

- Bythocrinus* Doederlein 1912, Wiss. Ergebn. dtsch. Tiefsee-Exped., 17, 1, 4.—Echin.  
*Bythocrotus* Simon 1903, Hist. Araign., ed. 2, 2, fasc. 4, 673.—Arachn.  
*Bythocypris* Brady 1880, Rep. Voy. Challenger, Zool., 1, no. 3, 45.—Crust.  
*Bythocythere* Sars 1866, Forh. Vidensk.-Selsk. Christiania, 1865, 82.—Crust.  
*Bythograptus* (pro *Butho*- Hall 1861) Gurley 1896, J. Geol., 4, 93.—Coel.  
*Bythonesia* Gloger 1842, Gemeinnütz. Naturges., (2) 472.—Aves.  
*Bythonomus* (n.n. pro *Bathynomus* Grube 1879) Grube 1880, Jber. Schles. Ges., 57, 228.—Verm. (Oligoch.).  
*Bythopora* Miller & Dyer 1878, Contr. Pal., No. 2, 6.—Bry.  
*Bythoprotus* Pascoe 1862, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (3) 9, 466.—Col.  
*Bythopsyrna* Melichar 1901, Ann. Hofmus. Wien, 16, 195, 224.—Hem.  
*Bythoscopus* Germar 1833, Revue Entom., 1 (4), 180.—Hem.  
*Bythotiara* Guenther 1903, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) 11, 424.—Coel.  
*Bythotrephes* Leydig 1860, Naturg. Daphn., 244.—Crust.  
*Bythotrephis* (pro *Buthotrephis* Hall 1847) Schimper 1869, Traité Pal. végét., 1, 198.—  
*Inc. sed.* (? Coel.).  
*Bythotrypa* Ulrich 1893, Geol. Minnesota, 3, 322, 324.—Bry.  
*Bythoxenus* Motschoulsky [1860], Etudes ent., 8, 1859, 132.—Col.  
*Bythinella* (err. pro *Bythin*- Moquin-Tandon 1855) Gourdon 1889, Cat. Rais. Moll. Vallée de la Pique, 81.—Moll.  
*Bythynia* (err. pro *Bithynia* Leach 1818) Prashad 1925, Rec. Indian Mus., 27, 349.—Moll.  
*Bytinia* (err. pro *Bythinia* Macgillivray 1843) Millet 1870, Faune Invert. Maine-et-Loire, 1, 56.—Moll.  
*Bytonessa* (pro *Bytho*- Gloger 1842) Giebel 1877, Thesaur. Orn., 3, 790.—Aves.  
*Bytosmesus* Reitter 1912, Wien. ent. Ztg., 31, 54.—Col.  
*Byturna* Moore 1883, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1883, 28.—Lep.  
*Byturosomus* Motschoulsky 1859, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 32 (2), 395.—Col.  
*Byturus* Latreille 1796, Préc. Car. Ins., 69.—Col.  
*Byzacnus* Pascoe 1866, J. Ent. Lond., 2, 469.—Col.  
*Byzenia* King (1869), Trans. ent. Soc. N. S. Wales, 2, 74.—Col.  
*Byzenos* v. Muenster 1843, Beitr. zur Petref., 6, 50.—Pisces.  
*Byzenus* Rafinesque 1814, Précis Som., 23.—Crust.  
*Byzes* Pascoe 1881, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1881, 94.—Col.  
*Byziura* (pro *Biziura* Stephens 1824) Bonaparte 1857, Cons. Av., 2, 196.—Aves.

## C

- Ca* Dyar 1914, Proc. U. S. nat. Mus., 47, no. 2050, 252.—Lep.  
*Caanthus* Champion 1894, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1894, 378.—Col.  
*Caba* Ihering 1904, Rev. Mus. paulista, 6, 103, 105.—Hym.  
*Cabacocrinites* (pro *Cacabo*- Troost 1850) Roemer 1860, Silur. Fauna Tennessee, 31.—Echin.  
*Cabalia* Mulsant & Rey 1858, Mém. Acad. Sci. Lyon, Cl. Sci., (N.S.) 8, 154.—Col.  
*Cabalipora* (err. pro *Canal*- Hagenow 1851) de Morgan 1882, Mém. Soc. géol. France, (3) 2, 39.—Bry.  
*Caballus* (pro *Equus* L. 1758) Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 55.—Mamm.  
*Cabalus* Hutton 1874, Trans. N. Zealand Inst., 6, 1873, 108.—Aves (nec *Caballus* Rafinesque 1815 see *Huttonena* Mathews 1929).  
*Cabanisia* Bonaparte 1854, C. R. Acad. Sci., Paris, 38, 386, 535.—Aves.  
*Cabarda* Walker 1863, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 28, 435.—Lep.  
*Cabarer* Navás 1908, Mem. Acad. Barcelona, (3) 6, no. 25, 410.—Psocopt.  
*Cabares* Godman & Salvin 1894, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Rhopaloc., 2, 337.—Lep.  
*Cabasa* Walker 1851, Ins. Saundersiana, pt. 2, 100.—Dipt.  
*Cabassous* McMurtrie 1831, in Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., 1, 164.—Mamm.  
*Cabassus* (pro *-ssous* McMurtrie 1831) Trouessart 1905, Cat. Mamm., (new ed.), Suppl., 820.—Mamm.  
*Cabdio* Hamilton 1822, Fish. Ganges, 333, 392.—Pisces.  
*Cabera* Treitschke 1825, Schmett. Europa, 5 (2), 437.—Lep.  
*Cabera* (err. pro *-rea* Lamouroux 1816) d'Orbigny ? 1839, in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries, 2 (2) (Moll.), 149.—Bry.  
*Caberea* Lamouroux 1816, Hist. Polyp., 128.—Bry.  
*Cabereopsis* Hasenbank 1932, Wiss. Ergebn. Dtsch. Tiefsee-Exped., 21, 360.—Bry.  
*Caberiella* Levinsen 1909, Morphol. Stud. Bryoz., 134, 135.—Bry.  
*Caberodes* Guenée 1857, Hist. nat. Ins., Spec. gén. Lép., 9, 135.—Lep.  
*Caberoides* Canu 1908, Ann. Pal., 3, 87.—Bry.  
*Cabestana* Bolten 1798, Mus. Bolten., 2, 130.—Moll.

- Cabima* Dyar 1914, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 47, 329.—Lep.  
*Cabinus* Mulsant & Rey 1853, in Mulsant, Opusc. ent., 4, 223.—Col.  
*Cabira* (emend. pro *Cabera* Treitschke 1825) Sodoventy 1837, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (6), 90.—Lep.  
*Cabira* (n.n. pro *Eucharis* Eschscholtz 1825) Gistel [1847], Handb. Naturges., 1850, 586; 1848, Nat. Thierr., 178.—Coel.  
*Cabira* Kossmann 1872, Verh. Ges. Würzb., (N.S.) 3, 333 [= Arb. Inst. Würzburg, 1, 1874, 134].—Crust. (See *Cabirops* Kossmann 1884.)  
*Cabira* Webster 1879, Trans. Albany Inst., 9, 267.—Verm. (Polych.).  
*Cabirea* (emend. pro *Caberea* Lamouroux 1816) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Bry.  
*Cabiro* (pro *Cabera* Treitschke 1825) Unger 1856, Arch. Ver. Mecklenb., 10, 61.—Lep.  
*Cabirops* (n.n. pro *Cabira* Kossmann 1872) Kossmann 1884, S.B. Akad. Wiss. Berlin, 1884, 460.—Crust.  
*Cabirus* Huebner [1819], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (7) 102.—Lep. (Hesperiid.).  
*Cabirus* Mulsant & Rey 1853, in Mulsant, Opusc. ent., 4, 223.—Col. (See *Cabirutus* Strand 1929.)  
*Cabirus* Buchecker [?] 1880, Syst. Ent., 8, pl. 24.—Lep. (Castniid.).  
*Cabirutus* (n.n. pro *Cabirus* Mulsant & Rey 1853) Strand 1929, Acta Univ. Latviensis, 20, 24.—Col.  
*Cabnia* Dyar 1904, J. N. York ent. Soc., 12, 108.—Lep.  
*Caborius* (n.n. pro *Allophylax* Banks 1907) Navás 1918, Mem. Acad. Barcelona, 14, 362.—Trichopt.  
*Cabotia* Ragonot 1888, Nouv. Phycitidae, 30.—Lep.  
*Cabotia* Buen 1930, Trab. Inst. Esp. Oceanogr., 5, 17.—Pisces.  
*Cabragus* Moore 1886, Lep. Ceylon, 3, no. 12, 370.—Lep.  
*Cabralia* Moore 1882, in Jones & Moore, Proc. Liverpool lit. Soc., 36, 374.—Lep.  
*Cabralia* Boehm 1899, Z. dtsh. geol. Ges., 50, Protok., 37.—Moll.  
*Cabralis* Navás 1912, Brotéria, 10, 109.—Neur.  
*Cabreraia* Enderlein 1929, Zool. Anz., 84, 228.—Trichopt.  
*Cabrilla* Fewkes 1889, Bull. Essex Inst., 21, 139.—Moll.  
*Cabrita* Gray 1838, Ann. nat. Hist., 1 (4), 282.—Rept.  
*Cabritopsis* Beddome 1870, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, 39 (2), 348.—Rept.  
*Cacabocrinites* Troost (1850), Proc. Amer. Assoc., 1849, 60, 419 [n.n.]; Troost 1909, in Wood, Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., 64, 55.—Echin.  
*Cacabocrinus* (pro *-ites* Troost 1850) Hall 1862, Ann. Rep. N. York Cab., 15, 137.—Echin.  
*Cacajao* Lesson 1840, Spec. des Mamm., 181.—Mamm.  
*Cacalydus* Scudder 1890, Foss. Ins., 2, 419.—Hem.  
*Cacama* Distant 1904, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) 14, 429.—Hem.  
*Cacamoda* Swinhoe 1894, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1894, 172.—Lep.  
*Cacangelus* Cabanis & Heine [1863], Mus. Hein., 4, 1862–63, (1), 17.—Aves.  
*Cacao* Barnard 1931, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (10) 7, 428.—Crust.  
*Cacarulla* Navás 1910, Revista Acad. Madrid, 9, 479.—Neur.  
*Cacata* (n.n. pro *Thomsonia* Jackson 1916) Strand 1928, Arch. Naturgesch., 92, A8, 1926, 38.—Brach.  
*Cacatoës* Duméril 1806, Zool. Analyt., 50.—Aves.  
*Cacatua* Vieillot 1817, N. Dict. H.N., 17, 6.—Aves.  
*Cacatus* (pro *-toës* Duméril 1806) Voigt 1831, in Cuvier, Thierreich, 1, 737.—Aves.  
*Caccabis* Kaup 1829, Skizz. Europ. Thierw., 183.—Aves.  
*Caccobius* Thomson 1859, Skand. Coleopt., 1, 80; 1863, 5, 34.—Col.  
*Caccodes* Sharp 1885, in Blackburn & Sharp, Trans. roy. Dublin Soc., (2) 3, 157.—Col.  
*Caccoleptus* Sharp 1902, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., 2 (1), 649.—Col.  
*Caccolinus* Jeannel 1923, Bul. Soc. Stiinte Cluj, 1, 337.—Col.  
*Caccommolpus* Sharp 1886, Trans. roy. Dublin Soc., (2) 3, 447.—Col.  
*Cacconemus* Jekel 1872, Rev. Mag. Zool., (2) 23, 419.—Col.  
*Cacconeura* (pro *Caco-* Kirby 1890) Foerster 1896, Ent. Nachr., 22, 324.—Odon.  
*Cacconia* Sharp 1890, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., 2 (1), 324.—Col.  
*Caccophilus* Jekel 1872, Rev. Mag. Zool., (2) 23 (1871–72), 410.—Col.  
*Caccophryastes* Sharp 1891, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., 4 (3), 92.—Col.  
*Caccopitta* (pro *Caco-* Bonaparte 1850) Bonaparte 1854, C.R. Acad. Sci., Paris, 38, 54.—Aves.  
*Caccoplectus* Sharp 1887, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., 2 (1), 22.—Col.  
*Caccoporus* Thomson 1859, Skand. Coleopt., 1, 49; 1861, 3, 128.—Col.  
*Caccorhinus* Sharp 1891, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1891, 321.—Col.  
*Cacothryptus* Sharp 1902, Ent. mon. Mag., (2) 13, 63.—Col.  
*Cacelice* Busck 1902, J.N. York ent. Soc., 10, 93.—Lep.  
*Cacellus* (n.n. pro *Cacus* Ashmead 1893) Ashmead 1903, J.N. York ent. Soc., 11, 92.—Hym.



- Cacephatus* Blackburn 1900, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. S. Australia, 24, 151.—Col.  
*Cacergates* Kirby 1889, Trans. zool. Soc. London, 12, 263, 306.—Odon.  
*Caceriaca* (pro *Kakerlac* Latreille 1825) Saussure 1864, Mém. Hist. nat. Mexique, 1 (3), 69, 71.—Orth.  
*Cachalot* Hamilton (R.) 1837, Natural. Libr., 16, (Mamm. VI), 154.—Mamm.  
*Cachexia* Lewis 1888, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., 2 (1), 236.—Col.  
*Cachicama* (pro *-mus* McMurtrie 1831) Geoffroy 1835, Résumé des leçons de Mamm., 53.—Mamm.  
*Cachicamus* McMurtrie 1831, in Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., 1, 163.—Mamm.  
*Cachinna* Fleming 1822, Phil. Zool., 2, 236.—Aves.  
*Cachius* Guenther 1868, Cat. Fish. Brit. Mus., 7, 10, 339.—Pisces.  
*Cachoplistus* (pro *Cacophistes* Brunner de Wattenwyl 1873) Saussure 1877, Mém. Soc. phys. Hist. nat. Genève, 25, fasc. 1, 288, 325.—Orth.  
*Cachryphora* Oestlund 1923, Rep. State Ent. Minnesota, 19, 1922, 132.—Hem.  
*Cachryx* Cope 1866, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1866, 124.—Rept.  
*Cachuga* (pro *Kachuga* Gray 1855) Lydekker 1889, Cat. foss. Rept. Brit. Mus., 3, 123.—Rept.  
*Cachura* Walker 1864, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 30, 918.—Lep.  
*Cacia* Newman 1842, Entomologist, 1, 290.—Col.  
*Cacicula* (err. pro *Cacidula* Dejean 1821) Stephens 1829, Nom. Brit. Ins., 19; 1832, Ill. Brit. Ent., Mand. 4, 397.—Col.  
*Cacicus* de Lacepède 1799, Tabl. Oiseaux, 6; (1801), Mém. Inst. [Paris], 3, 508.—Aves.  
*Cacicus* Dejean 1834, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, (3), 182 [n.n.]; Solier 1837, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 5, 639.—Col. (See *Megelenophorus* Gebien 1910.)  
*Cacidula* (Megerle MS.) Dejean 1821, Cat. Coléopt., 132; Stephens 1829, Syst. Cat. Brit. Ins., 239, 240.—Col.  
*Caciomorpha* Thomson 1864, Syst. Cerambycid., 22.—Col.  
*Caclarina* (err. pro *Calca*-Moquin-Tandon 1848) Servain 1891, Oeuvres Sci. de M. J. R. Bourguignat, 52.—Moll.  
*Cacoblatta* Saussure 1893, Soc. ent., 8, 68.—Orth.  
*Cacocalyx* Cope 1895, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philadelphia, 1894, 427.—Rept.  
*Cacochalina* Schmidt 1868, Spong. Algier, 37 [n.n.].—Spong.  
*Cacocharis* Walsingham 1892, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1891, 503.—Lep.  
*Cacochloris* Prout 1912, Gen. Insect., 129, 209.—Lep.  
*Cacochroa* Heinemann [1870], Schmett. Dtschl. u. Schweiz., (2) Kleinschm. 2, Heft 1, 1877, 367.—Lep. (nec *Cacochroa* Lederer 1859 see *Cacophylia* Rebel 1901).  
*Cacochroa* Kraatz 1880, Dtsch. ent. Z., 24, 194.—Col.  
*Cacochroea* Lederer 1859, Wien. ent. Monatschr., 3, 331.—Lep.  
*Cacochromus* Sharp 1891, Biol. Centr. Amer. Zool., Col., 4 (3), pl. 4, fig. 6.—Col.  
*Cacoculex* Dyar 1918, Insec. Inscit. menst., 6, 100.—Dipt.  
*Cacodacnus* Thomson 1860, Essai Class. Cerambycid., 325.—Col.  
*Cacodaemon* Thomson 1857, Arch. ent. Paris, 1, 153.—Col.  
*Cacodaemon* Schiner 1866, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, 16, Abh., 671.—Dipt. (See *Cacodaemonides* Strand 1928.)  
*Cacodaemonides* (n.n. pro *Cacodaemon* Schiner 1866) Strand 1928, Arch. Naturgesch., 92, 1926, A8, 48.—Dipt.  
*Cacodaphnella* Pilsbry & Lowe 1933, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 84, 58.—Moll.  
*Cacodemionus* Chamberlin 1931, Canad. Ent., 63, 290, 292.—Arachn.  
*Cacodmus* Stål 1873, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., (N.S.) 11, no. 2, 103.—Hem.  
*Cacodoxus* (pro *Scatophagus* Cuvier & Valenciennes 1831) Cantor (1850), J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, 18, 1849, 1145.—Pisces.  
*Cacodrotus* Broun 1893, Man. N. Zealand Col., fasc. 5, 1281.—Col.  
*Cacoecia* Huebner [1825], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (25) 388.—Lep.  
*Cacoethes* Huebner [1819], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (11) 170.—Lep.  
*Cacofota* Dyar 1914, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 47, 376.—Lep.  
*Cacogamia* Snellen 1903, Tijdschr. Ent., 46, 48.—Lep.  
*Cacographis* Lederer 1863, Wien. ent. Monatschr., 7, 360.—Lep.  
*Cacoides* (n.n. pro *Cacus* Selys 1854) Cowley 1934, Entomologist, 67, 201.—Odon.  
*Colalaimus* Kreis 1932, Vidensk. Medd. nat. Fören. Kbh., 93, 61; 1934, Capita Zool., 4, 218.—Verm. (Nema.).  
*Cacolyces* Warren 1906, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 30, 409.—Lep.  
*Cacomantis* Mueller 1842, Verh. Nat. Gesch. Nederl. overz. Bezitt. (Land en Volk), 177.—Aves.  
*Cacomorpha* Sharp 1898, in Willey, Zool. Results, fasc. 1, 91.—Orth.  
*Cacomorphocerus* Schaufuss 1891, Berlin. ent. Z., 36, 58.—Col.  
*Cacomomyia* Coquillett 1906, Tech. Ser. U.S. Dep. Agric., Ent., No. 11, 1.—Dipt. (Culicid.).  
*Cacomomyia* Hull 1930, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., 56, 146.—Dipt. (Syrphid.).  
*Cacondia* Bolivar 1884, An. Soc. Españ., 13, 21, 36.—Orth.  
*Caconema* Cobb 1924, J. Parasitology, 11, 118.—Verm. (Nema.).  
*Caconemobius* (n.n. pro *Paranemobius* Alfken 1901) Kirby 1906, Synon. Cat. Orthopt., 2, 13.—Orth.

- Caconeura* (n.n. pro *Alloneura* Selys 1860) Kirby 1890, Cat. Neur. Odon., 134.—Odon.  
*Caconome* (n.n. pro *Acanthocnemes* Chambers 1878) Dyar 1902, Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., 52, 563.—Lep.
- Cacophis* Guenther 1863, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (3) 12, 361.—Rept.  
*Cacophona* (err. pro *-nia* Gistel 1847) Adams 1856, Gen. Moll., 2, 383.—Moll.  
*Cacophonina* (emend. pro *Lutaria* Lamarck 1799) Gistel [1847], Handb. Naturges., 1850, 565; 1848, Nat. Thierr., 172.—Moll.
- Cacophrissus* Bates 1885, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., 5, 252.—Col.  
*Cacophryne* Davis 1935, Field Mus. Pub. Chicago, Zool. Ser., 20, 88.—Amph.  
*Cacophyia* (n.n. pro *Cacochroa* Heinemann 1870) Rebel 1901, in Staudinger & Rebel, Cat. Lep. palaeart. Faunengeb., ed. 3, 2, 175.—Lep.
- Cacopitta* Bonaparte 1850, Consp. gen. Avium, 1, 257.—Aves.  
*Cacopleus* Kieffer 1913, Bull. Soc. Metz, 28, 112.—Dipt.
- Cacoplesia* Fairmaire 1898, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 42, 237.—Col.  
*Cacoplia* Leconte 1852, J. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., (2) 2, 149.—Col.  
*Cacoplistes* Brunner de Wattenwyl 1873, Mitt. Schweiz. ent. Ges., 4, 169.—Orth.
- Cacopoides* Barbour 1908, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, 51, 321.—Amph.  
*Cacopone* Santschi 1914, Boll. Lab. Zool. Portici, 8, 325.—Hym.  
*Cacops* Williston 1910, Bull. geol. Soc. Amer., 21, 253.—Amph.
- Cacopsalis* Sharp 1895, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., 4 (6), 33.—Col.  
*Cacopsodos* Butler 1877, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1877, 395.—Lep.  
*Cacopteris* Scudder 1894, Canad. Ent., 26, 178, 181.—Orth.
- Cacopus* (pro *Uperodon* Duméril & Bibron 1841) Guenther 1864, Rept. Brit. Ind., 415.—Amph.
- Cacorista* Warren 1899, Novit. zool., 6, 292.—Lep.
- Cacoscapus* Thomson 1878, Rev. Mag. Zool., (3) 6, 48.—Col.  
*Cacosceles* Newman 1838, Entom. Mag., 5 (5), 491.—Col.  
*Cacoscelis* (Chevrolat MS.) Dejean 1835, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, (5), 389 [n.n.]; Erichson 1847, Arch. Naturgesch., 13 (1), 174.—Col.
- Cacoschistus* Scudder 1890, Foss. Ins., 2, 459.—Hem.  
*Cacoschizus* Sharp 1900, in Willey, Zool. Results, fasc. 4, 386.—Col.  
*Cacosis* Walker 1851, Ins. Saundersiana, pt. 2, 83.—Dipt.
- Cacosmus* Amyot 1846, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) 3, 483.—Hem.  
*Cacosoma* Felder 1874, Reise Novara, Zool. 2, Abt. 2, Lep. Het., Explan. Pls. lxxv-cvii, 2.—Lep.
- Cacosoma* Smith 1879, Descr. new Species Hym. Brit. Mus., 39.—Hym. (See *Neocorynura* Schrottky 1910.)
- Cacospongia* Schmidt 1862, Spong. Adria, 26.—Spong.
- Cacostatia* Hampson 1898, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., 1, 430.—Lep.  
*Cacostegania* Warren 1901, Novit. zool., 8, 211.—Lep.
- Cacosternum* Boulenger 1887, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (5) 20, 51.—Amph.  
*Cacostola* Dejean 1835, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, (4), 349 [n.n.]; Fairmaire 1859, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (3) 7, 527.—Col.
- Cacostomus* Newman 1840, Mag. nat. Hist., (N.S.) 4, 364.—Col.  
*Cacosyndia* (pro *-dya* Kirby 1883) Dalla Torre 1894, Cat. Hym., 1, 186, 444.—Hym.
- Cacosyndya* Kirby (n.n. pro *Pompholyx* Freymut 1870) Kirby 1883, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1883, 203.—Hym.
- Cacotarphius* Sharp 1894, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., 2 (1), 473.—Col.  
*Cacotemnus* Leconte 1861, Class. Col. N. Amer., 204.—Col.
- Cacotherapia* Dyar 1904, Proc. ent. Soc. Washington, 6, 160.—Lep.  
*Cacotrachelus* Sharp 1900, in Willey, Zool. Results, fasc. 4, 386.—Col.
- Cacotropa* Foerster 1868, Verh. naturh. Ver. Rheinlande, 25, 208.—Hym.  
*Cacotropia* Motschoulsky 1863, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 36 (2), 55.—Hym.  
*Cacotus* Guenther 1869, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1868, 482.—Rept.
- Cacoxenus* Loew 1858, Wien. ent. Monatsber., 2, 213, 217.—Dipt.
- Cacozelia* Grote 1878, Proc. Boston Soc. nat. Hist., 19, 263.—Lep.  
*Cacozelia* Iredale 1924, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, 49, 183, 246.—Moll. (See *Cacozeliana* Strand 1928.)
- Cacozeliana* (n.n. pro *Cacozelia* Iredale 1924) Strand 1928, Arch. Naturgesch., 92, 1926, A8, 66.—Moll.
- Cacozophera* Dyar 1919, Insec. Inscit. menst., 7, 58.—Lep.
- Cactoblastis* Ragonot 1901, in Romanoff, Mém. Lép., 8, 15.—Lep.  
*Cactobrosia* Dyar 1914, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 47, 407.—Lep.
- Cactocraugus* Cabanis & Heine 1863, Mus. Hein., 4 (2), 72.—Aves.  
*Cactocrinus* Wachsmuth & Springer 1897, Mem. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, 21, 600.—Echin.
- Cactogorgia* Simpson 1907, Trans. R. Soc. Edinburgh, 45, 829.—Coel.  
*Cactograptus* Ruedemann 1908, Ann. Rep. N. York Mus., 61 (3-4), 196.—Coel.  
*Cactophagoides* Champion 1910, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., 4 (7), 89.—Col.
- Cactophagus* Leconte 1876, Proc. Amer. phil. Soc., 15, 331.—Col.  
*Cactopinus* Schwarz 1899, Psyche, 8, Suppl. 1, 11.—Col.

- Cactornis* Gould 1837, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 5, 6.—Aves.  
*Cactosoma* Danielssen 1890, Norske Nordhavs-Exp., Zool., 5 (19), 82.—Coel.  
*Cacullanus* (pro *Cuc*- Mueller 1777) Rudolphi 1802, Arch. Zool. Zoot., 2 (2), 21.—Verm. (Nema.).  
*Cacumen* Whitley 1931, Australian Zool., 6, 326.—Pisces.  
*Cacurgellus* Pruvost 1919, Mém. Explic. Carte Géol. France, 125.—Orth.  
*Cacurgus* Handlirsch 1911, Amer. J. Sci., (4) 31, 324.—Protoblatt.  
*Cacus* (pro *Pelor* Bonelli 1813 [Dejean 1828] Gistel 1848, Nat. Thierr., x.—Col.  
*Cacus* Selys 1854, Bull. Acad. roy. Sci. Belgique, 21, pt. 2, 97.—Odon. (See *Cacoides* Cowley 1934.)  
*Cacus* (pro *Caesus* Costa 1853-?60) Costa 1857, Mem. R. Accad. Sci. Napoli, 2, 234.—Pisces.  
*Cacus* (Riley MS.) Ashmead 1893, Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., 45, 209, 210, 211, 223.—Hym. (See *Oethecoclonus* Ashmead 1900 & *Cacellus* Ashmead 1903.)  
*Cacyparis* Walker 1862, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 26, 1572.—Lep.  
*Cacyreus* (pro *Hyreus* Huebner 1819) Butler 1898, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1897, 845.—Lep.  
*Cadamustus* Distant 1903, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 47, 47.—Hem.  
*Cadarena* Moore 1886, Lep. Ceylon, 3, no. 12, 335.—Lep.  
*Cadasus* Amyot 1846, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) 4, 101.—Hem.  
*Cadella* Hirst 1925, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1925, 1276.—Arachn.  
*Caddo* Banks 1892, Proc. ent. Soc. Washington, 2, 250.—Arachn.  
*Cadea* Gray 1844, Cat. Tortoises etc. Coll. Brit. Mus., 71.—Rept.  
*Caderia* Sjoestedt 1920, Ark. Zool., 12, no. 20, 38.—Orth.  
*Cadecera* Macquart 1855, Dipt. exot., Suppl. 5, 22 (Mém. Soc. Sci. Lille, (2) 1, (1854) 1855, 42).—Dipt.  
*Cadiopsis* (pro *Codiopsis* Agassiz 1840) Péron 1883, Ann. Sci. géol., 14, no. 4, 46.—Echin.  
*Cadirhynchus* Schlueter 1862, Z. dtsh. geol. Ges., 14, 734.—Crust.  
*Cadium* Link 1807, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock, (3) 113.—Moll.  
*Cadium* Bailey 1856, Amer. J. Sci., (2) 22, 3.—Prot. (See *Cadiumella* Strand 1928.)  
*Cadiumella* (n.n. pro *Cadium* Bailey 1856) Strand 1928, Arch. Naturgesch., 92, A8, 1926, 31.—Prot.  
*Cadlina* Bergh 1878, in Semper, Reis. Arch. Philipp., (2) 2, Heft 14, xxix.—Moll.  
*Cadlinella* Thiele 1931, Handbuch, 2, 431.—Moll.  
*Cadmilos* Distant 1909, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 53, 113.—Hem.  
*Cadmogenes* Meyrick 1923, Trans. New Zealand Inst., 54, 167.—Lep.  
*Cadmon* (err. pro *Caedmon* Cambridge 1904) Petrunkevitch 1928, Trans. Connecticut Acad. Arts Sci., 29, 69.—Arachn.  
*Cadmus* (Chevrolat MS.) Dejean 1835, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, (5), 420 [n.n.]; Erichson 1842, Arch. Naturgesch., 8, Abt. 1, 119.—Col.  
*Cadmus* Theobald 1868, Cat. Rept. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, 58.—Rept.  
*Cadmusia* (Leach) Gray 1852, Syn. Moll. Gt. Brit., 250, 254.—Moll.  
*Cadne* Heller 1918, Ent. Blätter, 14, 287.—Col.  
*Cadoceras* Fischer 1882, Man. Conch., 394.—Moll.  
*Cadocrinus* Wanner 1924, Nederl. Timor Exped., 2, 250.—Echin.  
*Cadoderus* Marshall 1926, Ann. Natal Govt. Mus., 5, 249.—Col.  
*Cadogenius* Heller 1918, Ent. Mitt., 12, 212.—Col.  
*Cadomella* (Munier-Chalmas MS.) Oehlert 1887, in Fischer, Man. Conch., 1285.—Brach.  
*Cadomia* de Tromelin 1877, Bull. Soc. linn. Normandie, (3) 1 (1876-77), 48.—Moll.  
*Cadomites* Munier-Chalmas 1892, Bull. Soc. géol. France., (3) 20, C.R., clxxii.—Moll.  
*Cadomoceras* Munier-Chalmas 1892, Bull. Soc. géol. France., (3) 20, C.R., clxvi, clxxi.—Moll.  
*Cadornipora* Vinassa de Regny 1921, Atti Soc. ital. Sci. nat., 59, 230.—Bry.  
*Cadosus* (err. pro *Codonyles* Chiaje 1828) de Blainville 1837, Man. Actinol., 1834, Nouv. Add., 675.—Bry.  
*Cadphises* Moore 1866, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1865, 800.—Lep.  
*Cadra* Walker 1864, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 30, 961.—Lep.  
*Cadrela* Signoret 1862, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (4) 1 (1861), 501.—Hem.  
*Cadrema* Walker [1859], J. Proc. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., 4 (1860), 117.—Dipt.  
*Cadrusia* Moore 1879, in Hewitson & Moore, Descr. new Ind. Lepidopt. Ins., 54.—Lep.  
*Cadruthus* Amyot 1846, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) 3, 428.—Hem.  
*Caduca* Moore 1885, Lep. Ceylon, 3, no. 10-11, 96.—Lep.  
*Caduceia* França 1918, Bull. Soc. portug. Sci. nat., 8, 94.—Prot.  
*Caducifer* Dall 1904, Smithsonian. misc. Coll., 47, 136.—Moll.  
*Caduga* Moore 1882, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1882, 235; 1883, 1883, 249.—Lep.  
*Cadugoides* Moore 1882, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1882, 260.—Lep.  
*Cadulus* Philippi 1844, Moll. Sicil., 2, 209.—Moll.  
*Cadurca* Swinhoe 1906, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) 17, 546.—Lep.

- Cadurcia Villeneuve* 1926, Rev. zool. afr., **14**, 243.—Dipt.  
*Cadurciella Villeneuve* 1927, Rev. zool. afr., **15**, 120.—Dipt.  
*Cadurcosaurus* Filhol 1882, Bull. Soc. philom. Paris, (7) **6**, 127.—Rept.  
*Cadurcotherium* Gervais 1873, C.R. Acad. Sci., Paris, **77**, fasc. 2, 106.—Mamm.  
*Cadus* Bolten 1798, Mus. Bolten., (2) **150**.—Moll.  
*Cadyanda* Walker 1856, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **7**, 1687.—Lep.  
*Cadyella* (pro *Calicella* Hincks 1859) Nutting 1896, Bull. Univ. Iowa, **4**, no. 1, 4.—Coel.  
*Cadytis* Moore 1883, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1883**, 226.—Lep.  
*Caec-* see also *Coe-*.  
*Caecalum* Fleming 1822, Phil. Zool., **2**, 601.—Moll.  
*Caecaria* Floericke 1892, Zool. Anz., **15**, 470.—Verm. (Oligoch.).  
*Caecell* (err. pro *Caecella* Gray 1853) Takatsuki 1927, Sci. Rep. Tôhoku imp. Univ., (4) **3**, no. 1, 26.—Moll.  
*Caecella* Gray 1853, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (2) **11**, 43.—Moll.  
*Caecidotea* Packard 1871, Amer. Nat., **5**, no. 12, 751, 752.—Crust.  
*Caecilia* Walker 1858, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **15**, 1824.—Lep.  
*Caecilia* Linnaeus 1758, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 229 (as *Coecilia* p. 196); 1766, ed. 12, 393.—Amph.  
*Caecilia* Lacepède 1800, H.N. Poiss., **2**, 134.—Pisces. (See *Apterichtus* Duméril 1806 and *Branderius* Rafinesque 1815.)  
*Caecilia* Bourguignat 1856 see *Caecilianella*.  
*Caecilianella* (pro *-lioides* Herrmannsen 1846) Bourguignat 1856, Rev. Mag. Zool., (2) **8**, 378 (as *Caecilia* p. 381).—Moll.  
*Caecilianopsis* Pilsbry 1907, Nautilus, **21**, 28.—Moll.  
*Caeciloides* (emend. pro *Cecil-* Férussac 1814) Herrmannsen 1846, Ind. Gén. Malacoz., **1**, 150.—Moll.  
*Caecilionella* (err. pro *-lianella* Bourguignat 1856) Doering 1885, Bol. Acad. Cienc. Cordoba, **7** (4), 461.—Moll.  
*Caecilus* Curtis 1837, Brit. Ent., **14**, 648.—Psocopt.  
*Caecilianella* (err. pro *Caecili-* Bourguignat 1856) Adams 1858, Gen. Moll., **2**, 657.—Moll.  
*Caeciloides* (err. pro *Cecilioides* Férussac 1814) [Kobelt] 1897, NachrBl. dtsh. malakozool. Ges., **29**, 102.—Moll.  
*Caecilophis* (pro *Coe-* Kaup 1856) Duméril 1856, Mém. Acad. France, **27**, 198.—Pisces.  
*Caecimunna* Richardson 1908, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **35**, 79.—Crust.  
*Caecina* Stål 1863, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (4) **3**, 48.—Hem.  
*Caecina* Hewitson 1868, Descr. 100 new Spec. Hesperidae, **2**, 55.—Lep. (See *Ocyba* Lindsey 1925.)  
*Caecincola* Marshall & Gilbert 1905, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., **22**, 477, 478.—Verm. (Trem.).  
*Caecinella* Bergh 1870, in Semper, Reis. Arch. Philipp., (2) **2**, Heft 1, 12.—Moll.  
*Caecobarbus* Boulenger 1921, Rev. zool. afr., **9**, 252.—Pisces.  
*Caecobunus* Roewer 1927, Abh. naturw. Ver. Bremen, **26**, 291.—Arachn.  
*Caecognathia* Dollfus 1901, Bull. Soc. zool. France, **26**, 240.—Crust.  
*Caecolinus* Jeannel 1922, Bull. Soc. Sti. Cluj, **1**, 337.—Col.  
*Caecopilumnus* Borradaile 1902, in Gardiner, Fauna Maldivae Laccad., fasc. 3, 267.—Crust.  
*Caecorhamdella* Borodin 1927, Amer. Mus. Novit., No. 263, 1.—Pisces.  
*Caecorhamdia* Norman 1926, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) **18**, 325.—Pisces.  
*Caecosphaeroma* Dollfus 1896, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, **2**, 138.—Crust.  
*Caecula* Vahl 1794, Skr. Nat. Selsk. [Copen.], **3** (2), 149.—Pisces.  
*Caecula* (emend. pro *Drapetis* Meigen 1822) Gistel 1848, Nat. Thier., ix.—Dipt.  
*Caeculia* Herrich-Schaeffer [1856 (Pls. 1854)], Samml. aussereurop. Schmett., Heteroc., **9**, 60 (as *Coeculia*), figs. 86, 87.—Lep.  
*Caeculisoma* Berlese 1888, Bull. Soc. ent. ital., **20**, 171, 172, 173, 186.—Arachn.  
*Caeculus* Dufour 1832, Ann. Sci. nat., **25** (99), 295.—Arachn. (nec *Caecula* Vahl 1794 see *Hoplopus* Canestrini & Fanzago 1877).  
*Caecum* Fleming 1813, Brewster's Edin. Ency., **7** (1), 67.—Moll.  
*Caecum* Morris 1843, Cat. Brit. Foss., 168.—Moll.  
*Caecum* Wood 1848, Crag. Moll. (Pal. Soc.), **1**, 117.—Moll.  
*Caedesa* Walker 1862, J. Proc. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., **6**, 193.—Lep.  
*Caedicia* Stål 1874, Recensio Orth., **2**, 12.—Orth.  
*Caediexis* Lebedev 1932, Ent. Blätter, **28**, 125.—Col.  
*Caedimorpha* Blackburn 1888, Trans. roy. Soc. S. Australia, **10**, 1886-87, 272.—Col.  
*Caedius* Dejean 1834, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, (3), 190 [n.n.].—Col. (Cf. *Coedius* Blanchard 1845).  
*Caedmon* Cambridge 1904, Ann. S. Afr. Mus., **3**, 143.—Arachn.  
*Caela* (pro *Cela* Reichenbach 1852 [sic]) Lesson 1842, Echo Monde savant, [2] **6**, 1035.—Aves.  
*Caelano* Leach 1825, in Gray, Ann. Phil., **26**, 339 [n.n.].—Mamm.  
*Caelaster* (pro *Coe-* Agassiz 1836) d'Orbigny [1850], Prodr. Paléont., **1**, 1849, 154.—Echin.

- Caelatiana* see *Coelatiana*.  
*Caelatoconus* (err. pro *Cel-* Conrad 1862) Conrad 1868, Amer. J. Conch., 3, 267.—Moll.  
*Caelatura* Conrad 1865, Amer. J. Conch., 1, 28, 35.—Moll. (nec *Coelatura* Conrad 1853 see *Actaeonema* Conrad 1865).  
*Caelatura* (pro *Coe-* Pfeiffer 1877) Fischer 1883, Man. Conch., 461.—Moll.  
*Caelenia* (pro *Celaenia* Thorell 1868) Simon 1876, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (5) 6, Bull., xlii.—Arachn.  
*Caeleno* (pro *Celaeno* Koch 1835) Berlese 1882, Atti Ist. Veneto, (5) 8, 17, 635.—Arachn.  
*Caeliaxis* (err. pro *Coel-* Adams & Angas 1865) Paetel 1873, Cat. Conchyl.-Samml., ed. 2, 13, 83.—Moll.  
*Caelicola* Dognin 1923, Hét. nouv., 22, 4.—Lep.  
*Caelidia* (pro *Coel-* Germar 1821) Latreille 1829, in Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, 5, 217.—Hem.  
*Caelidia* Dejean 1833, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, (2), 155 [n.n.]; Burmeister 1844, Handb. Ent., 2, 331, 371.—Col.  
*Caelidioides* (pro *Coe-* Signoret 1879) Signoret 1880, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (5) 10, 205.—Hem.  
*Caeligena* (pro *Coe-* Lesson 1833) Lesson 1843, Echo, (2) 8, 756.—Aves.  
*Caeligena* Bonaparte (non Lesson 1843) 1850, C.R. Acad. Sci. (Paris), 30, 382.—Aves.  
*Caelino* (pro *Coe-* Latreille 1828) Desmarest 1823, Dict. Sci. nat., 28, 369; Leach 1825, in Desmarest, Consid. gén. Crust., 283 (in syn.).—Crust.  
*Caeliodes* (pro *Coel-* Schoenherr 1837) Agassiz 1846, Nom. Zool. (Col.), 25.—Col.  
*Caelioxys* (pro *Coel-* Latreille 1809) Say 1824, in Keating, Exp. Peter River, 2, 353; 1825, ed. Lond., 84.—Hym.  
*Caelius* Lewis 1895, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) 16, 381.—Col.  
*Caelobunus* (err. pro *Coel-* Loman 1902) Roewer 1923, Weberknechte der Erde, —. —Arachn.  
*Caelocentrum* (err. pro *Coel-* Crosse & Fischer 1872) Crosse & Fischer 1878, J. Conchyliol., 26, 359.—Moll.  
*Caelocephalus* see *Coelocephalus*.  
*Caeloceras* (err. pro *Coel-* Hyatt 1867) Monestier 1931, Mém. Soc. géol. France, (N.S.) 7, fasc. 1, 40.—Moll.  
*Caelocrinus* see *Coelocrinus*.  
*Caelocyclus* (pro *Coe-* Perner 1903) Cossmann 1904, Rev. crit. Paléozool., 8, 109.—Moll.  
*Caelodera* Dejean 1833, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, (2), 159 [n.n.].—Col.  
*Caelodon* (pro *Coe-* Lund 1838) Lund 1839, Ann. Sci. nat. Paris, Zool., (2) 11, 220.—Mamm.  
*Caelodon* (pro *Coe-* Serville 1832) Thomson 1860, Essai Class. Cérambyc., 186.—Col.  
*Caelodonta* (pro *Coel-* Bronn 1831) Trouessart 1898, Cat. Mamm., New Edn., 2, fasc. 4, 757.—Mamm.  
*Caelogenus* (pro *Coe-* Cuvier 1806) Fleming 1822, Phil. Zool., 2, 192.—Mamm.  
*Caelogenys* (pro *Coelogenus* Cuvier 1806) Gray 1825, Ann. Phil., [2] 10, 341.—Mamm.  
*Caeloglossa* (pro *Coe-* Germar 1839) Costa 1842, Ann. Soc. entom. France, 10, 307.—Hem.  
*Caelogonia* (pro *Coe-* Bronn 1837) Gray 1851, List Brit. Anim. Coll. Brit. Mus., 7, 122.—Moll.  
*Caelogonus* Anonymous 1845, London Ency., 22 (Zoology), 747.—Mamm.  
*Caelomarthron* (n.n. pro *Platyarthron* Guérin-Ménéville 1844) Thomson 1860, Essai Class. Cérambycid., 199.—Col.  
*Caelomya* (pro *Coelomyia* Haliday 1840) Rondani 1866, Atti Soc. ital. Sci. nat., 9, 123.—Dipt.  
*Caelopa* (pro *Coe-* Meigen 1830) Haliday 1838, Ann. nat. Hist., 2, 186.—Dipt.  
*Caelopeltis* (pro *Coel-* Wagler 1830) Bonaparte (1841), Icon. Fauna Italica, Indice Distr. Amfibi.—Rept.  
*Caeloperca* see *Coeloperca*.  
*Caelopleurus* (pro *Coel-* Agassiz 1838) Sismonda 1842, Mem. Accad. Sci. Torino, (2) 4, 15.—Echin.  
*Caelopoma* see *Coelopoma*.  
*Caelopoma* (err. pro *Coe-* Adams 1867) Paetel 1875, Fam. Gatt. Moll., 30.—Moll.  
*Caelops* (pro *Coe-* Blyth 1848) Trouessart 1878, Rev. Mag. Zool., (3) 6, 223.—Mamm.  
*Caelopygulus* Roewer 1931, Abh. naturw. Ver. Bremen, 28, 141.—Arachn.  
*Caelopygus* Koch 1839, Uebers. Arachnidensyst., 2, 17; 1839 (post July), Die Arachniden, 7 (4), 78.—Arachn.  
*Caeloria* Milne-Edwards & Haime 1848, C.R. Acad. Sci. (Paris), 27, 493.—Coel.  
*Caelorrhina* (Burmeister MS.) Hope 1841, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., 8 (5), 302 [n.n.]; Burmeister 1843, in Westwood, Arcana Entom., 1 (11), 171 (as *Coelorrhina* p. 179).—Col.  
*Caelosis* (Kirby MS.) Hope 1837, Coleopt. Manual, 1, 88.—Col.



- Caelostoma* (pro *Coe*- Brullé 1835) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ., 57.—Col.
- Caelostoma* (pro *Coe*- Maskell 1879) Maskell 1884, Trans. N. Zealand Inst., 16, 141.—Hem.
- Caelostomus* Macleay 1825, Annulosa Javanica, 23.—Col.
- Caelotes* (pro *Coe*- Blackwall 1841) Blackwall 1849, Ann. nat. Hist., [2] 4, 276.—Arachn.
- Caementa* (pro *Coe*- Druce 1885) Hampson 1907, Novit. zool., 14, 328.—Lep.
- Caementascus* Haeckel 1884, S.B. Jena. Ges., 1883, 88.—Coel.
- Caementella* Borgert 1909, Ergeb. Plankton-Exped., 3, L.h. 7, 299.—Prot.
- Caementissa* Haeckel 1884, S.B. Jena. Ges., 1883, 88.—Coel.
- Caementoncus* Haeckel 1884, S.B. Jena. Ges., 1883, 88.—Coel.
- Caementura* Haeckel 1884, S.B. Jena. Ges., 1883, 88.—Coel.
- Caemipsechia* Pomel 1872, Pal. Oran, 155.—Spong.
- Caemograptus* (pro *Coeno*- Hall 1867) Sans 1909, Mem. Soc. Hist. nat. Madrid, 6 (2), 46.—Coel.
- Caenacantha* Wulp 1885, Notes Leyden Mus., 7, 58.—Dipt.
- Caenacis* Foerster 1856, Hym. Studien, 2, 64.—Hym.
- Caenarolia* Thomson [1869], Eugenes Resa, Zool., Ins., Dipt., 470.—Dipt.
- Caenarthria* Thomson [1869], Eugenes Resa, Zool., Ins., Dipt., 445.—Dipt.
- Caenarthria* Warren 1894, Novit. zool., 1, 439.—Lep.
- Caenatoria* (pro *Coe*- Held 1837) Pilsbry 1895, in Tryon & Pilsbry, Man. Conch., (2) 9, 316.—Moll.
- Caenestheria* Daday 1914, Math. term. Közlem., 32, 61.—Crust.
- Caenestheriella* Daday 1914, Math. term. Közlem., 32, 62.—Crust.
- Caeneus* (err. pro *Caenis* Stephens 1833) Eaton 1888, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, (2) Zool., 3, 349.—Ephemeropt.
- Caeneus* Distant 1893, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Rhynch., Hem. Het., 1, Suppl., 404.—Hem. (See *Caeneusia* Strand 1928.)
- Caeneusia* (n.n. pro *Caeneus* Distant 1893) Strand 1928, Arch. Naturgesch., 92, 1926, A8, 47.—Hem.
- Caenoholctipus* (pro *Coenoholctypus* Pomel 1883) Delage & Hérouard 1903, Traité Zool. concrète, 3, 471.—Echin.
- Caenoholctypus* see *Coenoholctypus*.
- Caenia* Newman 1838, Entom. Mag., 5 (4), 381.—Col. (nec *Coenia* Desvoidy 1830 see *Caeniella* Cockerell 1906).
- Caenia* (pro *Coe*- Desvoidy 1830) Walker 1853, Ins. Brit., Dipt., 2, 259.—Dipt.
- Caenides* Holland 1896, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1896, 85.—Lep.
- Caeniella* (n.n. pro *Caenia* Newman 1838) Cockerell 1906, Ent. News, 17, 242.—Col.
- Caenilla* (pro *Lae*- Malmgren 1865) Grube 1876, Jber. Schles. Ges., 53, 59.—Verm. (Polych.).
- Caenina* Felder 1861, S.B. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Math.-naturw. Kl., 43 (1), 33.—Lep.
- Caenina* Walker 1867, Cat. Specimens Het.-Hem. Coll. Brit. Mus., 1, 82.—Hem. (See *Spermatodes* Bergroth 1914.)
- Caeniopsis* Townsend 1927, Rev. Mus. paulista, 15 (1), 275.—Dipt. (Tachinid.).
- Caeniopsis* Frey 1927, Acta Soc. Fauna fenn., 56, no. 8, 22.—Dipt. (Sapromyzid.).
- Caenioxylanus* Pic 1922, Echange, 38, 13.—Col.
- Caenipeta* (pro *Coe*- Huebner 1818) Walker 1857, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 13, 1091.—Lep.
- Caenis* Stephens 1833, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, 112; 1836, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. 6), 60.—Ephemeropt.
- Caenis* Robineau-Desvoidy 1863, Hist. nat. Dipt., 1, 675.—Dipt.
- Caenisiana* Servain 1881, Hist. Mal. Lac Balaton, 56.—Moll.
- Caenistes* Buckman 1925, Type Ammonites, 5, pt. 52, no. 572.—Moll.
- Caenisoma* Townsend 1927, Rev. Mus. paulista, 15 (1), 269.—Dipt.
- Caenisomopsis* Townsend 1934, Rev. Ent. Rio de Janeiro, 4, 398.—Dipt.
- Caenistes* (err. pro *Caenistes* Buckman 1925) Dacqué 1933, Leitfossilien, Lief. 7, Teil 1, 287.—Moll.
- Caenoaulax* Cameron 1905, Trans. S. Afr. phil. Soc., 15, 195.—Hym.
- Caenobasileus* Cope 1877, Proc. Amer. phil. Soc., 16, 584.—Mamm.
- Caenobita* (pro *Coen*- Latreille 1829) Owen 1839, Zool. "Blossom," 84.—Crust.
- Caenoblaps* Koenig 1906, Wien. ent. Ztg., 25, 24.—Col.
- Caenoblatta* Zalesky 1932, Bull. Soc. géol. France, (5) 1, 212.—Orth.
- Caenocara* Thomson 1859, Skand. Coleopt., 1, 90; 1863, 5, 174.—Col.
- Caenocephaloides* (n.n. pro *Caenocephalus* Wulp 1898) Strand 1928, Arch. Naturgesch., 92, 1926, A8, 48.—Dipt.
- Caenocephalus* Wulp 1898, Termés. Füzetek, 21, 413.—Dipt. (Stratiomyid.) (nec *Caenocephus* Konow 1896 see *Caenocephaloides* Strand 1928).
- Caenocephalus* Taylor 1914, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1913, 700.—Dipt. (Culicid.).
- Caenocephus* Konow 1896, Wien. ent. Ztg., 15, 150.—Hym.
- Caenocercus* Thomson 1876, Hym. Scand., 4, 117 (as *Coe*- p. 145).—Hym.

- Caenochilus* (pro *Coe*-Burmeister & Schaum 1841) Fairmaire 1888, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (6) 8, 344.—Col.
- Caenochira* Pascoe 1885, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, 22, 289.—Col.
- Caenocholax* Pierce 1909, Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., 66, 71, 88.—Col.
- Caenocidaris* Thiéry 1928, Arch. Zool. exp. gén. Paris, 67, Notes et Rev., 180.—Echin.
- Caenocoelius* (pro *Cen*-Westwood 1840) Marshall [1894], in André, Spéc. Hym. Eur., 5 (1), 1891, 271.—Hym.
- Caenocoelius* (pro *lius* Marshall 1894) Dalla Torre 1898, Cat. Hym., 4, 70, 310.—Hym.
- Caenocoris* Fieber [1860 (Nov.)], Europ. Hem., 1861, 166.—Hem.
- Caenocorse* Thomson 1859, Skand. Coleopt., 1, 117; 1864, 6, 271.—Col.
- Caenocorypha* (pro *Coe*-Gray 1855) Bonaparte 1856, C.R. Acad. Sci., Paris, 43, 579.—Aves.
- Caenocreps* Thomson 1878, Hym. Scand., 5, 50.—Hym.
- Caenocrinus* (err. pro *Caino*-Forbes 1852) Jaekel 1918, Palaeont. Z., 3, 69.—Echin.
- Caenocrypticus* Gebien 1920, Abh. Geb. Auslandsk., Hamburg Univ., 5 (C. Naturw. 2), 139.—Col.
- Caenocryptus* Thomson 1873, Opusc. ent., 5, 494.—Hym.
- Caenocyclus* Schindewolf 1922, Senckenbergiana, 4, 11, 16.—Moll.
- Caenodes* Ulmer 1924, in Alfken, Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, 99, 7.—Ephem.
- Caenogenes* Walsingham 1887, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1887, 154.—Lep.
- Caenognosis* Walsingham 1900, in Andrews, Monogr. Christmas Isl., 79.—Lep.
- Caenohalictus* Cameron 1903, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., 29, 231.—Hym.
- Caenojoppa* Cameron 1905, J. Straits Asiat. Soc., 44, 155.—Hym.
- Caenolanguria* Gorham 1887, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1887, 361.—Col.
- Caenolarra* Cameron 1900, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) 5, 28.—Hym.
- Caenolestes* (n.n. pro *Hyracodon* Tomes 1863) Thomas 1895, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) 16, 367.—Mamm.
- Caenolister* Bickhardt 1921, Arch. Naturgesch., 87, A6, 173, 200.—Col.
- Caenolophus* Matthew & Granger 1928, Amer. Mus. Novit., No. 196, 6.—Mamm.
- Caenolyda* Konow 1897, Ann. Hofmus. Wien, 12, 15.—Hym.
- Caenolyta* (pro *lyda* Konow 1897) Ashmead 1898, Canad. Ent., 30, 208.—Hym.
- Caenomastax* Hebard 1923, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., 49, 189.—Orth.
- Caenomeris* Foerster 1868, Verh. naturh. Ver. Rheinlande, 25, 174.—Hym.
- Caenomorphina* Blochmann 1898, Biol. Centralbl., 14, 90.—Prot.
- Caenomorphia* Perty 1852, Kennt. Lebensform., 140.—Prot.
- Caenomorphus* (pro *Coe*-Loennberg 1889) Monticelli 1893, Natural. Sicil., 12, 214.—Verm. (Cest.).
- Caenomychus* Lewis 1893, Entomologist, 26, 153.—Col.
- Caenomyia* (pro *Coen*-Latreille 1796) Westwood 1840, Introd. Ins., 2, 535.—Dipt.
- Caenomys* Lydekker 1885, Cat. foss. Mamm., 1, 225.—Mamm.
- Caenoniais* Crosse & Fischer 1894, Rech. Zool. Hist. Faune Amér. Centr. Mexique, 7 (2), 556.—Moll.
- Caenoneura* Thomson 1870, Opusc. ent., 2, 270.—Hym.
- Caenoneura* (n.n. pro *Neoneura* Selys 1860) Kirby 1890, Synon. Cat. Neur. Odon., 136.—Odon.
- Caenoneura* Kroeber 1924, Bull. Soc. ent. Egypte, 1923, 75.—Dipt.
- Caenonomada* Ashmead 1899, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., 26, 68.—Hym.
- Caenonychus* Oudemans 1902, Ent. Ber., Amsterdam, 1, no. 3, 17.—Arachn.
- Caenopachyella* Szépligeti 1908, Ann. Mus. Hungar., 6, 399.—Hym.
- Caenopachys* Foerster 1862, Verh. naturh. Ver. Rheinl., 19, 239.—Hym.
- Caenopamera* Barber 1918, J.N. York ent. Soc., 26, 45; 1918, Psyche, 25, 76.—Hem.
- Caenopangonia* Kroeber 1930, Zool. Anz., 89, 221.—Dipt.
- Caenopedina* Agassiz 1869, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, 1, no. 9, 256.—Echin.
- Caenopelina* (err. pro *pedina* Agassiz 1869) Delage & Hérouard 1903, Traité Zool. concrète, 3, 180.—Echin.
- Caenophanes* Foerster 1862, Verh. naturh. Ver. Rheinl., 19, 236.—Hym.
- Caenophanes* Loew 1874, Z. Naturw., (N.S.) 9, 415.—Dipt.
- Caenophanomyia* Bezzi 1902, Z. Hym. Dipt., 2, 191.—Dipt.
- Caenophanus* Broun 1883, N. Zealand J. Sci., 1, 435.—Col.
- Caenophila* (*Coenophila* Stephens MS.) Walker 1856, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 10, 384 [in syn.].—Lep.
- Caenophilus* Ameghino 1903, An. Soc. Argent., 56, 206.—Mamm.
- Caenophrada* Waterhouse 1888, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) 1, 350.—Col.
- Caenophthalmus* Kroeber 1931, Ann. Transvaal Mus., 14, 128.—Dipt.
- Caenophylax* (n.n. pro *Neophylax* Ashmead 1900) Schulz 1911, Zool. Ann. Würzburg, 4, 88.—Hym.
- Caenophyllum* Clark 1926, Geol. Mag. London, 83, 86.—Coel.
- Caenopimpla* Cameron 1900, Mem. Manchester Soc., 44, no. 15, 99.—Hym.
- Caenopithecus* Ruetimeyer 1862, N. Denkschr. Schweiz. Ges., dec. 2, 9, 88.—Mamm.
- Caenoplana* Moseley 1877, Quart. J. micr. Sci., (N.S.) 17, 285 (as *Coenoplana* p. 280).—Verm. (Turb.).

- Caenopnyga* Thomson [1869], *Eugenies Resa*, Zool., Ins., Dipt., 449.—Dipt.  
*Caenoprosopis* Holmberg 1887, *An. Soc. Cienc. Argent.*, 23, 22.—Hym.  
*Caenoprosopon* Ricardo 1915, *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (8) 16, 267.—Dipt.  
*Caenoprymnus* Cameron 1909, *Arch. Naturv. Christiania*, 30, no. 5, 22.—Hym.  
*Caenopsammia* (pro *Coe*- M.-Edwards & Haime 1848) Milne-Edwards & Haime 1848 (Nov.), *C.R. Acad. Sci. (Paris)*, 27, 540.—Coel.  
*Caenopsen* Cameron 1899, *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (7) 4, 55.—Hym.  
*Caenopsis* (Foerster MS.) Bach 1854, *Käferfauna N. u. MittelDtschl.*, 2, 268.—Col.  
*Caenopsis* Needham 1920, *Bull. Amer. Mus.*, 43, 39.—Ephem.  
*Caenopsylla* Rothschild 1909, *Novit. zool.*, 16, 65.—Siphonapt.  
*Caenoptera* Thomson 1859, *Skand. Coleopt.*, 1, 150; 1866, 8, 44.—Col.  
*Caenopus* Cope 1880, *Amer. Natural.*, 14, 611.—Mamm.  
*Caenorhinus* Thomson 1859, *Skand. Coleopt.*, 1, 130; 1865, 7, 34.—Col.  
*Caenorolia* (pro *Caenar*- Thomson 1869) Williston 1891, *Trans. Amer. ent. Soc.*, 18, 74.—Dipt.  
*Caenorychodes* Kleine 1920, *Arch. Naturgesch.*, 76, A9, 87.—Col.  
*Caenorycta* Meyrick 1922, *Ent. Mitt.*, 11, 45.—Lep.  
*Caenoscelis* Thomson 1863, *Skand. Coleopt.*, 5, 266.—Col.  
*Caenosebus* Kleine 1916, *Ent. Mitt.*, 5, 42.—Col.  
*Caenosia* (pro *Coe*- Meigen 1826) Gimmerthal 1834, *Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou*, 7, 113.—Dipt.  
*Caenostoma* Cameron 1905, *J. Straits Asiat. Soc.*, 44, 125.—Hym.  
*Caenostroma* Winchel 1867, *Proc. Amer. Ass.*, 1866, 99.—Coel.  
*Caenosynteles* Dyar 1912, *Proc. U.S. nat. Mus.*, 42, 91.—Lep.  
*Caenotaulius* Thomson 1891, *Opusc. ent.*, fasc. 15, 1570, 1571.—Trichopt.  
*Caenoteleia* Kieffer 1926, *Tierreich*, 48, 550.—Hym.  
*Caenotherium* (pro *Caino*- Bravard 1828) Agassiz 1846, *Nom. Zool. Index Univ.*, 57.—Mamm.  
*Caenothrips* Hood 1916, *Insec. Inscit. menst.*, 4, 38.—Thysanopt.  
*Caenothrombium* Oudemans 1927, *Ent. Ber.*, Helder, 7, 230.—Arachn.  
*Caenotingis* Drake 1928, *Indian For. Rec.*, 13, 283.—Hem.  
*Caenotricus* Slater 1888, *Cat. Birds Brit. Mus.*, 14, 86.—Aves.  
*Caenotropus* Guenther 1864, *Cat. Fish. Brit. Mus.*, 5, 297.—Pisces.  
*Caenotus* Cole 1923, *Proc. U.S. nat. Mus.*, 62, art. 4, 14.—Dipt.  
*Caenozona* Kroeber 1912, *Dtsch. ent. Z.*, 1912, 251.—Dipt.  
*Caenurgia* Walker 1858, *List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus.*, 14, 1491.—Lep.  
*Caenurus* (pro *Coe*- Rudolphi 1808) Fleming 1822, *Phil. Zool.*, 2, 607.—Verm. (Cest.).  
*Caenus* (emend. pro *Caenis* Stephens 1833) Agassiz 1846, *Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.*—Ephemeropt.  
*Caenus* (pro *Coe*- Dallas 1851) Lethierry & Severin 1893, *Cat. Gen. Hemipt.*, 1, 132.—Hem.  
*Caepala* (pro *Cepola* L. 1764) Link 1790, *Mag. N. Phys. Naturg.*, 6, 32.—Pisces.  
*Caeparia* Stål 1877, *Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm*, 34, no. 10, 37.—Orth.  
*Caepola* (pro *Cepola* L. 1764) Cuvier [1798], *Tabl. élém.*, 700, An. 6; 1800, *Leçons Comp. Anat.*, 1, 4.—Pisces.  
*Caepophagus* see *Coepophagus*.  
*Caeporis* Dejean 1835, *Catal. Coléopt.*, ed. 2, (5), 387 [n.n.]; Sturm 1843, *Catal. Käfer Samml.*, 281 [n.n.]; d'Orbigny 1843, *Dict. Univ. Hist. nat.*, 3, 17.—Col.  
*Caequosa* (pro *Coe*- Walker 1856) Butler 1877, *Trans. zool. Soc. London*, 9, 597.—Lep.  
*Caerculus* (pro *Caeculus* Dufour 1832) With [1903], *Vidensk. Meddel.*, 1904, 150.—Arachn.  
*Caereba* (pro *Coer*- Vieillot 1807) Vieillot 1818, *N. Dict. H.N.*, ed. 2, 24, 117.—Aves.  
*Caereba* (ex Brisson) Sundevall (1836), *K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl.*, 1835, 100.—Aves.  
*Caereba* Reichenbach (1849), *Avium Syst. nat.*, pl. xxxviii.—Aves.  
*Caerellia* (n.n. pro *Gaetulia* Simon 1879) Simon [1880], *Ann. Soc. ent. France*, (5) 9, 1879, *Bull.*, clxi.—Arachn.  
*Caeriosoma* (pro *Caesio*- Kaup 1863) Bleeker 1879, *Verh. Akad. Amsterdam*, 18, Japon, 8.—Pisces.  
*Caerolis* Huebner [1819], *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.*, (4) 56.—Lep.  
*Caerosternus* Leconte 1852, *Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad.*, 6, 37, 39.—Col.  
*Caerostris* Thorell 1868, *Eugenies Resa*, Dl. 2, Zool. 2, Arachn., 3.—Arachn.  
*Caerous* (pro *Caerolis* Huebner 1819) Herrich-Schaeffer 1865, *C.B. Verh. Regensb.*, 19, 73.—Lep.  
*Caeruleocantor* Maynard 1907, *Direct. Birds N. Amer.*, No. 9, 236.—Aves.  
*Caerulornis* Laubmann 1924, *Arch. Naturgesch.*, 89, A12, 196.—Aves.  
*Caesa* (pro *Coesa* Walker 1866) Strand 1920, in *Wagner, Lep. Cat.*, 24, 473.—Lep.  
*Caesarea* Friese 1911, *Arch. Naturgesch.*, 77, Bd. 1 (2), 142.—Hym.  
*Caesarella* Pfeffer 1929, *Geol. Pal. Abh.*, (N.F.) 17 (3), 129.—Moll.  
*Caesaromysides* Colosi 1916, *Monitore Zool. ital.*, 27, 137.—Crust.

- Caesaromysis Ortmann 1893, *Ergeb. Plankton-Exped.*, 2, Gb 24.—Crust.
- Caesarornis Reichenbach [1852], *Av. Syst.*, xxi.—Aves.
- Caesetius Simon 1893, *Hist. nat. Araignées*, ed. 2, 1, fasc. 2, 419; 1893, *Ann. Soc. ent. France*, 62, 316.—Arachn.
- Caesia Adams 1853, *Gen. Moll.*, 1, 120.—Moll.
- Caescirrus Arwidsson 1911, *Proc. R. Irish Acad.*, 29, B, 217.—Verm. (Polych.).
- Caesidotea (err. pro *Caecidotea* Packard 1871) Eigenmann 1900, *Science*, 12, 301.—Crust.
- Caesio Lacepède 1802, *Hist. Nat. Poiss.*, 3, 85.—Pisces.
- Caesiomorus Lacepède 1802, *Hist. Nat. Poiss.*, 3, 92.—Pisces.
- Caesiopecta Castelnau 1872, *Proc. zool. & Acclim. Soc. Victoria*, 1, 49.—Pisces.
- Caesiosoma Kaup 1863, *Ned. Tijdschr. Dierk. Amst.*, 1, 163.—Pisces.
- Caesira [*Coesirae* Savigny 1816, 152, *vernac.*] Fleming 1822, *Phil. Zool.*, 2, 511.—Tunicata.
- Caeso (n.n. pro *Chrysophris* Cuvier 1829) Gisl 1848, *Nat. Thierr.*, viii.—Pisces.
- Caesonia Stål 1866, *Hem. Afric.*, 4, 244.—Hem.
- Caesra (pro *Caesira* Fleming 1822) Hartmeyer 1910, in Bronn, *Klass. Ordn. Tierreichs*, 3, Suppl., 1582.—Tunicata.
- Caestocorbula Vincent 1910, *Ann. Soc. malac. Belgique*, 44, 141.—Moll.
- Caestra (pro *Caesira* Fleming 1822) Hopkinson 1913, *Bibliogr. Tunic.*, 130.—Tunicata.
- Caestron Dupont 1844, in Spinola, *Ess. mon. Clérites*, 1, 269.—Col.
- Caetrodes Wilson 1906, in Herdman, *Rep. Ceylon Pearl Fish.*, 5, 203.—Crust.
- Caesus Costa 1853-?60, *Ittiol. foss. Ital.*, 44.—Pisces.
- Cafferria Simpson 1900, *Proc. U.S. nat. Mus.*, 22, 824.—Moll.
- Caffranthus Roberts 1922, *Ann. Transvaal Mus.*, 8, 256.—Aves.
- Caffrapus Roberts 1922, *Ann. Transvaal Mus.*, 8, 17.—Aves.
- Caffricola Hampson 1920, *Novit. zool.*, 26, 280.—Lep.
- Caffrillas Roberts 1922, *Ann. Transvaal Mus.*, 8, 234.—Aves.
- Caffristis Hampson 1906, *Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus.*, 6, 227.—Lep.
- Caffroblatta Rehn 1922, *Ann. Transvaal Mus.*, 9, 19, 20.—Orth.
- Caffrogobius Smitt 1899, *Öfvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockh.*, 56, no. 6, 551.—Pisces.
- Caffropasser Roberts 1922, *Ann. Transvaal Mus.*, 8, 261.—Aves.
- Caffronis Roberts 1922, *Ann. Transvaal Mus.*, 8, 232.—Aves.
- Caffrowthius Beier 1932, *Zool. Anz.*, 100, 62.—Arachn.
- Cafioquedius Sharp 1886, *Sci. Trans. R. Dublin Soc.*, (2) 3, 355, 376.—Col.
- Cafius (Leach MS.) Stephens 1829, *Nom. Brit. Ins.*, 23 [n.n.]; 1832, *Ill. Brit. Ent.*, Mand., 5, 245.—Col.
- Cafolus de Bonvouloir [1875], *Ann. Soc. ent. France*, (4) 10, Suppl., 779.—Col.
- Cagosima Thomson 1864, *Syst. Cerambycid.*, 116.—Col.
- Cahita Hebard 1922, *Trans. Amer. ent. Soc.*, 48, 167.—Orth.
- Cahos (err. pro *Chaos* L. 1767) Bory de St. Vincent 1823, *Dict. class. H.N.*, 3, 15.—Prot.
- Caïca Lesson 1830, *Traité Orn.*, 198.—Aves. (Cf. *Pionites* Heine 1890.)
- Caicella (n.n. pro *Phoedinus* Godman & Salvin 1894 and *Anaperus* Mabilie & Boulet 1919) Hemming 1934, *Stylops*, 3, 144.—Lep.
- Caillardia de Bergevin 1931, *Bull. Soc. Hist. nat. Afr. N.*, 22, 418.—Hem.
- Caillaudia Bourguignat 1883, *Ann. Sci. nat. Paris, Zool.*, (6) 15, 99, 128.—Moll.
- Caillaudiana Bourguignat 1880, *Matér. Moll. Acéph. Syst. Europ.*, 1, 63.—Moll.
- Cailluxotherium Filhol 1880, *Le Naturaliste*, 1, no. 32, 250.—Mamm.
- Caiman v. Spix 1825, *Lacert. Brasil.*, 3.—Rept.
- Caiman Gray [non Spix 1825] 1844, *Cat. Tortoises etc. Coll. Brit. Mus.*, 66; 1862, *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (3) 10, 327.—Rept.
- Caimanoidea Mehl 1916, *J. Geol.*, Chicago, 24, 47.—Rept.
- Caina Ragonot 1893, in Romanoff, *Mém. Lép.*, 7, 463.—Lep.
- Cainatops Matthew 1899, *Trans. roy. Soc. Canada*, (2) 5, Sect. 4, 89.—Trilobita.
- Cainoblattnopsis Ping 1931, *Bull. geol. Soc. China*, 11, 205.—Orth.
- Cainocreadium Nicoll 1909, *Quart. J. micr. Sci.*, 53, 397, 453.—Verm. (Trem.).
- Cainocrinus Forbes 1852, *Echin. Tert.*, (Pal. Soc. Monog.), 33.—Echin.
- Cainodactylus Barbour 1924, *Occ. Pap. Soc. nat. Hist. Boston*, 5, 133.—Rept.
- Cainogenion Notman 1925, *Proc. U.S. nat. Mus.*, 67, art. 14, 11.—Col.
- Cainosilurus (n.n. pro *Neosilurus* Castelnau 1878) MacLeay 1881, *Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales*, 6, 211.—Pisces.
- Cainosternum Notman 1921, *J. New York ent. Soc.*, 29, 148.—Col.
- Cainotherium Bravard 1828, *Mon. Mont. Perrier*, 90.—Mamm.
- Caira (pro *Kaira* Cambridge 1889) Simon 1893, *Hist. Araign.*, (ed. 2), 1, fasc. 4, 894.—Arachn.
- Cairibolus Chamberlin 1918, *Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard*, 62, 209.—Myr.
- Cairina Fleming 1822, *Phil. Zool.*, 2, 260.—Aves.
- Cairnsia Blackburn 1895, *Trans. roy. Soc. S. Australia*, 19, 224.—Col.
- Cairnsicis Lea 1912, *Trans. roy. Soc. S. Australia*, 36, 133.—Col.

- Cairnsimyia* Malloch 1931, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, 56, 294.—Dipt.  
*Caissa* Hering 1931, in Seitz, Gross-Schmett. Erde, 10, 700.—Lep.  
*Caitia* Gray 1838, Ann. nat. Hist., 1 (5), 389.—Rept.  
*Caiusa* Surcouf 1919, N. Arch. Mus. Paris, 6, 52.—Dipt.  
*Caiza* Roewer 1927, Boll. Mus. Zool. Anat. comp. Torino, 40, 32.—Arachn.  
*Cajeta* Stål 1866, Hem. Afric., 4, 150.—Hem.  
*Calabaria* Gray 1858, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 26, 154.—Rept.  
*Calabosca* (n.n. pro *Ascalabos* [recte *-bus*] Fairmaire 1893) Fairmaire 1894, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 38, 395.—Col.  
*Calacalles* de Peyerimhoff 1926, Bull. Soc. Sci. nat. Maroc, 5, 153.—Col.  
*Calacanthia* Reuter 1891, Medd. Soc. Fauna Fl. fenn., 17, 145.—Hem.  
*Calacris* Walker 1870, Catal. Dermapt. Saltat. Brit. Mus., 4, 639.—Orth.  
*Calacta* Stål 1865, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (4) 5, 163.—Hem.  
*Calaeas* (err. pro *Caloenas* Gray 1840) Gray 1845, Genera of Birds, 2, 478.—Aves.  
*Calaeschna* (err. pro *Caliaeschna* Selys 1883) Yakobson & Bianchi 1905, Pryamokruil. Lozhnosyetchatokruil. ross. Imp., 719, 769.—Odon.  
*Calagasma* Bergroth 1915, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 83, 432.—Hem.  
*Calagenia* Banks 1934, Proc. Amer. Acad. Arts Sci., 69, 72.—Hym.  
*Calaiides* Huebner [1819], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (6) 86.—Lep.  
*Calaina* Schaufuss 1887, Horae Soc. ent. Ross., 21, 139.—Col.  
*Calais* Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 99 [n.n.].—Crust.  
*Calais* Laporte 1836, Revue Entom., 4 (1), 9.—Col.  
*Calais* Boisduval 1836 (Apr.), (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Lépид., 1, 584.—Lep.  
*Calais* Woodward 1896, Quart. J. geol. Soc., 52, 229.—Moll. (See *Palaeoctopus* Woodward 1896 & *Calaita* Strand 1928.)  
*Calaita* (n.n. pro *Calais* Woodward 1896) Strand 1928, Arch. Naturgesch., 92, A8, 40.—Moll.  
*Calamacris* Rehn 1904, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 56, 641.—Orth.  
*Calamagras* Cope 1873, Dep. Inter. Rep. U.S. geol. Surv. Terr., Syn. Vert., 15.—Rept.  
*Calamanthella* Swinhoe 1859, J. N. China Asiat. Soc., 1, no. 2, 225.—Aves.  
*Calamanthus* Gould (Apr. 1838), Syn. Birds of Australia & adj. islands (Descriptions p. 4); Dec. 1838, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 5 (60), 150.—Aves.  
*Calamara* Gray 1821, London Med. Repos., 15, 239.—Moll.  
*Calamaria* Boie 1826, in Férussac, Bull. Sci., 9, 236 [n.n.]; 1827, Isis (Oken), 10, 519.—Rept.  
*Calamaria* Moore 1878 [a specific name, err. Scudder and Nomen. Anim.].—Lep.  
*Calamarius* (err. pro *Calma-* Agassiz 1872) Jackson 1912, Mem. Boston Soc. nat. Hist., 7, 28.—Echin.  
*Calamata* Motschoulsky 1865, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 38 (2), 307.—Col.  
*Calamblyrhynchus* (err. pro *Cata-* Lafresnaye 1842) Reichenbach (1850), Avium Syst. Nat., pl. lxxix.—Aves.  
*Calambus* Thomson 1859, Skand. Coleopt., 1, 103; 1864, 6, 76.—Col.  
*Calamelaps* Guenther 1866, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (3) 18, 26.—Rept.  
*Calamella* Oken 1815, Lehrs. Nat., 3 (1), 55.—Coel.  
*Calamella* [Oken] 1817, Isis 1, column 1541.—Coel.  
*Calameuta* Konow 1896, Wien. ent. Ztg., 15, 151.—Hym.  
*Calamia* Huebner [1821], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (15) 240.—Lep.  
*Calamichthys* (pro *-moichthys* Smith 1866) Gervais 1867 Rev. Mag. Zool., (2) 19, 236.—Pisces.  
*Calamides* (n.n. pro *Lucina* Meigen 1830) Gistel 1848, Nat. Thierr., ix.—Dipt.  
*Calamidia* Butler 1877, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1877, 358.—Lep.  
*Calamister* Kirkaldy 1906, Bull. Hawaii. Sug.-Pl. Ass., Div. Ent., No. 1, 396, 402.—Hem.  
*Calamistis* Hampson 1910, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., 9, 273.—Lep.  
*Calamistrula* Dahl 1901, S.B. Ges. Fr. Berlin, 1901, no. 9, 186.—Arachn.  
*Calamita* Oken 1816, Lehrs. Naturg., 3 (2), v, 209.—Amph.  
*Calamita* Merrem [non Oken 1816] 1820, Tent. Syst. Amph., 169.—Amph.  
*Calamita* Ritgen 1828, Nova Acta Acad. Caes. Leop. Carol., 14 (1), 278.—Rept.  
*Calamite* Schneider 1799, Hist. Amph., 1, 151.—Amph.  
*Calamites* Guettard 1770, Mém. diff. Sci., 2, 404.—Coel.  
*Calamites* (pro *-te* Schneider 1799) Wagler 1830, Syst. Amph., 200.—Amph.  
*Calamitus* Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 78 [n.n.].—Amph.  
*Calamioanthus* (pro *-manthus* Gould 1838) Lichtenstein 1854, Nomencl. Av., 38, Ind. exp., 108.—Aves.  
*Calamobates* Witte 1930, Mission biol. Belge au Brésil, 2, 7.—Amph.  
*Calamobiomorphus* Pic 1904, Matér. Etude Longicornes, 5 (1), 6.—Col.  
*Calamobius* Guérin-Ménéville 1847, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) 5, xviii.—Col.  
*Calamoceras* Brauer 1865, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, 15, Abh., 417.—Trichopt.  
*Calamochrous* Lederer 1863, Wien. ent. Monatschr., 7, 386.—Lep.  
*Calamocichla* Sharpe 1883, Cat. Birds Brit. Mus., 7, 131.—Aves.



- Calamoclostes* Enderlein 1909, Zool. Anz., 35, no. 6, 188.—Embiopt.  
*Calamocoris* Breddin 1901, Soc. ent., 16, 52.—Hem.  
*Calamocrinus* Agassiz 1890, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, 20, no. 6, 165.—Echin.  
*Calamodes* Guenée 1857, Hist. nat. Ins., Spec. gén. Lép., 9, 229.—Lep.  
*Calamodiplosis* Ruebsaamen 1910, Z. wiss. InsektBiol., 6, 289.—Dipt.  
*Calamodon* Amaral 1935, Mem. Inst. Butantan, 9, 203.—Rept.  
*Calamodon* Cope 1874, Ann. Rep. Chief Engineers, U.S.A., App. FF3, 593.—Mamm.  
 (See *Conicodon* Cope 1894.)  
*Calamodromus* (emend. pro *Rougetius* Bonaparte 1854) Heine & Reichenow [1890],  
 Nomencl. Mus. Hein., 1882–1890, 322.—Aves.  
*Calamodus* Kaup 1829, Skizz. Europ. Thierw., 117.—Aves.  
*Calamodyta* Kaup 1829, Skizz. Europ. Thierw., 118.—Aves.  
*Calamodyta* Bonaparte [1832 & 1834], Iconogr. Fauna Ital., 1, 1832–41, fasc. 9,  
 explan. pls. 28, 29; 1838, List Birds Eur. Amer., 12.—Aves.  
*Calamoea* (emend. pro *Calamoia* Russell 1803) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index  
 Univ.—Pisces.  
*Calamoeia* Brady 1906, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1906, 696.—Crust.  
*Calamoedus* (pro *-modus* Kaup 1829) Sundevall 1873, Meth. Av. Tentamen, fasc.  
 2, 162.—Aves.  
*Calamofilus* (pro *-ophilus* Forster 1817) Wood 1837, Orn. Guide, 193, 219.—Aves.  
*Calamoherpe* Boie 1822, Isis (Oken), 1822, 552.—Aves.  
*Calamoherpes* (pro *-pe* Boie 1822) Olphe-Galliard 1891, Contrib. Faune Orn. Eur.  
 occ., Fasc. 28, 58.—Aves.  
*Calamohydrus* Boulenger 1888, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) 2, 43.—Rept.  
*Calamoia* (*ex vernac* Russell 1803, Fish. Vizag., 1, 67) Agassiz 1845, Nom. Zool.—  
 Pisces.  
*Calamoichthys* Smith 1866, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (3) 18, 112; 1866, Proc. roy. Soc.  
 Edinburgh, 5, 656.—Pisces.  
*Calamonastes* Sharpe 1883, Cat. Birds Brit. Mus., 7, 133.—Aves.  
*Calamoncosis* Enderlein 1911, Zool. Anz., 38, 11; 1911, S.B. Ges. naturf. Fr. Berlin,  
 1911, 235.—Dipt.  
*Calamophilos* (pro *-lus* Forster 1817) Brehm 1863, in Baedeker, Eier Eur. Vög.  
 Inh.-Verz., pl. 43, no. 18.—Aves.  
*Calamophilus* Leach 1816, Syst. Cat. Mamm. Birds Brit. Mus., 17 [n.n.]; Forster  
 1817, Syn. Cat. Brit. Birds, 17, 55.—Aves.  
*Calamophis* Meyer 1874, MonatsBer. Akad. Wiss. Berlin, 1874, 135.—Rept.  
*Calamophleps* Dyar 1914, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 47, 342.—Lep.  
*Calamophyllia* de Blainville 1830, Dict. Sci. Nat., 60, 312.—Coel.  
*Calamophyllia* (err. pro *Caryo-* Lamarck 1801) Portlock 1843, Geol. Surv. Gt. Brit.  
 & I., Rep. Geol. Londonderry, 335.—Coel.  
*Calamopleurus* Agassiz 1841, Edinb. n. phil. J., 30, 84; 1843, Poiss. Foss., 5 (1),  
 122; 1844, C.R. Acad. Sci. (Paris), 18, 1012.—Pisces.  
*Calamopora* Goldfuss 1829, Petref. German., 1 (2), 77.—Coel.  
*Calamops* Sinclair 1917, Amer. J. Sci., 43, 319.—Amph.  
*Calamoptera* de Saussure 1861, Rev. Mag. Zool., (2) 13, 130.—Orth.  
*Calamorhabdium* Boettger 1898, Kat. Rept. Mus. Senckenberg, 82.—Rept.  
*Calamorhynchus* Streets 1878, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philadelphia, 1878, 285.—Crust.  
*Calamornis* Gould 1874, Birds of Asia, 3, Explan. pl. lxxiii.—Aves.  
*Calamornis* Sclater 1927, Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl., 47, 118.—Aves.  
*Calamosaurus* Lydekker 1891, Quart. J. geol. Soc. London, 47, 43.—Rept.  
*Calamoschoena* Hampson 1916, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1916, 169.—Lep.  
*Calamosmilia* Koby 1904, in Koby & Choffat, Faune jurass. Portugal Polyp., 81.—  
 Coel.  
*Calamospiza* Bonaparte 1838, List Birds Eur. Amer., 30.—Aves.  
*Calamospondylus* Fox 1866, Geol. Mag., 3, 383 [n.n.].—Rept.  
*Calamospondylus* Lydekker [non Fox 1866] 1889, Geol. Mag., (3) 6, 119.—Rept.  
*Calamosternus* Motschoulsky [1860], Etudes ent., 8, 1859, 156.—Col.  
*Calamostoma* Agassiz (1833), Poiss. Foss., 2 (1), 18; (1844), 2 (2), 276.—Pisces.  
*Calamostoma* Steindachner 1863, S.B. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Math.-naturw. Kl., 47  
 (1), 133.—Pisces. (See *Aulorhamphus* de Zigno 1890.)  
*Calamothopsis* Werner 1907, Anz. Akad. Wiss. Wien, 44, 19.—Orth.  
*Calamotis* Meyrick 1918, Exot. Microlep., 2, 188.—Lep.  
*Calamotropa* Hampson 1918, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1918, 91.—Lep.  
*Calamotropha* Zeller 1863, Progr. Realsch. Meseritz, 8.—Lep.  
*Calamotropodes* Janse 1922, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1922, 18.—Lep.  
*Calamotypa* Meyrick 1926, Exot. Microlep., 3, 272.—Lep.  
*Calamphora* Allman 1888, Rep. Voy. Challenger, Zool., 23 (3), no. 70, 28.—Coel.  
*Calamura* Boone 1920, Rev. chilena Hist. nat., 24, 25.—Crust.  
*Calamus* Swainson 1839, N.H. Fishes etc., 2, 171, 221.—Pisces.  
*Calamus* Saussure 1862, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (4) 1 (1861), 476.—Orth. (See  
*Cannula* Bolivar 1906.)

- Calamyzas* Arwidsson 1932, Zool. Bidrag Uppsala, 14, 153.—Verm. (Polych.).  
*Calana* (err. pro *Culana* Gray 1842) Gray 1847, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 15, 148.—Moll.  
*Calandra* Zimmermann 1793, in Bartram, Reise Carolina, 286 [n.n.].—Aves (Pass.).  
*Calandra* (pro *Calendra* Schellenberg 1798) Fabricius 1801, Syst. Eleuth., 2, 429.—Col.  
*Calandra* Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 68 [n.n.].—Aves.  
*Calandra* Oken 1817, Isis, 1, 1184 [n.n.].—Aves.  
*Calandra* Brookes 1830, Mus. Brookes, 93 [n.n.].—Aves.  
*Calandra* Lesson 1837, Compl. Buffon, 8, 120 [n.n.].—Aves.  
*Calandra* (emend. pro *Sitophilus* Schoenherr 1838) Gistel 1848, Nat. Thier., 136.—Col.  
*Calandrella* Kaup 1829, Skizz. Europ. Thierw., 39.—Aves. (Cf. *Calandritis* Cabanis 1851.)  
*Calandrella* Fursov 1935, Bull. Soc. Nat. Moscou, (N.S.) 44, Sect. Biol., 440.—Col.  
*Calandria* Des Murs [1854], in Chenu, Encyc. Hist. nat. Ois., 4, 18.—Aves.  
*Calandrina* Blyth 1855, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, 24, 265.—Aves.  
*Calandrinus* Leconte 1876, Proc. Amer. phil. Soc., 15, 305.—Col.  
*Calandrites* Scudder 1893, Monogr. U.S. geol. Surv., 21, 150.—Col.  
*Calandritis* (emend. pro *Calandrella* Kaup 1829) Cabanis [1851], in Cabanis & Heine, Mus. Hein., 1, 1850–51, 122.—Aves.  
*Calandromimus* Champion 1908, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., 4 (5), 363.—Col.  
*Calandrotopus* Faust 1899, Abh. Mus. Dresden, Festschr., Heft 2, 26.—Col.  
*Calanella* Claus 1862, Würzburg. Z., 3, 94, 97.—Crust.  
*Calanoides* Brady 1883, Rep. Voy. Challenger, Zool., 8 (1), no. 23, 74.—Crust.  
*Calanopia* Dana [1853], U.S. expl. Exp., 13, 1852, 1131.—Crust.  
*Calanops* Claus 1862, Würzburg. Z., 3, 100, 101.—Crust.  
*Calanthemis* Thomson 1864, Syst. Cerambycid., 194.—Col.  
*Calanthia* Obst 1901, Arch. Naturgesch., 67, Beil., 275.—Col.  
*Calanthosoma* Reitter 1876, Verh. naturf. Ver. Brünn, 14, 1875, Abh., 10.—Col.  
*Calantica* Gray 1825, Ann. Phil., 26, 101.—Crust.  
*Calantica* Zeller 1847, Isis (Oken), 1847, 811.—Lep. (See *Niphonympha* Meyrick 1914.)  
*Calantra* (pro *Calla*—Walker 1860) Loew 1862, Monog. Dipt. N. Amer., 1, 50.—Dipt.  
*Calanus* Leach 1816, Ency. Brit. (Suppl. to ed. 4–6), 1 (2), 407.—Crust.  
*Calanus* (pro *Calamus* Saussure 1862) Walker 1870, Cat. Dermapt. Saltat., 3, 596.—Orth.  
*Calao* Bonnatere 1790, Ency. Méth. (Orn.), 1, lxxxviii.—Aves.  
*Calao* Brookes 1828, Cat. Mus. Brookes, 89 [n.n.].—Aves.  
*Calao* Bonaparte [non Bonnatere 1790] 1850, Cons. gen. Avium, 1, 90.—Aves.  
*Calaphis* Walsh [1863], Proc. ent. Soc. Philadelphia, 1, 1862, 301.—Hem.  
*Calaphodius* Reitter 1892, Verh. Ver. Brünn, 30, S.B., 228.—Col.  
*Calapnita* Simon 1892, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 61, 42.—Arachn.  
*Calapoeicia* Billings 1865, Canad. Natural., (N.S.) 2, 425.—Coel.  
*Calappa* Weber 1795, Nomen. Fabricii, 92; Herbst 1799, Vers. Nat. Krab., 3 (1), 10.—Crust.  
*Calappella* Rathbun 1918, Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., 103, 157.—Crust.  
*Calappilla* Milne-Edwards 1873, in Bouillé, Congr. sci. France, 39 (1), 434.—Crust.  
*Calapterote* Holland 1900, Novit. zool., 7, 555.—Lep.  
*Calapteryx* (pro *Calep*—Leach 1815) Brauner 1902, Sapiski Nowoross. Obschtsch., 24 (11), 100.—Odon.  
*Calapus* see *Calopus*.  
*Calarge* Enslin 1911, Dtsch. ent. Z., 1911, 664.—Hym.  
*Calarina* Walker 1866, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 35, 1769.—Lep.  
*Calarus* Raffray 1903, Ann. Mus. Hungar., 1, 32.—Col.  
*Calasesia* Beutenmueller 1899, J. N. York ent. Soc., 7, 256.—Lep.  
*Calasia* Haldeman 1848, J. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1 (2), 99.—Col.  
*Calaspidea* Hope 1840, Coleopt. Manual, 3, 183.—Col.  
*Calaspis* Hope 1840, Coleopt. Manual, 3, 27, 160.—Col.  
*Calastacus* Faxon 1893, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, 24, 194.—Crust.  
*Calaster* Kew 1920, Univ. Calif. Pub., Bull. Dep. Geol., 12, 130.—Echin.  
*Calastropia* Sharpe 1898, Monogr. Paradis. Introd., xiii.—Aves.  
*Calasymbolus* Grote 1873, Bull. Buffalo Soc. nat. Sci., 1, 23.—Lep.  
*Calataria* Sjoestedt 1921, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., 62, no. 3, 40.—Orth.  
*Calatharia* Zaleski 1927, Ann. Soc. géol. Nord, 51, 87.—Prot.  
*Calathella* Rauff 1893–94, Palaeontogr., 40, explan. pl. 1.—Spong.  
*Calathidius* Putzeys 1873, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 16, 24.—Col.  
*Calathiscus* Sollas 1883, Quart. J. geol. Soc., 39, 546.—Spong.  
*Calathiscus* Billings 1865, Geol. Surv. Canada palaeoz. Foss., 1, 208.—Spong.  
*Calathocosmus* Van Emden 1928, Dtsch. ent. Z., 1928, 375.—Col.  
*Calathocratus* Simon 1879, Arachnides de France, 7, 301.—Arachn.

- Calathocrinus* v. Meyer 1847, N. Jahrb. f. Min., 1847, 576; 1851, Palaeontographica, 1 (6), 265.—Echin.
- Calathocrinus* Hall 1861, Descr. Crin. Carbonif. Mississipi, 12.—Echin. (See *Stroto-crinus* Meek & Worthen 1866.)
- Calathomimus* Bates 1886, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (5) 17, 77.—Col.
- Calathophora* Kirchenpauer 1872, Abh. Ver. Hamburg, 5 (3), 20.—Coel.
- Calathospongia* Hall & Clarke 1898, Mem. N. York Mus., 2, 155.—Spong.
- Calathotarsus* Simon 1903, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 47, 21.—Arachn.
- Calathrograptus* (pro *Clathr-* Lapworth 1873) Lendenfeld [1884], Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, 9, 1885, 225.—Coel.
- Calathura* Norman & Stebbing 1886, Trans. zool. Soc. London, 12, 122, 131.—Crust.
- Calathus* (ex Bonelli) Stephens 1827, Ill. Brit. Ent., 1, 67; 1928, 97.—Col.
- Calathusa* Walker 1858, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 15, 1645.—Lep.
- Calatila* Strand [1927\*], Arch. Naturgesch., 91, 1925, A11, 89.—Dipt.
- Calatophora* (pro *-thophora* Kirchenpauer 1872) Kirchenpauer 1876, Abh. Ver. Hamburg, 6 (2), 33.—Coel.
- Calatractosoma* Verhoeff 1900, Arch. Naturgesch., 66 (1), 371.—Myr.
- Calauria* Stål 1866, Hem. Afric., 4, 245.—Hem.
- Calaurops* Whitfield 1886, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., 1, 314.—Moll.
- Calaxis* (Bourguignat MS.) Letourneux & Bourguignat 1887, Expl. Tunisie Zool. Prodr. Malac., 114.—Moll.
- Calbodus* Blanchard 1852, in Gay, Hist. Chile, 7, 261.—Hem.
- Calabrina* Sollas 1888, Rep. Voy. Challenger, Zool., 25, cli, 280.—Spong.
- Calcager* Hutton 1900, Trans. N. Zealand Inst., 33, 48.—Dipt.
- Calcageria* Curran 1927, Ent. Mitt., 16, 442.—Dipt.
- Calcagninus* Distant 1889, Monogr. Oriental Cicadidae, 31 (1889), 103, 136 (1892).—Hem.
- Calcar* de Montfort 1810, Conch., 2, 134.—Moll.
- Calcar* Schumacher 1817, Ess. Vers. test., 59, 193.—Moll.
- Calcar* Dejean 1821, Catal. Coléopt., 67 [n.n.]; Latreille 1829, Règne Anim., ed. 2, 2, 25.—Col. (See *Hemeralopius* Gistel 1847 and *Belopus* Gebien 1911.)
- Calcara* (err. pro *-raea* Récluz 1868) Tryon 1884, Struct. & Syst. Conch., 3, 145.—Moll.
- Calcaraea* Récluz 1868, Rev. Mag. Zool., (2) 20, 53.—Moll.
- Calcarata* Jousseaume 1887, Le Naturaliste, (2) 1, 214.—Moll.
- Calcarella* Souleyet 1850, J. Conchyliol., 1, 247.—Moll.
- Calcaria* Porat 1878, Bih. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., 4, no. 7, 10.—Myr.
- Calcaria* Gruber 1879, Ber. Ges. Freiburg, 7, 552.—Prot.
- Calcariclavus* Lindholm 1924, Proc. malac. Soc. London, 16, 62.—Moll.
- Calcarifera* Hering 1931, in Seitz, Gross-Schmett. Erde, 10, 720.—Lep.
- Calcarina* d'Orbigny 1826, Ann. Sci. nat., 7 (27), 276.—Prot.
- Calcarina* Moquin-Tandon 1848, Mém. Acad. R. Sci. Toulouse, [3] 4, 375.—Moll. (See *Albea* Pallary 1910.)
- Calcaritermes* Snyder 1925, J. Washington Acad. Sci., 15, 155.—Isopt.
- Calcaritis* Hedemann [1881], Horae Soc. ent. Ross., 16, 1882, 50.—Lep.
- Calcaris* Bechstein 1802, Taschenb. Vögel Dtschl., 130.—Aves.
- Calcaromma* Thomson 1877, Voy. Challenger Atlant., 1, 232, 233.—Prot.
- Calcaromyia* Vimmer 1926, Bull. Ecole sup. Agron. Brno, fasc. D (3), 15.—Dipt.
- Calcedo* (pro *Alcedo* L. 1758) Temminck & Schlegel 1850, in Siebold, F. Japon. (Aves), tab. 38.—Aves.
- Calceocrinus* Hall [1852], Nat. Hist. N. York, 2, 1851, 352.—Echin.
- Calceola* Lamarck 1799, Mém. Soc. Hist. nat. Paris, 89.—Coel.
- Calceola* Swainson 1840, Treat. Malacol., 289, 382.—Moll.
- Calceolaria* Griffith & Pidgeon 1834, in Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., 12, 92.—Moll. (*Inc. sed.*).
- Calceolata* (n.n. pro *Calceolina* Adams 1863) Iredale 1918, Proc. malac. Soc. London, 13, 28, 32.—Moll.
- Calceolina* (emend. pro *Calceola* Lamarck 1799) Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 148.—Coel.
- Calceolina* Adams 1863, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (3) 11, 267.—Moll. (See *Calceolata* Iredale 1918.)
- Calceolispongia* Etheridge 1914, Bull. geol. Surv. W. Australia, No. 58, 13 [as Spong.]; Gerth 1936, K. Akad. Wet. Amsterdam, Proc. 39, 865 [said to be Echin.].
- Calceolites* (pro *Calceola* Lamarck 1799) v. Schlotheim 1820, Die Petref., 173.—Coel.
- Calceolus* Dising 1866, S.B. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Math.-naturw., Kl., 52 (1) (1865), 379.—Prot.
- Calceostoma* van Beneden 1858, C.R. Acad. Sci., Paris, 2, 59.—Verm. (Trem.).
- Calceopongia* (pro *Calcispongia* Blainville 1830) Lamarck 1836, Hist. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, 2, 560.—Spong.
- Calchaenesthes* Kraatz 1863, Berlin. ent. Z., 7, 97.—Col.
- Calchas* Klug 1850, Verz. Doubl. entom. Samml. Univ. Berlin, 15.—Col.
- Calchas* Birula 1900, Annu. Mus. zool. Acad. Sci. St.-Petersb., 4, xv.—Arachn.

- Calcinella* Deshayes 1830, Ency. Méth. (Vers.), 2 (1), 164.—Moll.  
*Calcinus* Dana 1851, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 5, 268.—Crust.  
*Calciococcus* ? Author (*teste* Doflein 1927–29, Lehrb. Prot., 464).—Prot.  
*Calcioconus* Schiller 1925, Arch. Protistenk., 51, 26.—Prot.  
*Calcosolenia* (*teste* Doflein 1927–29, Lehrb. Prot., 464).—Prot.  
*Calcirhynchia* Buckman 1914, Gen. Jurass. Brachiop., 1 [n.n.]; 1917, Pal. Indica, 3 (2), 30.—Brach.  
*Calcisphaera* (Williamson MS.) Dawson 1881, Canad. Natural., (N.S.) 10, 5.—Prot.  
*Calcisphaere* (pro *-ra* Dawson 1881) Sherborn 1902, Index Zool., 1, 407.—Prot.  
*Calcispongia* (Grant MS.) de Blainville 1830, Dict. Sci. Nat., 60, 494.—Spong.  
*Calcitornella* Cushman & Waters 1928, Contrib. Cushman Lab., 4 (2), 45.—Prot.  
*Calcutuba* Roboz 1884 [Sep. 1883], S.B. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Math.-naturw. Cl., 88 (1), 420.—Prot.  
*Calcivertella* Cushman & Waters 1928, Contrib. Cushman Lab., 4, 48.—Prot.  
*Calcochaetis* (pro *Calo-* Bigot 1877) Bigot 1879, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (5) 9, 189.—Dipt.  
*Calcochloris* Mivart 1867, J. Anat. Physiol. London, 1, 282 [n.n.]; 1867, 2, 150.—Mamm.  
*Calcodes* Westwood 1834, Ann. Sci. nat., [2] 1, 118; 1845, in Hope, Cat. Lucanoid Coleopt., 5, 31.—Col.  
*Calconiscellus* Verhoeff 1927, Zool. Anz., 70, 204.—Crust.  
*Calcophasis* (pro *Calo-* Elliot 1872) Gould [1874], Birds Asia, 7, 1850–83, pl. 23.—Aves.  
*Calculus* Purcell 1910, Quart. J. micr. Soc., 54, 527.—Arachn.  
*Calculus* Nordmann 1843, Bull. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb., (2) 1, 205.—Pisces.  
*Calcydion* (pro *Calycidion* Fewkes 1882) Mayer 1910, Medus. World, 136.—Coel.  
*Calcytes* (pro *Chalcites* Lesson 1830) Swainson 1837, Birds W. Africa, 1, 98.—Aves.  
*Caldasella* Mello-Leitão 1931, Arch. Mus. nac. Rio de Janeiro, 33, 129.—Arachn.  
*Caldasius* Roewer 1930, Abh. naturw. Ver. Bremen, 27, 413.—Arachn.  
*Caldeonius* Candèze 1895, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 39, 67.—Col.  
*Calderonia* Bolivar 1908, Bull. Soc. ent. France, 1908, 246.—Orth.  
*Caldina* (err. pro *Cadlina* Bergh 1878) Norman 1890, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) 6, 71.—Moll.  
*Caldivitrina* (err. pro *Calidi-* Pilsbry 1919) Connolly 1930, Proc. malac. Soc. London, 19, 39.—Moll.  
*Caldra* Navás 1924, Brotéria, Sér. Zool., 21, 143.—Trichopt.  
*Calduba* Walker 1858, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 15, 1815.—Lep.  
*Caldwellia* Adams 1873, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1873, 209.—Moll.  
*Calechidna* Tschudi 1846, Fauna Peru. (Herp.), 60.—Rept.  
*Caledargiolestes* Kennedy 1925, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, 67, 293 (as *Caledolestes* p. 294).—Odon.  
*Caledia* Bolivar 1914, Trab. Mus. Madrid, 20, 47.—Orth.  
*Caledolestes* see *Caledargiolestes*.  
*Caledon* Goldfuss 1820, Handb. Zool., 2, 127.—Rept.  
*Caledonia* Cambridge 1894, Ann. Scott. nat. Hist., 1894, no. 9, 20.—Arachn.  
*Caledonia* Willemse 1923, Nova Caledonia, A. Zool., 3 (1), 103.—Orth.  
*Caledonia* Curran 1929, Amer. Mus. Novit., No. 375, 12.—Dipt.  
*Caledonica* Chaudoir 1860, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 33 (2), 312.—Col.  
*Caledoniella* Souverbie 1869, J. Conchyliol., 17, 421.—Moll.  
*Caledonomorpha* Horn 1897, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, 37, 270.—Col.  
*Caledopteryx* Kennedy 1925, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, 67, 295.—Odon.  
*Caleidocrinus* (Waagen & Jahn MS.) Jahn 1893, Jahrb. geol. Reichsanst., 42, 399 [n.n.]; Waagen & Jahn 1899, in Barrande, Syst. silur. Bohême, Rech. pal., 7 (2), 106.—Echin.  
*Calemia* Amyot 1847, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) 5, 217.—Hem.  
*Calemys* Agassiz 1857, Contrib. nat. Hist. U.S., 1, 443.—Rept.  
*Calena* (Lovén MS.) Smitt 1872, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, 28, 1871, 1132.—Bry.  
*Calendra* Schellenberg 1798, Helvet. Entom., 1, 62.—Col.  
*Calendula* Swainson 1837, N.H. Class. Birds, 2, 292.—Aves.  
*Calendula* Macgillivray 1839, Hist. Brit. Birds, 2, 407.—Aves.  
*Calendulauda* Blyth 1855, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, 24, 258.—Aves.  
*Calendyma* Dejean 1833, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, (2), 111 [n.n.]; Lacordaire 1857, Hist. nat. Ins., Gen. Col., 4, 460.—Col.  
*Calenus* Dejean 1835, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, (5), 427 [n.n.].—Col.  
*Caleodinus* Candèze 1900, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 44, 97.—Col.  
*Caleolus* (pro *Cule-* Herdman 1881) Vanhoeffen 1903, Veröff. Ins. Meeresk., Heft 5, 154.—Tunicata.  
*Calephelis* Grote & Robinson 1869, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., 2, 310.—Lep.  
*Calephorops* Sjoestedt 1920, Ark. Zool., 12, no. 20, 6.—Orth.  
*Calephorus* Fieber 1853, Lotos, 3, 97.—Orth.

- Calepidos* Boisduval 1870, *Consid. Lép. Guatemala*, 89.—Lép.  
*Calepteryx* Leach 1815, *Brewster's Edin. Ency.*, 9 (1), 137.—Odon.  
*Calera* Ragonot 1888, *Nouv. Phycitidae*, 50.—Lép.  
*Calerda* Signoret 1864, *Ann. Soc. ent. France*, (4) 3, 1863, 583.—Hem.  
*Caleremaeus* Berlese 1910, *Redia*, 6, 200.—Arachn.  
*Calerodius* (pro *Calhero*- Bonaparte 1855) Reichenow 1877, *J. Orn.*, 25, 238, 276.—Aves.  
*Calerus* (ex *Galerus* Humphrey 1797) Diener 1926, *Foss. Cat.*, 1, pt. 34, 123.—Moll.  
*Cales* Howard 1907, *Tech. Ser. U.S. Dep. Agric., Ent.*, No. 12, 82.—Hym.  
*Caleschara* MacGillivray 1880, in McCoy, *Prodr. Zool. Victoria*, 1 (dec. 5), 45.—Bry.  
*Calesia* Guenée 1852, *Hist. nat. Ins., Spec. gén. Lép.*, 7, 257.—Lép.  
*Calesidesma* Strand 1920, *Arch. Naturgesch.*, 84, 1918, A12, 144.—Lép.  
*Caleta* Fruhstorfer 1923, in Seitz, *Gross-Schmett. Erde*, 9, 890.—Lép.  
*Caletes* Redtenbacher 1892, *Proc. zool. Soc. London*, 1892, 209.—Orth.  
*Calatodes* Giglio-Tos 1898, *Boll. Mus. Torino*, 13, no. 311, 47, 58.—Orth.  
*Caletor* Loman 1893, in Weber, *Ergeb. Reise Niederl. O.-Ind.*, 3 (1), 15.—Arachn.  
*Caletor* (pro *Microcarenus* Tschitscherin 1903) Tschitscherin 1903, *Rev. Russe Ent.*, 3, 227.—Col. (See *Tichonia* Semenov 1904.)  
*Caleucoela* Kieffer 1909, *Bull. Soc. Metz*, 26, 62.—Hym.  
*Caleya* Mathews 1913, *Austral Avian Rec.*, 2, 59.—Aves.  
*Caleyna* (n.n. pro *Emblema* Gould 1842) Iredale 1930, *Australian Zool.*, 6, 175.—Aves.  
*Calguya* Walker 1863, *List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus.*, 27, 83.—Lép.  
*Calhaouoceras* (err. pro *Calhouno*- Troeddsen 1926) Kobayashi 1931, *Bull. geol. Surv. Chosen*, 11, no. 1, 54.—Moll.  
*Calheirosia* Mello Leitão 1917, *Brotéria, Sér. Zool.*, 15, 80.—Arachn.  
*Calherodia* (pro -*dus* Bonaparte 1855) Heuglin 1871, *Orn. N.o.-Afr., Nachtr.*, clxxxvi.—Aves.  
*Calherodius* Bonaparte 1855, *C.R. Acad. Sci., Paris*, 40, 723.—Aves.  
*Calholaspis* Berlese 1919, *Redia*, 13, 173.—Arachn.  
*Calhoplophora* Berlese 1923, *Redia*, 15, 257.—Arachn.  
*Calhounoceras* Troeddsen 1926, *Medd. Grønland*, 71, 22, 77.—Moll.  
*Calhyboma* Kolbe 1893, *Ent. Ztg., Stettin*, 54, 191.—Col.  
*Calhypnorna* Saussure & Zehntner 1893, *Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Orthopt.*, 1, 87.—Orth.  
*Calia* Werneck 1841, *Ber. preuss. Akad. Wiss.*, 1841, 377.—Prot.  
*Caliaeschna* Selys 1883, *Bull. Acad. Sci. Belgique*, (3) 5, 738.—Odon.  
*Calliagron* Tillyard 1913, *Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales*, 37, 468.—Odon.  
*Callialcion* (pro -*cyon* Bonaparte 1850) Reichenbach 1851, *Handb. Orn. Alced.*, 15 (note).—Aves.  
*Callialcyon* Bonaparte 1850, *Consp. gen. Avium*, 1, 156.—Aves.  
*Callianassa* (pro *Calli*- Leach 1814) Guérin-Ménéville 1828, *Ency. Méth. (Zool.)*, 10 (2), 768.—Crust.  
*Calliapor* Schlueter 1889, *Abh. geol. Karte Preuss.*, 8, no. 4, 95.—Coel.  
*Calliopsis* (pro *Kal*- Bowerbank 1869) Schulze 1887, *Rep. Voy. Challenger, Zool.*, 21, no. 53, 8.—Spong.  
*Calibelemnon* Nutting 1908, *Proc. U.S. nat. Mus.*, 34, 562.—Coel.  
*Callicalicus* Bonaparte 1854, *C.R. Acad. Sci., Paris*, 38, 386, 535.—Aves.  
*Callicarpa* (pro *Calli*- Fewkes 1881) Fowler 1900, in Lankester, *Treat. Zool.*, 2 (4), 55.—Coel.  
*Callicella* Hincks 1859, *Quart. J. micr. Sci.*, 7, 131 [n.n.]; 1859, *Rep. Brit. Ass.*, 28 (2), (1858) 126 [n.n.]; 1861, *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (3) 8, 293.—Coel.  
*Callicera* (pro *Calli*- Panzer 1806-09) Billberg 1820, *Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg.*, 118.—Dipt.  
*Calicha* Moore 1888, in Hewitson & Moore, *Descr. new Indian Lep. Coll. Atkinson*, (3) *Heteroc.*, 236.—Lép.  
*Calicharis* Oberthuer 1876, *Etudes entom.*, 1, 18.—Lép.  
*Calichen* (pro *Calli*- Brehm 1830) Brehm 1845, *Isis (Öken)*, 1845, 354.—Aves.  
*Callichthys* see *Callichthys*.  
*Calicinarina* Milne-Edwards 1860, *Hist. Corall.*, 3, 459.—Coel.  
*Calicipeta* (pro *Culi*- Blyth 1843) Gray 1869, *Hand-List Birds*, 1, 218.—Aves.  
*Calicnemia* (n.n. pro *Calicnemia* Selys 1863) Strand 1928, *Arch. Naturgesch.*, 92, 1926, A8, 46.—Odon.  
*Calicnemis* de Laporte 1832, *Magasin de Zool.*, 2, pl. 7.—Col.  
*Calicnemis* Selys 1863, *Bull. Acad. roy. Sci. Belgique*, (2) 16, 159.—Odon. (See *Calicnemia* Strand 1928.)  
*Calicogorgia* Thomson & Henderson 1906, *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (7) 18, 427, 429; 1906, *Alcyon. Investigator*, 1, 65.—Coel.  
*Calicopsis* (pro *Caly*- Fewkes 1882) Fewkes 1891, *Bull. Essex Inst.*, 23, 14.—Coel.  
*Calicotis* Meyrick 1889, *Trans. N. Zealand Inst.*, 21, 170.—Lép.  
*Calicotyle* Diesing 1850, *Syst. Helminth.*, 1, 431 (as *Calycotyle* p. 650).—Verm. (Trem.).



- Calictis* Gray 1865, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1864, 564.—Mamm.
- Calicula* Walker 1858, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 15, 1807.—Lep.
- Caliculina* (err. pro *Caly*- Clessin 1872) Crosse & Fischer 1894, Miss. Sci. Mexique, Rech. Zool., pt. 7, 2, 651.—Moll.
- Caliculospongia* Foerste 1916, Bull. Sci. Lab. Denison Univ., 18, 340.—Spong.
- Calicurgus* Lepeletier 1845, (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Hyménopt., 3, 397.—Hym.
- Calidas* Kuwert 1896, Novit. zool., 3, 227.—Col.
- Calidea* de Laporte 1832, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool., 2, 71.—Hem.
- Calidina* (pro *Calli*- Ehrenberg 1830) La Plate 1886, Z. wiss. Zool., 43, 229.—Verm. (Rotif.).
- Calidiopsis* Heller 1913, Philippine J. Sci., (D) 7, 381.—Col.
- Calidivitrina* Pilsbry 1919, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., 40, art. 1, 7, 281.—Moll.
- Calidomantis* (n.n. pro *Miomantis* Saussure 1870) Rehn 1901, Canad. Ent., 33, 271.—Orth.
- Calidota* Dyar 1901, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 23, 268.—Lep.
- Calidris* Cuvier 1800, Leçons Comp. Anat., 1, 2 [n.n.].—Aves.
- Calidris* Anonymus 1804 (June), Allg. Lit. Zeitung, 1804, 2, col. 542.—Aves.
- Calidris* Illiger 1811, Prodr. Mamm. Av., 249.—Aves.
- Caliechthrus* (n.n. pro *Simotes* Blyth 1846) Cabanis & Heine [1863], Mus. Hein., 4 (1), 1862-63, 31.—Aves.
- Caliendra* (emend. pro *Chrysantheda* Perty 1833) Gistel 1848, Nat. Thierr., viii.—Hym.
- Caliendrum* Brown 1838, Ill. Foss. Conch. G.B. & I., (12), 52.—Moll.
- Californiceras* Shimizu 1931, Sci. Rep. Tôhoku imp. Univ., (2) Geol., 15, no. 1, 15.—Moll.
- Californites* Hyatt & Smith 1905, Prof. Pap. U.S. geol. Surv., No. 40 (C no. 74), 33, 179.—Moll.
- Califortalis* Curran 1934, Fam. Genn. N. Amer. Dipt., 281.—Dipt.
- Caliga* (pro *-gus* Mueller 1785) Illiger 1801, Mag. Ins.-Kunde, 1, 130.—Crust.
- Caligatus* Wing 1850, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 17, 104.—Lep.
- Caligenia* (pro *Calli*- Duponchel 1844) Staudinger & Rebel 1901, Cat. Lep. Palaearct. Faunengeb., 1 (1), 374.—Lep.
- Caligera* van Beneden 1892, Bull. Acad. Sci. Belgique, (3) 24, 258.—Crust.
- Caligeria* Dana 1852, Proc. Amer. Acad. Arts Sci., 2, 57.—Crust.
- Caligidium* Claus 1889, Arb. zool. Inst., 8, 362.—Crust.
- Caligina* van Beneden 1861, Mém. Acad. Sci. Belg., Cl. Sci., 33, 127.—Crust.
- Calignathus* Costa 1853, Atti Accad. Pontan., (N.S.) 7, (1), 37.—Pisces.
- Caligo* Huebner [1819], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (4) 51.—Lep.
- Caligo* Boisduval 1870, Consid. Lép. Guatemala, 54.—Lep.
- Caligodes* Heller (1865), Reise Novara, Zool. Theil, 2 Bd., Crust., 180.—Crust.
- Caligonus* Koch 1836, in Panzer, Ins. Germ., Heft 138, tab. 9.—Arachn.
- Caligopsis* Seydel 1924, N. Beitr. syst. Insektenkunde, 3, 30.—Lep.
- Caligorgia* (pro *Callogorgia* Gray 1858) Wright & Studer 1889, Rep. Voy. Challenger, Zool., 31, no. 64, 75.—Coel.
- Caligorius* (pro *-gonus* Koch 1836) Taschenberg 1889, Bibl. zool. Verz., No. 2, 1271.—Arachn.
- Caligous* (err. pro *-gonus* Koch 1836) Kramer 1878, Z. Naturw., 51, 533.—Arachn.
- Caligula* Moore 1862, Trans. ent. Soc. London, (3) 1, 321.—Lep. (Saturniid.).
- Caligula* Aurivillius 1879, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, 36, no. 7, 56.—Lep. (Arctiid.).
- Caligulina* (n.n. pro *Enderleinia* Cushman 1924) Strand 1928, Arch. Naturgesch., 92, 1926, A2, 54.—Hym.
- Caligus* Mueller 1785, Entom., 128.—Crust.
- Calilendus* Reitter 1911, Fauna Germ., 3, 94.—Col.
- Calilestes* Fraser 1926, Treubia, 8, 487.—Odon.
- Calimene* (pro *Calymene* Brongniart 1822) v. Muenster 1840, Beitr. zur Petref., 3, 35.—Trilobita.
- Calina* van Beneden 1892, Bull. Acad. Sci. Belgique, (3) 24, 249.—Crust.
- Calinaga* Moore 1857, in Horsfield & Moore, Cat. Lepidopt. Ins. E. India Co., 1, 162.—Lep.
- Calinago* (? pro *-naga* Moore 1857) Herrich-Schaeffer 1864, C.B. Verh. Regensb., 18, 112.—Lep.
- Calinda* Blanchard 1852, in Gay, Hist. Chile, 7, 309.—Hem.
- Calindoea* Walker 1863, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 27, 87.—Lep.
- Calinella* Monticelli 1910, Ann. Inst. océanogr., 1, no. 4, pls. 1, 6.—Verm. (Trem.).
- Calinemurus* Banks 1899, Canad. Ent., 31, 70.—Neur.
- Calinipaxa* Walker 1865, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 34, 1218.—Lep.
- Caliniphargus* Stout 1913, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., 34, 641.—Crust.
- Caliomma* (pro *Calommata* Lucas 1837) Agassiz 1846, Nom. Zool. Index Univ., 50, 60.—Arachn.
- Caliomma* (pro *Calliomma* Walker 1856) Boenninghausen 1899, Dtsch. ent. Z., Lep., 12, 122.—Lep.

- Calionymus* (pro *Calli*- L. 1758) Scopoli 1777, *Introd. Hist. Nat. (Index)*, [2].—Pisces.  
*Caliopis* (err. pro *Kaliopsis* Bowerbank 1869) Lendenfeld 1887, *Proc. zool. Soc. London*, 1886, 561.—Spong.  
*Caliostoma* (err. pro *Callio*- Swainson 1840) Stoliczka 1868, *Palaeont. Indica*, Cret. Fauna S. India, 2, *Gastr.*, 365.—Moll.  
*Caliosysphinga* (pro *Kali*- Tischbein 1846) Konow 1905, *Gen. Insect.*, 29, 89.—Hym.  
*Caliothrips* Daniel 1904, *Ent. News*, 15, 296.—Thysanopt.  
*Calipeges* Clark 1860, *Monogr. Halticidae Coll. Brit. Mus.*, 206.—Col.  
*Calipeopsis* Broderick 1835, *Trans. Soc. London*, 1 (3), 205.—Moll.  
*Calipeopsis* (pro *Calyp*- Lesson 1830) d'Orbigny 1842, *Pal. Franç.*, (1) *Terr. crét.*, 2, 454.—Moll.  
*Calipera* (err. pro *Callipara* Motschoulsky 1865) Csiki 1927, *Col. Cat.*, 91, 5.—Col.  
*Caliphaea* Hagen 1859, in Selys, *Bull. Acad. Sci. Belgique*, (2) 7, 439.—Odon.  
*Caliphrium* Ameghino 1895, *Bol. Ins. geogr. Argent.*, 15, 633.—Mamm.  
*Caliphurus* (pro *Calli*- Foerster 1868) Davis 1897, *Trans. Amer. ent. Soc.*, 24, 270, 348.—Hym.  
*Caliphyla* Costa 1867, *Rend. Accad. Napoli*, 6 (5), 137.—Moll.  
*Calippus* Matthew & Stirton 1930, *Univ. California Publ. Geol.*, 19, 354.—Mamm.  
*Caliprepes* White 1839, *Mag. nat. Hist.*, (N.S.) 3, 543.—Hem.  
*Caliprobola* Rondani [1845], *N. Ann. Sci. Nat. Bologna*, [2] 2, 1844, 455.—Dipt.  
*Caliptera* Gray 1872, *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (4) 9, 450.—Spong.  
*Caliptograptus* (pro *Calyptograpsus* Spencer 1878) Sans 1909, *Mem. Soc. Hist.*, nat. Madrid, 6, fasc. 2, 63.—Coel.  
*Caliptomena* (pro *Calyp*- Raffles 1822) Bonaparte 1831, *Giorn. Arcad.*, 49, 43.—Aves.  
*Caliptraea* (err. pro *Calyp*- Lamarck 1799) Vasseur 1878, *C.R. Ass. Sci. Paris*, 87, 1048.—Moll.  
*Calipyga* (emend. pro *Bahila* Hodgson 1841) Hodgson 1841, *J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal*, 10, 29.—Aves.  
*Calipyrgula* Pilsbry 1934, *Nautilus*, 48, 15.—Moll.  
*Caliris* Giglio-Tos 1915, *Bull. Soc. ent. ital.*, 46, 82.—Orth.  
*Caliroa* A. Costa 1859, in O. Costa, *Fauna Regno Napoli*, *Imen.* 3, *Tenth.*, 59.—Hym.  
*Calirrhoa* (pro *Callirhoë* Montfort 1808) Paetel 1875, *Fam. Gatt. Moll.*, 30.—Moll.  
*Calirrhoe* Meigen 1800, *N. Class. Mouches*, 39.—Dipt.  
*Calirrhoe* (pro *Callirhoë* Montfort 1808) Reichenbach 1828, *Zool.*, 1, 99.—Moll.  
*Caliscelis* Laporte 1833, *Ann. Soc. ent. France*, 2, 251.—Hem.  
*Calischnopoda* Reitter 1909, *Fauna Germ.*, 2, 73.—Col.  
*Calisiopsis* Champion 1898, *Biol. Centr. Amer.*, *Zool.*, *Rhynch.*, *Hem. Het.*, 2, 67.—Hem.  
*Calisius* Stål 1858, *K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl.*, 2, no. 7, 67.—Hem.  
*Calista* (err. pro *Calli*- Poli 1791) Gray 1852, *Syn. Moll. Gt. Brit.*, 305.—Moll.  
*Caliste* (pro *Calli*- Boie 1826) Brehm 1832, *Handb. Liebh. Stuben-Vög.*, xxi, 392.—Aves.  
*Calistella* (Reuter MS.) Schoett 1893, *K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl.*, (N.S.) 25, no. 11, 46.—Collembola.  
*Calister* Reitter 1896, *Verh. Ver. Brünn*, 34, S.B., 41.—Col.  
*Calistes* Dana 1852, *Proc. Amer. Acad. Arts Sci.*, 2, 57.—Crust.  
*Calisto* Rafinesque 1815, *Analyse*, 130 [n.n.].—Dipt.  
*Calisto* Huebner 1823, *Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett.*, 2, 16.—Lep.  
*Calistocoris* Reuter 1881, *Acta Soc. Sci. Fenn.*, 12, 318.—Hem.  
*Calistocytus* Ritter 1911, *Ann. Hofmus. Wien*, 24, 391.—Collemb.  
*Calistus* (pro *Calli*- Dejean 1826) Billberg 1820, *Enum. Ins.*, 27.—Col.  
*Calithrix* (pro *Calli*- Erxleben 1777) Andrezejowski 1839, *Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou*, 1839 (1), 13.—Mamm.  
*Calitys* Thomson 1859, *Skand. Coleopt.*, 1, 71; 1862, 4, 191.—Col.  
*Caliusa* Mulsant & Rey 1875, *Hist. nat. Col. Fr.*, *Brévipennes (Myrm. ii)*, 383; 1875, *Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon*, (4) 7, 409.—Col.  
*Calix* Rouault 1851, *Bull. Soc. géol. France*, (2) 8, 368.—Echin.  
*Calix* (pro *-lyx* Vosmaer 1887) Ferrer 1916, *Trab. Mus. nac. Ci. nat.*, *Ser. Zool.*, 27, 37.—Spong.  
*Callabonica* Blackburn 1895, *Trans. roy. Soc. S. Australia*, 19, 36.—Col.  
*Callabraxas* Butler 1880, *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (5) 6, 226.—Lep.  
*Callacanthis* Reichenbach (1850), *Avium Syst. Nat.*, pl. lxxviii; Bonaparte 1850, *C.R. Acad. Sci. (Paris)*, 31, 479.—Aves.  
*Callachna* Aldrich 1929, *Proc. U.S. nat. Mus.*, 76, art. 2, 11.—Dipt.  
*Calladelphia* Warren 1894, *Novit. zool.*, 1, 442.—Lep.  
*Calladimyia* Dyar 1919, *Insec. Inscit. menst.*, 7, 137.—Dipt.  
*Callaeas* Forster 1788, *Ench.*, 35.—Aves.  
*Callaeas* Bonnaterra 1790, *Ency. Méth.*, (Orn.) 1, xci.—Aves.  
*Callaenas* (pro *Caloenas* Gray 1840) Bonaparte [1854], *Consp. Av.*, 2, 1857, fasc. 1, 28.—Aves.  
*Callaenia* Huebner [1821], *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.*, (16) 246.—Lep.

- Callaeops* Ogilvie-Grant 1895, Bull. Orn. Club, 4, xviii.—Aves.  
*Callaeus* (pro -*aes* Forster 1788) Gray 1840, List Gen. Birds, 38.—Aves.  
*Callagra* Butler 1876, Cistula ent., 2, 111.—Lep.  
*Callagur* Gray 1870, Suppl. Cat. Shield Rept. Brit. Mus., 51, 53.—Rept.  
*Callainia* (pro -*aenia* Huebner 1821) Huebner [1826], Verz. bekannt. Schmett. (Anz.), 37.—Lep.  
*Callaion* Weinland 1882, Meteor. Thierreste, 7.—? Spong.  
*Callaionautilus* Kieslinger 1924, Jaarb. Mijnwezen Ned. Ost-Indie, 1922, Verh., 93.—Moll.  
*Callajoppa* Cameron 1903, Entomologist, 36, 236.—Hym.  
*Callalcyon* (pro *Callalcyon* Bonaparte 1850) Bonaparte 1854, Ateneo Ital., 2, 319.—Aves.  
*Callalucia* Grote 1865, Proc. ent. Soc. Philadelphia, 4, 315.—Lep.  
*Callambulyx* Rothschild & Jordan 1903, Novit. zool., 9, Suppl., 307.—Lep.  
*Callamesia* Butler 1885, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (5) 16, 345.—Lep.  
*Callampheres* Roewer 1931, Abh. naturw. Ver. Bremen, 28, 138.—Arachn.  
*Callanaitis* (n.n. pro *Salacia* Jukes-Browne 1914) Iredale 1917, Proc. malac. Soc. London, 12, 322, 329.—Moll.  
*Callanassa* (pro *Callin-* Leach 1814) Leach [1814], Edinb. Enc., 7, 435.—Crust.  
*Callancyla* (n.n. pro *Callophisma* Thomson 1864) Aurivillius 1912, in Schenckling, Col. Cat., 39, 446.—Col.  
*Callandrena* Cockerell 1898, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., 25, 186.—Hym.  
*Callanganum* Pic 1922, Echange, 37, hors-texte, 1.—Col.  
*Callanthias* Lowe 1839, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 7, 76.—Pisces.  
*Callanthidium* Cockerell 1925, Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci., (4) 14, 365.—Hym.  
*Callanthribus* Jordan 1904, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, 41, 82.—Col.  
*Callantica* (Gray MS.) Sowerby 1839, Conch. Man., 16.—Crust.  
*Callantra* Walker 1860, J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., 4, 153.—Dipt.  
*Callaonella* Kulczycki 1885, Kosmos, Lwow, 10, 591.—Crust.  
*Callapa* (pro *Calappa* Weber 1795) Megerle 1801, Cat. Ins., 1 [16].—Crust.  
*Callaphis* Walker 1870, Zoologist, (2) 5, 2000.—Hem.  
*Callapocetus* Bates 1884, J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., 18, 254.—Col.  
*Callapora* Nicholson 1874, Canad. J., 14, no. 2, 127.—Coel.  
*Callarctia* Packard 1864, Proc. ent. Soc. Philadelphia, 3, 114.—Lep.  
*Callartia* Leech 1899, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1899, 168.—Lep. (See *Euleechia* Dyar 1900.)  
*Callarge* Leech 1892, Butt. China Japan Cor., (fig. 1) 57.—Lep.  
*Callargyra* Hampson 1908, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., 7, 515.—Lep.  
*Callarias* (ex Klein) Walbaum 1792, Arctedi, Ichth., (3) ed. 2, 583.—Pisces.  
*Callartona* Hampson 1892, Fauna Brit. Ind., Moths, 1, 233.—Lep.  
*Callasopia* Moeschler 1890, Abh. Senckenb. Ges., 16, 275.—Lep.  
*Callaspidia* Dahlbom 1842, Onychia . . . Scand., 11.—Hym.  
*Callatolmis* Butler 1877, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1877, 348.—Lep.  
*Callaus* Jordan 1889, Rep. U.S. Comm. Fish., 14 (1886), 395.—Pisces.  
*Callavia* Matthew 1897, Amer. Geol., 19, 397.—Trilobita.  
*Callawaycrinus* Rowley 1895, Amer. Geol., 16, 217.—Echin.  
*Callcarogyndes* Mello-Leitão 1932, Rev. Mus. paulista, 17, pt. 2, 188.—Arachn.  
*Calcosma* Roewer 1932, Arch. Naturgesch. Berlin, (N.F.) Bd. 1, 337.—Arachn.  
*Caldea* (err. pro *Calidea* Laporte 1832) Le Guillou 1841, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.), 4, 263.—Hem.  
*Callegris* Aurivillius 1925, in Seitz, Gross-Schmett. Erde, 13, 571.—Lep.  
*Calles* Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 68 [n.n.].—Aves.  
*Calleaster* Gray 1840, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 64 [n.n.].—Echin. (Cf. *Calliaster* Gray 1840.)  
*Callechelys* Kaup 1856, Arch. Naturgesch., 22, Abt. 1, 51.—Pisces.  
*Calledapteryx* Grote 1868, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., 2, 119.—Lep.  
*Calledema* Butler 1878, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1878, 65.—Lep.  
*Calleida* Latreille & Dejean 1824, H.N. Icon. Col. Europe, (3) 132; Dejean 1825, Spec. gén. Coléopt., 1, 220.—Col.  
*Calleida* Sodovsky 1837, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (6), 87.—Lep.  
*Calleidomorpha* Motschoulsky 1855, Etudes ent., 4, 12.—Col.  
*Calleia* (pro *Calleida* Dejean 1825) Klug [1833], Abh. Akad. Berlin, 1832, 124.—Col.  
*Calleleotris* Gill 1863, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1863, 270.—Pisces.  
*Callena* (pro -*ne* Blyth 1847) Fitzinger 1863, S.B. Akad. Wien, Math.-naturw. Cl., 46 (1), 221.—Aves.  
*Callene* (n.n. pro *Cinclidium* Blyth 1842 (preocc. in botany)) Blyth 1847, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, 16, 136.—Aves.  
*Callenyo* Grote 1874, Bull. Buffalo Soc. nat. Hist., 1, 279.—Lep.  
*Callephelis* (pro *Cale-* Grote & Robinson 1869) Grote 1873, Canad. Ent., 5, 144.—Lep.

- Callepore* (err. pro *Cel-* L. 1767) Couch 1841, Cornish Fauna, 2, 76.—Bry.  
*Calleptryx* (pro *Cale-* Leach 1815) Hagen 1840, Syn. Libell. Eur., 61.—Odon.  
*Calletiles* Haliday 1833, Entom. Mag., 1 (4), 340.—Hym.  
*Callerebia* Butler 1867, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (3) 20, 217.—Lep.  
*Calleremites* Warren 1894, Novit. zool., 1, 384.—Lep.  
*Callergates* Lameere 1904, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 48, 47.—Col.  
*Callerrinys* (n.n. pro *Erinnys* Warren 1893) Warren 1894, Novit. zool., 1, 447.—Lep.  
*Calleros* Gorham 1881, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., 3 (2), 25.—Col.  
*Callesthes* Aldrich 1928, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 74, art. 1, 11.—Dipt.  
*Calletaera* Warren 1895, Novit. zool., 2, 132.—Lep.  
*Calletrix* (pro *Callithrix* Erxleben 1777) Fleming 1822, Phil. Zool., 2, 174.—Mamm.  
*Calleyule* Warren 1903, Novit. zool., 10, 264.—Lep.  
*Calleva* Simon 1892, Hist. Araign., ed. 2, 1, fasc. 1, 239.—Arachn.  
*Callevophthalmus* Simon 1906, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 50, 303.—Arachn.  
*Callevopsis* Tullgren 1902, Bih. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., 28, no. 1, 6.—Arachn.  
*Callhistia* Druce 1883, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1882, 779.—Lep.  
*Callhyccoda* Berio 1935, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, 58, 63.—Lep.  
*Callia* Audinet-Serville 1835, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 4, 60.—Col.  
*Callia* Gray 1840, Ann. nat. Hist., 6, 77.—Moll. (See *Callianella* Newton 1891.)  
*Callia* Walker 1855, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 6, 1482.—Lep.  
*Calliactis* Verrill 1869, Trans. Connecticut Acad. Sci., 1, 481.—Coel.  
*Calliactites* Borradaile 1903, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) 12, 545.—Crust.  
*Calliades* Mabilie & Boulet 1912, Ann. Sci. nat. Paris, Zool., (9) 16, 108.—Lep.  
*Calliadina* (? err. pro *Callianidea* Milne-Edwards 1837) Spence Bate 1888, Rep. Voy. Challenger, Zool., 24, Macrura, 7, 932.—Crust.  
*Calliadne* Strahl 1861, MonatsBer. Akad. Wiss. Berlin, 1861, 1064.—Crust.  
*Calliaenas* (pro *Caloenas* Gray 1840) Bonaparte 1854, Ann. Sci. nat. Paris, Zool., (4) 1, fasc. 3, 140.—Aves.  
*Calliagalma* Fewkes 1882, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, 9, 268.—Coel.  
*Calliacyon* (pro *Cali-* Bonaparte 1850) Reichenbach 1851, Handb. Orn. Alced., 3, 15.—Aves.  
*Calliana* Moore 1878, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1878, 686.—Lep.  
*Callianassa* Leach 1814, Brewster's Edin. Ency., 7 (2), 400.—Crust.  
*Callianax* Adams 1853, Gen. Moll., 1, 146.—Moll.  
*Callianella* (n.n. pro *Callia* Gray 1840) Newton 1891, Syn. List Brit. Oligoc. Eoc. Moll., 250.—Moll.  
*Callianidea* Milne-Edwards 1837, (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Crustacés, 2, 319.—Crust.  
*Callianira* Péron & Lesueur 1810, Ann. Mus. Hist. nat. (Paris), 15 (85), 65.—Moll.  
*Callianira* Huebner [1819], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (3) 38.—Lep.  
*Callianira* Doubleday 1848, Gen. diurn. Lep., (1) pl. 28; Westwood 1850, in Doubleday, (2) 251.—Lep.  
*Callianisea* (n.n. pro *Isea* Guérin-Ménéville 1832) Milne-Edwards 1837, (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Crustacés, 2, 321.—Crust.  
*Callianteon* Kieffer 1913, Bull. Soc. ent. France, 1913, 300.—Hym.  
*Callianthia* Dejean 1833, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, (2), 104 [n.n.]; Blanchard 1845, Hist. Insect., 2, 52.—Col.  
*Callianthias* (emend. pro *Callan-* Lowe 1839) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Pisces.  
*Callianyra* (pro *nira* Péron & Lesueur 1810) de Blainville 1834, Man. Actin., 151.—Moll.  
*Calliarca* Conrad 1866, Smithson. misc. Coll., 7 (6), 23.—Moll.  
*Calliarcys* Eaton 1881, Ent. mon. Mag., 18, 21.—Ephem.  
*Calliaspidea* (emend. pro *Calaspidia* Hope 1840) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Col.  
*Calliaspidia* (emend. pro *Calla-* Dahlbom 1842) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Hym.  
*Calliaspis* Dejean 1835, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, (5) 367 [n.n.]; Boheman 1850, Mon. Cassid., 1, 81.—Col.  
*Calliaster* Gray 1840, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., 6, 280.—Echin.  
*Calliaster* Trautschold 1879, N. Mém. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 14, 10.—Echin. (See *Calliasterella* Schuchert 1915.)  
*Calliasterella* (n.n. pro *Calliaster* Trautschold 1879) Schuchert 1915, Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., 88, 190.—Echin.  
*Calliasterias* Fewkes 1889, Bull. Essex Inst., 21, 33.—Echin.  
*Calliathla* Meyrick 1931, An. Mus. Buenos Aires, 36, 405.—Lep.  
*Calliaxius* see *Calliaxus*.  
*Calliaxius* Heller 1863, S.B. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Math.-naturw. Kl., 46 (1) (1862), 436.—Crust.  
*Calliaxus* (err. pro *Calliaxis* Heller 1863) Spence Bate 1888, Rep. Voy. Challenger, Zool., 24, Macrura (also as *Calliaxius* Index p. 932).—Crust.

- Callibaea* (emend. pro *Colobaea* Zetterstedt 1838) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Dipt.
- Callibaetis* Eaton 1881, Ent. mon. Mag., 17, 196.—Ephem.
- Callibaphus* Stål 1868, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., 7, no. 11, 82.—Hem.
- Callibaptus* Jordan 1907, Entomologist, 40, 126.—Lep.
- Callibdallus* Stål 1868, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., 7, no. 11, 117.—Hem.
- Callibia* Stål 1877, Bih. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., 4, no. 10, 79.—Orth.
- Calliblennius* Barbour 1912, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, 25, 187.—Pisces.
- Calliblepharus* Gistel [1847], Handb. Naturges., 1850, 428; (emend. pro *Polyzonus* Dejean 1835) 1848, Nat. Thierr., x, 130.—Col.
- Callibrachion* Boule & Glangeaud 1893, C.R. Acad. Sci., Paris, 117, 646.—Rept.
- Callibracon* Ashmead 1900, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 23, 138.—Hym.
- Callibrochis* Schrammen 1912, Palaeont., Stuttgart, Suppl., 5, 246.—Spong.
- Callibryastis* Meyrick 1912, Exot. Microlep., 1, 13.—Lep.
- Callicalpe* (emend. pro *Calocalpe* Huebner 1825) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Lep.
- Callicampa* (emend. pro *Calocampa* Stephens 1829) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Lep.
- Callicanthus* (?) pro *Callidermes* Swainson 1839) Swainson 1839, N.H. Fishes etc., 2, 256.—Pisces.
- Callicapsus* Reuter 1875, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, 32, no. 9, 75.—Hem.
- Callicardia* Conrad 1875, in Kerr, Rep. Geol. Surv. N. Carolina, 1, App. A, 27.—Moll.
- Callicaria* Crotch 1871, List Coccinell., Cambridge, 6.—Col.
- Callicarpa* Fawkes 1881, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, 8, no. 7, 134.—Coel.
- Callicarus* Grote 1866, Proc. ent. Soc. Philadelphia, 6, 182.—Lep.
- Callicebus* Thomas 1903, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) 12, 457.—Mamm.
- Callicella* Gray 1870, Cat. Lithoph. Brit. Mus., 37.—Coel.
- Callicella* (pro *Cali*- Hincks 1859) Lendenfeld 1887, Descr. Cat. Medus., 18.—Coel.
- Callicentrus* Stål 1869, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, 26, 290.—Hem.
- Callicephalus* (pro *Callocephalon* Lesson 1837) Agassiz 1846, Nom. Zool. Index Univ., 58, 60.—Aves.
- Callicephalus* (emend. pro *Calocephalus* Cuvier 1826) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Mamm.
- Callicera* Panzer [1806-09], Ins. Germ., Heft 104, tab. 17; Meigen 1822, Syst. Besch. Zweif. Insekt., 3, 155.—Dipt.
- Calliceras* Nees v. Esenbeck 1834, Hymenopt. Ich. aff., 2, 278.—Hym.
- Callicerastis* Meyrick 1916, Exot. Microlep., 1, 599.—Lep.
- Callicereon* Butler 1882, Cistula ent., 3, 2.—Lep.
- Callicerus* Gravenhorst 1802, Coleopt. Micr., 65.—Col.
- Callichelidon* Baird 1865, Smithsonian. misc. Coll., 12 (1), 304.—Aves.
- Callichelys* Gray 1863, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (3) 12, 181.—Rept.
- Callichen* Brehm 1830, Isis, 1830, 999 [n.n.].—Aves. (Cf. *Calichen* Brehm 1845.)
- Callichila* Reuter 1875, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, 32, no. 9, 64.—Hem.
- Callichirus* Stimpson 1866, Proc. Chicago Acad. Sci., 1, 47.—Crust.
- Callichitones* Obenberger 1931, Folia zool. hydrobiol., 2, 181.—Col.
- Callichlamydia* Stål 1873, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., (N.S.) 11, no. 2, 47.—Hem.
- Callichlamys* Kirkaldy 1907, Bull. Hawaii. Sug.-Pl. Ass., Div. Ent., 3, 120.—Hem.
- Callichloracris* (n.n. pro *Chloracris* Ramme 1929) Ramme 1931, Mitt. zool. Mus. Berlin, 16, 934.—Orth.
- Callichloris* Dejean 1833, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, (2), 155 [n.n.]; Curtis 1844, Proc. Linn. Soc. London, 1844, (21), 198; Burmeister 1844, Handb. Ent., 4 (1), 455.—Col.
- Callichora* Dujardin 1845, Ann. Sci. nat. Paris, Zool., (3) 14, 277.—Coel.
- Callichore* Dujardin 1845, C.R. Acad. Sci., Paris, 21, 1274 [n.n.].—Coel.
- Callichroa* (emend. pro *Calochroa* Hope 1838) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Col.
- Callichroma* Latreille 1816, N. Dict. H.N., ed. 2, 5, 25; 1817, in Cuvier, R. Anim., 3, 341.—Col.
- Callichroma* (pro *-chora* Dujardin 1845) Agassiz 1862, Contr. nat. Hist. Amer., 4, 352.—Coel.
- Callichromopsis* Chevrolat 1863, Mém. Soc. Sci. Liège, 18, 255.—Col.
- Callichromus* (emend. pro *Calochromus* Guérin-Ménéville 1833) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Col.
- Callichrous* Hamilton 1822, Fish. Ganges, 149.—Pisces.
- Callichrus* (pro *-chrous* Hamilton 1822) Swainson 1838, Hist. Classif. Fish., 1, 347, 353.—Pisces.
- Callichthys* Gronovius 1763, Zooph., 1, 127; Scopoli 1777, Introd. Hist. Nat., 451 (also as *Calichthys*).—Pisces.
- Callichthys* Agassiz [1843], Rech. Poiss. Foss., 3, 213.—Pisces.
- Callichtys* (pro *-thys* Gronovius 1763) Cuvier 1817, Règne Anim., 2, 207.—Pisces.
- Callicilix* Butler 1885, Cistula ent., 3, 124.—Lep.



- Callicista* Grote 1873, Bull. Buffalo Soc. nat. Sci., 1, 178.—Lep.  
*Callicistronia* Dall 1883, Science, 2, 447.—Moll.  
*Callicitta* (emend. pro *Calocitta* Gray 1841) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Aves.  
*Calliclinus* Gill 1860, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1860, 103.—Pisces.  
*Calliclis* Foerster 1868, Verh. naturh. Ver. Rheinlande, 25, 169.—Hym.  
*Calliclopius* Stål 1868, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., 7, no. 11, 114.—Hem.  
*Calliclypeus* Frey 1927, Acta Soc. Fauna Fenn., 56, no. 8, 18.—Dipt.  
*Calliclystis* Dietze 1910, Biol. Eupith., pl. 16, fig. 24, 25.—Lep.  
*Calliclytus* Fisher 1932, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 80, no. 2922, 65.—Col.  
*Callicnemis* (pro *Calic-* Laporte 1832) Dejean 1833, Cat. Col., [ed. 3], 152.—Col.  
*Callicochlia* (pro *-lias* Agassiz 1846) Paetel 1875, Fam. Catt. Moll., 30.—Moll.  
*Callicochlias* (emend. pro *Calocochlea* Hartmann 1842) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Moll.  
*Callicomus* (emend. pro *Calocomus* Serville 1832) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Col. (Cerambycid.).  
*Callicomus* Motschoulsky 1860, in Schrenk, Reisen u. Forsch. Amur-Lande, 2, Lief. 2, Col., 138.—Col. (Tenebrionid.). (See *Obenbergeria* Strand 1929.)  
*Calliconites* Gemmellaro 1904, Giorn. Sci. nat. econ. Palermo, 24, xvi, 310.—Moll.  
*Calliconites* Schwetsoff 1913, Ann. Géol. Min. Russie, 15, 43 [n.n.].—Moll.  
*Callicore* Huebner [1819], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., 13, 41.—Lep.  
*Callicorisa* (pro *-corixa* White 1873), Puton 1880, Syn. Hém.-Hétéropt. France, 1 (3), 232.—Hem.  
*Callicorixa* White 1873, Ent. mon. Mag., 10, 62.—Hem.  
*Callicorus* (pro *-carus* Grote 1866) Kirby 1892, Cat. Lep. Heteroc., 1, 129.—Lep.  
*Callicotyle* (pro *Cali-* Dising 1850) Dising 1858, S.B. Akad. Wien, Math.-naturw. Cl., 32, 313, 362.—Verm. (Trem.).  
*Callicrania* Bolivar 1898, Ann. Sci. nat. Porto, 5, fasc. 4, 134.—Orth.  
*Callicratides* Distant 1904, Fauna Brit. Ind., Rhynch., 2, 415, 417.—Hem.  
*Callicrinus* (pro *Callio-* d'Orbigny 1850) Angelin 1878, Iconogr. Crin. silur., 14.—Echin.  
*Callicryptus* Ashmead 1900, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 23, 43.—Hym.  
*Callictenus* Dejean 1833, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, (1), 59 [n.n.].—Col.  
*Callicthys* (pro *-chthys* Gronovius 1763) Dalton 1855, Hist. Brit. Guiana, 2, 346.—Pisces.  
*Callictita* Bethune-Baker 1908, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1908, 118.—Lep.  
*Callicylix* Schrammen 1912, Palaeont., Stuttgart, Suppl., 5, 302.—Spong.  
*Callida* (emend. pro *Calleida* Dejean 1825 & Sodovsky 1837) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Col., Lep.  
*Callida* Wagner 1908, Syst. Conch. Cab., (2) Lief. 530, 113.—Moll.  
*Callidactylus* Stimpson 1870, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, 2, no. 2, 157.—Crust.  
*Callidadelphus* Steinheil 1875, in Harold, Coleopt. Hefte, 13, 100.—Col.  
*Callidea* (pro *Cali-* Laporte 1832) Burmeister 1835, Handb. Ent., 2 (1), 393.—Hem.  
*Callidema* Guérin-Ménéville 1843, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.), 6, 13.—Col.  
*Callidema* (emend. pro *Calodema* Laporte & Gory 1837) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Col.  
*Callidema* Jakovlev 1875, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 49 (2), 264.—Hem. (See *Callistodema* Reuter 1890.)  
*Callidemum* Blanchard 1853, Voy. Pôle Sud, Zool., 4, 324.—Col.  
*Callidepsa* Stål 1869, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., 8, no. 1, 87.—Hem.  
*Callidera* (emend. pro *Calodera* Mannerheim 1831 & Gould 1837) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Col., Aves.  
*Callideriphus* Blanchard 1851, in Gay, Hist. Chile, 5, 487.—Col.  
*Callideris* Steven & Fischer Waldheim 1829, Mus. nat. Univ. Caesareae Mosquensis, 82 [n.n.].—Col.  
*Calliderma* Gray 1847 (June), Proc. zool. Soc. London, 15, 76; Gray 1847 (July), in Jukes, Narr. Voy. of "Fly," 2, 343.—Echin.  
*Calliderma* Motschoulsky 1858, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 31 (1), 653.—Col.  
*Callidermes* Swainson 1839, N.H. Fishes etc., 2, 178.—Pisces. (Cf. *Callicanthus* Swainson 1839.)  
*Calliderus* (emend. pro *Caloderus* Stephens 1830) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Col.  
*Callidesma* (emend. pro *Calodesma* Huebner 1820) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Lep.  
*Callidice* Mulsant & Verreaux 1866, Mém. Soc. Sci. nat. Cherbourg, 12, 209.—Aves.  
*Callidina* Ehrenberg [1830], Abh. preuss. Akad. Wiss., 1830 (1832), 48; (1832) 1831, 142 [n.n.].—Verm. (Rotif.).  
*Callidiomorphus* Blanchard 1853, Voy. Pôle Sud, Zool., 4, pl. 17, fig. 3.—Col.  
*Callidiopsis* (Blanchard MS.) White 1855, Cat. Col. Brit. Mus., 8, 328 [n.n.]; Thomson 1864, Syst. Cerambycid., 237.—Col.  
*Callidiopsis* (pro *-opsis* Thomson 1864) Lacordaire 1869, Hist. nat. Ins., Gen. Col., 8, 356.—Col.

- Callidiopsites* Wickham 1913, Ann. ent. Soc. Amer., 6, 363.—Col.  
*Callidiotes* Foerster 1868, Verh. naturh. Ver. Rheinlande, 25, 199.—Hym.  
*Callidircaea* Champion 1916, Ent. Mag., 52, 35.—Col.  
*Callidium* Fabricius 1775, Syst. Ent., 187.—Col.  
*Callidomorphus* Péringuey 1896, Trans. S. Afr. phil. Soc., 7, 211.—Col.  
*Callidon* Gray 1871, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (4) 7, 368.—Mamm.  
*Callidopteryx* (err. pro *Calledap-* Grote 1868) Pagenstecher 1909, Geogr. Verbr. Schmett., 432.—Lep.  
*Callidora* Foerster 1868, Verh. naturh. Ver. Rheinlande, 25, 157.—Hym.  
*Callidostola* Reitter 1913, Fauna Germ., 4, 37.—Col.  
*Callidota* (pro *Cali-* Dyar 1901) Hampson 1901, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., 3, 432.—Lep.  
*Callidrepana* Felder 1861, S.B. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Math.-naturw. Kl., 43 (1), 30.—Lep.  
*Callidrias* (pro *-dryas* Boisduval & Leconte 1830) Feisthamel 1839, Mag. Zool., [2] 1, explic. tab. 17-19.—Lep.  
*Callidrilus* Michaelsen 1890, Mitt. Mus. Hamburg, 7, 20.—Verm. (Oligoch.).  
*Callidromus* (emend. pro *Calodromus* Guérin 1832) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Col.  
*Callidryas* Boisduval & Leconte [1830], Hist. lépidopt. Amér. sept. (8) 73.—Lep.  
*Callidula* Huebner [1819], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (5) 66.—Lep.  
*Callidula* de Chaudoir 1876, Ann. Soc. ent. Belg., 19, 110.—Col.  
*Callidulus* Fowler 1907, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 59, 265.—Pisces.  
*Callieleotris* Fowler 1934, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 86, 155.—Pisces (nec *Calleleotris* Gill 1863 see *Borodamirus* Whitley 1935).  
*Calliendyma* (emend. pro *Calen-* Dejean 1833) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Col.  
*Callienispia* Fisher 1925, Philippine J. Sci., 28, 210.—Col.  
*Calliephialtes* Ashmead 1900, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 23, 54.—Hym.  
*Callierges* (pro *-gis* Huebner 1821) Hampson 1906, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., 6, 93.—Lep.  
*Calliergis* Huebner [1821], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (16) 244.—Lep.  
*Callietheria* Koch 1837, Uebers. Arachnidensyst., 1, 30.—Arachn.  
*Callietherus* (emend. pro *-ra* Koch 1837) Simon 1868, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (4) 8, 17.—Arachn.  
*Calliethira* (emend. pro *-thera* Koch 1837) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Arachn.  
*Calligaster* de Saussure 1852, Etudes Fam. Vespides, 1, 22.—Hym.  
*Calligenea* (pro *-nia* Duponchel 1844) Walker 1854, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 2, 575.—Lep.  
*Calligenethlon* Steen 1934, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1934, 484.—Amph.  
*Calligenia* Duponchel 1844, Cat. méth. Lép. Europ., 59.—Lep.  
*Calligenia* Mulsant 1876, Ann. Soc. linn. Lyon, (N.S.) 22, 1875, 225 [n.n.]; Mulsant & Verreaux 1876, Hist. nat. Ois.-Mouches, 2, 289, 305.—Aves.  
*Calligia* (err. pro *Callizzia* Packard 1876) Pagenstecher 1909, Geogr. Verbr. Schmett., 432.—Lep.  
*Calliglutus* Barbour & Noble 1916, Proc. New England zool. Cl., 6, 20.—Amph.  
*Callignathula* (n.n. pro *Callignathus* Gill 1871) Strand 1928, Arch. Naturgesch., 92, 1926, A8, 61.—Mamm.  
*Callignathus* (emend. pro *Calog-* Guérin 1837) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Col.  
*Callignathus* Gill 1871, Amer. Natural., 4, 738.—Mamm. (See *Callignathula* Strand 1928.)  
*Calligonus* (emend. pro *Cali-* Koch 1836) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Arachn.  
*Calligorgia* (pro *Callog-* Gray 1858) Gray 1870, Cat. Litoph. Brit. Mus., 35.—Coel.  
*Calligrapha* (Chevrolat MS.) Dejean 1835, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, (5), 398 [n.n.]; Erichson 1847, Arch. Naturgesch., 13 (1), 158.—Col.  
*Calligraphapha* (emend. pro *Calligrapha* Dejean 1835) Gistel 1848, Nat. Thierr., 123.—Col.  
*Calligypona* Sahlberg 1871, Not. Sällsk. Fauna Fenn., 12 (N.S. 9), 74, 208.—Hem.  
*Callihamus* Roewer 1931, Z. wiss. Zool., 138, 166.—Arachn.  
*Callihoplites* Spath 1925, Ammonoidea of the Gault (Pal. Soc. 1922), 2, 81.—Moll.  
*Calliormius* Ashmead 1900, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 23, 148.—Hym.  
*Calliidia* (n.n. pro *Eumorpha* Szépligeti 1910) Schulz 1911, Zool. Ann. Würzburg, 4, 68.—Hym.  
*Callilanguria* Crotch 1875, Cistula ent., 1, 381.—Col.  
*Callilepis* Westring 1874, Göteborgs VetenskAkad. Handl., 14, 43.—Arachn.  
*Callilestes* Stål 1866, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, 23, 285.—Hem.  
*Callima* Clemens 1860, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1860, 166.—Lep. (nec *Kallima* Westwood 1850 see *Epicallima* Dyar 1902).

- Callima* Chapuis 1875, in Lacordaire, Hist. nat. Ins., Gen. Col., 11, 240.—Col.  
*Callimantis* Stål 1877, Bih. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., 4, no. 10, 39.—Orth.  
*Callimaria* Fairmaire 1888, Le Naturaliste, (2) 2, 12.—Col.  
*Callimastix* Weissenberg 1912, S.B. Ges. natf. Freunde Berlin, 1912, 299.—Prot.  
*Callimation* Dejean 1835, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, (4) 342 [n.n.]; Guérin-Ménéville 1844, Iconographie, Ins., 238.—Col. (Cf. *Calymmaton* Desmarest 1843.)  
*Callimatium* (emend. pro *-tion* Dejean 1835) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Col.  
*Callimela* (emend. pro *Calo-* Hope 1840) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Col.  
*Callimellum* (n.n. pro *Callimus* Mulsant 1846) Strand 1928, Ent. NachrBl., 2, 2.—Col.  
*Callimenellus* Walker 1871, Catal. Dermapt. Saltat. Brit. Mus., 5, Suppl. Dermapt., 25.—Orth.  
*Callimenos* (err. pro *-nus* Fischer-Waldheim 1830) Mori 1933, J. Chosen nat. Hist. Soc., 16, 51.—Orth.  
*Callimenus* (Steven MS.) Fischer-Waldheim 1830, N. Progr. Invit. Soc. Moscou, 14.—Orth.  
*Callimerus* Gorham 1876, Cistula ent., 2, 64.—Col.  
*Callimerus* Stebbing 1876, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (4) 18, 445.—Crust.  
*Callimetopus* Blanchard 1853, Voy. Pôle Sud, Zool., 4, 303.—Col.  
*Callimico* Ribeiro 1912, Brasil. Rundschau, 1912, 22 (as *Callimidas* p. 23).—Mamm.  
*Callimicra* Dejean 1833 (Jan.), Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, (1), 83 [n.n.]; Deyrolle 1864, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 8, 219.—Col.  
*Callimicrus* (emend. pro *Calomicrus* Stephens 1831) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Col.  
*Callimidas* see *Callimico*.  
*Callimima* Turner 1935, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, 60, 8.—Lep.  
*Callimiris* Reuter 1875, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, 32, no. 9, 60.—Hem.  
*Callimitra* Haeckel 1881, Jena. Z., 15, 431.—Prot.  
*Callimome* Spinola 1811, Ann. Mus. Hist. nat. (Paris), 17 (98), 148.—Hym.  
*Callimomoides* Girault 1926, Insec. Inscit. menst., 14, 64.—Hym.  
*Callimone* (err. pro *-mome* Spinola 1811) Stephens 1829, Nom. Brit. Ins., 36.—Hym.  
*Callimophilus* (pro *Calamo-* Leach 1816) Selby 1840, Cat. Typ. Birds, 11.—Aves.  
*Callimormus* Scudder 1872, Ann. Rep. Trustees Peabody Acad. Sci., 4 (1871), 74.—Lep.  
*Callimorpha* Latreille 1809, Gen. Crust. Ins., 4, 220.—Lep.  
*Callimosema* Clemens 1865, Proc. ent. Soc. Philadelphia, 5, 141.—Lep.  
*Callimosoma* (Hope MS.) Laporte 1835, Etudes ent., 1, 156.—Col.  
*Callimoxys* Kraatz 1863, Berlin. ent. Z., 7, 105.—Col.  
*Callimucenus* Whitley 1934, in McCulloch, Suppl., Check-List Fish. N.S. Wales, ed. 3, no. 398.—Pisces.  
*Callimus* (pro *-menus* F. Waldheim 1830) (Steven MS.) Fischer de Waldheim 1833, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 6, 374.—Orth.  
*Callimus* Mulsant 1846, H.N. Coléopt. France (Sécupip.), sign. 381.—Col. (See *Callimellum* Strand 1928.)  
*Callimus* (pro *Cillimus* Tosquinet 1896) Ashmead 1900, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 23, 16.—Hym.  
*Callimyia* (emend. pro *Callomyia* Meigen 1804) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Dipt.  
*Callimys* (emend. pro *Callomys* d'Orbigny & Geoffroy 1830) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Mamm.  
*Callimys* (emend. pro *Calomys* Waterhouse 1837) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Mamm.  
*Callimyza* (emend. pro *Callomyza* Fallén 1815) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Dipt.  
*Callina* Lowe 1855, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 22, 1854, 183.—Moll.  
*Callina* Hannibal 1912, Proc. malac. Soc. London, 10, 193.—Moll. (See *Callinina* Thiele 1931.)  
*Callinafas* Swinhoe 1890, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1890, 286.—Lep.  
*Callinas* (pro *Caloenas* Gray 1840) Bonaparte 1857, Iconogr. Pigeons, explan. pl. 31.—Aves.  
*Callindra* Roeber 1925, Stettin. ent. Ztg., 86, 172.—Lep.  
*Callinectes* Stimpson 1860, Ann. Lyceum nat. Hist., N. York, 7, 220.—Crust.  
*Callineda* Crotch 1871, List Coccinell., Cambridge, 6.—Col.  
*Callinema* Verrill 1869, Amer. J. Sci., (2) 48, 117; 1869, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (4) 4, 161.—Coel.  
*Callinera* Bergendal 1900, Acta Univ. Lund., (N.S. afd. 2) 11, no. 5, 3.—Verm. (Nemert.).  
*Callinesia* Kirkaldy 1907, Bull. Hawaii. Sug.-Pl. Ass., Div. Ent., 3, 118.—Hem.  
*Callinethis* Thorell [1887], Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, 25, 1888, 134.—Arachn.  
*Callingura* Butler 1894, Entomologist, 27, 284.—Lep.

- Callinia* Gray 1869, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1869, 221.—Rept.  
*Callinicus* Loew 1872, Berlin. ent. Z., 16, 70.—Dipt.  
*Callinidea* (pro *Callian*-M.-Edwards 1837) Hoeven 1850, Handb. Zool., 1, 641.—Crust.  
*Callinina* (n.n. pro *Callina* Hannibal 1912) Thiele 1931, Handbuch, 2, 747.—Moll.  
*Callinidea* (pro *Callian*-M.-Edwards 1837) Hoeven 1850, Handb. Zool., 1, 641.—Crust.  
*Callinodes* (err. pro *Calliodes* Guenée 1852) Pagenstecher 1909, Geogr. Verbr. Schmett., 425.—Lep.  
*Callinola* Butler 1889, Ill. Lep. Heteroc. Brit. Mus., 7, 33.—Lep.  
*Callinomos* (pro *Callynomes* Westwood 1874) Seidlitz 1905, Arch. Naturgesch., 77 (2), 238.—Col.  
*Callinotus* Schoenherr 1825, Isis (Oken), 1825, 584; 1826, Curc. disp. méth., 263.—Col.  
*Callinotus* (emend. pro *Calonotus* Huebner 1819) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Lep.  
*Callinsara* Rehn 1913, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 65, 361.—Orth.  
*Callinycteris* Jentink 1889, Notes Leyden Mus., 11, 209.—Mamm.  
*Calliobdella* Beneden & Hesse 1863, Rech. Bdell. Hirud. Trem., 36.—Verm. (Hirud.).  
*Calliobothrium* van Beneden 1850, Mém. Acad. roy. Belgique, 25, 137.—Verm. (Cest.).  
*Calliobothrum* (pro *-thrium* van Beneden 1850) Braun 1894, in Bronn, Klass. Ordn. Tierreichs, 4 (1b), 1115.—Verm. (Cest.).  
*Calliocotyle* (pro *Calicotyle* Diesing 1850) Scott 1902, Ann. Rep. Fish. Bd. Scotland, Glasgow, 20, 299.—Verm. (Trem.).  
*Calliocrinus* d'Orbigny [1850], Prodr. Paléont., 1, 1849, 45.—Echin.  
*Calliodes* Guenée 1852, Hist. nat. Ins., Spec. gén. Léop., 7, 192.—Lep.  
*Calliodis* Reuter 1871, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, 28, 558.—Hem.  
*Calliodon* (pro *Calli*-Gronovius 1763) Walbaum 1792, in Artdi, Bibl. ichthyol., (ed. 2), 3, 649; Schneider 1801, in Bloch, Syst. Ichth., 312.—Pisces.  
*Calliodon* (pro *Callidon* Gray 1871) Trouessart 1898, Cat. Mamm., n. ed., 2 (5), 1067.—Mamm.  
*Callioenas* (emend. pro *Caloenas* Gray 1840) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Aves.  
*Callioma* (pro *-omma* Walker 1856) Rothschild 1894, Novit. zool., 1, 73.—Lep.  
*Calliomyia* (n.n. pro *Calliomyia* Walker 1856) Lucas 1857, in Sagra, Hist. fis. Cuba, pt. 2, 7, 681.—Lep.  
*Calliomyia* (emend. pro *Calommata* Lucas 1837) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Arachn.  
*Calliomyia* (Boisduval MS.) Walker 1856, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 8, 108.—Lep. (See *Calliomyia* Lucas 1857.)  
*Calliomoris* (pro *-rus* Lacepède 1800) Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 82.—Pisces.  
*Calliomorus* Lacepède 1800, Hist. Nat. Poiss., 2, 343.—Pisces.  
*Calliomphalus* Cossmann 1888, Ann. Soc. malac. Belgique, 23, 48.—Moll. (Cf. *Callomphalifer* Cossmann 1918.)  
*Calliona* Bates 1868, J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., 9, 447.—Lep.  
*Callioneption* Pilsbry & Vanatta 1899, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1899, 371.—Moll.  
*Calliongmus* (pro *-nymus* L. 1758) Linck 1790, Mag. N. Phys. Naturg., 6 (3), 34.—Pisces.  
*Callionima* (Boisduval MS.) Lucas [1857], in Sagra, Hist. fis. Cuba, (2) 7, 680, pl. 17, fig. 3.—Lep.  
*Callionimus* (pro *-nymus* L. 1758) Gouan 1770, Hist. Pisc., 121.—Pisces.  
*Callionyma* Meyrick 1882, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, 7, 161.—Lep. (nec *Callionymus* L. 1758 see *Eucallionyma* Ragonot 1901).  
*Callionymus* Linnaeus 1758, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 249; 1766, ed. 12, 433.—Pisces.  
*Calliopaca* (err. pro *-paea* d'Orbigny 1837) Bronn 1863, Klass. Ordn. Tierreichs, 3, 796.—Moll.  
*Calliopaea* d'Orbigny 1837, Magasin de Zool., 7, text to pl. 108, 12.—Moll.  
*Calliope* Gould 1836, Birds of Europe, 2, pl. cxviii.—Aves.  
*Calliope* Ogilby 1837, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 4, 138.—Mamm.  
*Calliope* (Haliday MS.) Westwood 1840, Introd. Ins., 2, 151.—Dipt. (See *Halidayella* Hendel 1925 & *Calliopum* Strand 1928.)  
*Calliope* (Leach MS.) Bate 1856, Rep. Brit. Ass., 25, 58.—Crust. (See *Calliopius* Lilljeborg 1866.)  
*Calliope* Weise 1882, in Erichson, Naturgesch. Ins. Dtschl., 6, 279.—Col. (See *Callipta* Lefèvre 1885.)  
*Calliope* (err. pro *-paea* d'Orbigny 1837) Verany 1935, J. Conchyliol., 4, 385.—Moll.  
*Calliopea* (pro *-paea* d'Orbigny 1837) Gray 1840, Syn. Brit. Mus., (ed. 42), 148.—Moll.  
*Calliopedia* Binder 1915, Wien. ent. Ztg., 34, 186.—Col.  
*Calliophis* Gray [1834], Ill. Indian Zool., 2 (pl. 86).—Rept.  
*Calliophis* (emend. pro *Calo*-Fitzinger 1843) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Rept.  
*Calliophrys* Kowarz 1893, Wien. ent. Ztg., 12, 49.—Dipt.  
*Calliopiella* Schellenberg 1926, Beitr. Kennt. Meeresf. Westafr., 3, 147.—Crust.

- Calliopius* (n.n. pro *Calliope* Bate 1856) Lilljeborg 1866, Nova Acta Soc. Upsal., (3) 6, no. 1, 18.—Crust.
- Callioplana* Stimpson 1857, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1857, 22.—Verm. (Turb.).
- Callioplus* Bishop & Crosby 1935, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, 48, 45.—Arachn.
- Calliopoëa* (pro *-paea* d'Orbigny 1837) Siebold 1847, Vergl. Anat., 1 (2), 297.—Moll.
- Calliops Delo* 1935, J. Paleont., 9, 417.—Trilobita.
- Calliopsis* Smith 1853, Cat. Hym. Ins. Brit. Mus., 1, 128.—Hym.
- Calliopsis* Wenz 1923, Senckenbergiana, 5, 118.—Moll. (See *Protocallia* Wenz 1925 & *Wenzipupa* Strand 1928.)
- Calliopum* (n.n. pro *Calliope* Westwood 1840) Strand 1928, Arch. Naturgesch., 92, 1926, A8, 48.—Dipt.
- Callioratis* Felder 1874, Reise Novara, Zool. 2, Abt. 2, Lep. Het., Explan. Pls. lxxv-cvii, 2.—Lep.
- Calliornis* (emend. pro *Calornis* Gray 1841) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Aves.
- Calliosca* Enderlein 1925, Mitt. zool. Mus. Berlin, 11, 405.—Dipt.
- Calliosis* Deyrolle 1867, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (4) 7, 81 (as *Calosis* p. 222).—Col.
- Calliosoma* (err. pro *-stoma* Swainson 1840) Boehm 1895, Palaeontogr., 42, 229.—Moll.
- Calliostoma* Swainson 1840, Treat. Malacol., 218, 351.—Moll.
- Calliostoma-Photinula* Strebel 1908, Wiss. Ergebn. Schwed. Südpolar-Exp. 1901-03, 6, Lief. 1, 71.—Moll.
- Calliotectum* Dall 1889, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 12, 304.—Moll.
- Calliotratum* (err. pro *-tectum* Dall 1889) Dollfus 1919, J. Conchyliol., 64, 243.—Moll.
- Calliotrochus* Fischer 1880, in Kiener & Fischer, Spéc. Iconogr. Coquilles Trochus, 418.—Moll.
- Calliotropis* Seguenza 1903, Boll. Soc. geol. Ital., 21, 462.—Moll.
- Calliotropis* Oliver 1926, Proc. malac. Soc. London, 17, 107, 110.—Moll. (See *Calotropis* Thiele 1929.)
- Callioza* (emend. pro *Calyza* Westwood 1837) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Hym.
- Callipallene* (n.n. pro *Pallene* Johnston 1836) Flynn 1929, Mem. Queensland Mus., 9, 252.—Pantopoda.
- Callipappus* Guérin-Ménéville 1841, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.), 4, 129.—Hem.
- Callipara* Gray 1847, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 15, 141.—Moll.
- Callipara* Motschoulsky 1865, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 38 (2), 308.—Col.
- Calliparaea* Bonaparte 1851, Rev. Mag. Zool., (2) 3, 129.—Aves.
- Callipareius* Senna 1892, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, (2) 12, 444.—Col.
- Callipareus* Scudder 1872, Ann. Rep. Trustees Peabody Acad. Sci., 4 (1871), 51.—Lep. (nec *Calliparaea* Bonaparte 1851 see *Uranotes* Scudder 1876).
- Callipechis* Burmeister 1842, Handb. Ent., 3, 609.—Col.
- Callipechys* (emend. pro *-chis* Burmeister 1842) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Col.
- Callipedia* (pro *-peridia* Reichenbach 1854) Mulsant & Verreaux 1876, Hist. nat. Ois.-Mouches, 2, 268, 278.—Aves.
- Callipelta* (emend. pro *Callopettis* Bonaparte 1841, *Calopeltis* Fitzinger 1843) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Rept.
- Callipelta* Sollas 1888, Rep. Voy. Challenger, Zool., 25, no. 63, 309.—Spong.
- Calliopsis* (pro *Calyb*-Lesson 1830) Paetel 1875, Fam. Gatt. Moll., 30.—Moll.
- Callipepla* Wagler 1832, Isis (Oken), 1832, 277.—Aves.
- Callipepla* Dejean 1835, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, (5), 375 [n.n.].—Col.
- Callipepla* (emend. pro *Calopepla* Hope 1840) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Col.
- Callipera* (err. pro *-para* Motschoulsky 1865) Bedel 1881, Faune Col. Bassin Seine, 1, 15.—Col.
- Callipera* Huntsman 1922, Proc. Trans. roy. Soc. Canada, (3) 16, Sect. 5, 230.—Tunicata.
- Calliperidia* Reichenbach 1854, J. Orn., 1, Extraheft (Aufz. Col.), 5, 12.—Aves.
- Callipero* Bates 1864, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (3) 14, 18.—Col.
- Calliphaena* (emend. pro *Calo*-Klug 1821) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Col.
- Calliphanes* Horváth 1906, Ent. mon. Mag., 42, 34.—Hem.
- Calliphara* Germar 1839, Z. Entom., 1 (1), 9.—Hem.
- Callipharixenos* Pierce 1918, Proc. U.S. Nat. Mus., 54, 431.—Col.
- Callipharus* (n.n. pro *Clotho* Mulsant & Verreaux 1874) Elliot 1879, Smithsonian. Contr., Knowl., 23 (5), 211.—Aves.
- Calliphasia* (emend. pro *Calophasia* Stephens 1829) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Lep.
- Calliphenges* Waterhouse 1880, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (5) 5, 296.—Col.
- Calliphlox* Boie 1831, Isis (Oken), 1831, 544.—Aves.
- Calliphlycta* Hampson 1918, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) 2, 190.—Lep.



- Calliphona* Krauss 1892, Zool. Anz., 15, 169.—Orth.  
*Calliphora* Robineau-Desvoidy 1830, Mém. présentes Acad. roy. Sci. Inst. France, 2, 433; Macquart 1835, Suites à Buffon (Dipt. 2), 261.—Dipt.  
*Calliphoroides* Malloch 1930, Rec. Canterbury (N.Z.) Mus. 3, 305.—Dipt.  
*Calliphoropsis* Townsend 1915, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 49, 22.—Dipt.  
*Calliphox* (emend. pro *-phlox* Boie 1831) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Aves.  
*Calliphraetis* Meyrick 1928, Exot. Microlep., 3, 476.—Lep.  
*Calliphron* Jacoby 1891, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., 6 (1), Suppl., 278.—Col.  
*Calliphururus* Foerster 1868, Verh. naturh. Ver. Rheinlande, 25, 210.—Hym.  
*Calliphryne* (emend. pro *Kalophrynus* Tschudi 1838) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Amph.  
*Calliphurus* (pro *-phururus* Foerster 1868) Ashmead 1900, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 23, 165.—Hym.  
*Calliphylloceras* Spath 1927, Palaeont. Indica, (N.S.) 9, Mem. 2 (Jurass. Ceph.), 38, 49.—Moll.  
*Calliphysus* (emend. pro *Calophysus* Mueller & Troschel 1842) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Pisces.  
*Callipia* Guenée 1857, Hist. nat. Ins., Spec. gén. Lép., 10, 514.—Lep.  
*Callipicus* Bonaparte 1854, Ateneo Ital., 2, 125.—Aves.  
*Callipielus* Butler 1882, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1882, 23.—Lep.  
*Calliploea* Butler 1875, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1875, 1.—Lep.  
*Callipodella* Verhoeff 1900, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., 13, 51.—Myr.  
*Callipodium* Verrill 1869, Trans. Connecticut Acad. Sci., 1, 455.—Coel.  
*Callipogon* Audinet-Serville 1832, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 1 (2), 140.—Col.  
*Callipogonius* Linsley 1935, Ann. ent. Soc. Amer., 28, 79.—Col.  
*Callipona* Turner 1904, Trans. roy. Soc. S. Australia, 28, 236.—Lep.  
*Callipontia* Warren 1899, Novit. Zool., 6, 323.—Lep.  
*Calliprason* White 1843 (Jan.), in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Zealand, 277.—Col.  
*Calliprasum* (pro *-son* White 1843) Agassiz 1846, Nom. Zool. Index Univ., 59.—Col.  
*Calliprepes* (pro *Cali-* White 1839) White 1842, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 3, 93, 94.—Hem.  
*Calliprobola* (pro *Cali-* Rondani 1845) Rondani 1856, Dipt. Ital. Prodr., 1, 204.—Dipt.  
*Calliprora* Meyrick 1914, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1914, 242.—Lep.  
*Callipsaltria* Stål 1866, Hem. Africana, 4, 49.—Hem.  
*Callipseustes* Warren 1900, Novit. zool., 7, 201.—Lep.  
*Callipsittacus* (emend. pro *Calopsitta* Lesson 1835) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Aves.  
*Callipsyche* Scudder 1876, Bull. Buffalo Soc. nat. Sci., 3, 106.—Lep.  
*Callipta* (n.n. pro *Calliope* Weise 1882) Lefèvre 1885, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (6) 5, Bull., cxxv.—Col.  
*Calliptamicus* Uvarov 1922, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1922, 151.—Orth.  
*Calliptamulus* Uvarov 1922, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1922, 158.—Orth.  
*Calliptamus* Audinet-Serville 1831, Ann. Sci. nat., 22 (87), 284.—Orth.  
*Calliptenus* (emend. pro *Caloptenus* Burmeister 1838) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Orth.  
*Calliptera* Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 65 [n.n.].—Aves.  
*Calliptera* (ex Guérin 1838 vernac.) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Dipt.  
*Callipterinella* Van der Goot 1913, Tijdschr. Ent., 56, 118.—Hem.  
*Callipterinola* (n.n. pro *Callipterus* Koch 1855) Strand 1928, Arch. Naturgesch., 92, 1926, A8, 47.—Hem.  
*Callipteroides* Mordvilko (1908), Annu. Mus. zool. Acad. St. Pétersb., 13, 1909, 377.—Hem.  
*Callipteroma* Motschoulsky 1863, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 36 (2), 35.—Hym.  
*Callipterum* (emend. pro *Calopteron* Laporte 1836) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Col.  
*Callipterus* (emend. pro *Calopterus* Chaudoir 1838) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Col.  
*Callipterus* Koch 1855, Pflanzenläuse Aphiden, 7, 208.—Hem. (See *Callipterinola* Strand 1928.)  
*Callipteryx* Agassiz 1835, N. Jahrb. Min., 1835, 292 [n.n.]; 1838, Poiss. Foss., 4, 34.—Pisces.  
*Callipteryx* (emend. pro *Calopteryx* de Charpentier 1839) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Odon.  
*Calliptiles* (pro *Callep-* Haliday 1833) Walker 1846, List Hym. Coll. Brit. Mus., 1, 99.—Hym.  
*Calliptilia* (emend. pro *Calop-* Huebner 1825) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Lep.  
*Calliptilodes* (n.n. pro *Calliptilus* Sundevall 1872) Strand 1928, Arch. Naturgesch., 92, 1926, A8, 57.—Aves.

- Calliptilus* (emend. pro *Calleptiles* Haliday 1833) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Hym.
- Calliptilus* Sundevall 1872, Methodi nat. Avium, 71.—Aves. (See *Calliptilodes* Strand 1928.)
- Calliptorhynchus* (pro *Calyp-* Stephens 1826) Anonymous 1842, Isis (Oken), 1842, 67.—Aves.
- Calliptychia* (emend. pro *Calop-* Huebner 1825) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Lep.
- Calliptychoceras* Spath 1924, Geol. Mag., 61, 88.—Moll.
- Callipus* Risso 1826, H.N. Europe, 5, 150.—Myr.
- Callipus* (emend. pro *Calopus* Fabricius 1775) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Col.
- Callipus* Verhoeff 1900, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., 13, 49.—Myr.
- Callipyga* (emend. pro *Cali-* Hodgson 1841) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Aves.
- Callipyndax* Waterhouse 1887, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (5) 19, 294.—Col.
- Callipyrga* Newman 1842, Entomologist, 1, 413.—Col.
- Callipyris* Meyrick 1891, Trans. roy. Soc. S. Australia, 14, 195.—Lep.
- Callirhamphus* (emend. pro *Caloramphus* Lesson 1839) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Aves.
- Callirhinus* [Blanchard] [1851], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H.N. Paris, Coléopt., 1 (2), 1850, 176.—Col.
- Callirhinus* Girard 1857, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1857, 182.—Rept. (See *Dirrhox* Cope 1887.)
- Callirhinus* (emend. pro *Callorh-* Gray 1859) Gill 1872, Smithson. misc. Coll., 11, no. 230, 69.—Mamm.
- Callirhipis* Latreille 1829, in Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, 4, 459.—Col.
- Callirhipis* de Saussure 1888, Mém. Soc. phys. Hist. nat. Genève, 30, no. 1, 22 (as *Callirrhypis* p. 66).—Orth. (See *Compsorhhipis* Saussure 1889.)
- Callirhoë* Montfort 1808, Conch. Syst., 1, 362.—Moll.
- Callirhoë* Péron & Lesueur 1810, Ann. Mus. Hist. nat. (Paris), 14 (83), 341.—Coel.
- Callirhoe* Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 100 [n.n.].—Crust.
- Callirhoe* Newman 1840, Entomologist, 1, 3.—Col.
- Callirhole* (pro *-rhoë* Péron & Lesueur 1810) Eschscholtz 1829, Syst. Acal., 96.—Coel.
- Callirhopalus* Hochhuth 1851, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 24 (1), 54.—Col.
- Callirhynchus* (emend. pro *Calloryn-* Gronövius 1763) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Pisces.
- Callirhynchus* (emend. pro *Cally-* Lesson 1842) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Aves.
- Callirhytis* Foerster 1869, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, 19, Abh., 331, 335.—Hym.
- Calliroe* (pro *-rhoë* Montfort 1808) Herrmannsen 1846, Ind. Gen. Malac., 1, 154.—Moll.
- Callirrhados* Philippi 1894, Arch. Naturgesch., 60, Abt. 1, 211.—Coel.
- Callirhipis* see *Callirhipis*.
- Callirrhoa* (emend. pro *Callirhoë* Montfort 1808) Herrmannsen 1846, Ind. Gen. Malacoz., 1, 154.—Moll.
- Callirrhoe* (err. pro *Callirhoë* Péron & Lesueur 1810) Haeckel 1879, Syst. Med., 133.—Coel.
- Callirrhopalus* (pro *-rhopalus* Hochhuth 1851) Gemminger & Harold 1871, Cat. Col., 8, 2306.—Col.
- Callirus* Dejean 1821, Catal. Coléopt., 86 [n.n.].—Col.
- Callisaura* (emend. pro *Calosaura* Duméril & Bibron 1839) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Rept.
- Callisaurus* see *Calysaurus*.
- Calliscapha* Swainson 1840, Treat. Malacol., 380.—Moll.
- Calliscapterus* Macleay 1887, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, (2) 2, 121.—Col.
- Calliscarta* Stål 1869, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., 8, no. 1, 82.—Hem.
- Calliscelio* Ashmead 1893, Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., 45, 209, 218.—Hym.
- Calliscelis* (emend. pro *Cali-* Laporte 1833) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Hem.
- Callischyrus* Crotch 1875, Cistula ent., 1, 434.—Col.
- Calliscincopus* Ruthven 1916, Occ. Pap. Mus. Zool. Michigan, 22, 1.—Rept.
- Calliscirtes* (emend. pro *Caloscirtes* Klug 1824) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Col.
- Calliscotus* Butler 1878, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1878, 489.—Lep.
- Calliscyllium* Tanaka 1912, Fish. Japan, 171.—Pisces.
- Calliscyta* Stål 1873, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., (N.S.) 11, no. 2, 9, 24.—Hem.
- Callisea* (n.n. pro *Isea* Guérin-Ménéville 1832) Dana 1852, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 6, 11, 14; 1852, U.S. expl. Exp. Crust., 1, 510.—Crust.
- Calliseidus* Horváth 1904, Ann. Mus. Hungar., 2, 119, 153.—Hem.
- Callisina* Baly 1860, J. Ent. Lond., 1, 30.—Col.

- Callis Verrill* 1883, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, 11, 9.—Coel.  
*Callistia Bonaparte* 1850, Consp. gen. Avium, 1, 226.—Aves.  
*Callismicra Kieffer* 1905, Berlin. ent. Z., 49, 245, 247.—Hym.  
*Callismilax Bates* 1873, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (4) 12, 473; 1874, (4) 13, 105.—Col.  
*Callisoma* (emend. pro *Calosoma* Weber 1801) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Col.  
*Callisoma A. Costa* [Mar. 1851], in O. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Crost., *Callisoma*, 1.—Crust.  
*Callisostoma* (pro *Calliostoma* Swainson 1840) Sowerby 1842, Conch. Man., ed. 2, 90.—Moll.  
*Callispa Baly* 1858, Cat. Hispidae Coll. Brit. Mus., 4.—Col.  
*Callisphella Spaeth* 1935, Stylops, 4, 255.—Col.  
*Callisphaena Motschoulsky* [1860], Etudes ent., 8, 1859, 127.—Col.  
*Callisphaera Gray* 1870, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (4) 6, 311 [n.n.].—Spong.  
*Callisphacia Le Cerf* 1917, Etudes Léop. comp., 14, 367.—Lep.  
*Callisphodrus Stål* 1866, Öfvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, 23, 251.—Hem.  
*Callisphoena* (pro -*sphaena* Motschoulsky 1860) Géhin 1876, Cat. Carab. carab., 47.—Col.  
*Callisphyrus Newman* 1840, Entomologist, 1, 1.—Col.  
*Callisphyrus* (pro -*ris* Newman 1840) Agassiz 1846, Nom. Zool. (Col.), 26.—Col.  
*Callispilus* (emend. pro *Calospilus* Huebner 1825) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Lep.  
*Callispiza* (emend. pro *Calospiza* Gray 1840) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Aves.  
*Callispongia* (pro *Callys*-Duchassaing & Michelotti 1864) Carter 1882, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (5) 9, 365.—Spong.  
*Callista Poli* 1791, Test. Sicil., 1, Introduct., 30.—Moll.  
*Callista* (pro -*te* Lepeletier & Serville 1825) Schulz 1906, Spol. hym., 154.—Hym.  
*Callistascecla Iredale & Hull* 1925, Australian Zool., 3, 354.—Moll.  
*Calliste Lepeletier & Serville* 1825, Ency. Méth., 10, 253.—Hym.  
*Calliste Boie* 1826, Isis (Oken), 19, 974.—Aves. (See *Calospiza* Gray 1840.)  
*Calliste* (err. pro -*ta* Poli 1791) Paetel 1875, Fam. Gatt. Moll., 31.—Moll.  
*Callistega* (emend. pro *Calostega* Westwood 1843) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Col.  
*Callistega Huebner* [1823], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (18) 281.—Lep.  
*Callistelasma Iredale & Hull* 1925, Australian Zool., 3, 352.—Moll.  
*Callistele Cotton & Godfrey* 1935, S. Australian Nat., 16, 20.—Moll.  
*Callistemonus Péringuey* 1901, Trans. S. African phil. Soc., 12, 510, 543.—Col.  
*Callistenes* (pro -*thenes* Fischer de Waldheim 1821) Motschoulsky 1855, Etudes ent., 4, 66.—Col.  
*Callistenia Lapouge* 1929, Sous-tribu Calosomina (ex Misc. ent., 32), 2.—Col.  
*Callistenoma Butler* 1883, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1883, 79.—Lep.  
*Callistephanus Wright & Studer* 1889, Rep. Voy. Challenger, Zool., 31, no. 64, 148.—Coel.  
*Callistethus* [Blanchard] [1851], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H.N. Paris, Coléopt., 1 (2), 1850, 198.—Col.  
*Callisteuma Prout* 1912, Gen. Insect., 129, 205.—Lep.  
*Callisteuma Tomlin* 1929, Proc. malac. Soc. London, 18, 264.—Moll.  
*Callisthenes Fischer de Waldheim* 1821, Lettre à Pander, 10; 1822, Entom. Imp. Russ., 1 (Ent. Ruthen.), 85.—Col.  
*Callisthenia Hampson* 1900, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., 2, 362.—Lep.  
*Callisthenus* (pro -*nes* Fischer de Waldheim 1821) Motschoulsky [1860], Etudes ent., 8, 1859, 126.—Col.  
*Callistigia* (emend. pro *Calostigia* Huebner 1825) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Lep.  
*Callistina Jukes-Browne* 1908, Proc. malac. Soc. London, 8, 156.—Moll.  
*Callistium Stichel* 1911, Gen. Insect., 112 (B), 257.—Lep.  
*Callisto Stephens* 1834, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. 4), 276.—Lep.  
*Callisto* (n.n. pro *Cuvieria* Cuvier 1817) Gistel 1848, Nat. Thierr., viii.—Echin.  
*Callistocarabus Reitter* 1896, Verh. Ver. Brünn, 34, Abh., 140.—Col.  
*Callistoceramus Heinz* 1932, Mitt. Min. Geol. Staatsinst. Hamburg, 13, 8.—Moll.  
*Callistocharis Pilsbry* 1900, in Tryon & Pilsbry, Man. Conch., (2) 13, 21, 102.—Moll.  
*Callistochermes Kirkaldy* 1905, Canad. Ent., 37, 291.—Hem.  
*Callistochiton* (Carpenter MS.) Dall 1878, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 1, 297 [n.n.]; 1882, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 4, 283.—Moll.  
*Callistochitonotypus Bergenhayn* 1930, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., (3) 9, no. 3, 19.—Moll.  
*Callistochrous Chaudoir* 1850, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 1850 (1), 398.—Col.  
*Callistocoris* (pro *Calist*-Reuter 1881) Lethierry & Severin 1896, Cat. gén. Hém., 3, 120.—Hem.  
*Callistocypraea Schilder* 1927, Arch. Naturgesch., 91, A10, 104.—Moll.

- Callistodema* (n.n. pro *Callidema* Jakovlev 1875) Reuter 1890, Rev. Ent. franç., 9, 250.—Hem.
- Callistoderma* Poli 1795, Test. Sicil., 2, 252, 258.—Moll.
- Callistoides* Motschoulsky 1864, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 37 (2), 334.—Col.
- Callistoidius* (pro -des Motschoulsky 1864) Chaudoir 1876, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, 8, 294.—Col.
- Callistola* Dejean 1835, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, (5), 363 [n.n.]; Guérin-Ménéville 1840, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.), 3, 333.—Col.
- Callistoleon* Banks 1910, Ann. ent. Soc. Amer., 3, 42.—Neur.
- Callistolix* Reitter 1916, Faun. germ., 5, 90.—Col.
- Callistoma* (emend. pro *Callostoma* Macquart 1840) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Dipt.
- Callistoma* (emend. pro *Calliostoma* Swainson 1840) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Moll.
- Callistometra* (pro *Kalli*-Kirkaldy 1899) Bergroth 1908, Ohio Natural., 8, 372.—Hem.
- Callistomimus* Chaudoir 1872, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 45, no. 2, 382.—Col.
- Callistomorphus* Perroud & Montrouzier 1864, Ann. Soc. linn. Lyon, 11, 169.—Col.
- Callistomus* (emend. pro *Calliostoma* Swainson 1840) Herrmannsen 1846, Ind. Gen. Malacoz., 1, 155.—Moll.
- Callistomyia* Bezzi 1913, Mem. Ind. Mus., 3, 124.—Dipt.
- Callistonotus* Horváth 1906, Ann. Hofmus. Wien, 20, 182.—Hem.
- Callistopepla* (pro -*plepa* Ancey 1888) Ancey 1898, Nautilus, 12, 92.—Moll.
- Callistoplax* (Carpenter MS.) Dall 1878, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 1, 297 [n.n.]; 1882, 4, 283, 286.—Moll.
- Callistoplepa* Ancey 1888, Bull. Soc. malac. France, 5, 69.—Moll.
- Callistopillia* Ohaus 1903, Dtsch. ent. Z., 1903, 219.—Col.
- Callistopsyllus* Jordan & Rothschild 1915, Ectoparasites, 1, 45.—Siphonapt.
- Callistoptera* Enderlein 1903, Ann. Mus. Hungar., 1, 248.—Psocopt.
- Callistorhina* Bigot 1878, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (5) 8, Bull., xxxiii.—Dipt.
- Callistorrhina* (pro -*rhina* Bigot 1878) Hendel 1908, Gen. Insect., 68, 62.—Dipt.
- Callistotapes* Sacco 1900, in Bellardi & Sacco, Moll. Terr. terz. Piemonte Liguria, 28, 52.—Moll.
- Callistrata* Motschoulsky 1865, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 38 (2), 306.—Col.
- Callistriche* (err. pro *Callitriche* Poli 1791) Meek 1865, Smithson. Contrib. Knowl., 14 (5), 85.—Moll.
- Callistrichoderma* (err. pro *Callitriche*-Poli 1795) Meek 1865, Smithson. Contrib. Knowl., 14 (5), 85.—Moll.
- Callistrida* (err. pro *Castrida* Motschoulsky 1865) Motschoulsky 1868, Horae Soc. ent. Ross., 6, Suppl., 28.—Col.
- Callistriga* Motschoulsky 1865, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 38 (2), 307.—Col.
- Callistroma* Fairmaire 1877, Petites Nouvelles ent., 2, no. 177, 153.—Col.
- Callistrophus* Wagner 1860, S.B. Akad. München, 1863, 332.—Mamm.
- Callistus* (ex Bonelli) Dejean 1826, Sp. gén. Col., 2, 295.—Col.
- Callistus* (pro *Calliste* Boie 1826) Lafresnave 1843, in d'Orbigny, Dict. Univ. H.N., 3, 58.—Aves.
- Callitaenia* (emend. pro *Calotaenia* Stephens 1830) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Lep.
- Callitaenia* Felder 1861, Nova Acta Leop. Carol., 28, pt. 3, 50.—Lep. (See *Mesotaenia* Kirby 1871.)
- Callitaera* Butler 1868, Cat. diurn. Satyr. Lep. Brit. Mus., 101.—Lep.
- Callitala* Sjoestedt 1921, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., 62, no. 3, 27.—Orth.
- Calliteara* Butler 1881, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1881, 12.—Lep.
- Callitelea* (emend. pro *Calotelea* Westwood 1837) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Hym.
- Callites* Schmidt 1868, Spong. Algier., 16.—Spong.
- Callitettix* Stål 1865, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, 22, 152.—Hem.
- Calliteuthis* Verrill 1880, Amer. J. Sci., (3) 20, 391, 393.—Moll.
- Callithaca* Dall 1902, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 26, 364.—Moll.
- Callithamnites* Goeppert 1859, Nova Acta Acad. Leop. Carol., 26, pt. 36, fig. 14.—Coel.
- Callithauma* Turner 1900, Trans. roy. Soc. S. Australia, 24, 15.—Lep.
- Callithea* Feisthamel 1835, Mag. Zool., Cl. ix, Ins. 5, pl. 122; Boisduval, 1836, Suite à Buffon (Lép.), 1, expl. pl. x.—Lep.
- Callithea* Swainson 1840, Treat. Malacol., 320.—Moll.
- Callitheres* (Latreille MS.) Dejean 1833, Cat. Coléopt., ed. 2, (2), 112 [n.n.]; Spinola 1841, Rev. Zool., 72; Spinola 1844, Ess. mon. Clérites, 1, 105.—Col.
- Callithia* Le Cerf 1917, Etudes Lép. comp., 14, 248.—Lep.
- Callithymus* Sharp 1896, Ent. mon. Mag., 32, 238.—Col.
- Callithomia* Bates 1862, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., 23, 522.—Lep.
- Callithoracoides* (n.n. pro *Callithorax* Motschoulsky 1851) Strand 1928, Ent. NachrBl., 2, 2.—Col.

- Callithorax** (emend. pro *Calothorax* Gray 1840) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Aves.
- Callithorax** Motschoulsky 1851, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 24 (2), 482.—Col. (See *Callithoracoides* Strand 1928.)
- Callithraupis** (emend. pro *Neothraupis* p. 55) Berlepsch 1879, Orn. CentralBl., 4, 63.—Aves.
- Callithrinca** Meyrick 1913, Exot. Microlep., 1, 140.—Lep.
- Callithrinco** Horváth 1925, Ark. Zool., 17A, no. 24, 10.—Hem.
- Callithrix** Erxleben 1777, Syst. Anim., 55.—Mamm.
- Callitiara** Haeckel [1879], Denkschr. Ges. Jena, 1, 1880, 67.—Prot.
- Callitiara** Vanhoeffen 1892, Verh. Ges. dtsch. Naturf. Ärzte, 64, Syst., 121.—Coel.
- Callitomis** Butler 1876, J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., 12, 351.—Lep.
- Callitornis** (pro *-tomis* Butler 1876) Hampson 1898, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., 1, 33.—Lep.
- Callitriche** Poli 1791, Test. Sicil., 1, Introd., 32.—Moll.
- Callitriche** (pro *Callithrix* Erxleben 1777) Anonymous 1845, London Ency., 22, 736.—Mamm.
- Callitrichoderma** (pro *Callitrico* Poli 1795) Oken 1818, Isis, 1818, 1882.—Moll.
- Callitrichus** (pro *-che* Poli 1791) Deshayes 1830, Ency. méth. (Vers), 2 (1), 164.—Moll.
- Callitricoderma** Poli 1795, Test. Sicil., 2, 254, 259.—Moll.
- Callitrix** (err. pro *-thrix* Erxleben 1777) Cuvier 1800, Leçons Comp. Anat., 1, 1.—Mamm.
- Callitrogopsis** Townsend 1935, Rev. Ent. Rio de Janeiro, 5, 70.—Dipt.
- Callitropa** Motschoulsky 1865, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 38 (2), 300.—Col.
- Callitula** Spinola 1811, Ann. Mus. Hist. nat. (Paris), 17 (98), 151.—Hym.
- Calliuncus** Roewer 1931, Z. wiss. Zool., 138, 166.—Arachn.
- Calliurichthys** Jordan & Fowler 1903, Proc. U. S. nat. Mus., 25, 941.—Pisces.
- Calliurus** Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 75 [n.n.].—Rept.
- Calliurus** Rafinesque 1818, Amer. month. Mag., 4, 107; 1819, J. de Physique, 88, 420.—Pisces.
- Calliurus** (emend. pro *Calurus* Swainson 1833) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Aves.
- Callixena** Saalmueller 1891, Lep. Madag., 2, 324.—Lep.
- Callixestis** Meyrick 1917, Exot. Microlep., 2, 41.—Lep.
- Callizoe** Barrande 1868, in Bigsby, Thesaur. silur., 200 [n.n.]; 1872, Syst. silur. Bohême, 1, Suppl., fasc. 2, 503.—Crust.
- Callizona** Doubleday 1848, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt., (1) pl. 29; Westwood 1850, 246.—Lep.
- Callizona** Greef 1875, S.B. Ges. Marburg, 1875, no. 10, 125, 133.—Verm. (Polych.).
- Callizona** Jukes-Browne 1913, Proc. malac. Soc. London, 10 (6), 346.—Moll. (See *Tinctora* Jukes-Browne 1914, *Jukes-Brownia* Cossmann 1920 and *Callizonata* Strand 1928.)
- Callizonata** (n.n. pro *Callizona* Jukes-Browne 1913) Strand 1928, Arch. Naturgesch., 92, 1926, A8, 40.—Moll.
- Callizonella** Apstein 1891, Mitt. Mus. Hamburg, 8, 1890, no. 3, 3, 11.—Verm. (Polych.).
- Callizoniceras** Spath 1923, Ammonoidea of the Gault (Pal. Soc. 1921), 1, 35.—Moll.
- Callizonus** Schoenherr 1826, Curc. disp. meth., 123.—Col.
- Callizyga** Turner 1894, Trans. roy. Soc. S. Australia, 18, 132.—Lep.
- Callizygaena** Felder 1874, Reise Novara, Zool. 2, Abt. 2, Lep. Het., Explan. Pls. lxxv-cvii, 2.—Lep.
- Callizzia** Packard 1876, Monog. Geometrid Moths (Rep. U.S. geol. Surv. Terr., 10), 314.—Lep.
- Calloarca** Gray 1857, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (2) 19, 369.—Moll.
- Callobdella** (pro *Callo*- Beneden & Hesse 1863) Blanchard 1894, Boll. Mus. Torino, 9, no. 192, 12.—Verm. (Hirud.).
- Callobombus** (pro *Kallo*- Dalla Torre 1880) Dalla Torre 1896, Cat. Hym., 10, 503.—Hym.
- Callocalia** (pro *Collo*- Gray 1840) 1849, Gen. of Birds, 1, 54.—Aves.
- Callocalista** (err. pro *-cardia* Adams 1864) Weaver 1916, Univ. Washington Publ. Geol., 1, no. 1, 40.—Moll.
- Callocantha** (pro *Collacantha* Simon 1864) Butler 1873, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1873, 167.—Arachn.
- Callocardia** Adams 1864, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (3) 13, 307.—Moll.
- Callocasta** Swinhoe 1894, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1894, 218.—Lep.
- Callocephala** (pro *-lon* Lesson 1837) Reichenow 1881, J. Orn., 29, 31.—Aves.
- Callocephalon** Lesson 1837, in Bougainville, Journ. "Thétis et Espér.", 2, 311; 1837, Compl. Buffon, 9, 195.—Aves.
- Callocephalum** (pro *-lon* Lesson 1837) Heine & Reichenow [1890], Nomencl. Mus. Hein., 1882-90, 244.—Aves.
- Callocephalus** (pro *Calo*- Cuvier 1826) Wagler 1830, Syst. Amph., 27.—Mamm.



- Callocephalus* (pro *-lon* Lesson 1837) Salvin 1882, Cat. Coll. Birds Strickland, 454.—Aves.
- Calloceratina* Cockerell 1924, Proc. ent. Soc. Washington, 26, 77.—Hym.
- Callocheres* (Canu MS.) Norman 1905, Mus. Norman., ed. 2, No. 3, 40.—Crust.
- Callochiton* Gray 1847, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 15, 126.—Moll.
- Callochitontypus* Bergenhayn 1930, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., (3) 9, no. 3, 19.—Moll.
- Callochloa* Packard 1864, Proc. ent. Soc. Philadelphia, 3, 339.—Lep.
- Callochromis* Regan 1920, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) 5, 46.—Pisces.
- Callocladia* Girty 1910, Ann. N. York Acad., 20, no. 3, 212.—Bry.
- Callococcus* Ferris 1918, Canad. Ent., 50, 328.—Hem.
- Callocochlias* (err. pro *Callicochlias* Agassiz 1846) Moersch 1857, Cat. Conch. Suenson, 5.—Moll.
- Calloconus* Perner 1903, in Barrande, Syst. silur. Bohême, Rech. pal., 4 (1), 48.—Moll.
- Callocorydon* Mathews 1917, Birds Australia, 6, 120.—Aves.
- Callocossus* Aurivillius 1910, in Sjoestedt, Ergeb. Schwed. Exp. Kilimandjaro, 9, 51.—Lep.
- Callocotyle* (pro *Callicotyle* Dising 1858) Scott 1905, Ann. Rep. Fish. Board Scotland, 23 (3), 117.—Verm. (Trem.).
- Calloctenus* White 1850, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 18, 12.—Col.
- Callocystis* (pro *-tites* Hall 1852) Carpenter 1891, Geol. Mag., (N.S.) Dec. 3, 8, 135.—Echin.
- Callocystites* Hall [1852], Nat. Hist. N. York, (6) 2, 1851, 238.—Echin.
- Callodea* (err. pro *Calloodes* White 1845) Illingworth 1919, Queensland agric. J., 11, 30.—Col.
- Callodemas* Uhler 1895, in Gillette & Baker, Prelim. List Hem. Colorado, 33.—Hem.
- Callodictya* Melichar 1912, Abh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, 7, 98.—Hem.
- Callodictyon* Sollas 1877, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (4) 19, 23.—Spong.
- Callodictyon* Zittel 1878, Abh. math.-phys. Cl. Bayer. Akad. Wiss., 13, Abt. 1, 57.—Spong. (See *Callodictyonella* Strand 1928.)
- Callodictyonella* (n.n. pro *Callodictyon* Zittel 1878) Strand 1928, Arch. Naturgesch., 92, A8, 1926, 33.—Spong.
- Callodistomum* Odhner 1902, Zbl. Bakt. (I. Orig.), 31, 154.—Verm. (Trem.).
- Calloodium* (pro *Calo-* Dujardin 1844) Jägerskiöld 1909, Nova Acta Soc. Upsal., (4) 2, no. 3, 43.—Verm. (Nema.).
- Callodonia* Bernhauer 1928, Arch. Naturgesch., 92, 1926, A7, 55.—Col.
- Callo donta* Isberg 1934, Stud. Lamellibr. Leptaenakalkes Dalarna, 8, 212.—Moll.
- Callo dontomys* Ameghino 1889, Act. Acad. Córdoba, 6, 259.—Mamm.
- Callo dus* Hustache 1932, Sborn. ent. odd. Národ. Mus. Praze, 10, 40.—Col.
- Callo eas* (pro *Callaeas* Forster 1788) Daudin 1800, Traité Orn., 1, 410.—Aves.
- Calloecia* Hampson 1910, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., 9, 56.—Lep.
- Calloenas* (pro *Caloenas* Gray 1840) Reichenbach [1847], Handb. Orn. Syn. Av., (2) [3].—Aves.
- Calloeneis* Grote 1873, Canad. Ent., 5, 144.—Lep.
- Callogaza* Dall 1881, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, 9, 49.—Moll.
- Callognathus* Newberry 1890, Monogr. U.S. geol. Surv., 16, 69.—Pisces.
- Callogobius* Bleeker 1874, Arch. Néerl., 9, 318.—Pisces.
- Callogonia* Dall 1889, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, 18, 440.—Moll.
- Callogonia* Hampson 1908, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., 7, 589.—Lep.
- Callogorgia* Gray 1858, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 25, 1857, 286.—Coel.
- Callograpsus* (pro *-graptus* Hall 1865) Nicholson 1867, Geol. Mag., 4, 261.—Coel.
- Callograptus* Hall 1865, Geol. Surv. Canada org. Remains, Dec. 2, 133.—Coel.
- Callogryllus* Sjoestedt 1909, Ergeb. Schwed. Exp. Kilimandjaro, 3 (17), 93, 104.—Orth.
- Callogyra* Verrill 1903, Trans. Connecticut Acad., 11 (1), 86.—Coel.
- Calloides* Leconte 1873, Class. Col. N. Amer., 2, 319.—Col.
- Calloleria* Godman & Salvin 1879, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Lep. Rhop., 1, 33.—Lep.
- Callolima* Bartsch 1913, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 45, 235.—Moll.
- Callo longchaeus* Dall & Bartsch 1904, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, 17, 5.—Moll.
- Callolephus* Salvadori 1874, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, 5, 49.—Aves.
- Callo maoria* Brookes 1926, Trans. N. Zealand Inst., 56, 447.—Col.
- Callo megas* Lameere 1904, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 48, 64.—Col.
- Callo melecta* Cockerell 1926, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) 18, 261.—Hym.
- Callo melitta* Smith 1853, Cat. Hym. Ins. Brit. Mus., 1, 85.—Hym.
- Callo menus* Ameghino 1891, N. Mam. fós. Patag., 20.—Mamm.
- Callo mpala* Adams & Angus 1864, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1864, 35, 36.—Moll.
- Callo mpalifer* (n.n. pro *Calliompalus* Cossmann 1888) Cossmann 1918, Essais Paléoconch., 11, 91.—Moll.
- Callo mpalus* (err. pro *Callo-* Cossmann 1888) Cossmann 1918, Essais Paléoconch., 11, 91.—Moll.

- Callomya* (pro -myia Meigen 1804) Oken 1815, Lehrb. Nat., 5, 490.—Dipt.  
*Callomyia* Meigen 1804, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt., 1 (2), 311.—Dipt.  
*Callomys* (err. pro *Calo*- Waterhouse 1837) Gray 1843, List. Mamm. Brit. Mus., 112.—Mamm. (Murid.).  
*Callomys* d'Orbigny & Geoffroy 1830, Ann. Sci. nat., 21 (83), 282.—Mamm. (Chinchillid.).  
*Callomysis* Holmes 1895, Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci., (2) 4, 582.—Crust.  
*Callomystax* Guenther 1864, Cat. Fish. Brit. Mus., 5, 10, 218.—Pisces.  
*Callomyza* Fallén 1815, Platypez. et Bombyl. Svec., 6.—Dipt.  
*Callona* Waterhouse 1840, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 2 (4), 228.—Col.  
*Callonaia* Simpson 1900, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 22, 867.—Moll.  
*Callonema* Conrad 1875, in Kerr, Rep. Geol. Surv. N. Carolina, 1, App. A, 12.—Moll.  
*Callonema* Hall 1879, Geol. Surv. N. York, Palaeont. 5, 2, 50.—Moll. (See *Elasmonema* Fischer 1885.)  
*Callongchaus* (err. pro *Callolong*- Dall & Bartsch 1904) Cossmann 1921, Essais Paléoconch., 12, 219.—Moll.  
*Callonia* Crosse & Fischer 1870, J. Conchyliol., 18, 18.—Moll.  
*Callonotacris* Rehn 1909, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 36, 128.—Orth.  
*Callonychium* Brèthes 1922, An. Soc. cient. Argent., 93, 120.—Hym.  
*Callodes* White 1845, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., 15, 38.—Col.  
*Callopanchax* Myers 1933, Copeia, 1933, 184.—Pisces.  
*Callopanorpa* Handlirsch 1906, Foss. Ins., 615.—Mecopt.  
*Callopatiria* Verrill 1914, Amer. J. Sci., (4) 35, 480.—Echin.  
*Callopegma* Zittel 1878, Abh. math.-phys. Cl. bayer. Akad. Wiss., 13, Abt. 1, 139.—Spong.  
*Callopeltis* Bonaparte (1841), Icon. Fauna Italica, Indice Distr. Amfibi.—Rept. (Cf. *Calopeltis* Fitzinger 1843.)  
*Callopepla* Hampson 1898, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., 1, 437.—Lep.  
*Calloperdix* (pro *Calo*- Blyth 1861) Hume 1879, Stray Feath., 8, 69.—Aves.  
*Callophasis* (pro *Calo*- Elliot 1872) Hume 1881, Stray Feath., 9, 461.—Aves.  
*Callophis* (pro *Callio*- Gray 1834) Guenther 1859, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 27, 81.—Rept.  
*Callophisma* Hampson 1913, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., 12, 263.—Lep.  
*Callophoca* Van Beneden 1876, Bull. Acad. Sci. Belgique, (2) 41, 798.—Mamm.  
*Callophrys* Billberg 1820, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg., 80.—Lep.  
*Callophthalmus* (err. pro *Calo*- Thomson 1860) Fairmaire 1889, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 33, Bull., xxxvi.—Col.  
*Callophylla* Moser 1916, Stettin. ent. Ztg., 77, 143.—Col.  
*Callophysus* (pro *Calo*- Mueller & Troschel 1842) Mueller & Troschel 1849, Horae Ichthyol., 3, 1.—Pisces.  
*Callopis* Billberg 1820, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg., 91.—Lep.  
*Callopisma* Duméril 1853, Mém. Acad. Sci. Inst. France, 23, 454.—Rept.  
*Callopisma* Motschulsky 1853, Etudes ent., 1, 42.—Col. (Lampyrid.).  
*Callopisma* Thomson 1864, Syst. Cerambycid., 212.—Col. (Cerambycid.). (See *Callancyla* Aurivillius 1912.)  
*Callopistes* Gravenhorst 1838, Nova Acta Acad. Caes. Leop. Carol., 18 (2), 743.—Rept.  
*Callopistes* Schaum 1845, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) 2, 401.—Col.  
*Callopietria* Huebner [1821], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (14) 216.—Lep.  
*Callopietria* Dejean 1835, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, (5), 378 [n.n.].—Col.  
*Callopietria* (pro *Calliperidia* Reichenbach 1854) Bonaparte 1854, Ann. Sci. nat., Paris, Zool., (4) 1, 137.—Aves.  
*Callopietria* Loew 1873, Monogr. Dipt. N. Amer., 3, 140.—Dipt. (See *Callopietromyia* Hendel 1907.)  
*Callopietria* Amaral 1935, Mem. Inst. Butantan, São Paulo, 9, 205.—Rept.  
*Callopietromyia* (n.n. pro *Callopietria* Loew 1873) Hendel 1907, Wien. ent. Ztg., 26, 98.—Dipt.  
*Callopiustus* Say 1831, Descr. New Species Curculionites N. Amer., 9.—Col. (Curculionid.).  
*Callopiustus* Deyrolle 1864, Ann. Soc. ent. Belg., 8, 9.—Col. (Buprestid.).  
*Calloplateros* Pic 1923, Echange, 39, hors-texte, 30.—Col.  
*Calloplatyura* Malloch 1928, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, 53, 601.—Dipt.  
*Calloplax* Thiele 1909, Zoologica (Chun), 22 (56), 19.—Moll.  
*Callopleksiops* Fowler & Bean 1930, Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., No. 100 (10), 316.—Pisces.  
*Calloplophora* (n.n. pro *Oplophora* Hope 1840) Thomson 1864, Syst. Cerambyc., 76.—Col.  
*Callopoma* Gray (J.) 1850, in Gray (M.), Fig. moll. An., 4, 87.—Moll.  
*Callopona* (err. pro -poma Gray 1850) Lissou 1924, Contrib. geol. Peru-Edad Fós. Peruanos, ed. 3, 162.—Moll.  
*Callopora* Gray 1848, List Brit. Anim. Brit. Mus. (Centr.), 109, 146.—Bry.

- Callopora* (pro *Calo-* Hall 1851) Hall 1852, N.H. New York (Pal. 2), 1851, 144.—Bry.
- Calloporella* Ulrich 1882, J. Cincinnati Soc. nat. Hist., 5, 154; 1883, 6, 91.—Bry.
- Calloporella* (err. pro *Calo-* MacGillivray 1895) Levinsen 1909, Morphol. Stud. Bryoz., 253.—Bry.
- Calloporina* Neviani 1896, Palaeontogr. Ital., 1, 107.—Bry.
- Calloporina* Ulrich & Bassler 1904, Smithson. misc. Coll., 47, 47.—Bry. (See *Halloporina* Bassler 1913.)
- Callopristodus* Traquair 1888, Geol. Mag., (3) 5, 85.—Pisces.
- Calloprocnias* Chubb 1920, Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl., 40, 107.—Aves.
- Callopsaris* Bonaparte 1854, Ann. Sci. nat., Paris, Zool., (4) 1, 134 [n.n.]; Gray 1855, Cat. Gen. Birds Brit. Mus., 146.—Aves.
- Callopusenius* (n.n. pro *Eupsenius* Wasmann 1902) Wasmann 1903, Dtsch. ent. Z., 1903, 236.—Col.
- Callopsiodes* Warren 1901, Novit. zool., 8, 483.—Lep.
- Callopsylla* Wagner 1934, Konowia, 13, 262.—Siphonapt.
- Callopterus* Thiollière 1854, Descr. Poissons foss. Bugey, 1, 4 [n.n.]; 1858, Bull. Soc. géol. France, (2) 15, 784.—Pisces (nec *Calopterus* Chaudoir 1838 see *Ainia* Jordan 1919).
- Callopteryx* (pro *Calo-* Charpentier 1839) Hagen 1840, Syn. Libell. Europ., 61.—Odon.
- Calloptilum* Richardson 1845, Zool. "Sulphur," 94.—Pisces.
- Calloptilum* Hutton 1873, Trans. N. Zealand Inst., 5, 266.—Pisces. (See *Auchenoceros* Guenther 1889.)
- Callopus* Bosc 1803, Bull. Soc. philom. à ses Corresp. [Paris], 1 (1), 12.—Col.
- Calloretinella* Haas 1934, Senckenbergiana, 16, 16.—Moll.
- Callorhynchus* (pro *-rynchus* Gronovius 1763) Lacepède 1798, H.N. Poiss., 1, 400.—Pisces.
- Callorhincus* (pro *-rynchus* Gronovius 1763) Duméril 1806, Zool. anal., 104, 333.—Pisces.
- Callorhinus* Gray 1859, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 27, 359.—Mamm. (nec *Callirhinus* Blanchard 1851 see *Callotaria* Palmer 1892).
- Callorhynchus* (pro *-rynchus* Gronovius 1763) Cuvier 1829, Règne Anim., ed. 2, 382.—Pisces.
- Callorhynchus* (? err. pro *Callorhinus* Gray 1859) Grevè 1896, Nova Acta Acad. Leop. Carol., 66, 322.—Mamm.
- Callorhynchus* (pro *-rynchus* Gronovius 1763) Fleming 1822, Phil. Zool., 2, 380.—Pisces.
- Callorinchus* (pro *-rynchus* Gronovius 1763) Griffith & Smith 1834, in Griffith & Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., 10, 97.—Pisces.
- Callornis* Ameghino 1895, Bol. Inst. geogr. Argent., 15, 574.—Aves. (nec *Calornis* Dalman 1820 see *Eucallornis* Ameghino 1901).
- Calloruga* Hampson 1918, Novit. zool., 25, 169.—Lep.
- Callorynchus* Gronovius 1763, Zooph., 1, 31; Cuvier 1817, Règne an., 2, 140.—Pisces.
- Callosalia* (pro *Collocalia* Gray 1840) Giebel 1872, Thesaur. Orn., 1, 545, 735.—Aves.
- Callosamia* Packard 1864, Proc. ent. Soc. Philadelphia, 3, 379.—Lep.
- Callosciurus* Gray 1867, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (3) 20, 277.—Mamm.
- Calloselasma* (n.n. pro *Leiolepis* Duméril 1853) Cope 1859, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1859, 336.—Rept.
- Calloserica* Brenske 1894, Mém. Acad. Belgique, 2, 56.—Col.
- Callosila* Saussure [1892\*], in Grandidier, Hist. Madagascar, 20, Hym., 232.—Hym.
- Callosiope* Hering 1925, Mitt. Zool. Mus. Berlin, 12, 156.—Lep.
- Callosobruchus* Pic 1902, Rev. Ent. franç., 21, 6 (note).—Col.
- Callospermophilus* Merriam 1897, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, 11, 189.—Mamm.
- Callospercodes* Friese 1909, Ann. Mus. Hungar., 7, 182.—Hym.
- Calloshingia* Rothschild & Jordan 1916, Novit. zool., 23, 247.—Lep.
- Callosiplopteron* Cockerell 1920, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 57, 245.—Hem.
- Callospiza* (? pro *Calospiza* Gray 1840) v. Tschudi 1844, Arch. Naturgesch., 10 (1), 285.—Aves.
- Callospiza* Bonaparte 1851, Rev. Zool. Mag., (2) 3, 168.—Aves.
- Callostolis* Walter 1928, Proc. ent. Soc. Washington, 30, 138.—Lep.
- Callostoma* Macquart 1840, Mém. Soc. Sci. Lille, 355.—Dipt.
- Callostracum* (n.n. pro *Smithia* Maltzan 1883) Smith 1909, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) 4, 229.—Moll.
- Callostrotia* Hampson 1914, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) 13, 211.—Lep.
- Callosune* Doubleday 1847, Gen. diurn. Lep., (fig. 1) 57.—Lep.
- Callotabanus* Szilády 1926, Biol. Hungarica, 3, fasc. 7, 10.—Dipt.
- Callotaria* (n.n. pro *Callorhinus* Gray 1859) Palmer 1892, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, 7, 156.—Mamm.
- Callotetrarhynchus* Pintner 1931, S.B. Akad. Wiss. Wien, (1) 140, 787; 1931, Anz. Akad. Wiss. Wien, 68, 73.—Verm. (Cest.).

- Callothorax** (pro *Calo-* Gray 1840) Bonaparte 1854, Rev. Mag. Zool., (2) 6, 257.—Aves.
- Callothrus** Cassin 1866, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1866, 18.—Aves.
- Callotillus** Wolcott 1911, Ent. News, 22, 115.—Col.
- Callotrauglops** Abeille 1890, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (6) 10, 220. (Cf. *Calotroglops* Abeille 1891).—Col.
- Callotroxis** Aldrich 1929, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 76, art. 15, 8.—Dipt.
- Callotrypa** Hall & Simpson 1887, Nat. Hist. N. York, (Pal. 6), xvi, 24.—Bry.
- Callotus** Gray 1863, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1863, 145.—Mamm.
- Calloxiphus** Saussure & Pictet 1898, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Orthopt., I, pl. 21, fig. 16-17 (as *Caloxiphus* p. 445).—Orth.
- Callozostrom** Wright 1885, Rep. Voy. Challenger, Narr., 1 (2), 690.—Coel.
- Callucina** Dall 1901, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 23, 806.—Moll.
- Calluella** Stoliczka 1872, Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, 1872, 146.—Amph.
- Calluga** Moore 1887, Lep. Ceylon, 3, 480.—Lep.
- Callula** (pro *Kaloula* Gray 1831) Guenther 1864, Rept. Brit. Ind., 436.—Amph.
- Callulina** Nieden 1910, S.B. Ges. naturf. Freunde Berlin, 1910, 449.—Amph.
- Callulops** Boulenger 1888, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) 1, 345.—Rept.
- Callumbonella** (n.n. pro *Umbotrochus* Thiele 1914) Thiele 1924, Mitt. zool. Mus. Berlin, 11, 58, 69.—Moll.
- Callundine** Thomson 1879, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (5) 9, Bull., lvi.—Col.
- Callunea** (Megerle MS.) Scudder 1882, Nomen. Zool., Suppl. List, 56 [n.n.].—Moll.
- Callurapteryx** Warren 1894, Novit. zool., 1, 399.—Lep.
- Callusaria** Finlay 1926, Trans. New Zealand Inst., 57, 391.—Moll.
- Callycella** (pro *Calicella* Hincks 1859) Schydrowsky 1902, Trav. Soc. Univ. Kharkov, 36 (1), 146.—Coel.
- Callycotyle** (pro *Calico-* Diesing 1850) Monticelli 1888, Saggio Morfol. Trem., 56.—Verm. (Trem.).
- Callydrias** (pro *Callid-* Boisdual & Leconte 1830) Feisthamel 1839, Magazin de Zool., (2) 1, pl. 18.—Lep.
- Callygris** Thierry-Mieg 1904, Le Naturaliste, 26, 141.—Lep.
- Callymation** (pro *Callim-* Guérin-Ménéville 1844) Gemminger & Harold 1873, Cat. Col., 10, 3051.—Col.
- Callyna** Guenée 1852, Hist. nat. Ins., Spec. gén. Lép., 5, 112.—Lep.
- Callynomes** Westwood 1874, Thesaur. ent. Oxon., 26.—Col.
- Callynthrophora** Schiner 1867, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, 17, Abh., 313.—Dipt.
- Callyntra** Solier 1836, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 5 (2), 335.—Col.
- Callyntrochlamys** Frenzel 1885, Arch. mikr. Anat., 24, 546.—Prot.
- Callyntropus** Ausserer 1875, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, 25, Abh., 181.—Arachn.
- Callyntropus** Enderlein 1930, Dtsch. ent. Z., 1930, 70.—Dipt.
- Callyntrotus** Nalepa 1894, Anz. Akad. Wiss. Wien, 31, 71.—Arachn.
- Callytrura** Boerner 1906, Mitt. naturh. Mus. Hamburg, 23, 179.—Collemb.
- Callyodon** Gronovius 1763, Zooph., 1, 72; Scopoli 1777, Introd. Hist. Nat., 449.—Pisces.
- Callyodontichthys** Bleeker 1861, Versl. Akad. Wet. Amsterdam, 12, 230.—Pisces.
- Callyomenes** (pro *Callynomes* Westwood 1874) Schoch 1895, Gen. Spec. Cetonsamml., 2, 131.—Col.
- Callyonimus** (pro *Callionymus* L. 1758) Gouan 1770, Hist. Pisc., 11, 15 (as *Callyonymus* pp. 102, 231).—Pisces.
- Callionymus** see **Callyonimus**.
- Callyphthima** Butler 1880, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (5) 5, 335.—Lep.
- Callyrhynchus** Lesson 1842, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.), 5, 209.—Aves (nec *Callorynchus* Gronovius 1763 see *Neorhynchus* Sclater 1869).
- Callysaurus** de Blainville 1835, N. Ann. Mus. Paris, 4, 250 (as *Callisaurus* p. 286).—Rept.
- Callysphiris** (pro *Callisphyris* Newman 1840) Thomson 1864, Syst. Cerambycid., 411.—Col.
- Callyspongia** Duchassaing & Michelloti 1864, Natuurk. Verh. Wet. Haarlem, (3) 21, no. 3, 56.—Spong.
- Callytron** Gistel 1848, Nat. Thierr., 111; [1847], Handb. Naturges., 1850, 364.—Col.
- Callytrum** Tilesius 1850, Isis (Munich), (5) 75.—Col.
- Calma** Alder & Hancock 1855, Monogr. Brit. nudibr. Moll. App. etc., 7, xv, xxi.—Moll.
- Calmanesia** Collinge 1922, J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., 35, 109.—Crust.
- Calmania** Laurie 1906, in Herdman, Rep. Ceylon Pearl Fish., 5, 406.—Crust. (Brachyura).
- Calmania** Nobili 1907, Annu. Mus. Napoli, (N.S.) 2, no. 21, 3.—Crust. (Macrura).
- Calmania** Bouvier 1909, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, 1909, 334.—Crust. (See *Micratya* Bouvier 1913 and *Balssiola* Strand 1922.)
- Calmar** (n.n. pro *Maeonia* Stål 1863) Kirkaldy 1901, Entomologist, 34, 6.—Hem.

- Calmarius** (Gray MS.) Agassiz 1872, Ill. Cat. Mus. Harvard, 7, no. 7, fasc. 1, 104.—Echin.
- Calmella** Eliot 1910, in Alder & Hancock, Monogr. Brit. nudibr. Moll., 8, Suppl., 134.—Moll.
- Calmonia** Clarke 1913, Monogr. Serv. geol. Brasil, 1, 119.—Trilobita.
- Calmonia** Tavares 1917, Brotéria, Sér. Zool., 15, 173.—Dipt.
- Calo** (emend. pro *Cyrtoma* Meigen 1824) Gistl 1848, Nat. Thierr., viii.—Dipt.
- Caloardea** Roberts 1926, Ann. Transvaal Mus., 11, 29.—Aves.
- Calobaca** Strobl 1880, Progr. Seitenstetten, 1880, 62.—Dipt.
- Calobamon** Loew 1850, U.d. Bernstein (Progr. Meseritz), 36.—Dipt.
- Calobamon** Kraatz 1865, Revision Tenebrion. alten Welt, 105.—Col. (See *Thraustocolus* Kraatz 1865.)
- Calobamon** (emend. pro *Pittasoma* Cassin 1860) Heine [1890], Nomencl. Mus. Hein., 1882—90, 123.—Aves.
- Calobata** Meigen 1803, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger), 2, 276.—Dipt.
- Calobataemyia** (pro *-emyia* Macquart 1855) Schiner 1862, Fauna Austriaca, Dipt., 1, [673].—Dipt.
- Calobatana** (n.n. pro *Calobatella* Boerner 1913) Strand 1928, Arch. Naturgesch., 92, 1926, A8, 45.—Collembola.
- Calobatella** Mik 1898, Wien. ent. Ztg., 17, 197.—Dipt.
- Calobatella** Boerner 1913, Zool. Anz., 41, 274.—Collembola. (See *Calobatinus* Silvestri 1917 and *Calobatana* Strand 1928.)
- Calobatemyia** Macquart 1855, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (3) 3, 33.—Dipt.
- Calobates** Kaup 1829, Skizz. Europ. Thierw., 33.—Aves.
- Calobates** Temminck 1832, in T. & Laugier, Pls. color., (91), 538.—Aves. (See *Carpococcyx* Gray 1840.)
- Calobates** Hartig 1857, Verh. Hils-Solling Forstver., 1856, 53.—Hem.
- Calobates** Gould 1862, Proc. Boston Soc. nat. Hist., 8, 283.—Moll. (See *Bactronophorus* Tapparoni-Canefri 1877.)
- Calobatina** Enderlein 1922, Arch. Naturgesch., 88, A5, 180.—Dipt.
- Calobatinus** (n.n. pro *Calobatella* Boerner 1913) Silvestri 1917, Boll. Lab. Zool. Portici, 12, 319.—Collembola.
- Calobatus** Lesson 1828, Man. Orn., 2, 339.—Aves.
- Calobicus** (err. pro *Colobicus* Latreille 1807) Leach 1815, Brewster's Edin. Ency., 9 (1), 90.—Col.
- Calobius** Wollaston 1854, Ins. Maderensia, 92 (as *Halobius* pl. 2, fig. 7).—Col.
- Caloblatta** Saussure 1893, Soc. ent., 8, 57.—Orth.
- Caloblattina** Handlirsch 1906, Foss. Ins., 429.—Orth.
- Calobocephalus** (err. pro *Colo-* Sars 1868) Cossmann 1925, Essais Paléoconch., 13, 152.—Moll.
- Calobochyla** (pro *Colo-* Huebner 1825) Walker 1858, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 16, 18.—Lep.
- Calobosca** (pro *Calabosca* Fairmaire 1894) Champion 1895, Mém. Soc. ent. Belgique, 3, 170.—Col.
- Calobracon** Szépligeti 1902, Termés. Füzetek, 25, 39.—Hym.
- Calobrium** Fairmaire 1903, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 72, 251.—Col.
- Calocalanus** Giesbrecht 1888, Atti Accad. Lincei, Rend., (4) 4 (2), 333.—Crust.
- Calocalpe** Huebner [1825], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (21), 330.—Lep.
- Calocampa** Stephens 1829, Ill. Brit. Ent., (Hapst. 2), 172.—Lep.
- Calocarabus** Semenov 1887, Horae Soc. ent. Ross., 21, 168.—Col.
- Calocarcelia** Townsend 1927, Rev. Mus. paulista, 15 (1), 266.—Dipt.
- Calocarcinus** Calman 1909, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) 3, 30.—Crust.
- Calocarides** Wollaeck 1908, Bergens Mus. Aarbog, 1908, no. 12, 3.—Crust.
- Calocaris** Bell 1846, Brit. Stalk-eyed Crust., (5) 231.—Crust.
- Calocea** Dyar 1914, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 47, 375.—Lep.
- Calocechenus** Reitter 1896, Verh. Ver. Brünn, 34, Abh., 76.—Col.
- Calocephala** Blyth 1840, in Cuvier, An. Kingd., 98.—Mamm.
- Calocephala** (Wahlberg MS.) Zetterstedt 1846, Dipt. Scand., 5, 1928.—Dipt.
- Calocephalus** Cuvier 1826, Dict. Sci. Nat., 39, 544.—Mamm.
- Calocerambyx** Heller 1905, Dtsch. ent. Z., 1905, 66.—Col.
- Caloceras** Hyatt 1871, Proc. Boston Soc. nat. Hist., 14, 23, 29; 1889, Mem. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, 16, no. 3, 136.—Moll.
- Caloceratites** Schrammen 1928, Z. dtsch. geol. Ges., 80, 36.—Moll.
- Calocerinella** Girault 1913, Bull. Wisconsin Soc., 11, 46.—Hym.
- Calocerinelloides** Girault 1913, Trans. roy. Soc. S. Australia, 37, 94.—Hym.
- Calocerinus** Howard 1892, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 15, 362, 368.—Hym.
- Calocerus** Fauvel 1891, Rev. Ent. franç., 10, 88.—Col.
- Calochaetes** (n.n. pro *Euchaetes* Sclater 1858) Sclater 1879, Ibis, (4) 3, 388.—Aves.
- Calochaetis** Bigot 1877, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (5) 7, Bull., lxxiv.—Dipt.
- Calochara** Casey 1906, Trans. Acad. St. Louis, 16, no. 6, 149.—Col.
- Calocheirus** Chamberlin 1931, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (10) 5, 607.—Arachn.



- Calochelis* (pro *Calochelys* Fritsch 1879) Fritsch 1885, Faune Gaskohle, 2, fasc. 1, 15.—Amph.
- Calochelys* Fritsch 1879, Fauna Gaskohle, 1, fasc. 1, 28.—Amph.
- Calochironomus* Kieffer 1921, Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles, 40, 274; 1921, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 90, 32.—Dipt.
- Calochlaenius* Kuntzen 1913, Dtsch. ent. Z., 1913, 33.—Col.
- Calochroa* Hope 1838, Coleopt. Manual, 2, 19 (also as *Calochroa*), 162.—Col.
- Calochroea* Schoch 1898, Mitt. schweiz. ent. Ges., 10, 110.—Col.
- Calochroma* Motschoulsky 1862, Etudes ent., 11, 22.—Col.
- Calochroma* Guérin-Ménéville 1833, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 2 (2), 158.—Col.
- Calochrosis* Hope 1840, Coleopt. Manual, 3, 141.—Col.
- Calochthebius* Kuwert 1887, Dtsch. ent. Z., 31, 372.—Col.
- Calociasma* Stichel 1910, Berlin. ent. Z., 55, 59.—Lep.
- Calocidaris* Clark 1907, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, 51, 211.—Echin.
- Calocitta* Gray 1841, List Gen. Birds, ed. 2, 50.—Aves.
- Caloclada* Guérin-Ménéville 1844, Iconographie, Ins., 284.—Col.
- Calocladon* Gorham 1884, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., 3 (2), pl. 2, fig. 20 & p. 244.—Col.
- Caloclerus* Kuwert 1893, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 37, 479.—Col.
- Caloclyptus* Gistel 1834, Faunus, 1 (3), 149.—Col.
- Caloclytus* (n.n. pro *Isotomus* Mulsant 1863) Fairmaire ? 1864, in Jacquelin Du Val, Gen. Col. Europ., 4, 145.—Col.
- Calocnemis* (err. pro *Calic-* Laporte 1832) Latreille 1840, in de Laporte, H.N. Col., 2, 129.—Col.
- Calocnemis* (err. pro *Calic-* Selys 1863) Yakobson & Bianchu 1905, Pryamokruil. Lozhnosyetchatokrui. ross. Imp., 725, 835.—Odon.
- Calocochlea* (pro *-chlia* Hartmann 1840) Hartmann 1842, Erd- u. Süsw. Gast., (5, 6), 163.—Moll.
- Calocochleas* (err. pro *-lea* Hartmann 1842) Gude 1903, J. Malac., 10, 49.—Moll.
- Calocochlia* Hartmann 1840, Erd- u. Süsw. Gast. Syst. Uebers. [n.n.].—Moll.
- Calocolluris* (Liebke MS.) Csiki 1922, Col. Cat., 124, 1522 [n.n.].—Col.
- Calocomus* Audinet-Serville 1832, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 1, 194.—Col.
- Calocoridae* Poppius 1915, Ann. Mus. Hungar., 13, 39.—Hem.
- Calocoris* Fieber 1858, Wien. ent. Monatschr., 2, 305.—Hem.
- Calocorisca* Distant 1884, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Rhynch., 1, 280.—Hem.
- Calocoropsis* Poppius 1914, Tijdschr. Ent., 56, Suppl., 111.—Hem.
- Calocosmus* Chevrolat 1862, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (4) 2, 250.—Col.
- Calocrinites* (Schnur MS.) Steininger 1849, Jber. Schul-Cursus Gymnas. Trier, 21.—Echin.
- Calocrinus* (pro *-crinites* Steininger 1849) Bather 1900, in Lankester, Treat. Zool., 3, 202.—Echin.
- Calocryptus* Thomson 1873, Opusc. ent., 5, 519; 1874, 6, 594.—Hym.
- Caloctenus* Keyserling 1877, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, 26, 1876, Abh., 696.—Arachn.
- Calocyclus* Ehrenberg 1847, Monatsber. Verh. Akad. Wiss. Berlin, Tab. 54.—Prot.
- Calocycletta* Haeckel 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger, Zool., 18 (2), 1381.—Prot.
- Calocyclus* Haeckel 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger, Zool., 18 (2), 1383.—Prot.
- Calocyclus* Haeckel 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger, Zool., 18 (2), 1384.—Prot.
- Calocyclus* Haeckel 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger, Zool., 18 (2), 1764.—Prot.
- Calocypha* Fraser 1928, J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc., 32, 457.—Odon.
- Calocystites* (pro *Callo-* Hall 1852) Bronn 1860, Klass. Ordn. Tierr., 2, 230.—Echin.
- Calodactylodes* (n.n. pro *Calodactylus* Beddome 1870) Strand 1928, Arch. Naturgesch., 92, 1926, A8, 54.—Rept.
- Calodactylus* [Blanchard] 1850, Cat. Coll. ent. Mus. H.N. Paris, Coléopt., 1, 91.—Col.
- Calodactylus* Beddome 1870, Madras mon. J. med. Sci., 1, 30.—Rept. (See *Calodactylodes* Strand 1928.)
- Calodadon* (err. pro *Calocladon* p. 244) Gorham 1881, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., 3 (2), 27 (1881), 244 (1884).—Col.
- Calodaemon* Boileau 1897, Le Naturaliste, (2) 19, 248.—Col.
- Calodectes* Lesne 1907, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 75, 446, 453.—Col.
- Calodema* Laporte & Gory 1837, H.N. Coléopt., 2, Stigmodera, 70.—Col.
- Calodemus* Faust 1904, Dtsch. ent. Z., 1904, 185.—Col.
- Calodera* Mannerheim 1831, Mém. présentés Acad. imp. Sci. St. Pétersb., 1 (5), 499.—Col.
- Calodera* Gould 1837 (Jan.), Syn. Birds Austr., (1); 1837 (Feb.), Proc. zool. Soc. London, 4, 106.—Aves. (See *Chlamydera* Gould 1837.)
- Caloderella* Bernhauer 1912, Wien. ent. Ztg., 31, 70.—Col. (Staphylinid.).
- Caloderella* Bernhauer 1921, Arch. Naturgesch., 86, 1920, A8, 182.—Col. (Staphylinid.). (See *Caloderopsis* Scheerpeltz 1934.)
- Caloderina* Ganglbauer 1895, Käf. Mitteleur., 2, 266.—Col.

- Caloderma* Casey 1886, Bull. Calif. Acad., 2, no. 5, 5.—Col.  
*Caloderona* Bernhauer 1921, Wien. ent. Ztg., 38, 176.—Col.  
*Caloderopsis* (n.n. pro *Caloderella* Bernhauer 1921) Scheerpeltz 1934, Col. Cat., 133, 1672.—Col.  
*Caloderus* Stephens 1830, Ill. Brit. Ent., (Mand. 3), 269.—Col.  
*Calodesma* Huebner [1820], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (12) 177.—Lep.  
*Calodexia* Wulp 1891, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Dipt., 2, 257.—Dipt.  
*Calodiasthetus* Heller 1924, Wien. ent. Ztg., 41, 179.—Col.  
*Calodiona* Stefanescu 1896, Mém. Soc. géol. France, Pal., 15, 126, 131.—Moll.  
*Calodiplosis* Tavares 1908, Brotéria, Sér. Zool., 7, 165.—Dipt.  
*Calodisculus* Rehder 1935, Nautilus, 48, 129.—Moll.  
*Calodium* Dujardin [1844], (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Helminthes, 1845, 25.—Verm. (Nema.).  
*Calodonia* (err. pro *-diona* Stefanescu 1896) Pallary 1916, Bull. Soc. Hist. nat. Afrique N., 7, 76.—Moll.  
*Calodontotherium* Roth [1903], Revista Mus. La Plata, 11, 1904, 150.—Mamm.  
*Calodora* (pro *-dera* Gould 1837) Anonymous 1844, Isis (Oken), 1844, 247.—Aves.  
*Calodrepa* Motschoulsky 1865, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 38 (2), 310.—Col.  
*Calodromas* Sclater & Salvin 1873, Nomencl. Av. neotrop., 153, 156.—Aves (nec *Calodromus* Guérin 1832 see *Calopezus* Ridgway 1884).  
*Calodromius* Reitter 1905, Wien. ent. Ztg., 24, 230.—Col.  
*Calodromus* Guérin 1832, Magasin de Zool., 2, pl. 34.—Col. (Brenthid.).  
*Calodromus* Nietner 1858, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (3) 2, 181.—Col. (Carabid.).  
*Calodrypta* Lesne 1907, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 75, 446, 455.—Col.  
*Calodus* Lucas 1857, in Laporte, Exp. Amér. Sud, (7) Zool., 3, Entom., 184.—Col.  
*Caloecia* Barnes & McDunnough 1911, Contr. nat. Hist. Lep. N. Amer., 1, no. 2, 10.—Lep.  
*Caloecus* Péringuey 1908, Ann. S. Afr. Mus., 5, 320.—Col.  
*Caloena* (pro *-nas* Gray 1840) Agassiz 1845, Nom. Zool. (Aves Add.), 4.—Aves.  
*Caloenas* Gray 1840, List Gen. Birds, 59.—Aves.  
*Caloenas* Reitter 1889, Dtsch. ent. Z., 1889, 34.—Col. (See *Calydus* Reitter 1896.)  
*Calofigites* Kieffer 1909, Bull. Soc. Metz, 26, 93.—Hym.  
*Calofulcinia* Giglio-Tos 1915, Bull. Soc. ent. Ital., 46, 59.—Orth.  
*Calogale* Gray 1865, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1864, 560.—Mamm.  
*Calogalesus* Kieffer 1912, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, 15, 73.—Hym.  
*Calogenus* (pro *Coelo-* Cuvier 1806) Gray 1821, London Med. Repos., 15, 304.—Mamm.  
*Caloglyphus* Berlese 1923, Redia, 15, 262.—Arachn.  
*Calognathus* Guérin 1837, Magasin de Zool., 7, pl. 172.—Col.  
*Calogoniodiscus* Pfeffer 1929, Geol. Pal. Abh., (N.F.) 17, Heft 3, 38.—Moll.  
*Calogramma* Guenée 1852, Hist. nat. Ins., Spec. gén. Léop., 5, 165.—Lep.  
*Calogria* Borchmann 1916, Arch. Naturgesch., 81, A6, 107.—Col.  
*Calohelcon* Turner 1918, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) 2, 165.—Hym.  
*Calohyla* (pro *Kaloula* Gray 1831) Peters 1863, Monatsber. Akad. Wiss. Berlin, 1863, 454.—Amph.  
*Calohypsibius* Thulin 1928, Hereditas, Lund, 11, 238.—Arachn.  
*Calohystricia* Townsend 1931, Rev. Ent. São Paulo, 1, 350.—Dipt.  
*Caloida* (emend. pro *Calleida* Dejean 1825) Bedel 1911, Cat. Col. N. Afric., 265 (*ex* Abeille, 31).—Col.  
*Calolabus* Voss 1925, Stettin. ent. Ztg., 85, 248.—Col.  
*Calolampra* Saussure 1893, Soc. ent., 8, 57.—Orth.  
*Calolelaps* Timberlake 1925, Proc. Hawaiian ent. Soc., 6, 184.—Hym.  
*Calolimnophila* Alexander 1921, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) 8, 315.—Dipt.  
*Calolina* Lhoste 1934, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 103, 355.—Col.  
*Caloloma* Drake & Bruner 1924, Mem. Soc. Cubana Hist. nat., 6, 152.—Hem.  
*Calolycus* Gorham 1881, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., 3 (2), 27.—Col.  
*Calolydella* Townsend 1927, Rev. Mus. paulista, 15 (1), 278.—Dipt.  
*Calolydmus* Thunberg 1789, Peric. Ent., 10.—Col.  
*Calomacalla* Janse 1931, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 79, 467.—Lep.  
*Calomacraspis* Bates 1890, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., 2 (2), 264.—Col.  
*Calomantispa* Banks 1913, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., 39, 209.—Neur.  
*Calomathetes* Dyar 1913, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 44, 303.—Lep.  
*Calomela* Hope 1840, Coleopt. Manual, 3, 166.—Col.  
*Calomera* Motschoulsky 1862, Etudes ent., 11, 22.—Col.  
*Calometopia* Mercet 1921, Faun. Iber. Hym. Encyrt., 502.—Hym.  
*Calometopidius* Bourgoing 1917, Bull. Soc. ent. France, 1917, 119.—Col.  
*Calometopus* [Blanchard] 1850, Cat. Coll. ent. Mus. H.N. Paris, Coléopt., 1, 45.—Col.  
*Calometra* Clark 1907, Smithson. misc. Coll., 50, no. 1789, 362.—Echin.  
*Calomicrus* Dillwyn 1829, Memo. Col. Ins. Swansea, 52; 1831, in Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent., (Mand. 4), 293.—Col.

- Calomicta* von Gumpenberg 1887, Nova Acta Leop. Carol., 49, 340; 1898, 65, 266.—Lep.
- Calominettia* Frey 1927, Acta Soc. Fauna fenn., 56, no. 8, 22.—Dipt.
- Calommata* Lucas 1837, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 6, 378; 1840, H.N. Crust. Arach. Myr., 345.—Arachn.
- Calomophilus* (pro *Calam-* Leach 1816) Newman 1861, Zoologist, 19, 7445.—Aves.
- Calomorpha* Stål 1858, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, 15, 251.—Col.
- Calomya* Billberg 1820, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg., 120.—Dipt.
- Calomycterus* Roelofs 1873, Ann. Soc. ent. Belg., 16, 175.—Col.
- Calomyia* (pro *Callo-* Meigen 1804) Rossi 1848, Syst. Verz. Zweifl. Ins., viii.—Dipt. (Platypezid.).
- Calomyia* Taylor 1914, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1913, 684.—Dipt. (Culicid.).
- Calomyrmex* Emery 1895, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., 8, 772.—Hym.
- Calomys* Waterhouse 1837, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 5, 21.—Mamm.
- Calomyscus* Thomas 1905, Abstr. Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1905, pt. 1, 23.—Mamm.
- Calondas* Distant 1884, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Rhynch. Heteropt., 1, 268.—Hem.
- Calonecrus* Thomson 1857, Arch. ent. Paris, 1, 117.—Col.
- Calonectris* Mathews & Iredale 1915, Ibis, 1915, 592.—Aves.
- Caloneme* Morgan 1893, J. Cincinnati Soc. nat. Hist., 16, 27.—Prot.
- Caloneura* Brongniart 1885, Bull. Soc. Sci. nat. Rouen, (3) 21, 59.—Protorth.
- Caloneurella* Carpenter 1934, Ann. Carnegie Mus., 22, 324.—Protorth.
- Calonota* Hope 1837, Coleopt. Manual, 1, 74, 107.—Col.
- Calonota* (pro *-tos* Huebner 1819) Walker 1856, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 7, 1627.—Lep.
- Calonotos* Huebner [1819], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (8) 123.—Lep.
- Calonotus* (pro *-tos* Huebner 1819) Agassiz 1846, Nom. Zool. Index Univ., 59.—Lep.
- Calonotus* Jan 1863, Arch. Zool. Anat. Fisiol., 2, 239.—Rept.
- Calontholinus* Reitter 1907, Verh. Ver. Brünn, 46, Abh., 114.—Col.
- Calonympha* Foà 1905, Atti Accad. Lincei, Rend., (5) 14, 545.—Prot.
- Calonyx* Walter 1907, Zool. Anz., 31, 298.—Arachn.
- Calopachys* Hauri 1880, Le Naturaliste, 1, no. 21, 164.—Col.
- Calopasta* (pro *Calospasta* Leconte 1862) Gemminger & Harold 1870, Cat. Col., 7, 2147.—Col.
- Calopedilia* Kieffer 1913, Bull. Soc. Metz, 28, 49.—Dipt.
- Calopia* Salvadori 1893, Cat. Birds Brit. Mus., 21, 522.—Aves.
- Calopelma* Chamberlin 1917, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, 61, 43.—Arachn.
- Calopelta* Greene 1921, Proc. ent. Soc. Washington, 23, 23.—Dipt.
- Calopeltis* Fitzinger 1843, Syst. Rept., 26.—Rept. (Cf. *Callopettis* Bonaparte 1841.)
- Calopepla* Hope 1840, Coleopt. Manual, 3, 152.—Col.
- Caloperdix* Blyth 1861, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, 30, 193.—Aves.
- Calopertha* Lesne 1907, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 75, 446, 456.—Col.
- Calopetes* (emend. pro *Daption* Stephens 1826) Sundevall (1873), Methodi nat. Avium, 142.—Aves.
- Calopezus* (n.n. pro *Calodromas* Sclater & Salvin 1873) Ridgway 1884, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, 2, 97.—Aves.
- Calophaea* (err. pro *Calocypha* Fraser 1928) Fraser 1931, Rec. Indian Mus., 33, 463.—Odon.
- Calophaena* Klug 1821, Nova Acta Acad. Caes. Leop. Carol., 10 (2), 295.—Col.
- Calophaena* Lynch Arribalzaga 1884, Bol. Acad. Córdoba, 7 (3), 267.—Col. (See *Acalophaena* Sharp 1886.)
- Calophaenoidea* Liebke 1930, Mitt. zool. Mus. Berlin, 15, 720.—Col.
- Calophagus* Lesne 1902, Abeille, 30, 108.—Col.
- Calophasia* Stephens 1829, Nom. Brit. Ins., 42; 1829, Ill. Brit. Ent., (Haust. 3), 93.—Lep.
- Calophasidia* Hampson 1909, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., 8, 180.—Lep.
- Calophasis* Elliot 1872, Monogr. Phasian., 2, pl. 13 (bis).—Aves.
- Calophis* Fitzinger 1843, Syst. Rept., 26.—Rept.
- Calophlebia* Selys 1896, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 40, 80.—Odon.
- Calophoena* (pro *-phaena* Klug 1821) Lacordaire 1854, Hist. nat. Ins., Gen. Col., 1, 81.—Col.
- Calophoneus* Roberts 1922, Ann. Transvaal Mus., 8, 247.—Aves.
- Calophorus* Lesne 1906, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 75, 404.—Col.
- Calophryne* (pro *Kalophrymus* Tschudi 1838) Fitzinger 1843, Syst. Rept., 33.—Amph.
- Calophrynus* (pro *Kalo-* Tschudi 1838) Cope 1862, Proc. Acad. Philad., 1862, 357, 358.—Amph.
- Calophthalmus* Thomson 1860, Mus. sci. Recueil Hist. nat., 20.—Col.
- Calophya* Loew 1879, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, 28, 1878, Abh., 598, 608.—Hem.
- Calophylaitis* Heller 1924, Philippine J. Sci., 25, 292.—Col.

- Calophyllum* Conrad 1846 (Feb.), Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 3 (1), 22.—Coel.  
*Calophyllum* Dana 1846 (Feb.), Struct. & Classif. Zooph., 114 [n.n.]; Wilkes 1848, U.S. Exped., Zooph., 356.—Coel.  
*Calophyllum* King 1850, Mon. Permian Rocks England (Pal. Soc. Monogr.), 22.—Coel.  
*Calophysus* Mueller & Troschel 1842, Ber. Verh. preuss. Akad. Wiss., 179.—Pisces.  
*Calopicus* Malherbe 1861, Monogr. Picid., 1, p. liii.—Aves.  
*Calopieris* Aurivillius 1898, K. svenska Vetensk. Akad. Handl., (N.S.), 31, no. 5, 385, 415.—Lep.  
*Calopisma* (pro *Callo-* Duméril 1853) Duméril & Bibron 1854, Erpét., 7 (1), 336.—Rept.  
*Calopisthus* (pro *Colo-* Richardson 1902) Stebbing 1902, Mar. Invest. S. Africa, Crust., 2, 49.—Crust.  
*Calopistria* (? pro *Callo-* Huebner 1821) Stephens 1850, List Brit. Anim. Brit. Mus., (Lep.), 286.—Lep.  
*Calopitta* Scater 1888, Cat. Birds Brit. Mus., 14, 419.—Aves.  
*Calopisma* Crosse & Fischer 1893, Rech. zool. France Amér. Centr. & Mexique, pt. 7, 2, 405.—Moll.  
*Caloplocalamus* (err. pro *Kaloplocamus* Bergh 1893) Misuru 1917, Arch. zool. ital. (Napoli), 1917, 82.—Moll.  
*Caloplosia* Smith 1884, Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc., 7, 68.—Lep.  
*Calopodium* Bolten 1798, Mus. Bolten., (2) 166.—Moll.  
*Calopodus* St John & Worthen 1875, Geol. Surv. Illinois, 6, 403.—Pisces.  
*Calopogonus* Lučnik 1927, Acta Soc. ent. Cech., 23, 89, 90.—Col.  
*Calopompilus* Ashmead 1900, Canad. Ent., 32, 188.—Hym.  
*Calopomus* Agassiz 1845, Rep. Brit. Assoc. (York, 1844), 14, 307 [n.n.]; 1845, Ann. Sci. nat., Paris, Zool., (3) 3, 29, 30 [n.n.].—Pisces.  
*Calopopillia* Kolbe 1894, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, 55, 209.—Col.  
*Calopora* Hall 1851, Amer. J. Sci., (2) 11, 400.—Bry.  
*Caloporella* MacGillivray 1895, Trans. roy. Soc. Victoria, 4, 18.—Bry.  
*Calopotisia* Reitter 1899 [Sep. 1898], Verh. Ver. Brünn, 37, Abh., 66.—Col.  
*Caloprymnus* Thomas 1888, Cat. Marsup. Brit. Mus., 114.—Mamm.  
*Calops* Marsh 1894, Amer. J. Sci., (3) 48, 94.—Mamm.  
*Calopsaltria* Stål 1862, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (4) 1 (1861), 620.—Hem.  
*Calopsectra* Kieffer 1909, Bull. Soc. Metz, (3) 2, 50.—Dipt.  
*Calopsitta* Lesson 1835, Illustr. de Zool., (17), pl. 49.—Aves.  
*Calopsittacus* (pro *Calopsitta* Lesson 1835) Salvin 1882, Cat. Coll. Birds Strickland, 454.—Aves.  
*Calopsocus* Hagen 1866, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, 16, Abh., 203, 206.—Psocopt.  
*Calopsylla* (err. pro *Calophya* Loew 1879) Schwarz 1904, Proc. ent. Soc. Washington, 6, 240.—Hem.  
*Calopsyra* Brunner 1891, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, 41, Abh., 12, 85.—Orth.  
*Caloptenobia* Riley 1878, Ann. Rep. ent. Commiss. Dep. Inter., 1, 306.—Hym.  
*Caloptenopsis* Bolivar 1889, J. Sci. Acad. Lisboa, (2) 1, 173.—Orth.  
*Caloptenus* (emend. pro *Calliptamus* Serville 1831) Burmeister 1838, Handb. Ent., 2 (2), 637.—Orth.  
*Caloptera* Gistel 1834, Ins.-Doubletten Walworth, 10 [n.n.].—Col.  
*Caloptera* Blanchard 1845, Hist. Insect., 2, 363.—Lep. (See *Egybolis* Boisdual 1847.)  
*Caloptera* (ex Guérin vernac.) Agassiz 1845, Nom. Zool. (Dipt.).—Dipt. (Cf. *Evaniop-tera* Guérin 1838.)  
*Caloptera* Frivaldsky (1845), K. Magyar termes. Tars. evkon., 1, 185; 1846, in Herrich-Schaeffer, Syst. bearb. Schmett. Europ., 2, 97.—Lep. (See *Problepsis* Herrich-Schaeffer 1856.)  
*Caloptera* (emend. pro *Capnodis* Eschscholtz 1828) Gistel 1846, Nat. Thierr., 128.—Col.  
*Calopterella* (n.n. pro *Trichoptera* Lioy 1864) Coquillett 1910, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 37, 517.—Dipt.  
*Calopterix* (pro *-ryx* Charpentier 1839) Bentivoglio 1897, Atti Soc. Modena, 14 (2), 147.—Odon.  
*Calopterocles* Roberts 1922, Ann. Transvaal Mus., 8, 195.—Aves.  
*Calopteromyia* (n.n. pro *Ischyropteron* Bigot 1889) Bigot 1889, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (6) 9, Bull., xciii.—Dipt.  
*Calopteron* Laporte 1836, Revue Entom., 4 (1), 25.—Col.  
*Calopterus* Chaudoir 1838, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 1838 (1), 11.—Col.  
*Calopterus* (pro *Caloptenus* Burmeister 1838) Gistel 1848, Nat. Thierr., 137.—Orth.  
*Calopteryx* de Charpentier 1839, in Burmeister, Handb. Entom., 2 (2), 826; 1840 Libell. Europ., 16.—Odon.  
*Calopteryx* (pro *Colop-* Ridgway 1888) Chapman 1890, Auk, 7, 270.—Aves.  
*Caloptilia* Huebner [1825], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (27) 427.—Lep.  
*Caloptilia* Ashmead 1898, Canad. Ent., 30, 212.—Hym.

- Caloptilla* Sjoestedt 1921, K. svenska Vetensk. Akad. Handl., 62, no. 3, 278.—Orth.  
*Caloptilotis* Mathews 1912, Novit. zool., 18, 414.—Aves.  
*Caloptychia* Huebner [1825], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (23) 359.—Lep.  
*Caloptylum* (pro *Calloptilum* Richardson 1845) Richardson 1847, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., 19, 138.—Pisces.  
*Calopus* Fabricius 1775, Syst. Ent., 182.—Col.  
*Calopus* Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 66 [n.n.] (as *Calapus* p. 219).—Aves.  
*Calopygidia* Malloch 1930, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, 55, 349.—Dipt.  
*Caloramphus* Lesson 1839, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.), 2, 138 (as *Coloramphus* p. 139).—Aves.  
*Calorates* (pro *Calobates* Kaup 1829), Giebel 1872, Thesaur. Orn., 1, 546.—Aves.  
*Calorhadia* Stewart 1930, Spec. Pub. Acad. nat. Sci. Philadelphia, No. 3, 37, 51.—Moll.  
*Calorhampus* (pro *Caloramphus* (*Coloramphus*) Lesson 1839) Strickland 1842, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., 8, 374.—Aves.  
*Calorhynchus* (pro *Caloramphus* Lesson 1839) Wagner 1841, Arch. Naturgesch. 7 (2), 98.—Aves.  
*Caloria* Trinchese 1888, Mem. Accad. Sci. Bologna, (4) 9, 87.—Moll.  
*Calorida* Casey 1922, Mem. Col., 10, 252.—Col.  
*Calorileya* Crawford 1910, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 39, 236.—Hym.  
*Calornis* Dalman 1820, in Billberg, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Biblg., 77.—Lep.  
*Calornis* Gray 1841, List Gen. Birds, ed. 2, 53.—Aves.  
*Caloromya* (err. pro *Chloromya* Moersch 1853) Tryon 1884, Struct. syst. Conch., 3, 262.—Moll.  
*Calorychodes* Kleine 1925, Indian For. Rec., 11 (4), 1924, 30.—Col.  
*Calosaturnia* Smith 1886, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 9, 431.—Lep.  
*Calosaura* Duméril & Bibron 1839, (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Erpét., 5, 261.—Rept.  
*Caloscala* Tate 1885, Southern Sci. Rec., 2, 3.—Moll.  
*Caloscarta* Breddin 1903, Soc. ent., 18, 99.—Hem.  
*Caloscelis* (emend. pro *Caliscelis* Laporte 1833) Burmeister 1835, Handb. Ent., 2 (1), 158.—Hem.  
*Caloscelis* Clark 1865, J. Ent. Lond., 2, 408.—Col.  
*Caloschemia* Mabilie 1878, Bull. Soc. zool. France, 3, 86.—Lep.  
*Caloscirtus* (Hoffmannsegg MS.) Klug 1824, Entom. Mon., 89.—Col.  
*Caloscirtus* Bruner 1912, Ann. Carnegie Mus., 8, 66.—Orth.  
*Calosciurus* (pro *Callo-* Gray 1867) Trouessart 1880, Bull. Soc. Angers, 10, fasc. 1, 69.—Mamm.  
*Caloscolex* Dogiel 1926, Ann. Parasit. hum. comp., 4, 250, 264.—Prot.  
*Caloseter* (pro *Calosota* Curtis 1836) Cameron 1884, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Hym., 1, 125.—Hym.  
*Calosetia* Wilkinson 1859, Brit. Tortric., 294.—Lep.  
*Calosetroides* Girault 1913, Canad. Ent., 45, 227.—Hym.  
*Calosilpha* Portevin 1920, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, 1920, 397.—Col.  
*Calosima* Dietz 1910, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., 36, 21.—Lep.  
*Calosirus* Thomson 1859, Skand. Coleopt., 1, 140; (as *Colonsirus*) 1865, 7, 254.—Col.  
*Calosis* see *Calliosis*.  
*Calositta* (pro *Calocitta* Gray 1841) Des Murs [1854], in Chenu, Encycl. Hist. nat., Ois., 5, pl. 14.—Aves.  
*Calosoma* Weber 1801, Obs. Ent., 20; Fabricius 1801, Syst. Eleuth., 1, 211.—Col.  
*Calosoma* Geyer 1832, in Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett., 4, 14, 39.—Lep.  
*Calosota* Curtis 1836, Brit. Ent., 13, 596.—Hym.  
*Calosoter* (pro *-sota* Curtis 1836) Walker 1837, Entom. Mag., 4 (4), 358.—Hym.  
*Calosotis* Redtenbacher [1867], Reise Novara, Zool. 2, Abt. 1, 107.—Col.  
*Calospasta* Leconte 1862, Class. Col. N. Amer., 1, 273.—Col.  
*Calospatha* Kieffer 1913, Gen. Insect., 152, 303.—Dipt.  
*Calosphen* Hennig 1934, Stettin. ent. Ztg., 95, 310.—Dipt.  
*Calosphenisca* Hendel 1914, Wien. ent. Ztg., 33, 88.—Dipt.  
*Calosphex* Kohl 1890, Ann. naturh. Hofmus. Wien, 5, 113.—Hym.  
*Calospila* Geyer 1832, in Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett., 4, 28.—Lep. (Riodinid.).  
*Calospila* Herrich-Schaeffer [1855], Aussereur. Schmett., 1, Heteroc., 1850–58, explan. f. 323.—Lep. (Geometrid.).  
*Calospiloma* Brèthes 1909, An. Mus. Buenos Aires, (3) 12, 68.—Hym.  
*Calospilops* Huebner [1825], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (20) 305.—Lep.  
*Calospilota* Giglio-Tos 1917, Bull. Soc. ent. ital., 48, 1916, 59.—Orth.  
*Calospilus* (pro *-los* Huebner 1825) Huebner [1826], Verz. bekannt. Schmett. (Anz.), 49.—Lep.  
*Calospira* Chatton & Lwoff 1935, Arch. Zool. exp. gén. Paris, 77, 1.—Prot.  
*Calospiza* (n.n. pro *Calliste* Boie 1826) Gray 1840, List Gen. Birds, 44.—Aves.  
*Calostega* (pro *-gia* Westwood 1843) Westwood (1844), Trans. zool. Soc. London, 3 (2), 221.—Col.



- Calostegia* Westwood 1843, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 10 (116), 117.—Col.  
*Caloster* (pro *Calosota* Curtis 1836) Walker 1872, Not. Chalcid., no. 5, 75.—Hym.  
*Calostigia* Huebner [1825], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (21) 328.—Lep.  
*Calostigma* Shannon 1927, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 70, art. 9, 9.—Dipt.  
*Calostinea* Dietz 1905, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., 31, 78.—Lep.  
*Calostirus* see *Anostirus*.  
*Calostola* Motschoulsky 1862, Etudes ent., 11, 22.—Col.  
*Calostreptus* Cook 1896, Brandtia, 13, 56.—Myr.  
*Calostrophia* Ancey 1887, Conch. Exchange, 2, 38.—Moll.  
*Calostylis* Lindstroem 1868, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, 25, 421.—Coel.  
*Calotachytes* Turner 1917, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) 20, 10.—Hym.  
*Calotaenia* Stephens 1830, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. 3), 99.—Lep.  
*Calotarsa* Townsend 1894, Canad. Ent., 26, 50.—Dipt.  
*Calotelea* Westwood 1837, in Hope, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 2 (1), 55.—Hym.  
*Caloteleia* (pro *-lea* Westwood 1837) Ashmead 1893, Bull. U.S. Mus., 45, 209.—Hym.  
*Calotella* Steindachner 1867, Reise Novara, Zool. Theil, 1 Bd., Rept., 28.—Rept.  
*Calotermes* (err. pro *Kalotermes* Hagen 1853) Holmgren 1912, Annot. zool. jap., 8, 114.—Isopt.  
*Calotermes* (pro *Kalo-* Hagen 1853) Hagen 1858, Linnaea Ent., 12, 33.—Isopt.  
*Calotes* Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 75 [n.n.].—Rept.  
*Calotes* Cuvier 1817, R. Anim., 2, 35.—Rept.  
*Calotettix* Bruner 1907, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Orth., 2, 219 (1907), 309 (1908).—Orth.  
*Calotettix* Osborn 1935, Bull. Bishop Mus., No. 114, 247.—Hem.  
*Calotheca* (n.n. pro *Eutheca* Baly 1878) Heyden 1887, Wien. ent. Ztg., 6, 98.—Col.  
*Calothelaira* Townsend 1927, Rev. Mus. paulista, 15 (1), 218.—Dipt.  
*Calothemis* Selys (1878), Mitt. zool. Mus. Dresden, 3, 305.—Odon.  
*Calothesia* Townsend 1926, Suppl. ent., No. 14, 29, 39.—Dipt.  
*Calothorax* Gray 1840, List Gen. Birds, 13.—Aves.  
*Calothrips* Oustalet 1873, Bull. Soc. philom. Paris, (6) 10, 24.—Thysanoptera.  
*Calothrombium* (n.n. pro *Parathrombium* Berlese 1918) Berlese 1919, Redia, 13, 94, 190, 199.—Arachn.  
*Calothyrsa* Thomson 1868, Physis, Paris, 2, pt. 3, 168.—Col.  
*Calothysanis* Huebner [1823], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (19) 301.—Lep.  
*Calotingis* Drake 1918, Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc., 13, 86.—Hem.  
*Calotomus* Gilbert 1890, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 13, 70.—Pisces.  
*Calotragus* Sundevall 1845, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockh., 2 (3), 31.—Mamm.  
*Calotrachelum* Pic 1930, Echange, 46, hors-texte, 88.—Col.  
*Calotrachytes* Berlese 1916, Redia, 12, 28.—Arachn.  
*Calotrechus* Wollaston 1854, Ins. Maderensia, 64.—Col.  
*Calotripis* Huebner [1825], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (27) 425.—Lep.  
*Calotriton* Gray 1858, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 26, 139.—Amph.  
*Calotroglops* (emend. pro *Calotraglops* Abeille 1890) Abeille 1891, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 60, 406.—Col.  
*Calotropis* (n.n. pro *Calliotropis* Oliver 1926) Thiele 1929, Handbuch, 1, 49.—Moll.  
*Calotrypis* (emend. pro *-tripis* Huebner 1825) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Lep.  
*Caloxanthus* Milne-Edwards 1863, Ann. Sci. nat. Paris, Zool., (4) 20, 282; 1864, (5) 1, 43.—Crust.  
*Caloxiphus* see *Calloxiphus*.  
*Calozarca* Ashmead 1898, J. N. York ent. Soc., 6, 129.—Hym.  
*Calozenillia* Townsend 1927, Suppl. ent., 16, 67.—Dipt.  
*Calpa* (err. pro *-pe* Treitschke 1825) Pagenstecher 1909, Geogr. Verbr. Schmett., 424.—Lep.  
*Calpanthula* van Beneden 1897, Ergebn. Plankton-Exped. Humboldt-Stift., 2, Ke, 134.—Coel.  
*Calpata* (n.n. pro *Saundersia* Dwight 1925) Strand 1928, Arch. Naturgesch., 92, 1926, A8, 59.—Aves.  
*Calpazia* Pascoe 1857, Trans. ent. Soc. London, (2) 4, 93.—Col.  
*Calpe* (n.n. pro *Calyptra* Ochsenheimer 1816) Treitschke 1825, Schmett. Europa, 5 (2), 168.—Lep.  
*Calpe* Quoy & Gaimard 1827, Ann. Sci. nat., 10 (37), 11.—Coel. (See *Eudonia* Gistel 1847 and *Cinaeda* Gistel 1848.)  
*Calpenia* Moore 1872, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1872, 571.—Lep.  
*Calpensia* Jullien 1888, Miss. Cap Horn, 6 (3), Bry., 78.—Bry.  
*Calphurnia* Distant 1909, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) 3, 502.—Hem.  
*Calphurnioides* Distant 1913, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, 16, 164.—Hem.  
*Calpia* Pomel 1872, Pal. Oran, 5 (Spong.), 116.—Spong.  
*Calpidium* Busk 1852, in Macgillivray, Voy. Rattlesnake, 1, App. no. 4, 364.—Bry.  
*Calpidopora* Lang 1916, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) 18, 3, 404.—Bry.  
*Calpiformis* Hampson 1908, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., 7, 504.—Lep.

- Calpiocrinus Angelin* 1878, Iconogr. Crin. silur., 12.—Echin.  
*Calpionella* Lorenz 1902, Ber. Ges. Freiburg, 12, 60.—Prot.  
*Calpis* Huebner 1821, Index exot. Lepid., 1.—Lep.  
*Calpitaria* Jukes-Browne 1908, Proc. malac. Soc. London, 8, 155.—Moll.  
*Calpocapsa* Haeckel 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger, Zool., 18 (2), 1190.—Prot.  
*Calpodes* Huebner [1819], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (7) 107.—Lep.  
*Calpodomyia* Townsend 1915, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 49, 414.—Dipt.  
*Calpostemma* (pro *Col-* Ameghino 1891) Zittel 1893, Handb. Pal., (1) 4, 549.—Mamm.  
*Calpura* (err. pro *-purnus* Montfort 1810) Paetel 1875, Fam. Gatt. Moll., 31.—Moll.  
*Calpurinus* (pro *-purnus* Montfort 1810) Philippi 1853, Handb. Conch., 442.—Moll.  
*Calpurna* (pro *-nus* Montfort 1810) Fleming 1828, Hist. Brit. Anim., 331.—Moll.  
*Calpurnus* Montfort 1810, Conch., 2, 638.—Moll.  
*Calpusa* Mulsant & Rey 1871, Hist. nat. Col. Fr., Brévipennes, 108; 1872, Ann. Soc. linn. Lyon, 19, 198.—Col.  
*Calrita* Gray 1840, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 40 [n.n.].—Rept.  
*Calthalotia* Iredale 1929, Mem. Queensland Mus., 9, 271.—Moll.  
*Calthropella* Sollas 1888, Rep. Voy. Challenger, Zool., 25, no. 63, 107.—Spong.  
*Caltoris* Swinhoe 1893, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1893, 323.—Lep.  
*Caltura* Moore 1879, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1879, 401.—Lep.  
*Calumma* Gray 1865, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1864, 476.—Rept.  
*Calurella* (pro *Col-* Bory 1822) Hofsten 1909, Ark. Zool., 6, no. 1, 79.—Verm. (Rotif.).  
*Caluromys* Allen 1900, Bull. Amer. Mus., 13, 189.—Mamm.  
*Caluropoda* Berlese 1916, Redia, 12, 142.—Arachn.  
*Calurus* Swainson 1833, Zool. Illust., (2) 3 (24), pl. 107.—Aves.  
*Caluthus* Amyot 1846, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) 4, 102.—Hem.  
*Calutus* (emend. pro *-thus* Amyot 1846) Amyot 1848, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) 5, 508.—Hem.  
*Calvactaea* Ward 1933, Australian Zool., 7, 384.—Crust.  
*Calvadosia* James-Clark 1863, Boston J. nat. Hist., 7, no. 4, 556.—Coel.  
*Calvadosia* Cossmann 1921, Essais Paléoconch., 12, 7.—Moll.  
*Calvarias* Gisl [1847], Handb. Naturges., 1850, 449; 1848, Nat. Thierr., 137.—Orth.  
*Calvarium* Pic 1918, Mélanges exot.-ent., 29, 14.—Col.  
*Calvasterius* Perrier 1875, Arch. Zool. exp. gén. Paris, 4, 286.—Echin.  
*Calveria* Carpenter, Jeffreys & Thomson 1870, Proc. roy. Soc. London, 18, 154.—Echin.  
*Calveria* Carpenter & Jeffreys 1871, Proc. roy. Soc. London, 19, 154.—Echin. (See *Calveria*stér Hérouard 1903.)  
*Calveria* (Thomson MS.) Agassiz 1871, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, 2, 457.—Echin.  
*Calveria* Thomson 1872, Proc. roy. Soc. London, 20, 494.—Echin. (See *Calveriosoma* Mortensen 1934.)  
*Calveria*stér (n.n. pro *Calveria* Carpenter & Jeffreys 1871) Hérouard 1903, in Delage & Hérouard, Zool. concr., 3, 100.—Echin.  
*Calveriosoma* (n.n. pro *Calveria* Thomson 1872) Mortensen 1934, Vidensk. medd. naturh. Foren. Kbh., 98, 163.—Echin.  
*Calverocheres* (n.n. pro *Echinocheres* Hansen 1902) Wilson 1932, Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., No. 158, 595.—Crust.  
*Calvertia* Bourguignat 1880, Etude Foss. Tert. Quat. Vallée Cettina, 44.—Moll.  
*Calvertia* Warren 1908, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 34, 106.—Lep.  
*Calvertia* Ludlow 1909, Canad. Ent., 41, 22.—Dipt. (See *Calvertina* Ludlow 1909 & *Calviana* Strand 1928.)  
*Calvertiella* Tillyard 1925, Amer. J. Sci., (5) 10, 43.—Odon.  
*Calvertina* (n.n. pro *Calvertia* Ludlow 1909) Ludlow 1909, Canad. Ent., 41, 234.—Dipt.  
*Calvertius* Sharp 1891, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) 7, 151.—Col.  
*Calvetina* Canu 1908, Ann. Pal., 3, 76.—Bry.  
*Calvia* Mulsant 1846, H.N. Coléopt. France (Sécurip.), 140.—Col.  
*Calviana* (n.n. pro *Calvertia* Ludlow 1909) Strand 1928, Arch. Naturgesch., 92, 1926, A 8, 48.—Dipt.  
*Calvifrons* Daudin 1803, Ann. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, 3, 146.—Aves.  
*Calvigeroniscus* see *Clavigeroniscus*.  
*Calvina* (err. pro *Galvina* Alder & Hancock 1855) O'Donoghue 1922, Trans. roy. Canad. Inst., 14, 159.—Moll.  
*Calvinastrea* Grabau 1917, Bull. geol. Soc. Amer., 28, 199 [n.n.].—Coel.  
*Calvinella* Walcott 1914, Smithsonian misc. Coll., 57, 389.—Trilobita.  
*Calvinia* Nutting 1900, Spec. Bull. U.S. Mus. [No. 4], 1, 77.—Coel.  
*Calvinia* Savage 1913, Illinois Geol. Surv., Extract (Year Book 1911), Bull., 23, 65.—Coel. (See *Cavella* Stechow 1922.)  
*Calvisia* Stål 1875, Recensio Orth., 3, 42.—Orth.  
*Calvolia* Oudemans 1911, Ent. Ber., Amsterdam, 3, 187.—Arachn.  
*Calvoppia* Jacot 1934, Bull. Bishop Mus., 121, 28.—Arachn.

- Calwellia* Thomson 1858, Proc. Dublin Univ. zool. bot. Ass., 1, 91.—Bry.  
*Calya* (n.n. pro *Calymma* Eschscholtz 1825) Stechow 1921, Arch. Naturgesch., 87, A 3, 262.—Coel.  
*Calybe* de Laporte 1834, Etudes Entom., (1), 92.—Col.  
*Calybeus* (pro *Chaly*-Cuvier 1829) Lesson 1839, Compl. Buffon, 6, 106.—Aves.  
*Calybia* (n.n. pro *Phryne* Grote & Robinson 1865) Kirby 1892, Cat. Lep. Heteroc., 1, 446.—Lep.  
*Calybistum* Thomson 1878, Rev. Mag. Zool., (3) 6, 26.—Col.  
*Calybites* Huebner 1822, Syst.-alphab. Verz., 66–70, 72–74, 76, 78–80.—Lep.  
*Calybitia* Schaus 1922, Proc. ent. Soc. Washington, 24, 220.—Lep.  
*Calybium* Morlet 1891, J. Conchyliol., 39, 316.—Moll.  
*Calybole* Richter 1927, Abh. geol. Landesanst. Berlin, 99, 38.—Trilobita.  
*Calycanthocrinus* Follmann 1887, Verh. Ver. Rheinlande, 44, S.B., 115.—Echin.  
*Calycaster* Perrier 1891, Mém. Soc. zool. France, 4, 262.—Echin.  
*Calyce* Champion 1891, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., 4 (2), 307.—Col.  
*Calycella* (pro *Calic*-Hincks 1859) Allman 1864, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (3) 13, 375.—Coel.  
*Calycella* Blair 1922, Ent. mon. Mag., 58, 222.—Col. (nec *Calicella* Hincks 1859 see *Calycina* Blair 1922).  
*Calycellina* Pic 1932, Mélanges exot.-ent., 59, 30.—Col.  
*Calycia* Adams 1865, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1865, 412.—Moll.  
*Calycicoccus* Brain 1918, Bull. ent. Res., 9, 111.—Hem.  
*Calycidion* Fewkes 1882, Bull. comp. Zool. Mus. Harvard, 9, no. 8, 294.—Coel.  
*Calycidioris* Abraham 1876, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (4) 18, 132.—Moll.  
*Calyciferous* Wollaston 1873, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1873, 503, 592.—Col.  
*Calycilepidotus* Ayres 1854, Proc. Calif. Acad. nat. Sci., 1, 81.—Pisces.  
*Calycina* (n.n. pro *Calycella* Blair 1922) Blair 1922, Ent. mon. Mag., 58, 250.—Col.  
*Calycobathra* Meyrick 1891, Ent. mon. Mag., (2) 2, 59.—Lep.  
*Calycoblastus* Wanner 1925, Palaeont. Timor, 14, 35.—Echin.  
*Calycobothrium* (n.n. pro *Cyclobothrium* Southwell 1911) Southwell 1912, Rep. Ceylon Marine biol. Lab., 6, 259.—Verm. (Cest.).  
*Calycoceras* Hyatt 1900, in Eastman-Zittel, Text-Book Palaeont., 1, 589.—Moll.  
*Calycococelia* Bassler 1927, J. Washington Acad. Sci., 17 (15), 392.—Spong.  
*Calycocrinus* Wanner 1916, Pal. Timor, 6, 260.—Echin.  
*Calycodes* Looss 1901, Zbl. Bakt., (1 Orig.) 30, 565, 566.—Verm. (Trem.).  
*Calycomonys* Lohmann 1908, Wiss. Meeresunters., 10, Abt. Kiel, 291.—Prot.  
*Calycomyza* Hendel 1931, in Lindner, Flieg. palaeart. Reg., 59, 65.—Dipt.  
*Calycophthora* Amerling 1862, S.B. Böhm. Ges., Math.-naturw. Cl., 1862, 96 [n.n.].—Arachn.  
*Calycopis* Scudder 1876, Bull. Buffalo Soc. nat. Sci., 3, 108.—Lep.  
*Calycopsis* Fewkes 1882, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, 9, no. 8, 304.—Coel.  
*Calycopteryx* Eaton 1875, Ent. mon. Mag., 12, 59.—Dipt.  
*Calycosaccus* Schulze 1899, Amer. Hexactin., 30.—Spong.  
*Calycosilva* Lendenfeld 1915, Mem. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, 42, 67.—Spong.  
*Calycosoma* Schulze 1899, Amer. Hexactin., 27.—Spong.  
*Calycotyle* see *Calicotyle*.  
*Calculina* Clessin 1872, Malak. Bl., 19, 159; Westerlund 1873, Fauna Moll. Terr. Fluv. Suec. Norv. Dan., 2, 490, 515.—Moll.  
*Calycuoniscus* Collinge 1915, J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., 32, 509.—Crust.  
*Calydia* Bar 1875, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (5) 5, 291.—Lep.  
*Calydna* Doubleday 1847, List Lepid. Coll. Brit. Mus., 2, 5.—Lep.  
*Calydna* Pickard Cambridge 1874, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (4) 14, 174.—Arachn.  
*Calydoma* (emend. pro *Anisosticta* Dejean 1835) Gistel 1848, Nat. Thierr., xi.—Col.  
*Calydon* Thomson 1864, Syst. Cerambycid., 263.—Col.  
*Calydoniomorpha* Pic 1917, Mélanges exot.-ent., 26, 19.—Col.  
*Calydonis* Pascoe 1882, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (5) 9, 31.—Col.  
*Calydonius* v. Meyer 1846, N. Jahrb. f. Min., 1846, 467.—Mamm.  
*Calydonus* Dejean 1821, Catal. Coléopt., 83 [n.n.].—Col.  
*Calydus* (n.n. pro *Caloenas* Reitter 1889) Reitter 1896, Wien. ent. Ztg., 15, 192.—Col.  
*Calygonus* (pro *Calig*-Koch 1836) Berlese 1886, Acar., Myr., Scorp., Ital., 30, pl. 5.—Arachn.  
*Calygus* (pro *Caligus* Mueller 1785) Cuvier [1798], Tabl. élém., 453.—Crust.  
*Calymaena* (pro *-mena* Desmarest 1817) Berthold 1827, in Latreille, Fam. Nat. Thierr., 289.—Trilobita.  
*Calymarina* (teste Spence Bate 1888, Rep. Voy. Challenger, 24, Macrura, 731, 932).—Crust.  
*Calymena* Desmarest 1817, N. Dict., ed. 2, 8, 517.—Trilobita.  
*Calymena* (pro *-ne* Brongniart 1822) Milne-Edwards 1840, in Roret's Suite à Buffon (Crust.), 3, 317.—Trilobita.  
*Calymene* Brongniart 1822, in B. & Desmarest, H.N. Crust. foss., 11 (& 9).—Trilobita.  
*Calymenella* Bergeron 1890, Bull. Soc. géol. France, (3) 18, 365, 367.—Trilobita.

- Calymenopsis* Berjeron 1895, Bull. Soc. géol. France, (3) 23, 465.—Trilobita.
- Calymera* Moore 1882, in Hewitson & Moore, Descr. new Indian Lep. Coll. Atkinson, (2) Heteroc., 104.—Lep.
- Calymma* Huebner [1823], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (18) 281.—Lep.
- Calymma* Eschscholtz 1825, Isis (Oken), 1825, 741.—Coel. (See *Calya* Stechow 1921.)
- Calymma* Pomel 1872, Pal. Oran, 5 (Spong.), 73.—Spong. (See *Calymmospongia* Strand 1928.)
- Calymmaderus* Solier 1849, in Gay, Chili, 4 (Col.), 472.—Col.
- Calymmaphorus* Dejean 1834, Cat. Col., [ed. 3], 180 [n.n.]; Solier 1841, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 9 (3), 245.—Col.
- Calymmatata* Costa 1828, Prosp. N. Divis. Coccus, 6, 7.—Hem.
- Calymmatina* Zittel 1878, Abh. math.-phys. Cl. bayer. Akad. Wiss., 13, Abt. 1, 149.—Spong.
- Calymmatation* (pro *Callimation* Dejean 1835) Desmarest 1843, Dict. Univ. H.N., 3, 81.—Col.
- Calymmatophorus* (emend. pro *-maphorus* Solier 1841) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Col.
- Calymmatops* see *Colymmatops*.
- Calymmatos* Costa 1840, Atti R. Ist. Incoragg. Napoli, 6, 50.—Hem.
- Calymmena* (emend. pro *Calymene* Brongniart 1822 and *Calymena* M.-Edwards 1840) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Trilobita.
- Calymmene* (pro *Calymena* Desmarest 1817) Koenig 1825, Icon. Foss. sect., 2.—Trilobita.
- Calymmichthys* Jordan & Thompson 1914, Mem. Carnegie Mus., 6, 296.—Pisces.
- Calymmochilus* Masi 1919, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, 48, 326.—Hym.
- Calymmoderus* (pro *-maderus* Solier 1849) Gemminger & Harold 1869, Cat. Col., 6, 1785.—Col.
- Calymmodesmus* Carl 1914, Mém. Soc. Sci. nat. Neuchâtel, 5, 959.—Myr.
- Calymmophis* Thomson 1864, Syst. Cerambycid., 59.—Col.
- Calymmophora* Busk 1884, Rep. Voy. Challenger, Zool., 10, no. 30, 82 (as *Caly-mophora* pl. 32).—Bry.
- Calymmophorus* (err. pro *-maphorus* Solier 1841) Burmeister 1875, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, 36, 494.—Col.
- Calymmospongia* (n.n. pro *Calymma* Pomel 1872) Strand 1928, Arch. Naturgesch., 92, A8, 1926, 33.—Spong.
- Calymmus* Dejean 1834, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, (3), 195 [n.n.]; Pascoe 1871, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (4) 8, 349.—Col.
- Calymna* (pro *Calymma* Huebner 1823) Walker 1856, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 16, 13.—Lep.
- Calymna* Hutton 1884, Trans. N. Zealand Inst., 16, 199.—Moll.
- Calymna* (pro *Calymma* Pomel 1872) Delage 1899, in Delage & Hérouard, Zool. concr., 2, 201.—Spong.
- Calymnatina* (pro *Calymma*-Zittel 1878) Delage 1899, in Delage & Hérouard 1899, Zool. concr., 2, 163.—Spong.
- Calymnatatus* (pro *Calymma*-Costa 1840) Signoret 1868, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (4) 8, 856.—Hem.
- Calymne* Thomson 1866, Voy. Challenger Atlant., 1, 396.—Echin.
- Calymnia* Huebner [1821], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (15) 235.—Lep. (Noctuid.).
- Calymnia* (Boisduval MS.) Walker 1856, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 8, 123.—Lep. (Sphingid.).
- Calymniodes* Hampson 1910, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., 9, 128.—Lep.
- Calymniops* Hampson 1926, Descr. new Genn. Spp. Noctuidae, 205.—Lep.
- Calymnophis* (err. pro *Calymmo*-Thomson 1864) Aurivillius 1921, Col. Cat., 73, 136.—Col.
- Calymphora* see *Calymmophora*.
- Calynda* Stål 1875, Recensio Orth., 3, 24.—Orth.
- Calyonymus* (pro *Callio*-L. 1758) Swainson 1838, Hist. Classif. Fish., 1, 367.—Pisces.
- Calyostichus* (pro *Coly*-Mayr 1885) Ashmead 1894, J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., 25, 152.—Hym.
- Calyzoa* Westwood 1837, in Hope, Trans. ent. Soc. Lond., 2, 56.—Hym.
- Calyzella* Enderlein 1920, Zool. Anz., 51, 24.—Hym.
- Calyzina* Enderlein 1912, Ent. Mitt., 1, 263.—Hym.
- Calypaeopsis* (err. pro *-peopsis* Lesson 1830) Carpenter 1864, Rep. Brit. Ass. (New-castle), 33, 575.—Moll.
- Calypeopsis* Lesson 1830, Voy. "Coquille," Zool., 2 (1), 390.—Moll.
- Calyphaea* (err. pro *-ptraea* Lamarck 1799) Deshayes? 1864, Traité Elém. Conch., Atl., 37.—Moll.
- Calyphantria* (pro *Foudia* Reichenbach 1850) Heine 1860, J. Orn., 8, 144.—Aves.
- Calyphtraea* (err. pro *-ptraea* Lamarck 1799) Guérin-Ménéville 1838, Rev. Zool., 150.—Moll.

- Calypthrophorus* Cabanis 1848, in Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, 3, 678.—Aves.
- Calypso* Risso 1816, Crust. de Nice, 74.—Crust.
- Calypso* Haliday 1844, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 3 (4), 295.—Hym.
- Calypstactis* Spencer 1930, Mon. Palaeozoic Asterozoa (Pal. Soc. London), 1928, 396.—Echin.
- Calypstapis* Cockerell 1906, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, 50, no. 2, 41.—Hym.
- Calypstaster* (pro *-traster* Sladen 1882) Bather 1900, in Lankester, Treat. Zool., 3, 257.—Echin.
- Calypstaulax* Cooper 1931, Amer. J. Sci., (5) 20, 388.—Trilobita.
- Calypste* Gould 1861, Monogr. Troch., 3, pl. 134, 136.—Aves.
- Calyptra* (err. pro *-traca* Lamarck 1799) Carpenter 1859, Ann. Rep. N. York Cab., 12, 102.—Moll.
- Calyptrinus* Wright & Studer 1887, Arch. Naturgesch., 53 (1), 49.—Coel.
- Calyptrus* Mulsant 1859, Opusc. entom., 9, 181.—Col.
- Calypthorhynchus* (pro *-torhynchus* Vigors 1825) Lesson 1837, in Bougainville, Journ. Navig., 2, 313.—Aves.
- Calypthrobathrium* (pro *-trobathrium* Monticelli 1893) Janicki 1909, Zool. Centralbl., 16, no. 1, 24.—Verm. (Cest.).
- Calypitia* Robineau-Desvoidy 1863, Hist. nat. Dipt., 2, 576.—Dipt.
- Calypitia* Robineau-Desvoidy 1863, Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, 2, 59 (emended to *Calypitidia* in errata p. 920).—Dipt.
- Calypiticus* Costa (ante 1839), Fauna Regno Napoli, Atteri, 8.—Hem.
- Calypitidia* see *Calypitia*.
- Calypstillus* Horn 1876, in Leconte, Proc. Amer. phil. Soc., 15, 27.—Col.
- Calypstis* Guenée 1852, Hist. nat. Ins., Spec. gén. Léop., 6, 323.—Lep.
- Calypstites* Scudder 1877, Rep. geol. Surv. Canada, 1875-76, 270.—Hym.
- Calypstobides* Strand 1933, Folia zool. hydrobiol., 5, 123.—Col.
- Calypstobium* Villa 1833, Col. Europ. Dupl., 26; Aubé 1843, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) 1, 242.—Col.
- Calypstobothrium* (pro *Calypstro-* Monticelli 1893) Braun 1894, in Bronn, Klass. Ordn. Tierreichs, 4 (1b), 1126.—Verm. (Cest.).
- Calypstocaris* Jones & Woodward 1898, (Pal. Soc. Monogr.) Brit. pal. Phyll., 132, 133.—Crust.
- Calypstocephala* (Chevrolat MS.) Dejean 1835, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, (5), 367 [n.n.]; Boheman 1850, Mon. Cassid., 1, 100.—Col.
- Calypstocephala* (pro *-lus* Duméril & Bibron 1841) Nieden 1923, Tierreich, 46, 371.—Amph. (See *Calypstocephalella* Strand 1928.)
- Calypstocephalella* (n.n. pro *Calypstocephala* Nieden 1923) Strand 1928, Arch. Naturgesch., 92, 1926, A8, 55.—Amph.
- Calypstcephalus* Gray 1832, in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Ins., 1, 370.—Col.
- Calypstcephalus* Duméril & Bibron 1841, (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Erpét., 8, 447.—Amph.
- Calypstoceros* Huxley 1856, Quart. J. geol. Soc., 12 (1), 36.—Crust.
- Calypstocerus* Guérin-Ménéville 1843, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) 1 (2), 177.—Col.
- Calypstocichla* (n.n. pro *Trichites* Heine 1860) Oberholser 1905, Smithsonian. misc. Collect., 48, no. 2, (no. 1585), 165.—Aves.
- Calypstocome* Warren 1900, Novit. zool., 7, 148.—Lep.
- Calypstodera* Van Duzee 1923, Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci., 12, 150.—Hem.
- Calypstogena* Dall 1891, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 14, 189.—Moll.
- Calypstogonia* Sloane 1920, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, 45, 121.—Col.
- Calypstograpus* Spencer 1878, Canad. Natural., (N.S.) 8, 459.—Coel.
- Calypstoides* Cockerell 1921, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) 7, 13.—Hym.
- Calypstomaena* (pro *-mena* Raffles 1822) Bonaparte 1854, Ateneo Ital., 2, 316.—Aves.
- Calypstomeina* (pro *-mena* Raffles 1822) Gray 1840, List Gen. Birds, 34.—Aves.
- Calypstomena* Raffles 1822, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, 13 (2), 295.—Aves.
- Calypstomenaenas* Verreaux & des Murs 1862, Rev. Mag. Zool., (2) 14, 135 (as *Calypstomoenus* pl. 8).—Aves.
- Calypstomene* (pro *-na* Raffles 1822) Ranzani 1826, Elem. Zool., 3, 318.—Aves.
- Calypstomenes* (pro *-na* Raffles 1822) Voigt 1831, in Voigt & Cuvier, Thierr., 1, 531.—Aves.
- Calypstomerus* Redtenbacher 1849, Fn. Austriaca, Käfer, 159.—Col.
- Calypstometra* Clark 1917, J. Washington Acad. Sci., 6, 608.—Echin.
- Calypstomina* (pro *-mena* Raffles 1822) Swainson 1831-32, in Richardson, Fauna Bor.-Amer., 2, 492.—Aves.
- Calypstomma* Tattersall 1909, Mitt. Sta. Neapel, 19, no. 2, 137.—Crust.
- Calypstomoenas* see *Calypstomenaenas*.
- Calypstomyrmex* Emery 1887, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, 25, 471.—Hym.
- Calypstotus* Douglas & Scott 1865, Brit. Hemipt., 1, 171.—Hem.
- Calypstophilus* Cory 1884, Auk, 1, 3.—Aves.
- Calypstopholas* Lamy 1927, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, 1927, 180.—Moll.



- Calyptophractus* Fitzinger 1871, S.B. Akad. Wien, Math.-naturw. Cl., 64 (1), 388.—Mamm.
- Calyptophyllum* Broelemann 1922, Proc. roy. Soc. Edinburgh, 42, 62.—Myr.
- Calyptopsis* Dana 1850, Amer. J. Sci., (2) 9, 131.—Crust.
- Calyptopogon* Kieffer 1910, Mem. Ind. Mus., 2, 209.—Dipt.
- Calyptoproctus* Spinola 1839 (*post* June), Ann. Soc. ent. France, 8, 266; Spinola 1839 (July), Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.), 2, 201.—Hem.
- Calyptops* Schoenherr 1840, Gen. et Sp. Curc., 5 (2), 890.—Col.
- Calyptopsis* Solier 1835, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 4, 253, 269.—Col.
- Calyptorete* Okada 1925, Annot. zool. japon., 10, 285.—Spong.
- Calyptorhina* Lacordaire 1848, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, 5, 81.—Col.
- Calyptorhynchus* (pro *-rhynchus* Vigors 1825) Des Murs [1853], in Chenu, Encycl. Hist. nat., Ois., 1, 205.—Aves.
- Calyptorhynchus* Vigors [1825], Zool. J., 2, 1826c fasc. 7, 400 (as *Calyptorynchus* p. 281) [*n.n.*]; Desmarest 1826, Dict. Sci. Nat., 39, 21, 117; Vigors & Horsfield 1827, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, 15 (1), 269.—Aves.
- Calyptorrhynchus* (pro *-rhynchus* Vigors 1825) Finsch 1867, Papag., 1, 234, 329.—Aves.
- Calyptorynchus* see *Calyptorhynchus*.
- Calyptospadia* (pro *-dix* Clarke 1882) Delage & Hérouard 1901, Zool. concr., 2 (2), 130.—Coel.
- Calyptospadix* Clarke 1882, Mem. Boston Soc., 3, 136.—Coel.
- Calyptostoma* Pickard Cambridge 1875, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (4) 16, 384.—Arachn.
- Calyptothuiaria* Marktanner-Turneretscher 1890, Ann. Hofmus. Wien, 5, 220, 243.—Coel.
- Calyptothuiaria* (pro *-thuiaria* Marktanner-Turneretscher 1890) Levinsen 1893, Vidensk. Meddel., 1892, 199.—Coel.
- Calyptotricha* Phillips 1882, J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., 16, 476.—Prot.
- Calyptotrypoides* de Saussure 1878, Mém. Soc. phys. Hist. nat. Genève, 25, 563.—Orth.
- Calyptozetes* Thor (*teste* Vitzthum 1931, in Kuekenenthal & Krumbach, Handb. Zool., 3, 2 Hälfte, Teil 3, 152).—Arachn.
- Calyptozoom* Harmer 1926, Siboga Exped., Mon., 28 B, 429.—Bry.
- Calyptura* Ochsenheimer 1816, Schmett. Europa, 4, 78.—Lep. (nec *Calypturaea* Lamarck 1799 see *Calpe* Treitschke 1825).
- Calyptura* (ex Klein) Gray 1847, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 15, 181.—Moll.
- Calyptura* Leuckart 1856, Arch. Naturgesch., 22, Abt. 1, 14.—Coel.
- Calypturacites* Krueger 1823, Gesch. d. Urwelt, 2, 384.—Moll.
- Calypturaea* see *Calyptroea*.
- Calypturaeactaeon* (err. pro *Cypraeeact-* White 1887) [Kobelt] 1889, NachrBl. dtsh. malakozool. Ges., 21, 91.—Moll.
- Calypturaeigenus* Renier [1804], Tav. Classif. An., 1807, viii.—Moll.
- Calypturaphorus* Conrad 1857, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1857, 166.—Moll.
- Calyptrastrer* Sladen [1882], J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., 16, 1883, 207.—Echin.
- Calyptrea* (pro *-troea* Lamarck 1799) Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 143.—Moll.
- Calyptrella* Schrammen 1912, Palaeontographica, Suppl., 5, 306.—Spong.
- Calyptria* (pro *-troea* Lamarck 1799) Gray 1847, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 15, 157.—Moll.
- Calyptris* Chevrolat [1883], Ann. Soc. ent. France, (6) 2, 1882, 571.—Col.
- Calyptrobothrium* Monticelli 1893, Natural. Sicil., 12, 179.—Verm. (Cest.).
- Calyptrocebus* Reichenbach [1863], Vollständ. naturgesch. Affen, 55.—Mamm.
- Calyptroea* Lamarck 1799, Mém. Soc. Hist. nat. Paris, 78 (as *Calypturaea* tab. post p. 70).—Moll.
- Calyptromyia* Villeneuve 1915, Ann. Mus. Hungar., 13, 92.—Dipt.
- Calyptronema* Marion 1870, Ann. Sci. nat., Paris, Zool., (5) 13, no. 14, 10, 12.—Verm. (Nema.).
- Calyptrophora* Gray 1866, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1866, 25.—Coel.
- Calyptrophorus* (pro *Pavaria* Bonaparte 1832) Cabanis 1847, Arch. Naturgesch., 13 (1), 329.—Aves.
- Calyptrophorus* (err. pro *-traphorus* Conrad 1857) Conrad 1866, Smithson. misc. Coll., 7 (6), no. 200, 13.—Moll.
- Calyptropsis* Tate 1893, J. roy. Soc. N.S. Wales, 27, 181.—Moll.
- Calyptrosaura* Gray 1865, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1864, 468.—Rept.
- Calyptrosphaera* Lohmann 1902, Arch. Protistenk., 1, 135.—Prot.
- Calyptrotis* Meyrick 1891, Ent. mon. Mag., (2) 2, 56.—Lep.
- Calypturus* (pro *-troea* Lamarck 1799) Montfort 1810, Conch., 2, 79.—Moll.
- Calyptulus* Kleine 1922, Dtsch. ent. Z., 1922, 135.—Col.
- Calyptura* Swainson [Feb. 1832], in Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer., (2), Feb. 1831, 491.—Aves.
- Calyptura* Haswell 1881, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, 5, 476.—Crust. (See *Haswellia* Miers 1884.)
- Calypturus* (pro *-tura* Swainson 1832) Bonaparte 1854, Ann. Sci. nat., Paris, Zool., (4) 1, 135.—Aves.

- Calyptus* Haliday 1835, Entom. Mag., 3 (2), 128.—Hym.  
*Calyria* Stål 1860, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., (N.F.) 3, no. 6, 22.—Hem.  
*Calysisme* Moore 1880, Lep. Ceylon, 1 (1), 20; 1880, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1880, 161.—Lep.  
*Calythea* Schnabl & Dziedzicki 1911, Nova Acta Leop. Carol., 95, 274 [222].—Dipt.  
*Calytra* (ex Klein) Westerlund 1885, Fauna Palaearct. Reg. Binnenconch., 5, 88.—Moll.  
*Calytræa* (err. pro *Calyptroea* Lamarck 1799) Conrad 1855, U.S. Naval Astron. Exp. S. Hemisphere, 1849–52, 2, App. H, 284.—Moll.  
*Calyx* (pro *Calix* Rouault 1851) Bigsby 1868, Thesaur. silur., 18.—Echin.  
*Calyx* Vosmaer 1887, in Bronn, Thierreich, Porifera, 2, 337.—Spong.  
*Calyxochaetus* Bigot 1890, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (6) 10, 282.—Dipt.  
*Calyzoa* (pro *Calyzoa* Westwood 1837) Dalla Torre 1898, Cat. Hym., 5, 568.—Hym.  
*Cama* (err. pro *Chama* L. 1758) Quoy & Gaimard (1835), in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool., 3, 478.—Moll.  
*Camacho* Stebbing 1888, Rep. Voy. Challenger, Zool., 29, no. 67, 1178.—Crust.  
*Camacinia* Kirby 1889, Trans. zool. Soc. London, 12, 260, 266.—Odon.  
*Camacolaimoides* Coninck & Stekhoven 1933, Mém. Mus. nat. Hist. Belgique, 58, 113.—Verm. (Nema.).  
*Camacolaimus* Man 1889, Mém. Soc. zool. France, 2, 8.—Verm. (Nema.).  
*Camacopalpus* Motschoulsky 1858, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 31 (2), 231.—Col.  
*Camacopelaphus* (emend. pro *Camacopalpus* Motschoulsky 1858) Gemminger & Harold 1868, Cat. Col., 2, 549.—Col.  
*Camadena* Moore 1888, in Hewitson & Moore, Descr. new Indian Lep. Coll. Atkinson, (3) Heteroc., 214.—Lep.  
*Camadeniana* Strand 1915, Ent. Mitt., 4, 191.—Lep.  
*Camægeria* Strand 1914, Arch. Naturgesch., 80, Ar, 48.—Lep.  
*Camæleo* (pro *Chamaeleon* Gronovius 1763) Duméril 1806, Zool. Anal., 82.—Rept.  
*Camæleon* (pro *Chamaeleo* Laurenti 1758) Duméril & Bibron 1836, (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Erpét., 3, 216.—Rept.  
*Camæna* Albers 1850, Die Heliceen, 85.—Moll.  
*Camænella* Pilsbry 1893, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1892, 398.—Moll.  
*Camænopsis* Dollfus & Dautzenberg 1924, J. Conchyliol., 68, 151, 152.—Moll.  
*Camaldus* Fairmaire 1864, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (4) 3 (1863), 637.—Col.  
*Camallanides* Baylis & Daubney 1922, Mem. Ind. Mus., 7, 325.—Verm. (Nema.).  
*Camallanus* Railliet & Henry 1915, Bull. Soc. Path. exot., 8, 273.—Verm. (Nema.).  
*Camara* de Haan (1837), in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust.), 69.—Crust.  
*Camara* Walker 1867, Cat. Specimens Het.-Hem. Coll. Brit. Mus., 1, 237.—Hem.  
*Camara* Moore 1897, Lep. Ind., 3, 49, 74.—Lep.  
*Camaragnathus* Bertrand-Bocandé [1849], Magasin de Zool., (2) 7, 1845, text to pl. 163; 1849 (Sept.), Rev. Mag. Zool., (2) 1, 460.—Col.  
*Camarana* Mello-Leitão 1935, Mem. Inst. Butantan, 9, 378.—Arachn.  
*Camaraphysema* Ryder 1880, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 3, 269.—? Spong.  
*Camarasaurus* Cope 1877, Pal. Bull., No. 25, 7.—Rept.  
*Camarataxis* Cope 1859, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1859, 122.—Rept.  
*Camarella* (pro *Camer-* Billings 1859) Dall 1877, Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., 8, 18.—Brach.  
*Camarga* Bergh 1863, Naturh. Tidsskr., (3) 1, 490; 1866, (3) 4, 68.—Moll.  
*Camarrhinus* Dejean 1835, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, (4), 280 [n.n.].—Col.  
*Camarrhynchus* Gould 1837, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 5, 6.—Aves.  
*Camaria* Lepeletier & Serville 1825, Ency. Méth. (Ins.), 10, 454.—Col.  
*Camarioproctus* Attens 1928, Ann. S. Afr. Mus., 26, 345.—Myr.  
*Camarius* Thorell 1887, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, (2) 5, 261.—Arachn.  
*Camarinena* Motschoulsky 1863, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 36 (1), 473.—Col.  
*Camarina* Ayres 1860, Proc. Calif. Acad. nat. Sci., 2, 84.—Pisces.  
*Camariocropterus* Pic 1920, Echange, 36, 16.—Col.  
*Camariodes* Fairmaire 1869, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (4) 9, 232.—Col.  
*Camariolius* Peters 1863, MonatsBer. Akad. Wiss. Berlin, 1863, 236.—Amph.  
*Camariomorpha* Pic 1915, Mélanges exot.-ent., 16, 7.—Col.  
*Camarium* Hall 1859, Geol. Surv. N. York, Paleont., 3, 486.—Brach.  
*Camaroceras* (emend. pro *Camer-* Conrad 1842) Hermannsen 1846, Ind. Gen. Malaco., 1, 160.—Moll.  
*Camarocheilus* Harris 1930, Ann. Carnegie Mus., 19, 241.—Hem.  
*Camarocladia* (Ulrich & Everett MS.) Miller 1889, N. Amer. Geol. Pal., 153, 156.—Spong.  
*Camarocrinus* Hall 1879, Ann. Rep. N. York Mus., 28, 205.—Echin.  
*Camarocyphus* Reuter 1880, Ofvers. Finska VetenskAkad. Förh., 22, no. 22, 21.—Hem.  
*Camarocystites* (pro *Com-* Billings 1854) Billings 1858, Geol. Surv. Canada org. Remains, Dec. 3, explan. pl. 5.—Echin.  
*Camaroderes* Jekel 1855, Ins. Saundersiana, Col. Curc., 1, 85.—Col.  
*Camarognathus* Parry 1849 (teste Marschall 1873, Nomen. zool., sed non comp.).—Col.  
*Camaromus* Amyot 1845, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) 3, 408.—Hem.

- Camaromyia* Hendel 1914, Abh. Mus. Dresden, 14 (3), 63.—Dipt.  
*Camarona* Wulp 1891, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Dipt., 2, 241.—Dipt.  
*Camaronotus* Fieber 1858, Wien. ent. Monatschr., 2, 322.—Hem.  
*Camarophagus* (pro *Comar*- Boie 1826) Cabanis [1851], in Cabanis & Heine, Mus. Hein., 1, 1850–51, 22.—Aves.  
*Camarophorella* Hall & Clarke 1894 [Sep. 1893], Palaeont., N. York, 8 (2), 215.—Brach.  
*Camarophoria* (emend. pro *Camer*- King 1844) Herrmannsen 1846, Ind. Gen. Malacoz., 1, 161.—Brach.  
*Camarophorina* Licharew 1934, C.R. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S., (N.S.) 1 (4), 213.—Brach.  
*Camaroptera* Sundevall 1850, Ofvers. K. Vetensk. Akad. Förh. Stockh., 7 (4), 103.—Aves.  
*Camaroptera* de Chaudoir 1871, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 43 (2), 1870, 118.—Col.  
*Camarorhynchus* (pro *Camarh*- Gould 1837) Sundevall 1872, Meth. Av. Tentamen, fasc. 1, 34.—Aves.  
*Camarosoma* Brandt 1834, Rec. Actes Acad. St. Pétersb., 253.—Echin.  
*Camarospira* Hall & Clarke 1894 [Sep. 1893], Palaeont., N. York, 8 (2), 82.—Brach.  
*Camarota* Meigen 1830, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt., 6, 7.—Dipt.  
*Camarota* Kriechbaumer 1898, Berlin. ent. Z., 43, 23.—Hym. (See *Hymenocamarota* Cushman 1922 & *Camarotana* Strand 1928.)  
*Camarotana* (n.n. pro *Camarota* Kriechbaumer 1898) Strand 1928, Arch. Naturgesch., 92, 1926, A8, 52.—Hym.  
*Camarotheca* (Matthew MS.) Walcott 1885, Amer. J. Sci., (3) 30, 19, 21.—Moll.  
*Camarothelops* Kolbe 1910, Mitt. Mus. Berlin, 5, 30.—Col.  
*Camarothorax* Mayr 1906, Wien. ent. Ztg., 25, 182.—Hym.  
*Camarotoechia* Hall & Clarke 1894 [Sep. 1893], Palaeont., N. York, 8 (2), 189.—Brach.  
*Camarotops* Foerster 1868, Verh. naturh. Ver. Rheinlande, 25, 160.—Hym.  
*Camarotoscena* Haupt 1935, Tierwelt Mitteleurop., 4, Teil 1, Lief. 3, x, p. 228.—Hem.  
*Camarotus* Schoenherr 1833, Gen. Curc., 1, 185.—Col.  
*Camarynychus* (pro *-rhynchus* Gould 1837) Blyth 1840, in Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., 201.—Aves.  
*Camascelus* (pro *-skelus* Aymard 1856) Newton 1875, Encyclop. Brit., Ed. 9, 3, 730.—Aves.  
*Camaskelus* Aymard 1856, Congr. sci. France, 22 (1), 233 [n.n.].—Aves.  
*Camasus* (pro *Gam*- Latreille 1802) Leonardi 1900, Bull. Soc. ent. ital., 22, 48.—Arachn.  
*Camaterus* Aldrich 1926, Insec. Inscit. menst., 14, 97.—Dipt.  
*Camatopsis* Alcock & Anderson 1899, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) 3, 13.—Crust.  
*Camax* Karsch 1898, Ent. Nachr., 24, 365, 380.—Orth.  
*Cambala* Gray 1832, in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Ins., 1, pl. 135; 1832, 2, 784.—Myr.  
*Cambalida* Simon 1909, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, 44, 369.—Arachn.  
*Cambalomorpha* Pocock 1895, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) 15, 363.—Myr.  
*Cambalopsis* Pocock 1895, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) 15, 363.—Myr.  
*Cambarellus* Ortmann 1905, Proc. Amer. phil. Soc., 44, 97, 106.—Crust.  
*Cambarincola* Ellis 1912, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 42, no. 1912, 481.—Verm. (Oligoch.).  
*Cambaroides* Faxon 1885, Mem. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, 10, no. 4, 126.—Crust.  
*Cambarus* Erichson 1846, Arch. Naturgesch., 12 (1), 95.—Crust.  
*Cambieria* Bourguignat 1885, Not. Prodr. Moll. Terr. Giraud Tanganika, 42; 1890, Ann. Sci. nat., Paris, Zool., (7) 10, 85.—Moll.  
*Cambirhynchus* (err. pro *Cym*- Vigors & Horsfield 1830) Blyth 1846, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, 15, 311.—Aves.  
*Cambodgia* Mansuy 1914, Mém. Serv. Géol. Indochine, 3, fasc. 3, 47.—Moll. (nec *Cambogia* Guenée 1857 see *Indosinia* Cossmann 1920 and *Cambodgia* Strand 1928).  
*Cambodgita* (n.n. pro *Cambodgia* Mansuy 1914) Strand 1928, Arch. Naturgesch., 92, 1926, A8, 40.—Moll.  
*Cambogia* Guenée 1857, Hist. nat. Ins., Spec. gén. Léop., 9, 431.—Lep.  
*Cambraster* Jaekel 1923, Pal. Z., 5, 244.—Echin.  
*Cambridgea* Koch 1872, in Koch (Keyserling), Arach. Austral., 1, Lief. 7, 358.—Arachn.  
*Cambrus* (Megerle MS.) Dahl 1823, Col. u. Lepid., 28 [n.n.]; Grimmer 1841, Steiermark's Coleopt., 40.—Col.  
*Camedula* Motschoulsky 1865, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 38 (2), 304.—Col.  
*Camegonia* Breuning 1928, Wien. ent. Ztg., 44, 94.—Col.  
*Camegonia* Lapouge 1929, Sous-tribu Calosomina (ex Misc. ent., 32), 4.—Col.  
*Camelaea* (err. pro *Cham*- Bruguière 1792) Herrmannsen 1852, Ind. Gen. Malac., Suppl. 23.—Moll.  
*Cameleo* (pro *Chamaeleon* Gronovius 1763) Bosc 1803, N. Dict., 4, 157.—Rept.  
*Cameleopardalis* (pro *Camelo*- Schreber 1784) Bonaparte 1831, Giorn. Arcad., 49, 23.—Mamm.

- Camelianus* Roewer 1914, Mém. Soc. neuchâtel. Sci. nat., 5, 151.—Arachn.  
*Camelius* (pro *-lus* L. 1758) Bowdich 1821, Anal. Classif. Mamm., 79.—Mamm.  
*Camella* Hadži 1915, Prirodosl. Istraziv. Hrvatzke Slavon., 7, 24.—Coel.  
*Camellus* (pro *Camelus* L. 1758) Molina 1782, Sag. stor. nat. Chili, 313.—Mamm.  
*Camelocapsus* Reuter 1878, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (5) 8, Bull. cv.—Hem.  
*Camelocastra* Breddin 1903, Zool. Anz., 26, 508.—Hem.  
*Camelocerambyx* Pic 1922, Echange, 38, 32.—Col.  
*Camelocoris* Oshanin 1891, Sapiski Imp. Russ. geogr. Obschtsch., 23 (1), 29, 65 [*n.n.*].  
 —Hem.  
*Camelodes* Pascoe 1889, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) 4, 323.—Col.  
*Camelodon* Granger 1910, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., 28, 248.—Mamm.  
*Camelomantis* Giglio-Tos 1917, Bull. Soc. ent. ital., 48, 66.—Orth.  
*Camelomeryx* Scott 1898, Proc. Amer. phil. Soc., 37, 77.—Mamm.  
*Camelonotus* (*n.n.* pro *Horonotus* Burmeister 1847) Fairmaire 1883, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 27, pt. 2, 14.—Col.  
*Camelopardalis* Schreber 1784, Säugth., 4 (40, 41), pl. 255; Boddaert 1785, Elench., 133.—Mamm.  
*Camelopardalus* (emend. pro *-lis* Schreber 1784) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Mamm.  
*Camelops* Leidy 1854, Proc. Acad. Sci. nat. Philad., 7, 173.—Mamm.  
*Camelopsis* Engel 1918, Dtsch. ent. Z., 1918, 14, 232.—Dipt.  
*Camelopteryx* de Joannis 1906, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 75, 180.—Lep.  
*Camelornis* Reichenbach [1852], Av. Syst., xxx.—Aves.  
*Camelostrongylus* Orloff 1933, Ann. Parasit. hum. comp., 11, 97.—Verm. (Nema.).  
*Camelotettix* Hancock 1907, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1907, 233.—Orth.  
*Camelotherium* Bravard 1857, Observ. geol., 17.—Mamm.  
*Camelus* Linnaeus 1758, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 65; 1766, ed. 12, 90.—Mamm.  
*Camena* (emend. pro *Camaena* Albers 1850) Martens 1860, in Albers, Die Helic., ed. 2, 165.—Moll.  
*Camena* Hewitson 1865, Ill. diurn. Lep., Lycaen., 1, 47.—Lep.  
*Camenta* Erichson 1847, Nat. Ins., 3, 695.—Col.  
*Camentoserica* Brenske 1900, Berlin. ent. Z., 45, 78.—Col.  
*Cameola* (emend. pro *Chama* L. 1758) Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 148.—Moll.  
*Camerania* Giglio-Tos 1892, Boll. Mus. Torino, 7, No. 117, 3.—Dipt.  
*Camerapora* Meunier & Pergens 1885, Ann. Soc. malac. Belgique, 20, Mém., 34.—Bry.  
*Cameraria* Chapman 1902, Entomologist, 35, 141.—Lep.  
*Camerarius* Distant 1902, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) 9, 358.—Hem.  
*Cameraverruca* Pilsbry 1916, Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., 93, 39.—Crust.  
*Camerella* Billings 1859, Canad. Natural., 4, 301.—Brach.  
*Cameria* (err. pro *Camaria* Lepeletier & Serville 1825) de Laporte 1840, in Brullé, H.N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.), 2, 231.—Col.  
*Camerina* Bruguière 1789, Ency. Méth. (Vers), (1), xvi.—Prot.  
*Camerina* Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 140 [*n.n.*].—Prot.  
*Cameroceras* Conrad 1842, J. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 8, 267.—Moll.  
*Camerocoelia* Etallon 1858, Act. Soc. jurass. Emul., 1858, 134, 144.—Spong.  
*Cameroconus* Meunier 1888, Bull. Soc. Hist. nat. Autun, 1, 234.—Prot.  
*Camerocrinus* (pro *Camaro-* Hall 1879) Frič 1904, Vesmir, 33, 277.—Echin.  
*Camerogalerus* Quenstedt 1873, Petref. Deutschl., 3, 411.—Echin.  
*Cameronella* (*n.n.* pro *Panthalis* Cameron 1888) Dalla Torre 1897, Wien. ent. Ztg., 16, 87.—Hym.  
*Camerones* Casey 1922, Mem. Col., 10, 288.—Col.  
*Cameronia* Bourguignat 1879, Descr. Moll. Egypte, 42.—Moll.  
*Camerophoria* King 1844, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., 14, 313 [*n.n.*]; 1850, Mon. Permian Foss., (Mon. Pal. Soc.), 113.—Brach.  
*Cameroscaphia* (pro *Camerospongia* d'Orbigny 1849) de Fromentel 1860, Mém. Soc. linn. Normandie, 11, no. 2, 41.—Spong.  
*Camerospongia* d'Orbigny 1849, Rev. Mag. Zool., (2) 1, 548.—Spong.  
*Camerotheca* Matthew 1885, Canad. Record Sci., 1, no. 3, 149.—Moll.  
*Camerotheca* (pro *Camar-* Walcott 1885) Miller 1889, N. Amer. Geol., Pal., 389.—Moll.  
*Camerothyris* Bittner 1890, Abh. geol. Reichsanst. Wien, 14, 318.—Brach.  
*Camerotops* (pro *Camaro-* Foerster 1868) Davis 1897, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., 24, 220, 225.—Hym.  
*Camerotus* Gyllenhal 1833, in Schoenherr, Gen. et Spec. Curc., 1 (1), 186.—Col.  
*Camernia* Aurivillius 1893, Ent. Tidskr., 14, 211.—Lep.  
*Camernia* Melichar 1901, Ann. Hofmus. Wien, 16, 198; 1902, 17, 63.—Hem.  
 (See *Camerniella* Strand 1928.)  
*Camerniella* (pro *-nilla* Haglund 1899) Melichar 1906, Abh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, 3 (4), 255.—Hem.  
*Camerniella* Haglund 1899, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, 56, 67.—Hem.

- Cameruniola* (n.n. pro *Camerunia* Melichar 1901) Strand 1928, Arch. Naturgesch., 92, 1926, A8, 47.—Hem.
- Cametis* Motschoulsky 1863, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 36 (1), 440.—Col.
- Cametrachaea* (err. pro *Chametrachaea* Moersch 1853) Coates 1925, Trans. Proc. Perthshire Soc. nat. Sci., 8, pt. 2, 92.—Moll.
- Camia* Pascoe 1885, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, 22, 287.—Col.
- Camiarus* (n.n. pro *Camirus* Sharp 1876) Sharp 1878, Ent. mon. Mag., 15, 36.—Col.
- Camiguinia* McGregor 1907, Philippine J. Sci., 2, 346.—Aves.
- Camila* Walker 1855, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 5, 1126.—Lep.
- Camilia* Gray 1845, Cat. Lizards Coll. Brit. Mus., 118.—Rept.
- Camilla* Haliday 1836, in Curtis, Guide, ed. 2, 281; 1838, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., 2 (9), 188.—Dipt. (*Drosophilid.*)
- Camilla* Robineau-Desvoidy 1863, Hist. nat. Dipt., 2, 641.—Dipt. (*Anthomyid.*)
- Camilla* (err. pro *Cancilla* Swainson 1840) Tapparone-Canefri 1879, Bull. Soc. zool. France, 1878, 253.—Moll.
- Camilla* Thomson 1880, Le Naturaliste, 1, no. 37, 294.—Col.
- Camilla* Tullgren 1910, in Sjoestedt, Kilimandjaro-Meru Exp., 20, 110.—Arachn. (See *Camillina* Berland 1919 and *Camillana* Strand 1928.)
- Camillana* (n.n. pro *Camilla* Tullgren 1910) Strand 1928, Arch. Naturgesch., 92, 1926, A8, 43.—Arachn.
- Camillina* (n.n. pro *Camilla* Tullgren 1910) Berland 1919, Bull. Mus. Paris, 1919, 458.—Arachn.
- Camillus* Montfort 1810, Conch., 2, 442.—? Moll.
- Caminara* Motschoulsky 1865, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 38 (2), 303.—Col.
- Caminata* Fabricius 1823, Fortegnelse, 104.—Moll.
- Caminella* Lendenfeld 1894, Denkschr. Akad. Wien, 61, 150.—Spong.
- Camineutis* Meyrick 1929, Exot. Microlep., 3, 544.—Lep.
- Caminophantis* Meyrick 1933, Exot. Microlep., 4, 373.—Lep.
- Caminosphaera* Haeckel 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger, Zool., 18 (1), 111.—Prot.
- Caminothuiaria* (pro *-thuiaria* Campenhausen 1896) Delage & Hérourard 1901, Zool. concr., 2 (2), 116.—Coel.
- Caminothuiaria* Campenhausen 1896, Zool. Anz., 19, 106.—Coel.
- Caminius* Schmidt 1862, Spong. Adria, 48.—Spong.
- Camioleum* Lewis 1893, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) 11, 394.—Col.
- Camira* Thomson 1864, Syst. Cerambycid., 325.—Col.
- Camirus* Stål 1860, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., (N.F.) 3, no. 6, 57.—Hem.
- Camirus* Sharp 1876, Ent. mon. Mag., 13, 23.—Col. (See *Camiarus* Sharp 1878.)
- Camisia* v. Heyden 1826, Isis (Oken), 1826, 612.—Arachn.
- Camita* (err. pro *-tia* Gray 1840) Hedley 1908, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, 33, 467.—Moll.
- Camitia* Gray 1840, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 147 [n.n.]; 1842, Syn. Brit. Mus., ed. 44, 57.—Moll.
- Camma* Distant 1907, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) 19, 404.—Hem.
- Cammula* (pro *Camnula* Stål 1873) Saussure 1888, Mém. Soc. phys. Hist. nat. Genève, 30, no. 1, 16.—Orth.
- Camnula* Stål 1873, Recensio Orth., 1, 114.—Orth.
- Camnulla* (pro *Camnula* Stål 1873) Bruner 1905, Biol. Centr. Amer., Orth., 2, 115.—Orth.
- Camnus* (n.n. pro *Cosmius* Perty 1832) Gistel 1848, Nat. Thierr., viii.—Col.
- Camoenia* Baly 1862, J. Ent. Lond., 1, 458.—Col.
- Camoenia* (pro *Camena* Hewitson 1865) Herrich-Schaeffer 1868, C.R. Ver. Regensburg, 22, 172.—Lep.
- Camoenia* (err. pro *Camena* Albers 1850) Ancy 1898, Ann. Mus. Hist. nat. Marseille, (2) 1, 131.—Moll.
- Camoenia* Bolívar 1881, J. Sci. Lisboa, 8, no. 30, 111.—Orth.
- Camonia* Bernhauer 1928, Arch. Naturgesch., 92, A7, 27.—Col.
- Camopis* Casey 1922, Mem. Col., 10, 503.—Col.
- Camopisella* Casey 1922, Mem. Col., 10, 504.—Col.
- Camopsis* Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 76.—Rept.
- Camostraea* Deshayes 1830, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 2 (1), 178.—Moll.
- Campa* Motschoulsky 1844, Mém. prés. Acad. imp. Sci. St. Pétersb., 5 (1-3), 238 (Tabl.) & 263.—Col.
- Campaea* Lamarck 1816, An. s. vert., 3, 568; Stephens 1831, Ill. Brit. Ins. (Haust. 3), 176.—Lep.
- Campages* Hedley 1905, Rec. Australian Mus., 6, 43.—Brach.
- Campalaria* Hartlaub 1897, Wiss. Meeresunters., 2 (1), 495.—Coel.
- Campalecium* Torrey 1902, Univ. Calif. Publ. Zool., 1, no. 1, 19, 48.—Coel.
- Campalita* Motschoulsky 1865, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 38 (2), 304.—Col.
- Campanella* Goldfuss 1820, Handb. Zool., (1), 71.—Prot.
- Campanella* Quoy & Gaimard 1834, in de Blainville, Man. Actin., 286.—Coel.



- Campanella* Lesson 1837, Prod. Medusés, 11; 1843, (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Acalèphes, 281.—Coel.
- Campaniclava* Allman 1864, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (3) 13, 351.—Coel.
- Campanile* (Bayle MS.) Fischer 1884, Man. Conch., 680.—Moll.
- Campanilopa* Iredale 1917, Proc. malac. Soc. London, 12, 322, 325.—Moll.
- Campanolaria* (pro -*nularia* Lamarck 1816) Chiaje 1853, in Cavolini, Mem. postume, xxix.—Coel.
- Campanopsis* Claus 1882, Arb. Inst. Wien, 4 (1), 3.—Coel.
- Campanula* (pro -*laria* Lamarck 1816) Westendorf 1843, Ann. Soc. Sci. Bruges, 4, 304.—Coel.
- Campanularia* Lamarck 1816, An. s. vert., 2, 112.—Coel.
- Campanulina* v. Beneden 1847, Bull. Acad. Sci. Belgique, 14 (1), 457.—Coel.
- Campanulites* Troost 1849, Amer. J. Sci., (2) 8, 419; 1909, in Wood, Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., 6, 100.—Echin.
- Campascus* Leidy 1877, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1877, 294.—Prot.
- Campaspe* Bergh 1863, Naturh. Tidsskr., (3) 1, 471.—Moll.
- Campatonema* Jones 1921, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1921, 334.—Lep.
- Campbellia* Miller 1923, Trans. N. Zealand Inst., 54, 432.—Dipt.
- Campbellia* Balss 1930, Senckenbergiana, 12, 200.—Crust.
- Campbellinella* Distant 1918, Fauna Brit. India, Rhynch., 7, 69.—Hem.
- Campbelloceras* Ulrich & Foerste 1935, Denison Univ. Bull., J. Sci. Lab., 30, 265.—Moll.
- Campbellomyia* Alexander 1925, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) 16, 70.—Dipt.
- Campbellornis* Mathews 1912, Austral. Avian Rec., 1, 113.—Aves.
- Campbellospaera* Shaw 1919, Philippine J. Sci., 15, 493.—? Prot.
- Campecha* Melichar 1924, Ann. Mus. nat. Hist. Hungar., 21, 199 [*sine sp.*]; 1925, 22, 363.—Hem.
- Campecopea* Leach 1814, Brewster's Edin. Ency., 7 (2), 405.—Crust.
- Campella* (n.n. pro *Camptonyx* Lilljeborg 1875) Wilson 1924, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 64, art. 17, 14.—Crust.
- Campeloma* Rafinesque 1819, J. de Physique, 88, 423.—Moll.
- Campeneura* Rondani 1856, Dipt. ital. Prodr., 1, 52.—Dipt.
- Campephaga* Vieillot 1816, Analyse, 39.—Aves.
- Campophilus* Gray 1840, List Gen. Birds, 54.—Aves.
- Campeprosopa* Macquart 1850, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 350 (Dipt. exot., Suppl. 4, 46).—Dipt.
- Campestretus* Navás 1933, Brotéria, Cienc. nat., 2, 103.—Neur.
- Campesyllis* Chamberlin 1919, Mem. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, 48, 165.—Verm. (Polych.).
- Campethera* (n.n. pro *Dendromus* Swainson 1837) Gray 1841, List Gen. Birds, ed. 2, 70.—Aves.
- Campetherus* (pro -*ra* Gray 1841) Oustalet 1879, Bull. Soc. philom. Paris, (7) 3, 86.—Aves.
- Camphonota* Solier 1836, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 5, 195.—Col.
- Camphoplax* (pro *Campto*- Miers 1884) Carus 1885, Zool. Anz., 8, 31.—Crust.
- Camphotherium* Filhol 1884, Bull. Soc. philom. Paris, (7) 8, 63.—Mamm.
- Camphypena* Prout 1927, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 75, 230.—Lep.
- Campias* (n.n. pro *Dendrobates* Swainson 1832) Cabanis & Heine 1863, Mus. Hein., 4 (2), 145.—Aves.
- Campichaeta* (pro -*choeta* Macquart 1835) Agassiz 1846, Nom. Zool. Index Univ., 62.—Dipt.
- Campicheia* (emend. pro -*chia* Cossmann 1896) Hennig 1917, Z. dtsch. geol. Ges., 68, Abh., 470.—Moll.
- Campicheta* (pro -*choeta* Macquart 1835) Becker 1905, in Becker-Kertész, Kat. paläarkt. Dipt., 4, 227.—Dipt.
- Campichia* Cossmann 1896, Essais Paléconch., 2, 19.—Moll.
- Campichoeta* Macquart 1835, (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Diptères, 2, 547.—Dipt.
- Campichthys* Whitley 1931, Australian Zool., 6, 313.—Pisces.
- Campicola* Swainson 1827, Zool. Journ., 3 (10), 171.—Aves.
- Campicola* Schulze 1890, Schr. Naturw. Ver. Harzes, 5, 24.—Mamm. (See *Campicoloma* Strand 1928.)
- Campicoloides* Roberts 1922, Ann. Transvaal Mus., 8, 229.—Aves.
- Campicoloma* (n.n. pro *Campicola* Schulze 1890) Strand 1928, Arch. Naturgesch., 92, 1926, A8, 61.—Mamm.
- Campigaster* Macquart 1855, Dipt. exot., Suppl. 5, 122 (*ex* Mém. Soc. Sci. Lille, 1854 (1855), 142).—Dipt.
- Campiglossa* Rondani 1870, Bull. Soc. ent. ital., 2, 123.—Dipt.
- Campilaea* (err. pro *Campyl*- Beck 1837) Paulucci 1881, Bull. Soc. malac. ital., 7, 94.—Moll.
- Campilocerates* Fortis 1778, Trav. into Dalmatia, 159.—? Moll.
- Campilodon* (pro *Kampyl*- Fabricius 1798) Cuvier 1829, Règne Anim., ed. 2, 2, 205.—Pisces.

- Campiloea* (err. pro *-pylaea* Beck 1837) Chiamenti 1899, Riv. Ital. Sci. nat., 19, 35.—Moll.
- Campilopterus* (pro *Campyl-* Swainson 1827) Thon 1835, in Ersch & Gruber, Ency., [3] 6, 176.—Aves.
- Campilorhynchus* (pro *Campyl-* Spix 1824) Swainson 1836, Hist. Classif. Birds, 1, 235.—Aves.
- Campilostylus* (err. pro *Campyl-* Sandberger 1870) Collot 1891, Bull. Soc. géol. France, (3) 19, 71.—Moll.
- Campimoptilum* Karsch 1896, Ent. Nachr., 22, 248.—Lep.
- Campineura* (emend. pro *-peneura* Rondani 1856) Rondani 1857, Dipt. ital. Prodr., 2, 12.—Dipt.
- Campion Navás* 1914, Bol. Soc. Arag. Ci. Nat., 13, 65.—Neur.
- Campionterus* Motschoulsky 1845, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 18 (1), 101.—Col.
- Camplirhynchus* Gistel 1834, Ins.-Doubl. Walworth, 27 [n.n.].—Col.
- Campilodius* Motschoulsky 1869, Bull. Soc. imp. nat. Moscou, 41 (2), 173, 189 (as *Campilodius*).—Col.
- Camploris* Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 72 [n.n.].—Aves.
- Campoborus* Cabanis & Heine 1863, Mus. Hein., 4 (2), 80.—Aves.
- Campochaera* Sharpe 1878, Mitt. Mus. Dresden, 3, 363.—Aves.
- Campochaeta* (emend. pro *Campichoeta* Macquart 1835) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Dipt.
- Campocinetia* Schmiedeknecht 1900, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., 13, 301, 309, 343.—Hym.
- Campocopea* (emend. pro *-pecopea* Leach 1814) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Crust.
- Campoctonoides* Viereck 1925, Canad. Ent., 57, 177.—Hym.
- Campoctonus* Viereck 1912, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 42, 633.—Hym.
- Campodea* Westwood 1842, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., 10, 71; 1842, J. Proc. ent. Soc. London, No. 4, 55; 1843, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 3 (3), 233.—Thysanura.
- Campodella* Silvestri 1913, Ark. Zool., 8 (1), 3.—Thysanura.
- Campodes* Koch 1847, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl., 51.—Myr.
- Campodesmus* Cook 1896, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 18, no. 1042, 82.—Myr.
- Campodocis* Dietrich 1926, Palaeontographica, Suppl., 7, 99.—Coel.
- Campodoros* Foerster 1868, Verh. naturh. Ver. Rheinlande, 25, 213.—Hym.
- Campodotecnium* Enderlein 1910, Zool. Anz., 35, 391.—Mecopt.
- Campodus* de Koninck 1844, Descr. Anim. foss. Terr. Carb. Belg., 617.—Pisces.
- Campogaster* Rondani 1856, Dipt. ital. Prodr., 1, 80.—Dipt.
- Campogenes* Foerster 1868, Verh. naturh. Ver. Rheinlande, 25, 209.—Hym.
- Campognatha* Lebert 1874, Bull. Soc. Vaudoise, (2) 13, no. 72, 93.—Arachn.
- Campogramma* Regan 1903, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) 12, 350.—Pisces.
- Campolaemus* Pilsbry 1892, Nautilus, 6, 96.—Moll.
- Campolene* Pascoe 1863, J. Ent. Lond., 2, 44.—Col.
- Campoletidea* Viereck 1912, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 42, 634.—Hym.
- Campoletis* Foerster 1868, Verh. naturh. Ver. Rheinlande, 25, 157.—Hym.
- Campolithus* Lindstroem 1899, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., 32, no. 1, 99.—Coel.
- Campolyta* (pro *-palita* Motschoulsky 1865) Bedel 1879, Faune Col. Bassin Seine, 1, 14.—Col.
- Campometra* Guenée 1852, Hist. nat. Ins., Spec. gén. Lép., 7, 25.—Lep.
- Campomma* Stechow 1921, Münchener Mediz. Wochenschr., 68, 30.—Coel.
- Campomyrma* Wheeler 1912, Science, 33, 860.—Hym.
- Camponastes* Foerster 1868, Ver. naturh. Ver. Rheinl., 25, 212.—Hym.
- Camponea* (pro *-podea* Westwood 1842) Gervais 1842, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 11, Bull., xlviii.—Thysanura.
- Camponia* Badcock 1932, J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., 38, 40.—Arachn.
- Camponiscus* Newman 1869, Entomologist, 4, 215.—Hym.
- Camponomus* Cabanis & Heine 1863, Mus. Hein., 4 (2), 137.—Aves.
- Camponopsis* (pro *Campan-* Claus 1882) Jickeli 1883, Morphol. Jahrb., 8 (4), 580.—Coel.
- Camponoptilum* (pro *Campimop-* Karsch 1896) Strand 1909, Ent. Rdsch., 26, 108.—Lep.
- Camponotidea* Reuter 1879, Ofvers. Finska VetenskSoc. Förh., 21, 175.—Hem.
- Camponotiphilus* Lea 1914, Trans. roy. Soc. S. Australia, 38, 257.—Col.
- Camponotus* Mayr 1861, Die Europ. Formiciden, 10, 25, 35.—Hym.
- Camponotus* (err. pro *Campoporus* Lynch Arribálzaga 1884) Fauvel 1887, Rev. Ent. Caen, 6, 230.—Col.
- Campontia* Johnston 1827, Zool. Journ., 3 (11), 325.—Ins. (larva).
- Campopera* Schellenberg 1922, Mitt. zool. Mus. Berlin, 10, 259.—Crust.
- Campophaga* (emend. pro *-pephaga* Vieillot 1816) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Aves.
- Campophilus* (emend. pro *-pephilus* Gray 1840) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Aves.

- Campophyllum* Milne-Edwards & Haime 1850, Brit. Foss. Corals (Pal. Soc., 3), lxxviii.—Coel.
- Campoplegidea* Viereck 1912, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 42, 633.—Hym.
- Campoplex* Gravenhorst 1829, Ichneum. Europ., 1, Conspectus, 64; 1829, 3, 453.—Hym.
- Campoporus* Foerster 1868, Verh. naturh. Ver. Rheinlande, 25, 210.—Hym.
- Campoporus* Lynch Arribálzaga 1884, Bol. Acad. Córdoba, 7, fasc. 1, 64.—Col.
- Campopsis* Braun 1860, Progr. Jber. Bayreuth, 1859-60, 8.—Ins. (*inc. sed.*).
- Campopterus* (emend. pro *Campip-* Motschoulsky 1845) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Col.
- Camportia* (pro *-pontia* Johnston 1827) Wiegmann 1835, Arch. Naturgesch., 1 (1), 343.—Ins. (larva).
- Camporychus* Foerster 1868, Verh. naturh. Ver. Rheinlande, 25, 208.—Hym.
- Camposcia* Berthelot 1827, in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr., 258.—Crust.
- Camposcopus* Foerster 1868, Verh. naturh. Ver. Rheinlande, 25, 145.—Hym.
- Camposella* Cole 1919, Ent. News, 30, 271.—Dipt.
- Camposia* (Leach MS.) Desmarest 1823, Dict. Sci. Nat., 28, 259, 262 (note).—Crust.
- Camposia* (emend. pro *-scia* Berthelot 1827) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Crust.
- Camposia* Bolivar 1909, Rev. chil. Hist. nat., 13, 346.—Orth.
- Camposiana* Townsend 1915, Insec. Inscit. menst., 3, 95.—Dipt.
- Camposicola* Mello-Leitão 1924, Ann. Soc. ent. Paris, 93, 181.—Arachn.
- Camposiella* Hebard 1924, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 76, 216.—Orth.
- Campostichomma* Karsch 1891, Berlin. ent. Z., 36, 295.—Arachn.
- Campostichommides* Strand 1911, Abh. Senckenb. nat. Ges., 34, 164.—Arachn.
- Campostoma* Agassiz 1855, Amer. J. Sci., (2) 19, 95.—Pisces.
- Campothera* (emend. pro *-pethera* Gray 1841) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Aves.
- Campothreptus* Foerster 1868, Verh. naturh. Ver. Rheinlande, 25, 201.—Hym.
- Campotolemus* (pro *Campotolaimus* Gray 1841) Maynard 1907, Direct. Birds N. Amer., no. 10, 287.—Aves.
- Campotrephus* Foerster 1868, Verh. naturh. Ver. Rheinlande, 25, 152.—Hym.
- Campsactis* Rafinesque & Clifford 1820, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles), 5, 234.—Coel.
- Campsia* Lepeletier & Serville 1825, Ency. Méth. (Ins.), 10, 455.—Col.
- Campsiceros* Warren 1914, Ann. S. Afr. Mus., 10, 482.—Lep.
- Campsinemoides* Curran 1927, Ann. Transvaal Mus., 12, 184.—Dipt.
- Campsicnemus* (n.n. pro *Campitosceles* Haliday 1832) Haliday 1851, in Walker, Ins. Brit., Dipt. 1, 187.—Dipt.
- Campsidia* (pro *Comp-* Mulsant 1839) Lucas 1849, Explor. Algér. (Artic. 2), 502.—Col.
- Campsimorpha* Pic 1917, Mélanges exot. ent., 26, 19.—Col.
- Campiura* Hope 1831, Zool. Miscell. (Gray), (1) 25.—Col.
- Campiurus* Link 1795, Beytr. Nat., 1 (2), 52.—Mamm.
- Campsocnemis* Stål 1870, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockh., 1870, no. 7, 698.—Hem.
- Campsodactylus* Cocteau & Duméril 1837, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, 4, 16, 17 [n.n.]; Duméril & Bibron 1839, (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Erpét., 5, 761.—Rept.
- Campsodelphis* (pro *Champ-* Gervais 1848-1852) Paolo 1897, Atti Soc. Veneto-Trent., (2) 3, 51.—Mamm.
- Campsolomus* Stål 1870, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockh., 1870, no. 7, 686.—Hem.
- Campsomeris* Lepeletier de St. Fargeau (1838), in Guérin-Ménéville, in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool., 2 (2), 1, 247; Lepeletier 1845, Ins. Hym., 3, 496.—Hym.
- Campsopyga* Murray 1864, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, 24, 327.—Col.
- Campsoscolia* Betrem 1933, Stettin. ent. Ztg., 94, 259.—Hym.
- Camposternus* Latreille 1834, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 3 (1), 141.—Col.
- Campsothlypis* (pro *Comp-* Cabanis 1851) Bonaparte 1854, C.R. Acad. Sci., Paris, 38, 384.—Aves.
- Campsurus* Eaton 1868, Ent. mon. Mag., 5, 83.—Ephemeropt.
- Campata* (Kirby MS.) Stephens 1829, Nom. Brit. Ins., 7; 1830, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. 3), 30, 44.—Col.
- Campatandrium* Stimpson 1858, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1858, 106.—Crust.
- Camptaspis* Branson & Mehl 1931, J. Geol., Chicago, 39, 510.—Pisces.
- Campitecopea* (pro *Campe-* Leach 1814) Leach 1819, in Samouelle, Ent. Compend., 107, 460.—Crust.
- Campitelasmus* Spinola 1850, Tav. sin. Hem., 56 (*ex* Mem. Soc. Ital. Sci., 25 (1), 1852, 96).—Hem.
- Campteroneura* Handlirsch 1906, Foss. Ins., 118.—Palaeodict.
- Campterophlebia* Bode 1905, Jahrb. geol. Landesanst. Berlin, 25, 226.—Odon.

- Camptohelmis* (n.n. pro *Eucamptus* Dujardin 1844) Gistel 1857, Vacuna, 2, 875.—Verm. (Nema.).
- Camptidius* Putzeys 1866, Ann. Soc. ent. Belg., 10, 22.—Col.
- Camptischium* Amyot & Serville 1843, (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Hémiptères, 213.—Hem.
- Camptisocale* Topsent 1927, Bull. Inst. océan. Monaco, No. 502, 45.—Spong.
- Camptobrachys* Dejean 1834, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, (3) 206 [n.n.].—Col.
- Camptobrium* (pro *-oprium* Spinola 1840) Cameron 1883, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Hym., 1, 64.—Hym.
- Camptobrochis* Fieber 1858, Wien. ent. Monatschr., 2, 304.—Hem.
- Camptobrochys* (err. pro *-chis* Fieber 1858) Fieber [1860], Europ. Hem., 1861, 180.—Hem.
- Camptocarpus* Gorham 1887, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., 7, 6.—Col.
- Camptocercis* Amyot 1848, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) 5, 503.—Hem.
- Camptocentrus* Kriechbaumer 1894, Berlin. ent. Z., 39, 61.—Hym.
- Camptocephalites* (emend. pro *Ka-* Buckman 1922) Cossmann 1924, Rev. crit. Paléozoöl., 28, 34.—Moll.
- Camptocera* Jakovlev 1877, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 52 (1), 286.—Hem.
- Camptoceramus* Heinz 1932, Mitt. Min. Geol. Staatsinst. Hamburg, 13, 6.—Moll.
- Camptoceras* Benson 1843, Calcutta J. nat. Hist., 3 (12), 465.—Moll.
- Camptocerotops* Wenz 1923, Senckenbergiana, 5, 117.—Moll.
- Camptocercus* Baird 1843, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., 11, 91.—Crust.
- Camptoceros* (err. pro *-ceras* Benson 1843) Schaufuss 1869, Moll. Syst. Cat. Paetel, iii, 16.—Moll.
- Camptocerus* Dejean 1821, Catal. Coléopt., 100 [n.n.]; Latreille 1829, in Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, 5, 91.—Col.
- Camptochirus* Dejean 1835, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, (4) 279 [n.n.]; Schoenherr 1845, Gen. et Sp. Curc., 8 (2), 502.—Col.
- Camptochilella* Reuter 1907, Ann. Hofmus. Wien, 22, 167.—Hem.
- Camptochilus* Hampson 1892, Fauna Brit. Ind., Moths, 1, 351.—Lep. (Arctiid.).
- Camptochilus* Hampson 1895, Fauna Brit. Ind., Moths, 3, 68.—Lep. (Noctuid.). (See *Eclogonia* Hampson 1896.)
- Camptochironomus* Kieffer 1918, Ent. Mitt., 7, 45.—Dipt.
- Camptochirus* (emend. pro *-chirus* Dejean 1835) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Col.
- Camptochlamys* Arkell 1930, Monogr. Brit. Corall. Lamellibr. (Pal. Soc. Mon. 1928), 2, 102.—Moll.
- Camptochthebius* Kuwert 1887, Dtsch. ent. Z., 31, 377.—Col.
- Camptocineteta* (err. pro *Campto-* Schmiedeknecht 1900) Viereck 1914, Type Spec. Gen. Ichneumon Flies, 27.—Hym.
- Camptocladius* Wulp 1874, Tijdschr. Ent., 17, 133.—Dipt.
- Camptocnema* Thomson 1864, Syst. Cerambycid., 54.—Col.
- Camptocoris* (n.n. pro *Camptonotus* Jakovlev 1885) Puton 1886, Cat. Hemipt., ed. 3, 19.—Hem.
- Camptocrinus* Wachsmuth & Springer 1897, Mem. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, 21, 779.—Echin.
- Camptoderus* Hope 1838, Coleopt. Manual, 2, 66.—Col.
- Camptodes* Erichson 1843, in Germar, Z. Entom., 4, 321.—Col.
- Camptodiplosis* Kieffer 1912, Marcellia, 11, 232.—Dipt.
- Camptodium* see *Camplodium*.
- Camptodontus* Dejean 1826, Spec. gén. Coléopt., 2, 476.—Col.
- Camptodrilus* Eisen 1879, Bih. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., 5, no. 16, 21.—Verm. (Oligoch.).
- Camptogenys* Tschitschérine 1899, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 68, 66.—Col.
- Camptognatha* (Leach MS.) Gray 1832, in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., 15, expl. pl. 76.—Hym.
- Camptognathus* Dejean 1835, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, (4) 315 [n.n.].—Col.
- Camptognetha* (pro *-gnatha* Gray 1832) Westwood 1832, in Griffith, Anim. Kingd. (Ins. 2), 516.—Hym.
- Camptogona* Broelemann 1935, Faune de France, 29, 243.—Myr.
- Camptogramma* Stephens 1831, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. 3), 263.—Lep.
- Camptolaemus* (emend. pro *-laimus* Gray 1841) Strickland 1842, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., 8, 375.—Aves.
- Camptolaimus* Gray 1841, List Gen. Birds, ed. 2, 95.—Aves.
- Camptolegnum* Schilsky 1894, in Kuester, Käfer Europa's, 30, 9a [ii].—Col.
- Camptolenes* (Chevrolat MS.) Dejean 1835, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, (5) 419 [n.n.]: Lacordaire 1848, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, 5, 112.—Col.
- Camptolithus* Lindstroem 1899, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., 32, 99.—Coel.
- Camptoloma* Felder 1874, Reise Novara, Zool. 2, Abt. 2, Lep. Het., Explan. Pls. lxxv-cvii, 2.—Lep.
- Camptolophia* Warren 1896, Novit. zool., 3, 102.—Lep.

- Camptolophus* (emend. pro *Phyctolophus* Vieillot 1816) Sundevall 1872, *Methodi nat. Avium*, 69.—Aves.
- Camptolynx* Cameron 1911, *Berlin. ent. Z.*, 55, 252.—Hym.
- Camptomastix* Warren 1892, *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (6) 9, 439.—Lep.
- Camptomastyx* (pro *-lix* Warren 1892) Hampson 1896, *Fauna Brit. Ind.*, Moths, 4, 238.—Lep.
- Camptomorpha* Silvestri 1897, *Boll. Mus. Torino*, 12, no. 305, 10.—Myr.
- Camptomorphus* Grouvelle 1898, *Ann. Soc. ent. France*, 67, 369.—Col.
- Camptomus* Marsh 1889, *Amer. J. Sci.*, (3) 38, 87.—Mamm.
- Camptomyia* Kieffer 1894, *Ann. Soc. ent. France*, 63, 313, 323.—Dipt.
- Camptomyne* Pascoe 1864, *Trans. ent. Soc. London*, (3) 3, 43.—Col.
- Camptonectes* (Agassiz MS.) Meek 1864, *Smithson. misc. Coll.*, 7, no. 177, 28, 39.—Moll.
- Camptonema* Schaudinn 1894, *S.B. Akad. Wiss. Berlin*, 52, 1277.—Prot.
- Camptoneura* (pro *-neura* Macquart 1843) Agassiz 1846, *Nom. Zool.* (Dipt.), 6.—Dipt.
- Camptoneura* Fieber 1858, *Wien. ent. Monatschr.*, 2, 309.—Hem.
- Camptoneura* (err. pro *Campeneura* Rondani 1856) Williston 1886, *Bull. U.S. nat. Mus.*, 31, 31.—Dipt.
- Camptoneura* Kriechbaumer 1901, *Z. Hym. Dipt.*, 1, 22, 24.—Hym. (See *Camptoneuroides* Strand 1928.)
- Camptoneura* Martynov 1928, *Trav. Mus. géol. Acad. Sci. U.S.S.R.*, 4, 51.—Protorth. (See *Camptoneurites* Martynov 1930.)
- Camptoneurites* (n.n. pro *Camptoneura* Martynov 1928) Martynov 1930, *Bull. Acad. Leningrad*, 1930, 961.—Protorth.
- Camptoneuroides* (n.n. pro *Camptoneura* Kriechbaumer 1901) Strand 1928, *Arch. Naturgesch.*, 92, 1926, A8, 52.—Hym.
- Camptoneuromyia* Felt 1908, *Bull. N. York Mus.*, No. 124, 334.—Dipt.
- Camptoneura* Macquart 1843, *Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille*, 1842, 357 (Dipt. exot., 2 (3), 1843, 200).—Dipt.
- Camptonodus* (pro *-notus* Marsh 1879) Hoffmann 1880, *Zool. Jber.*, 1879, 1107.—Rept.
- Camptonotus* Uhler 1864, *Proc. ent. Soc. Philadelphia*, 2, 548.—Orth.
- Camptonotus* Marsh 1879, *Amer. J. Sci.*, (3) 18, 501.—Rept. (See *Camplosaurus* Marsh 1885.)
- Camptonotus* Jakovlev 1885, *Horae Soc. ent. Ross.*, 19, 118.—Hem. (See *Camptocoris* Puton 1886.)
- Camptonyx* Benson 1858, *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (3) 1, 336.—Moll.
- Camptonyx* Heller 1861, *Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien*, 11, Abh., 16.—Crust. (Brachyura).
- Camptonyx* Lilljeborg 1875, *Öfvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm*, 32, no. 4, 9, 12.—Crust. (Copepoda). (See *Campella* Wilson 1924.)
- Camptopelta* Williston 1917, *Ann. ent. Soc. Amer.*, 10, 23.—Dipt.
- Camptoperga* Shipp 1894, *Entomologist*, 27, 339.—Hym.
- Camptophlebia* Handlirsch 1906, *Foss. Ins.*, 130.—Protorth.
- Camptophryno* Townsend 1927, *Rev. Mus. paulista*, 15 (1), 277.—Dipt.
- Camptophyllia* Gill 1924, *Geol. Mag.*, 61, 466.—Arthropoda, inc. sed.
- Camptophyllum* (err. pro *Campo-* Milne-Edwards & Haime 1850) Simpson 1900, *Bull. N. York Mus.*, 8, no. 39, 209.—Coel.
- Camptoplax* Miers 1884, *Rep. Voy. "Alert"*, 239.—Crust.
- Camptopleura* Mabilbe 1877, *Petites Nouvelles ent.*, 2, no. 180, 166.—Lep.
- Camptoplitis* Harmer 1923, *J. Linn. Soc. London. Zool.*, 35, 300.—Bry.
- Camptopoda* Dohrn 1860, *Ent. Ztg.*, Stettin, 21, 406 [n.n.].—Hem.
- Camptopoeum* Spinola 1843, *Ann. Soc. ent. France*, (2) 1, 139.—Hym.
- Camptoprium* Spinola 1840, *Ann. Soc. ent. France*, 9 (2), 134.—Hym.
- Camptoprosopella* Hendel 1907, *Wien. ent. Ztg.*, 26, 223.—Dipt.
- Camptops* Aldrich 1916, *Sarcophaga & Allies in N. Amer.*, 34.—Dipt.
- Camptopsila* Frey 1925, *Notul. ent.*, 5, 49.—Dipt.
- Camptopsilus* Kieffer 1908, in André, *Spec. Hym. Eur.*, 10, 359.—Hym.
- Camptopsis* Townsend 1917, *Insec. Inscit. menst.*, 5, 162.—Dipt.
- Camptoptera* Foerster 1856, *Hym. Studien*, 2, 116.—Hym. (See *Pteroclisia* Foerster 1856.)
- Camptopteromyia* de Meyere 1914, *Tijdschr. Ent.*, 56, Suppl., 12.—Dipt.
- Camptopus* Amyot & Serville 1843, (*Roret's Suite à Buffon*) Hémiptères, 224.—Hem.
- Camptopyga* Aldrich 1916, *Sarcophaga & Allies in N. Amer.*, 41.—Dipt.
- Camptorhamphus* Faust 1898, *Dtsch. ent. Z.*, 1898, 32.—Col.
- Camptorhina* Kirby 1837, in Richardson, *F. Bor.-Amer.*, 4, 128.—Col.
- Camptorhinus* Schoenherr 1825, *Isis (Oken)* 1825, 585; 1826, *Curc. disp. meth.*, 283.—Col.
- Camptorhynchus* Fischer 1808, *Tabl. Syn. Zoog.*, ed. 2, Dipt. fam., xiii [n.n.].—Dipt.
- Camptorhynchus* (n.n. pro *Eurhinus* Schoenherr 1825) Latreille 1829, in Cuvier, *Règne Anim.*, ed. 2, 5, 86.—Col.
- Camptorhynchus* (Eytton MS.) Bonaparte 1838, *Geogr. List Birds Eur. Amer.*, 58.—Aves.



- Camptorhynchus* (emend. pro *Kamp-* Eyton 1838) Strickland 1841, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., 7, 39.—Aves.
- Camptosaurus* (n.n. pro *Camptonotus* Marsh 1879) Marsh 1885, Amer. J. Sci., (3) 29, 169.—Rept.
- Camptoscaphiella* Caporiacco 1934, Mem. Soc. ent. ital., 13, 118.—Arachn.
- Camptoscapus* Broun 1893, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) 12, 384.—Col.
- Camptoscelis* Haliday 1832, Zool. Journ., 5 (19), 357.—Dipt. (nec *Camptoscelis* Dejean 1828 see *Campticnemus* Haliday 1851).
- Camptoscelis* Dejean 1828, Spec. gén. Coléopt., 3, 420.—Col.
- Camptosia* see *Comptosia*.
- Camptosomus* Motschoulsky 1858, Etudes ent., 7, 1858, 133.—Col.
- Camptostoma* Sclater 1857, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 25, 203.—Aves.
- Camptostroma* Ruedemann 1933, Proc. U.S. Nat. Mus., 82 (13), 5.—Coel.
- Camptotarsopoda* (n.n. pro *Camptotarsus* Stein 1913) Strand 1928, Arch. Naturgesch., 92, 1926, A8, 48.—Dipt.
- Camptotarsus* Thorell 1887, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, 25, 23.—Arachn.
- Camptotarsus* Stein 1913, Ann. Mus. Hungar., 11, 523.—Dipt. (See *Camptotarsopoda* Strand 1928.)
- Camptoteleia* Kieffer 1913, Insecta, 3, 387.—Hym.
- Camptotelus* Fieber [1860 (Nov.)], Europ. Hem., 1861, 204.—Hem.
- Camptothlipsis* Enderlein 1920, Arch. Naturgesch., 84, 1918, A11, 166.—Hym.
- Camptotoma* Reiche 1843, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.), 6, 40.—Col.
- Camptotrichis* Motschoulsky 1863, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 36 (1), 434.—Col.
- Camptotritoma* Heller 1920, Arch. Naturgesch., 84, 1918, A8, 28.—Col.
- Camptotropis* Jekel 1855, Ins. Saundersiana, Col. Curc. 1, 136.—Col.
- Camptotylus* Fieber [Nov. 1860], Europ. Hem., 1861, 286.—Hem.
- Camptotypus* Kriechbaumer 1889, Ent. Nachr., 15, 311.—Hym.
- Camptozada* Hampson 1912, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., 11, 575.—Lep.
- Camptozygum* Reuter 1896, Acta Soc. Sci. Fenn., 23, no. 2, 65.—Hem.
- Camptrodoxa* Meyrick 1925, Exot. Microlep., 3, 144.—Lep.
- Camptyllochila* Stephens 1834, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. 4), 21.—Lep.
- Campula* Cobbold 1858, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, 22, 168.—Verm. (Trem.).
- Campularia* (pro *Campanularia* Lamarck 1816) Torrey 1902, Univ. Calif. Publ. Zool., 1, 53.—Coel.
- Campulipes* Kirby 1827, Zool. Journ., 3 (10), 154.—Col.
- Campulites* Deshayes 1845, in Lamarck, H.N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, 11, 53.—Moll.
- Campulotus* Guettard 1770, Mém. diff. Sci., 3, 94; de Blainville 1817, Dict. Sci. Nat., (ed. 2), 6 (Suppl.), 75.—Moll.
- Campydora* Cobb 1920, Contr. Nematology, 307.—Verm. (Nema.).
- Campylacantha* Scudder 1897, Proc. Amer. Acad., 32, no. 9, 198, 204.—Orth.
- Campylacantha* Joergensen 1905, in Nordgaard & Joergensen, Bergens Mus. Hydrogr. Invest., 129.—Prot.
- Campylaea* Beck 1837, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred., (1) 24.—Moll.
- Campylaea* Ihering [non Beck] 1892, Z. wiss. Zool., 54, 425, 461.—Moll.
- Campylaeopsis* Sturany & Wagner 1915, Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, 91, 44.—Moll.
- Campylaimus* Cobb 1920, Contr. Nematology, 232.—Verm. (Nema.).
- Campylaspis* Sars 1865, Förh. Vidensk.-Selsk. Christiania, 1864, 200.—Crust.
- Campylaxis* Ancey 1888, Bull. Soc. malac. France, 5, 68.—Moll.
- Campylea* (err. pro *-laea* Beck 1837) Mousson 1876, J. Conchyliol., 24, 30.—Moll.
- Campylenchia* Stål 1869, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., 8, no. 1, 39.—Hem.
- Campylipus* (pro *-pulpipus* Kirby 1827) Laporte 1840, Hist. An. artic. Ins., 2, 160.—Col.
- Campylirhynchus* (Megerle MS.) Dejean 1821, Cat. Coléopt., 84.—Col.
- Campylis* (err. pro *-lus* Fischer de Waldheim 1821) Stephens 1829, Nom. Brit. Ins., 11.—Col.
- Campylister* Houlbert & Monnot 1922, Faune ent. armor., 34.—Col.
- Campylites* (emend. pro *-pulites* Deshayes 1845) Herrmannsen 1846, Ind. Gen. Malacoz., 1, 162.—Moll.
- Campylites* Eichwald 1856, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 29 (2), 408.—Verm. († Polych.).
- Campylites* (Mayer-Eymar MS.) Rollier 1922, Eclogae Geol. Helvetiae, 17, no. 3, 360.—Moll.
- Campylocathaica* Andreae 1900, Mitt. Roemer Mus. Hildesheim, No. 12, 5.—Moll.
- Campylocentrus* Stål 1869, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, 26, 289.—Hem.
- Campylocephalus* Eichwald 1860, Lethaea Ross., 1, fasc. 7, 1360.—Gigantostotra.
- Campylocera* Macquart 1843, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 377 (Dipt. exot., 2 (3), 1843, 220).—Dipt.
- Campyloceras* M'Coy 1844, in Griffith, Syn. Carb. List foss. Ireland, 9.—Moll.
- Campyloceratitis* Schrammen 1928, Z. dtsh. geol. Ges., 80, 36.—Moll.
- Campylocheta* Rondani 1859, Dipt. ital. Prodr., 3, 157, 169.—Dipt.

- Campylochila* (emend. pro *Campstyl-* Stephens 1834) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Lep.
- Campylochira* Lefèvre 1875, Rev. Mag. Zool., (3) 4, 293.—Col.
- Campylochirus* Trouessart 1893, C.R. Soc. Biol., 45, 698.—Arachn.
- Campylocia* Needham & Murphy 1924, Bull. Lloyd Lib., Ent. Ser., 4, 25.—Ephem.
- Campylocnemis* (n.n. pro *Hyperion* Laporte 1834) Westwood [1838], Introd. class. Ins., 1, 88.—Col.
- Campylocnemus* (pro *-mis* Westwood 1838) Agassiz 1846, Nomencl. zool., Col., 28.—Col.
- Campyloctis* Janse 1920, Ann. Transvaal Mus., 7, 219.—Lep.
- Campylocleres* Zelinka 1907, Zool. Anz., 32, 136.—Verm. (Kinorh.).
- Campylodon* (pro *Kamp-* Fabricius 1798) Cuvier & Valenciennes 1832, H.N. Poiss., 8, 343.—Pisces.
- Campylodon* Duméril 1853, Mém. Acad. Sci. Inst. France, 23, 499.—Rept.
- Campylodon* Huene 1929, An. Mus. La Plata, 3 (2), 82.—Rept.
- Campylodus* Rohon 1893, Mém. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb., (7) 41 (5), 52.—Pisces.
- Campyloenemis* (pro *-locnemis* Hope 1838) Chaudoir 1880, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 55 (1), 319.—Col.
- Campylogaster* Dours 1873, Rev. Mag. Zool., (3) 1, 286.—Hym.
- Campylognathoides* (n.n. pro *Campylognathus* Plieninger 1895) Strand 1928, Arch. Naturgesch., 92, 1926, A8, 54.—Rept.
- Campylognathus* Reuter 1890, Rev. Ent. franç., 9, 258.—Hem.
- Campylognathus* Plieninger 1895, Palaeontogr., 41, 193.—Rept. (See *Campylognathoides* Strand 1928.)
- Campyloides* Schwarz 1907, Gen. Insect., 46, C, 299.—Col.
- Campylomma* Reuter 1884 [Sep. 1878], Acta Soc. Sci. Fenn., 13, 52 (Hem. Gymnoc. Europ., 1).—Hem.
- Campylomormyrus* Bleeker 1874, Versl. Meded. Akad. Wet. Amst., (2) 8, 367.—Pisces.
- Campylomorphus* Jacquelin Du Val [? 1860], Gen. Coléopt. Europe, 3, 130.—Col.
- Campylomyia* (pro *-myza* Meigen 1818) Zetterstedt 1842, Dipt. Scand., 9.—Dipt.
- Campylomyza* Meigen 1818, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt., 1, 101.—Dipt.
- Campylona* Moeschler 1878, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, 27 (1877), Abh., 658.—Lep.
- Campylonassa* Benson 1835, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, 4, 176.—? Moll.
- Campylonaus* Gray [non Benson] 1847, Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 15, 149.—Moll.
- Campylonema* Hincks 1872, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (4) 10, 396.—Bry.
- Campyloneura* Fieber [Nov. 1860], Europ. Hem., 1861, 269.—Hem.
- Campyloneurosis* Poppius 1914, Acta Soc. Sci. Fenn., 44 (3), 10.—Hem.
- Campyloneurus* Szépligeti 1900, Termés. Füzetek, 23, 51.—Hym.
- Campylonotus* Bate 1888, Rep. Voy. Challenger, Zool., 24, no. 52, 767.—Crust.
- Campylonyx* Westwood 1835, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 3, 52.—Hym.
- Campyloplebia* McLachlan 1891, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1891, 510.—Neur.
- Campyloplexis* Dyar 1919, Insec. Inscit. menst., 7, 61.—Lep.
- Campylopleuron* (Huxley MS.) Etheridge 1866, Geol. Mag., 3, 4.—Pisces.
- Campyloprion* Eastman 1902, Geol. Mag., (4) 9, 151.—Pisces.
- Campylops* Nitzsch 1840, Syst. Pterylogr., 119 [n.n.].—Aves.
- Campylops* Lichtenstein 1842, Verz. Samml. Kaffernl., 23.—Aves.
- Campylopsephus* Schwarz 1899, Dtsch. ent. Z., 1899, 65.—Col.
- Campyloptera* Brongniart 1885, Bull. Soc. Rouen, (3) 21, fasc. 1, 63.—Megasecopt.
- Campylopterus* Swainson 1827, Zool. Journ., 3 (11), 358.—Aves.
- Campylopteryx* Warren 1902, Novit. zool., 9, 340.—Lep.
- Campylopus* (emend. pro *Campulipus* Kirby 1827) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Col.
- Campylopus* Claparède & Lachmann 1857, Mém. Inst. Genève., 5, 184.—Prot.
- Campylorhabdus* Schmidt 1889, Ent. Nachr., 15, 366.—Col.
- Campylorhynchus* Bertoni 1901, Anales cient. Paraguayos, 70.—Aves.
- Campylorhynchus* Stål 1870, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockh., 27, no. 7, 691.—Hem.
- Campylorhynchus* v. Spix 1824, Avium Brasil., 1, 77 (as *Kampy-* pl. 79).—Aves.
- Campylorhynchus* (emend. pro *-lirhynchus* Dejean 1821) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Col.
- Campylorhynchus* (pro *-chus* Spix 1824) Bonaparte 1854, C.R. Acad. Sci., Paris, 38, 55.—Aves.
- Campylorynchus* (pro *-rhynchus* Spix 1824) Wied 1846, Rev. Zool., 9, 163.—Aves.
- Campyloscelus* Schoenherr 1845, Gen. et Sp. Curc., 8 (2), 197.—Col.
- Campylosepia* Picard 1899, Z. dtsh. geol. Ges., 51, 308, 309.—Moll.
- Campylostera* Fieber 1844, Entom. Monogr., 42.—Hem.
- Campylostigmus* Ribaut 1923, Nova Caledonia, 1923, 37.—Myr.
- Campylostira* (pro *-steira* Fieber 1844) Fieber 1860, Europ. Hem., 36, 131.—Hem.
- Campylostoma* Bell 1857, Monogr. foss. Malacost. Brit., 1, 23.—Crust.
- Campylostylus* Sandberger 1871, Land- u. Süssw.-Conch. Vorwelt, 89.—Moll.

- Campylotes* Westwood 1840, in Royle, Ill. Bot. Himalay., liii; 1840 (July), Madras J., 12 (28), 131.—Lep.
- Campylorhax* Schött 1893, Bih. svenska VetenskAkad., 19 (4) no. 2, 18.—Collemb.
- Campylorhombium* Krausse 1916, Zool. Anz., 47, 98.—Arachn.
- Campylorhynchus* Turner 1910, Gen. Insect., 105, 16.—Hym.
- Campylotingis* Drake & Bondar 1932, Bol. Mus. nac. Rio de Janeiro, 8, 89.—Hem.
- Campylotrochalis* Brenske 1900, Berlin. ent. Z., 45, 81; 1902, 47, 17.—Col.
- Campylotropis* Reuter 1904, Rev. Russe Ent., 4, 35.—Hem.
- Campylotus* (pro *Campul-* Guettard 1770) Herrmannsen 1846, Ind. Gen. Malac. 1, 162.—Moll.
- Campyloxenus* Fairmaire & Germain 1860, Coleopt. chilensis, 1, 6.—Col.
- Campylura* (pro *Campogaster* Rondani 1856) Rondani 1864, Arch. Zool. Anat. Fisiol., 3, fasc. 1, 22.—Dipt.
- Campylus* Fischer de Waldheim 1821, Entom. Imp. Russ., 1 (Gen. Ins.), 36; 1824, 2, 153.—Col.
- Campylus* (pro *lorhynchus* Spix 1824) Lafresnaye 1844, Rev. Zool., 7, 45.—Aves.
- Campyneura* (pro *peneura* Rondani 1856) Schiner 1868, Reise Novara, Zool. 2, Abt. 1, Dipt., 339.—Dipt.
- Campytus* Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 140 [n.n.].—Moll.
- Camulus* Distant 1918, Faun. Brit. Ind., Rynch., 7, 97.—Hem.
- Camuriana* Locard 1890, Contrib. Faune Malac. Franç., 14, 65.—Moll.
- Canabina* Landbeck 1804, Syst. Aufz. Vögel Württ. (teste Schinz 1840, Europ. Fauna, 1, 247).—Aves.
- Canabina* (err. pro *Canna-* Gray 1840) Paetel 1875, Fam. Gatt. Moll., 33.—Moll.
- Canace* Haliday 1838, in Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins., ed. 2, 281; 1839, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., 3, 411.—Dipt.
- Canace* Reichenbach [1852], Av. Syst., xxix.—Aves. (See *Canachites* Stejneger 1885.)
- Canaceoides* Cresson 1934, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., 60, 221.—Dipt.
- Canachites* (n.n. pro *Canace* Reichenbach 1852) Stejneger 1885, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 8, 410.—Aves.
- Canachus* Stål 1875, Recensio Orth., 3, 47.—Orth.
- Canacophilus* Carl 1926, Nova Caledonia, 4, 389.—Myr.
- Canadia* Walcott 1911, Smithson. misc. Coll., 57, no. 5, 118.—Verm. († Polych.).
- Canadipterus* Jaekel 1927, Z. gesamte Anat. Berlin, 27, Abt. 3, 933.—Pisces.
- Canadoceras* Spath 1922, Trans. roy. Soc. S. Africa, 10, iii, 125.—Moll.
- Canadocystis* Jaekel 1901, Z. dtsh. geol. Ges., 52, 675.—Echin.
- Canaea* Walker [1863], J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., 7 (1864), 73.—Lep.
- Canalia* Curran 1934, Fam. Genn. N. Amer. Dipt., 431.—Dipt.
- Canalia* Boettger 1863, Palaeontogr., 10, vi, 310.—Moll.
- Canalipora* v. Hagenow [1851], in Geinitz, Das Quadersandsteingeb., 242.—Bry.
- Canaliscala* Cossmann 1888, Ann. Soc. malac. Belgique, 23, 141.—Moll.
- Canalispira* Jousseume 1875, Rev. Mag. Zool., (3) 3, 168, 170.—Moll.
- Canalsia* Mello-Leitão 1930, Ann. Acad. Brasil. Sci., 2, 139.—Arachn.
- Canama* Simon 1903, Hist. Araig., ed. 2, 2, fasc. 4, 817.—Arachn.
- Canaria* Partington 1835, Brit. Cyclop. nat. Hist., 1 (12), 704.—Aves.
- Canaria* Wood [1837], Orn. Guide, 215.—Aves.
- Canaria* (Megerle MS) Scudder 1882, Nomencl. zool. Suppl. List., 59 [n.n.].—Moll.
- Canaria* Becker 1913, Ann. Mus. zool. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersburg, 17, 462.—Dipt. (See *Canariellum* Strand 1928.)
- Canariella* Hesse 1918, NachrBl. dtsh. malakozool. Ges., 50, 107.—Moll.
- Canariella* Uyttenboogaart 1929, Tijdschr. Ent., 72, 341.—Col.
- Canariellum* (n.n. pro *Canaria* Becker 1913) Strand 1928, Arch. Naturgesch., 92, 1926, A8, 48.—Dipt.
- Canarium* Schumacher 1817, Ess. Vers. test., 66, 219.—Moll.
- Canarsia* Hulst 1890, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., 17, 179.—Lep.
- Canarsiana* Strand 1920, Arch. Naturgesch., 85, 1919, A12, 123.—Lep.
- Canaspis* MacGillivray 1921, The Coccidae, 308, 352.—Hem.
- Canastota* Casey 1910, Mem. Coleopt., 1, 108.—Col.
- Canatha* Walker 1865, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 34, 1125.—Lep.
- Canathus* Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 155 [n.n.].—Coel.
- Canavarella* Buckman 1904, (Pal. Soc. Monogr.) Mon. Inf. Oolite Ammon. Brit., 12, cxxviii.—Moll.
- Canavaria* Gemmellaro 1886, Giorn. Sci. nat. econ. Palermo, 17, 190.—Moll.
- Canavaria* Oppenheim 1899, Z. dtsh. geol. Ges., 51, 231.—Coel.
- Canavaria* Buckman 1902, Emend. Ammon. Nomencl., 3.—Moll. (See *Canavaricerias* Haug 1903 and *Canavarina* Buckman 1904.)
- Canavaria* Merla 1928, Atti Soc. tosc. Sci. nat. (Mem.), 38, 70.—Brach. (See *Gemmellaria* Fabiani & Ruiz 1933 and *Sicilia* Merla 1934.)
- Canavaricerias* (n.n. pro *Canavaria* Buckman 1902) Haug 1903, Rev. crit. Paléozool., 7, 227.—Moll.

- Canavarina* (n.n. pro *Canavaria* Buckman 1902) Buckman 1904, (Pal. Soc. Monogr.) Mon. Inf. Oolite Ammon. Brit., 12, cxli.—Moll.
- Canavariopora* Vinassa de Regny 1921, Atti Sci. Ital. Sci. Nat., 59, 216.—Bry.
- Canavarites* Hyatt 1900, in Eastman-Zittel, Text-Book Palaeont., 1, 577.—Moll.
- Cananodes* Meyrick 1922, Exot. Microlep., 2, 498.—Lep.
- Cancella* (err. pro *-cilla* Swainson 1840) Johnson 1868, Ann. Rep. N. York Cab., 20, 32.—Moll.
- Cancellaphera* Iredale 1930, Mem. Queensland Mus., 10, 80.—Moll.
- Cancellari* (err. pro *-aria* Lamarck 1799) Johnston 1891, Pap. Proc. roy. Soc. Tasmania, 1890, 133.—Moll.
- Cancellaria* Lamarck 1799, Mém. Soc. Hist. nat. Paris, 71.—Moll.
- Cancellariella* Martin 1904, Maryland geol. Surv. Mioc., 168.—Moll.
- Cancellarigenus* Renier [1804], Tav. Classif. An., 1807, viii.—Moll.
- Cancellarius* (pro *-aria* Lamarck 1799) de Montfort 1810, Conch. Syst., 2, 562.—Moll.
- Cancelleria* (err. pro *-aria* Lamarck 1799) Tenison-Woods 1876, Pap. Proc. roy. Soc. Tasmania, 1875, 150.—Moll.
- Cancellina* Hayden 1910, Rec. geol. Surv. India, 38, 244; Ozawa 1925, J. Coll. Sci. imp. Univ. Tokyo, 45 (4), 18.—Prot.
- Cancellocarabus* (n.n. pro *Gonicocarabus* Reitter) 1896 Lučnik 1924, Jahrb. Mart-janov. Staatsmus., 2 (1), 38.—Col.
- Cancelloconus* Rensch 1932, Zool. Anz., 98, 27.—Moll.
- Cancellophycus* Saporta 1873, in d'Orbigny, Pal. Franc., (2) Végét., 1, 126.—*Inc. sed.*
- Cancellothyris* Thomson 1926, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) 18, 525.—Brach.
- Cancellus* Milne-Edwards 1836, Ann. Sci. nat. [2] (Zool.), 6, 262.—Crust.
- Cancer* Linnaeus 1758, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 625; 1767, ed. 12, 1038.—Crust.
- Canceraspis* Hempel 1934, Rev. Ent. Rio de Janeiro, 4, 141.—Hem.
- Cancerella* (?err. pro *-rilla* Dalyell 1851) Norman 1905, Mus. Norman., ed. 2, no. 3, 40.—Crust.
- Cancerilla* Dalyell 1851, Powers of Creator, 1, 223.—Crust.
- Cancerillopsis* Stephensen 1933, Vidensk. Medd. naturh. Foren. Kbh., 93, 199.—Crust.
- Cancerina* Scott 1901, Ann. Rep. Fish. Board Scotland, 19 (3), 252.—Crust.
- Canchroma* (pro *-croma* L. 1766) Bonaparte 1831, Giorn. Arcad., 49, 56.—Aves.
- Cancilia* (err. pro *-cilla* Swainson 1840) Hoernes & Auinger 1880, Gast. Meeres-Ablag. Mioc. Medit.-Stufe Oesterr.-Ung. Monarchie, 2, pl. 9, fig. 21.—Moll.
- Cancilla* Swainson 1840, Treat. Malacol., 320.—Moll.
- Cancillaria* (err. pro *-cellaria* Lamarck 1799) Meyer 1886, Bull. geol. Surv. Alabama, No. 1, 73.—Moll.
- Cancraëdes* Edwards 1929, Bull. ent. Res., 20, 342.—Dipt.
- Cancricepon* Giard & Bonnier 1887, Trav. Inst. Lille, 5, 72.—Crust.
- Cancrincola* Wilson 1913, Proc. U.S. Nat. Mus., 44, 264.—Crust.
- Cancrinella* Fredericks 1928, Bull. Com. géol. Leningrad, 46 (7), 784, 791.—Brach.
- Cancrinos* v. Muenster 1839, Beitr. zur Petref., 2, 43.—Crust.
- Cancrinus* (pro *-nos* Muenster 1839) Zittel 1885, Handb. Pal., (1) 2, 689.—Crust.
- Cancrion* Giard & Bonnier 1887, Trav. Inst. Lille, 5, 239.—Crust.
- Cancris* Montfort 1808, Conch. Syst., 1, 266.—Prot.
- Cancrisocia* Stimpson 1855, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 7, 376.—Coel.
- Cancrites* Hermannsen 1846, Ind. Gen. Malac., 1, 166.—Moll.
- Cancrofaeus* (pro *-phagus* Kaup 1829) S.D.W. 1836, Analyst, 3, 207.—Aves.
- Cancroma* Linnaeus 1766, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 233.—Aves.
- Cancromus* (pro *-ma* L. 1766) Kaup 1844, Classif. Säugeth. Vög., 35.—Aves.
- Cancrophaga* Bonaparte 1850, Consp. gen. Avium, 155.—Aves.
- Cancrophagus* Kaup 1829, Natürl. Syst., 42.—Aves.
- Cancyella* (err. pro *Caney*-Girty 1909) Cossmann 1910, Rev. crit. Paléozool., 14, 279.—Moll.
- Canda* Lamouroux 1816, Hist. Polyp., 131.—Bry.
- Candace* (err. pro *-cia* Dana 1846) Dana 1852 [?1849], Proc. Amer. Acad., 2, 22.—Crust.
- Candace* Stål 1870, K. svenska Vetensk.Akad. Handl., 9, no. 1, 76.—Hem. (See *Ectmetocara* Bergroth 1891 and *Candacus* Strand 1928.)
- Candacia* Dana 1846, Amer. J. Sci., (2) 1 (2), 228.—Crust.
- Candacus* (n.n. pro *Candace* Stål 1870) Strand 1928, Arch. Naturgesch., 92, 1926, A8, 47.—Hem.
- Candaharia* Godwin-Austen 1888, Land & Fr. Water Moll. India, 6, 217 [n.n.].—Moll.
- Candala* Oshanin 1891, Sapiski Imp. Russ. geogr. Obschtsch., 23 (1), 36, 67 [n.n.].—Hem.
- Candalides* Huebner [1819], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (5) 73.—Lep.
- Candaules* Stål 1875, Rencensio Orth., 3, 43.—Orth.
- Candaina* d'Orbigny 1839, in Sagra, Cuba (Foram.), 107.—Prot.
- Candela* Hermannsen 1846, Ind. Gen. Malac., 1, 166.—Moll.

- Candelabrum* de Blainville 1830, Dict. Sci. Nat., 60, 284; 1834, Man. Actin., 318.—Col.
- Candelabrum* Dall 1878, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, 5, 61 [n.n.].—Moll. (See *Ancistrosyrinx* Dall 1881.)
- Candellista* Iredale & O'Donoghue 1923, Proc. malac. Soc. London, 15, 197, 230.—Moll.
- Candeeza* Chapuis 1880, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, 15, 24.—Col.
- Candezella* Szombathy 1910, Ann. Mus. Hungar., 8, 345.—Col.
- Candeezosia* Laboissière 1932, Soc. ent. France, Livre centen., 586, 588.—Col.
- Candezia* (? Deyrolle MS.) Gemminger & Harold 1869, Cat. Col., 5, 1511 [in syn.].—Col.
- Candezoides* Duvivier 1891, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 35, Bull., ccxlv.—Col.
- Candidana* Caziot 1910, Etude Moll. Princip. Monaco, 46.—Moll.
- Candidia* Jordan & Richardson 1909, Mem. Carnegie Mus., 4, 169.—Pisces.
- Candidissima* Pallary 1910, Abh. Senckenberg. naturf. Ges., 32, 102.—Moll.
- Candiula* Kobelt 1871, Cat. europ. Faun. Binnenconch., 22.—Moll.
- Candiella* Gray 1850, Figs. Moll. Anim., 4, 106.—Moll.
- Candiope* Ragonot 1888, Nouv. Phycitidae, 14.—Lep.
- Candisa* Walker 1865, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 34, 1493.—Lep.
- Candocypria* Furtos 1933, Ohio State Univ. Bull., no. 29 (5, no. 6), 458.—Crust.
- Candoia* Gray 1842, Zool. Miscell. (Gray), (2) 43.—Rept.
- Candon* (pro *Candona* Baird 1846) Mueller 1900, Zool., No. 30, fasc. 1, 35.—Crust.
- Candona* Baird [1846], Hist. Berwickshire Nat. Club, 2 (13), 152.—Crust.
- Candonella* Claus 1891, Arb. Inst. Wien, 9, 231 (also as *Candozella*).—Crust.
- Candonella* Vávra 1898, Ergeb. Hamb. Magalh.—Sammelr., 3, 13.—Crust. (See *Cypridopsella* Kaufmann 1900.)
- Candonocypis* Sars 1894, Skr. Vidensk. Christiania, 1894, no. 5, 34.—Crust.
- Candonopsis* Vávra 1891, S.B. Böhm. Ges., math.-naturw. Cl., 1891, 161; 1891, Arch. Landesdf. Böhmen, 8 (3), 54.—Crust.
- Candorbulina* Jedlitschka 1934, Verh. naturf. Ver. Brünn, 65, 17.—Prot.
- Candovia* Stål 1875, Recensio Orth., 3, 12.—Orth.
- Candozella* see *Candonella*.
- Candyba* Walker 1856, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 7, 1760.—Lep.
- Caneiria* Issel 1874, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, 6, 418.—Moll.
- Caneirona* Distant 1916, Fauna Brit. Ind., Rhynch., 6, 38.—Hem.
- Canellia* (err. pro *Cavellia* Iredale 1915) Cossmann 1915, Rev. crit. Paléozool., 19, 183.—Moll.
- Canellus* (? err. pro *Vanellus* Moehring 1758) Hayes 1775, Nat. Hist. Brit. Birds, 7.—Aves.
- Canentis* Pavesi 1897, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, 38, 158.—Arachn.
- Canephora* Huebner 1822, Syst.-alphab. Verz., 68, 71-76 (also as *Conephora* p. 71), 78-80.—Lep.
- Canephora* Koenig 1825, Icones foss., pl. 14.—Inc. sed.
- Canephora* (n.n. pro *Corbicula* Friese 1908) Friese 1908, FL. F. Aarbog, 10, 94 (note).—Hym.
- Canephorula* Friese 1920, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., 43, 461.—Hym.
- Canephorus* (pro *Corephorus* Grube 1846) Erichson 1846, Arch. Naturgesch., 12 (1), Index [1].—Verm. (Polych.).
- Canephorus* Kirsch 1889, Abh. Mus. Dresden, 1888-89, no. 4, 16.—Col.
- Canerkes* Moore 1866, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1865, 802.—Lep.
- Canestriania* see *Canestrinia*.
- Canestrinia* Berlese 1881, Atti Inst. Veneto, (5) 7, 747.—Arachn.
- Canestrinia* Mégnin & Trouessart 1884, J. Microgr., 8, no. 3, 150 (as *Canestriania* p. 151).—Arachn. (See *Michaelia* Trouessart 1884 and *Michaelichus* Trouessart & Mégnin 1885.)
- Canestrinia* Mello-Leitão 1931, Ann. Acad. Brasil. Sci., 3, 89.—Arachn. (See *Mello-Leitãoella* Strand 1932 and *Melloinio* Thor 1933.)
- Canestriniella* Berlese 1910, Redia, 6, 270.—Arachn.
- Caneyella* Girty 1909, Bull. U.S. geol. Surv., No. 377, 32.—Moll.
- Cangetta* Moore 1886, Lep. Ceylon, 3, no. 12, 314.—Lep.
- Cania* Walker 1855, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 5, 1177.—Lep.
- Canicula* Daubenton 1782, Ency. Méth. (Zool.), 1, 41.—Mamm.
- Canidea* (err. pro *dia* Adams 1862) Tryon 1881, Man. Conch., 3, 101.—Moll.
- Canidia* Thomson 1857, Arch. ent. Paris, 1, 193.—Col.
- Canidia* Holmgren 1858, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., 2, no. 8, 103.—Hym. (See *Candiella* Ashmead 1909.)
- Canidia* Adams 1862, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1861, 384.—Moll. (See *Anentome* Cossmann 1901.)
- Canidia* Grote 1890, North Amer. Revis. Check List, 36.—Lep.
- Canidiella* (n.n. pro *Canidia* Holmgren 1858) Ashmead 1900, Canad. Ent., 32, 368.—Hym.



- Canifa* Leconte 1866, New Species N. Amer. Col., 144.—Col.  
*Canilla* (err. pro *Cancilla* Swainson 1840) Jousseaume 1898, Le Naturaliste, (2) 12, 106.—Moll.  
*Canimartes* Cope 1892, Amer. Natural., 26, 1029.—Mamm.  
*Caninia* Michelin 1840, in Gervais, Dict. Sci. Nat., Suppl. 1, 485.—Coel.  
*Caninia* Owen 1846, Atti Riun. Sci. Ital., 7, 768.—Verm. (Nemert.). (See *Canininula* Strand 1928.)  
*Canininula* (n.n. pro *Caninia* Owen 1846) Strand 1928, Arch. Naturgesch., 92, A8, 1926, 36.—Verm. (Nemert.).  
*Caninoa* Nardo 1841, Atti Riun. Sci. Ital., 3, 312.—Pisces.  
*Caninophyllum* Lewis 1929, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (10) 3, 456.—Coel.  
*Caniodes* Matsumura 1927, J. Coll. Agric. Hokkaido, 19, 91.—Lep.  
*Caniogerus* (err. pro *Laniogerus* Blainville 1816) Bronn 1866, Klass. Ordn. Weichthiere, 3, 797.—Moll.  
*Canipsa* Walker 1865, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 34, 1217.—Lep.  
*Canirallus* Bonaparte 1856, C. R. Acad. Sci., Paris, 43, 600.—Aves.  
*Canis* Linnaeus 1758, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 38; 1766, ed. 12, 56.—Mamm.  
*Canis* Goüan 1770, Hist. Pisc., 14 [n.n.].—Pisces.  
*Canisius* Navás 1913, Mem. Acad. Barcelona, 10, no. 24, 36.—Neur.  
*Canistes* Casey 1892, Ann. N. York. Acad., 6, 447.—Col.  
*Canistra* Erichson 1847, Arch. Naturgesch., 13 (1), 151.—Col.  
*Canistrella* Spaeth 1913, Arch. Naturgesch., 79, A6, 131.—Col.  
*Canistrocrinus* Wachsmuth & Springer 1885, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1885, 316.—Echin.  
*Canistrum* Fabricius 1823, Fortegnelse, 90.—Moll.  
*Canistrum* (ex Klein) Moersch 1852, Cat. Yoldi, 1, 31.—Moll.  
*Canix* (pro *Canis* L. 1758) Linnaeus 1768, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 3, App. 223.—Mamm.  
*Canna* Gray 1821, London Med. Repos., 15, 307.—Mamm.  
*Canna* Walker 1865, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 33, 790.—Lep.  
*Cannabateomys* (pro *Kann-* Jentink 1891) Palmer 1904, North Amer. Fauna, No. 23, 356.—Mamm.  
*Cannabia* [Billberg] 1828, Syn. Faunae Scand., 1 (2), 31.—Aves.  
*Cannabina* Brehm 1828, Isis, 21, 1277 [n.n.]; 1831, Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl., 275.—Aves.  
*Cannabina* Gray 1840, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 151 [n.n.].—Moll.  
*Cannabis* Blyth 1850, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, 19 (3), 224.—Aves.  
*Cannacantha* Haeckel 1879, S.B. Jena. Ges., 1879, 156.—Prot.  
*Cannacria* Kirby 1889, Trans. zool. Soc. London, 12, 262, 300.—Odon.  
*Cannagara* Walker 1860, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 20, 266.—Lep.  
*Cannaphila* Kirby 1889, Trans. zool. Soc. London, 12, 259, 305.—Odon.  
*Cannapora* Hall [1852], Nat. Hist. N. York, Palaeont. 2, 43.—Coel.  
*Cannaris* (emend. pro *Sericogaster* Dejean 1835) Gistel [1847], Handb. Naturges., 1850, 428; 1848, Nat. Thierr., xi, 130.—Col.  
*Cannartidella* Haeckel 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger, Zool., 18 (1), 373.—Prot.  
*Cannartidissa* Haeckel 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger, Zool., 18 (1), 375.—Prot.  
*Cannartidium* Haeckel 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger, Zool., 18 (1), 373.—Prot.  
*Cannartiscus* Haeckel 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger, Zool., 18 (1), 372.—Prot.  
*Cannartus* Haeckel 1881, Jena. Z., 15, 462.—Prot.  
*Cannobelos* Haeckel 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger, Zool., 18 (2), 1551.—Prot.  
*Cannobotrys* Haeckel 1881, Jena Z., 15, 440.—Prot.  
*Cannocapsa* Haeckel 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger, Zool., 18 (1), 801.—Prot.  
*Cannomys* Thomas 1915, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) 16, 57.—Mamm.  
*Cannonius* Verhoeff 1929, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., 57, 614.—Myr.  
*Cannophilus* (pro *-philus* Haeckel 1887) Broch 1907, Bull. trimestr. Conseil int. Mer, 1906-07, no. 2D, 46 (note).—Prot.  
*Cannophysa* Haeckel 1888, Jena Z., 22, 44.—Prot.  
*Cannopilus* Haeckel 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger, Zool., 18 (2), 1567.—Prot.  
*Cannopora* (err. pro *Caunopora* Phillips 1841) van Lendenfeld 1884, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, 9, 237.—Coel.  
*Cannorhaphis* Haeckel 1879, S.B. Jena. Ges., 1879, 155.—Prot.  
*Cannorhiza* Haeckel 1880, Syst. Medusen, 605.—Coel.  
*Cannorynchus* Cantor (1850), J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, 18, 1849, 1193.—Pisces.  
*Cannorhaphis* Haeckel 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger, Zool., 18 (2), 1550, 1552.—Prot.  
*Cannosphæra* Haeckel 1879, S.B. Jena. Ges., 1879, 156; 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger, Zool., 18, no. 40, 1640.—Prot.  
*Cannosphæropsis* Wetzel 1933, Palaeontogr., 77, 143; 78, 6-10.—Prot.  
*Cannostomites* Maas 1902, Palaeontogr., 48 (6), 303.—Coel.  
*Cannota* Haeckel [1879], Syst. Medusen, 151.—Coel.  
*Cannula* (n.n. pro *Calamus* Saussure 1862) Bolivar 1906, Bol. Soc. Españ., 6, 394.—Orth.  
*Canobius* Traquair 1881, Trans. roy. Soc. Edinburgh, 30, 46.—Pisces.

- Canoca Walker 1867, Cat. Specimens Het.-Hem. Coll. Brit. Mus., 2, 404.—Hem.  
*Canoceras* (pro *Conoceras* Brönn 1835) Fischer de Waldheim 1844, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 17, 757.—Moll.  
*Canodia* Guenée 1852, Hist. nat. Ins., Spec. gén. Lép., 6, 377.—Lep.  
*Canoixus* Roelofs 1873, Ann. Soc. ent. Belg., 16, 172.—Col.  
*Canolira* Leach 1818, Dict. Sci. Nat., 12, 350.—Crust.  
*Canonias* Konow 1901, Termés. Füzetek, 24, 65.—Hym.  
*Canoniades* Forsius 1929, Notul. ent., 9, 59.—Hym.  
*Canonistis* Meyrick 1897, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1897, 74.—Lep.  
*Canonopsis* Waterhouse 1875, Ent. mon. Mag., 12, 54.—Col.  
*Canonura* Casey 1913, Mem. Col., 4, 335.—Col.  
*Canopinus* Casey 1922, Mem. Col., 10, 504.—Col.  
*Canopus* Fabricius 1803, Syst. Rhyng., 127.—Hem.  
*Canopus* Montfort 1808, Conch. Syst., 1, 290.—Prot.  
*Canopus* Rafinesque 1840, The Good Book, 65.—Moll.  
*Canopus* Walker 1855, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 3, 747.—Lep. (Arctiid.).  
*Canopus* (Wallengren MS.) Felder 1861, Nova Acta Leop. Carol., 28, pt. 3, 33.—Lep. (Nymphalid.). (See *Leucosticha* Rothschild & Jordan 1903.)  
*Canopus* Wollaston 1864, Catal. Coleopt. Ins. Canaries, 337.—Col.  
*Canosia* (pro *Coenosia* Meigen 1826) Lioy 1864, Atti Ist. Veneto, (3) 9, 997.—Dipt.  
*Canpanularia* (pro *Campa*-Lamarck 1816) Parfitt 1866, Cat. Fauna Devon, 12.—Coel.  
*Canrena* Link 1807, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock, (3) 126.—Moll.  
*Cansumys* Allen 1928, J. Mamm., 9, 244.—Mamm.  
*Cantabricana* Fagot 1891, Bull. Soc. Ramond, 26 (1), 10.—Moll.  
*Cantabrigites* Spath 1932, Monogr. Amm. Gault (Pal. Soc. 1931), 9, 380.—Moll.  
*Cantabrina* Hernandez 1914, Boll. Soc. Españ. Hist. nat., 14, 453; 1914, Trab. Mus. nac. Cienc. Nat. Madrid, Ser. Zool., No. 17, 22.—Spong.  
*Cantacader* Amyot & Serville 1843, (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Hémiptères, 299.—Hem.  
*Cantacostoma* Sandberger 1842, N. Jahrb. f. Min., 1842, 386.—Moll.  
*Cantao* Amyot & Serville 1843, (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Hémiptères, 29.—Hem.  
*Cantarelus* (emend. pro *-reus* Risso 1826) Pallary 1924, J. Conchyliol., 68, 210.—Moll.  
*Cantareus* (pro *Cantha*-Risso 1826) Risso 1826, H.N. Europe, 4, 64.—Moll.  
*Canthapleura* Guilding 1840, in Swainson, Treat. Malac., 357.—Moll.  
*Canthareus* (err. pro *-reus* Risso 1826) Herrmannsen 1852, Indicis Gen. Malac., Suppl., 23.—Moll.  
*Canthareus* Risso 1826, H.N. Europe, 1, 153.—Moll.  
*Cantharida* (pro *-dus* Montfort 1810) Guérin-Ménéville 1844, Iconogr. Règne an., 3, Moll., 24.—Moll.  
*Cantharidea* (err. pro *-dus* Montfort 1810) Tenison-Woods 1876, Pap. Proc. roy. Soc. Tasmania, 1875, 153.—Moll.  
*Cantharidella* Pilsbry 1889, in Tryon & Pilsbry, Man. Conch., 11, 197.—Moll.  
*Cantharidium* (n.n. pro *Cantharis* Férussac 1821) Schaufuss 1869, Moll. Syst. Cat. Paetel, 11.—Moll.  
*Cantharidus* Montfort 1810, Conch., 2, 250.—Moll.  
*Canthariella* Kofoid & Campbell 1929, Univ. Calif. Publ. Zool., 34, 7, 305.—Prot.  
*Cantharipes* (emend. pro *Canthrops* Montfort 1808) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Prot.  
*Cantharis* Linnaeus 1758, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 400; 1767, ed. 12, 647.—Col.  
*Cantharis* Férussac (pro *-rus* Montfort 1808), 1821, H.N.g. et p. Moll., Tabl. p. xxxiv.—Moll. (See *Cantharidium* Schaufuss 1869.)  
*Cantharis* (err. pro *-rus* Bolten 1798) Hall 1867, Ann. Rep. Regents Univ. State N. York, 20, 36.—Moll.  
*Cantharius* (pro *-ridus* Montfort 1810) Voigt 1834, in Cuvier, Thierr., 3, 153.—Moll.  
*Cantharocnemis* Audinet-Serville 1832, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 1 (2), 132.—Col.  
*Cantharoctenus* Westwood 1865, J. Proc. ent. Soc. London, (3) 2, 134.—Col.  
*Cantharocetus* Viereck 1912, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 42, 617.—Hym.  
*Cantharodema* de Laporte 1840, in Brullé, H.N. Anim. artic. (Coleopt.), 1, 276.—Col.  
*Cantharodes* Westwood 1847, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., 19 (123), 67.—Hem.  
*Cantharolethrus* Thomson 1862, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (4) 2, 411.—Col.  
*Cantharomorphus* Fiori 1914, Riv. coleott. Ital., 12, 82.—Col.  
*Cantharoplatys* Westwood 1865, J. Proc. ent. Soc. London, (3) 2, 133.—Col.  
*Cantharoprius* Lameere 1902, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 46, 314.—Col.  
*Cantharospyrus* Haecel 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger, Zool., 18 (2), 1050.—Prot.  
*Cantharoxylum* Linsley 1934, Rev. Ent. Rio de Janeiro, 4, 346.—Col.  
*Cantharulus* Meek 1876, Ann. Rep. U.S. geol. Surv. Terr., 9, 378.—Moll.  
*Cantharus* Bolten 1798, Mus. Bolten., (2) 132.—Moll.  
*Cantharus* Montfort 1808, Conch., 1, 298.—Prot.  
*Cantharus* Cuvier 1817, R. Anim., 2, 278.—Pisces. (See *Spondylisoma* Cantor 1850, *Caranthus* Barnard 1927 and *Cantharus* Strand 1928.)  
*Cantharus* (Megerle MS.) Scudder 1882, Nomencl. Zool., Suppl. List, 59 [n.n.].—Moll.

- Cantharus* (n.n. pro *Cantharus* Cuvier 1817) Strand 1928, Arch. Naturgesch., 92, 1926, A8, 54.—Pisces.
- Canthecona* Amyot & Serville 1843, (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Hémiptères, 81.—Hem.
- Cantheconidea* Schouteden 1907, Gen. Insect., 52, 12, 44.—Hem.
- Canthelea* Walker 1866, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 35, 1726.—Lep.
- Cantherhines* Swainson 1839, N.H. Fishes etc., 2, 194 (as *Cantherhines* p. 327).—Pisces.
- Cantherines* see *Cantherhines*.
- Canthesancus* Amyot & Serville 1843, (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Hémiptères, 389.—Hem.
- Canthidermes* Swainson 1839, N.H. Fishes etc., 2, 194 (as *Canthidermis* p. 325).—Pisces.
- Canthidermis* see *Canthidermes*.
- Canthidium* Erichson 1847, Arch. Naturgesch., 13 (1), 109.—Col.
- Canthidomus* Swainson 1840, Treat. Malacol., 202, 342.—Moll.
- Canthigaster* Swainson 1839, N.H. Fishes etc., 2, 194.—Pisces.
- Canthiopsis* (err. pro *-thopsis* Agassiz 1850) Paetel 1875, Fam. Gatt. Moll., 33.—Moll.
- Canthirhynchus* see *Canthyrhynchus*.
- Canthiridus* (pro *-tharidus* Montfort 1810) Gray 1840, Syn. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 147.—Moll.
- Canthirynchus* see *Canthyrhynchus*.
- Canthisdornus* (err. pro *-thidornus* Swainson 1840) Cossmann 1889, Ann. Géol. Univ. 1888, 5, 1101.—Moll.
- Canthocalanus* Scott 1909, Siboga-Expéd., 29a, no. 44, 8.—Crust.
- Canthocamptus* (emend. pro *-pus* Westwood 1836) Baird 1850, N.H. Brit. Entom. (Ray Soc.), 204.—Crust.
- Canthocampus* Westwood 1836, in Partington, Brit. Cyclop., 2, 228.—Crust.
- Canthocarpus* (err. pro *-campus* Westwood 1836) Baird 1846, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., 17, 476; 1846, Berwickshire Nat. Club, 2 (13), 154.—Crust.
- Canthochilum* Chapin 1934, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, 47, 99.—Col.
- Canthodermus* (emend. pro *Canthidermes* Swainson 1839) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Pisces.
- Canthoderus* Motschoulsky 1855, Etudes ent., 4, 15.—Col.
- Canthogaster* (err. pro *Canthigaster* Swainson 1839) Bleeker 1866, Ned. Tijdschr. Dierk., 3, 19.—Pisces.
- Canthon* Hoffmannsegg 1817, Zool. Magazin, 1 (1), 38.—Col.
- Canthonella* Chapin 1930, Amer. Mus. Novit., No. 409.—Col.
- Canthonistis* Meyrick 1922, Zool. Meded. 7, 82.—Lep.
- Canthonosoma* MacLeay (1871), Trans. ent. Soc. N.S. Wales, 2, 175.—Col.
- Canthophorus* Mulsant & Rey 1866, Hist. nat. Punaies Fr., Pentat. 54.—Hem.
- Canthophrys* Swainson 1838, N.H. Fishes etc., 1, 364.—Pisces.
- Canthoporus* Eigenmann 1910, Rep. Princeton Univ. Expéd. Patagonia, 3, Zool., 407.—Pisces.
- Canthopsis* Agassiz (1850), Proc. Boston Soc. Nat. Hist., 3, 1851, 191.—Moll.
- Canthorhis* Swainson 1840, Treat. Malacol., 216, 349.—Moll.
- Canthorhinus* (emend. pro *Cantherhines* Swainson 1839) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Pisces.
- Canthorhynchus* (emend. pro *Canthyrhynchus* Swainson 1839) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Pisces.
- Canthorhynchus* Broun 1880, Man. N. Zealand Col., fasc. 1, 525.—Col. (See *Areco-crypius* Hutton 1904.)
- Canthosella* Chappuis 1931, Arch. Hydrobiol., Suppl., 8, 531.—Crust.
- Canthostethus* Haldeman 1849, J. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., [2] 1 (3), 258.—Col.
- Canthostomus* Motschoulsky 1855, Etudes ent., 4, 13.—Col.
- Canthotrupes* Jekel 1866, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (4) 5 (1865), 524.—Col.
- Canthropes* Montfort 1808, Conch. Syst. 1, 46.—Prot.
- Canthropus* (pro *-pes* Montfort 1808) Oken 1815, Lehrb. Naturg., 3 (1), 335.—Prot.
- Canthydrus* Sharp 1881, Trans. R. Dublin Soc., (2) 2, 269.—Col.
- Canthylidia* Butler 1886, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1886, 406.—Lep.
- Canthyliscelis* Edwards 1922, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) 9, 267.—Dipt.
- Canthyporus* Zimmermann 1919, Arch. Naturgesch., 83, A12, 147, 160.—Col.
- Canthyrha* Swainson 1840, Treat. Malacol., 378.—Moll.
- Canthyrhynchus* Swainson 1839, N.H. Fishes etc., 2, 181 (as *Canthirhynchus* and *Canthirhynchus* p. 272).—Pisces.
- Cantina* Gray 1840, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 41 [n.n.].—Rept.
- Cantinia* Gray 1845, Cat. Lizards Coll. Brit. Mus., 167.—Rept.
- Cantinona* Distant 1913, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, (2) 16, Zool., 158.—Hem.
- Cantioscyllium* Woodward 1889, Cat. foss. Fish. Brit. Mus., 1, 347.—Pisces.
- Cantonius* Théry 1929, Bull. Soc. ent. France, 1929, 57.—Col.
- Cantonophis* Werner 1909, Jahresh. Ver. Württemb., 65, 57.—Rept.
- Cantorella* Gray 1870, Suppl. Cat. Shield Rept. Brit. Mus., 51, 58.—Rept.
- Cantoria* Girard 1857, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1857, 182.—Rept.

- Cantoria* Kaup 1858, Arch. Naturgesch., 24, Abt. 1, 106.—Pisces.  
*Cantrainea* Jeffreys 1883, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1883, 109.—Moll.  
*Cantraineia* (err. pro *-nea* Jeffreys 1883) Fischer 1885, Man. Conch., 812.—Moll.  
*Cantrania* (err. pro *-nea* Jeffreys 1883) Cossmann 1918, Essais Paléococonch., 11, 133.—Moll.  
*Cantrillia* Smith 1930, Quart. J. geol. Soc. 82, 298.—Coel.  
*Cantuarina* (n.n. pro *Moriana* Hogg 1901) Hogg 1902, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1902 (2), 123.—Arachn.  
*Cantuarides* Strand 1907, Jahresh. Ver. Württemb., 63, 8.—Arachn.  
*Canua* Davis 1934, Proc. geol. Ass. London, 45, 215.—Bry.  
*Canucha* Walker 1866, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 35, 1574.—Lep.  
*Canuella* Scott 1893, Ann. Scott. nat. Hist., 1893, no. 6, 91.—Crust.  
*Canuella* Borg 1933, Zool. Bidr. Uppsala, 14, 259, 331.—Bry. (See *Borgiola* Strand 1933.)  
*Canuellina* Gurney 1927, Trans. zool. Soc. London, 22, 489.—Crust.  
*Canuleius* Stål 1875, Recensio Orth., 3, 53.—Orth.  
*Canullaria* (err. pro *Cancellaria* Lamarck 1799) Andrussov 1896, Verh. Russ. Min. Ges. St. Pétersb., (2) 34, 206.—Moll.  
*Canulocia* Mayer 1903, Siboga Monogr., No. 34, 36.—Crust.  
*Canupora* Kuehn 1930, Geol. paläont. Abh., 21, 506, 508, 557.—Bry.  
*Canurus* (err. pro *Coenurus* Rudolphi 1808) Goodsir 1844, Trans. roy. Soc. Edinburgh, 15 (4), 570.—Vermes (Cest.).  
*Canutus* Anonymous 1804, Allg. Lit. Zeit., 2, no. 168, col. 542.—Aves.  
*Canutus* (ex Brisson) Brehm 1830, Isis, 1830, 991 [n.n.]; 1831, Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl., 653.—Aves.  
*Canuza* Walker 1866, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 35, 1771.—Lep.  
*Canyra* Stål 1860, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., (N.F.) 3, no. 6, 7.—Hem.  
*Caobangia* Giard 1893, C. R. Soc. Biol. Paris, 45, 473.—Verm. (Polych.).  
*Caos* (pro *Chaos* L. 1767) Brera 1811, Mem. Verm. 9, 255.—Prot.  
*Caoti* (pro *Coati* Lacepède 1799), de Lacepède (1801), Mém. Inst. [Paris], 3, 492.—Mamm.  
*Caouana* Gray 1844, Cat. Tortoises etc. Coll. Brit. Mus., 52.—Rept.  
*Capabatus* (n.n. pro *Abatus* Péringuey 1898) Csiki 1930, Col. Cat., 112, 529.—Col.  
*Capaccinius* Bonaparte 1841, Icon. Fauna Italica, 1, Indice Distr., T. 1, Mamm.—Mamm.  
*Capaccinus* (pro *-nius* Bonaparte 1841) Gray 1866, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (3) 17, 90.—Mamm.  
*Capala* (pro *Kapala* Cameron 1884) Schulz 1906, Spolia hym., 150.—Hym.  
*Capaneus* Stål 1862, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, 23, 277, 279.—Hem.  
*Capania* Meyrick 1917, Exot. Microlep., 2, 63.—Lep.  
*Caparinia* Canestrini 1894, Prosp. Acarof., fasc. 6, 726.—Arachn.  
*Caparra* Sjoestedt 1921, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., 62, no. 3, 57.—Orth.  
*Capasa* Walker 1866, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 35, 1565.—Lep.  
*Capella* Frenzel 1801, Beschr. Vögel Wittenberg, 58.—Aves.  
*Capella* Keyserling & Blasius 1840, Wirbelth. Europas, 1, 9.—Mamm.  
*Capella* Walker 1864 see *Carpella*.  
*Capellanus* Distant 1904, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) 13, 109.—Hem.  
*Capellaria* (n.n. pro *Chironectes* Cuvier 1817) Gistel 1848, Nat. Thierr., viii.—Pisces.  
*Capellea* Bolivar 1902, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 70, 1901, 616.—Orth.  
*Capellinia* Trinchese 1874, Mem. Accad. Sci. Bologna, (3) 4, 201.—Moll.  
*Capellinia* Hall & Clarke 1894 [Sep. 1893], Palaeont. N. York, 8 (2), 248.—Brach. (See *Capelliniella* Strand 1928.)  
*Capelliniella* (n.n. pro *Capellinia* Hall & Clarke 1894), Strand 1928, Arch. Naturgesch., 92, A 8, 1926, 38.—Brach.  
*Capellinosuchus* Simonelli 1896, Atti Accad. Lincei, Rend., (5) 2, 11, 17.—Rept.  
*Capelopterum* Melichar 1906, Abh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, 3 (4), 182, 210.—Hem.  
*Capena* Stål 1866, Hem. Afric., 4, 152, 160.—Hem.  
*Capena* Fawcett 1916, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1916, 732.—Lep.  
*Capenopsis* Melichar 1912, Abh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, 7, 181.—Hem.  
*Caperea* Gray 1864, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1864, 202.—Mamm.  
*Caperrala* Sjoestedt 1921, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., 62, no. 3, 186.—Orth.  
*Capelaïs* Thor 1902, Ann. S. Afr. Mus., 2, 452.—Arachn.  
*Caphara* Walker 1862, Trans. ent. Soc. London, (3) 1, 85.—Lep.  
*Capheira* Ludwig 1893, Zool. Anz., 16, 181.—Echin.  
*Capheris* Simon 1893, Hist. Araign., ed. 2, 1, fasc. 2, 419.—Arachn.  
*Caphiodon* (pro *Scaph-* Heckel 1843) Heckel 1849, in Russegger, Reise, 2 (3), 355.—Pisces.  
*Caphora* Schmidt-Goebel [1846], F. Coleopt. Birman., (1) 91.—Col.  
*Caphyra* Guérin-Ménéville 1832, Ann. Sci. Nat., 25 (99), 285.—Col.  
*Caphyra* Guérin-Ménéville (1838), in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool., 2 (2) 1, 26.—Crust.

- Caphyra* Barrande 1846, Not. prél. Silur., 32.—Trilobita.  
*Caphys* Walker 1863, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 27, 13.—Lep.  
*Capicola* Friese 1911, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., 30, 672.—Hym.  
*Capicua* Navás 1921, Rev. Acad. Ci. Zaragoza, 6, 66.—Neur.  
*Capidava* Simon 1902, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 71, 418.—Arachn.  
*Capiguara* Liais 1872, Clim. Géol. Faune Brésil, 545.—Mamm.  
*Capila* Moore 1866, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1865, 785.—Lep.  
*Capillaria* Zeder 1800, 1 Nachtr. Goeze's Naturg. Eingew., 5.—Verm. (Nema.).  
*Capillaria* Haworth 1828, Lepidopt. Brit., (4) 519.—Lep.  
*Capillaster* Clark 1909, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, 22, 87.—Echin.  
*Capillifera* Honigmann 1906, Mus. Natur- u. Heimat-Kunde Magdeburg, Abh. & Ber. 1, Heft 3, 190.—Moll.  
*Capillirhynchia* Buckman 1914, Gen. Jurass. Branchiop., 1-2; 1917, Pal. Indica, 3, no. 2, 58.—Brach.  
*Capillospirura* Skrjabin 1924, Russ. hydrobiol. Z., 3, 63.—Verm. (Nema.).  
*Capillostrongyloides* Freitas & Lent 1935, Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz, 30, 264.—Verm. (Nema.).  
*Capillus* Granata 1908, Biologica, 2, fasc. 1, 3.—Prot.  
*Capiluna* Gray 1857, Guide Syst. Moll. Distr. Brit. Mus., 166.—Moll.  
*Capingens* Hunter 1927, J. Parasitology, 14, 24.—Verm. (Cest.).  
*Capinota* Melichar 1924, Ann. Mus. nat. Hungar., 21, 200 [*sine sp.*]; 1926, 23, 319.—Hem.  
*Capiratus* Jarocki 1822, Zoologia, 4, 334.—Pisces.  
*Capis* Grote 1882, Canad. Ent., 14, 20.—Lep.  
*Capissa* Moore 1878, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1878, 19.—Lep.  
*Capisteria* Gray 1847, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 15, 187.—Moll.  
*Capisterium* (err. pro *-ria* Gray 1847) Hermannsen 1852, Ind. Gen. Malac., Suppl. and Corrig., 23.—Moll.  
*Capistrocardia* Tate 1887, Trans. roy. Soc. S. Australia, 9, 179.—Moll.  
*Capitaria* Walker 1869, Charact. undescr. Lep. Het., 42.—Lep.  
*Capitella* de Blainville 1828, Dict. Sci. Nat., 57, 443.—Verm. (Polych.).  
*Capitellethus* (n.n. pro *Capitellides* Ehlers 1907) Chamberlin 1919, Mem. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, 48, 465, 466.—Verm. (Polych.).  
*Capitellides* Mesnil 1897, Zool. Anz., 20, no. 545, 441.—Verm. (Polych.).  
*Capitellides* Ehlers 1907, Abh. Ges. Götting., (N.S.) 5, no. 4, 24.—Verm. (Polych.). (See *Capitellethus* Chamberlin 1919).  
*Capitellina* Marsson 1878, Mitt. Ver. Vorpomm., 10, 122.—Prot.  
*Capitina* Watson 1934, Proc. malac. Soc. London, 21, 150, 153.—Moll.  
*Capito* Vieillot 1816, Analyse, 27.—Aves.  
*Capito* (emend. pro *Ophistomis* Dejean 1835) Gistel 1848, Nat. Thierr., xi.—Col.  
*Capitocrassus* Van Eecke 1921, Zool. Meded. Leiden, 6, 97.—Col.  
*Capitodus* v. Muenster 1842, Beitr. zur Petref., 5, 67.—Pisces.  
*Capitomastus* Eisig 1887, F. Fl. Neapel., 16, xv, 857.—Verm. (Polych.).  
*Capitonius* Brullé 1846, in Lepeletier, (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Hyménopt., 4, 544.—Hym.  
*Capitophorinus* Boerner 1931, Anz. Schädlin., 7, 129.—Hem.  
*Capitophorus* Van der Goot 1913, Tijdschr. Ent., 56, 84.—Hem.  
*Capitosaurus* v. Muenster 1836, N. Jahrb. f. Min., 1836, 580.—Rept.  
*Capitulum* (ex Klein) Gray 1825, Ann. Phil., 26, 101.—Crust.  
*Capivaccius* Distant 1893, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Rhynch., Het., 1, 456.—Hem.  
*Capnea* see *Kapnea*.  
*Capnella* Gray 1869, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (4) 3, 129.—Coel.  
*Capnella* Claassen 1924, Canad. Ent., 56, 43.—Plecopt. (See *Allocapnia* Claassen 1928 and *Capnellula* Strand 1935.)  
*Capnellula* (n.n. pro *Capnella* Claassen 1924) Strand 1935, Folia zool. hydrobiol., 6, 304.—Plecopt.  
*Capneopsis* Duchassaing & Michelotti 1864, Mém. Corall., Suppl., 34 (ex Mem. Accad. Torino, (2) 23, 1866, 128).—Coel.  
*Capnia* Pictet 1841, H.N. Ins. Neuropt. Perlides, 116.—Plecopt.  
*Capniella* (n.n. pro *Capnodes* Rostock 1892) Sahlberg 1895, Medd. Soc. Fauna Fenn., 21, 107.—Plecopt.  
*Capniella* Klapálek 1921, Časopis Česke Spol. ent., 17, 5.—Plecopt.  
*Capnioneura* Ris 1905, Mitt. schweiz. ent. Ges., 11, 93.—Plecopt.  
*Capnisa* Dejean 1836, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 3, (1-4) 197 [*n.n.*]; Gebler 1844, Bull. phys. Math. Acad. imp. Sci. St. Pétersb., 3 (7), 100; Lacordaire 1859, Hist. nat. Ins., Gen. Col., 5, 36.—Col.  
*Capnisiceps* Chatanay 1914, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 83, 215.—Col.  
*Capnistis* Warren 1914, in Seitz, Gross-Schmett. Erde, 3, 426.—Lep.  
*Capnites* Raffray 1898, Rev. Ent. franç., 17, 245.—Col.  
*Capnixus* Bonaparte 1854, Ann. Sci. nat. Paris, Zool., (4) 1, 133 [*n.n.*]; Gray 1855, Cat. Gen. Birds Brit. Mus., 146.—Aves.



- Capnobotes* Scudder 1897, *Canad. Ent.*, 29, 73.—Orth.  
*Capnocalymma* (pro *Capnolymma* Pascoe 1858) Gemminger & Harold 1873, *Cat. Col.*, 9, 2856.—Col.  
*Capnocerambyx* Reitter 1894, *Ent. Nachr.*, 20, 356.—Col.  
*Capnochroa* Leconte 1862, *Class. Col. N. Amer.*, 1, 244.—Col.  
*Capnoda* Jakovlev 1887, *Horae Soc. ent. Ross.*, 21, 309.—Hem.  
*Capnodes* Guenée 1852, *Hist. nat. Ins., Spec. gén. Lép.* 7, 374.—Lep.  
*Capnodes* Broun 1881, *Man. N. Zealand Col.*, fasc. 2, 690.—Col. (See *Methemus* Broun 1882 and *Capnodula* Strand 1928.)  
*Capnodes* Rostock 1892, *Berlin. ent. Z.*, 37, 3.—Plecopt. (See *Capniella* Sahlberg 1895 and *Capnopsis* Morton 1896.)  
*Capnodis* Eschscholtz 1829, *Zool. Atlas*, 1, 9.—Col.  
*Capnodistes* Breddin 1903, *Soc. ent.*, 18, 91.—Hem.  
*Capnodula* (n.n. pro *Capnodes* Broun 1881) Strand 1928, *Ent. NachrBl.*, 2, 2.—Col.  
*Capnolocha* Meyrick 1925, *Exot. Microlep.*, 3, 152.—Lep.  
*Capnolymma* Pascoe 1858, *Trans. ent. Soc. London*, (2) 4, 265.—Col.  
*Capnophylla* Warren 1897, *Novit. zool.*, 4, 400.—Lep.  
*Capnopicus* Bonaparte 1854, *Ateneo Ital.*, 2, 125.—Aves.  
*Capnopsis* (n.n. pro *Capnodes* Rostock 1892) Morton 1896, *Trans. ent. Soc. London*, 1896, 61.—Plecopt.  
*Capnoptera* Loew [1861], *Z. Ent. Breslau*, 15, 6, 11.—Dipt.  
*Capnoptera* Redtenbacher 1895, in Brunner v. Wattenwyl, *Monogr. Pseudophylliden*, 13, 94.—Orth. (See *Typhoptera* Kirby 1906 and *Capnopterodes* Strand 1928.)  
*Capnopterodes* (n.n. pro *Capnoptera* Redtenbacher 1895) Strand 1928, *Arch. Naturgesch.*, 92, 1926, A8, 46.—Orth.  
*Capnopteron* Rohdendorf 1934, *Bull. Soc. ent. Egypte*, 18, 11.—Dipt.  
*Capnoptycha* Meyrick 1920, *Exot. Microlep.*, 2, 323.—Lep.  
*Capnura* Banks 1900, *Trans. Amer. ent. Soc.*, 26, 241.—Plecopt.  
*Capobates* Thor 1898, *Forh. Selsk. Christiania*, 1898, no. 1, 3.—Arachn.  
*Capoeta* Cuvier & Valenciennes 1842, *H.N. Poiss.*, 16, 278.—Pisces.  
*Capoetobrama* Berg 1916, *Poiss. de la Russie*, 316.—Pisces.  
*Caponia* (n.n. pro *Colophon* Cambridge 1874) Simon [1888], *Ann. Soc. ent. France*, (6) 7, 1887, *Bull.*, exciv.—Arachn.  
*Caponina* Simon 1892, *Proc. zool. Soc. London*, 1891, 573.—Arachn.  
*Capo-Peripatus* Sedgwick 1908, *Quart. J. micr. Sci., (N.S.)* 52, 383.—Prototrach.  
*Caporbis* Bartsch 1915, *Bull. U.S. nat. Mus.*, 91, 170.—Moll.  
*Capotena* Walker 1857, *List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus.*, 11, 714.—Lep.  
*Cappaea* Ellenrieder 1862, *Natuurk. Tijdschr. Ned. Ind.*, 24, 146.—Hem.  
*Capparidia* Dumont 1931, *Bull. Soc. ent. France*, 1931, 21.—Lep.  
*Capparimya* Bezzi 1919, *Bull. ent. Res.*, 10, 232.—Dipt.  
*Capparis* Isert 1789, *Schr. Berlin. Ges. nat. Freunde*, 9, 334.—Aves.  
*Capperia* Tutt 1905, *Ent. Rec.*, 17, 37; 1906, *Brit. Lep.*, 5, 470.—Lep.  
*Capra* Linnaeus 1758, *Syst. Nat.*, ed. 10, 68; 1766, ed. 12, 94.—Mamm.  
*Capraephora* Bezzi 1922, *Boll. Soc. ent. ital.*, 54, 115.—Dipt.  
*Capraxe* Sjoestedt 1920, *Ark. Zool.*, 12, no. 20, 18.—Orth.  
*Caprea* Ogilby 1837, *Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1836, 135.—Mamm.  
*Caprella* Lamarck 1801, *Syst. Anim.*, 165.—Crust.  
*Caprella* Guilding 1824, *Trans. Linn. Soc. London*, 14 (2), 341.—Moll.  
*Caprella* (err. pro *Capella* Keyserling & Blasius 1840) Marshall 1892, in Marshall-Trouessart, *Geogr. Verbr.*, 66.—Mamm.  
*Caprellina* Thomson 1879, *Trans. N. Zealand Inst.*, 11, 247.—Crust.  
*Caprellinoides* Stebbing 1888, *Rep. Voy. Challenger, Zool.*, 29 (2), 1237.—Crust.  
*Caprellinopsis* Stebbing 1888, *Rep. Voy. Challenger, Zool.*, 29 (1), 233.—Crust.  
*Capreola* (err. pro *Caprella* Lamarck 1801) Brébisson 1825, *Mém. Soc. linn. Calvados*, 252.—Crust.  
*Capreolucanus* Didier 1928, *Lucanides du Globe*, fasc. 3, 65.—Col.  
*Capreolus* Gray 1821, *London Med. Repos.*, 15 (88), 307.—Mamm.  
*Capreolus* (err. pro *Capulus* Montfort 1810) Etheridge 1878, *Quart. J. geol. Soc.*, 34, 603.—Moll.  
*Capria* Antipa 1893, *Mitt. Stat. Neapel*, 10 (4), 628.—Coel.  
*Capricalea* Wood 1835, *Orn. Guide*, 190.—Aves.  
*Capricerva* Geoffroy 1767, *Descr. 719 Plant., &c.*, 448.—Mamm.  
*Caprichthys* McCulloch & Waite 1915, *Trans. roy. Soc. S. Australia*, 39, 482.—Pisces.  
*Capricornis* Ogilby 1837, *Proc. zool. Soc. London*, 4 (48), 139.—Mamm.  
*Capricornulus* Heude 1898, *Mém. Emp. Chin.*, 4, fasc. 1, 13.—Mamm.  
*Capricornus* (emend. pro *Eriphus* Audinet-Serville 1834) Gistel 1848, *Nat. Thierr.*, ix.—Col.  
*Caprilia* Walker 1866, *List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus.*, 35, 1568.—Lep.  
*Caprima* Walker 1864, *List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus.*, 31, 128.—Lep.  
*Caprimima* Hampson 1900, *Cat. Lep. Phalaenæ. Brit. Mus.*, 2, 561.—Lep.

- Caprimimodes* Rothschild 1913, Novit. zool., 20, 220.—Lep.  
*Caprimulgus* Linnaeus 1758, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 193; 1766, ed. 12, 346.—Aves.  
*Caprina* d'Orbigny 1822, Mém. Mus. Hist. nat. (Paris), 8 [1-3], 105.—Moll.  
*Caprina* (err. pro *Caprotina* d'Orbigny 1842, teste Scudder) Matheron 1843, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 113.—Moll.  
*Caprina* Wagner 1844, in Schreber, Säugth. Suppl., 4, xi, 457.—Mamm.  
*Caprina* Mazzarelli 1906, Riv. mens. Pesca Idrobiol., 8, 205.—Prot. (See *Capriniana* Strand 1928.)  
*Caprinella* d'Orbigny 1847, C.R. Acad. Sci. (Paris), 25, 269.—Moll.  
*Caprinia* Walker 1859, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 18, 543.—Lep.  
*Capriniana* (n.n. pro *Caprina* Mazzarelli 1906) Strand 1928, Arch. Naturgesch., 92, A8, 1926, 31.—Prot.  
*Caprinigidius* Didier 1928, Lucanides du Globe, fasc. 3, 67.—Col.  
*Caprinula* d'Orbigny 1847, C.R. Acad. Sci. (Paris), 25, 269.—Moll.  
*Caprinuloidea* Palmer 1928, Occ. Pap. Calif. Acad. Sci., 14, 59.—Moll.  
*Caprinus* Montfort 1810, Conch. Syst., 2, 142.—Moll.  
*Caprios* Wagler 1830, Nat. Syst. Amph., 14.—Mamm.  
*Capripeda* (Verreaux MS.) Bonaparte 1857, Riv. contempor., 9, 215.—Aves.  
*Caprisculus* (n.n. pro *Capriscus* Gloger 1841) Strand 1928, Arch. Naturgesch., 92, 1926, A8, 61.—Mamm.  
*Capriscus* (ex Klein) Schaeffer 1760, Epist. Stud. ichthyol., 20; Walbaum 1792, Artdi, Ichth., (3) ed. 2, 580.—Pisces.  
*Capriscus* Gloger 1841, Gemeinnütz. Naturges., (1) 130.—Mamm. (See *Caprisculus* Strand 1928.)  
*Capritermes* Wasmann 1897, Abh. Senckenb. Ges., 21, fasc. 1, 151.—Isopt.  
*Capritrips* Faure 1933, Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc., 28, 12.—Thysanopt.  
*Caprius* (emend. pro *Caprios* Wagler 1830) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Mamm.  
*Caprivia* China 1931, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (10) 8, 408.—Hem.  
*Caproberyx* Regan 1911, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) 7, 8.—Pisces.  
*Caprocethera* Breddin 1903, S.B. Ges. Fr. Berlin, 1903, 115.—Hem.  
*Caprodavainea* (pro *Capso-* Fuhrmann 1901) Clerc 1906, Zbl. Bakt. (1, Orig.), 42, 722.—Verm. (Cest.).  
*Caprodes* Pascoe 1863, J. Ent. Lond., 2, 126.—Col.  
*Caprodon* Temminck & Schlegel (1843), in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc.), 64.—Pisces.  
*Caproea* (pro *Caprea* Ogilby 1837) Lesson 1842, N. Tabl., 172.—Mamm.  
*Caprolagus* Blyth 1845, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, 14, 247.—Mamm.  
*Capromeryx* Matthew 1902, Bull. Amer. Mus., 16, 318.—Mamm.  
*Capromimus* Gill 1893, Mem. Acad. Washington, 6, 123.—Pisces.  
*Capromys* Desmarest 1822, Bull. Sci. Soc. philom. Paris, 187.—Mamm.  
*Caprona* Wallengren 1857, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., (N.F.) 2, no. 4, 51.—Lep.  
*Caprophonus* Mueller & Troschel 1847, in Schomburgk, Hist. Barbados, 670.—Pisces.  
*Capropygia* Kaup 1855, Arch. Naturgesch., 21, Abt. 1, 220.—Pisces.  
*Caprorhinus* Saussure 1899, Abh. Senckenb. Ges., 21, 641.—Orth.  
*Caprornis* Kaup 1849, in Jardine, Contr. Orn., 112.—Aves.  
*Capros* Lacepède 1802, Hist. Nat. Poiss., 4, 590.—Pisces.  
*Caprotina* d'Orbigny 1842, Bull. Soc. géol. France, 13, 151; 1842 (Mar.), Ann. Sci. nat., [2] (Zool.), 17, 180.—Moll.  
*Caprovis* Hodgson 1847, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, 16, 702.—Mamm.  
*Caprupeneus* Whitley 1931, Australian Zool., 6, 317.—Pisces.  
*Caprus* (emend. pro *Capros* Lacepède 1802) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Pisces.  
*Capsa* Bruguière (1797), Ency. Méth., (Tabl. Vers) pl. 231; Lamarck 1799, Mém. Soc. Hist. nat. Paris, 84.—Moll.  
*Capsaeformis* Frierson 1927, Class. Annot. Check-List N. Amer. Naiades, 11, 95.—Moll.  
*Capsala* Bosc 1811, N. Bull. Sci. Soc. philom. Paris, 2 (51), 384.—Verm. (Trem.).  
*Capsaria* (emend. pro *Capsa* Lamarck 1799) Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 147.—Moll.  
*Capsella* Gray 1851, List Brit. Anim. Coll. Brit. Mus., 7, 47.—Moll.  
*Capsella* Deshayes [non Gray] 1855, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 22, 347.—Moll.  
*Capsellina* Penard 1909, Arch. Protistenk., 17, 267, 290.—Prot.  
*Capsiempis* Cabanis & Heine [1859], Mus. Hein., 2, 1859-60, 56.—Aves.  
*Capsigenus* Renier [1804], Tav. Classif. An., 1807, vii.—Moll.  
*Capsocerus* (emend. pro *Capsus* Fabricius 1803) Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 119.—Hem.  
*Capsodavainea* Fuhrmann 1901, Zool. Anz., 24, no. 643, 272.—Verm. (Cest.).  
*Capsodes* Dahlbom [1851], K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl. Stockhl., 1850, 214.—Hem.  
*Capsula* Schumacher 1817, Essai Vers test., 43, 130.—Moll.  
*Capsula* (emend. pro *Capsala* Bosc 1811) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Verm. (Trem.).

- Capsularia* Modeer 1793, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Nya Handl., 14, 256 [n.n.]; Cuvier 1798, Tabl. élém., 665 [n.n.].—Coel.
- Capsularia* Zeder 1800, in Goeze, 1 Nachtr. Eingeweidewürm., 5, 7.—Verm. (Nema.).
- Capsularia* Herrmannsen 1846, Indic. Gen. Malac. Primord., 1, 170.—Brach.
- Capsulina* Seguenza 1879, Atti Accad. Lincei, Rend., (3) 6, 375 (as Prot.); Neviani 1905, Bull. Soc. géol. ital., 24, 165 (to Echin.).
- Capsus* Fabricius 1803, Syst. Rhyng., 241.—Hem.
- Captorhinus* Cope 1895, Proc. Amer. phil. Soc., 34, 443.—Rept.
- Capua* Stephens 1834, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. 4), 171.—Lep.
- Capucina* Saussure 1893, Soc. ent., 8, 67.—Orth.
- Capucinella* Hebard 1919, Mem. Amer. ent. Soc., 4, 111.—Orth.
- Capula* Jacobson 1925, Rev. russe Ent., 19, 145; 1925, C.R. Acad. Sci. Russie, A, 1925, 52.—Col.
- Capulacmaea* Sars 1859, Forh. Vidensk. Selsk. Christiania, 1858, 47.—Moll.
- Capulella* Dall 1924, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, 37, 89.—Moll.
- Capulica* Bolivar 1917, Rev. Acad. Madrid, 16, 378.—Orth.
- Capulinia* Signoret 1875, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (5) 5, 27.—Hem.
- Capulis* (pro -lus Montfort 1810) Swainson 1840, Treat. Malac., 58, 243.—Moll.
- Capullus* (err. pro *Capulus* Montfort 1810) Ihering 1907, An. Mus. nac. Buenos Aires, (3) 7, 535.—Moll.
- Capulonix* Iredale 1929, Mem. Queensland Mus., 9, 277.—Moll.
- Capulus* Montfort 1810, Conch. Syst., 2, 54.—Moll.
- Capusa* Walker 1857, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 11, 620.—Lep.
- Capyra* [Billberg] 1828, Syn. Faunae Scand., 1 (2), Tab. A.—Aves.
- Capyella* Breddin 1907, Dtsch. ent. Z., 1907, 36.—Hem.
- Capyrodepus* Voss 1922, Philippine J. Sci., 21, 387.—Col.
- Capyrs* Hewitson [1865], Ill. diurn. Lep., Lycaen., 1, 59.—Lep.
- Capyrs* Stål 1865, Hem. Afric., 2, 119.—Hem. (See *Capytium* Strand 1928.)
- Capytum* (n.n. pro *Capys* Stål 1865) Strand 1928, Arch. Naturgesch., 92, 1926, A8, 47.—Hem.
- Car* Blackburn 1897, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. S. Australia, 21, 35.—Col.
- Cara* Gray 1857, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (2) 19, 371.—Moll.
- Carabelops* Fairmaire 1899, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 43, 534.—Col.
- Carabicina* Germar 1842, v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref., 5, 83.—Col.
- Carabicina* Weyenbergh 1869, Arch. Mus. Teyler, 2, 288.—Col.
- Carabidion* (pro *Ka*-Montrouzier 1855) Redtenbacher 1907, in Brunner & Redtenbacher, Ins.-Fam. Phasm., 339, 340.—Orth.
- Carabidium* Westwood 1854, Quart. J. geol. Soc. London, 10 (1), 396.—Col.
- Carabidobleptus* Kolbe 1927, Ent. Blätter, 23, 182.—Col.
- Carabidodoxus* Kolbe 1927, Ent. Blätter, 23, 182.—Col.
- Carabidomemmus* Kolbe 1924, Tijdschr. Ent., 67, 1 (note).—Col.
- Carabiphagus* Morley 1931, Entomologist, 64, 14.—Hym.
- Carabites* Heer [1852], in Heer & Escher, Zwei geol. Vorträge, Zürich, 12.—Col.
- Carabites* Quenstedt 1852, Handb. Petref., 313.—Col.
- Carabites* Scudder 1892, Bull. U.S. geol. Surv., No. 93, 17.—Col.
- Carabites* Meunier 1898, Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles, 22, 114.—Col.
- Carabites* Cockerell 1908, Amer. J. Sci., (4) 25, 51.—Col.
- Caraboccephus* Berlese 1910, Redia, 6, 228.—Arachn.
- Carabocera* Brauer, Redtenbacher & Ganglbauer 1889, Mém. Acad. imp. Sci. St. Pétersbourg, (7) 36, no. 15, 18.—Col.
- Carabocrinus* Billings 1857, Rep. Progress Geol. Surv. Canada, 1856, 275.—Echin.
- Caraboctonus* Pocock 1893, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) 12, 92.—Arachn.
- Carabodes* Koch 1835, in Panzer, Fauna Ins. Germ., Heft 136, 15.—Arachn.
- Carabomimus* Kolbe 1895, S.B. Ges. Fr. Berlin, 1895, 57.—Col.
- Carabomorphus* Kolbe 1895, S.B. Ges. Fr. Berlin, 1895, 58.—Col.
- Carabophanus* Kolbe 1895, S.B. Ges. Fr. Berlin, 1895, 66.—Col.
- Carabops* Jacobson 1900, Annuaire Mus. Zool. Acad. Sci. St.-Petersb., 5, 261.—Col.
- Carabopterom* Martynov 1926, Ann. Soc. Paléont. Russie, 5, 2.—Col.
- Carabosoma* Géhin 1885, Cat. syn. Carab., 32.—Col.
- Carabulus* Lučnik 1924, Jahrb. Martjanov. Staatsmus., 2 (1), 37.—Col.
- Carabunia* Waterston 1928, Bull. ent. Res., 19, 249.—Hym.
- Carabus* Linnaeus 1758, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 413; 1767, ed. 12, 668.—Col.
- Caracal* see *Caracala*.
- Caracala* Gray 1842, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 44, 16 [n.n.]; (as *Caracal*) Gray 1843, List Mamm. Coll. Brit. Mus., 46.—Mamm.
- Caracalla* (pro *Carocolla* Schumacher 1817) Hasselt 1823, Alg. Konst. Letter-Bode, (2), 232.—Moll.
- Caracanthus* Krøyer 1844, Naturh. Tidskr., [2] 1 (3), 264.—Pisces.
- Caracara* (ex Cuvier) Merrem 1826, Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency., 15, 159.—Aves. [Cf. *Carracara*.]
- Caracasa* Pic 1921, Mélanges exot.-ent., 34, 21.—Col.

- Caracia* Stål 1872, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., 10, no. 4, 14.—Hem.  
*Caracladus* Simon 1884, Arachn. France, 5 (3), 589.—Arachn.  
*Caracolina* (pro *-collina* Ehrenberg 1831) Oken 1833, Isis, 1833, 737.—Moll.  
*Caracolla* (pro *-colus* Montfort 1810) Bowdich 1822, Elem. Conch., 1, 31.—Moll.  
*Caracolla* Ehrenberg 1831 (pls. 1828), Symb. Phys., Moll., sign. *d.*—Moll.  
*Caracolla* (emend. pro *Carocolla* Schumacher 1817) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Moll.  
*Caracolla* Albers 1850, Heliceae, 120.—Moll.  
*Caracollina* Ehrenberg 1831 (pls. 1828), Symb. Phys., Moll., sign. *d.*—Moll.  
*Caracollus* (err. pro *-colus* Montfort 1810) Dautzenberg 1911, J. Conchyliol., 58, 312.—Moll.  
*Caracopura* Breddin 1900, Rev. Ent. franç., 19, 202.—Hem.  
*Caraculus* Montfort 1810, Conch. Syst., 2, 138.—Moll.  
*Caracopsis* (pro *Cora*-Wagler 1832) Fitzinger 1856, S.B. Akad. Wien, Math.-naturw. Cl., 21, 282.—Aves.  
*Caractacaster* Spencer [1916], Palaeont. Soc. London, 1915, 80.—Echin.  
*Caradina* (pro *Caridina* Milne-Edwards 1837) Bate 1864, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1863, 499.—Crust.  
*Caradinicola* Annandale 1912, Rec. Indian Mus., 7, 244 (as *Caridinicola* p. 245).—Verm. (Trem.).  
*Caradjia* Zerny 1928, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, 78, 86.—Lep.  
*Caradocia* Laing 1923, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) 10, 704.—Hem.  
*Caradrina* Ochsenheimer 1816, Schmett. Europa, 4, 80.—Lep.  
*Caradrinopsis* Swinhoe 1904, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1904, 534.—Lep.  
*Caragobius* Smith & Seale 1906, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, 19, 81.—Pisces.  
*Caragola* Gray 1851, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 19, 235, 239.—Pisces.  
*Caragola* Moore 1879, in Hewitson & Moore, Descr. new Ind. Lepidopt. Ins., 46.—Lep. (See *Caragolina* Strand 1928.)  
*Caragolina* (n.n. pro *Caragola* Moore 1879) Strand 1928, Arch. Naturgesch., 92, 1926, A8, 50.—Lep.  
*Caragolus* Monterosato 1884, Nomencl. Conch. medit., 43.—Moll.  
*Caragonia* (Reiche MS.) Gemminger & Harold 1870, Cat. Col., 7, 1937 [*in syn.*].—Col.  
*Caraihodesmus* Chamberlin 1916, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, 62, 232.—Myr.  
*Carais* Walker 1855, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 3, 729.—Lep.  
*Caralisa* Walker 1856, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 7, 1660.—Lep.  
*Carama* Walker 1855, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 4, 843.—Lep.  
*Carambis* Stål 1865, Hem. Afric., 3, 163.—Hem.  
*Caramus* (pro *Corallus* Daudin 1803) Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 77.—Rept.  
*Caranactis* Regan & Trewavas 1932, Rep. Carlsberg Ocean. Exped. 1928–30, 2, 58.—Pisces.  
*Carandana* Moore 1884, Lep. Ceylon, 3, no. 9, 75.—Lep.  
*Carangichthys* Bleeker 1852, Natuurk. Tijdschr. Ned.-Ind., 3, 760.—Pisces.  
*Carangodes* Heckel 1856, Denkschr. Akad. Wien, 11, 262.—Pisces.  
*Carangoides* Bleeker 1851, Natuurk. Tijdschr. Ned.-Ind., 1, 352, 363; 1855, 8, 418.—Pisces.  
*Carangomorus* (emend. pro *Caranxo*-Lacepède 1802) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Pisces.  
*Carangops* Gill 1862, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1862, 435.—Pisces.  
*Carangopsis* Agassiz 1835, N. Jahrb. Min., 1835, 292 [*n.n.*]; (1835), Poiss. Foss., 4, 34; (1844) 5, (1) 39.—Pisces.  
*Carangulus* Jordan & Evermann 1927, Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci., (4) 16, 505.—Pisces.  
*Carangus* Griffith 1834, in Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., 10 (Pisces), 355.—Pisces.  
*Carangus* Girard 1858, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1858, 168.—Pisces.  
*Caranilla* Moore 1885, Lep. Ceylon, 3, no. 10–11, 169.—Lep.  
*Caranises* (err. pro *-nistes* Erichson 1840) Duponchel 1847, Rev. Zool., Paris, 1847, 57.—Col.  
*Caranistes* Schoenherr 1839, Gen. et Sp. Curc., 5 (1), 270.—Col. (Anthribid.)  
*Caranistes* Erichson 1840, Gen. Spec. Staph., (2) 924.—Col. (Staphylinid.) (See *Naddia* Fauvel 1867.)  
*Caranota* (pro *Carynota* Fitch 1851) Walker 1852, List Specimens Hom. Ins. Brit. Mus., 4, 1144.—Hem.  
*Caranthia* (pro *Ceranthia* R.-Desvoidy 1830) Robineau-Desvoidy 1850, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) 8, 191.—Dipt.  
*Caranthus* (n.n. pro *Cantharus* Cuvier 1817) Barnard 1927, Ann. S. Afr. Mus., 21, 720.—Pisces.  
*Caranusca* Walker 1862, J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., 6, 100.—Lep.  
*Caranx* Lacepède 1802, Hist. Nat. Poiss., 3, 57.—Pisces.  
*Caranxomorus* Lacepède 1802, Hist. Nat. Poiss., 3, 82.—Pisces.  
*Carapeus* Valenciennes 1847, in d'Orbigny, Amér. mérid. (Poiss.), 11.—Pisces.  
*Carapezzia* (n.n. pro *Geyeria* Carapezza & Schopen 1899) Tomlin 1930, Proc. malac. Soc. London, 19, 24.—Brach.

- Carapheles* Mulsant (*teste* Waterhouse 1902, Index Zool., 61, *sed non comp.* ? err. pro *Carapheles* q.v.).—Col.
- Caraphia* Gahan 1906, Fauna Brit. Ind., Col., 1, 75.—Col.
- Caraphractus* (Haliday MS.) Walker 1846, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., 18, 50.—Hym.
- Carapo* (pro *Carapus* Cuvier 1817) Oken 1817, Isis (Oken), 1 [1181].—Pisces.
- Carapus* Rafinesque 1810, Ind. itt. Sic., 57.—Pisces.
- Carapus* Cuvier [non Rafinesque] 1817, R. Anim., 2, 237.—Pisces.
- Carascalensiana* Fagot 1885, Bull. Soc. malac. France, 2, 263.—Moll.
- Caraspis* Nichols 1925, Amer. Mus. Novit., No. 177, 6.—Pisces.
- Carassa* (emend. pro *Pedipes* Bruguière 1792) Gistel [1847], Handb. Naturges., 1850, 555.—Moll.
- Carassa* Gistel 1848, Nat. Thierr., 169.—Moll.
- Carassias* (pro *-ius* Jarocki 1822) Gill 1862, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1862, 282.—Pisces.
- Carassiodes* Oshima 1926, Annot. zool. japon., 11 (1), 6.—Pisces.
- Carassiops* Ogilby 1897, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, 22, 732.—Pisces.
- Carassius* Jarocki 1822, Zoologia, 4, 71; Nilsson 1832, Prodr. Ichthyol., 32.—Pisces.
- Carathis* Grote 1865, Proc. ent. Soc. Philadelphia, 5, 253.—Lep.
- Carathrix* Kleine 1926, Nova Guinea, 15 (Zool.), 2, 15, 149.—Col.
- Caratomella* (n.n. pro *Caratomus* Agassiz 1840) Strand 1928, Arch. Naturges., 92, A8, 1926, 38.—Echin.
- Caratomes* (pro *-mus* Agassiz 1840) Pomel 1868, C.R. Acad. Sci., Paris, 67, 304.—Echin.
- Caratomus* (pro *Cratomus* Dalman 1820) Dalman 1823, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., 1822 (2), 403.—Hym.
- Caratomus* Agassiz 1840, Cat. Ect. Ech., 7, 16.—Echin. (See *Caratomella* Strand 1928.)
- Caratotrechus* (pro *Cratotechus* Thomson 1878) Mercet 1908, Bol. Soc. Españ., 8, 165.—Hym.
- Carausia* Hicks 1872, Quart. J. geol. Soc., 28, 177.—Trilobita.
- Carausius* Stål 1875, Recensio Orth., 3, 8.—Orth.
- Carausius* Power 1898, Notes Leyden Mus., 10, [n.n.].—Col.
- Caravella* Haeckel 1888, Rep. Voy. Challenger, Zool., 28, no. 77, 351.—Coel.
- Carazzia* Mesnil 1896, Bull. sci. France Belgique, (4) 29, 119, 227, 229.—Verm. (Polych.)
- Carazzia* Del Guercio 1931, Redia, 19, 500 [*in syn.*].—Hem.
- Carazzoides* Grandori 1912, Zool. Anz., 39, 105.—Crust.
- Carbaca* Walker 1865, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 34, 1379.—Lep.
- Carbactinoceras* Schindewolf 1935, N. Jahrb. Geol. Paläont., 74 (B), 92.—Moll.
- Carbasaria* Dalyell 1853, Powers of the Creator, 2, 265.—? Prot.
- Carbasea* Gray 1848, List Brit. Anim. Brit. Mus. (Centr.), 104, 145.—Bry.
- Carbatina* Meyrick 1913, J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc., 22, 181.—Lep.
- Carbia* Walker 1866, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 35, 1695.—Lep.
- Carbisa* Moore 1879, in Hewitson & Moore, Descr. new Ind. Lepidopt. Ins., 41.—Lep.
- Carbo* Lacepède 1799, Tabl. Oiseaux, 15; (1801), Mém. Inst. [Paris], 3, 515.—Aves.
- Carbona* Schaus 1906, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 30, 102.—Lep.
- Carbonarca* Meek & Worthen 1870, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1870, 39.—Moll.
- Carbonarius* (pro *Carbo* Lacepède 1799) Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 72.—Aves.
- Carbonarius* Kaup 1829, Skizz. Europ. Thierw., 131.—Aves.
- Carbonia* Robineau-Desvoidy 1863, Hist. nat. Dipt., 1, 808.—Dipt.
- Carbonia* Jones 1870, Geol. Mag., 7, 218.—Crust. (See *Carbonita* Strand 1928.)
- Carbonicola* McCoy 1855, in Sedgwick & McCoy, Synop. Class. Brit. palaeoz. Rocks, 2, 514.—Moll.
- Carbonita* (n.n. pro *Carbonia* Jones 1870) Strand 1928, Arch. Naturges., 92, 1926, A8, 41.—Crust.
- Carbonomassula* Heller 1908, Abh. Mus. Dresden, 12, no. 1, 15.—Col.
- Carborius* (err. pro *Cab-* Navás 1918) Betten 1934, Bull. N. York State Mus., No. 292, 318.—Trichopt.
- Carboveles* White 1927, Trans. roy. Soc. Edinburgh, 55, 259.—Pisces.
- Carbula* Stål 1864, Hem. Afric., 1, 140.—Hem.
- Carca* (err. pro *Carea* Walker 1856) Pagenstecher 1909, Geogr. Verbr. Schmett., 424.—Lep.
- Carcantia* see *Careantia*.
- Carcarotherium* (err. pro *Cadurco*-Gervais-1873) Gervais 1873, J. Zool., 2, 368.—Mamm.
- Carcelia* Robineau-Desvoidy 1830, Mém. présentés Acad. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, 2, 176.—Dipt.
- Carceliella* Baranov 1934, Trans. R. ent. Soc. London, 82, 398.—Dipt.
- Carceliocephala* Townsend 1934, Rev. Ent. Rio de Janeiro, 4, 402.—Dipt.
- Carceliodoria* Townsend 1928, Wien. ent. Ztg., 44, 150.—Dipt.
- Carceliopsis* Townsend 1927, Suppl. ent., 16, 66.—Dipt.



- Carcellia* (pro *-celia* Robineau-Desvoidy 1830) Schiner 1868, Reise Novara, Zool. 2, Abt. 1, Dipt., 292.—Dipt.
- Carcerina* Fries 1849, Summa Veget. Scand., 451.—? Prot.
- Carcerinia* Martius 1817, Flora Erlang., 375.—? Prot.
- Carcha* Walker 1859, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 17, 281.—Lep.
- Carcharacris* Bolivar 1914, Trab. Mus. Madrid, 20, 105.—Orth.
- Carchares* Pascoe 1887, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (5) 20, 12.—Col.
- Carcharhinus* de Blainville 1816 (Aug.), Bull. Sci. Soc. philom. Paris, 121; 1816, J. Physique, 83, 264.—Pisces.
- Carchariacephalus* Montrouzier 1861, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (4) 1, 71.—Hem.
- Carcharias* Rafinesque 1810, Caratt. n. gen., 10; 1815, Analyse, 93.—Pisces.
- Carcharias* Cuvier [non Rafinesque] 1817, R. Anim., 2, 125.—Pisces.
- Carcharias* (emend. pro *Acanthias* Leach 1814) Gistel 1848, Nat. Thier., viii.—Pisces.
- Carcharocles* Jordan 1923, Stanford Univ. Pub., Biol. Sci., 3, 99; Jordan & Hannibal 1923, Bull. Soc. Calif. Acad. Sci., 22, 56.—Pisces.
- Carcharoda* Hampson 1910, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., 9, 211.—Lep.
- Carcharodon* Smith 1838, Mag. nat. Hist., (N.S.) 2, 37.—Pisces
- Carcharodontosaurus* Stromer 1931, Abh. bayer. Akad. Wiss., (N.F.) 9, 19.—Rept.
- Carcharodopharynx* (n.n. pro *Acanthopharynx* Reisinger 1924) Poche 1926, Arch. Naturgesch., 91, 1925, A 2-3, Syst. Platoraria, 88.—Verm. (Turb.).
- Carcharodus* Huebner [1819], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (7) 110.—Lep.
- Carcharoides* Ameghino 1906, An. Mus. nac. Buenos Aires, (3) 8, 183.—Pisces.
- Carcharopsis* Agassiz (1843), Poiss. Foss., 3, 313; (Agassiz MS.) Davis 1883, Trans. R. Dublin Soc., (2) 1, 381.—Pisces.
- Carcharorhinus* (emend. pro *Carcharhinus* Blainville 1816) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Pisces.
- Carchesiopsyche* Wallengren 1869, Lepidopt. Scand. Heteroc., 1, no. 2, 52.—Lep.
- Carchesium* Ehrenberg [1830], Abh. preuss. Akad. Wiss., 1830 (1832), 41.—Prot.
- Carcilia* Roelofs 1874, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 17, 152.—Col.
- Carcina* Huebner [1825], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (26) 410.—Lep.
- Carcinartia* Hampson 1901, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., 3, 472.—Lep.
- Carcinaspis* Stimpson 1858, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1858, 161; Schafhaeuti 1863, S.-Bayerns Lethaea geogn., 423.—Crust.
- Carcinellus* Gregorio 1930, Ann. Géol. Paléont., 54, 11.—Crust.
- Carcineretes* Withers 1922, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) 10, 534.—Crust.
- Carcineus* (? pro *-nus* Latreille 1796) Oken 1815, Lehrb. Nat., 3 (1), 833.—Crust.
- Carcineutes* (emend. pro *Lacedo* Reichenbach 1851) Cabanis & Heine [1860], Mus. Hein., 2, 1859-60, 163.—Aves.
- Carcinias* Thomson 1878, Rev. Mag. Zool., (3) 6, 317; 1878, Typi Buprest., 34.—Col.
- Carcinides* (n.n. pro *Carcinus* Leach 1814) Rathbun 1897, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, 11, 164.—Crust.
- Carciniellum* (n.n. pro *Carcinium* Meyer 1841) Strand 1928, Arch. Naturgesch., 92, 1926, A8, 41.—Crust.
- Carcinion* Jarocki 1825, Zoologia, 5, 108.—Crust.
- Carcinium* Banks & Solander 1773, in Hawkesworth, Account of Voyages to S. Hemisphere, ed. 2, 2, 3.—*Inc. sed.*
- Carcinium* Meyen 1834, Nova Acta Acad. Caes. Leop. Carol., 16 (Suppl.), 155.—Crust.
- Carcinium* v. Meyer 1841, N. Jahrb. f. Min., 1841, 96.—Crust. (See *Carciniellum* Strand 1928.)
- Carcinobaena* Lacordaire 1848, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, 5, 647.—Col.
- Carcinobella* Oka 1910, Annot. zool. japon., 7, 170, 175.—Verm. (Hirud.).
- Carcinocephalus* (n.n. pro *Astacops* Bernhauer 1902) Bernhauer 1904, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, 53, 592.—Col.
- Carcinochelis* Fieber [1860], Europ. Hem., 1861, 34.—Hem.
- Carcinochelus* Goldenberg 1877, Fauna Saraep. Foss., 2, 34.—Crust.
- Carcinococcus* de Natale 1850, Descr. Plojaria, 15.—Crust.
- Carcinocoris* Handlirsch 1897, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, 47, Abh., 25.—Hem.
- Carcinocyon* Allen 1905, Rep. Princeton Univ. Exped. Patag., 3(1), 153.—Mamm.
- Carcinocystus* Bate 1876, Proc. roy. Soc. London, 24, 379 [n.n.].—Crust.
- Carcinodon* Scott 1892, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1892, 323.—Mamm.
- Carcinodrilus* Yamaguchi 1932, J. Fac. Sci. Hokkaido, Zool., 2, 62.—Verm. (Oligoch.).
- Carcinognathus* Kirsch 1873, Berlin. ent. Z., 17, 369.—Col.
- Carcinomius* Gistel 1857, Vacuna, 2, 571.—Col.
- Carcinomma* Bergroth 1894, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 38, 543.—Hem.
- Carcinomyia* Townsend 1915, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, 28, 21.—Dipt.
- Carcinonemertes* Coe 1902, Amer. Natural., 36, 440.—Verm. (Nemert.).
- Carcinophagus* (emend. pro *Cancrophagus* Kaup 1829) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Aves.

- Carcinophora* Scudder 1876, Proc. Boston Soc. nat. Hist., 18, 291.—Dermapt.  
*Carcinophyllum* Thomson 1876, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (4) 17, 70.—Coel.  
*Carcinopisthius* Kolbe 1892, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, 53, 174.—Col.  
*Carcinoplax* (n.n. pro *Curtonotus* Haan 1833) Milne-Edwards 1852, Ann. Sci. nat., (3) Zool., 18, 164.—Crust.  
*Carcinopodia* Hampson 1900, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., 2, 249.—Lep.  
*Carcinops* de Marseul 1855, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (3) 3, 83 (as *Carcinus* pl. 8, fig. 22).—Col.  
*Carcinopsida* Casey 1916, Mem. Col., 7, 243.—Col.  
*Carcinopsis* Brunner 1888, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, 38, Abh., 254, 275.—Orth.  
*Carcinopyga* Felder 1874, Reise Novara, Zool. 2, Abt. 2, Lep. Het., Explan. Pls. lxxv-cvii, 2.—Lep.  
*Carcinornis* Costa 1864, Rend. Accad. Napoli, 3, fasc. 4, 88.—Crust.  
*Carcinoscorpis* Pocock 1902, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) 9, 265.—Xiphosura.  
*Carcinosoma* (n.n. pro *Eurysona* Clappole 1890) Clappole 1890, Amer. Geol., 6, 400.—Eurypt.  
*Carcinotrips* Moulton 1929, Trans. roy. Soc. S. Australia, 53, 264.—Thysanopt.  
*Carcinoxiphias* Costa 1864, Rend. Accad. Napoli, 3, fasc. 4, 89.—Crust.  
*Carcinurus* (n.n. pro *Gampsonyx* Jordan 1847) Bronn 1850, N. Jahrb. f. Min., 1850, 575.—Crust.  
*Carcinus* Latreille 1796, Préc. Car. Ins., 197.—Crust.  
*Carcinus* Leach 1814, in Edinb. Ency., 7 (2), 390.—Crust. (See *Carcinides* Rathbun 1897.)  
*Carcinus* Billberg 1820 Enum. Ins., 133 [n.n.].—Crust.  
*Carcinus* Marseul 1885 see *Carcinops*.  
*Carcis* (err. pro *Cancris* Montfort 1808) Deshayes 1830, Ency. Méth. (Vers), 2 (1), 191.—Prot.  
*Carcynobaena* (pro *Carcin*-Lacordaire 1848) Clavareau 1913, Col. Cat., 53, 210.—Col.  
*Cardacopsis* Karny 1924, Treubia, 5, 12.—Orth.  
*Cardacus* (n.n. pro *Cardax* Shelford 1908) Strand 1928, Arch. Naturgesch., 92, 1926, A8, 46.—Orth.  
*Cardamyla* Walker 1859, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 17, 282.—Lep.  
*Cardanopsis* Boileau 1910 [Sep. 1909], Ergeb. Schwed. Exped. Kilimandjaro, 1 (7), 338.—Col.  
*Cardanus* Westwood 1834, Ann. Sci. nat., [2] (Zool.), 1, 112.—Col.  
*Cardax* Weise 1893, in Erichson, Naturgesch. Ins. Dtschl., 1, Col., 6, 1138.—Col.  
*Cardax* Shelford 1908, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) 1, 160.—Orth. (See *Cardacus* Strand 1928.)  
*Cardea* (Conrad MS.) Whitfield 1885, Monogr. U.S. geol. Surv., 9, 134.—Moll.  
*Cardea* Blanchard 1917, Bull. Soc. Path. exot., 10, 646.—Verm. (Hirud.).  
*Cardellina* Du Bus (1849), Esq. Orn., pl. 25; Bonaparte 1850, C.R. Acad. Sci. (Paris), 31, 563.—Aves.  
*Cardenio* Stebbing 1888, Rep. Voy. Challenger, Zool., 29 (1), 806.—Crust.  
*Cardenius* Bolivar 1912, Mém. Soc. ent. Belgique, 19, 95.—Orth.  
*Cardepia* Hampson 1905, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., 5, 234.—Lep.  
*Cardia* (pro *-diu* L. 1758) Graham-Ponton 1869, J. Conchyliol., 17, 219.—Moll.  
*Cardiacephala* Macquart 1843, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 399 (Dipt. exot., 2 (3), 1843, 242).—Dipt.  
*Cardiacera* Macquart 1847, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1846, 108 (as *Cardiocera* under species) (Dipt. exot., Suppl., 2, 92).—Dipt.  
*Cardiaderus* Dejean 1828, Spec. gén. Coléopt., 3, 22.—Col.  
*Cardianema* Alicata 1933, J. Washington Acad. Sci., 23, 95.—Verm. (Nema.).  
*Cardiapoda* d'Orbigny 1836, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.), 154.—Moll.  
*Cardiapus* Curtis 1833, Brit. Entom., 10 (109), no. 435; Motschoulsky 1845, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 18 (1), 107.—Col.  
*Cardiapus* d'Orbigny 1842, Pal. Franç., Crét., 2 (Gast.), 18.—Moll.  
*Cardiarius* Duméril 1806, Zool. Anal., 333.—Moll.  
*Cardiaspina* (n.n. pro *Cardiaspis* Schwarz 1898) Crawford 1911, J. Pomona Coll. Ent., 3, 632.—Hem.  
*Cardiaspis* Amyot 1846, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) 4, 158.—Hem.  
*Cardiaspis* Saunders 1866, Trans. ent. Soc. London, (3) 5, 306.—Col.  
*Cardiaspis* Schwarz 1898, Proc. ent. Soc. Washington, 4, 72.—Hem. (See *Cardiaspina* Crawford 1911.)  
*Cardiaster* Forbes 1850, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (2) 6, 442.—Echin.  
*Cardiastethus* Fieber 1860, Wien. ent. Monatschr., 4, 266 (as *Cardiostethus* pl. 6, fig. R.).—Hem.  
*Cardiataxis* Lambert 1917, Bull. Soc. Sci. Yonne, 70, 215 (as *Cardiotaxis* p. 223).—Echin.  
*Cardiatherium* Ameghino 1883, Bol. Acad. Córdoba, 5, 270.—Mamm.  
*Cardigenius* Solier 1836, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 5 (3), 492.—Col.  
*Cardigenus* Renier [1804], Tav. Classif. An., 1807, vii.—Moll.

- Cardilia* Deshayes 1835, in Lamarck, Anim. s. vert., ed. 2, 6, 448.—Moll.
- Cardilla* (pro *-dilia* Deshayes 1835) Lycett 1848, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (2) 2, 258.—Moll.
- Cardima* (err. pro *-dium* L. 1758) Férussac 1801, Mém. Soc. Méd. Emul. Paris, 4, 402.—Moll.
- Cardinalia* Gray 1840, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 147 [*n.n.*]; 1842, Syn. Brit. Mus., (ed. 44), 56.—Moll.
- Cardinalis* Jarocki 1821, Zoologia, 2, 133.—Aves.
- Cardinalis* Bonaparte 1831, Giorn. Arcad., 49, 52.—Aves.
- Cardinalis* Bonaparte 1838, Comp. List Birds, 35.—Aves.
- Cardinea* (pro *-nia* Agassiz 1838) Agassiz 1842, in Stutchbury, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., 8 (Suppl.), 482.—Moll.
- Cardinia* Agassiz (1838), Verh. Schweiz. nat. Ges., 23, 104 [*n.n.*]; 1841, in Sowerby, Min. Conch. (Germ. ed.), 57; 1842, Etudes crit. Moll. foss., (3), 250.—Moll.
- Cardinia* Geinitz 1846, Grundr. Verst., 432.—Moll.
- Cardiniopsis* Stanton 1895, Bull. U.S. geol. Surv., No. 133, 52.—Moll.
- Cardiniopsis* Tornquist 1898, Pal. Abh., (N.F.) 4, Heft 2, 36 (168).—Moll.
- Cardinirhynchia* Buckman 1917, Pal. Indica, 3 (2), 74.—Brach.
- Cardinocrania* Waagen 1885, Palaeont. Indica, (13) 1, vi, 5, 745.—Brach.
- Cardioblatta* Handlirsch 1906, Foss. Ins., 231.—Orth.
- Cardiocardita* Anton [1838], Verz. Conch., 1839, 10.—Moll.
- Cardiocaris* Woodward 1882, Geol. Mag., (N.S. Dec. 2), 9, 388.—Crust.
- Cardiocephala* (emend. pro *-diacephala* Macquart 1843) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Dipt.
- Cardiocephalus* Broili 1904, Palaeontogr., 51, 45.—Amph.
- Cardiocephalus* Szidat 1928, Zbl. Bakt., (1. Orig.) 105, 208.—Verm. (Trem.).
- Cardiocepon* Nobili 1906, Atti Accad. Torino, 41, 1104.—Crust.
- Cardiocera* see *Cardiacera*.
- Cardioceras* Neumayr & Uhlig 1881, Palaeontogr., 27, 140.—Moll.
- Cardiochiles* Nees v. Esenbeck 1818, Nova Acta Acad. Caes. Leop. Carol., 9, 307.—Hym.
- Cardiocladius* Kieffer 1912, Spolia zeylan., 8, 22.—Dipt.
- Cardiococcus* Cockerell 1903, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) 11, 155.—Hem.
- Cardiocondyla* Emery 1869, Ann. Accad. aspir. Nat. Napoli, (2) 2, 20.—Hym.
- Cardiocranius* Satunin [1903], Annu. Mus. zool. Acad. Sci. St.-Petersb., 7, 1902, 582.—Mamm.
- Cardiocystis* (pro *-stites* Barrande 1887) Haeckel 1896, Festschr. Gegenbaur, 1, 167.—Echin.
- Cardiocystites* Barrande 1887, Syst. silur. Bohême, Rech. pal., 7 (1), 120.—Echin.
- Cardiodactylus* de Saussure 1878, Mém. Soc. phys. Hist. nat. Genève, 25, 517.—Orth.
- Cardiodectes* Wilson 1917, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 53, 50.—Crust.
- Cardioderma* Peters 1873, Monatsber. Akad. Berlin, 1873, 488.—Mamm.
- Cardioderus* (emend. pro *-diaderus* Dejean 1828) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Col.
- Cardiodon* Owen (1845), Odont., 291.—Rept.
- Cardiodon* Ameghino 1885, Bol. Acad. Córdoba, 8, 61.—Mamm. (See *Eucardiodon* Ameghino 1891.)
- Cardiodonta* Hall 1850, Proc. Amer. Assoc., 2, 349.—Brach.
- Cardiodonta* (Stoliczka MS.) Laube 1867, Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, 27 (2), 39.—Moll.
- Cardiodora* Motschoulsky 1860, in Schrenck, Reisen u. Forsch. Amur-Lande, 2, Lief. 2, Col., 184.—Col.
- Cardiodus* Bravard 1857, Observ. Geol. Bassin La Plata, 16 [*n.n.*]; Trouessart 1881, Bull. Soc. Angers, 10, 196.—Mamm.
- Cardiodus* Branson & Mehl 1933, Univ. Missouri Stud., 8, 81.—Verm. († Ann.).
- Cardioecia* Canu & Bassler 1922, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 61, no. 22, 19.—Bry.
- Cardiogaster* Motschoulsky 1863, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 36 (2), 72.—Hym.
- Cardiogenius* (emend. pro *-digenius* Solier 1836) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Col.
- Cardioglossa* Boulenger 1900, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1900, 445.—Amph.
- Cardiograptyx* Harris 1916, Proc. roy. Soc. Victoria, 29, 74.—Coel.
- Cardiohypnus* Fleutiaux 1928, Bull. Soc. ent. France, 1928, 282.—Col.
- Cardiola* Broderip 1834, in Murchison, Proc. geol. Soc. London, 2, tab. p. 13 [*n.n.*]; 1839, Silur. Syst., 617.—Moll.
- Cardiola* Mulsant & Rey 1875, Hist. nat. Col. Fr., Brévipennes (Myrm. ii) 452; 1875, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon, (4) 7, 478.—Col. (See *Cordalia* Jacobs 1924, *Strandiodes* Bernhauer 1930 and *Cardiolita* Strand 1933.)
- Cardiolampas* Pomel 1883, Classif. méth. Echin., 50.—Echin.
- Cardiolaria* Munier-Chalmas 1876, J. Conchyliol., 24, 107.—Moll.
- Cardiolita* (*n.n.* pro *Cardiola* Mulsant & Rey 1875) Strand 1933, Folia zool. hydrobiol., 5, 123.—Col.

- Cardiolithus Herrmannsen 1846, Ind. Gen. Malac., 1, 179.—Moll.  
 Cardioloipsis Heritsch 1929, Abh. geol. Bundesanst. Wien, 23 (2), 46.—Moll.  
 Cardiolucina Sacco 1901, in Bellardi & Sacco, Moll. Terr. terz. Piemonte Liguria, 29, 89.—Moll.  
 Cardiomera Bassi 1834, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 3, 320.—Col.  
 Cardiomerus (pro -ra Bassi 1834) Hope 1838, Col. Man., (2) 73.—Col.  
 Cardiomorpha de Koninck 1842, Descr. Anim. foss., (3) 101.—Moll.  
 Cardiomya Adams 1864, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (3) 13, 208.—Moll.  
 Cardiomya Ameghino 1885, Bol. Acad. Córdoba, 8, 59.—Mamm.  
 Cardiopatagus Pomel 1883, Classif. méth. Echin., 32.—Echin.  
 Cardiopelta Pomel 1883, Classif. méth. Echin., 50.—Echin.  
 Cardiopheidole Wheeler 1914, J.N. York ent. Soc., 22, 48.—Hym.  
 Cardiophilus Sars 1896, Bull. Acad. St.-Petersb., (5) 4, 474.—Crust.  
 Cardiophora d'Orbigny 1839, Moll. Canaries (*teste* Scudder 1882, Nomen. zool., Suppl. List, 60, *sed non comp.*, ? err. pro *Cardiapoda* d'Orbigny 1836).—Moll.  
 Cardiophorus Eschscholtz 1829, in Thon, Entom. Archiv, 2 (1), 34.—Col.  
 Cardiophthalmus Curtis 1838, Ann. nat. Hist., 1 (4), 328.—Col.  
 Cardiopleurus Motschoulsky 1850, Käf. Russl., tab., no. 10.—Col.  
 Cardiopoda (emend. pro *diapoda* d'Orbigny 1836) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Moll.  
 Cardiopria Dodd 1915, Trans. roy. Soc. S. Australia, 39, 429.—Hym.  
 Cardiopsilus Kieffer 1908, in André, Spec. Hym. Eur., 10, 360.—Hym.  
 Cardiopsis Meek & Worthen 1861, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1861, 144.—Moll.  
 Cardioptera Burmeister 1838, Handb. Ent., 2 (2), 540.—Orth.  
 Cardiopterocis Lea 1913, Trans. roy. Soc. S. Australia, 37, 260.—Col.  
 Cardiopus (emend. pro *Cardiapus* Curtis 1833 & d'Orbigny 1842) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Col., Moll.  
 Cardiorhinus Eschscholtz 1829, in Thon, Entom. Archiv, 2 (1), 34.—Col.  
 Cardioribates Jacot 1934, Bull. Bishop Mus., No. 121, 37.—Arachn.  
 Cardiosace Hampson 1910, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., 10, 706.—Lep.  
 Cardioscarta Melichar 1926, Ann. Mus. nat. Hungar., 23, 342 [*sine sp.*]; 1931, 27, 285.—Hem.  
 Cardiosis Deyrolle 1867, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (4) 7, 235.—Col.  
 Cardiosoma (emend. pro *disoma* Latreille 1824) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Crust.  
 Cardiosporidium Gaver & Stephan 1907, C.R. Soc. Biol. Paris, 62, 556.—Prot.  
 Cardistenus Tschitscherin 1900, Horae Soc. ent. Ross., 34, 56.—Col.  
 Cardiostethus see *Cardiastethus*.  
 Cardiostichus Quedenfeldt 1885, Berlin. ent. Z., 29, 268.—Col.  
 Cardiostoma Sandberger 1872, Land- u. Süßw.-Conch. Vorwelt, 243.—Moll.  
 Cardiostoma Kahl 1928, Arch. Hydrobiol., 19, 101.—Prot.  
 Cardiotarsus Eschscholtz 1836, Rev. Ent. (Silbermann), 4, Classif. Elat.—Col.  
 Cardiotaxis see *Cardiataxis*.  
 Cardiotherium (pro *Cardiath-* Ameghino 1883) Ameghino 1889, Act. Acad. Córdoba, 6, 242.—Mamm.  
 Cardiothorax Motschoulsky [1860], Etudes ent., 8, 1859, 67.—Col.  
 Cardipeltis Branson & Mehl 1931, J. Geol. Chicago, 39, 517.—Pisces.  
 Cardirhynchus Schlueter 1862, Z. dtsh. geol. Ges., 14, 734.—Crust.  
 Cardisoma Latreille 1824, Ency. Méth. (Ins.), 10, 685; 1829, in Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, 4, 50.—Crust.  
 Cardissa Megerle 1811, Ges. nat. Fr. Berlin Mag., 5, 52; Oken 1815, Lehrb. Nat., 3 (1), 232; Swainson 1835, Elem. Conch., 35.—Moll.  
 Cardita Bruguière 1792, Ency. Méth. (Vers), (2), 401.—Moll.  
 Carditamera Conrad 1838, Foss. Med. Tert. U.S., (1), 11.—Moll.  
 Carditameron (err. pro *-mera* Conrad 1838) Paetel 1875, Fam. Gatt. Moll., 35.—Moll.  
 Carditella Smith 1881, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1881, 42.—Moll.  
 Carditelle (err. pro *-tella* Smith 1881) Kobelt 1881, NachrBl. dtsh. malakozool. Ges., 13, 115.—Moll.  
 Cardites (pro *-ta* Bruguière 1792) Lamarck 1801, Syst. An. s. Vert., 424.—Moll.  
 Cardites Link 1807, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock, (3) 153.—Moll.  
 Cardites Dalman 1825, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., 1824 (2), 373.—Moll.  
 Carditigenus Renier [1804], Tav. Classif. An., 1807, vii.—Moll.  
 Carditomantea Quenstedt 1926, Result. norske Statsunderst. Spitsbergenexp., 1, no. 11, 12.—Moll.  
 Carditopsis Smith 1881, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1881, 43.—Moll.  
 Cardium Linnaeus 1758, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 678; 1767, ed. 12, 1121.—Moll.  
 Cardophorus (pro *Cardio-* Eschscholtz 1829) Curtis 1840, Ann. nat. Hist., 5, 278.—Col.  
 Cardopomyia Kertész 1916, Ann. Mus. Hungar., 14, 178.—Dipt.  
 Cardopostethus Fieber 1859, Wien. ent. Monatschr., 3, 207.—Hem.  
 Cardoria Mulsant 1863, Hist. nat. Col. Fr., Longicornes, 436; 1864, Ann. Sci. phys. nat. Agric. Lyon, (3) 8, 52.—Col.

- Cardua* Hassall 1841, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., 7 (45), 365.—Bry.  
*Carduelis* Brisson 1760, Ornith., 3, 53.—Aves.  
*Carduella* Allman 1860, Rep. Brit. An., 29, 143.—Coel.  
*Carduifolia* Hovasse 1932, Bull. Soc. zool. France, 57, 118.—Prot.  
*Carduim* (err. pro *Cardium* L. 1758) Bell 1858, Geol. Surv. Canada, Rep. Progr., 1857, 107.—Moll.  
*Cardulis* (pro *-duelis* Brisson 1760) Maynard 1896, Handb. Sparrows, 81.—Aves.  
*Cardum* (err. pro *Cardium* L. 1758) Li 1930, Bull. geol. Soc. China, 9, 259.—Moll.  
*Carduocrinus* Koenen 1895, N. Jahrb. Min. 1895 (2), 210.—Echin.  
*Carduophila* Hendel 1925, Z. Morph. Oekol. Tiere, 4, 333.—Dipt.  
*Cardyophora* (pro *Cor-* Allman 1843) Beneden 1867, Mém. Acad. Belgique, 36 (2), 17.—Coel.  
*Cardyomia* (err. pro *-diomya* Adams 1864) Crosse 1866, J. Conchyliol., 14, 193.—Moll.  
*Carea* Walker 1856, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 10, 474.—Lep.  
*Careades* Bethune-Baker 1906, Novit. zool., 13, 243.—Lep.  
*Careantia* Walker 1859, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 17, 407 (as *Carcantia* p. 424).—Lep.  
*Carebara* Westwood 1840, Ann. nat. Hist., 6, 86.—Hym.  
*Carebara* Leconte 1862, Class. Col. N. Amer., 1, 251.—Col. (See *Rushia* Forel 1893.)  
*Carebarella* Emery 1905, Bull. Soc. ent. Ital., 37, 137.—Hym.  
*Carecomotis* Warren 1896, Novit. zool., 3, 402.—Lep.  
*Caregonus* (pro *Cor-* Lacépède 1803) Gistel 1848, Nat. Thierr., 105.—Pisces.  
*Carelia* Adams 1855, Gen. Moll., 2, 132.—Moll.  
*Careliopsis* Moersch 1875, Malak. Bl., 22, 169.—Moll.  
*Careliparis* Garman 1892, Mem. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, 14 (2), 45, 62.—Pisces.  
*Carelophus* Krøyer 1844, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, [2] 1 (3), 227, 236.—Pisces.  
*Carelozoon* Metzger 1924, Bull. Com. Geol. Finland, 64, 50.—Coel.  
*Caremitra* Jordan & Evermann [1897], Rep. U.S. Comm. Fish., 21 (1895) 1896, 451.—Pisces.  
*Carenarchus* (n.n. pro *Epilectus* Blackburn 1888) Sloane 1905, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, 29, 706.—Col.  
*Carenidium* de Chaudoir 1868, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 11, 149.—Col.  
*Carenoceraeus* Schmarda 1859, N. wirbell. Thiere, 1 (1), 14.—Verm. (Turb.).  
*Carenochirus* (pro *-chyrys* Solsky 1874) Reitter 1900, Verh. Ver. Brünn, 38, Abh., 35, 48.—Col.  
*Carenochrous* Sclater 1856, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 24, 87.—Aves.  
*Carenochyrys* Solsky 1874, in Fedchenko, Reise in Turkestan, 2, (5a), 49.—Col.  
*Carenoplistus* Jakovlev 1882, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 56, pt. 2, 1881, 349.—Hem.  
*Carenoplystus* (err. pro *-plistus* Jakovlev 1882) Lethierry & Severin 1893, Cat. Gen. Hem., 1, 103.—Hem.  
*Carenoscapus* Macleay 1887, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, (2) 2, 120.—Col.  
*Carenoscaptus* Signoret 1851, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) 9, 341.—Hem.  
*Carenostylus* de Chaudoir 1838, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 1838 (1), 8.—Col.  
*Carenostroina* Gregorio 1894, Ann. Géol. Pal., livr. 14, 12.—Moll.  
*Carenum* Bonelli (1813), Mém. Acad. Sci. Turin, 20, 1811-12, 479.—Col.  
*Careolus* (pro *Capr-* Gray 1821) Wagner 1855, in Schreber, Säugeth., Suppl., 5, 350.—Mamm.  
*Carepalaxis* (pro *-palvis* Koch 1872) Banks 1904, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1904, 131.—Arachn.  
*Carepalxis* Koch 1872, Arach. Austral., 1, Lief. 3, 123.—Arachn.  
*Careproctus* Krøyer 1861, Naturh. Tidsskr., (3) 1, 257.—Pisces.  
*Cares* (pro *Carios* Latreille 1796) Conil 1878, Period. zool., 3 (1), 66.—Arachn.  
*Caretta* Rafinesque 1814, Specchio d. Sci., 2 (9), 66.—Rept.  
*Carettochelys* Ramsay 1886, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, (2) 1, 158.—Rept.  
*Cargida* Schaus 1901, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1901, 267.—Lep.  
*Cargolia* Schaus 1901, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., 27, 249.—Lep.  
*Caria* Huebner 1823, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett., 2, 14.—Lep.  
*Caria* Mulsant 1850, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon, [2] 2, 231.—Col.  
*Cariacasia* Rehn 1928, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., 54, 190.—Orth.  
*Cariacus* Lesson 1842, N. Tab. Règne Anim., 173.—Mamm.  
*Cariama* Brisson 1760, Ornith., 5, 516.—Aves.  
*Cariama* Bruennich 1772, Fund. Zool., 74.—Aves.  
*Cariama* (pro *Cairina* Fleming 1822) Selby 1840, Cat. Typ. Birds, 54.—Aves.  
*Cariatias* (err. pro *Caryatis* Roemer 1862) Dohrn 1880, Jahrb. dtsch. malakozoöl. Ges., 7, 168.—Moll.  
*Cariblatta* Hebard 1916, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., 42, 147.—Orth.  
*Cariblattoides* Rehn & Hebard 1927, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., 54, art. 1, 48.—Orth.  
*Caribrhagma* Breder 1927, Bull. Bingham Ocean. Coll., 1 (1), 44.—Pisces.  
*Caricaea* (pro *Caricea* Robineau-Desvoidy 1830) Schiner 1862, Fauna Austriaca, Dipt., 1, 662.—Dipt.  
*Caricaphis* Boerner 1930, Arch. klass. phyl. Ent. Wien, 1 (2), 128.—Hem.



- Caricea* Robineau-Desvoidy 1830, Mém. présentés Acad. roy. Sci. Inst. France, 2, 530.—Dipt.
- Caricea* Schnabl [non R.-Desvoidy] 1890, Horae Soc. ent. Ross., 24, 495.—Dipt.
- Caricella* Conrad 1835, Foss. Shells Tert. Form., 1 (4), 44.—Moll.
- Carichium* (pro *Carychium* Mueller 1774) Férussac 1801, Mém. Soc. méd. Emul. Paris, 4, 392.—Moll.
- Carichyum* (err. pro *Carychium* Mueller 1774) Chiamenti 1899, Riv. ital. Sci. nat., 19, 69.—Moll.
- Caricicola* Brehm 1835, Isis (Oken), 1835, 245.—Aves.
- Caricoea* (pro *-cea* Robineau-Desvoidy 1830) Rondani 1856, Dipt. Ital. Prodr., 1, 98.—Dipt.
- Caricoides* Guettard 1770, Mém. diff. Sci., 2, 317.—Coel.
- Caricus* (pro *Cor-* Cuvier 1817) Cocco 1833, Giorn. Sci. Lett. Sicilia, 62, 16.—Pisces.
- Caricus* Motschoulsky 1866, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 39 (1), 394.—Col.
- Caricyphus* Bate 1888, Rep. Voy. Challenger, Zool., 24, no. 52, 712.—Crust.
- Carida* Rafinesque 1814, Précis découv. Somiol., 24; 1815, Analyse, 98 [n.n.].—Crust.
- Carida* Mulsant 1856, Hist. nat. Col. France, Barbapalpes, 61; 1856, Ann. Soc. linn. Lyon, 3, 253.—Col. (See *Caridua* Strand 1929.)
- Caridagrus* Cabanis & Heine [1860], Mus. Hein., 2, 1859–60, 161.—Aves.
- Caridartia* Hampson 1901, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., 3, 452.—Lep.
- Caridella* Calman 1906, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1906 (1), 187, 198.—Crust.
- Cariderpestes* Whidbourne 1896, (Pal. Soc. Monogr.) Monogr. Devon. Faune, 3 (1), 3.—Myr.
- Cariderus* Mulsant 1859, in Mulsant & Rey, Hist. nat. Col. France, [10] Rostrif., 46.—Col.
- Caridillus* Bergroth 1909, Dtsch. ent. Z., 1909, 330.—Hem.
- Caridina* Milne-Edwards 1837, (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Crustacés, 2, 362.—Crust.
- Caridina* Seidlitz 1898, in Erichson, Naturgesch. Ins. Dtschl., 5 (2), 520, 527.—Col. (See *Wanachia* Schulze 1912.)
- Caridinicola* see *Caradinicola*.
- Caridinides* Calman 1926, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) 17, 242.—Crust.
- Caridinopsis* Bouvier 1912, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, 1912, 300.—Crust.
- Caridion* Goës 1863, Oevers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, 20, 170; Norman 1905, Mus. Norman., (ed. 2), no. 3, 9.—Crust.
- Caridium* (emend. pro *Carios* Latreille 1796) Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 108.—Arachn.
- Caridomma* Bergroth 1894, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 38, 545.—Hem.
- Caridonax* Cabanis & Heine [1860], Mus. Hein., 2, 1859–60, 162.—Aves.
- Caridopthalmus* Assmann 1877, Ver. Vers. dtsch. Naturf. München, 50 191.—Hem.
- Caridops* Bergroth 1894, Rev. Ent. franç., 13, 158.—Hem.
- Caridopus* Schenkling 1908, in Sjoestedt, Ergeb. schwed. Exped. Kilimandjaro, 1 (7), 71.—Col.
- Caridua* (n.n. pro *Carida* Mulsant 1856) Strand 1929, Acta Univ. Latviensis, 20, 24.—Col.
- Carige* Walker 1862, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 26, 1631.—Lep.
- Carijoa* Mueller 1867, Arch. Naturgesch., 3, Abt. 1, 330.—Coel.
- Carilephia* Schaus 1924, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 65, art. 7, 24.—Lep.
- Carilia* Mulsant 1863, Hist. nat. Col. Fr., Longicornes, 489; 1864, Ann. Sci. phys. nat. Agric. Lyon, (3) 8, 105.—Col.
- Carillade* Schaus 1913, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) 11, 39.—Lep.
- Carillus* (err. pro *Carri-* Goodsir 1845) Vosmaer 1885, Zool. Anz., 8, 218.—Crust.
- Carima* Walker 1862, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 26, 1630.—Lep.
- Carina* (pro *Cairina* Fleming 1822) Fleming 1828, Hist. Brit. Anim., 122.—Aves.
- Carina* S.D.W. 1836, The Analyst, 3 (14), 214.—Aves (Anatid.).
- Carina* (err. pro *Janthina* Lamarck 1801) Paetel 1875, Fam. Gatt. Moll., 35.—Moll.
- Carinacanthus* Bryant 1934, Proc. Amer. phil. Soc., 73, 320.—Pisces.
- Carinacca* Marwick 1924, Trans. New Zealand Inst., 55, 545, 548, 553.—Moll.
- Carinacyathus* Vologdin 1932, Geol. Prosp. Serv. U.S.S.R., Archaeoc. Siberia, 2, 85.—Archaeocyathidae.
- Carinairoida* Souleyet 1852, Voy. Autour du Monde . . . La Bonite, Zool., 2, 351.—Moll.
- Carinapex* Dall 1924, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, 37, 88.—Moll.
- Carinaria* Lamarck 1801, Syst. Anim., 98.—Moll. (Heterop.).
- Carinaria* Péron & Lesueur 1810, Ann. Mus. Hist. nat. (Paris), 15 (85), 67.—Moll. (Pterop.).
- Carinaron* Hesse 1926, Abh. Arch. Molluskenk., 2 (1), 7, 65.—Moll.
- Carinariopsis* (err. pro *-ropsis* Hall 1847) Fischer 1885, Man. Conch., 853.—Moll.
- Carinarius* (pro *-ria* Lamarck 1801) Montfort 1810, Conch. Syst., 2, 2.—Moll.
- Carinaroides* (err. pro *Carinairoida* Souleyet 1852) Deshayes ? 1864, Traité Elém. Conch., Atl., 61.—Moll.
- Carinaropsis* Hall 1847, N.H. New York (Pal. 1), 183.—Moll.

- Carinatiana* Fagot 1891, Bull. Soc. Ramond, 26 (4), 285.—Moll.  
*Carinata* Nalivkin 1930, Mém. com. géol. Leningrad, 180, 104, 192.—Brach.  
*Carinatocella* Stach 1935, Proc. roy. Soc. Victoria, 47, 389.—Bry.  
*Carinbata* Shoemaker 1926, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 68, art. 25, 21.—Crust.  
*Carine* Kaup 1829, Skizz. Europ. Thierw., 29.—Aves.  
*Carinea* Swainson 1840, Treat. Malacol., 326.—Moll.  
*Carinella* Johnston 1833 (May), Mag. nat. Hist., 6, 232.—Verm. (Nemert.).  
*Carinella* Sowerby 1839, Conch. Man., 19.—Moll.  
*Carinella* (err. pro *Capri-* d'Orbigny 1847) Gemmellaro 1865, Atti Accad. Sci. nat. Catania, (2) 20, 229.—Moll.  
*Carinella* Mabilie 1870, Ann. Malac., 1, 106.—Moll.  
*Carinella* Etheridge 1873, Geol. Mag., 10, 433.—Bry. (See *Goniocladia* Etheridge 1876.)  
*Carinella* Pfeiffer 1875, Novit. Conch., 4, 116.—Moll. (See *Kauaia* Sykes 1900.)  
*Carinema* Pereira & Vaz 1933, Rev. Biol. Hyg. S. Paulo, 4, 56, 58.—Verm. (Nema.).  
*Carinesta* Punnett 1900, in Willey, Zool. Results, 5, 570.—Verm. (Nemert.).  
*Carineta* Amyot & Serville 1843, (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Hémiptères, 482.—Hem.  
*Carineta* (err. pro *Carynota* Fitch 1851) Glover 1878, Illustr. N. Amer. Ent., Hom., 24.—Hem.  
*Carinia* Kieffer 1905, Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles, 29, 140.—Hym.  
*Carinia* Loerenthey 1906, Result. Wiss. Erforsch. Balatonsees, 1, Theil 1, Anh. Palaeont. 4, no. 3, 162.—Moll.  
*Cariniceps* Owen 1854, Descr. Foss. Rept. Pisc., 165 [n.n.]; Woodward 1901, Cat. foss. Fish. Brit. Mus., 4, 458.—Pisces.  
*Carinidea* Swainson 1840, Treat. Malacol., 216, 350.—Moll.  
*Cariniella* Pinto 1926, Bol. Biol. Lab. Parasit., 1926 (4), 82.—Prot.  
*Carinifer* Hamm 1881, Bryoz. Maastr. ober Senon, 27.—Bry.  
*Carinifera* Carpenter 1864, Rep. Brit. Ass., (Newcastle), 33, 1863, 675.—Moll.  
*Cariniferella* Schuchert & Cooper 1931, Amer. J. Sci., (5) 22, 246.—Brach.  
*Carinifex* Binney 1865, Smithsonian. misc. Coll., 7 (2), no. 143, 74.—Moll.  
*Carinigera* Moellendorff 1873, Malak. Bl., 21, 141.—Moll.  
*Carinina* Hubrecht 1885, Rep. Voy. Challenger, Narr., 1 (2), 830; 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger, Zool., 19, 5.—Verm. (Nemert.).  
*Carinina* Galloway & Wissler 1927, J. Paleont., 1, 51.—Prot. (See *Laticarinina* Galloway & Wissler 1927.)  
*Carinispis* Uhmman 1930, Folia zool. hydrobiol., 1, 255.—Col.  
*Carinocarcinus* Loerenthey 1900, Math. term. Közlem., 27 (2), 196.—Crust.  
*Carinoclytus* Aurivillius 1912, Col. Cat., 39, 367.—Col.  
*Carinodes* Hancock 1926, Entomologist, 59, 189.—Hym.  
*Carinodrillia* Dall 1919, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 56, 17.—Moll.  
*Carinodyraulus* see *Carinogyraulus*.  
*Carinogammarus* Stebbing 1899, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, (2) Zool., 7, 429.—Crust.  
*Carinogoniaea* Sjoestedt 1921, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., 62, no. 3, 157.—Orth.  
*Carinogyraulus* Polinski 1929, Glasnik srps. Kralj. Akad. Belgrade, 65, 134, 161, 163 (as *Carinodyraulus* p. 180).—Moll.  
*Carinoidea* (err. pro *Carinairoida* Souleyet 1852) Paetel 1875, Fam. Gatt. Moll., 35.—Moll.  
*Carinolacuna* Thiele 1929, Handbuch, 1, 122.—Moll.  
*Carinoma* Oudemans 1885, Quart. J. micr. Sci., (N.S.) 25, 7.—Verm. (Nemert.).  
*Carinomella* Coe 1905, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, 47, 125.—Verm. (Nemert.).  
*Carinonautilus* Spengler 1910, Beitr. Pal. geol. Osterr.-Ung., 23, 149.—Moll.  
*Carinopora* Nicholson 1874, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (4) 13, 81.—Bry.  
*Carinoscolia* Betrem 1927, Tijdschr. Ent., 70, xcvi.—Hym.  
*Carinorbis* Conrad 1862, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1862, 288.—Moll.  
*Carinotus* La Monte 1933, Amer. Mus. Novit., No. 591, 1.—Pisces.  
*Carinurus* Sovinsky (1915), Ergeb. Zool. Exped. Baikal-See 1900-1902, Neunte Lief. 1, Text 415, Abbild., iv, 276.—Crust.  
*Cariocatactes* see *Caryocatactes* Koch 1816.  
*Cariocritonites* (pro *Caryo-* Say 1825) Bronn 1834, Lethaea, 64.—Echin.  
*Cariodictyon* Oppliger 1907, Abh. Schweiz. pal. Ges., 34, no. 4, 15.—Spong.  
*Cariomothis* Stichel 1910, Berlin. ent. Z., 55, 54.—Lep.  
*Cariona* Swinhoe 1918, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) 2, 83.—Lep.  
*Carionautilus* (err. pro *Carino-* Spengler 1910) Lemoine 1912, Rev. crit. Paléozool., 16, 107.—Moll.  
*Cariophyllaeus* (pro *Chariophyllus* Bloch 1782) Thunberg 1808, D.D. Mus. Acad. Upsal., App. 15, 6.—Verm. (Cest.).  
*Cariophyllia* (pro *Caryo-* Lamarck 1801) Duméril 1806, Zool. anal., 308, 333.—Coel.  
*Cariophyllus* (pro *Chario-* Bloch 1782) Ślawikowski 1819, Abh. Würm. mensch., 56.—Verm. (Cest.).  
*Cariornis* Gray 1855, Cat. Gen. Birds Brit. Mus., 146.—Aves.

- Carios Latreille 1796, Préc. Car. Ins., 177.—Arachn.  
 Carioscapa (pro *Caryo*-Ganglbauer 1899) Reitter 1909, Fauna Germ., 2, 276.—Col.  
 Cariosiana Bourguignat 1876, Bull. Soc. Sci. phys. nat. Toulouse, 3, 88.—Moll.  
 Cariosula Pallary 1910, Abh. Senckenberg. naturf. Ges., 32 (Festschr. Kobelt), 102.—Moll.  
 Caripeta Walker 1862, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 26, 1524.—Lep.  
 Caripeta Simon 1898, Hist. Aragn., ed. 2, 2, fasc. 2, 295.—Arachn. (See *Caripetella* Strand 1928.)  
 Caripetella (n.n. pro *Caripeta* Simon 1898) Strand 1928, Arch. Naturgesch., 92, 1928, A8, 43.—Arachn.  
 Caripetodes Warren 1895, Novit. zool., 2, 139.—Lep.  
 Caripodia Hampson 1900, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., 2, 248.—Lep.  
 Caripraea Walker 1862, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 26, 1552.—Lep.  
 Caripuna Melichar 1924, Ann. Mus. nat. Hungar., 21, 200 [*sine sp.*]; 1926, 23, 318.—Hem.  
 Caris (pro *Carios* Latreille 1796) Latreille (1802), Sonnini's Buffon, Ins., 3, 67.—Arachn.  
 Caris Fischer de Waldheim 1821, Entom. Imp. Russ., 1 (Gen. Ins.), 99.—Col.  
 Carissa Walker [1863], J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., 7 (1864), 168.—Lep.  
 Caristela Fairmaire 1894, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 38, 311.—Col.  
 Caristianus Distant 1916, Fauna Brit. Ind., Rhynch., 6, App., 63.—Hem.  
 Caristus Gill & Smith 1905, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, 18, 249.—Pisces.  
 Caristus (pro *Carystus* Huebner 1819) Moeschler 1876, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, 26, Abh., 330.—Lep.  
 Carites [Billberg] 1828, Syn. Faunae Scand., 1 (2), 143.—Aves.  
 Caritheca Baly 1877, Ent. mon. Mag., 13, 226.—Col.  
 Caritodens Foerste 1910, Bull. Sci. Lab. Denison Univ., 16, 71.—Moll.  
 Carixiceras Spath 1925, Naturalist, No. 819, 112.—Moll.  
 Carkinodes Kirby & Spence 1828, Introd. Entom., ed. 5, 3, 705.—Arachn.  
 Carlana (n.n. pro *Carlia* Meek 1914) Strand 1928, Arch. Naturgesch., 92, 1926, A8, 54.—Pisces.  
 Carlesia Kraglievich 1929, An. Mus. nac. Buenos Aires, 34, 126.—Mamm.  
 Carlesia Huene 1931, N. Jahrb. Geol. Paläont., 66, B, 184.—Rept.  
 Carligenia Stephenson 1918, Proc. roy. Irish Academy, 34, 109.—Coel.  
 Carligeniella Watzl 1922, Ark. Zool., 14, no. 24, 66.—Coel.  
 Carlia Gray 1845, Cat. Lizards Coll. Brit. Mus., 271.—Rept.  
 Carlia Meek 1914, Field Mus. Publ. Chicago, Zool., 10, 108.—Pisces. (See *Carlana* Strand 1928.)  
 Carlia Uvarov 1929, Rev. suisse Zool., 36, 535.—Orth.  
 Carliella Karny 1911, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, 61, 345.—Orth.  
 Carlippia Sjoestedt 1921, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., 62, no. 3, 273.—Orth.  
 Carlisis Stål 1858, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, 15, 314.—Hem.  
 Cariloceras Flower & Caster 1935, Bull. Amer. Paleont., 22, no. 75, 24.—Moll.  
 Carlobruchia (n.n. pro *Bruchia* Spaeth 1907) Spaeth 1911, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, 61, 244.—Col.  
 Carlopsocinus Wright 1933, Geol. Mag., 70, 198.—Echin.  
 Carlottaemyia Bigot 1877, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (5) 7, Bull., xxvi.—Dipt.  
 Carlyleia Girault 1927, Ent. News, 28, 20.—Hym.  
 Carmala Walker 1862, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 26, 1633.—Lep.  
 Carmara Walker [1863], J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., 7 (1864), 62.—Lep.  
 Carmarina Haeckel 1864, Jena. Z., 1, 466.—Coel.  
 Carmaris Haeckel [1879], Syst. Medusen, 1, 1880, 293.—Coel.  
 Carmelita Reichenbach 1853, Handb. Orn. Scans., 222, 296.—Aves.  
 Carmelus (n.n. pro *Carnus* Distant 1884) Distant 1884, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Rhynch. Heteropt., 1, 297 (note).—Hem.  
 Carmenia Roewer 1915, Arch. Naturgesch., 81, A3, 140.—Arachn.  
 Carmenta Edwards 1881, Papilio, 1, 184.—Lep.  
 Carmentalia Distant 1917, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, 17, 296.—Hem.  
 Carmentina Meyrick 1930, Exot. Microlep., 3, 597.—Lep.  
 Carmentis Gistel [1847], Handb. Naturges., 1850, 404; (emend. pro *Smaragdina* Dejean 1835) 1848, Nat. Thierr., 123.—Col.  
 Carmia Gray 1867, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1867, 537.—Spong.  
 Carmichaelus Roewer 1929, Rec. Indian Mus., 31, 157.—Arachn.  
 Carminodoris Bergh 1889, in Semper, Reis. Arch. Philipp., (2) 2, Heft 16, no. 2, 818.—Moll.  
 Carmione Gray 1858, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 26, 39, 47.—Moll.  
 Carmocaris Loew 1868, Z. Naturw. Berlin, 32, 4.—Dipt.  
 Carmon Barrande 1872, Syst. silur. Bohême, 1, Suppl., 19.—Trilobita.  
 Carmyerius Stiles & Goldberger 1910, Bull. hyg. Lab. Washington, 60, 5, 50.—Verm. (Trem.).  
 Carna Gistel [1847], Handb. Naturges., 1850, 578; 1848, Nat. Thierr., 176.—Echin.

- Carna (n.n. pro *Rhobonda* Walker 1864) Walker 1864, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 30, 1038.—Lep.
- Carnacia Sjoestedt 1918, Ark. Zool., 11, no. 19, 50.—Orth.
- Carnarvonina Walcott 1912, Smithsonian. misc. Coll., 57, 189.—Crust.
- Carneades Bates 1869, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1869, 387.—Col.
- Carneades Grote 1883, Canad. Ent., 15, 4.—Lep.
- Carnegie Holland 1896, Ent. News, 7, 134.—Lep.
- Carnegie Girty 1907, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 33, 40.—Coel.
- Carnegie Pantocsek 1912, Verh. Ver. Natur- u. Heilk. Pocsony, 31, 43.—? Prot. (See *Chrysocarnegie* Strand 1929.)
- Carnegiea (err. pro -gia Girty 1907) Girty 1913, in Willis, Research in China, 3, 313.—Coel.
- Carnegiella Eigenmann 1909, Ann. Carnegie Mus., 6, 12, 13.—Pisces.
- Carneithyrus Sahni 1925, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) 15, 364.—Brach.
- Carneocephala Ball 1927, Florida Ent., 11, 39.—Hem.
- Carneola Westerlund 1873, Fauna Moll. Terr. Fluv. Succ. Norv. Dan., 2, 490 (as *Corneola* p. 503).—Moll.
- Carneyella Foerste 1916, Bull. Sci. Lab. Denison Univ., 18, 340.—Echin.
- Carnichthys Broom 1913, Ann. S. Afric. Mus., 12, 4.—Pisces.
- Carnicia Richter 1927, Senckenbergiana, 9, 248.—Trilobita.
- Carnidia Bittner 1901, Result. Wiss. Erforsch. Balatonsees, Bd. 1 Teil 1, Anh. Pal. 2, no. 3, 6.—Moll.
- Carnifer (pro -fox Lesson 1842) Gray 1849, Gen. Birds, 1, 28.—Aves.
- Carnifex Sundevall (1836), K. VetenskAkad. Handl. Stockh., 1835, 78.—Aves (Passeres).
- Carnifex Lesson 1842, Echo Monde Savant, 9, 1084.—Aves (Rapt.).
- Carnifex (emend. pro *Epialtus* Milne-Edwards 1834) Gistel 1848, Nat. Thierr., ix.—Crust.
- Carniolites Arthaber 1911, Beitr. Paläont. Geol. Oesterr.-Ung., 24 (3-4), 241.—Moll.
- Carniosoma Verhoeff 1927, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., 54, 259.—Myr.
- Carnites Mojsisovics 1879, Dolomit-Riffe Südtirol, 67 [n.n.]; 1879, Verh. geol. Reichsanst. Wien, 7, 135.—Moll.
- Carnotena Walker 1865, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 32, 501.—Lep.
- Carnoya Gilson 1898, Cellule, 14, 333, 335.—Verm. (Nema.).
- Carnus Nitzsch 1818, Mag. Entom. (Germar), 3, 284, 305.—Dipt.
- Carnus Distant 1884, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Rhynch., Heteropt., 1, 287.—Hem. (See *Carnelus* Distant 1884 & *Carnusia* Strand 1928.)
- Carnusia (n.n. pro *Carnus* Distant 1884) Strand 1928, Arch. Naturgesch., 92, 1926, A8, 47.—Hem.
- Carobia Quatrefages [1866], Hist. nat. Annel., 2, 145.—Verm. (Polych.).
- Carobius Banks 1909, Proc. ent. Soc. Washington, 11, 78.—Neur.
- Carochelinus (pro *Sarochal-* Cabanis 1847) Giebel 1872, Thesaur. Orn., 1, 579.—Aves.
- Carocolla Schumacher 1817, Ess. Vers test., 59, 192.—Moll.
- Carocolla Lamarck 1822, H.N. An. s. Vert., 6 (2), 94.—Moll.
- Carocolla Broderip 1832, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1832, 30.—Moll.
- Carocolla Gistel 1848, Naturg. Thierr., 166.—Moll.
- Carocollina (err. pro *Caracollina* Ehrenberg 1831) Beck 1837, Index Moll. Mus. Chr. Fred., 1, 28.—Moll.
- Carocollus (pro *Caracolus* Montfort 1810) Gray 1847, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 15, 172.—Moll.
- Carocolus (pro *Caracolus* Montfort 1810) Beck 1837, Index Moll., 31.—Moll.
- Carodista Meyrick 1925, Gen. Insect., 184, 224.—Lep.
- Carodnia Simpson 1935, Amer. Mus. Novit., No. 793, 22.—Mamm.
- Caroga Schaus 1906, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 30, 110.—Lep.
- Caroia (n.n. pro *Bagisara* Walker 1858 p. 1791 nec p. 1770) Walker 1858, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 15, 1861.—Lep.
- Carolia Cantraine 1838, Bull. Acad. roy. Bruxelles, 5, 111.—Moll.
- Carolia Gray 1867, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1867, 239.—Coel.
- Carolibergia Mercerat 1899, An. Mus. Buenos Aires, 7, 1.—Mamm.
- Carolicrinus (Waagen & Jahn MS.) Jahn 1893, Jahrb. geol. Reichsanst., 42, 411 [n.n.]; Waagen & Jahn 1899, in Barrande, Syst. silur. Bohême, 7 (2), 22.—Echin.
- Carolimymia Malloch 1931, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 78, no. 2858, 18.—Dipt.
- Carolina (pro *Cavo-* Abildgaard 1791) Engelmann 1846, Bibl. hist.-nat., 464.—Moll.
- Carolina Thomson 1880, Le Naturaliste, 1, no. 35, 277.—Col.
- Carolinaia Wilson 1911, Canad. Ent., 43, 61.—Hem.
- Carolinella Pilsbry 1909, in Tryon & Pilsbry, Man. Conch., (2) 20, 166, 308.—Moll.
- Carolinochelys Hay 1923, Pan Amer. Geol., Iowa, 39, 119.—Rept.
- Carollia Gray 1838, Mag. Zool. Bot., 2 (12), 488.—Mamm.
- Caroloameghinia Ameghino 1901, Bol. Acad. Córdoba, 16, 354.—Mamm.
- Carolobatea Stebbing 1899, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) 4, 208.—Crust.

- Carolodarwinia* Ameghino 1901, Bol. Acad. Córdoba, 16, 406.—Mamm.  
*Carolozittelia* Ameghino 1901, Bol. Acad. Córdoba, 16, 388.—Mamm.  
*Carolus* Kirkaldy 1906, Bull. Hawaii. Sug.-Pl. Ass., Div. Ent., No. 1, 401.—Hem.  
*Carotomus* (err. pro *Carat*-Agassiz 1840) Forbes 1850, Brit. Org. Rem., Dec. 3 (Geol. Surv. Engl.), 8.—Echin.  
*Carpais* Latreille 1796, Préc. Car. Ins., 184.—Arachn.  
*Carpalimus* (? err. pro *Carpelimus* Kirby 1819) Kirby & Spence 1828, Introd. Entom., ed. 5, 2, 303.—Col.  
*Carpasus* Amyot 1846, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 4, 160.—Hem.  
*Carpathica* Wagner 1895, Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, 52, 621.—Moll.  
*Carpathobyrrhulus* Ganglbauer 1902, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, 52, Abh., 92.—Col.  
*Carpathophilus* Reitter 1896, Verh. Ver. Brünn, 34, Abh., 191.—Col.  
*Carpaulum* Sloane 1904, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, 29, 536.—Col.  
*Carpelimus* Kirby 1819, in Samouelle, Entom. Comp., 174.—Col.  
*Carpella* Walker 1864, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 31, 170 (also as *Capella*).—Lep.  
*Carpenterella* Collenette 1933, Ent. mon. Mag., 69, 258.—Lep.  
*Carpenteria* Gray 1858, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 26, 269.—Prot.  
*Carpenteria* Deslongchamps 1860 [Sep. 1858], Mém. Soc. linn. Normandie, 11, 127.—Moll.  
*Carpenteroblastus* Rowley 1901, Amer. Geol., 27, 347.—Echin.  
*Carpenterocrinus* Clark 1908, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 34, 319.—Echin.  
*Carphacis* Des Gozis 1886, Recherches l'espèce typique . . . 14.—Col.  
*Carpheolus* Bates 1885, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., 5, 410.—Col.  
*Carpheria* Hampson 1926, Descr. new Genn. Spp. Noctuidae, 600.—Lep.  
*Carphibis* see *Carphitibis*.  
*Carphina* Bates 1872, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1872, 223.—Col.  
*Carphitibis* Reichenbach [1852], Av. Syst., 26 (as *Carphibis* p. xiv).—Aves.  
*Carphoborus* Eichhoff 1864, Berlin. ent. Z., 8, 27.—Col.  
*Carphodactylus* Guenther 1897, Novit. zool., 4, 403.—Rept.  
*Carphogriaptus* Amyot 1847, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) 5, 170.—Hem.  
*Carphoides* McDunnough 1920, Bull. Canad. Dep. Agric., Ent., 18, 15.—Lep.  
*Carpholithia* Butler 1882, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1882, 426.—Lep.  
*Carphonotus* Casey 1892, Ann. N. York Acad., 6, 694.—Col.  
*Carphontes* Bates 1881, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., 5, 171.—Col.  
*Carphophiops* Gervais 1840, in d'Orbigny, Dict. Univ. H.N., 3, 191.—Rept.  
*Carphophis* Gervais 1840, in d'Orbigny, Dict. Univ. H.N., 3, 191.—Rept.  
*Carphosoma* (n.n. pro *Dorydium* Burmeister 1838) Royer 1907, Bull. Soc. ent. France, 1907, 29.—Hem.  
*Carphotricha* Loew 1862, Europ. Bohrfiegen, 16.—Dipt.  
*Carphoxera* Riley 1891, Insect Life, 4, 112.—Lep.  
*Carphuroides* Champion 1923, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) 12, 45.—Col.  
*Carphuromorphus* Pic 1917, Mélanges exot.-ent., 25, 7.—Col.  
*Carphurotroglops* Pic 1917, Echange, 33, 15.—Col.  
*Carphurus* Erichson 1840, Entomographien, 132.—Col.  
*Carpia* Dallas 1852, List Specimens Hem. Ins. Coll. Brit. Mus., 2, 441.—Hem.  
*Carpis* Richardson 1902, Trans. Connecticut Acad. Sci., 11, 294.—Crust.  
*Carpiliopsis* Fischer-Benzon 1866, Alter Faxekalk., 28.—Crust.  
*Carpilis* Stål 1874, K. svenska Vetensk.Akad. Handl., 12, no. 1, 153.—Hem.  
*Carpilius* (Leach MS.) Desmarest 1823, Dict. Sci. nat., 28, 228 (note); Leach 1825, in Desmarest, Consid. Crust., 104.—Crust.  
*Carpilodes* Dana 1851, Amer. J. Sci., (2) 12, 126; 1852, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 6, 77.—Crust.  
*Carpiloxanthus* Milne-Edwards 1862, in Maillard, Notes Ile Reunion, pt. 2, F 3.—Crust.  
*Carpio* Heckel 1843, in Russegger, Reise, 1 (2), 1014.—Pisces.  
*Carpioicrinus* (err. pro *Carpo*-Mueller 1840) Agassiz 1842, Nomen. Zool., Echin., 3.—Echin.  
*Carpoides* Rafinesque 1820 (June), Western Review, 2 (5), 400 [i.e. 302]; 1820 [Dec.] Ichth. Ohienensis, 56.—Pisces.  
*Carpionichthys* Bleeker 1862, Versl. Akad. Amsterdam, 15, 262.—Pisces.  
*Carpobothrium* Shipley & Hornell 1906, in Herdman, Rep. Ceylon Pearl Fish., 5, 54.—Verm. (Cest.).  
*Carpocampa* (pro *Carpocapsa* Treitschke 1829) Harris 1841, Rep. Insects Massach., 351.—Lep.  
*Carpocanarium* Haeckel 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger, Zool., 18 (2), 1279.—Prot.  
*Carpocanidium* Haeckel 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger, Zool., 18 (2), 1280.—Prot.  
*Carpocanistrum* Haeckel 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger, Zool., 18, no. 40, 1170.—Prot.  
*Carpocanium* Ehrenberg (1847), Ber. Verh. preuss. Akad. Wiss., 1846, Tab. p. 385.—Prot.  
*Carpocanobium* Haeckel 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger, Zool., 18 (2), 1282.—Prot.



- Carpocapsa* Treitschke 1829, Schmett. Europa, 7, 231.—Lep.  
*Carpochloroides* Cockerell 1899, Entomologist, 32, 12.—Hem.  
*Carpococcyx* (n.n. pro *Calobates* Temminck 1832) Gray 1840, List Gen. Birds, 56.—Aves.  
*Carpocoris* Kolenati 1846, Melet. Entom., (4), 45.—Hem.  
*Carpocrinites* (pro *-crinus* Mueller 1840) Geinitz 1846, Grundr. Verstein., 550.—Echin.  
*Carpocrinus* Mueller 1840, Ber. Verh. preuss. Akad. Wiss., 92.—Echin.  
*Carpocystitis* (pro *-cystites* Oehlert 1887) Bather 1900, in Lankester, Treat. Zool., 3, 73.—Echin.  
*Carpocystites* Oehlert 1887, Bibl. hautes Etud., 33, 67.—Echin.  
*Carpodacus* Kaup 1829, Skizz. Europ. Thierw., 161.—Aves.  
*Carpodaptus* Matthew & Granger 1921, Amer. Mus. Novit., No. 13, 6.—Mamm.  
*Carpodectes* Salvin 1865, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1864, 583.—Aves.  
*Carpodes* Dejean 1835, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, (4), 301 [n.n.].—Col.  
*Carpoglyphus* Robin 1869, J. Anat. Physiol., 6, 197–204, pl. 7–8.—Arachn.  
*Carpolagus* (err. pro *Capro-* Blyth 1845) Gray 1867, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (3) 20, 225.—Mamm.  
*Carpolegus* (emend. pro *Orthorhinus* Schoenherr 1825) Gistel 1848, Nat. Thierr., x.—Col.  
*Carpolestes* Simpson 1928, Amer. Mus. Novit., No. 297, 7.—Mamm.  
*Carpolinus* (emend. pro *Gymnelron* Schoenherr 1825) Gistel 1848, Nat. Thierr., ix, 216.—Col.  
*Carpolites* Link 1807, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock, (4), 27.—? Coel.  
*Carpolithis* Ehrenberg 1847, Ber. Akad. Wiss. Berlin, 1847, 51.—? Prot.  
*Carpolonchaea* Bezzi 1920, Bull. ent. Res., 11, 199.—Dipt.  
*Carpomanon* Rauff 1894, Palaeontogr., 40, 313 [n.n.].—Spong.  
*Carpomya* Rondani 1856, Dipt. ital. Prodr., 1, 111.—Dipt.  
*Carpomys* Thomas 1895, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) 16, 161.—Mamm.  
*Carpomyza* (pro *-mya* Rondani 1856) Schiner 1868, Reise Novara, Zool., 2 (1b), Dipt., 229.—Dipt.  
*Carpona* Dohrn 1863, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, 24, 351.—Hem.  
*Carponinus* Heller 1925, Mem. Soc. ent. ital., 3, 187; 1925, Stettin. ent. Ztg., 86 (2), 104.—Col.  
*Carponycteris* (n.n. pro *Macroglossus* Cuvier 1824) Lydekker 1891, in Flower & Lydekker, Intrud. Mam., 654.—Mamm.  
*Carpophaga* [Billberg] 1828, Syn. Faunae Scand., 1 (2), Tab. A, dorso.—Aves.  
*Carpophaga* Selby 1835, Pigeons (Nat. Libr., 9), 112.—Aves. (See *Carpophagella* Strand 1928.)  
*Carpophagella* (n.n. pro *Carpophaga* Selby 1835) Strand 1928, Arch. Naturgesch., 92, 1926, A8, 57.—Aves.  
*Carpophagus* MacLeay [1826], in King, Narr. Surv. Australia, 2, 1827, 447.—Col.  
*Carpophagus* (pro *-ga* Selby 1835) Allen 1909, Auk, 26, 103.—Aves.  
*Carpophilops* Grouvelle 1898, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 67, 353.—Col.  
*Carpophilus* (Leach MS.) Stephens 1829, Syn. Cat. Brit. Ins., 7; 1830, Ill. Brit. Ent., (Mand. 3), 30, 50.—Col.  
*Carpophis* (pro *Carpho-* Gervais 1840) Duméril 1853, Mém. Acad. Sci. France, 23, 442.—Rept.  
*Carpophoga* (pro *-phaga* Selby 1835) Reichenbach [1852], Aves Syst., xxvi.—Aves.  
*Carpophthorella* Hendel 1914, Wien. ent. Ztg., 23, 80.—Dipt.  
*Carpophthoromyia* Austen 1910, Bull. ent. Res., 1, 71.—Dipt.  
*Carpoporos* Stimpson 1870, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, 2, no. 2, 138.—Crust.  
*Carpopsis* Rafinesque 1818, Amer. mon. Mag., 4, 107.—? Coel.  
*Carpornis* Gray 1846, Genera of Birds, 1, 279.—Aves.  
*Carposina* Herrich-Schaeffer [1853], Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Europa, 5, 38.—Lep.  
*Carposinus* Hopkins 1915, Rep. Off. Secy. U.S. Dep. Agric., 99, 47.—Col.  
*Carposphaera* Haeckel 1881, Jena Z., 15, 451.—Prot.  
*Carpospiza* Mueller [1854], Beitr. Orn. Afr., Heft 3, 1853, pl. 10.—Aves.  
*Carpospingia* Rauff 1894, Palaeontogr., 40, 304.—Spong.  
*Carpotalagma* Karsch 1894, Ent. Nachr., 20, 379.—Lep.  
*Carpotricha* (pro *Carpho-* Loew 1862) Rondani 1870, Bull. Soc. ent. ital., 2, 132.—Dipt.  
*Carptima* Pearsall 1906, Mus. Brooklyn Inst. Sci. Bull., 1, 210.—Lep.  
*Carrabas* Distant 1908, Fauna Brit. Ind., Rhynch., 4, pt. 2, 421.—Hem.  
*Carracara* (ex Cuvier) Boie 1822, Isis, 1822, 548.—Aves. (Cf. *Caracara*.)  
*Carrazia* (pro *Carazzia* Mesnil 1896) Chamberlin 1919, Mem. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, 48, 369.—Verm. (Polych.).  
*Carrazoides* Grandori 1902, Zool. Anz., 39, 105.—Crust.  
*Carreo* (n.n. pro *Correa* Navás 1914) Navás 1926, Brotéria, Sér. zool., 23, 5.—Neur.  
*Carrhenes* Godman and Salvin 1895, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Rhop., 2, 388.—Lep.  
*Carrhotus* Thorell 1891, K. svenska Vetensk. Akad. Handl., (N.S.) 24 (2), 140.—Arachn.  
*Carria* Schmiedeknecht 1924, Ent. mon. Mag., 60, 112.—Hym.

- Carrikerella* Hebard 1921, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., 47, 157.—Orth.  
*Carriulus* Goodrich 1845, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., 16, 326.—Crust.  
*Carriola* Swinhoe 1922, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) 10, 468.—Lep.  
*Carrionellus* White 1927, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) 20, 519.—Pisces.  
*Carrionia* Muir 1931, Proc. Hawaii. ent. Soc., 7, 1929-30, 476.—Hem.  
*Carrocolla* (err. pro *Caro*-Schumacher 1817) Sowerby 1839, Conch. Man., 124.—Moll.  
*Carrollella* Lutz 1921, A Folha Medica, 2, 161.—Dipt.  
*Carrollia* Lutz 1905, Imprensa Med., 1905, 81.—Dipt.  
*Carrolus* (err. pro *Garullus* Cuvier 1817) Schinz 1840, Europ. Fauna, 1, 146.—Aves.  
*Caruthersella* Garwood 1913, Quart. J. geol. Soc., 68, 555.—Coel.  
*Carryodoris* Vayssière 1919, Ann. Mus. Hist. nat. Marseille, 17, 67.—Moll.  
*Carrythersella* (err. pro *Carruth*-Garwood 1913) Lissizin 1925, Ann. Inst. polytech. Novotcherkassk., 9, 68.—Coel.  
*Carsevrennia* Roewer 1913, Arch. Naturgesch., 79, A4-5, 390.—Arachn.  
*Carsia* Huebner [1825], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (21) 336.—Lep.  
*Carsidara* Walker [1869], J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., 10 (1870), 329.—Hem.  
*Carsidaroida* Crawford 1917, Philippine, J. Sci., (D) 12, 164.—Hem.  
*Carsidava* Walker 1869, Catal. Dermapt. Saltat. Brit. Mus., 1, 53.—Orth.  
*Carsina* Hampson 1924, in Tams, J. nat. Hist. Soc. Siam, 6, 251.—Lep.  
*Carsinopodia* Hampson 1900, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., 2, 249.—Lep.  
*Carsosaurus* Kornhuber 1893, Abh. geol. Reichsanst., 17 (3), 1.—Rept.  
*Carstenia* Hyatt 1903, Monogr. U.S. geol. Surv., 44, 133.—Moll.  
*Carsula* Stål 1878, Bih. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., 5, no. 4, 53.—Orth.  
*Carswellena* Iredale 1931, Rec. Australian Mus., 18, 209.—Moll.  
*Carta* (n.n. pro *Carterina* Waagen & Wentzel 1888) Stechow 1921, Arch. Naturgesch., 87, A3, 253.—Coel.  
*Cartagonum* Pic 1922, Echange, 38, no. 410, hors-texte, 25.—Col.  
*Cartaletis* Warren 1894, Novit. zool., 1, 378.—Lep.  
*Cartallum* (pro *Certallum* Dejean 1821) Megerle 1834, in Audinet-Serville, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 3, 94.—Col.  
*Cartea* (n.n. pro *Orestias* Felder & Felder 1862) Kirby 1871, Synon. Cat. diurn. Lep., 308.—Lep.  
*Cartecytis* Canu & Bassler 1922, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 61, 3 [n.n.].—Bry.  
*Carteia* Walker [1863], J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., 7 (1864), 82.—Lep.  
*Cartella* Guenée 1845, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) 3, 174.—Lep.  
*Cartellodes* Warren 1895, Novit. zool., 2, 140.—Lep.  
*Carterella* Zittel 1878, Abh. math.-phys. Cl. bayer. Akad. Wiss., 13, Abt. 1, 132.—Spong.  
*Carterella* Potts 1881, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1881, 150.—Spong. (See *Carterius* Petr 1886.)  
*Carteretta* Fox 1927, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., 53, 209.—Siphonapt.  
*Carteria* Dising 1866, S.B. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Math.-naturw. Kl., 52 (1), 1865, 356.—Prot.  
*Carteria* Gray 1867, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1867, 540.—Spong.  
*Carteria* Signoret 1874, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (5) 4, 101.—Hem. (See *Tachardia* Blanchard 1886.)  
*Carteria* Kieffer 1921, Philippine J. Sci., 18, 590.—Dipt. (See *Carteronica* Strand 1928.)  
*Carterica* Dejean 1835, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4), 352 [n.n.]; Thomson 1860, Essai Class. Cerambyc., 19.—Col.  
*Carterica* Meyrick 1925, Gen. Insect., 184, 223.—Lep.  
*Carterina* Brady 1884, Rep. Voy. Challenger, Zool., 9, no. 22, 345.—Prot.  
*Carterina* Waagen & Wentzel 1888, Pal. Ind., (13) 1, fasc. 7, 942, 944.—Coel. (See *Carta* Stechow 1921 and *Carterinula* Strand 1928.)  
*Carterinula* (n.n. pro *Carterina* Waagen & Wentzel 1888) Strand 1928, Arch. Naturgesch., 92, A8, 1926, 33.—Coel.  
*Carteriospongia* Hyatt 1877, Mem. Boston Soc. nat. Hist., 2, 540.—Spong.  
*Carteris* Dognin 1914, Hét. nouv., 8, 65.—Lep.  
*Carterispongia* (pro *-iospongia* Hyatt 1877) Ridley 1884, Rep. Voy. "Alert," 385.—Spong.  
*Carterius* (n.n. pro *Carterella* Potts 1881) Petr 1886, S.B. Böhm. Ges., Math.-naturw. Cl., 1886, 92, 93.—Spong.  
*Carterocarus* Tschitscherin 1901, Horae Soc. ent. ross., 35, 222.—Col.  
*Carterocephalus* (n.n. pro *Steropes* Boisduval 1832) Lederer 1853, Verh. zool.-bot. Ver. Wien, 2 (1852), Abh., 26.—Lep.  
*Carterodon* Waterhouse 1848, Nat. Hist. Mamm., 2, 351.—Mamm.  
*Carteromerus* (n.n. pro *Formicomus* Laferté 1847) Laferté 1848, Mon. anthic., 71.—Col. (Anthicid.).  
*Carteromerus* (n.n. pro *Acanthomerus* Schoenherr 1843) Lacordaire 1863, Hist. nat. Ins., Gen. Col., 6, 495.—Col. (Curculionid.).

- Carteronica* (n.n. pro *Carleria* Kieffer 1921) Strand 1928, Arch. Naturgesch., 92, 1926, A8, 48.—Dipt.
- Carteroniella* Strand 1907, Zool. Anz., 31, 543.—Arachn.
- Carteronius* Simon 1896, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 40, 400; 1897, Hist. Araign., 2, fasc. 1, 88.—Arachn.
- Carteronyx* Dejean 1833, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, (2), 162 [n.n.].—Col.
- Carterophonus* Ganglbauer 1892, Käf. Mitteleur., 1, 341.—Col.
- Carterorhinus* Fairmaire 1901, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 45, 222.—Col.
- Carterornis* Mathews 1912, Austral Avian Rec., 1, 111.—Aves.
- Carterosoma* (Guérin MS.) Harold 1869, in Gemminger & Harold, Col. Cat., 4, 1219 [in syn.].—Col.
- Carterus* Dejean & Boisduval 1830, Icon. Coléopt., 1, 232.—Col. (Carabid.).
- Carterus* Schoenherr 1833, Gen. et Sp. Curc., 1 (1), 9; 1833, 1 (2), 505.—Col. (Curculionid.).
- Carthade* Snellen 1899, Tijdschr. Ent., 42, 91.—Lep.
- Carthaea* Walker 1858, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 14, 1314.—Lep.
- Carthaea* Stål 1860, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., (N.F.) 3, no. 6, 68.—Hem. (See *Hesperophantia* Kirkaldy 1904 & *Carthaeella* Strand 1928.)
- Carthaea* Hutton 1884, Trans. N. Zealand Inst., 16, 189.—Moll. (See *Serpho* Hutton 1904.)
- Carthaeella* (n.n. pro *Carthaea* Stål 1860) Strand 1928, Arch. Naturgesch., 92, 1926, A8, 47.—Hem.
- Carthaeomorpha* Melichar 1901, Ann. naturh. Hofmus. Wien, 16, 198; 1902, 17, 33.—Hem.
- Carthaginites* Pervinquière 1907, Carte Géol. Tunisie, Etud. Pal. Tunis., 1, 96, 101.—Moll.
- Carthara* Walker 1865, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 33, 914.—Lep. (Noctuid.).
- Carthara* Walker 1866, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 35, 1871.—Lep. (Hypnometrid.). (See *Synadia* Walker 1866.)
- Carthasis* Champion 1899, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Rhynch. Heteropt., 2, 305.—Hem.
- Carthusiana* Kobelt 1871, Cat. Europ. Faun. Binnenconch., 11.—Moll.
- Carthusianana* Cazier 1908, Mém. Soc. zool. France, 20, 442.—Moll.
- Cartilospongia* Bowerbank 1845, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., 16, 408.—Spong.
- Cartissa* Herrmannsen 1846, Ind. Gen. Malac., 1, 189.—Moll.
- Cartoblatta* Shelford 1907, in Sjoestedt, Ergeb. Schwed. Exped. Kilimandjaro, 3 (17), 30, 33.—Orth.
- Cartocometes* Aldrich 1929, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 76, art. 15, 9.—Dipt.
- Cartodere* Thomson 1859, Skand. Coleopt., 1, 93; 1863, 5, 219.—Col.
- Cartoderema* Reitter 1911, Fauna Germ., 3, 84.—Col.
- Cartolus* Mulsant & Rey 1866, Hist. nat. Col. France, Colligères, 104; 1866, Ann. Soc. linn. Lyon, 13, 192.—Col.
- Cartosyrphus* Bigot 1883, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (6) 3, 230.—Dipt.
- Caruichthys* Broom 1913, Ann. S. Afr. Mus., 12, 4.—Pisces.
- Carulaspis* McGillivray 1921, The Coccidae, 305, 313.—Hem.
- Carulea* (err. pro *Cavelia* Adams 1855) Bielz 1869, Verz. Moll. Conch.-Samml., ed. 5, 28.—Moll.
- Carunculina* see *Corunculina*.
- Carupa* Dana 1851, Amer. J. Sci., (2) 12, 129; 1852, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 6, 85.—Crust.
- Carupella* Lenz & Strunck 1914, Dtsch. Südpolar Exped., 15, 278.—Crust.
- Carvaka* Distant 1918, Fauna Brit. Ind., Rhynch., 7, 40.—Hem.
- Carvalhoiana* Locard 1890, Contrib. Faune malac. Franc., 14, 46.—Moll.
- Carvanaca* Hodgson (1837), J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, 5, 1836, 775.—Aves.
- Carvanacus* (pro *-ca* Hodgson 1837) Reichenbach [1852], Av. Syst. Nat., 24, 25.—Aves.
- Carvanca* Walker 1856, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 9, 119.—Lep.
- Carvanica* (pro *-naca* Hodgson 1837) Blyth 1842, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, 11, 788.—Aves.
- Carventus* Stål 1865, Hem. Afric., 3, 32.—Hem.
- Carvilia* Stål 1876, Öfvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, 33, no. 3, 70.—Orth.
- Caryanda* Stål 1878, Bih. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., 5, no. 4, 47.—Orth.
- Caryates* (err. pro *-tis* Roemer 1862) Whitfield 1891, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., 3, 410.—Moll.
- Caryathis* (err. pro *-tis* Roemer 1862) Vélain 1876, C. R. Acad. Sci. Paris, 83, 285.—Moll.
- Caryatis* Huebner [1819], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (11) 171.—Lep.
- Caryatis* Roemer 1862, Malak. Bl., 9, 58, 60.—Moll.
- Caryatractus* Haeckel 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger, Zool., 18 (1), 336.—Prot.
- Carybdea* Péron & Lesueur 1810, Ann. Mus. Hist. nat. (Paris), 14 (83), 332.—Coel.
- Carybditeuthis* (err. pro *Cha-* Vivanti 1912) Vivanti 1914, Arch. zool. ital. (Napoli), 7, 58.—Moll.

- Caryccatactes* (err. pro *Caryoca*- Koch 1816) Fleming 1822, Phil. Zool., 2, 245.—Aves.  
*Carychiopsis* Sandberger 1872, Land- u. Süßw.-Conch. Vorwelt, 169, 170.—Moll.  
*Carychiopsis* Martens 1895, S. B. Ges. Freunde Berlin, 1895, 122.—Moll.  
*Carychium* Mueller 1774, Verm., 2, 125.—Moll.  
*Carycoides* (pro *Cario*- Guettard 1770) Sollas 1877, Quart. J. geol. Soc., 33, 829.—Coel.  
*Carydana* Bolivar 1918, Trab. Mus. nac. Madrid, Zool., 34, 20.—Orth.  
*Carydion* Weinland 1882, Meteor. Thierreste, 8.—Spong.  
*Carydium* Beushausen 1895, Abh. preuss. geol. Landesanst., (N.F.) 17, 154.—Moll.  
*Carydiopora* Lang 1916, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) 18, 93.—Bry.  
*Caryedes* Steven or Fischer Waldheim 1829, Mus. nat. Univ. Caesareae Mosquensis, 82 [n.n.].—Col.  
*Caryedon* (Steven MS.) Schoenherr 1826, Curc. Disp., 29.—Col.  
*Carynoides* (pro *Cory*- Nicholson 1867) Poča 1894, in Barrande, Syst. silur. Bohême, Rech. pal., 8 (1), 175.—Coel.  
*Carynota* Fitch 1851, Ann. Rep. N. York Cab., 4, 48.—Hem.  
*Caryoborus* Schoenherr 1833, Gen. et Sp. Curc., 1 (1), 2, 92.—Col.  
*Caryobruchus* Bridwell 1929, Proc. ent. Soc. Washington, 31, 148.—Col.  
*Caryocates* Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 67 [n.n.].—Aves.  
*Caryocaris* Salter 1863, Quart. J. geol. Soc. London, 19, 139.—Coel.  
*Caryocatactes* Moehring 1758, Geslach. Vogel., (Nozem. & Vosm. ed.), 1, 14; Koch 1816, Syst. baier. Zool., 1, 93 (as *Cariocatactes* p. 424).—Aves (Passeres).  
*Caryocatactes* Cuvier [1816 (Dec.)], Règne an., 1, 1817, 399.—Aves.  
*Caryocathactes* (pro *-tactes* Koch 1816) Burmeister 1840, in Ersch & Gruber, Ency., 13, 144.—Aves.  
*Caryocistites* (pro *Caryocys*- Buch 1844) d'Orbigny 1850, Prod. Pal., 1, 23.—Echin.  
*Caryocorbula* Gardner 1926, Nautilus, 40, 45, 46.—Moll.  
*Caryocorinites* Say 1825, J. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 4, 289.—Echin.  
*Caryocrinus* (pro *-nites* Say 1825) Agassiz (1836), Mém. Soc. Sci. nat. Neuchâtel, 1, 1835, 198.—Echin.  
*Caryocystis* (pro *-ites* Buch 1844) Angelin 1878, Iconogr. Crin. silur., 28.—Echin.  
*Caryocystites* v. Buch 1844, Ber. Verh. preuss. Akad. Wiss., 128.—Echin.  
*Caryoderma* Cope 1886, Amer. Natural., 20, 1045.—Rept.  
*Caryodes* Albers 1850, Die Heliceen, 141.—Moll.  
*Caryodoras* Haeckel 1881, Jena. Z., 15, 454.—Prot.  
*Caryodrappula* Haeckel 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger, Zool., 18 (1), 318.—Prot.  
*Caryohyllaeus* (pro *Chariophyllus* Bloch 1782) Lamouroux 1825, Dict. Class. H.N., 7, 356.—Verm. (Cest.).  
*Caryolestis* Meyrick 1935, Bull. Bishop Mus., No. 113, 109.—Lep.  
*Caryolithis* Ehrenberg 1847, Ber. Akad. Wiss. Berlin, 1847, 43.—Prot.  
*Caryolonche* Haeckel 1881, Jena. Z., 15, 454.—Prot.  
*Caryolysus* (pro *Ka*- Labbé 1894) Labbé 1899, Tierreich, 5, 75.—Prot.  
*Caryomanon* Rauff 1894, Palaeontogr., 40, 313.—Spong.  
*Caryomma* Haeckel 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger, Zool., 18, no. 40, 265.—Prot.  
*Caryomyia* Felt 1909, J. econ. Ent., 2, 292.—Dipt.  
*Caryon* Barrande 1868, in Bigsby, Thesaur. silur., 192 [n.n.]; Barrande 1872, Syst. silur. Bohême, Rech. pal., 1, Suppl., 505.—Crust.  
*Caryonopera* Hampson 1926, Descr. new Genn. Spp. Noctuinae, 230.—Lep.  
*Caryopemon* Jekel 1855, Ins. Saundersiana, Col. Curc., 1, 25.—Col.  
*Caryophagus* (pro *Ka*- Steinhaus 1889) Labbé 1899, Tierreich, 5, 78.—Prot.  
*Caryophilla* (pro *-phyllia* Lamarck 1801) Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 157.—Coel.  
*Caryophillaeus* (pro *Chariophyllus* Bloch 1782) Rudolphi 1801, Arch. Zool. Zoot., 2, 51.—Verm. (Cest.).  
*Caryophilleus* (pro *Chariophyllus* Bloch 1782) Polonio 1860, Atti Soc. Ital. Sci. nat., 2, 225.—Verm. (Cest.).  
*Caryophilleus* (pro *Chariophyllus* Bloch 1782) Beneden 1850, Mém. Acad. Belgique, 25, 22.—Verm. (Cest.).  
*Caryophillinus* Schrank 1788, Verz. Eingeweidew. Vorrede, [4] (as *Caryophyllinus* [7]).—Verm. (Cest.).  
*Caryophyllus* (pro *Chariophyllus* Bloch 1782) Zeder 1803, Anl. Nat. Eingeweidew., 245.—Verm. (Cest.).  
*Caryophyllaeus* (pro *Chariophyllus* Bloch 1782) Plehn 1908, Zool. Anz., 33, no. 13, 430.—Verm. (Cest.).  
*Caryophyllacus* (pro *Chariophyllus* Bloch 1782) Diesing 1850, Syst. Helminth., 480.—Verm. (Cest.).  
*Caryophyllaeides* Nybelin 1918, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., 20, 130.—Verm. (Cest.).  
*Caryophyllaeus* (emend. pro *Chariophyllus* Bloch 1782) Gmelin 1790, in Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 13, 1, 3052.—Verm. (Cest.).  
*Caryophyllaneus* (pro *Chariophyllus* Bloch 1782) Bosc 1802, H.N. Vers, 2, 16.—Verm. (Cest.).

- Caryophyllea* (pro *-phyllia* Lamarck 1801) Schweigger 1819, Beob. naturh. Reis., tab. vi.—Coel.
- Caryophylleus* (err. pro *Chariophyllus* Bloch 1782) Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 151.—Verm. (Cest.).
- Caryophyllia* Lamarck 1801, Syst. An. s. vert., 370.—Coel.
- Caryophyllinus* see *Caryophyllinus*.
- Caryophyllites* Quenstedt 1875, Petref. Dtschl., 4, 394.—Echin.
- Caryophylloeus* (pro *Chariophyllus* Bloch 1782) Cuvier 1798, Tabl. élém., 638.—Verm. (Cest.).
- Caryophylloides* Guettard 1770, Mém. diff. Sci., 2, 384.—Coel.
- Caryophyllus* Rudolphi 1809, Entoz., 11 (2), 9.—Verm. (Cest.).
- Caryophyllus* (pro *Chario-* Bloch 1782) Abildgaard 1790, Skr. Naturh.-Selsk., 1, 31.—Verm. (Cest.).
- Caryoryctes* Calkins 1904, Stud. Path. Etiol. Variola, 164, 165.—Prot.
- Caryoscapha* Ganglbauer 1899, Käf. Mitteleur., 3, 343.—Col.
- Caryosmia* Wanner 1902, Palaeontogr., 30 (2), 103.—Coel.
- Caryosphaera* Haeckel 1881, Jena. Z., 15, 454.—Prot.
- Caryospongia* Rauff 1894, Palaeontogr., 40, 296.—Spong.
- Caryostaurus* Haeckel 1881, Jena. Z., 15, 454.—Prot.
- Caryostylus* (pro *-lus* Haeckel 1881) Haeckel 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger, Zool., 18, no. 40, Atl. pl. 15.—Prot.
- Caryostylus* Haeckel 1881, Jena. Z., 15, 454.—Prot.
- Caryothraustes* Reichenbach (1850), Avium Syst. Nat., pl. lxxviii [n.n.].—Aves.
- Caryotricha* Kahl 1932, Tierwelt Dtsch., 25, 399.—Prot.
- Caryotropha* Siedlecki 1902, Bull. Acad. Cracovie, 14, 561.—Prot.
- Caryoxiphus* Haeckel 1881, Jena. Z., 15, 454.—Prot.
- Carystea* Baly 1865, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (3) 15, 33.—Col.
- Carystoides* Godman 1901, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Lep., Rhopaloc., 2, 611.—Lep.
- Carystus* Huebner [1819], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (8) 114.—Lep.
- Carystus* Stål 1862, Berlin. ent. Z., 6, 303.—Hem. (See *Hindola* Kirkaldy 1900.)
- Casa* (n.n. pro *Huttonia* Marshall 1896) Hutton 1904, Index Faunae N. Zealand, 133.—Dipt.
- Casahuiria* Townsend 1919, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 56, 581.—Dipt.
- Casama* Walker 1865, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 32, 611.—Lep.
- Casamba* Walker 1866, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 35, 1919.—Lep.
- Casana* Walker 1865, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 32, 591.—Lep.
- Casandria* Walker 1857, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 11, 606.—Lep.
- Casape* Walker 1864, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 29, 786.—Lep.
- Casapus* Wollaston 1862, Trans. ent. Soc. London, (3) 1, 194.—Col.
- Casarca* Bonaparte 1838, List Birds Eur. Amer., 56.—Aves. (Cf. *Nettalopex* Heine & Reichenow 1882-90.)
- Casarea* Gray 1842, Zool. Miscell. (Gray), (2) 43.—Rept.
- Casarka* (pro *-arca* Bonaparte 1838) Eyton 1838, Mon. Anatidae, 27; Palmer 1839, The Analyst, 9 (27), 479.—Aves.
- Casas* Wallengren 1881, Ent. Tidskr., 2, 95.—Lep.
- Casbia* Walker 1866, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 35, 1667.—Lep.
- Cascha* Howard 1907, Tech. Ser. U.S. Dep. Agric., Ent., No. 12, 83.—Hym.
- Cascadura* Ellis 1913, Ann. Carnegie Mus., 8, 387.—Pisces.
- Cascelius* (pro *-lius* Curtis 1838) Lacordaire 1854, Hist. nat. Ins., Gen. Col., 1, 237, 245.—Col.
- Cascellius* Curtis 1838, Ann. nat. Hist., 1 (4), 328.—Col.
- Cascera* Walker 1865, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 32, 460.—Lep.
- Caschara* Walker 1862, J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., 6, 133.—Lep.
- Casco* Shoemaker 1930, Contr. Canad. Biol., 5, 354.—Crust.
- Cascogaster* Baker 1926, Philippine J. Sci., 31, 482.—Hym.
- Casea* Williston 1910, J. Geol. Chicago, 18, 590.—Rept.
- Casearia* Quenstedt 1857, Jura, fasc. 4, 681.—Spong.
- Casearius* (pro *Casarius* Brisson 1760) Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 70.—Aves.
- Caseispongia* Quenstedt 1878, Petref. Dtschl., 5, Atl. explan. pl. 120.—Spong.
- Casella* Adams 1854, Gen. Moll., 2, 57.—Moll.
- Casentula* Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 135 [n.n.].—Verm. (Hirud.).
- Caseola* Emerton 1909, Trans. Connecticut Acad. Sci., 14 (3), 186.—Arachn.
- Caseolus* Lowe 1852, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (2) 9, 115.—Moll.
- Casertiana* Fagot 1892, Bull. Soc. Ramond, 27 (1), 35.—Moll.
- Caseus* (err. pro *Cossus* Fabricius 1793) Castelnau 1840, Hist. nat. Ins., Coleopt., 1, cxxv.—Lep.
- Caseya* Cook & Collins 1896, Ann. N. York Acad., 9, 84.—Myr.
- Cashmorhynchus* (pro *Casmarchinos* Temminck 1820) Swainson [1832], in Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer., 1831, 233, 492.—Aves.
- Casiapa* (pro *Casyapa* Kirby 1871) Ploetz 1886, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, 47, 85.—Lep.
- Casida* (pro *Cassida* Bruennich 1772) Agassiz 1846, Nom. Zool. (Moll.), 17.—Moll.



- Casidermus* Fairmaire 1896, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 40, 474.—Col.  
*Casignathus* (pro *-gnetus* MacLeay 1819) Laporte 1840, Hist. An. artic. Ins., 2, 169.—Col.  
*Casigneta* Brunner von Wattenwyl 1878, Monogr. Phaneroptiden, 19, 163.—Orth.  
*Casigneta* Wallengren 1881, Ent. Tidskr., 2, 96.—Lep. (See *Casignetella* Strand 1928.)  
*Casignetella* (n.n. pro *Casigneta* Wallengren 1881) Strand 1928, Arch. Naturgesch., 92, 1926, A8, 50.—Lep.  
*Casignetus* Macleay 1819, Horae Entom., 1 (1), 98.—Col.  
*Casimirus* Vasseur 1881, Ann. Sci. géol., 13, 252 [n.n.]; Cossmann 1899, Bull. Soc. Sci. nat. Ouest France, 9, 312.—Moll.  
*Casinaria* Holmgren 1858, Öfvers. svenska VetenskAkad. Förh., 15, no. 6, 325.—Hym.  
*Casinocyteris* Thomas 1910, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) 6, 111.—Mamm.  
*Casiornis* Des Murs 1855, in Laporte-Castelnau, Exp. Amér. Sud, (7) Zool., 1 (Ois.), 55.—Aves.  
*Casiphia* Fairmaire 1894, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 38, 223.—Col.  
*Casiphoprionus* Pic 1916, Echange, 32, 2.—Col.  
*Casis* (err. pro *Cassis* Scopoli 1777) Kuester 1857, Syst. Conch. Cab., (2) Lief. 160, 97.—Moll.  
*Casitinia* (emend. pro *Castnia* Fabricius 1807) Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 128.—Lep.  
*Casmara* Walker 1863, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 28, 518.—Lep.  
*Casmarrhynchus* Temminck 1820, Man. Orn., ed. 2, 1, lxiii.—Aves.  
*Casmarrhynchus* (pro *-rhynchus* Temminck 1820) Temminck 1821, Pls. color., 1, pl. 51.—Aves.  
*Casmarrhynchus* (pro *-rhynchus* Temminck 1820) Spix 1825, Avium Brasil, 2, 3.—Aves.  
*Casmarrhynchus* Reichenbach 1850, Av. Syst. Nat., pl. lxxviii [n.n.].—Aves.  
*Casmara* Adams 1853, Gen. Moll., 1, 216.—Moll.  
*Casmarrhynchus* (pro *-rhynchus* Temminck 1820) Wied 1830, Beitr. Nat. Brasil., 3, 376.—Aves.  
*Casmena* Chapuis 1874, in Lacordaire, Hist. nat. Ins., Gen. Col., 10, 284.—Col.  
*Casmenella* Jacoby 1904, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1904 (1), 266.—Col.  
*Casmeria* (err. pro *-maria* Adams 1853) Jousseau 1888, Mém. Soc. zool. France, 1, 190.—Moll.  
*Casmerodius* Gloger 1842, Gemeinnütz. Naturges., 1, 412.—Aves.  
*Casmorhynchus* (pro *Casmar-* Temminck 1820) Swainson 1836, Hist. Classif. Birds, 1, 30.—Aves.  
*Casnoidea* de Laporte 1834, Etude Entom., 40.—Col.  
*Casnomia* (pro *-nomia* Latreille & Dejean 1822) Chaudoir 1872, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 45 (1), 393.—Col.  
*Casnomia* Latreille & Dejean 1822, H.N. Icon. Col. Europ., 1, 130.—Col. (Cf. *Cosnania* Dejean 1821.)  
*Casnonidea* Fairmaire 1882, Notes Leyden Mus., 4, 264.—Col.  
*Casnoniella* (Liebke MS.) Csiki 1932, Col. Cat., 124, 1522 [n.n.].—Col.  
*Casoaris* Fleming 1822, Phil. Zool., 2, 257.—Aves.  
*Casoarius* Gray 1840, List Gen. Birds, 63.—Aves.  
*Casopus* (err. pro *Casapus* Wollaston 1862) Pic 1912, Col. Cat., 41, 8.—Col.  
*Casoryx* (pro *Co-* Leidy 1869) Wallace 1876, Geogr. Distrib. An., 1, 138.—Mamm.  
*Caspa* (pro *Capsa* Bruguière 1797) Bosc 1802, H.N. Coq., 3, 18.—Moll.  
*Casperia* Walker [1867], J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., 9 (1868), 194.—Lep.  
*Casphalia* Walker 1866, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 35, 1925.—Lep.  
*Caspia* Dybowski 1888, Malak. Bl., (N.F.) 10, 34.—Moll.  
*Caspialosa* (n.n. pro *Clupeonella* Berg 1913) Berg 1916, Mat. Bozn. russk. rybolov., 9, no. 6, 4.—Pisces.  
*Caspicyclotus* Forcart 1935, Arch. Naturgesch., (N.F.) 4, 405, 413.—Moll.  
*Caspidaria* (err. pro *Cus-* Nardo 1840) Norman 1888, Mus. Norman., No. 4-5, p. 28.—Moll.  
*Caspiella* Thiele 1928, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., 55, 381.—Moll.  
*Caspihalacarus* Viets 1928, Abh. naturf. Ges. Görlitz, 27, 71.—Arachn.  
*Caspilimax* Hesse 1926, Abh. Arch. Molluskenk., 2, 5, 14.—Moll.  
*Caspiocuma* Sars 1900, Crust. Norway, 3, 73.—Crust.  
*Caspiomyia* Rohdendorf 1935, in Lindner, Flieg. palaeart. Reg., 64H, 127.—Dipt.  
*Caspiomysis* Sars 1907, Trudy Kasp. Eksp., 1, 264, 300.—Crust.  
*Caspiomyzon* Berg 1906, Bull. Acad. Sci. St-Petersb., (5) 24, 171, 172, 173.—Pisces.  
*Caspionema* Dershawin 1912, Zool. Anz., 39, 391.—Coel.  
*Caspiopachyulus* Lohmander 1932, Göteborgs Vetensk. SamhHandl., 3, 40.—Myr.  
*Caspiopetalum* Lohmander 1931, Ark. Zool., 22B, no. 1, 1.—Myr.  
*Caspiophaedusa* Lindholm 1924, Proc. malac. Soc. London, 16, 62.—Moll.  
*Caspiosoma* Iljin 1927, Abh. Wiss. Fisch. Exp. Azovschen u. Schwarzen Meer, Lief. 2, 129.—Pisces.  
*Caspipina* Cameron 1903, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1903, 219.—Hym.  
*Caspyria* Fairmaire 1901, Rev. Ent. franç., 20, 194.—Col.

- Cassandane* Kinberg 1865, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, 22, 256.—Verm. (Polych.).
- Cassassus* Amyot 1847, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) 5 (2), 208.—Hem.
- Cassena* Weise 1893, Dtsch. ent. Z., 1892, 388.—Col.
- Casserium* Chiaje 1844, Descr. An. invert. Sicilia, 8, 31.—Moll.
- Cassia* (pro *Cassia* Scopoli 1777) Lamarck 1801, Syst., 80.—Moll.
- Cassianastraea* Volz 1896, Palaeontogr., 43, 95.—Coel.
- Cassianella* Beyrich 1862, Z. dtsch. geol. Ges., 14, 9.—Moll.
- Cassianocrinus* Laube 1865, Denkschr. Akad. Wien, 24, Abt. 2, 274.—Echin.
- Cassiculoides* Cassin 1867, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1867, 54.—Aves.
- Cassiculus* Swainson 1827, Phil. Mag., (N.S.) 1 (6), 436; 1827, Zool. J., 3 (11), 352.—Aves.
- Cassiculus* Weise 1895, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 39, 144.—Col.
- Cassicus* (pro *Cacicus* Lacepède 1799) Illiger 1811, Prod., 214.—Aves.
- Cassida* Linnaeus 1758, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 362; 1767, ed. 12, 574.—Col.
- Cassida* Bruennich 1772, Fund. Zool., 248.—Moll.
- Cassidabothris* Thomson 1878, Rev. Mag. Zool., (3) 6, 318; 1878, Typi Buprest., 34.—Col.
- Cassidaemyia* Macquart 1835, (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Diptères, 2, 162.—Dipt.
- Cassidaria* (pro *ria* Lamarck 1822) Swainson 1840, Treat. Malac., 299.—Moll.
- Cassidaria* Lamarck 1822, Anim. s. vert., 7, 214.—Moll.
- Cassidea* Bruguière 1789, Ency. Méth. (Vers), (1), xv.—Moll.
- Cassidea* Swainson 1835, Elem. Conch., 18.—Moll.
- Cassidemya* (pro *-daemyia* Macquart 1835) Rondani 1861, Dipt. Ital. Prodr., 4, 85.—Dipt.
- Cassidermus* (pro *Casid-* Fairmaire 1896) Klima 1935, Col. Cat., 145, Euderinae [1].—Col.
- Cassidia* Walker 1862, J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., 6, 129.—Lep.
- Cassidias* Richardson 1907, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 31, 20.—Crust.
- Cassidina* Milne-Edwards 1839 (May), L'Institut, 152; 1839, Extr. P.V. Soc. philom. Paris, 32; 1840, (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Crustacés, 3, 223.—Crust.
- Cassidinella* Whitelegge 1901, Mem. Australian Mus., 4, 241.—Crust.
- Cassidinella* Hansen 1905, Quart. J. micr. Sci., (N.S.) 49, 113.—Crust.
- Cassidinopsis* Hansen 1905, Quart. J. micr. Sci., (N.S.) 49, 109.—Crust.
- Cassidiscia* Richardson 1905, Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., 54, 272.—Crust.
- Cassidispa* Gestro 1899, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, 40, 174.—Col.
- Cassidites* Krueger 1823, Gesch. d. Urwelt, 2, 419.—Moll.
- Cassidix* Lesson 1831, Traité Ornith., (6), 433.—Aves (Passeres).
- Cassidix* Bonaparte 1850, Consp. Gen. Avium, 1, 90.—Aves (Coccygom.). (See *Cranorhinus* Cabanis & Heine 1860.)
- Cassidocida* Crawford 1913, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 45, 253.—Hym.
- Cassidopsis* Brunner von Wattenwyl 1865, Nouv. Syst. Blattairens, 261.—Orth.
- Cassidoloma* Kolbe 1898, Dtsch. Ö. Afr., 4, Abt. 6-8, 113.—Col.
- Cassidoma* (err. pro *Cassisoma* Rovereto 1899) Cossmann 1899, Rev. crit. Paléozool., 3, 146.—Moll.
- Cassidomorphus* Motschoulsky 1853, Etudes ent., 1, 35.—Col.
- Cassidopsis* Fairmaire 1899, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 43, 557.—Col.
- Cassidula* (pro *-lus* Lamarck 1801) de Blainville 1830, Dict. Sci. Nat., 60, 181.—Echin.
- Cassidula* Gray 1847, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1847, 179.—Moll.
- Cassidula* Weise 1891, Wien. ent. Ztg., 10, 204.—Col. (See *Cassidulella* Strand 1928.)
- Cassidulella* (n.n. pro *Cassidula* Weise 1891) Strand 1928, Ent. Nachrbl., 2, 2.—Col.
- Cassidulella* (n.n. pro *Cassidulina* Thiele 1931) Thiele 1934, Handbuch, 3, 1004.—Moll.
- Cassidulina* d'Orbigny 1826, Ann. Sci. nat., 7 (27), 282.—Prot.
- Cassidulina* Thiele 1931, Handbuch, 2, 467.—Moll. (See *Cassidulella* Thiele 1934.)
- Cassidulinoides* Cushman 1927, Contr. Cushman Lab. Foraminif. Res., 3 (1), 84.—Prot.
- Cassidulus* Lamarck 1801, Syst. Anim., 348; 1816, An. s. vert., 3, 34.—Echin.
- Cassidulus* Berthold 1827, in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierry., 176.—Moll.
- Cassidulus* Beck 1838, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred., (2), 105.—Moll.
- Cassigenus* Renier [1804], Tav. Classif. An., 1807, viii.—Moll.
- Cassignetius* (pro *Casig-* Macleay 1819) Thomson 1862, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (4) 2, 392.—Col.
- Cassigobius* (n.n. pro *Lophiogobius* Guenther 1873) Whitley 1931, Australian Zool., 6, 334.—Pisces.
- Cassina* (pro *Ka-* Girard 1853) Cope 1864, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1864, 182.—Amph.
- Cassinaëtus* Sclater 1922, Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl., 42, 76.—Aves.
- Cassinia* (emend. pro *Cassis* Scopoli 1777) Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 145.—Moll.
- Cassinia* Hartlaub 1860, Rev. Mag. Zool., (2) 12, 82.—Aves. (See *Stizorhina* Oberholser 1899.)
- Cassinia* Roewer 1927, Abh. naturw. Ver. Bremen, 26, 399.—Arachn.

- Cassinoceras* Ulrich & Foerste 1935, Denison Univ. Bull., J. Sci. Lab., 30, 266.—Moll.
- Cassiope* (n.n. pro *Omphalia* Zekeli 1852 and *Glauconia* Giebel 1852) Coquand 1865, Mém. Soc. Émul. Provence, 3, 247.—Moll.
- Cassiope* Paetel 1875, Fam. Gatt. Moll., 36 [n.n.].—Moll.
- Cassiopea* Péron & Lesueur 1810, Ann. Mus. Hist. nat. (Paris), 14 (83), 356.—Coel.
- Cassiopeia* (pro *-pea* Péron & Lesueur 1810) Gistel 1848, Nat. Thierr., 178.—Coel.
- Cassiopeja* (pro *-pea* Péron & Lesueur 1810) Schultze 1898, Denkschr. Ges. Jena, 8, 459.—Coel.
- Cassiopella* White 1877, Bull. U.S. geol. geogr. Surv. Terr., 3, 606.—Moll.
- Cassis* Scopoli 1777, Introd. Nat. Hist., 393.—Moll.
- Cassis* Lamarck 1799, Mém. Soc. H.N. Paris, 72.—Moll. (See *Cassisoma* Rovereto 1899.)
- Cassis* (ex Klein) Quenstedt 1874, Petref. Dtschl., 3, 586.—Echin.
- Cassisoma* (n.n. pro *Cassis* Lamarck 1799) Rovereto 1899, Atti Soc. Ligustica, 10, 107.—Moll.
- Cassius* Kuwert 1891, Dtsch. ent. Z., 1891, 176.—Col.
- Cassolus* Sharp 1875, in Harold, Coleopt. Hefte, 13, 40.—Col.
- Cassowara* Perry 1811, Arcana.—Aves.
- Cassuarius* (pro *Casuarius* Brisson 1760) Blyth 1847, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, 16, 726.—Aves.
- Cassulus* (err. pro *Capulus* Montfort 1810) Forbes 1835, Mag. nat. Hist., 8, 592.—Moll.
- Cassyma* Guenée 1857, Hist. nat. Ins., Spec. gén. Lép., 10, 17.—Lep.
- Cassypha* (pro *Cossypha* Vigors 1825) Giebel 1872, Thesaur. Orn., 1, 594.—Aves.
- Cassythicola* Lea 1910, Dtsch. ent. Z., 1910, 507.—Col.
- Casta* Albers 1850, Die Heliceen, 208.—Moll.
- Castabala* Walker 1864, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 31, 270.—Lep.
- Castabela* (err. pro *-bala* Walker 1864) Pagenstecher 1909, Geogr. Verbr. Schmett., 422.—Lep.
- Castalia* Lamarck 1819, An. s. vert., 6 (1), 67.—Moll.
- Castalia* Savigny 1822, Egypte, 1 (3), (Ann.), 46.—Verm. (Polych.).
- Castalia* Laporte & Gory 1837, H.N. Coléopt., 1, Buprestis, 3.—Col.
- Castalia* Westwood 1850, in Doubleday, Gen. diurn. Lep., (2) 303.—Lep.
- Castalia* (Boisduval MS.) Moore 1857, in Horsfield & Moore, Cat. Lep. Mus. East India Co., 1, 199.—Lep. (See *Sephisa* Moore 1883.)
- Castaliella* Simpson 1900, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 22, 866.—Moll.
- Castalina* Ihering 1891, Zool. Anz., 14, 477, 478.—Moll.
- Castalioides* Marshall 1934, J. Washington Acad. Sci., 24, 78.—Moll.
- Castalius* Huebner [1819], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (5) 70.—Lep.
- Castanarium* Haeckel 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger, Zool., 18 (2), 1681.—Prot.
- Castanea* Haeckel 1906, Arch. Protistenk., 8, 58.—Prot.
- Castaneira* (pro *Castianeira* Keyserling 1880) Keyserling 1887, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, 37, Abh., 442.—Arachn.
- Castanella* Haeckel 1879, S.B. Jena. Ges., 1879, 156 [n.n.]; 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger, Zool., 18, no. 40, 1681, 1682.—Prot.
- Castanidium* Haeckel 1879, S.B. Jena. Ges., 1879, 156 [n.n.]; 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger, Zool., 18, no. 40, 1681, 1684.—Prot.
- Castanissa* Haeckel 1879, S.B. Jena. Ges., 1879, 156 [n.n.]; 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger, Zool., 18, no. 40, 1681, 1686.—Prot.
- Castanochilus* Ohaus 1909, Dtsch. ent. Z., 1909, 436.—Col.
- Castanocrinus* Roemer 1855, in Bronn & Roemer, Lethaea, ed. 3, 1 (2), 252.—Echin.
- Castanolimnas* Sharpe 1893, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, 1, xxviii.—Aves.
- Castanoplebia* Barnard 1932, Trans. roy. Soc. S. Africa, 20, 244.—Ephem.
- Castanopora* Lang 1916, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) 18, 93.—Bry.
- Castanopsis* Haeckel 1879, S.B. Jena. Ges., 1879, 156 [n.n.]; 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger, Zool., 18, no. 40, 1681, 1687.—Prot.
- Castanotherium* Pocock 1895, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) 16, 413.—Myr.
- Castanura* Haeckel 1879, S.B. Jena. Ges., 1879, 156 [n.n.]; 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger, Zool., 18, no. 40, 1681, 1688.—Prot.
- Castellanella* Chalmers 1918, J. trop. Med., 21, 223.—Prot.
- Castellania* Paul 1914, in Castellani, Congrès Internat. Bienn. Saigon, C.R., 3e, 1913, 115.—Prot.
- Castellanosia* Kraglievich 1932, An. Mus. Montevideo, (2) 3, 285.—Mamm.
- Castellotrachia* Iredale 1933, Rec. Australian Mus., 19, 51.—Moll.
- Castellum* Meyer 1887, Ber. Senckenb. naturf. Ges., 1887, 6.—Moll.
- Castelnaudia* Tschitscherin 1891, Horae Soc. ent. Ross., 25, 166.—Col. (Carabid.).
- Castelnaudia* Obenberger 1923, Bull. Sect. ent. Mus. Nat. Prague, 1, 15.—Col. (Buprestid.). (See *Castelnaudina* Obenberger 1924.)
- Castelnaudina* (n.n. pro *Castelnaudia* Obenberger 1923) Obenberger 1924, Sbornik ent. odd. Nár. Mus. Praze, 2, no. 12, 17.—Col.
- Castelnauna* Fowler 1907, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 59, 426.—Pisces.

- Castelneaudia* (pro *-naudia* Tschitscherin 1891) Tschitscherin 1902, Horae Soc. ent. Ross., 35, 522.—Col.
- Castenus* Casey 1922, Mem. Col., 10, 435.—Col.
- Casteria* Tucker & Wilson 1933, Bull. Amer. Paleont., 18, no. 66, 65 (3).—Moll.
- Castetsia* Bolivar 1902, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 70, 1901, 614.—Orth.
- Castiale* Pascoe 1866, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (3) 18, 480.—Col.
- Castianeira* Keyserling 1880, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, 29, 1879, Abh., 334.—Arachn.
- Castianeirodes* Strand 1916, Arch. Naturgesch., 81, 1915, A11, 91.—Arachn.
- Castiaria* Laporte & Gory 1837, H.N. Coléopt., 2, Stigmodera, 22.—Col.
- Castnia* Fabricius 1807, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger), 6, 280.—Lep.
- Castniomera* Houlbert 1918, in Oberthuer, Etude Léop. Comp., 15, 201.—Lep.
- Castnius* Huebner [1819], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (7) 102.—Lep.
- Castocrinus* Ringueberg 1889, Ann. N. York Acad., 4, 392.—Echin.
- Castolus* Stål 1858, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, 15, 447.—Hem.
- Castor* Linnaeus 1758, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 58; 1766, ed. 12, 78.—Mamm.
- Castoroides* Foster 1838, Ann. Rep. geol. Surv. Ohio, 2, 30.—Mamm.
- Castoroiloceras* [Bean] 1927, Naturalist, No. 850; 344.—Moll.
- Castoromys* Pomel 1852, Ann. sci. Clermont-Ferrand, 25, 359.—Mamm.
- Castorstongylus* Chapin 1925, J. agric. Res., 30, 680, 681.—Verm. (Nema.).
- Castorura* Meyrick 1887, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, (2) 1, 1047.—Lep.
- Castra* Kirkaldy 1900, Entomologist, 33, 242.—Hem.
- Castrada* Schmidt 1862, Z. wiss. Zool., 11, 23.—Verm. (Turb.).
- Castradella* Nasonov 1926, Bull. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S., (6) 20, 877.—Verm. (Turb.).
- Castrella* Fuhrmann 1900, Rev. suisse Zool., 7, 726, 728.—Verm. (Turb.).
- Castresia* Stefano 1902, Boll. Soc. geol. Ital., 21, 397.—Rept.
- Castrica* Schaus 1896, J.N. York ent. Soc., 4, 136.—Lep.
- Castrida* Motschoulsky 1865, Boll. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 38 (2), 300.—Col.
- Castrinus* (Dejean MS.) Sturm 1843, Catal. Käfer Samml., 152.—Col.
- Castroia* Travassos 1928, Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz, 21, 190.—Verm. (Trem.).
- Castroiana* (Locard) Caziot 1910, Etude Moll. Princip. Monaco, 250 (also as *Castroianana*).—Moll.
- Castroianana* see *Castroiana*.
- Castroiana* Jones 1912, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1912, 420.—Lep.
- Castronodus* Singh 1934, Current Science, 2, 287 (also as *Gastronodus*).—Verm. (Nema.).
- Castrucci* Distant 1903, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) 11, 356.—Hem.
- Castulo* Walker 1854, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 2, 561.—Lep.
- Casturopoda* Cambridge 1883, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1883, 359.—Arachn.
- Casuarina* Walker 1866, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 35, 1807.—Lep.
- Casuarinaloma* Froggatt 1933, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, 58, 368.—Hem.
- Casuaris* Brisson 1760, Ornith., 5, 10.—Aves.
- Casuaris* Latham 1790, Index Orn., 664.—Aves.
- Casula* Gray 1872, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (4) 9, 461.—Spong.
- Casyapa* (n.n. pro *Chaetocneme* Felder 1860) Kirby 1871, Synon. Cat. diurn. Lep., 576.—Lep.
- Catabapta* Hulst 1884, Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc., 7, 49.—Lep.
- Catabasis* Eigenmann & Norris 1900, Rev. Mus. Paulista, 4, 358.—Pisces.
- Catabena* Walker 1865, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 32, 631.—Lep.
- Catablema* Haeckel [1879], Denkschr. Ges. Syst. Medusen, 1, 1880, 62.—Coel.
- Catablemella* Eigenmann 1890, Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci., (2) 3, 24.—Pisces.
- Catablemium* Haeckel 1879, Syst. Medusen, 1, 64 [n.n.].—Coel.
- Catablepas* Gray 1821, London Med. Repos., 15, 307.—Mamm.
- Catablysmia* Kleine 1926, Capita Zool., 2 (4), 49.—Col.
- Catabola* Durrant 1913, Novit. zool., 20, 142.—Lep.
- Catabomba* Osten-Sacken 1877, Bull. U.S. geol. geogr. Surv. Terr., 3, 326.—Dipt.
- Catabonops* Roelofs 1875, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 18, 161.—Col.
- Catabrachmia* Rebel 1909, Rovart. Lap., Budapest, 16, 143.—Lep.
- Catabrithorax* Chamberlin 1920, Canad. Ent., 52, 198.—Arachn.
- Catabucentes* Villeneuve 1934, Rev. Zool. Bot. afr., 26, 71.—Dipt.
- Catacamptus* Bernhauer 1903, Dtsch. ent. Z., 1903, 142.—Col.
- Catacantha* Bouvier 1930, Bull. Hill Mus., 4, 47.—Lep.
- Catacarcelia* Townsend 1927, Suppl. ent., 16, 66.—Dipt.
- Catacanthus* Spinola 1837, Ess. Ins. Hémipt., 352.—Hem.
- Catacephalites* Buckman 1922, Type Ammonites, 4, pt. 32, pl. 283.—Moll.
- Cataceramus* Heinz 1932, Mitt. Min. Geol. Staatsinst. Hamburg, 13, 15.—Moll.
- Catachaenus* Schoenherr 1840, Gen. et Sp. Curc., 6 (1), 305.—Col.
- Catachaeta* Brauer & Bergenstamm 1891, Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, 58, 329.—Dipt.
- Catachilus* Amyot 1847, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) 5, 192.—Hem.
- Catachlaena* (pro *Chatachlein* Jan 1862) Blanford 1881, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1881, 678.—Rept.

- Catachlorops* Lutz 1913, Brazil-Medico, Rio de Janeiro, 27, 486; 1914, Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz, 6, 165.—Dipt.
- Catachysium* Link 1830, Handb. phys. Erdbeschr., 2, 441.—Moll.
- Cataclinoneurum* Becker 1912, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, 62, Abh., 310, 319.—Dipt.
- Cataclinusa* Schmitz 1927, Natuurh. Maandbl., 16, 73.—Dipt.
- Cataclisus* Canu & Lecointre 1925, Mém. Soc. géol. France, (N.S.) 2, Mém. 4, 10 [n.n.].—Bry.
- Cataclisma* (pro -me Huebner 1825) Huebner [1826], Verz. Schmett. Anz., 49.—Lep.
- Cataclisme* Huebner [1825], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (21) 329.—Lep.
- Cataclysta* Huebner [1825], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (23) 363.—Lep.
- Catacoeloceras* Buckman 1923, Type Ammonites, 4, pt. 41, pl. 413.—Moll.
- Catacola* (pro *Catocala* Schrank 1802) Oken 1815, Lehrb. Nat., 3 (1), 691.—Lep.
- Catacospus* (err. pro *Catascopus* Kirby 1823) Latreille & Dejean 1826, H.N. Icon. Col. Europe (3), 115.—Col.
- Catacraerus* Bickhardt 1920, Ent. Bl., 16, 219.—Col.
- Catacrismia* Schaus 1913, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) 1, 345.—Lep.
- Catacroptera* Karsch 1894, Berlin. ent. Z., 39, 2.—Lep.
- Catacropsis* Walsingham 1907, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 33, 206.—Lep.
- Catacteniza* Moeschler 1890, Abh. Senckenb. Ges., 16, 313.—Lep.
- Catactocrinus* Goldring 1923, Mem. N. York State Mus., 16, 405.—Echin.
- Catacus* (emend. pro *Cacatoës* Duméril 1806) Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 64.—Aves.
- Catada* Walker 1858, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 16, 209.—Lep.
- Catadella* Strand 1919, Arch. Naturgesch., 83, 1917, 110, 160.—Lep.
- Catadelphus* Wesmael 1854, Bull. Acad. roy. Sci. Belgique, Suppl. (Ichneum. Amblypygi), 134.—Hym.
- Catadice* McLachlan 1880, Monog. Rev. Synops. Trichopt. Europ. Fn., Suppl., xl.—Trichopt.
- Catadiomene* Stephenson 1920, Quart. J. microsc. Sci., 64, 558.—Coel.
- Catadipson* Breddin 1903, Soc. ent., 18, 90.—Hem.
- Catadiscus* Cohn 1904, Arch. Naturgesch., 70 (1), 242, 243.—Verm. (Trem.).
- Catadoides* Bethune-Baker 1908, Novit. zool., 15, 218.—Lep.
- Catadontherium* see *Catodus*.
- Catadoxides* Matthew 1899, Bull. nat. Hist. Soc. New Brunswick, 4, (no. 17) 142.—Trilobita.
- Catadromides* Motschoulsky 1868, Horae Soc. ent. Ross., 6, Suppl. (Gen. Esp. Ins. pub. diff. Ouvrages), 22.—Col.
- Catadromus* Macleay 1825, Annulosa Javanica, 18.—Col.
- Catadupa* Walker 1863, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 28, 444.—Lep.
- Catadyesthus* Handlirsch 1906, Foss. Ins., 87.—Palaedict.
- Catadyptes* Mathews 1935, Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl., 55, 74.—Aves.
- Catadysas* (pro *Ka-* Hentz 1850) Thorell 1869, Acta Soc. Upsal., (3) 7 (1), 43.—Arachn.
- Catadysis* Canu & Bassler 1927, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 69 (14), 11.—Bry.
- Cataetyx* Guenther 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger, Zool., 22, no. 57, 104.—Pisces.
- Catafimbria* (n.n. pro *Fimbria* Belon 1896) Aurivillius 1922, Cat. Cat., 73, 260.—Col.
- Catagaesus* (pro -geus Thorell 1889) Kraepelin 1895, Abh. Ver. Hamburg, 13, 47.—Arachn.
- Catagapetus* McLachlan 1884, Revis. Trichopt., Suppl., 68.—Trichopt.
- Catageiomyia* Theobald 1904, Mem. Liverpool trop. Med., 11, App., 1.—Dipt.
- Catagela* Walker 1863, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 27, 191.—Lep.
- Catagenus* (pro *Catogenus* Westwood 1831) Erichson 1845, Naturgesch. Ins. Dtschl., 3, 305.—Col.
- Catageus* Thorell 1889, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, 27, 530.—Arachn.
- Catagius* (pro -geus Thorell 1889) Kraepelin 1899, Tierreich, 8, 251.—Arachn.
- Cataglochis* (err. pro *Catogl-* Croizet & Jobert 1826) Pomel 1853, Ann. sci. Clermont-Ferrand, 26, 139.—Mamm.
- Cataglyphis* Foerster 1850, Verh. nat. Ver. pr. Rheinl., 7, 493.—Hym.
- Cataglyphus* Kirkaldy 1909, Cat. Hem., 1, 27.—Hem.
- Catagma* Sollas 1878, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (5) 2, 357.—Spong.
- Catagmatus* Roelofs 1875, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 18, 157.—Col.
- Catagogus* Kleine 1926, Stettin. ent. Ztg., 354.—Col.
- Catagonia* Brauer & Bergenstamm 1891, Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, 58, 348.—Dipt.
- Catagonia* Kolbe 1899, Ent. Nachr., 25 (3), 42, 57.—Col.
- Catagonia* Melichar 1926, Ann. Mus. nat. Hungar., 23, 342 [*sine sp.*].—Hem.
- Catagoniopsis* Townsend 1926, Insec. Inscit. menst., 14, 29.—Dipt.
- Catagonus* Ameghino 1904, An. Soc. Argent., 58, 188.—Mamm.
- Catagramma* Boisduval 1836, Suite à Buffon (Lep.), 1, expl. pl. ix.—Lep.
- Catagrammina* Bates 1868, J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., 9, 411.—Lep.



- Catagrammus* Amyot 1847, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) 5, 192.—Hem.  
*Catajana* Strand 1910, Int. ent. Z., 4, 98.—Lep.  
*Catajapyx* Silvestri 1932, Boll. Lab. Zool. Portici, 27, 95.—Thysanura.  
*Catajurinia* Townsend 1927, Rev. Mus. paulista, 15 (1), 245.—Dipt.  
*Catalabus* Voss 1925, Stettin. ent. Ztg., 85, 220.—Col.  
*Catalaimus* Cobb 1920, Contr. Nematology, 308.—Verm. (Nema.).  
*Catalalus* Schoenherr 1843, Gen. et Sp. Curc., 7 (1), 99.—Col.  
*Catalampus* Breddin 1903, S.B. Ges. Freunde Berlin, 1903, 369.—Hem.  
*Catalasis* Dejean 1833, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, (2) 159 [n.n.]; Sturm 1843, Catal. Käfer Samml., 121.—Col.  
*Catalebeda* Aurivillius 1902, Ent. Tidskr., 23, 275.—Lep.  
*Catalecanites* Spath 1934, Cat. Foss. Ceph. Brit. Mus., 4, 103.—Moll.  
*Catalectis* Meyrick 1920, Exot. Microlep., 2, 362.—Lep.  
*Cataleon* Navás 1933, Broteria, Cienc. nat., 2, 34.—Neur.  
*Catalexis* Walsingham 1909, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Lep., Heteroc., 4, 19.—Lep.  
*Catalinovia* Townsend 1926, Insec. Inscit. menst., 14, 37.—Dipt.  
*Catalin Casey* 1897, Ann. N. York Acad., 9, 469, 492.—Col.  
*Cataliptus* Bezzi 1916, Bull. Hist. nat. Afrique N., 7, 94.—Dipt.  
*Callallagia* Rothschild 1915, Ent. mon. Mag., 51, 41.—Siphonapt.  
*Catalopidius* Bolivar 1914, Trab. Mus. Madrid, 20, 36.—Orth.  
*Cataloipus* Bolivar 1890, An. Soc. Españ., 19, 321.—Orth.  
*Cataloxia* Hampson 1926, Descr. new Genn. Spp. Noctuidae, 295.—Lep.  
*Catalufa* Snyder 1911, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 40, 528.—Pisces.  
*Catalytus* Foerster 1851 Verh. naturh. Ver. Rheinlande, 25, 173.—Hym.  
*Catamachilis* Silvestri 1923, Pub. Acad. Cienc. Saragossa, 1923, 126.—Thysanura.  
*Catamacta* Meyrick 1911, Trans. N. Zealand Inst., 43, 81.—Lep.  
*Catamblyrhamphus* (pro *-rhynchus* Lafresnaye 1842) Sundevall 1872, Meth. Av. Tentamen, fasc. 1, 17.—Aves.  
*Catamblyrhynchus* Lafresnaye 1842, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.), 5, 301.—Aves.  
*Catameces* Turner 1920, Proc. roy. Soc. Queensland, 31, 1919, 122.—Lep.  
*Catamecia* Staudinger 1898, Dtsch. ent. Z., Lep., 10, 1897, 288.—Lep.  
*Catamelas* Rogenhofer 1875, Reise Novara, Zool. 2, Abt. 2, Lep. Het., Explan. Pls. cviii-cxl, 5.—Lep.  
*Catamempsis* Walsingham 1907, Fauna Hawaii., 1, 491.—Lep.  
*Catamenia* Bonaparte 1850, Consp. gen. Avium, 1, 493.—Aves.  
*Catamergus* Oestlund 1923, Rep. State Ent. Minnesota, 19, 1922, 127.—Hem.  
*Catamerus* Fairmaire 1887, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (6) 7, 290.—Col.  
*Catamianus* Amyot 1846, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) 4, 149.—Hem.  
*Catamianus* Amyot & Serville 1843, (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Hémiptères, 323.—Hem.  
*Catamicrophyllum* Verhoeff 1901, Arch. Naturgesch., 67 (1), 82.—Myr.  
*Catamola* Meyrick 1884, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1884, 63.—Lep.  
*Catamonus* Schoenherr 1845, Gen. et Sp. Curc., 8 (2), 422.—Col.  
*Catamusonia* Giglio-Tos 1927, Tierreich, 50, 223.—Orth.  
*Catancyla* Hampson 1919, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) 4, 140.—Lep.  
*Catanema* Cobb 1920, Contr. Nematology, 271.—Verm. (Nema.).  
*Catanemorilla* Villeneuve 1910, Wien. ent. Ztg., 29, 87.—Dipt.  
*Cataneura* Scudder 1890, Foss. Ins., 2, 244, 245.—Hem.  
*Catanomistis* Meyrick 1933, Exot. Microlep., 4, 432.—Lep.  
*Catanopsobius* Silvestri 1909, Atti Accad. Lincei, Rend., (5) 18, 270.—Myr.  
*Catantes* (emend. pro *Linkia* Nardo 1834) Gisl 1848, Nat. Thierr., ix.—Echin.  
*Catantigymnus* Enderlein 1935, S.B. Ges. naturf. Fr. Berlin, 1935, 244.—Dipt.  
*Catantops* Schaum 1853, Monatsber. Akad. Berlin, 1853, 779.—Orth.  
*Catantopsilus* Ramme 1929, Mitt. zool. Mus. Berlin, 15, 442.—Orth.  
*Catantopsis* Bolivar 1912, Mém. Soc. ent. Belgique, 19, 98.—Orth.  
*Catantostoma* Sandberger 1842, N. Jahrb. f. Min., 1842, 392.—Moll.  
*Cataonia* Ragonot [1891], Ann. Soc. ent. France, (6) 10, 1890, 450.—Lep.  
*Catapaecilma* Butler 1879, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, (2) 1 (Zool.), 547.—Lep.  
*Catapaguroides* Milne-Edwards & Bouvier 1892, Ann. Sci. nat., Paris, Zool., (7) 13, 211.—Crust.  
*Catapagurus* Milne-Edwards 1881, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, 8 (1), 46.—Crust.  
*Catapariprosopa* Townsend 1927, Ent. Mitt., 16, 285.—Dipt.  
*Catapastinus* Champion 1907, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., 4 (5), 331.—Col.  
*Catapastus* Casey 1892, Ann. N. York Acad., 6, 664.—Col.  
*Catapausa* Aurivillius 1908, Dtsch. ent. Z., 1908, 220.—Col.  
*Cataphagus* Stephens 1830, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. 3), 247.—Col.  
*Cataphania* (emend. pro *Ocypterus* Cuvier 1816) Gisl 1848, Nat. Thierr., x.—Aves.  
*Cataphanus* Gebien 1920, Nova Guinea, 13, 325, 346.—Col.  
*Cataphellia* Stephenson 1929, Trans. roy. Soc. Edinburgh, 56, 133.—Coel.  
*Catapherodon* Rochebrune 1885, Faune Sénégal., 1, Rept., 186.—Rept.

- Cataphorinia* Townsend 1927, Rev. Mus. paulista, **15** (1), 280.—Dipt.
- Cataphorticus* Jacquelin du Val ? 1855, Gen. Col. Europe, **4**, Addit. Correct. Curc. [unpaged] (as *Gataphorticus*, p. [235]).—Col.
- Cataphractes* Felder 1874, Reise Novara, Zool. **2**, Abt. 2, Lep. Het., Explan. Pls. lxxv-cvii, 3.—Lep.
- Cataphractops* Fowler 1915, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **67**, 231.—Pisces.
- Cataphractus* Gronovius 1763, Zooph., **1**, 2; Storr 1780, Prod. Meth. Anim., **40**.—Mamm.
- Cataphractus* Gronovius [non Gronovius, Zooph., **1**, 2] 1763, Zooph., **1**, 115; Meuschen 1778, Mus. Gronov., 56.—Pisces.
- Cataphractus* Catesby [non Gronovius 1763] 1777, Pisc. & Imag. Suppl., **9**.—Pisces.
- Cataphractus* (ex Klein) Walbaum [non Gronovius, Catesby] 1792, Artedi, Ichth., (3), ed. 2, 583.—Pisces.
- Cataphractus* Bloch [non Gronovius, Catesby, Wahlbaum] 1794, Nat. ausl. Fische, **8**, 80; Jarocki 1828, Zoologia, **4**, 77.—Pisces.
- Cataphractus* Behrens 1887, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, **48**, 233.—Col. (See *Behrensiellus* Berg 1898.)
- Cataphrodisium* Aurivillius 1907, Ark. Zool., **3**, no. 18, 8.—Col.
- Cataphronetis* Dejean 1834, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, (3) 199 [n.n.]; Lucas 1846, Explor. Algér. (Artic. 2), 342.—Col.
- Cataphyto* Townsend 1935, Rev. Ent. Rio de Janeiro, **5**, 72.—Dipt.
- Catapicephala* Macquart 1851, Dipt. exot., Suppl. **4**, 237 (ex Mém. Soc. Sci. Lille, 1850 (1851)).—Dipt.
- Catapiesis* Solier 1835, in Audouin & Brullé, Hist. nat. Ins. (Col. 2), 42.—Col.
- Catapiestus* Perty 1831, Obs. Coleopt. Ind., xxxviii.—Col.
- Catapiestus* (emend. pro *Cucujida* Gistel 1831) Gistel 1850, in Gistel & Bromme, Handb. Nat., **410**.—Col.
- Catapion* Schilsky 1906, in Kuester, Käf. Eur., **43**, vi.—Col.
- Catapionus* Schoenherr 1842, Gen. et Sp. Curc., **6** (2), 245.—Col.
- Cataplectica* Walsingham 1894, Ent. mon. Mag., (2) **5**, 199.—Lep.
- Catapleura* Cope 1870, Trans. Amer. phil. Soc., (N.S.) **14**, 143.—Rept.
- Catapus* (emend. pro *Cadmus* Dejean 1835) Gistel [1847], Handb. Naturges., 1850, 404; 1848, Nat. Thier., 123.—Col.
- Catapocilma* (pro *-paecilma* Butler 1879) Roeber 1892, Staudinger & Schatz, Exot. Schmett., **2** (6), 271.—Lep.
- Cataponera* Hartert 1896, Novit. zool., **3**, 70.—Aves.
- Cataponus* Desbrochers 1892, Frelon, **1**, 48.—Col.
- Catapotia* Thomson 1860, Mus. sci. Recueil Hist. nat., **13**.—Col.
- Cataprotopus* Butler 1881, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1881**, 589.—Lep.
- Catapsephis* Hampson 1899, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1898**, 612.—Lep.
- Catapsilothrix* Rebel 1909, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., **32**, 287.—Lep.
- Catapychia* (emend. pro *Katop-* Perner 1907) Cossmann 1909, Essais Paléococh., **8**, 23.—Moll.
- Catapycnus* Schoenherr 1837, Gen. et Sp. Curc., **4** (1), 39.—Col.
- Catapyges* Schoenherr 1838, Gen. et Sp. Curc., **4** (2), 982.—Col.
- Catapyrgodesmus* Silvestri 1920, Rec. Indian Mus., **19**, 125.—Myr.
- Catara* Walker 1868, Catal. Blattariae Brit. Mus., **54**.—Orth.
- Catara* Walker [1868], J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., **10** (1870), 115.—Hem. (See *Neocatara* Distant 1910.)
- Cataracta* (pro *Cath-* Bruennich 1764) Retzius 1800, in Linnaeus, F. Suec., **160**.—Aves.
- Cataractes* Moehring 1758, Geslach. Vogel. (Nozem. & Vosm. ed.), **5**, 56.—Aves (Larid.).
- Cataractes* (pro *Catarractes* Brisson 1760) Scopoli 1777, Intr. Hist. nat., 472.—Aves.
- Cataractes* (pro *Catharacta* Bruennich 1764) Hermann 1783, Tab. Affin. An., **151**.—Aves.
- Cataractes* Fleming 1819, Edinburgh phil. Journ., **1** (1), 98.—Aves (Larid.).
- Cataractes* S.D.W. 1836, Analyst, **4** (16), 296.—Aves (Falconid.).
- Catarata* Walsingham 1912, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Lep., Heteroc., **4**, 154.—Lep.
- Catarbela* Aurivillius 1901, Ent. Tidskr., **22**, 127.—Lep.
- Catarbelana* Bethune-Baker 1908, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) **2**, 263.—Lep.
- Catarctia* Holland 1892, Psyche, **6**, 537.—Lep.
- Catarete* Edwards 1929, Ent. mon. Mag., **65**, 11.—Dipt.
- Catargynnis* (n.n. pro *Pseudmaniola* Roeber 1889) Roeber 1892, in Staudinger & Schatz, Exot. Schmett., **1** (Th. 2) (6), 284 (note).—Lep.
- Catargyria* Huebner [1823], Samml. exot. Schmett., **2**, pl. [64].—Lep.
- Catarhactes* (pro *Catarractes* Brisson 1760) Brandt 1837, Bull. Acad. St. Pétersb. Sci., **2**, 314.—Aves.
- Catarhynchus* Desbrochers 1891, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **35**, Bull., ccclix.—Col.
- Catarola* (n.n. pro *Echinopyxis* Pantocsek 1913) Strand 1929, Acta Univ. Latviensis, **20**, 4.—Prot.

- Catarrachtes* (pro *Catarractes* Brisson 1760) [Allen] 1904, Auk, 21, 346.—Aves.
- Catarracta* (pro *Catharacta* Bruennich 1764) Odmann 1792, Nova Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal., 5, 70.—Aves.
- Catarracta* Leach 1816, Syst. Cat. Mamm. Birds Brit. Mus., 39 [n.n.].—Aves.
- Catarractes* Brisson 1760, Ornith., 1, 52; 6, 102 (also as *Calarractis*).—Aves. (Spheniscid.).
- Catarractes* (pro *Catharacta* Bruennich 1764) Pallas [1811], Zoogr. Rosso-Asiat., 2, 1831, 309.—Aves.
- Catarractes* (pro *Cataractes* Gray 1841) Bryant 1861, Proc. Boston Soc., 8, 136.—Aves.
- Catarractes* Bernhauer 1915, Ann. Mus. hungar., 13, 181.—Col. (See *Catarractodes* Strand 1928.)
- Catarractis* see *Catarractes*.
- Catarractodes* (n.n. pro *Catarractes* Bernhauer 1915) Strand 1928, Ent. NachBl., 2, 2.—Col.
- Catarrhacta* (pro *Catharacta* Bruennich 1764) Strickland 1841, Ann. nat. Hist., 7, 40.—Aves.
- Catarrhactes* (pro *Catharacta* Bruennich 1764) Hermann 1783, Tab. Affin. Anim., 145.—Aves.
- Catarrhactes* (pro *Catarractes* Brisson 1760) Cuvier [1816], Règne anim., 1, 1817, 513.—Aves.
- Catarrhactes* Vieillot 1826, Gal. des Ois., 2 (5), 243.—Aves (Spheniscid.).
- Catarrhactes* (pro *Cataractes* Gray 1841) Strickland 1842, Ann. nat. Hist., 8, 368.—Aves.
- Catarrhinus* Roelofs 1875, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 18, 163.—Col.
- Catasarcophaga* Townsend 1927, Rev. Mus. paulista, 15 (1), 220.—Dipt.
- Catasarcus* Schoenherr 1840, Gen. et Sp. Curc., 5 (2), 812.—Col.
- Cataschisma* Branson 1909, Trans. Acad. St. Louis, 18, 43.—Moll.
- Catascia* Huebner [1825], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (20) 313.—Lep.
- Catascopinus* Alluaud 1935, Afra, No. 9, 16.—Col.
- Catascopus* Kirby 1825, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, 14 (1), 94.—Col.
- Catascythriss* Amsel 1935, Veröff. dtsch. kol. Mus. Bremen, 1, 212.—Lep.
- Catascythrops* Kolbe 1883, Berlin. ent. Z., 27, 31.—Col.
- Catasema* Staudinger 1888, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, 49, 20.—Lep.
- Catasigaloceras* Buckman 1923, Type Ammonites, 4, pt. 41, pl. 417.—Moll.
- Catasigerpes* (n.n. pro *Sigerpes* Wood-Mason 1879) Giglio-Tos 1927, Tierreich, 50, 533.—Orth.
- Catasparata* see *Catasparatta*.
- Catasparatta* Brunner v. Wattenwyl 1895, Monogr. Pseudophylliden, 22 (as *Catasparata* p. 264).—Orth.
- Catasphates* Stål 1866, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, 23, 287.—Hem.
- Cataspiates* Warren 1897, Novit. zool., 4, 474.—Lep.
- Cataspilota* Giglio-Tos 1917, Bull. Soc. ent. ital., 48, 59.—Orth.
- Catastega* Clemens 1861, Proc. ent. Soc. Philad., 1, 86.—Lep.
- Catastenus* Förster 1868, Verh. naturh. Ver. Rheinlande, 25, 170.—Hym.
- Catasthia* (pro *Calesthia* Leidy 1851) Carus 1863, in Carus & Gerstaecker, Handb. Zool., 2, 474.—Verm. (Turb.).
- Catastia* Huebner [1825], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (24) 372.—Lep.
- Catasticta* Butler 1870, Cistula ent., 1, 34, 43.—Lep.
- Catastictis* (n.n. pro *Eufitchia* Packard 1876) Gumpfenberg 1887, Nova Acta Acad. Leop. Carol., 49, no. 4, 370.—Lep.
- Catastoma* (Kuhl & Hasselt MS.) Bleeker 1862, Atl. Ichth., 2, 28 [n.n.].—Pisces.
- Catatomus* (pro *Catostomus* Lesueur 1817) Richardson 1823, in Franklin, Journey Polar Sea, 1819–22, 720.—Pisces.
- Catastriga* Lapouge 1929, Sous-tribu Calosomina (ex Misc. ent., 32), 9.—Col.
- Catastygnus* Pascoe 1871, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (4) 8, 93.—Col.
- Catastylops* Ameghino 1901, Bol. Acad. Cordoba, 16, 421.—Mamm.
- Catastylus* Olfers 1907, Schr. Ges. Königsb., 48, 23.—Collemb.
- Catatasina* Enderlein 1914, Zool. Anz., 43, 608.—Dipt.
- Catataxis* Kertész 1912, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, (2) Zool., 15, 96.—Dipt.
- Catataxomyia* Dyar & Shannon 1925, Insec. Inscit. menst., 13, 71.—Dipt.
- Catastaxia* Aurivillius 1911 [? sep. 1910], Ark. Zool., 7, no. 3, 41.—Col.
- Catatemnus* Beier 1932, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., 62, 593.—Arachn.
- Catathlaeus* Cope 1881, Amer. Natural., 15, 829.—Mamm.
- Catathyridium* Chabanaud 1928, Bull. Inst. océan. Monaco, No. 523, 20, 28.—Pisces.
- Catatinagma* Rebel 1903, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, 53, 94.—Lep.
- Catatrophorus* (pro *Catopthro*-Bonaparte 1827) Jardine 1849, Contr. Orn., 84.—Aves.
- Catatriopsis* Odhner 1905, Fauna arct., 4, 366.—Verm. (Trem.).
- Cataulacus* Smith 1853, Trans. ent. Soc. London, (2) 2, 225.—Hym.
- Cataulax* Spinola 1837, Ess. Ins. Hémipt., 339.—Hem.
- Cataulus* Pfeiffer 1851, Z. Malak., 8, 149.—Moll.
- Cataxia* Rainbow 1914, Rec. Australian Mus., 10 (8), 222.—Arachn.

- Catazyga* Hall & Clarke 1894 [Sep. 1893], *Palaeont. N. York*, 8 (2), 157.—Brach.
- Catedon* (pro *Caledon* Goldfuss 1820) Duméril & Bibron 1854, *Erpét.*, 9, 185.—Amph.
- Categorus* (emend. pro *Michelinia* Koninck 1841) Gistel 1848, *Nat. Thierr.*, x.—Coel.
- Cataphris* Meyrick 1925, *Gen. Insect.*, 184, 182.—Lep.
- Catella* Healey 1908, *Pal. Ind.*, (N.S.) 2 (4), i, 13.—Moll.
- Catellotrachia* Iredale 1933, *Rec. Australian Mus.*, 19, 52.—Moll.
- Cateluna* see *Catenula*.
- Catelsia* (emend. pro *Ka-* Roemer 1857) Newton 1874, *Zool. Rec.*, 9, 1872, 492.—Moll.
- Catemophrys* Townsend 1908, *Smithson. misc. Coll.*, 51 (2), no. 1803, 65.—Dipt.
- Catenaria* Zeder 1800, in Goeze, *Nachtr. Naturg. Eingeweidew.*, 207.—Verm. (Cest.).
- Catenaria* Lamouroux, 1824, *Ency. Méth. (Zooph.)*, 176; Blainville 1830, *Dict. Sci. nat.*, 60, 427; d'Orbigny 1851, *Paléont. franç.*, Terr. crét., 5, Bry., 42.—Bry. (See *Catenicella* de Blainville 1830 and *Catenariella* Strand 1928.)
- Catenaria* Koenig 1825, *Icon. foss. sect.*, pl. xiii, f. 151.—Coel.
- Catenariella* (n.n. pro *Catenaria* d'Orbigny 1851) Strand 1928, *Arch. Naturgesch.*, 92, A8, 1926, 37.—Bry.
- Catenariopsis* Mapleston 1899, *Proc. roy. Soc. Victoria*, (N.S.) 12 (1), 11.—Bry.
- Catenes* Distant 1893, *Biol. Centr. Amer.*, Zool., Rhynch., Heteropt., 1, 397.—Hem.
- Catenicella* (n.n. pro *Catenaria* Lamouroux 1824) de Blainville 1830, *Dict. Sci. nat.*, 60, 426.—Bry.
- Catenicellopsis* Wilson 1880, *J. micr. Soc. Victoria*, 1, 64.—Bry.
- Catenicula* O'Donoghue 1924, *Rep. Fish. Mar. biol. Surv. Pretoria*, 3, 27.—Bry.
- Catenina* Burmeister 1883, *An. Mus. Buenos Aires*, 3, fasc. 1, 42.—Lep.
- Catenioella* (err. pro *-icella* de Blainville 1830) Kirchenpauer 1884, *Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales*, 9, 535.—Bry.
- Catenipora* Lamarck 1816, *An. s. vert.*, 2, 206.—Coel.
- Cateniscrupa* Fischer 1866, *Nouv. Arch. Mus. Paris*, 2, 312.—Bry.
- Catenoscala* Dall 1908, *Nautilus*, 22, 80.—Moll.
- Catenotaenia* Janicki 1904, *Zool. Anz.*, 28, no. 7, 231.—Verm. (Cest.).
- Catenotoma* Cossmann 1900, in Cossmann & Pissarro, *Bull. Soc. géol. Normandie*, 19, 39.—Moll.
- Catenula* Dugès 1832, *Ann. Sci. nat.*, 26, 198 (as *Cateluna* p. 204).—Verm. (Turb.).
- Catenula* Leblond 1837, in Blainville's ed. of Bremser, *Traité Vers intest. homme*, Atlas, p. 39.—Verm. (Turb.).
- Catenularia* Link 1807, *Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock*, (4) 27.—Coel.
- Cateorus* Kolenati 1856, *Allg. Dtsch. naturh. Ztg.*, (N.S.) 2, 162.—Mamm.
- Catephia* Ochseneimer 1816, *Schmett. Europa*, 4, 94.—Lep.
- Catephiodes* Hampson 1905, *Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus.*, 5, 36.—Lep.
- Catephiodes* Bethune-Baker 1908, *Novit. zool.*, 15, 200.—Lep. (See *Anophiodes* Hampson 1913.)
- Catephiona* Hampson 1926, *Descr. new Genn. Spp. Noctuidae*, 62.—Lep.
- Caterectes* (pro *-tus* Schoenherr 1843) Agassiz 1846, *Nom. Zool. Index Univ.*, 68.—Col.
- Caterectus* Schoenherr 1843, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.*, 7 (1), 401.—Col.
- Cateremna* Meyrick 1882, *Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales*, 7, 156.—Lep.
- Cateretes* (pro *Kateretes* Herbst. 1793) Illiger 1798, in Kugelan, *Käfer Preussens*, 395.—Col.
- Catergus* Schoenherr 1843, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.*, 7 (1), 399.—Col.
- Caterictus* (emend. pro *-rectus* Schoenherr 1843) Agassiz 1846, *Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.*—Col.
- Cateristis* Meyrick 1889, *Trans. N. Zealand Inst.*, 21, 163.—Lep.
- Caternaultiella* Spinola 1850, *Tav. sin. Hem.*, 28, 61 (*ex Mem. Soc. Ital. Sci.*, 25 (1), 1852, 68).—Hem.
- Caterva* Grote 1876, *Canad. Ent.*, 8, 205.—Lep.
- Cateschnus* (Schoenherr MS.) Dejean 1836, *Catal. Coléopt.*, ed. 3, (1-4) 327 [*n.n.*].—Col.
- Catespa* Sjoestedt 1921, *K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl.*, 62, no. 3, 167.—Orth.
- Catesthia* Leidy 1851, *Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad.*, 5, 289.—Verm. (Turb.).
- Catestiasula* Giglio-Tos 1915, *Bull. Soc. ent. ital.*, 46, 101.—Orth.
- Cathaemacta* Turner 1929, *Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales*, 54, 497.—Lep.
- Cathaemasia* Looss 1899, *Zool. Jahrb.*, Syst., 12, 562.—Verm. (Trem.).
- Cathaemia* Huebner [1819], *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.*, (6) 92.—Lep.
- Cathaica* Moellendorff 1884, *Jahrb. dtsch. malakozool. Ges.*, 11, 339.—Moll.
- Cathaiacodes* Reitter 1896, *Verh. naturh. Ver. Brünn*, 34, 1895, Abb., 74.—Col.
- Cathaiacus* Bates 1870, *Ent. mon. Mag.*, 7, 32.—Col.
- Cathaiemys* Lindholm 1931, *Zool. Anz.*, 97, 29.—Rept.
- Cathallistis* Meyrick 1917, *Ann. S. Afr. Mus.*, 17, 14.—Lep.
- Cathamistes* Illiger 1807, *Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger)*, 6, 322.—Col.
- Cathaphractus* (pro *Cataph-* Bloch 1794) Cuvier 1817, *Règne Anim.*, 2, 207.—Pisces.
- Catharacta* Bruennich 1764, *Orn. Boreal.*, 32.—Aves (Larid.).

- Catharactes* (pro *-la* Bruennich 1764) Brandt 1837, Bull. Acad. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb., 2 (20), 315.—Aves.
- Catharellus* Casey 1914, Mem. Col., 5, 242.—Col.
- Catharesthes* Bates 1881, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., 5, 158.—Col.
- Catharia* Lederer 1863, Wien. ent. Monatschr., 7, 353.—Lep.
- Catharia* Leidy 1874, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philadelphia, 1874, 79.—Prot.
- Cathariella* (n.n. pro *Mundaria* Lindholm 1924) Lindholm 1925, Proc. malac. Soc. London, 16, 261.—Moll.
- Catharina* (err. pro *Ka*- Gray 1847) Dunker 1882, Index Moll. Maris Jap., 159.—Moll.
- Cathariotrema* Johnston & Tiegs 1922, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, 47, 122.—Verm. (Trem.).
- Catharisa* Jordan 1911, Novit. zool., 18, 133.—Lep.
- Catharista* Vieillot 1816, Analyse, 21.—Aves.
- Catharistes* (pro *-la* Vieillot 1816) Sharpe 1874, Cat. Birds Brit. Mus., 1, 23.—Aves.
- Catharma* Elliot 1876, Ibis, (3) 6, 400.—Aves.
- Catharodesmus* (n.n. pro *Leiodesmus* Silvestri 1897) Silvestri 1897, Abh. Mus. Dresden, 6, 1896-97, no. 9, 19.—Myr.
- Catharopeza* Scater 1880, Ibis, (4) 4, 73.—Aves.
- Catharosia* Rondani 1868, Atti Soc. ital. sci. nat., 11, 46.—Dipt.
- Catharosoma* (n.n. pro *Leiosoma* Silvestri 1897) Silvestri 1897, Abh. Mus. Dresden, 6, 1896-97, no. 9, 12.—Myr.
- Catharracta* (err. pro *Catharacta* Bruennich 1764) Bonaparte 1828, Ann. Lyceum New York, 2, 362.—Aves.
- Catharsius* Hope 1837, Coleopt. Manual., 1, 21.—Col.
- Cathartes* Illiger 1811, Prod., 236.—Aves.
- Catharthes* d'Orbigny [1835], Voy. Amér. mérid., 9, tab. 1 (pro *-tes* Illiger 1811).—Aves.
- Cathartista* (pro *-rista* Vieillot 1816) d'Orbigny 1834, Voy. Amér. mérid., 4, 31, 38.—Aves.
- Cathartocryptus* Sharp 1886, Trans. roy. Dublin Soc., (2) 3, 392.—Col.
- Cathartoides* Kessel 1921, Arch. Naturgesch., 87, 1921, A6, 27.—Col.
- Cathartornis* Miller 1910, Bull. Dep. Geol. Univ. Calif., 6, 14.—Aves.
- Cathartosilvanus* Grouvelle 1913, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 81, 340.—Col.
- Cathartus* Reiche 1854, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (3) 2, 77.—Col.
- Catharus* Bonaparte 1850, Consp. gen. Avium, 1, 278.—Aves.
- Catharylla* Zeller 1863, Progr. Realsch. Meseritz, 50.—Lep.
- Cathayia* Hampson 1901, in Romanoff, Mém. Lép., 8, 451.—Lep.
- Cathedra* Kirkaldy 1903, Entomologist, 36, 179.—Hem.
- Cathegesis* Walsingham 1910, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Lep., Heteroc., 4, 27.—Lep.
- Cathelotis* Meyrick 1926, Exot. Microlep., 3, 241.—Lep.
- Catheretes* (pro *Kater*- Herbst 1793) Gyllenhal 1808, Ins. Suecica, 1, 245.—Col.
- Catherpes* Baird 1858, Rep. Expl. Railroad Pacif. Ocean, 9, xxxvi, 356.—Aves.
- Catherpes* Gistel [non Baird 1858] 1868, Blicke Leben Natur. Menschen, 151.—Rept.
- Catheteronchya* Townsend 1927, Rev. Mus. paulista, 15 (1), 230.—Dipt.
- Cathetopteron* Hamilton 1896, in Leng & Hamilton, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., 23, 162.—Col.
- Cathetorhinus* Duméril & Bibron 1844 (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Erpét., 6, 269.—Rept.
- Cathetostoma* (pro *Ka*- Guenther 1860) Gill 1861, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1861, 111, 114.—Pisces.
- Cathetura* Swainson 1836, Hist. Classif. Birds, 1, 363 (as *Catheturus*, 2, 1837, 206).—Aves.
- Catheturus* (emend. pro *Alectura* Latham 1824) Swainson 1837 (June), N.H. Classif. Birds, 2, 206.—Aves.
- Cathexis* Thomson 1860, Essai Class. Cerambycid., 18.—Col.
- Cathoca* (pro *Catocha* Haliday 1833) Bigot 1854, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (3) 2, 461 (as *Cathocha* p. 475).—Dipt.
- Cathocha* see *Cathoca*.
- Cathoessus* (err. pro *Chatoessus* Cuvier 1829) Cuvier & Valenciennes 1848, H.N. Poiss., 21, pl. 612.—Pisces.
- Cathoplus* Thomson 1875, Opusc. ent., 7, 628.—Col.
- Cathorama* (pro *Cato*- Guérin-Ménéville 1850) Gemminger & Harold 1869, Cat. Col., 6, 1784.—Col.
- Cathormiocerinus* Escalera 1918, Trab. Mus. Madrid, Zool., 38, 9.—Col.
- Cathormiocerus* Schoenherr 1843, Gen. et Sp. Curc., 7 (1), 120.—Col.
- Cathorops* Jordan & Gilbert 1883, Bull. U.S. Comm. Fish., 2, 1882, 54.—Pisces.
- Cathusya* Mulsant & Rey 1875, Hist. nat. Col. Fr., Brevipennes (Myrm. ii), 383; 1875, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon, (4) 7, 409.—Col.
- Cathyalia* Ragonot 1888, Nouv. Phycitidae, 7.—Lep.
- Cathydata* Prout 1912, Gen. Insect., 129, 208.—Lep.



- Cathypna* Gosse 1886, in Hudson & Gosse, *Rotifera*, 2, 94.—Verm. (Rotif.).  
*Cathypna* (pro *-pna* Gosse 1886) Hofsten 1909, *Ark. Zool.*, 6, no. 1, 122.—Verm. (Rotif.).  
*Catia* Godman 1900, *Biol. Centr. Amer.*, *Zool.*, *Rhopaloc.*, 2, 462, 481.—Lep.  
*Catilia* Robineau-Desvoidy 1830, *Mém. présentés Acad. roy. Sci. Inst. France*, 2, 310.—Dipt.  
*Catiline* Champion 1906, *Biol. Centr. Amer.*, *Zool.*, *Col.*, 4 (4), 720.—Col.  
*Catillina* Gray 1868, *Proc. zool. Soc. London*, 1867, 744.—Moll.  
*Catillocrinites* Troost 1849, *Amer. J. Sci.*, [2] 8, 419; (1850), *Proc. Amer. Assoc.*, 1849, 60 [*n.n.*].—Echin. (Cf. *Catillocrinus* Shumard 1866.)  
*Catillocrinus* (n.n. pro *Catillocrinites* Troost 1850) Shumard 1866, *Trans. Acad. Sci. St. Louis*, 2, 357.—Echin.  
*Catilloides* Andrussov 1923, *Mém. Com. géol. Leningrad*, (N.S.) 110, 80, 95.—Moll.  
*Catillus* Brongniart 1822, in Cuvier & B., *Desc. Géol. Paris*, ed. 3, 386.—Moll.  
*Catillus* Foerster 1856, *Hym. Studien*, 2, 107.—Hym. (See *Piestopleura* Foerster 1856.)  
*Catillus* Gray 1868, *Proc. zool. Soc. London*, 1867, 995.—Moll.  
*Catilostenus* Meunier 1888, *Natural. Sicil.*, 7, no. 6, 150.—Hym.  
*Catinella* Pease 1870, *J. Conchylol.*, 18, 97.—Moll.  
*Catinella* Stache 1877, *Jahrb. geol. Reichsanst.*, Wien, 27, 314.—Moll.  
*Catinula* Rollier 1911, *Les Facies du Dogger*, 272.—Moll.  
*Catinulus* Haeckel 1887, *Rep. Voy. Challenger*, *Zool.*, 18, (2), 1553.—Prot.  
*Catinulus* (emend. pro *-la* Rollier 1911) Lissajous 1923, *Trav. Lab. géol. Fac. Sci. Lyon*, 5, *Mém.* 3, 142.—Moll.  
*Catinus* Fabricius 1823, *Fortegnelse*, 71.—Moll.  
*Catinus* Oken 1835, *Allg. Nat.*, 5 (1), 416.—Moll.  
*Catinus* (ex Klein) Adams [non Oken] 1853, *Gen. Moll.*, 1, 212.—Moll.  
*Catla* Cuvier & Valenciennes 1844, *H.N. Poiss.*, 17, 411.—Pisces.  
*Catlas* (pro *Catla* Cuvier & Valenciennes 1844) Agassiz 1845, *Nom. Zool. (Pisces)*.—Pisces.  
*Catlocarpio* Boulenger 1898, *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (7) 1, 450.—Pisces.  
*Catobaris* Scudder 1893, *Monogr. U.S. geol. Surv.*, 21, 140.—Col.  
*Catoblemma* Hampson 1910, *Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus.*, 10, 36.—Lep.  
*Catoblepas* (pro *Catablepas* Gray 1821) Gray 1825, *Ann. Phil.*, 26, 342.—Mamm.  
*Catoblephas* (pro *Catablepas* Gray 1821) Gray 1827, *Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd. Mamm. Syn.*, 367.—Mamm.  
*Catoblepia* Stichel 1902, *Berlin. ent. Z.*, 46, 488, 491.—Lep.  
*Catobleps* Blair 1918, *Ent. mon. Mag.*, (3) 4, 149.—Col.  
*Catocala* Schrank 1802, *F. Boica*, 2 (2), 158.—Lep.  
*Catocalphe* Blackburn 1895, *Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. S. Australia*, 19, 220.—Col.  
*Catocalirrhus* (n.n. pro *Parthenos* Huebner 1823) Andrews 1877, *Canad. Ent.*, 9, 20.—Lep.  
*Catocalia* (pro *-cala* Schrank 1802) Huebner [1823], *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.*, (18), 276.—Lep.  
*Catocelis* Amyot 1846, *Ann. Soc. ent. France*, (2) 3, 440.—Hem.  
*Catocentrus* Walsh 1873, *Trans. Acad. Sci. St. Louis*, 3, 89.—Hym.  
*Catocephala* Blanchard 1852, in Gay, *Hist. Chile*, 7, 62.—Lep.  
*Catocha* Haliday 1833, *Entom. Mag.*, 1 (2), 156.—Dipt.  
*Catochaenum* (n.n. pro *Gerres* Quoy & Gaimard 1824) Cantor (Dec. 1850), *J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal*, 18, 1849, 1037.—Pisces.  
*Catocheilus* Guérin-Ménéville 1842, *Magasin de Zool.*, (2) 4, text to pl. 102 (as *Catocheilus* p. 9).—Hym.  
*Catocheilus* see *Catocheilus*.  
*Catochilus* (emend. pro *Catocheilus* Guérin 1842) Agassiz 1846, *Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.*—Hym.  
*Catochria* Herrich-Schaeffer [1856 (Pls. 1855)], *Samml. aussereurop. Schmett.*, *Heteroc.*, 11, 67, fig. 380.—Lep.  
*Catochrysops* Boisduval 1832, in d'Urville, *Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent.* 1 (Lep.), 87.—Lep.  
*Catoclastus* Solier 1851, in Gay, *Hist. Chile*, 5, 95.—Col.  
*Catoclothia* Hulst 1896, *Trans. Amer. ent. Soc.*, 23, 225, 275.—Lep.  
*Catoclyptus* (pro *Catoglyptus* Holmgren 1858) Brischke 1892, *Schr. Ges. Danzig*, (N.S.) 8, no. 1, 37.—Hym.  
*Catocrocis* Ragonot 1891, *Ann. Soc. ent. France*, 60, 107.—Lep.  
*Catocyctotis* Stichel 1911, *Genera Insect.*, 112 (B), 328.—Lep.  
*Catocyptera* Townsend 1927, *Rev. Mus. paulista*, 15 (1), 215.—Dipt.  
*Catodaulis* Speyer 1878, *Ent. Ztg.*, Stettin, 39, 179, 181, 186.—Lep.  
*Catodon* Linnaeus 1761, *Faun. Suec.*, ed. 2, 18.—Mamm.  
*Catodon* Duméril & Bibron 1844, (*Roret's Suite à Buffon*), *Erpét.*, 6, 319.—Rept. (See *Siagonodon* Peters 1881.)  
*Catodonthierium* see *Catodus*.

- Catodryobius* Broun 1909, Sub-antarct. Isl. N. Zealand, 1, 108.—Col.  
*Catodus* Depéret 1905, C. R. Acad. Sci., Paris, 141, 704 [n.n.]; 1908, 146, 161 (also as *Catodontherium* & *Catadontherium* p. 162).—Mamm.  
*Catoeme* Aurivillius 1908, Denkschr. Ges. Jena, 13 (2), 430.—Col.  
*Catoessa* Schioedte & Meinert 1883, Naturh. Tidsskr., (3) 14, 309.—Crust.  
*Catogenus* Westwood (1831), Zool. Journ., 5, 1830, 221.—Col.  
*Catoglochis* Croizet & Jobert (1826), Rech. ossem. Puy-de-Dôme, expl. pl. xii bis.—Mamm.  
*Catoglohis* Robert [1830], Ann. Soc. Agric. Puy, 1829, 80.—Mamm.  
*Catoglyptus* Holmgren 1858, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., (N.S.) 1, 98, 106.—Hym.  
*Catognatha* Blanchard 1851, in Gay, Hist. Chile, 5, 517.—Col.  
*Catogramma* (pro *Catagr-* Boisduval 1836) Boisduval 1836-49, in Cuvier, Règne Anim., disciples' ed., expl. to pl. 138.—Lep.  
*Catograptus* Huebner [1823], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (19), 297.—Lep.  
*Catopygus* (pro *Catopygus* Agassiz 1836) Gistel 1848, Nat. Thier., 175.—Echin.  
*Catolaccus* Thomson 1878, Hym. Scand., 5, 146.—Hym.  
*Catolaceus* (pro -accus Thomson 1878) Howard 1886, Ent. Amer., 2, 37.—Hym.  
*Catolaemus* Sharp 1894, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., 2 (1), 457.—Col.  
*Catolaena* Reitter 1900, Dtsch. ent. Z., 1899, 282.—Col.  
*Catolbistis* Meyrick 1930, Exot. Microlep., 3, 624.—Lep.  
*Catolestes* Brèthes 1922, An. Soc. cient. Argent., 93, 136.—Hym.  
*Catolethromorphus* Wollaston 1873, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1873, 479, 563.—Col.  
*Catolethrus* (Schoenherr MS.) Dejean 1836, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 3, (1-4), 330 [n.n.]; Schoenherr 1838, Gen. Curc., 4, fasc. 2, 1077.—Col.  
*Catolopia* Pomel 1872, Pal. Oran, 5 (Spong.), 205.—Spong.  
*Catolynx* Severtzov 1858, Rev. Mag. Zool., (2) 10, 387.—Mamm. (Felid.).  
*Catolynx* Gray [non Severtzov 1858] 1867, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1867, 267.—Mamm. (Felid.).  
*Catomabax* Alluaud 1898, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 66, 1897, 167.—Col.  
*Catomerus* Pilsbry 1916, Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., 93, 335.—Crust.  
*Catomicus* Thomson 1888, Opusc. ent., fasc. 12, 1281, 1292.—Hym.  
*Catomidius* Seidlitz 1896, in Erichson, Naturgesch. Ins. Dtschl., 5 (1), 791.—Col.  
*Catomismus* (Schoenherr MS.) Dejean 1836, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 3, (1-4), 302 [n.n.].—Col.  
*Catomodontus* Koch 1935, Bull. Soc. ent. Egypte, 19, 108.—Col.  
*Catomulus* Reitter 1896, Dtsch. ent. Z., 1896, 302.—Col.  
*Catomus* Allard 1876, Abeille, 14 (Rév. Helop.), 4, 10.—Col.  
*Catonephele* Huebner [1819], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (3), 40.—Lep.  
*Catonia* Uhler 1895, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1895, 61.—Hem.  
*Catonia* Uhler 1896, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 19, 281.—Hem.  
*Catonotus* Agassiz 1854, Amer. J. Sci., (2) 17, 305.—Pisces.  
*Catonura* Reitter 1875, Verh. naturh. ver. Brünn, 13, Abh., 60.—Col.  
*Catonurus* (pro *Cetonurus* Guenther 1887) Carus 1888, Zool. Anz., 11, 180.—Pisces.  
*Catonyx* (n.n. pro *Platonyx* Lund 1840) Ameghino 1891, Revista Argent., 1, 250.—Mamm.  
*Catopamera* Scudder 1890, Foss. Ins., 2, 387.—Hem.  
*Catophaga* Huebner [1819], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (6), 93.—Lep.  
*Catopherus* Carter 1917, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, 42, 713.—Col.  
*Catophia* (pro *Catephia* Ochseneimer 1816) Walker 1858, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 15, 1810.—Lep.  
*Catophoenissa* Warren 1894, Novit. zool., 1, 464.—Lep.  
*Catophorhynchus* (ex Bibron) Troschel 1856, Arch. Naturgesch., 22, Abt. 2, 88.—Pisces.  
*Catophragmus* Sowerby 1826, Gen. Shells, (28).—Crust.  
*Catopia* Dana 1849, Proc. Amer. Acad. Arts Sci., 2, 24, 25; 1852, U.S. Expl. Exp., Crust., 2, 1046, 1172.—Crust.  
*Catopidius* Jeannel 1922, Arch. Zool. exp. gén. Paris, 61, 45.—Col.  
*Catopirus* (pro *Cetopirus* Ranzani 1817) Krueger 1911, Abh. bayer. Akad. Wiss., Suppl., 2, no. 6, 58.—Crust.  
*Catopius* Sharp 1902, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., 2 (1), 641.—Col.  
*Catoplatys* Spinola 1837, Ess. Ins. Hémipt., 167.—Hem.  
*Catoplatys* (emend. pro -tus Spinola 1837) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Hem.  
*Catopocerus* Motschoulsky 1869, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 42 (1), 351.—Col.  
*Catopochrotus* Reitter 1889, Wien. ent. Ztg., 8, 290.—Col.  
*Catopodes* Portevin 1914, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 58, 214.—Col.  
*Catopra* Bleeker 1851, Natuurk. Tijdschr. Ned.-Ind., 2, 65.—Pisces.  
*Catopriion* Mueller & Troschel 1844, Arch. Naturgesch., 10 (1), 96.—Pisces.  
*Catops* Paykull 1798, Faun. Suec., 1, 342.—Col.  
*Catopsalis* Cope 1882, Amer. Natural., 16, 416.—Mamm.

- Catopsilia* Huebner [1819], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (7), 98.—Lep.  
*Catopsimorphus* Aubé 1850, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) 8, 324.—Col.  
*Catopsinus* Motschoulsky [1870], Horae Soc. ent. Ross., 6, Suppl. (Gen. Esp. Ins. pub. diff. Ouvrages), 58.—Col.  
*Catopsolius* Sharp 1886, Trans. roy. Dublin Soc., (2) 3, 383.—Col.  
*Catopsylla* Scudder 1890, Foss. Ins., 2, 275, 277.—Hem.  
*Catopta* Staudinger 1899, Dtsch. ent. Z., Lep., 12, 157.—Lep.  
*Catoptera* (pro *Balaenoptera* Lacepède 1804) Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 61 (as *Cetoptera* p. 219).—Mamm.  
*Catopterus* Agassiz 1833, Poiss. Foss., 2 (1), 3, 23.—Pisces.  
*Catopterus* Redfield 1837, Ann. Lyc. nat. Hist. N. York, 4 (1-4), 39.—Pisces. (See *Redfieldius* Hay 1899.)  
*Catoptes* Schoenherr 1842, Gen. et Sp. Curc., 6 (2), 243.—Col.  
*Catoptometra* Clark 1908, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 34, 317.—Echin.  
*Catoptophorus* (pro *Catoptro-* Bonaparte 1827) Des Murs [1854], in Chenu, Encycl. Hist. nat., Ois., 6, 197.—Aves.  
*Catoptria* Huebner [1825], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (23), 365.—Lep. (Pyralid.).  
*Catoptria* Guenée 1845, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) 3, 187.—Lep. (Tortricid.).  
*Catoptria* Guérin 1849, Rev. Mag. Zool., (2) 1, 146.—Col.  
*Catoptrichus* Murray 1856, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (2) 18, 461.—Col.  
*Catoptristis* Meyrick 1925, Gen. Insect., 184, 182.—Lep.  
*Catoptroides* (Odhner MS.) Looss 1902, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., 16, 861, 862.—Verm. (Trem.).  
*Catoptropelicanus* Reichenbach [1852], Av. Syst. Nat., vii.—Aves.  
*Catoptrophonus* (pro *-phorus* Bonaparte 1827) Gray 1871, Hand-list Birds, 3, 46.—Aves.  
*Catoptrophorus* Bonaparte 1827, Ann. Lyc. Nat. Hist. N. York, 2 (9-11), 323.—Aves.  
*Catoptropteryx* Karsch 1890, Ent. Nachr., 16, 361.—Orth.  
*Catoptrus* Milne-Edwards 1870, Ann. Sci. nat., Paris, Zool., (5) 13, no. 2, [1].—Crust.  
*Catoptychia* (emend. pro *Ka-* Perner 1907) Cossmann 1909, Essais Paléoconch., 8, 23.—Moll.  
*Catoptyx* Matthews 1887, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (5) 19, 111.—Col.  
*Catopuma* Severtzov 1858, Rev. Mag. Zool., (2) 10, 387.—Mamm.  
*Catopyga* Boyer de Fonscolombe 1849, Rev. Mag. Zool., (2) 1, 623.—Hym.  
*Catopygus* Agassiz (1836), Mém. Soc. Sci. nat. Neuchâtel, 1, 1835, 185.—Echin.  
*Catopyrops* Toxopeus 1929, Tijdschr. Ent., 72, 230; 1930, De soort als functie . . . de Lycaenidae . . . (Acad. Proefschr., Amsterdam), 146.—Lep.  
*Catopyrrha* Huebner [1823], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (19) 301.—Lep.  
*Catorama* Guérin-Ménéville 1850, Rev. Mag. Zool., (2) 2, 431.—Col.  
*Catoraphicerus* Ulrich & Foerste 1935, Denison Univ. Bull. (J. Sci. Lab.), 30, 266.—Moll.  
*Catorhintha* Stål 1859, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, 16, 470.—Hem.  
*Catoria* Moore 1887, Lep. Ceylon, 3, (no. 13), 414.—Lep.  
*Cathorthontus* Waterhouse 1880, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (5) 5, 487.—Col.  
*Cathorthorhinus* Fowler 1898, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Rhynch., Homopt., 2, 213.—Hem.  
*Cathorthrophorus* (pro *Catoptro-* Bonaparte 1827) Brehm 1855, Vogelfang, 320.—Aves.  
*Catoryctis* Meyrick 1890, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. S. Australia, 13, 42.—Lep.  
*Catorygma* Marshall 1916, Fauna Brit. Ind., Rhynch., 279.—Col.  
*Catosira* (emend. pro *Ka-* Woehrmann & Koken 1892) Cossmann 1909, Essais Paléoconch., 8, 27.—Moll.  
*Catosoma* Lapouge 1929, Sous-tribu Calosomina (ex Misc. ent., 32), 10.—Col.  
*Catosparactes* (pro *Ceto-* McGillivray 1842) Gray 1845, Gen. of Birds, 3, 655.—Aves.  
*Catostoma* Wagler 1830, Nat. Syst. Amph., 194.—Rept. (nec *Catostomus* Lesueur 1817 see *Geophis* Wagler 1830).  
*Catostomus* Lesueur 1817, J. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1, no. 5, 89.—Pisces.  
*Catostylus* Agassiz 1862, Contr. nat. Hist. Amer., 4, 152.—Coel.  
*Catostyrax* Amyot & Serville 1843, (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 82.—Hem.  
*Catoxantha* Dejean 1833, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, (1), 75 [n.n.]; Solier 1833, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 2 (2), 266.—Col.  
*Catoxanthia* Sodovsky 1837, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (6), 89; (7), 125.—Lep.  
*Catoxyethira* Ulmer 1912, Ergeb. Dtsch. Zentr.-Afr. Exped. 1907-08, 4 (6), 82.—Trichopt.  
*Catoxyopsis* Giglio-Tos 1914, Boll. Mus. Torino, 29, no. 684, 4, 8.—Orth.  
*Catozone* Perner 1907, in Barrande, Syst. silur. Bohême, Rech. pal., 4 (2), 108.—Moll.  
*Catreus* Cabanis 1851, in Ersch & Gruber, Enc. Sect. I, 53, 221.—Aves.

- Catreus Stål 1878, Bih. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., 5, no. 4, 15.—Orth.
- Catrisus Cabanis [1851], Mus. Heineanum, 1, 1850, 43.—Aves.
- Catrotophorus (pro *Catoptro-* Bonaparte 1827) Giebel 1877, Thesaur. Orn., 3, 644.—Aves.
- Catta Link 1806, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock, (1) 7.—Mamm.
- Cattania Brusina 1904, NachrBl. dtsh. malakozool. Ges., 36, 162.—Moll.
- Cattarus Stål 1858, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., 2, no. 7, 41.—Hem.
- Cattotaenia (pro *Cateno-* Janicke 1904) Shipley 1908, J. Econ. Biol., 3, 76.—Verm. (Cest.).
- Cattus (err. pro *Cottus* L. 1758) [Anonymous] 1815, Helvet. Almanach, 49.—Pisces.
- Cattus Schmerling 1834, Rech. Oss. Foss. Liège, 2 (1), 92.—Mamm.
- Catubrinia Caneva 1906, N. Jahrb. Min. Geol. Paläont., 1906 (1), Heft 2, 52 [n.n.]; 1906, Boll. Soc. geol. ital., 25, 429, 435.—Moll.
- Catullia Stål 1870, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockh., 1870, no. 7, 748.—Hem.
- Catullaria Muir 1931, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (10) 7, 301.—Hem.
- Catulloides Bierman 1910, Notes Leyden Mus., 33, 21.—Hem.
- Catullocheras Gemmellaro 1886, Giorn. Sci. nat. Econ. Palermo, 17, 203.—Moll.
- Catulus Smith 1838, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 5, 85.—Pisces.
- Catuna (n.n. pro *Euomma* Felder & Felder 1867) Kirby 1871, Synon. Cat. diurn. Lep., 238.—Lep.
- Caturates Forster 1827, Pocket Encycl. Nat. Phenom., 419.—Inc. sed.
- Caturgyria (pro *Catar-* Huebner 1823) Wytzman 1898, in Kirby & Wytzman, Exot. Schmett. Huebner, pl. 276 (63).—Lep.
- Caturus (n.n. pro *Uraeus* Agassiz 1832) Agassiz 1834, N. Jahrb. Min., 1834, 387; (1834), Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 8.—Pisces.
- Catus Fitzinger 1861, Wiss. Naturg. Säugeth., 1, 265.—Mamm.
- Catypnes Pascoe 1864, J. Ent. London, 2, 243.—Col.
- Catyrephoceras Foerste 1926, Denison Univ. Bull., J. Sci. Lab., 21, 368.—Moll.
- Caux (n.n. pro *Jacamalarcyon* Cuvier 1829) Cabanis 1847, Arch. Naturgesch., 13, (1), 347.—Aves.
- Caucalias Cabanis & Heine [1863], Mus. Hein., 4 (1), 1862–63, 218.—Aves.
- Caucasella Moisseiev 1934, Trans. United Geol. & Prosp. Serv. U.S.S.R., 203, 8, 187.—Brach.
- Caucasica Boettger 1877, Palaeontogr., (N.S.), Suppl. 3 (Clausilienstud.), 85.—Moll.
- Caucasica Caziot & Margier 1909, Bull. Soc. zool. France, 34, 141.—Moll. (See *Euxinolaurea* Lindholm 1924 and *Caucasipupa* Pilsbry 1926.)
- Caucasicana Fagot 1891, Bull. Soc. Ramond, 26 (2), 143.—Moll.
- Caucasicola (n.n. pro *Helle* Hesse 1916) Hesse 1917, NachrBl. dtsh. malakozool. Ges., 49, 122.—Moll.
- Caucasigena Lindholm 1927, Arch. Molluskenk., 59, 123.—Moll.
- Caucasippus Uvarov 1927, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) 20, 195.—Orth.
- Caucasipupa (n.n. pro *Caucasica* Caziot & Margier 1909) Pilsbry 1926, Man. Conch., (2) 27, 260.—Moll.
- Caucasocressa Hesse 1921, Arch. Molluskenk., 53, 60, 63, 67.—Moll.
- Caucasofixus Lindholm 1927, Arch. Molluskenk., 59, 123.—Moll.
- Caucasonethes Verhoeff 1932, Hohen- u. Karstf., 1932, 19.—Crust.
- Caucasotachea Boettger 1911, NachrBl. dtsh. malakozool. Ges., 43, 10.—Moll.
- Cauchas Zeller 1839, Isis (Oken), 1839, 186.—Lep.
- Caucilla (err. pro *Cancilla* Swainson 1840) Angas 1867, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1867, 110.—Moll.
- Caucion Karsch 1879, Mitt. Münch. ent. Ver., 3, 14, 97.—Arachn.
- Caudamoeba Faust 1923, J. Parasitology, 9, 224.—Prot.
- Caudania Roule 1935, Bull. Inst. océanogr. Monaco, No. 674, 2.—Pisces.
- Caudati Koch 1860, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, 21, 230.—Lep.
- Caudellia Dyar 1904, Proc. ent. Soc. Washington, 6, 116.—Lep.
- Caudiculatus Simpson 1900, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 22, 581.—Moll.
- Caudina Stimpson 1853, Smithsonian. Contr. Knowl., 6, 17.—Echin.
- Caudisoma (pro *-sona* Fitzinger 1826) Hoffmann 1887, in Bronn, Klass. Ordn. Tierreichs, 6 (3), 1803.—Rept.
- Caudisona Laurenti 1768, Syn. Rept., 92.—Rept.
- Caudisona Fitzinger [non Laurenti 1768] 1826, Classif. Rept., 92.—Rept.
- Caudiuerbera (pro *Caudiver-* Laurenti 1768) Merrem 1820, Versuch Syst. Amph., 39, 40, 189.—Rept.
- Caudiverba (pro *-verbera* Laurenti 1768) Gray 1827, Phil. Mag., (N.S.) 2, 56.—Rept.
- Caudiverbera Laurenti 1768, Syn. Rept., 43.—Rept.
- Caudivulvus Duméril 1806, Zool. Analyt., 14.—Mamm.
- Caudocoelus Huene 1932, in Soergel, Mon. Geol. Palaeont., 53.—Rept.
- Caudolanus Bianchi 1907, Aves Exped. Kozłowi, 1899–1901, 60.—Aves.
- Caudonia Walker 1850, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (2) 5, 125.—Hym.
- Caudorchis Talbot 1933, Parasitology, 25, 538.—Verm. (Trem.).

- Caudotestis* Issaitschikow 1928, Ber. Wiss. Meeresinst. Moscow, 3 (2), 30.—Verm. (Trem.).
- Caudothrips* Karny 1921, Treubia, 1, 230, 260.—Thysanopt.
- Cauecias* (pro *Galbalcyrhynchus* Des Murs 1845) Cabanis 1851, in Ersch & Gruber, Enc. Sect., (1) 52, 310.—Aves.
- Caularchus* Gill 1862, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1862, 330.—Pisces.
- Caularist* Walker 1857, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 12, 800.—Lep.
- Caulaster* Perrier 1882, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, 95, 1379.—Echin.
- Caulastraea* Dana 1846, Struct. & Classif. Zooph., 114; Wilkes 1848, U.S. Explor. Exped., Zooph., 197.—Coel.
- Caulastrocecis* Chrétien 1931, Amat. Papillons, 5, 295.—Lep.
- Caulatops* (err. pro *Caulotops* Bergroth 1898) Knight 1926, Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc., 21, 101.—Hem.
- Caulautes* (emend. pro *Colotes* Erichson 1840) Abeille de Perrin 1891, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 60, 406.—Col.
- Caulibugula* Verrill 1900, Trans. Connecticut Acad. Sci., 10, 593.—Bry.
- Caulichthys* Ogilby 1898, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, 22, 784.—Pisces.
- Caulicola* Stokes 1894, Proc. Amer. phil. Soc., 33, 341.—Prot.
- Cauliculus* Lindholm 1925, Arch. Molluskenk., 57, 27.—Moll.
- Caulifer* Kaup 1871, Monogr. Passal., 22 (ex Berlin. ent. Z., 15).—Col.
- Caulina* (n.n. pro *Cavolina* Abildgaard 1791) Chiaje 1826, in Poli, Test. Sicil., 3 (1), 2, 38.—Moll.
- Cauliorchis* Stiles & Goldberger 1910, Bull. hyg. Lab. Washington, 60, 5, 86.—Verm. (Trem.).
- Caulistius* Jordan & Evermann [1897], Rep. U.S. Fish Comm., 21, 491.—Pisces.
- Caulitheca* Stechow 1921, Arch. Naturgesch., 87, A3, 255.—Coel.
- Caulieriella* Chamberlin 1919, Mem. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, 48, 372.—Verm. (Polych.).
- Caulierya* Chatton 1907, C.R. Soc. Biol. Paris, 62, 529.—Prot.
- Caulieryella* Keilin 1914, C.R. Soc. Biol. Paris, 76 (1), 768.—Prot.
- Caulobius* Duponchel 1838, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 7, 134.—Lep.
- Caulobius* Le Guillou 1844, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.), 7, 224.—Col. (See *Deutero-caulobius* Dalla Torre 1912.)
- Caulocalyx* Schulze 1886, Abh. Akad. Wiss. Berlin, 1886, 55.—Spong.
- Caulocampus* Rohwer 1912, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 43, 239.—Hym.
- Caulocephalus* Bhatia & Setna 1924, Parasitology, 16, 284.—Prot.
- Caulocera* Hampson 1900, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., 2, 529.—Lep.
- Caulodon* Cope 1877, Pal. Bull., No. 26, 193; (1878), Proc. Amer. phil. Soc., 17, 1877, 194.—Rept.
- Caulodromus* Gray 1847, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 15, 6.—Aves.
- Caulocista* Dumont 1928, Encycl. ent., Sér. B. III, Lep. 3, 33.—Lep.
- Caulolatilus* Gill 1862, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1862, 240.—Pisces.
- Caulolepis* Gill 1883, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 6, 258.—Pisces.
- Caulomorphus* Faust 1886, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, 47, 28.—Col.
- Caulomyia* Ruebsaamen [1916], S.B. Ges. Fr. Berlin, 1915, 408, 558.—Dipt.
- Caulomyrma* Forel 1914, Bull. Soc. Vaudoise, (5) 50, no. 184, 233.—Hym.
- Caulonia* Stål 1875, Bih. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., 3, no. 14, 10; 1875, Recensio Orth., 3, 20.—Orth.
- Caulonomus* Wollaston 1862, Trans. ent. Soc. London, (3) 1, 147.—Col.
- Caulophacella* Lendenfeld 1915, Mem. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, 42, 64.—Spong.
- Caulophacus* Schulze 1885, Rep. Voy. Challenger, Narr., 1, 438 [n.n.]; 1886, Abh. Akad. Wiss. Berlin, 1886, 46.—Spong.
- Caulophilus* Wollaston 1854, Ins. Maderensia, 315.—Col.
- Caulophocus* (pro *-phacus* Schulze 1885) Carus 1886, Zool. Anz., 9, 353.—Spong.
- Caulophryne* Goode & Bean 1895, Spec. Bull. U.S. Mus., No. 2, 496.—Pisces.
- Caulopsetta* Gill 1893, Mem. nat. Acad. Sci. Washington, 6, 124.—Pisces.
- Caulopsis* Redtenbacher 1891, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, 41, Abh., 329, 376.—Orth.
- Caulopus* Gill 1862, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1862, 128.—Pisces.
- Caulorampus* Norman 1903, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) 11, 587.—Bry.
- Caulosomus* Faust 1898, Dtsch. ent. Z., 1898, 88.—Col.
- Caulospongia* Kent 1871, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1871, 616.—Spong.
- Caulostena* Fairmaire 1896, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 40, 355.—Col.
- Caulostoma* (pro *Caulotoma* Lederer 1853) Packard 1876, Monogr. Geometr. Moths U.S., 459, 472.—Lep.
- Caulostrophilus* Desbrochers 1905, Frelon, 14, 13.—Col.
- Caulostrophus* Fairmaire 1859, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (3) 7, 55.—Col.
- Caulotops* Bergroth 1898, Wien. ent. Ztg., 17, 33.—Hem.
- Caulotrupis* Wollaston 1854, Ins. Maderensia, 308.—Col.
- Caulotrypis* (pro *-trupis* Wollaston 1854) Bedel 1885, Faune Col. Bassin Seine, 6, 198.—Col.



- Cauloxenus* Cope 1872, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1871, 297; 1872, Amer. Natural., 6, 420.—Crust.
- Caulurus* Stimpson 1860, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1860, 42.—Crust.
- Caumontisphinctes* Buckman 1920, Type Ammonites, 3, pt. 22, pl. 163.—Moll.
- Caunaca* Wallengren 1880, Ent. Tidskr., 1, 56.—Lep.
- Cauninda* Moore 1885, Lep. Ceylon, 3, no. 10, 11, 190.—Lep.
- Caunopora* Phillips 1841, Figs. descr. Pal. foss. Cornwall, 18.—Coel.
- Caunus* Stål 1865, Hem. Afric., 3, 153.—Hem.
- Cauphias* Brocchi 1877, Bull. Soc. philom. Paris, (7) 1, 129.—Amph.
- Caupolicana* Spinola 1851, in Gay, Hist. Chile, 6, 212.—Hym.
- Caupolicania* (pro *-cana* Spinola 1851) Schulz 1906, Spolia hym., 238.—Hym.
- Caueque* Eigenmann 1928, Mem. nat. Acad. Sci. Washington, 22 (2), 56.—Pisces.
- Caura* Stål 1864, Hem. Afric., 1, 168.—Hem.
- Cauromorpha* Jeannel 1914, Voyage Alluaud et Jeannel, Hemipt., 84.—Hem.
- Causea* Wiman 1905, Bull. geol. Inst. Upsala, 6 (1), 53.—Brach.
- Causilia* (err. pro *Claus-* Draparnaud 1805) Stefani 1880, Atti Soc. toscana Sci. nat., Mem., 5, 31.—Moll.
- Causima* Dejean 1834, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, (3), 226 [n.n.]; Klug 1850, Verz. Doubl. entom. Samml. Univ. Berlin, 17.—Col.
- Caustella* Hampson 1930, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (10) 5, 55.—Lep.
- Caustoloma* Lederer 1853, Verh. zool.-bot. Ver. Wien, 3, Abh., 209.—Lep.
- Causus* Wagler 1830, Nat. Syst. Amph., 172.—Rept.
- Cautaeschna* Hampson 1910, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., 10, 39.—Lep.
- Cautatha* Hampson 1910, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., 10, 284.—Lep.
- Cautethia* Grote 1865, Ann. Lyceum New York, 8, 202.—Lep.
- Cautires* Waterhouse 1879, Illus. Specim. Col. Brit. Mus., 1, 36.—Col.
- Cautiroides* Pic 1921, Echange, 37, hors-texte, 3.—Col.
- Cautiromimus* Pic 1926, Bull. Soc. zool. France, 51, 454.—Col.
- Cautleya* Theobald 1879, Rec. geol. Surv. India, 12, 186.—Rept.
- Cautoderus* Sharp 1911, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., 4 (3), 169.—Col.
- Cautomus* Sharp [1885], J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., 19, 1886, 82.—Col.
- Cautor* Finlay 1926, Trans. New Zealand Inst., 57, 384.—Moll.
- Cava d'Orbigny* 1854, Paléont. franç., Terr. crét., 5, Bry., 1019.—Bry.
- Cavalleria* Villeneuve 1908, Feuille Jeunes Natural., 38, no. 450, 114, 116.—Dipt.
- Cavannea* Berlese 1910, Redia, 6, 350.—Arachn.
- Cavaria* v. Hagenow [1851], in Geinitz, Das Quadersandsteingeb., 244 [n.n.]; 1851, Bryoz. Maastr. Kreidebild., 53.—Bry.
- Cavariella* Del Guercio 1911, Redia, 7, 323.—Hem.
- Cavarinella* Marsson 1887, Pal. Abh., 4, 19.—Bry.
- Cavatidens* Iredale 1930, Rec. Australian Mus., 17, 390.—Moll.
- Cavator* Blackwall 1840, Proc. Linn. Soc. London, 1, 66.—Arachn.
- Cavea* d'Orbigny 1852[3], Paléont. franç., Terr. crét., 5, Bry., 941.—Bry.
- Caveclampus* Whitley 1933, Rec. Australian Mus., 19, 62.—Pisces.
- Cavelerius* Distant 1903, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 47, 44.—Hem.
- Cavella* (n.n. pro *Calvinia* Savage 1913) Stechow 1922, Arch. Naturgesch., 88, A3, 152.—Coel.
- Cavellia* Iredale 1915, Trans. N. Zealand Inst., 47, 481.—Moll.
- Cavellina* (pro *Clavelina* Savigny 1816) Maitland 1897, Prodr. Faune Pays-Bas, 34.—Tunicata.
- Cavellina* Coryell 1928, J. Paleont., 2, 89.—Crust.
- Cavellinella* Bradfield 1935, Bull. Amer. Paleont., 22, 136.—Crust.
- Cavernacris* Sjoestedt 1909, Ergeb. Schwed. Exped. Kilimandjaro, 3 (17), 95, 116.—Orth.
- Cavernaecola* Bentz 1929, Jahrb. preuss. geol. LdAnst., 49, 1173.—Verm. († Polych.).
- Cavernularia* Valenciennes 1850, in Milne-Edwards & Haime, Brit. Foss. Corals (Pal. Soc., 3), lxxxiv.—Coel.
- Cavernulina* Kuekenhal 1911, Wiss. Ergebn. Dtsch. Tiefsee-Exped., 13, 172.—Coel.
- Cavia* Pallas 1766, Misc. Zool., 30.—Mamm.
- Caviaphila* Hustache 1926, An. Mus. nac. Buenos Aires, 34, 177.—Col.
- Caviceps* Malloch 1924, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, 49, 355.—Dipt.
- Cavicola* Ancey 1887, Conch. Exchange, 2, 39.—Moll.
- Cavicola* Lutz 1930, Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz, 23, 22.—Amph.
- Cavicoxum* Pic 1928, Mélanges exot.-ent., 51, 22.—Col.
- Cavicularia* Pavesi 1881, Rend. Ist. Lombardo, (2) 14, 136.—Arachn.
- Cavicypraea* (n.n. pro *Basterotia* Jousseaume 1884) Cossmann 1896, Feuille jeunes Natural., 26, 48.—Moll.
- Caviella* Osgood 1915, Field Mus. nat. Hist. Pub., Zool. Ser., 10, 194.—Mamm.
- Cavifrons* Zeller 1872, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, 22, Abh., 502.—Lep.
- Cavilabium* Cossmann 1888, Ann. Soc. malac. Belgique, 23, 258.—Moll.
- Cavilucina* Fischer 1887, Man. Conch., 1143; (Fischer MS.) Cossmann 1887, Ann. Soc. malac. Belgique, 22, 31.—Moll.

- Caviodon Ameghino 1885, Bol. Acad. Córdoba, 8, 65.—Mamm.  
 Caviops Ameghino 1908, An. Mus. Buenos Aires, 17, 426.—Mamm.  
 Cavipalpia Ragonot 1893, in Romanoff, Mém. Lép., 7, 154.—Lep.  
 Cavipora Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 157 [n.n.].—Coel.  
 Cavipupa Pilsbry 1934, Man. Conch., 28, 120.—Moll.  
 Caviaria Walker 1855, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 4, 824.—Lep.  
 Cavisoma Van Cleave 1931, Trans. Amer. micr. Soc., 50, 356.—Verm. (Acanth.).  
 Cavispongia Quenstedt 1877, Petref. Deutschl., 5, 153.—Spong.  
 Cavitermes Emerson 1925, Zoologica, 6, 442.—Isopt.  
 Cavochalina Carter 1882, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (5) 9, 281.—Spong.  
 Cavodiloma Finlay 1926, Trans. New Zealand Inst., 57, 352.—Moll.  
 Cavodiscodon Pic 1921, Mélanges exot.-ent., 33, 22.—Coel.  
 Cavolina Bruguière (1791), Ency. Méth. (Tabl. Vers), pl. 85.—Coel.  
 Cavolina Abildgaard 1791, Skr. Nat. Selsk., 1 (2), 175.—Moll. (See *Caulina* Chiaje 1826.)  
 Cavolina Forbes & Hanley 1851, Hist. Brit. Moll., 3, 597.—Moll.  
 Cavolinella van Beneden 1850, Bull. Acad. roy. Bruxelles, 16 (2), 1849, 656.—Bry.  
 Cavolinia Schweigger 1819, Beob. naturh. Reisen, 99.—Coel. (nec *Cavolina* Bruguière 1791 see *Cynicus* Gistel 1848).  
 Cavolinia Nardo 1833, Isis (Oken), 1833, 523 [n.n.].—Spong.  
 Cavolinia Gray 1840, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 148 [n.n.].—Moll.  
 Cavolinia (pro -lina Bruguière 1791) Menke 1844, Zeitschr. Malakoz., 73.—Moll. (See *Fabius* Gistel 1848.)  
 Cavolinia (? err. pro -na Abildgaard 1791) Philippi 1853, Handbuch Conch. u. Malac., 290.—Moll.  
 Cavirus Sharp 1875, Rev. Mag. Zool., (3) 3, 43.—Col.  
 Cavoplateros Pic 1913, Mélanges exot.-ent., 6, 1.—Col.  
 Cavoptinus Pic 1931, Mélanges exot.-ent., 57, 5.—Col.  
 Cavoscala Whitfield 1892, Monogr. U.S. geol. Surv., 18, 176; 1892, Geol. Surv. New Jersey, Rep. Paleont., 2, 176.—Moll.  
 Cavotettix Hancock 1918, Ent. News, 29, 343.—Orth.  
 Cavulites Rafinesque 1832, Atlantic Journ., 1, 70.—Spong.  
 Cavusgnathus Harris & Hollingsworth 1933, Amer. J. Sci., (5) 25, 200.—Verm. († Ann.).  
 Cawendia Karsch 1888, Ent. Nachr., 14, 343.—Orth.  
 Cawthronia Tonnoir 1927, in Tonnoir & Edwards, Trans. N. Zealand Inst., 57, 825.—Dipt.  
 Cawtonicerus Buckman 1923, Type Ammonites, 5, pt. 43, no. 454.—Moll.  
 Caxambusia Mello-Leitão 1935, Mem. Inst. Butantan, 9, 395.—Arachn.  
 Caxia Melichar 1924, Ann. Mus. nat. Hungar., 21, 201 [sine sp.]; 1925, 22, 358.—Hem.  
 Cayabeus Roewer 1932, Arch. Naturgesch., (N.F.) 1, 337.—Arachn.  
 Cayennia Sauvage 1880, Bull. Soc. philom. Paris, (7) 4, 57.—Pisces.  
 Cayennia Hampson 1930, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (10) 5, 62.—Lep.  
 Cayerina Kishida 1927, Nippon Dobutsu Zukan, —Arachn.  
 Cayeuxina Galloway 1933, Manual Foraminif., 156.—Prot.  
 Cayleya Iredale 1930, Australian Zool., 6, 175.—Aves.  
 Cayluxotherium Filhol 1880, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, 90, 1579.—Mamm.  
 Cayman (pro *Alligator* Cuvier 1817) Graves 1821, Isis (Oken), 1821, 543.—Rept.  
 Caystrus Stål 1861, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, 18, 199.—Hem.  
 Cayuga Hulst 1888, Ent. Amer., 4, 116.—Lep.  
 Cayugaea Lambe 1901, Geol. Surv. Canada, Contr. Pal., 4 (2), 196.—Coel.  
 Caziolia Pollonera 1905, Boll. Mus. Zool. Anat. Comp. Torino, 20, no. 517, 2.—Moll.  
 Cazira Amyot & Serville 1843, (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Hémiptères, 78.—Hem.  
 Cea Haliday 1829–30, in Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins., (4), 112 [n.n.]; Haliday 1837, in Walker, Entom. Mag., 4 (4), 355.—Hym.  
 Cea d'Orbigny 1854, Paléont. franç., Terr. crét., 5, Bry., 1004.—Bry. (See *Ceata* Strand 1928.)  
 Cea Grote 1883, Papilio, 3, 78.—Lep.  
 Ceara Ragonot 1888, Nouv. Phycitidae, 45.—Lep.  
 Cearana Jordan & Branner 1908, Smithson. misc. Coll., 52, no. 1792, 27.—Pisces.  
 Cearella (n.n. pro *Pilsbryella* Ihering 1905) Ihering 1906, Proc. malac. Soc. London, 7, 68.—Moll.  
 Cearinus Roewer 1929, Abh. naturw. Ver. Bremen, 27 (2), 259.—Arachn.  
 Ceata (n.n. pro *Cea* d'Orbigny 1854) Strand 1928, Arch. Naturgesch., 92, A8, 1926, 37.—Bry.  
 Ceballosia Mercet 1921, Fauna Iber., Hym. Encyrt., 332.—Hym.  
 Ceballum Fracker & Bruner 1924, Ann. ent. Soc. Amer., 17, 172.—Hem.  
 Cebambyx (pro *Cerambyx* L. 1758) Linnaeus 1771, Mant., 2, 532.—Col.  
 Cebes Distant 1916, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) 17, 39.—Hem.  
 Cebia Pascoe 1863, J. Ent. London, 2, 125.—Col.

- Cebidichthys* Ayres 1854, Proc. Calif. Acad. nat. Sci., 1, 59.—Pisces.  
*Ceblephyrus* (pro *-pyris* Cuvier 1817) Temminck 1820, Man. Orn., 1, lxi.—Aves.  
*Ceblepyris* Cuvier 1817, R. Anim., 1, 348.—Aves.  
*Cebblepyrus* (pro *-ris* Cuvier 1817) Swainson 1836, Hist. Classif. Birds, 1, 30.—Aves.  
*Cebochoerus* Gervais 1852, Zool. Pal. Franç., 2, expl. pl. 34, 35, p. 4.—Mamm.  
*Cebogale* (emend. pro *Cebugale* Lesson 1840) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Mamm.  
*Cebrenis* Stål 1862, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, 23, 298.—Hem.  
*Cebrenis* Simon 1874, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (5) 4, 263.—Arachn. (See *Cebrennus* Simon 1880.)  
*Cebrennus* Simon 1887, Bull. Soc. zool. France, 12, 468.—Arachn.  
*Cebrennus* (n.n. for *Cebrenis* Simon 1874) Simon 1880, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (5) 10, lxiv.—Arachn.  
*Cebrio* Olivier 1790, Entom., 2, no. 30 bis.—Col.  
*Cebriognathus* Chobaut 1899, Bull. Soc. ent. France, 1899, 22.—Col.  
*Cebriorhipis* Chevrolat 1875, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (5) 4, 1874, 525.—Col.  
*Cebuella* Gray 1866, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1865, 734.—Mamm.  
*Cebugale* Lesson 1840, Spec. des Mamm., 213.—Mamm.  
*Cebus* Erxleben 1777, Syst. Anim., 44.—Mamm.  
*Cebus* (emend. pro *Cercopithecus* Gronovius 1763) Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 53.—Mamm.  
*Cebysa* Walker 1854, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 2, 486.—Lep.  
*Cecalymenus* Enderlein 1917, Zool. Anz., 49, 242.—Malloph.  
*Cecchiniola* Jacobson 1908, Horae Soc. ent. Ross., 38, 624.—Col.  
*Cecconia* Kieffer 1902, Bull. Soc. Metz, 22, 7, 93.—Hym.  
*Cecedoxenus* see *Cecidoxenus*.  
*Cecentromenus* Brunner v. Wattenwyl 1895, Monogr. Pseudophylliden, 20, 220.—Orth.  
*Cecharia* Pascoe [1874], J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., 12 (1876), 38.—Col.  
*Cecharismena* Moeschler 1890, Abh. Senckenb. Ges., 16 (1), 164.—Lep.  
*Cechemus* (pro *Echenus* Agassiz 1845) Agassiz 1845, Ann. Sci. nat. (Zool.), (3) 3, 47.—Pisces.  
*Cechenena* Rothschild & Jordan 1903, Novit. zool., 9, Suppl., 799.—Lep.  
*Cechenes* (pro *-nus* Fischer 1822) Géhin 1875, Cat. Carab., Carab., 28.—Col.  
*Cechenochilus* (emend. pro *Cechenus* Fischer 1822) Motschoulsky 1850, Kaefer Russl., 74.—Col.  
*Cechenosternum* Gebien 1920, Arch. Naturgesch., 86, A6, 9.—Col.  
*Cechenus* Illiger 1807, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger), 6, 191.—Hym.  
*Cechenus* Fischer de Waldheim 1822, Entom. Imp. Russ., 1 (Ent. Ruthen.), 110.—Col.  
*Cechides* Pascoe [1872], J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., 11 (1873), 453.—Col.  
*Cechorismenus* Kertész 1916, Ann. Mus. Hungar., 14, 162.—Dipt.  
*Cecidia* Berg 1877, Ann. Soc. cient. Argentina, 3, 238.—Lep.  
*Cecidobia* Banks 1905, Proc. ent. Soc. Washington, 7, 133.—Arachn.  
*Cecidobracon* Kieffer & Joergensen 1910, Zbl. Bakt., (2) 27, 436.—Hym.  
*Cecidochares* Bezzi (1910), Boll. Lab. Zool. Portici, 5, 8, 22.—Dipt.  
*Cecidodectes* Nalepa 1918, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, 68, 74, 87.—Arachn.  
*Cecidogona* Loew 1844, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, 9 (5), 324.—Dipt.  
*Cecidolechia* Strand 1911, Berlin. ent. Z., 55, 1910, 172.—Lep.  
*Cecidomia* (pro *-myia* Meigen 1803) Passerini 1849, Cont. Atti Accad. Georgofili, 27, 70.—Dipt.  
*Cecidomium* Westwood 1854, Quart. J. geol. Soc. London, 10 (1), 394.—Dipt.  
*Cecidomyella* del Guercio 1919, L'Agric. colon., 13, 184.—Dipt.  
*Cecidomyia* Meigen 1803, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger), 2, 261.—Dipt.  
*Cecidomyia-celtis* Patton 1897, Canad. Ent., 29, 247.—Dipt.  
*Cecidomyza* (pro *-myia* Meigen 1803) Zetterstedt 1850, Dipt. Scand., 9, 3673.—Dipt.  
*Cecidonectes* Nalepa 1923, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, 70, 96.—Arachn.  
*Cecidonimus* Bridgman 1880, Entomologist, 13, 264.—Hym.  
*Cecidophaga* Walsingham 1911, Ent. mon. Mag., (2) 22, 189.—Lep.  
*Cecidophaga* Karny 1921, Treubia, 1, 292.—Orth.  
*Cecidophila* Ruebsaamen [1916], S.B. Ges. Freunde Berlin, 1915, 551.—Dipt.  
*Cecidophyes* Nalepa 1887, S.B. Akad. Wiss. Wien, 96 (1), 127.—Arachn.  
*Cecidopimpla* Brèthes 1920, An. Soc. rur. argent., 54, 287.—Hym.  
*Cecidopsylla* Kieffer 1905, Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles, 29, fasc. 2, 160.—Hem.  
*Cecidoptes* (pro *Cecyd-* Amerling 1859) Amerling 1861, Lotos, 11, 169.—Arachn.  
*Cecidopus* Karsch 1879, Z. Naturw. Berlin, 52, 562.—Arachn.  
*Cecidoses* Curtis 1835, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 3, 19.—Lep.  
*Cecidospathius* Kieffer & Joergensen 1910, Zbl. Bakt., 27, Abt. 2, 404.—Hym.  
*Cecidostiba* Thomson 1878, Hym. Scandin., 5, 87.—Hym.  
*Cecidotaea* (pro *Caecidotaea* Packard 1871) Packard & Cope 1881, Amer. Natural., 15, 879.—Crust.  
*Cecidotrips* Kieffer 1908, Marcellia, 7, 165.—Thysanopt.

- Cecidothyris Aurivillius* 1910, *Broteria*, 9, 159.—Lep.  
*Cecidotrioza* Kieffer 1908, *Marcellia* 7, 159.—Hem.  
*Cecidoxenus* Ashmead 1904, *Mem. Carnegie Mus.*, 1, 274 (as *Cecidoxenus* p. 275).—Hym.  
*Cecilia* (pro *Cae*-L. 1758) *Rafinesque* 1815, *Analyse*, 78.—Amph.  
*Cecilia* (pro *Cae*-Lacépède 1800) *Rafinesque* 1815, *Analyse*, 93.—Pisces.  
*Cecilia* Matthews 1918, *Birds Australia*, 7, pt. 2, 153, 160.—Aves. (See *Ceciliella* Strand 1928.)  
*Ceciliella* (n.n. pro *Cecilia* Matthews 1918) Strand 1928, *Arch. Naturgesch.*, 92, 1926, A8, 57.—Aves.  
*Cecilioides* de Férussac 1814, *Mém. Géol.*, 48.—Moll.  
*Ceciliolmur* Weigelt 1932, *Forsch. Fortsch.*, 8, 357; 1933, *Nova Acta Acad. Leop. Carol.*, 1, 146.—Mamm.  
*Cecilonycteris* Heller 1935, *Nova Acta Acad. Leop. Carol.*, 2, 312.—Mamm.  
*Cecilius* (pro *Caecilius* Curtis 1837) Curtis 1837, *Guide Brit. Ins.*, ed. 2, 166.—Psocopt.  
*Cecina* Adams 1861, *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (3) 8, 308.—Moll.  
*Cecilionides* (err. pro *Caecilionides* Herrmannsen 1846) de Blainville 1817, *Dict. Sci. Nat.*, 5 (Suppl.), 129.—Moll.  
*Cecolepis* Amyot 1848, *Ann. Soc. ent. France*, (2) 5, 503.—Hem.  
*Cecractana* (n.n. pro *Cecrates* Roberts 1922) Strand 1928, *Arch. Naturgesch.*, 92, A8, 57.—Aves.  
*Cecrates* Schoenherr 1840, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.*, 6 (1), 302.—Col.  
*Cecrates* Roberts 1922, *Ann. Transvaal Mus.*, 8, 219.—Aves (nec *Cecrates* Schoenherr 1840 see *Cecractana* Strand 1928).  
*Cecrita* Walker 1855, *List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus.*, 5, 992.—Lep.  
*Cecropis* Boie 1826, *Isis* (Oken), 19, 971.—Aves. (Cf. *Herophilus* Gistel 1848.)  
*Cecrops* Leach 1816 (June), *Ency. Brit.* (Suppl. to 4-6 eds.), 1 (2), 405.—Crust.  
*Cecrops* Huebner 1818, *Zutr. Samml. exot. Schmett.*, 1, 30.—Lep. (See *Cecropterus* Herrich-Schaeffer 1869.)  
*Cecrops* Gistel 1834, *Ins.-Doubletten Walworth*, 21 [n.n.].—Col.  
*Cecropsina* Heller (1865), *Reise Novara*, *Zool. Theil*, 2 Bd., Crust., 209.—Crust.  
*Cecropterus* (n.n. pro *Cecrops* Huebner 1818) Herrich-Schaeffer 1869, *Correspond. Bl. Ver. Regensburg*, 23, 131.—Lep.  
*Cecryphalium* Haeckel 1881, *Jena. Z.*, 15, 434.—Prot.  
*Cecydoptes* Amerling 1859, *Lotos*, 8, 27 [n.n.].—Arachn.  
*Cecyrina* Walker 1867, *Cat. Specimens Het.-Hem. Coll. Brit. Mus.*, 1, 118.—Hem.  
*Cecyropa* Pascoe 1875, *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (4) 16, 221.—Col.  
*Cedalia* see *Oedalia* Meigen 1838.  
*Cedaria* Walcott 1924, *Smithson. misc. Coll.*, 75, 55.—Trilobita.  
*Cedarinia* Sjoestedt 1920, *Ark. Zool.*, 12, no. 20, 20, 53.—Orith.  
*Cedarvilleoceras* Shimizu & Obata 1935, *J. Shanghai Sci. Inst.*, Sect. II, 2, 3.—Moll.  
*Cedemon* Gahan 1890, *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (6) 6, 462.—Col.  
*Cedernhjelmia* Oudemans 1931, *Ent. Ber.*, Amsterdam, 8, 261.—Arachn.  
*Cedestis* Zeller 1839, *Isis* (Oken), 1839, 204.—Lep.  
*Cedicus* Simon 1875, *Arachnides de France*, 2, 48.—Arachn.  
*Cedilaus* Lea 1912, *Trans. roy. Soc. S. Australia*, 36, 83.—Col.  
*Cediocera* Pascoe 1887, *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (5) 20, 20.—Col.  
*Cediopsylla* Jordan 1925, *Novit. zool.*, 32, 103.—Siphonapt.  
*Cedius* Leconte 1850, *Boston Journ. nat. Hist.*, 6 (1), 74.—Col.  
*Cedna* Heller 1918, *Ent. Bl.*, 14, 287.—Col.  
*Cedoaphis* Oestlund 1923, *Rep. State Ent. Minnesota*, 19, 1922, 127.—Hem.  
*Cedocus* Jordan 1911, *Novit. zool.*, 18, 110.—Col.  
*Cedola* Brookes 1830, *Mus. Brookes*, 97.—Aves.  
*Cedria* Wilkinson 1934, *Stylops*, 3, 80.—Hym.  
*Cedrinus* Abeille 1876, *Ann. Soc. ent. France*, (5) 6, 313.—Col.  
*Cedrocrypta* Kieffer 1919, *Bull. Soc. Hist. nat. Afr. N.*, 10, 194.—Dipt.  
*Cedrosius* Fairmaire 1902, *Ann. Soc. ent. France*, 71, 332.—Col.  
*Cedus* Pascoe 1860, *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (3) 5, 37.—Col.  
*Cedusa* Fowler 1904, *Biol. Centr. Amer.*, *Zool.*, Rhynch., Homopt., 1, 112.—Hem.  
*Ceglusa* Thorell 1895, *Descr. Cat. Spiders Burma*, 342.—Arachn.  
*Ceidmonea* Pergens 1893, *Bull. Soc. Belge, Géol.*, 7, 179.—Bry.  
*Ceilotriastrophon* Bethune-Baker 1908, *Novit. zool.*, 15, 213.—Lep.  
*Ceilopogon* (err. pro *Se*-Rondani 1861) Bigot 1878, *Ann. Soc. ent. France*, (5) 8, 220.—Dipt.  
*Ceina* Della Valle 1893, *F. Fl. Neapel*, 20, 530.—Crust.  
*Ceina* Stephensen 1933, *Trans. Sapporo nat. Hist. Soc.*, 13, 3.—Crust.  
*Ceira* Walker 1865, *List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus.*, 32, 462.—Lep.  
*Ceix* (pro *Ceyx* Lacépède 1799) Fischer 1803, *Nat. Mus. Paris*, 2, 178.—Aves.  
*Cela* Moehring 1758, *Gesl. Vogel.* (Nozem & Vosm. ed.), 4, 43; Oken 1816, *Lehrb. Nat.*, 3 (2), 646.—Aves.

- Cela* Illiger 1826, Arch. der Naturges., 1 (1), 33.—Aves.  
*Cela* Reichenbach [1852], Av. Syst. Nat., xxx.—Aves. (See *Celeus* Bonaparte 1856.)  
*Celadonia* de Laporte 1840, H.N. An. artic. (Col.), 1, 256.—Col.  
*Celaeceras* Hyatt 1884, Proc. Boston Soc. nat. Hist., 22, 312.—Moll.  
*Celaena* Stephens 1829, Nom. Brit. Ins., 41 [n.n.]; 1829, Ill. Brit. Ent., (Haust. 3), 15.—Lep. (Noctuid.).  
*Celaena* (Boisduval MS.) Doubleday 1849, in Doubleday & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepid., (1), 214.—Lep. (Nymphalid.).  
*Celaenephes* Schmidt-Goebel [1846], F. Coleopt. Birman., (1), 77.—Col.  
*Celaenia* Thorell 1868, Eugenesia Resa, Dl. 2, Zool. 2, Arachn., 1.—Arachn.  
*Celaeno* Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 135 [n.n.].—Verm. (Hirud.).  
*Celaeno* Leach 1821, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, 13 (1), 69, 70.—Mamm.  
*Celaeno* Koch 1835, in Panzer, Deutschl. Ins., Heft 3.—Arachn. (Oribat.).  
*Celaeno* (pro *Kel*-Muenster 1842) Owen 1844, Phil. Trans., 84.—Moll.  
*Celaeno* Grube 1859, Arch. Dorpat. Ges., (2) 1, 461, 473.—Arachn. (Uropod.).  
*Celaeno* (pro *-na* Stephens 1829) Herrich-Schaeffer 1868, C.B. Ver. Regensb., 22, 153.—Lep.  
*Celaenogamasus* Berlese 1901, Zool. Anz., 25, 13.—Arachn.  
*Celaenomys* Thomas 1898, Trans. zool. Soc. London, 14, 390.—Mamm.  
*Celaenopsis* (pro *Caelenopsis* Berlese 1885) Berlese 1886, Acar., Myr., Scorp. Ital., fasc. 31, no. 5.—Arachn.  
*Celaenorhinus* (pro *-orhinus* Huebner 1819) Huebner [1827-1831], Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett., 3, 38.—Lep.  
*Celaenorhinus* Huebner [1819], Verz. bek. Schmett., (7), 106.—Lep.  
*Celaenosthanus* Vitzthum 1930, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., 59, 293.—Arachn.  
*Celaenoteuthis* Naef 1922, Foss. Tintenfische, 153.—Moll.  
*Celaenotrichia* Mosely 1934, Trans. R. ent. Soc. London, 82, 158.—Trichopt.  
*Celaenura* Kennedy 1917, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 52, 495.—Odon.  
*Celaetycheus* Simon 1897, Hist. Araign., ed. 2, 2, fasc. 1, 114.—Arachn.  
*Celalyca* Gray 1855, Cat. Gen. Birds Brit. Mus., 148.—Aves.  
*Celama* Walker 1865, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 32, 500.—Lep.  
*Celamodes* Hampson 1914, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae, Suppl., 1, 557.—Lep.  
*Celamoides* Eecke 1920, Zool. Meded., 5, 120.—Lep.  
*Celanida* Laporte 1868, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. Victoria, 8, 122.—Col.  
*Celano* (pro *Celaeno* Leach 1821) Gray 1825, Zool. Journ., 2, 243.—Mamm.  
*Celantia* Distant 1903, Fauna Brit. Ind., Rhynch., 2, 130, 137.—Hem.  
*Celastrina* Tutt 1906, Ent. Rec., 18, 131.—Lep.  
*Celato* Gioeni 1783, Descr. Test., 25.—Moll.  
*Celatoconus* Conrad 1862, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1862, 566.—Moll.  
*Celatoria* Coquillett 1890, Insect Life, 2, 235.—Dipt.  
*Celazia* de Joannis 1930, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 98, 751.—Lep.  
*Celea* Robineau-Desvoidy 1863, Hist. nat. Dipt., 1, 273.—Dipt.  
*Celebarches* Heinrich 1934, Mitt. zool. Mus. Berlin, 20, 162.—Hym.  
*Celebargiolestes* Kennedy 1925, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, 67, 295.—Odon.  
*Celebesa* Pic 1921, Mélanges exot.-ent., No. 34, 23.—Col.  
*Celebesia* Bolivar 1917, Rev. Acad. Madrid, 15, 640.—Orth.  
*Celebesia* Riley 1918, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, 31, 158.—Aves. (See *Celebesica* Strand 1928.)  
*Celebesica* (n.n. pro *Celebesia* Riley 1918) Strand 1928, Arch. Naturgesch., 92, 1926, A8, 57.—Aves.  
*Celebia* Thomson 1857, Arch. ent. Paris, 1, 287.—Col.  
*Celebichneumon* Heinrich 1934, Mitt. zool. Mus. Berlin, 20, 181.—Hym.  
*Celebijoppa* Heinrich 1934, Mitt. zool. Mus. Berlin, 20, 187.—Hym.  
*Celebina* Fruhstorfer 1898, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, 59, 263.—Lep.  
*Celebomastax* Willemse 1931, Treubia, 12, Suppl., 203.—Orth.  
*Celebothemis* Ris 1909, Collect. Zool. Selys, Cat. Syst., 9, 33.—Odon.  
*Celeia* Walker 1865, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 32, 463.—Lep.  
*Celekenia* Andrusov 1903, Trav. Soc. imp. Nat. St. Pétersb., 31, livr. 5, 68, 74.—Moll.  
*Celema* Goode & Bean 1895, Spec. Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., No. 2, 329.—Pisces.  
*Celaenephes* (pro *Celaenephes* Schmidt-Goebel 1846) Lacordaire 1854, Gen. Col., 1, 138.—Col.  
*Celenna* Walker 1859, in Tennent, Ceylon, Ed. 2, 1, 288.—Lep.  
*Celeophracta* Turner 1935, Proc. Linn. Soc. N. S. Wales, 60, 4.—Lep.  
*Celeopicos* Malherbe 1849, Mém. Acad. Metz, 30, 332.—Aves.  
*Celeopicus* (pro *-cos* Malherbe 1849) Hartlaub 1850, Arch. Naturgesch., 16 (2), 63.—Aves.  
*Celeopsyche* Butler 1879, Illust. typ. Specim. Lep. Het. Brit. Mus., 3, 68.—Lep.  
*Celerena* Walker 1862, Trans. ent. Soc. London, (3) 1, 71.—Lep.  
*Celereon* Say 1836, Boston Journ. nat. Hist., 1 (3), 257.—Hym.



- Celerio Oken 1815, Lehrb. Nat., 3 (1), 761.—Lep.  
 Celerion (pro *yeon* Say 1836) Dalla Torre 1898, Cat. Hym., 4, 256, 311.—Hym.  
 Celeripes Montagu 1808, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, 9, 166 [n.n.]; (1813) 11, 11;  
     Gervais 1844, in Walckenaer (& Gervais), Ins. Apt., 3, 227 (as Arachn.).—Dipt.  
 Celes Saussure 1884, Mém. Soc. phys. Hist. nat. Genève, 28, no. 9, 53, 131.—Orth.  
 Celesaurus Zenker 1836, De primis anim. vert., 6.—Rept.  
 Celesdera Walker 1862, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 26, 1749.—Lep.  
 Celestica Meyrick 1917, Exot. microlep., 2, 79.—Lep.  
 Celestrina (err. pro *Celastr-* Tutt 1906) Matsumura 1925, J. Coll. Agric. Hokkaido  
     imp. Univ., 15, 105.—Lep.  
 Celestus Gray 1838, Ann. nat. Hist., 2, 288.—Rept.  
 Celetes Schoenherr 1833, Gen. et Sp. Curc., 1 (1), 22; 1836, 3 (2), 634.—Col. (Cur-  
     culionid.).  
 Celetes Newman 1838, Entom. Mag., 5 (4), 381.—Col. (Lycid.).  
 Celotodes Meyrick 1921, Zool. Meded., 6, 166.—Lep.  
 Celotor Loew 1873, Monogr. Dipt. N. Amer., 3, 41.—Dipt.  
 Celototulus Broun 1893, Man. N. Zealand Col., fasc. 6, 1374.—Col.  
 Celotothrips Morgan 1929, Proc. ent. Soc. Washington, 31, 1.—Thysanopt.  
 Celeus Boie 1831, Isis (Oken), 24, 542.—Aves.  
 Celeus (n.n. pro *Cela* Reichenbach 1852) Bonaparte 1856, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, 43,  
     841.—Aves.  
 Celeuthetes Schoenherr 1843, Gen. et Sp. Curc., 7 (1), 250.—Col.  
 Celia Zimmerman 1832, Gistl's Faunus, 1 (1), 18.—Col.  
 Celia Shuckard 1837, Foss. Hymenopt., 182.—Hym. (See *Spilomena* Shuckard  
     1838.)  
 Celia Roelofs 1874, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 17, 126.—Col. (See *Xenopus* Roelofs  
     1875.)  
 Celiamorphus Casey 1914, Mem. Col., 5, 141.—Col.  
 Celiass Laporte & Brullé 1840, H.N. An. artic. (Col.), 1, 263.—Col.  
 Celibe Boisduval 1835, in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent., (2), 262.—Col. (Cf.  
     *Cilibe* Dejean 1834.)  
 Celibs (pro *Che-* Montfort 1808) Sherborn 1893, Smithson. misc. Coll., 37, no. 856,  
     38.—Prot.  
 Celidaus Lea 1909, Fauna S.W. Australia, 2, 229.—Col.  
 Celidodacus Hendel 1914, Wien. ent. Ztg., 33, 75.—Dipt.  
 Celidomphax Prout 1912, Gen. Insect., 129, 194.—Lep.  
 Celidophylla Saussure & Pictet 1898, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Orth., 1, 451.—Orth.  
 Celidoptera Konow 1897, Ann. Hofmus. Wien, 12, 20.—Hym.  
 Celidosphecella Hendel 1914, Wien. ent. Ztg., 33, 86.—Dipt.  
 Celidota Burmeister 1842, Handb. Ent., 3, 577.—Col.  
 Celidotella Reitter 1909, Wien. ent. Ztg., 28, 83.—Col.  
 Celidotis Diesing 1862, S.B. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Math.-naturw. Kl., 45 (1), 233.—  
     Verm. (Turb.).  
 Celidotopus Simon 1889, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (6) 9, 185.—Arachn.  
 Celidus Mulsant 1867, Hist. nat. Col. Fr., Vésiculifères, 131; 1867, Ann. Sci. phys.  
     nat. Agric. Lyon, (3) 11, 755.—Col.  
 Celiestiella Cameron 1903, Z. Hym. Dipt., 3, 343.—Hym.  
 Celina Aubé 1837-38, in Dejean & Boisduval, Icon. Coléopt., 5, 219.—Col.  
 Celina (pro *Celma* Stephens 1831) Westwood 1840, Introd. Classif. Ins., 2, Syn., 102.  
     —Lep.  
 Celioschesis Tschitscherin 1898, Horae Soc. ent. Ross., 32, 93.—Col.  
 Celiptera Guenée 1852, Hist. nat. Ins., Spec. gén. Léop., 7, 308.—Lep.  
 Celistoma Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 159 [n.n.].—Coel.  
 Celistus Tschitscherin 1900, Horae Soc. ent. Ross., 34, 186 (note 45).—Col.  
 Celithemis Hagen 1861, Synops. Neur. N. Amer., 147.—Odon.  
 Cellacrinata Bethune-Baker 1908, Novit. zool., 15, 217.—Lep.  
 Cellana Adams 1869, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1869, 274.—Moll.  
 Cellanthus Montfort 1808, Conch. Syst., 1, 206.—Prot.  
 Cellaria Ellis & Solander 1786, Nat. Hist. Zooph., 18.—Bry.  
 Cellaria Haworth 1828, Lepidopt. Brit., (4) 526.—Lep.  
 Cellaria Friese 1913, Dtsch. ent. Z., 1913, 575.—Hym. (See *Cellariella* Strand 1928.)  
 Cellariana Cazier 1910, Etude Moll. Princip. Monaco, 31.—Moll. (Zonitid.).  
 Cellariana Cazier 1910, Etude Moll. Princip. Monaco, 49.—Moll. (Limacid.).  
 Cellariella (n.n. pro *Cellaria* Friese 1913) Strand 1928, Arch. Naturgesch., 92, 1928,  
     A8, 53.—Hym.  
 Cellarina van Beneden 1848, Bull. Acad. R. Bruxelles, 15 (1), 70.—Bry.  
 Cellarina d'Orbigny 1851, Paléont. franç., Terr. crét., 5, Bry., 181.—Bry. (See  
     *Cellarinidra* Canu & Bassler 1927.)  
 Cellarinella Waters 1904, Résult. Voy. Belgica, Zool., Bryoz., 57.—Bry.  
 Cellarinidra (n.n. pro *Cellarina* d'Orbigny 1851) Canu & Bassler 1927, Proc. U.S. nat.  
     Mus., 69 (14), 2.—Bry.

- Cellariopsis Wagner 1914, Anz. Akad. Wiss. Wien, 51, 335.—Moll.  
 Cellastraea de Blainville 1834, Man. Actin., 683.—Coel.  
 Cellepora Linnaeus 1767, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1285.—Bry.  
 Celleporaria Lamouroux 1821, Exp. Méth. Polyp., 43.—Bry.  
 Celleporella Gray 1848, List Brit. Anim. Brit. Mus. (Centr.), 128, 149.—Bry.  
 Celleporina Gray 1848, List Brit. Anim. Brit. Mus. (Centr.), 128, 148.—Bry.  
 Celleporina d'Orbigny [non Gray 1848] 1852, Paléont. franç., Terr. crét., 5, Bry.  
 212.—Bry.  
 Celleporites v. Schlottheim 1820, Die Petref., 366.—Coel.  
 Cellia Theobald 1902, J. trop. Med., 5, 183; 1903, Monogr. Culic., 3, 107.—Dipt.  
 Cellipora (pro *Cellepora* L. 1767) Landsborough 1852, Hist. Brit. Zooph., 299.—Bry.  
 Cellobius Jakovlev 1885, Horae Soc. ent. Ross., 19, 116.—Hem.  
 Cellomius Lefèvre [1889], Ann. Soc. ent. France, (6) 8, 1888, 300.—Lep.  
 Cellomma Stechow 1921, Verh. dtsch. zool. Ges., 26, 31.—Bry.  
 Cellularia Pallas 1766, Elench., 58.—Bry.  
 Cellularia Montagu 1811, Mem. Werner. nat. Hist. Soc., 1, 192.—Arachn.  
 Cellulastraea Blanckenhorn 1890, Beitr. Geol. Syr., 62.—Coel.  
 Cellulipora d'Orbigny 1849, Rev. Mag. Zool., (2) 1, 500.—Bry.  
 Cellulophana Schmidt 1862, Spong. Adriat. Meeres, 1, 41.—Tunicata.  
 Celluraria (pro *Cellularia* Pallas 1766) Pallas 1768, Lyst Plant-Dier., 648.—Bry.  
 Celma Stephens 1831, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. 3), 242.—Lep.  
 Celmis Tosquinet 1896, Mém. Soc. ent. Belgique, 5, 71.—Hym.  
 Celmus Angelin 1854, Pal. Scand., fasc. 2, 23.—Trilobita.  
 Cellaenopsis (pro *Caelenopsis* Berlese 1885) Berlese 1888, Bull. Soc. ent. Ital., 20, 200.—Arachn.  
 Celobocentrotus (err. pro *Colobo-* Brandt 1835) Lambert 1923, Mem. Acad. Aube, 85, 39.—Echin.  
 Celoea (pro *Celaena* Doubleday 1849) Boisduval 1870, Consid. Lép. Guatemala, 38.—Lep.  
 Celognathus (pro *Coel-* Hessling 1852) Mégnin 1880, Paras. et Malad. Paras, 147.—Arachn.  
 Celolanguria Arrow 1925, Fauna Brit. Ind., Col., Erotylidae, 184.—Col.  
 Celonites Latreille (1802), Sonnini's Buffon, Ins., 3, 368.—Hym.  
 Celonoptera Lederer 1862, Berlin. ent. Z., 6, 59.—Lep.  
 Celoprosopus (pro *Coel-* Chaudoir 1842) Desmarest [1851-52], in Chenu, Encycl. Hist. nat., Col., 1, 82.—Col.  
 Celor Kokujev 1901, Horae Soc. ent. Ross., 35, 210.—Hym.  
 Celosterna (err. pro *Cero-* Dejean 1835) Blanchard 1845, Hist. Insect., 2, 158; Thomson 1860, Essai Class. Cerambycid., 85.—Col.  
 Celostomus (pro *Cael-* Macleay 1825) Desmarest [1851-52], in Chenu, Encycl. Hist. nat., Col., 1, 167.—Col.  
 Celotes Godman & Salvin 1899, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Rhopaloc., 2, 452.—Lep.  
 Celotrochus (err. pro *Holo-* Erichson 1839) Duponchel 1841, Rev. Zool., Paris, 1847, 57.—Col.  
 Celox Gistel [1847], Handb. Naturges., 1850, 412.—Col.  
 Celox (emend. pro *Campsia* Audinet-Serville 1825) Gistel 1848, Nat. Thierr., 126.—Col. (Tenebrionid.).  
 Celox Schaufuss 1863, Rev. Mag. Zool., (2) 15, 121.—Col. (Elaterid.).  
 Celsia Stephens 1829, Cat. Brit. Ins., Haust., 105; 1830, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. 3), 99 [in syn.].—Lep.  
 Celsus Lewis 1895, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) 16, 118.—Col.  
 Celtiphaga Barnes & Lindsey 1922, Ann. ent. Soc. Amer., 15, 92.—Lep.  
 Celtites Mojsisovics 1882, Abh. Geol. Reichsanst. Wien, 10, 145.—Moll.  
 Celuro Jarocki 1821, Zoologia, 2, 156.—Aves.  
 Celuta Baird & Girard 1853, Cat. Rept. Smithson. Inst., 1, 129.—Rept.  
 Celypha Huebner [1825], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (24) 382.—Lep.  
 Celypha Pomel 1872, Pal. Oran 1, 229.—Spong.  
 Celypholauxania Hendel 1914, Dtsch. ent. Z., 1914, 155.—Dipt.  
 Celyphomima Enderlein 1920, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., 43, 333.—Dipt.  
 Celyphus Dalman 1818, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., 1818 (1), 72.—Dipt.  
 Cemas Oken 1816, Lehrb. Nat., 3 (2), 727.—Mamm.  
 Cemas (pro *Kemas* Ogilby 1837) Gloger 1841, Gemeinnütz. Naturges., 1, 153.—Mamm.  
 Cemeneliana Caziot 1908, Mém. Soc. zool. France, 20, 442.—Moll.  
 Cemeneliana (err. pro *-leana* Caziot 1908) Caziot 1910, Etude Moll. Princip. Monaco, 86.—Moll.  
 Cemiotoma Zeller 1848, Linnaea Entom., 3, 272.—Lep.  
 Cemolobus Robertson 1902, Canad. Ent., 34, 324.—Hym.  
 Cemolus Walker 1829-30, in Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins., (4) 114 [n.n.].—Hym.  
 Cemonus Jurine 1807, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt., 213.—Hym.  
 Cemophora Cope 1860, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1860, 244.—Rept.

- Cemori* (err. pro *-ia* Risso 1826) Beddome 1883, Pap. Proc. roy. Soc. Tasmania, 1882, 168.—Moll.
- Cemoria* (Leach MS.) Lowe 1826, Zool. Journ., 3, 76; Risso 1826, H.N. Europe, 4, 258.—Moll.
- Cenaues* Stål 1861, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, 18, 196.—Hem.
- Cenarchis* Meyrick 1924, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1923, 549.—Lep.
- Cenchraea* (pro *-rea* Westwood 1841) Agassiz 1843, Nom. Zool. (Hem.), 4.—Hem.
- Cenchramus* Moehring 1758, Geslach. Vogel. (Nozem. & Vosm. ed.), 3, 36.—Aves.
- Cenchramus* (pro *Cyn-* Bonaparte 1828) Gray 1841, List Gen. Birds, ed. 2, 78.—Aves.
- Cenchramus* (pro *Cyn-* Boie 1826) Zander 1849, Nat. Vög. Meckl., 7, 552.—Aves.
- Cenchrea* Westwood 1840, Proc. Linn. Soc. London, 1, 85.—Hem.
- Cenchreis* (pro *Cenchrus* Brehm 1832) Brehm 1833, Isis (Oken), 1833, 773.—Aves.
- Cenchrena* Pascoe [1874], J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., 12 (1876), 24.—Col.
- Cenchridium* Ehrenberg 1845, Ber. Verh. preuss. Akad. Wiss., 357.—Prot.
- Cenchrudobia* Schiner 1862, Wien. ent. Monatschr., 6, 435.—Dipt.
- Cenchrus* Gronovius 1763, Zooph., 1, 25; Daudin (1803), Sonnini's Buffon, Rept., 5, 356; Gray 1830, in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Rept., Syn. 97.—Rept.
- Cenchrus* Brehm 1832, Hand. Stuben-Vögel, 323.—Aves.
- Cenchritichinus* Lambert 1911, Ann. Univ. Lyon, (N.S.) 1, fasc. 30, 169.—Echin.
- Cenchritis* Martens 1900, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Moll., 575.—Moll.
- Cenchrodesmus* Cook 1896, Amer. Natural., 30, 414.—Myr.
- Cenchrodus* v. Meyer 1847, N. Jahrb. f. Min., 1847, 574.—Pisces.
- Cenchroma* (Germar MS.) Dejean 1821, Cat. Coléopt., 95 [n.n.]; Sturm 1826, Catal. Ins. Samml., 34, 112 [n.n.].—Col.
- Cenchrometopa* Hendel 1909, Wien. ent. Ztg., 28, 251.—Dipt.
- Cenchromorphus* Fairmaire 1892, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 61, Bull., clxx.—Col.
- Cenchrus* (pro *-ris* Gronovius 1763) Link 1807, Besch. Nat.-Samml. Rostock, (2) 64.—Rept.
- Cencus* (n.n. pro *Cyclops* Montfort 1810) Gistel 1848, Nat. Thierr., viii.—Moll.
- Cendebeus* Cameron 1905, J. Straits Asiat. Soc., 44, 105.—Hym.
- Cendra* Navás 1916, Mem. Pont. Accad. Lincei, (2) 2, 74.—Odon.
- Cenedaues* Distant 1908, Fauna Brit. Ind., Rhynch., 4, 290, 296.—Hem.
- Cenefia* Roewer 1931, Z. wiss. Zool., 138 (1), 180.—Arachn.
- Cenellipsis* Haeckel 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger, Zool., 18 (1), 290, 291 (as *Ellipsis* pl. 39).—Prot.
- Cenellipsium* Haeckel 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger, Zool., 18 (1), 290.—Prot.
- Cenellipsula* Haeckel 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger, Zool., 18 (1), 292.—Prot.
- Ceneona* (emend. pro *Melanopsis* Férussac 1807) Gistel [1847], Handb. Naturges., 1850, 555.—Moll.
- Ceneona* Gistel 1848, Nat. Thierr., 169.—Moll.
- Cenestra* Stål 1860, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., (N.F.) 3, no. 6, 68.—Hem.
- Ceneta* see *Cineta*.
- Ceneus* de Chaudoir 1865, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 38 (2), 109.—Col.
- Cenia* (n.n. pro *Ictis* Alder & Hancock 1847) Alder & Hancock 1848, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (2) 1, 404.—Moll.
- Cenimidium* (pro *Cnemidium* Goldfuss 1826) Lamarck 1836, H. N. An. s. Vert., ed. 2, 2, 612.—Spong.
- Cenisophus* Bonaparte 1845, Cat. Meth. Cipr. Eur., 7.—Pisces.
- Cenobiopelma* Mello-Leitão & Arlé 1934, Ann. Acad. brasileira Sci., 6, 127.—Arachn.
- Cenobita* (pro *-tes* Berthold 1827) Milne-Edwards 1837, Hist. nat. Crust., 2, 238.—Crust.
- Cenobites* Berthold 1827, in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr., 263.—Crust.
- Cenocapsa* Haeckel 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger, Zool., 18, 802.—Prot.
- Cenoccephalus* Chapuis 1866, Mém. Soc. Sci. Liège (Monog. Platyp.), 20, 325.—Col.
- Cenoceras* Hyatt 1884, Proc. Boston Soc. nat. Hist., 22, 300.—Moll.
- Cenoceroas* (err. pro *-ras* Hyatt 1884) Hyatt 1893, Amer. Natural., 27, 873.—Moll.
- Cenochlora* Warren 1898, Novit. zool., 5, 12.—Lep.
- Cenochromia* Hermann 1912, Nova Acta Acad. Leop. Carol., 96, no. 1, 114.—Dipt.
- Cenocnemis* Warren 1896, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) 18, 116.—Lep.
- Cenocoelus* Westwood 1840, Introd. class. Insect., 2, Syn. 62.—Hym.
- Cenocrinus* Thomson 1864, Intell. Observer, 6, 2, 3.—Echin.
- Cenoctenucha* Warren 1897, Novit. zool., 4, 115.—Lep.
- Cenodiscus* Haeckel 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger, Zool., 18, 411.—Prot.
- Cenodocus* Thomson 1864, Syst. Cerambycid., 47.—Col.
- Cenogaster* Duméril 1801, Zool. Anal., 282.—Dipt.
- Cenogenus* Chamberlin 1919, Mem. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, 48, 333.—Verm. (Polych.).
- Cenognmus* Sloane 1898, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, 23, 460.—Col.
- Cenolaimus* Cobb 1933, J. Parasitology, 20, 84.—Verm. (Nema.).
- Cenolarcopyle* Tan 1928, Jahrb. Mijnw. Ned. Oost., 3, 37-38.—Prot.

- Cenolarcus* Haeckel 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger, Zool., 18, 606.—Prot.
- Cenolia* (n.n. pro *Bennettia* Clark 1909) Clark 1916, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, 29, 48.—Echin.
- Cenoloba* Walsingham 1885, Ent. mon. Mag., 21, 176.—Lep.
- Cenomanelia* Cossmann 1918, Essais Paléonch., 11, 81.—Moll.
- Cenomanites* (n.n. pro *Discoceras* Kossmat 1895) Haug 1898, Rev. crit. Paléozool., 2, 78.—Moll.
- Cenometra* Clark 1909, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, 22, 8.—Echin.
- Cenomus* (pro *Cemonus* Jurine 1807) Gimmerthal 1836, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 9, 436.—Hym.
- Cenophaera* see *Cenosphaera*.
- Cenophengus* Leconte 1881, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., 9, 40.—Col.
- Cenophorus* Mulsant & Rey 1859, Ann. Sci. phys. nat. Agric. Lyon, (3) 3, 177.—Col.
- Cenopis* Zeller 1875, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, 25, Abh., 239.—Lep.
- Cenopogon* Wulp 1898, Tijdschr. Ent., 41, 120.—Dipt.
- Cenopus* (err. pro *Che-Philippi* 1836) Strausz 1928, Kir. Földtani Intézet Evkönyve, 28, 234.—Moll.
- Cenoramphus* Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 65 [n.n.].—Aves.
- Cenoscelis* Wollaston 1867, Coleopt. Hesperidum, 179.—Col.
- Cenosoma* Wulp 1890, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Dipt., 2, 166.—Dipt.
- Cenosphaera* Ehrenberg 1854, Monatsber. Akad. Berlin, 1854, tab. post 66, 70 (as *Cenophaera* p. 237).—Prot.
- Cenospira* Finlay 1924, Trans. New Zealand Inst., 55, 498.—Moll.
- Cenostomus* Foerster 1862, Verh. naturh. Ver. Rheinl., 19, 246.—Hym.
- Cenothrix* Chamberlin 1919, Mem. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, 48, 329.—Verm. (Polych.).
- Censorinus* Distant 1903, Ann. S. Afr. Mus., 3, 57.—Hem. (Reduviid.).
- Censorinus* Distant 1910, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) 6, 598.—Hem. (Pentatomid.). (See *Neocensorinus* Distant 1911.)
- Centastrea* d'Orbigny 1849, Note Polyp., 9.—Coel.
- Centaurus* Kaup 1855, Arch. Naturgesch., 21, Abt. 1, 221.—Pisces.
- Centema* Redtenbacher 1908, in Brunner & Redtenbacher, Ins.-Fam. Phasm., 471, 489.—Orth.
- Centemerus* (Chevrolat MS.) Dejean 1835, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, (4) 277 [n.n.]; Schoenherr 1843, Gen. et Sp. Curc., 7, (2) 329.—Col.
- Centemodon* Lea 1856, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 8, 78.—Rept.
- Centenes* (err. pro *Centetes* Illiger 1811) Cuvier 1817, R. Anim., 1, 136 [err. 166].—Mamm.
- Centenus* (pro *Centetes* Illiger 1811) Gray 1837, Mag. nat. Hist., (N.S.) 1, 581.—Mamm.
- Centeter* Aldrich 1923, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 63, art. 6, 3.—Dipt.
- Centeterus* Wesmael (1844), N. Mém. Acad. roy. Bruxelles, 18, 1845, 166, 176.—Hym.
- Centetes* Illiger 1811, Prod., 124.—Mamm.
- Centetipsylla* Jordan 1925, Novit. zool., 32, 99.—Siphonapt.
- Centetodon* Marsh 1872, Amer. J. Sci., (3) 4, 209.—Mamm.
- Centhorus* Schoenherr 1844, Gen. Curc., 8 (1), 66.—Col.
- Centhronotus* (err. pro *Centr-* Swainson 1833) Moersch 1852, Cat. Yoldi, 1, 95.—Moll.
- Centhrophanes* Kaup 1820, Skizz. Europ. Thierw., 158.—Aves.
- Centistes* Haliday 1835, Ent. Mag., 2, 462.—Hym.
- Centistidea* Rohwer 1914, Psyche, 21, 81.—Hym.
- Centistina* Enderlein 1912, Arch. Naturgesch., 78, A2, 40.—Hym.
- Centoptera* Motschoulsky 1860, in Schrenck, Reisen u. Forsch. Amur-Lande, 2, Lief. 2, Col., 207.—Col.
- Centor* Schoenherr (1848), K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., 1846, 113.—Col.
- Centor* Loew [1861], Z. Ent. Breslau, 15, 7.—Dipt. (See *Cetema* Hendel 1907 and *Centorella* Strand 1928.)
- Centorella* (n.n. pro *Centor* Loew 1861) Strand 1928, Arch. Naturgesch., 92, 1926, A8, 48.—Dipt.
- Centorisoma* Becker 1910, Arch. zool. Budapest, 1, 106.—Dipt.
- Centorus* Mulsant 1854, Hist. nat. Col. France, Latigènes, 272.—Col.
- Centracantha* (pro *-thus* Rafinesque 1810) Rafinesque 1810, Ind. Ittiol. Sicil., 67, 1815, Analyse, 84.—Pisces.
- Centracanthus* Rafinesque 1810, Car. n. gen., 42 (as *Centracantus* p. 43).—Pisces.
- Centracantus* see *Centracanthus*.
- Centracion* (err. pro *Cestra-* Walbaum 1792) Gray 1831, Zool. Miscell. (Gray), (1) 5.—Pisces.
- Centracodon* Marsh 1872, Amer. J. Sci., (3) 4, 215.—Mamm.
- Centracontium* Popofsky 1912, Dtsch. Südpolar Exped. 1901-1903, Bd. 13, Zool., 5, 89, 90.—Prot.
- Centralhyria* Iredale 1934, Australian Zool., 8, 65.—Moll.

- Centranodon* Lacepède 1803, Hist. Nat. Poiss., 5, 138.—Pisces.
- Centrantyx* (n.n. pro *Centraspis* Fairmaire 1884) Fairmaire 1884, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (6) 4, Bull., xxv.—Col.
- Centrapala* Cotton 1935, Rec. S. Australian Mus., 5, 343.—Moll.
- Centrarchis* (pro *-chus* Cuvier 1829) Swainson 1838, Hist. Classif. Fish., 1, 80.—Pisces.
- Centrarchites* Cockerell 1919, Prof. Pap. U.S. geol. Surv., No. 120, 1918, 188.—Pisces.
- Centrarchops* Fowler 1923, Amer. Mus. Novit., No. 103, 2.—Pisces.
- Centrarchus* Cuvier 1829, R. Anim., ed. 2, 2, 147.—Pisces.
- Centrarthra* Hampson 1909, Cat. Lep. Phal. Brit. Mus., 8, 284.—Lep.
- Centrasiobia* Semenov 1902, Rev. Russe Ent., 2, 351.—Col.
- Centraspis* Schaum 1853, Monatsber. Akad. Berlin, 1853, 358.—Hem.
- Centraspis* Fairmaire 1884, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (6) 4, Bull. xxiii.—Col. (See *Centrantyx* Fairmaire 1884.)
- Centrastraea* d'Orbigny [Jan. 1850], Prodr. Paléont., 1, 1849, 208.—Coel.
- Centrastrea* d'Orbigny 1849 (Oct.), Note Polyp. foss., 9.—Coel.
- Centratherina* Regan 1914, Trans. zool. Soc. London, 20, 283.—Pisces.
- Centraugaptilus* Sars 1920, Bull. Inst. Océan. Monacq, No. 377, 17.—Crust.
- Centrechinus* Jackson 1912, Phylogeny of Echini, 28.—Echin.
- Centrelus* Cook 1911, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 40, 154.—Myr.
- Centrephyllum* Thomson 1880, Proc. phil. Soc. Glasgow, 12, 1879-80, 227.—Coel.
- Centrias* Robertson 1903, Canad. Ent., 35, 174, 176.—Hym.
- Centricnemus* Schoenherr 1823, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1144 [n.n.]; 1826, Curc. disp. meth., 193.—Col.
- Centriculus* Fowler 1896, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Rhynch., Homopt., 2, 157.—Hem.
- Centridermichthys* Richardson 1845, Zool. "Sulphur," 73.—Pisces.
- Centridon* (n.n. pro *Leacia* Johnston 1825) Gisl 1848, Nat. Thierr., ix.—Crust.
- Centrifuga* Grant & Gale 1931, Mem. S. Diego Soc. nat. Hist., 1, 12, 706.—Moll.
- Centrifugus* (Hisinger MS.) Bronn 1834, Lethaea, 1, 96.—Moll.
- Centrina* Cuvier 1817, R. Anim., 2, 130.—Pisces.
- Centrinaspidia* Casey 1922, Mem. Col., 10, 231.—Col.
- Centrinaspis* Casey 1920, Mem. Col., 9, 391.—Col.
- Centrinertus* Heller 1929, Abh. Ber. Mus. Tierk. Völkerrk. Dresden, 17 (3), 15.—Col.
- Centrinites* Casey 1892, Ann. N. York Acad., 6, 615.—Col.
- Centrinogyna* Casey 1892, Ann. N. York Acad., 6, 620.—Col.
- Centrinoides* Champion 1908, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., 4 (5), 324.—Col.
- Centrinopsis* Roelofs 1875, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 18, 185.—Col.
- Centrinopus* Casey 1892, Ann. N. York Acad., 6, 601.—Col.
- Centrinus* Schoenherr 1825, Isis (Oken), 1825, 586; 1826, Curc. disp. meth., 308.—Col.
- Centriocera* Pokorny 1893, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, 43, Abh., 537.—Dipt.
- Centriocrinus* (pro *Centro-* Wachsmuth & Springer 1881) Bather 1899, Rep. Brit. Ass., 68, 1898, 922.—Echin.
- Centrioncus* Speiser 1910, in Sjoestedt, Ergeb. Schwed. Exped. Kilimandjaro, 2 (10), 190.—Dipt.
- Centrioptera* Mannerheim 1843, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 16 (2), 279.—Col.
- Centris* Fabricius [1805], Syst. Piezat., 354.—Hym.
- Centriscoops* Gill 1862, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1862, 234.—Pisces.
- Centriscus* Linnaeus 1758, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 336; 1766, ed. 12, 415.—Pisces.
- Centriscus* Cuvier 1800, Leçons Comp. Anat., 1, 4 [n.n.].—Pisces.
- Centristhmus* Garman 1899, Mem. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, 24, 47.—Pisces.
- Centrites* (n.n. pro *Centrophanes* Cabanis 1845) Cabanis 1847, Arch. Naturgesch., 13 (1), 256.—Aves.
- Centroberyx* Gill 1862, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1862, 238.—Pisces.
- Centrobia* Foerster 1856, Hym. Studien, 2, 87.—Hym.
- Centrobiella* Girault 1912, Mem. Mus. Queensland, 1, 91.—Hym.
- Centrobiopsis* Girault 1918, North American Hymenoptera Trichogrammatidae, 4 [privately printed].—Hym.
- Centroblennius* Gill 1861, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1861, Suppl., 45 [n.n.]; 1864, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1864, 209.—Pisces.
- Centrobranchus* Fowler 1904, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 55, 1903, 754.—Pisces.
- Centrobunus* Loman 1902, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., 16, 205.—Arachn.
- Centrocardita* Sacco 1899, Moll. Terr. terz. Piemonte Liguria, 27, 14.—Moll.
- Centrocarenus* Fieber [Nov. 1860], Europ. Hem., 1861, 231.—Hem.
- Centrocellulosum* Thomson 1883, Proc. phil. Soc. Glasgow, 14, 452.—Coel.
- Centrocephalus* Brongniart 1896, Bull. Soc. philom. Paris, (8) 8, 124, 176.—Orth.
- Centrocera* (err. pro *Centrio-* Pokorny 1893) Coquillett 1910, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 37, no. 1719, 519.—Dipt.
- Centroceras* Hyatt 1884, Proc. Boston Soc. nat. Hist., 22, 283.—Moll.
- Centroceras* Wedekind 1908, N. Jahrb. Min. geol. Pal., Beil., 26, 586.—Moll. (See *Torleyoceras* Wedekind 1918 and *Centroceratos* Strand 1929.)



- Centroceratos* (n.n. pro *Centroceras* Wedekind 1908) Strand 1929, Acta Univ. Lat-viensis, 20, 7.—Moll.
- Centrocercus* Swainson [1832], in Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer., 2, 1831, 342.—Aves.
- Centrocercus* Fitzinger 1843, Syst. Rept., 18, 86.—Rept.
- Centrocercum* Dejean 1835, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, (4) 330 [n.n.]; Chevrolat 1861, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (4) 1, 189.—Col.
- Centrocestus* Looss 1899, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., 12, 584.—Verm. (Trem.).
- Centrocetus* Regan & Trewavas 1932, Rep. Carlsberg Ocean. Exped. 1928-30, 2, 53.—Pisces.
- Centrochalcidea* (n.n. pro *Centrochalcis* Cameron 1913) Gahan & Fagan 1923, Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., 124, 28.—Hym.
- Centrochalcis* Cameron 1905, Z. Hym. Dipt., 5, 230.—Hym.
- Centrochalcis* Cameron 1913, Indian For. Rec., 4 (2), 2.—Hym. (See *Centrochalcidea* Gahan & Fagan 1923.)
- Centrochares* Stål 1866, Hem. Afric., 4, 86.—Hem.
- Centrocheila* Lacordaire 1843 [Sep. 1842], Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, 1 (1), 98.—Col.
- Centrochelys* Gray 1872, App. Cat. Shield Rept. Brit. Mus., 5; 1874, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1873, 725.—Rept.
- Centrochila* (emend. pro *-cheila* Lacordaire 1843) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Col.
- Centrochir* Agassiz 1829, in v. Spix, Pisc. Brasil., 14.—Pisces.
- Centrochlora* Dyar 1912, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 42, 61.—Lep.
- Centrochromis* Norman 1922, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) 9, 534.—Pisces.
- Centrochthonius* Beier 1931, Zool. Anz., 93, 56.—Arachn.
- Centrocidarid* Agassiz 1904, Mem. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, 31, 32.—Echin.
- Centrocircus* (pro *-cercus* Swainson 1832) Swainson 1836, Hist. Classif. B., 1, 110.—Aves.
- Centrocleonus* Chevrolat 1873, Mém. Soc. Sci. Liège, (2) 5, Mém. Cléonid., 62.—Col.
- Centrocleonus* Leconte 1876, Proc. Amer. phil. Soc., 15, 145.—Col. (See *Dinocleus* Casey 1892.)
- Centroclisis* Navás 1909, Butll. Inst. Catalana, (2) 6, fasc. 7, 71, 72.—Neur.
- Centroclypus* see *Centropygus*.
- Centrocnemella* (n.n. pro *Centrocnemis* Joseph 1868) Strand 1934, Folia zool. hydrobiol., 6, 276.—Col.
- Centrocnemis* Signoret 1852, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) 10, 545.—Hem.
- Centrocnemis* Philippi 1865, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, 15, Abh., 619.—Dipt.
- Centrocnemis* Joseph 1868, Berlin. ent. Z., 12, 365.—Col. (Staphylinid.). (See *Centrocnemella* Strand 1934.)
- Centrocnemis* Kraatz 1882, Dtsch. ent. Z., 26, 330.—Col. (Tenebrionid.). (See *Centrocnemita* Strand 1935.)
- Centrocnemita* (n.n. pro *Centrocnemis* Kraatz 1882) Strand 1935, Folia zool. hydrobiol., 7, 284.—Col.
- Centrocoecyx* Cabanis & Heine [1863], Mus. Hein., 4 (1), 1862-63, 109.—Aves.
- Centrocoenia* Bronn 1859, Klass. Ordn. Thierreichs, 2 (1), 50.—Coel.
- Centrocoris* Kolenati 1845, Melet. Entom., 2, 45.—Hem.
- Centrocorisa* Lundblad 1928, Ent. Tidskr., 49, 68; 1928, Arch. Hydrobiol., 20, 311.—Hem.
- Centrocorona* (pro *-ne* Grube 1850) Schmarda 1871, Zoologie, Wien, 1, 363.—Verm. (Polych.).
- Centrocorone* Grube 1850, Arch. Naturgesch., 16 (1), 333.—Verm. (Polych.).
- Centrocorynus* Jekel 1860, Ins. Saundersiana, Col. Curc., 2, 167.—Col.
- Centrocrinus* Austin 1843, Monogr. Crin., 6.—Echin.
- Centrocrinus* Wachsmuth & Springer 1881, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1881, 278. Echin.
- Centroctena* Rothschild & Jordan 1903, Novit. zool., 9, Suppl., 790.—Lep.
- Centroctenus* Mello-Leitão 1930, Ann. Acad. Sci. Rio de Janeiro, 1, 98.—Arachn.
- Centrocubus* Haeckel 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger, Zool., 18, 278.—Prot.
- Centrocypris* Vávra 1895, Mitt. Mus. Hamburg, 12, 4, 15.—Crust.
- Centrocyrtoceras* Foerste 1926, Denison Univ. Bull., J. Sci. Lab., 21, 366.—Moll.
- Centrodera* Leconte 1850, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad., 1 (4), 325.—Col.
- Centroderes* Zelinka 1907, Zool. Anz., 32, 136.—Verm. (Kinorh.).
- Centroderma* Luehe 1901, Zbl. Bakt., (1 Orig.) 29, 59.—Verm. (Trem.).
- Centredes* Klug 1807, Mag. Ins.-Kunde, 6, 217.—Hym.
- Centredesmus* Pocock 1894, in Weber, Ergeb. Reise Niederl. O.-Ind., 3, 369.—Myr.
- Centrodinium* Kofoid 1907, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, 50, 185.—Prot.
- Centrodiplosis* Kieffer 1910, Zbl. Bakt., (2) 27, 405.—Dipt.
- Centrodontus* Goding 1892, Ent. News, 3, 201.—Hem.
- Centrodora* Foerster 1878, Verh. naturh. Ver. Rheinl. u. Westf., 35, 66.—Hym.
- Centrodoras* Eigenmann 1925, Trans. Amer. phil. Soc., 22, 309.—Pisces.
- Centrodoris* (emend. pro *Kent*-Bergh 1876) Fischer 1883, Man. Conch., 522.—Moll.
- Centrodoraco* Regan 1913, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) 12, 145.—Pisces.

- Centrodus* Giebel 1848, Fauna d. Vorwelt, 1 (3), 344.—Pisces.  
*Centrodus* M'Coy [non Giebel 1848] 1848, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (2) 2, 3.—Pisces.  
*Centrodus* Pander 1856, Monogr. foss. Fische, 31.—Verm. († Polych.). (See *Lonchodus* Pander 1856.)  
*Centrofera* Brunner von Wattenwyl 1878, Monogr. Phaneropteriden, 19, 158.—Orth.  
*Centrofusus* (err. pro *Centrifugus* Bronn 1834) Paetel 1875, Fam. Gatt. Moll., 37.—Moll.  
*Centrogaster* Houttuyn 1782, Verh. Holl. Maat. Weet. Haarlem, 20 (2), 333.—Pisces.  
*Centrogaster* Attems 1898, Denkschr. Akad. Wien, 67, 270, 409.—Myr. (See *Attemsiella* Strand 1928.)  
*Centrogenys* Richardson 1842, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., 9 (56), 120.—Pisces.  
*Centroglossa* Matthews 1838, Entom. Mag., 5 (2), 194.—Col.  
*Centrognathus* Guérin-Ménéville 1840, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.), 3, 79.—Col.  
*Centrognathus* Branson & Mehl 1935, Univ. Missouri Stud., 8, 196.—Verm. († Ann.).  
*Centrogobius* Bleeker 1874, Arch. Néerl., 9, 321.—Pisces.  
*Centrogone* Hampson 1910, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., 9, 223.—Lep.  
*Centrogonia* Stål 1869, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., 8, no. 1, 24.—Hem.  
*Centrogonia* Cossmann 1900, C.R. Ass. Av. Sci. Franç., 28 (2), 400.—Moll. (See *Cimoliocentrum* Cossmann 1908.)  
*Centrogonus* (n.n. pro *Vellejus* Stål 1865) Bergroth 1894, Rev. Ent. franç., 13, 163.—Hem.  
*Centrolabrus* Guenther 1861, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (3) 8, 383.—Pisces.  
*Centrolaphria* Enderlein 1914, Zool. Anz., 44, 241.—Dipt.  
*Centrolene* Jimenez de la Espada 1872, An. Soc. esp. Hist. nat., 1, 87.—Amph.  
*Centrolenella* Noble 1920, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., 42, 441.—Amph.  
*Centrolepis* Egerton (1844), in Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., 2 (1), 304 [n.n.]; 1858, Mem. geol. Surv., Dec. 9, no. 5.—Pisces.  
*Centrolimnesia* Lundblad 1935, Ark. Zool., 28A, no. 13, 5.—Arachn.  
*Centrolonche* Popofsky 1912, Dtsch. Südpolar Exped. 1901-1903, Bd. 13, Zool., 5, 89.—Prot.  
*Centrolophodes* Gilchrist & Bonde 1923, Rep. Fish. Mar. biol. Survey S. Africa, 3 (4), 1922, 3.—Pisces.  
*Centrolophus* Lacépède 1802, Hist. Nat. Poiss., 4, 441.—Pisces.  
*Centrolophus* Buettikofer 1896, Notes Leyden Mus., 17, 230.—Aves. (See *Bostrycholophus* Buettikofer 1896.)  
*Centrolopus* (pro *-phus* Lacépède 1802) Fleming 1822, Phil. Zool., 2, 395.—Pisces.  
*Centrolismus* Navás 1917, Op. Mus. Barcin., 11, 15.—Trichopt.  
*Centromachetes* Loennberg 1897, Ent. Tidskr., 18, 200.—Arachn.  
*Centromachus* Thorell & Lindstroem 1885, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., (N.S.) 21, no. 9, 25.—Gigantostraca.  
*Centromachus* Kraepelin 1894, Mitt. Mus. Hamburg, 11, 238.—Arachn.  
*Centromacronema* Ulmer 1905, Ann. Hofmus. Wien, 20, 86.—Trichopt.  
*Centromantis* Werner 1904, Anz. Akad. Wien, 41, 404.—Orth.  
*Centromastix* Boulenger 1916, Trans. zool. Soc. London, 21, 3.—Rept.  
*Centromedon* Sars 1891, Crust. Norway, 1, 99.—Crust.  
*Centromelus* Fieber [1860], Europ. Hem., 1861, 151.—Hem.  
*Centromeria* Stål 1870, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockh., 1870, no. 7, 745.—Hem.  
*Centromeria* Strand 1901, Arch. Naturv. Christiania, 24, no. 2, 32.—Arachn. (See *Centromerides* Strand 1928.)  
*Centromeriana* Melichar 1912, Abh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, 7, 30, 45.—Hem.  
*Centromerides* (n.n. pro *Centromeria* Strand 1901) Strand 1928, Arch. Naturgesch., 92, 1926, A8, 43.—Arachn.  
*Centromerinus* Simon 1932, Arachnides de France, 6, 719.—Arachn.  
*Centromerus* Dahl 1886, Schr. Ver. Schleswig-Holstein, 6 (2), 73.—Arachn.  
*Centrometopia* Ragonot 1887, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (6) 7, 236.—Lep.  
*Centrometopia* Melichar 1925, Ann. Mus. Hungar., 22, 370.—Hem. (See *Molomea* China 1927 and *Centrometopides* Strand 1928.)  
*Centrometopides* (n.n. pro *Centrometopia* Melichar 1925) Strand 1928, Arch. Naturgesch., 92, 1926, A8, 73.—Hem.  
*Centromochlus* Kner 1858, S.B. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Math.-naturw. Kl., 26 (1857), 430.—Pisces.  
*Centromus* Bergroth 1910, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 54, 301.—Hem.  
*Centromyrmex* Mayr 1866, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, 16, Abh., 894.—Hym.  
*Centron* Scudder 1893, Monogr. U.S. geol. Surv., 21, 69.—Col.  
*Centronatus* (pro *-notus* Schneider 1801) Swainson 1838, Hist. Classif. Fish., 1, 7.—Pisces.  
*Centronaxa* Prout 1910, Gen. Insect., 104, 92.—Lep.  
*Centronea* Canu & Bassler 1920, Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., 106, 761.—Bry.  
*Centronella* Billings 1859, Canad. Natural., 4, 131.—Brach.  
*Centronelloidea* Weller 1914, Illinois geol. Surv., 1, 246.—Brach.  
*Centronia* Huebner 1818, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett., 1, 19.—Lep.

- Centronipus* Dejean 1834, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, (3) 205 [n.n.].—Col. (Cf. *Centronopus* Solier 1848.)
- Centronodon* (pro *Centran-* Lacepède 1803) Oken 1816, Lehrb. Naturg., 3 (2), 87.—Pisces.
- Centronodus* Funkhouser 1930, J. N. York ent. Soc., 38, 406.—Hem.
- Centronopus* (Dejean MS. as *Centronipus*) Solier 1848, in Baudi & Truqui, Stud. ent., 2, 154.—Col.
- Centronotus* Schneider 1801, Bloch, Syst. Ichth., 165.—Pisces.
- Centronotus* Lacepède 1802, Hist. Nat. Poiss., 3, 309.—Pisces. (See *Naucrates* Rafinesque 1910.)
- Centronotus* Swainson 1833, Zool. Illust., (2) 3 (22), pl. 100.—Moll.
- Centronycteris* Gray 1838, Mag. Zool. Bot., 2 (12), 499.—Mamm.
- Centronyx* Baird 1858, Rep. Expl. Railroad Pacif. Ocean, 9, xxxviii, 440.—Aves.
- Centroonoceras* Kobayashi 1934, J. Fac. Sci. imp. Univ. Tokyo, 3, 333, 417.—Moll.
- Centropages* Krøyer 1849, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, [2] 2 (6), 588.—Crust.
- Centropelma* Sclater & Salvin 1869, Exot. Orn., fasc. 12, 189.—Aves.
- Centropelma* Koch 1871, Arach. Australia, 1 (1), 246.—Arachn. (See *Nicodamus* Simon 1888.)
- Centropercis* Ogilby 1895, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, (2) 10, 320.—Pisces.
- Centrophanes* (pro *Centhro-* Kaup 1820) Kaup 1829, Entwicklungesch., 192.—Aves.
- Centrophanes* Cabanis 1845, Ber. Akad. Wiss. Berlin, 217.—Aves. (See *Centrites* Cabanis 1847.)
- Centrophanes* (pro *Centhro-* Kaup 1820) Gray 1849, Gen. of Birds, 2, 378.—Aves.
- Centrophasma* Redtenbacher 1908, in Brunner & Redtenbacher. Ins.-Fam. Phasm., 471, 489.—Orth.
- Centrophis* (? Hemprich MS.) Fitzinger 1843, Syst. Rept., 24; Hemprich 1854, in Duméril & Bibron, Roret's Suite à Buffon (Érpet.), 7 (2), Table alphab., 1530.—Rept.
- Centrophlebotomyia* Hendel 1903, Z. Hym. Dipt., 3, 216.—Dipt.
- Centropholis* Hilgendorf 1878, S.B. Ges. Fr. Berlin, 1878, 1.—Pisces.
- Centrophoroides* Davis 1887, Trans. roy. Dublin Soc., (N.S.) 3, 478.—Pisces.
- Centrophorus* Mueller & Henle 1837, Ber. Verh. preuss. Akad. Wiss., 115.—Pisces.
- Centrophorus* Chevrolat 1839 (June), Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.), 2, 180.—Col. (See *Piazocnemis* Lacordaire 1866.)
- Centrophorus* Fischer de Waldheim 1846, N. Mém. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 8, 361.—Orth.
- Centrophorus* Kner 1859 [non Mueller & Henle 1837], Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, 17, 167.—Pisces.
- Centrophorus* (err. pro *Centrolophus* Lacepède 1802) Steindachner 1868, S.B. Akad. Wien, Math.-naturw. Cl., 57 (1), 991.—Pisces.
- Centrophryne* Regan & Trewavas 1932, Rep. Carlsberg Ocean. Exped., 1928–30, 2, 84.—Pisces.
- Centrophthalmina* Raffray 1908, Gen. Insect., 64, 353, 365.—Col.
- Centrophthalmosis* Raffray 1904, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 73, 363, 376.—Col.
- Centrophthalmus* Schmidt-Goebel 1838, Beytr. Mon. Pselaphen, 7.—Col.
- Centrophus* (pro *-pus* Illiger 1811) Schlegel 1831, Nat. Verh. Haarlem, 19, 245.—Aves.
- Centrophyes* Zelinka 1907, Zool. Anz., 32, 135.—Verm. (Kinorh.).
- Centrophyllum* (pro *-trephyllum* Thomson 1880) Thomson 1883, Proc. phil. Soc. Glasgow, 14, 467.—Coel.
- Centroplox* Horváth 1932, Soc. ent. France, Livre centen., 143.—Hem.
- Centroleura* Angelin 1854, Pal. Scand., 1, fasc. 2, 87.—Trilobita.
- Centropilites* Macklot 1830, Bijd. Natuurk. Wetensch., 5, 176 [n.n.]; Mueller 1840, Verh. Natuur. Gesch. Nederl. Overz., 23.—Rept.
- Centropodia* (n.n. pro *Centropus* Christoph 1889) Hampson 1908, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., 7, 452.—Lep.
- Centropodus* Lacepède 1802, Hist. Nat. Poiss., 3, 303.—Pisces.
- Centropogon* Guenther 1860, Cat. Fish. Brit. Mus., 2, 88, 128.—Pisces.
- Centropoma* (pro *-mus* Lacepède 1802) Duméril 1806, Zool. anal., 333.—Pisces.
- Centropomus* Lacepède 1802, Hist. Nat. Poiss., 4, 248.—Pisces.
- Centropristes* (pro *-tis* Cuvier 1829) Cuvier & Valenciennes 1829, H.N. Poiss., 3, 37.—Pisces.
- Centropristis* Cuvier 1829, R. Anim., 2, 145.—Pisces.
- Centroproctus* Hahn 1826, Icones Mon. Cimicum, fasc. 1.—Hem.
- Centropsar* Sclater 1874, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1874, 176.—Aves.
- Centropseustis* Meyrick 1890, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, (2) 4, 1105.—Lep.
- Centropsis* Zelinka 1907, Zool. Anz., 32, 136.—Verm. (Kinorh.).
- Centropterus* Costa 1856, Atti Acc. Pontan., (N.S.) 8, 119.—Pisces.
- Centroptiloides* Lestage 1919, Rev. zool. afric., 6, 107.—Ephem.
- Centroptilum* Eaton 1869, Ent. mon. Mag., 6, 132.—Ephem.
- Centropus* Illiger 1811, Prod., 205.—Aves.

- Centropus* (pro *-podus* Lacepède 1802) Oken 1816, *Lehrb. Nat.*, 3 (2), 35, 36.—Pisces.
- Centropus* Kner 1860, S.B. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Math.-naturw. Kl., 39, 531.—Pisces.
- Centropus* Christoph 1889, in Romanoff, *Mém. Lép.*, 5, 30.—Lép. (See *Scytho-centropus* Speiser 1902 and *Centropodia* Hampson 1908.)
- Centropyge* Kaup 1860, *Arch. Naturgesch.*, 26 (1), 140.—Pisces.
- Centropygos* Grube 1859, *Vidensk. Meddel.*, 1858, 115.—Verm. (Hirud.).
- Centropygus* Ebray 1858, *Bull. Soc. géol. France*, (2) 15, 483 (also as *Centroclypus*).—Echin. (See *Antropygus* Ebray 1859.)
- Centropyx* (pro *Ke-Spix* 1825) Cuvier 1829, *Règne Anim.*, ed. 2, 2, 30.—Rept.
- Centropyxis* Stein 1857, *Abh. Böhm. Ges. Wiss.*, (5) 10, S.B., 43.—Prot. (? nec *Centropyx* Cuvier 1829 see *Echinopyxis* Claparède & Lachmann 1860.)
- Centrorhynchus* Steven or Fischer Waldheim 1829, *Mus. nat. Univ. Caesareae Mosquensis*, 99 [n.n.].—Col.
- Centrorhynchus* (n.n. pro *Paradoxites* Lindemann 1865) Luehe 1911, in Brauer, *Süssw.-Fauna*, 16, 41.—Verm. (Acanth.).
- Centrorhynchus* Lutz 1913, *Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz*, 5, 62.—Dipt.
- Centroribates* Berlese 1914, *Redia*, 10, 122.—Arachn.
- Centrorizoceras* Foerste 1930, *Denison Univ. Bull.*, J. Sci. Lab., 25, 3, 22.—Moll.
- Centronis* Andrews 1897, *Ibis*, (7) 3, 344.—Aves.
- Centrosaurus* Fitzinger 1843, *Syst. Rept.*, 78, 79.—Rept.
- Centrosaurus* Lambe [non Fitzinger 1843] 1904, *Ottawa Natural.*, 18, 33.—Rept.
- Centrosclericoris* (n.n. pro *Centrosclis* Yakovlev 1874) Puton 1883, *Cat. Hemipt.*, ed. 3, 38.—Hem.
- Centrosclis* (Chevrolat MS.) Dejean 1835, *Catal. Coléopt.*, ed. 2, (5), 403 [n.n.]; Vogel 1871, in Schaufuss, *Nunquam otios.*, 1, 25.—Col.
- Centrosclis* Jakovlev [1874], *Trudui. Russ. ent. Obschtsch. St.-Petersburg*, 8, 1876, 75.—Hem. (See *Centrosclericoris* Puton 1883.)
- Centrosyllium* Mueller & Henle 1841, *Syst. Plagiost.*, (3) 191.—Pisces.
- Centrosymnus* Bocage & Capello 1864, *Proc. zool. Soc. London*, 1864, 263.—Pisces.
- Centroselachus* Garman 1913, *Mem. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard*, 36, 206.—Pisces.
- Centrosiphon* Shipley 1903, in Herdman, *Rep. Ceylon Pearl Fish.*, 1, 171.—Verm. (Geph.).
- Centrosmia* Robertson 1903, *Trans. Amer. ent. Soc.*, 29, 165, 166.—Hym.
- Centrosoma* (pro *Chen-* Monticelli 1905) Luehe 1912, *Zool. Jahrb.*, Suppl. 15, 1, 273.—Verm. (Acanth.).
- Centrosira* Haeckel 1881, *Jena. Z.*, 15, 459.—Prot.
- Centrostephanus* Peters 1855, *Abh. Akad. Berlin*, 1854, 109.—Echin.
- Centrostephus* (Fieber MS.) Signoret 1884, *Ann. Soc. ent. France*, (6) 3, 1883, 520 [in syn.]; Horváth 1919, *Ann. Mus. Hungar.*, 17, 262.—Hem.
- Centrostethus* (n.n. pro *Enoploderes* Schwarz 1898) Schwarz 1898, *Dtsch. ent. Z.*, 1898, 414.—Col.
- Centrostoma* (pro *-mum* Diesing 1850) Lang 1884, *F. Fl. Neapel*, 11, 469.—Verm. (Turb.).
- Centrostomum* Diesing 1850, *Syst. Helminth.*, 1, 199.—Verm. (Turb.).
- Centrotarphyceras* Ulrich & Foerste 1935, *Denison Univ. Bull.*, J. Sci. Lab., 30, 267.—Moll.
- Centrotelma* Burmeister 1856, *Erläut. Fauna Bras.*, 97.—Amph.
- Centroteca* Salter 1866, *Mem. geol. Surv. Gt. Britain*, 3, 353.—Moll.
- Centrothele* Koch 1873, *Arach. Australia*, 1 (1), 414.—Arachn.
- Centrothrombidium* (pro *-trombidium* Kramer 1896) Oudemans 1910, *Ent. Ber. Amsterdam*, 3, no. 51, 30.—Arachn.
- Centrotoclytus* Motschoulsky 1863, *Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou*, 36 (1), 496.—Col.
- Centrotoma* v. Heyden 1849, *Ent. Ztg.*, Stettin, 10 (6), 182.—Col.
- Centrosclis* Funkhouser 1914, *J. Ent. Zool.*, 6, 72.—Hem.
- Centrotachelus* Strauch 1863, *Bull. Acad. Sci. St.-Petersbourg*, 6, 479.—Rept.
- Centrotrombidium* Kramer 1896, *Zool. Anz.*, 19, 445.—Arachn.
- Centrotus* Megerle 1802, *Cat. Ins.*, 2, [14]; Fabricius 1803, *Syst. Rhyng.*, 16.—Hem.
- Centrotusoides* Distant 1916, *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (8) 18, 29.—Hem.
- Centrotypus* Stål 1866, *Hem. Afric.*, 4, 88.—Hem.
- Centrouropoda* Berlese 1917 [Sep. 1916], *Redia*, 12, 142.—Arachn.
- Centrourus* Swainson 1837, *N.H. Classif. Birds*, 2, 303.—Aves (Psittacid.).
- Centrovarium* Stafford 1904, *Zool. Anz.*, 27, 493.—Verm. (Trem.).
- Centrovitrus* Bhalerao 1926, *Parasitology*, 18, 154.—Verm. (Trem.).
- Centruchoides* Fowler 1896, *Biol. Centr. Amer.*, Zool., Rhynch., Homopt., 2, 161.—Hem.
- Centruchus* Stål 1866, *Hem. Afric.*, 4, 93.—Hem.
- Centrura* Bell (1843), *Zool. "Beagle"* (Rept.), 25.—Rept.
- Centrura* Guérin-Ménéville 1843, in Delessert, *Voy. Inde*, 2, 61.—Col. (See *Dioxippe* Thomson 1860.)
- Centruroides* Marx 1890, in Howard, *Proc. U.S. nat. Mus.*, 12, 211.—Arachn.

- Centrurophis* Kaup 1856, Arch. Naturgesch., 22, Abt. 1, 42.—Pisces.  
*Centruropoda* Berlese 1916, Redia, 12, 142.—Arachn.  
*Centrurus* Ehrenberg 1829, Verh. nat. Freunde Berlin, 1 (6), 350.—Arachn.  
*Centurus* (pro *-trurus* Swainson 1837) Strickland 1841, Ann. nat. Hist., 7, 34.—Aves.  
*Centurio* Gray 1842, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., 10, 259.—Mamm.  
*Centuriopassus* Kolbe 1926, N. Beitr. syst. Ins., 3, 170.—Col.  
*Centuriosus* Gray 1862, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1862, 17.—Mamm. (Cf. *Ptychochoerus* Fitzinger 1864.)  
*Centurus* Swainson 1837, N.H. Classif. Birds, 2, 310.—Aves (Picid.).  
*Centurus* (pro *Conurus* Kuhl 1820) Audubon 1839, Syn. Birds, x, 188.—Aves.  
*Centyres* Pascoe 1871, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (4) 8, 96.—Col.  
*Cenurus* (pro *Coenurus* Rudolphi 1808) [?] Armatage 1895 (*teste* Hall 1910, Bull. U.S. Dep. Agric. An. Indust., No. 1251, 50).—Verm. (Cest.).  
*Ceocephalus* Schoenherr 1833, Gen. et Sp. Curc., 1 (1), 6, 357.—Col.  
*Ceoloceras* (err. pro *Coelo-* Hyatt 1867) Rosenberg 1909, Beitr. Pal. Geol. Oesterr.-Ung., 22, 317.—Moll.  
*Ceoneura* Alexander 1924, Ent. News, 35, 289.—Dipt.  
*Ceonix* Temminck 1824, Mon. Mamm., 1, 10.—Mamm.  
*Ceonomorphus* (pro *Coeno-* Loennberg 1889) Braun 1900, in Bronn, Klass. Ordn. Tierreichs, 4 (1b), 1724.—Verm. (Cest.).  
*Ceonyx* (emend. pro *Ceonix* Temminck 1824) Agassiz (1842), Nom. Zool. (Mamm.), 6.—Mamm.  
*Ceophloeus* Cabanis 1862, J. Orn., 10, 176.—Aves.  
*Ceophonus* Bosc 1816, N. Dict. H.N., ed. 2, 5, 491.—Prot.  
*Ceophyllus* Leconte 1850, Boston Journ. nat. Hist., 6 (1), 73.—Col.  
*Cepacella* Stache 1880, Verh. geol. Reichsanst. Wien, 1880, no. 12, 201.—Moll.  
*Cepaea* Held 1837, Isis (Oken), 1837, 910.—Moll.  
*Ceparcha* Meyrick 1889, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1889, 476.—Lep.  
*Cepatia* Gray 1840, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 147 [*n.n.*]; 1842, Syn. Brit. Mus., ed. 44, 60.—Moll.  
*Cepedea* Metcalf 1920, Science, 52, 136.—Prot.  
*Cepedella* Poyarkoff 1909, C.R. Soc. Biol. Paris, 66, 96.—Prot.  
*Cepigillettea* Granovsky 1928, Proc. ent. Soc. Washington, 30, 114.—Hem.  
*Cepha* (pro *Cephus* Latreille 1802) Billberg 1820, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg., 98.—Hym.  
*Cephacandia* (pro *Cephalacanthus* Lacepède 1802) Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 85.—Pisces.  
*Cephacerus* (pro *Erodium* Fabricius 1775) Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 113.—Col.  
*Cephachisma* Rafinesque 1832, Atlantic Journ., 1, 20.—Verm. (Nema.).  
*Cephagonus* Luederwaldt 1929, Rev. Mus. paulista, 16, 614.—Col.  
*Cephalacanthes* (pro *-thus* Lacepède 1802) Griffith 1834, in Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., 10, 138.—Pisces.  
*Cephalacanthia* (emend. pro *-thus* Lacepède 1802) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Pisces.  
*Cephalacanthus* Lacepède 1802, Hist. Nat. Poiss., 3, 323.—Pisces.  
*Cephalacanthus* (Otto MS.) Beyrich [non Lacepède 1802] 1848, S.B. Akad. Berlin, 29.—Pisces (Elasmid.).  
*Cephalacanthus* Diesing 1853, S.B. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Math.-naturw. Kl., 10, 34.—Verm. (Nema.).  
*Cephalacanthus* Lapworth 1890, Ann. Rep. U.S. geol. Surv., 10 (1), 641.—Trilobita.  
*Cephalacris* Bolivar 1916, Gen. Insect., 170, 7.—Orth.  
*Cephalacteus* (pro *-locteus* Dufour 1834) Kolenati 1846, Melet. Ent., 5, 168.—Hem.  
*Cephaladesmia* Gebien 1920, Abh. Hamburg. Univ. Auslandsk., 5 (C Naturw., 2), 49, 61.—Col.  
*Cephalaeschna* Selys 1883, Bull. Acad. Sci. Belgique, (3) 5, 739.—Odon.  
*Cephalages* (err. pro *-lalges* Schoenherr 1840) Petri 1901, Monogr. Hyperini, 5.—Col.  
*Cephalakompus* Herre 1924, Philippine J. Sci., 24, 276.—Pisces.  
*Cephalalgus* Schoenherr 1840, Gen. et Sp. Curc., 6 (1), 467.—Col.  
*Cephalalgus* (pro *-ges* Schoenherr 1840) Petri 1901, Best.-Tab. Europ. Col., 44, 1.—Col.  
*Cephalallus* Sharp 1905, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1905, 148.—Col.  
*Cephalanias* Gray 1855, Cat. Gen. Birds Brit. Mus., 146.—Aves.  
*Cephalanomoea* (emend. pro *Cephalon-* Marshall 1868) Marshall 1868, Ent. mon. Mag., 4, 282.—Hym.  
*Cephalapis* Cockerell 1910, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) 5, 23.—Hym.  
*Cephalaspis* Agassiz (1835), Poiss. Foss., 2 (1), 135.—Pisces.  
*Cephalaspis* MacGillivray 1921, The Coccidae, 274, 286.—Hem.  
*Cephalastron* von Huene 1926, Palaeont. Hung., 2, 17, 21.—Rept.  
*Cephalastronius* von Huene 1926, Palaeont. Hung., 2, 10.—Rept.  
*Cephalates* (pro *-lotes* Dejean 1828) Gray 1832, in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., 14, 276.—Col.



- Cephalax* Rafinesque 1815, *Analyse*, 65 [*n.n.*].—Aves.
- Cephaleia* Jurine 1807, *N. méth. class. Hyménopt.*, 67.—Hym.
- Cephalella* Malloch 1926, *Proc. U.S. nat. Mus.*, 68, art. 21, 5.—Dipt.
- Cephaleus* Percheron 1832, *Magasin de Zool.*, 2, pl. 48.—Hem.
- Cephalemya* (pro *-myia* Latreille 1818) Rondani 1856, *Dipt. Ital. Prodr.*, 1, 43.—Dipt.
- Cephalemyia* Latreille 1818, *N. Dict. H.N.*, 23, 273.—Dipt.
- Cephalepes* (pro *-pis* Rafinesque 1810) Swainson 1839, *Hist. Classif. Fish.*, 51, 178, 258.—Pisces.
- Cephalepis* Rafinesque 1810, *Ind. itt. Sic.*, 54.—Pisces.
- Cephalepis* (pro *-llepis* Loddiges 1830) Bonaparte 1850, *Consp. gen. Avium*, 1, 83.—Aves.
- Cephalerpeton* Moodie 1913, *Kansas Univ. Sci. Bull.*, 6, 349.—Amph.
- Cephaleta* Motschoulsky [1860], *Etudes ent.*, 8, 1859, 172.—Hym.
- Cephaleucyrtus* Pic 1923, *Mélanges exot. ent.*, 38, 22.—Col.
- Cephaleutherus* Rafinesque 1810, *Ind. itt. Sic.*, 61.—Pisces.
- Cephalia* Meigen 1826, *Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt.*, 5, 293.—Dipt.
- Cephalidium* Mečznikov 1865, *Z. wiss. Zool.*, 15, 452.—Verm. (Gastrotricha).
- Cephalinus* (ex Gronow) Guenther 1854, *Cat. Fish. Brit. Mus.*, 159.—Pisces.
- Cephalipus* Rafinesque 1815, *Analyse*, 152 [*n.n.*].—Verm. (Nema.).
- Cephalispa* Malloch 1935, *J. F.M.S. Mus.*, 17, 658.—Dipt.
- Cephalisphaera* Bruand 1850, *Mém. Soc. Emul. Doubs*, 3 (3), nos. 5 & 6, 38; 1859, *Ann. Soc. ent. France*, 27, 633.—Lep.
- Cephalissa* Meyrick 1883, *N. Zealand J. Sci.*, 1, no. 11, 529.—Lep.
- Cephalistes* Motschoulsky 1859, *Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou*, 32 (2), 409.—Col.
- Cephalites* Smith 1848, *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (2) 1, 279.—Spong.
- Cephalius* Fieber 1872, *Kat. Eur. Cicad.*, 10 [*n.n.*]; 1875, *Rev. Mag. Zool.*, (3) 3, 402.—Hem.
- Cephalizus* Schmidt 1922, *Arch. Naturgesch.*, 88, A6, 83.—Col.
- Cephallepis* Loddiges 1830, *Proc. zool. Soc. London*, 1, 12.—Aves (nec *Cephalepis* Rafinesque 1810 see *Stephanoxis* Simon 1897).
- Cephalobaena* Heymons 1922, *Zool. Anz.*, 55, fasc. 7-8, 159-161.—Arachn.
- Cephalobares* Cambridge 1871, *Proc. zool. Soc. London*, 1870, 734.—Arachn.
- Cephalobaris* Kryger 1915, *Ent. Medd.*, 10, 243.—Hym.
- Cephalobarus* Schoenherr 1840, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.*, 5 (2), 517.—Col.
- Cephalobellus* Cobb 1920, *Contr. Nematology*, 245.—Verm. (Nema.).
- Cephalobium* Cobb 1920, *Contr. Nematology*, 270.—Verm. (Nema.).
- Cephaloboides* Rahm 1928, *Arch. Inst. biol. São Paulo*, 1, 241.—Verm. (Nema.).
- Cephalobolus* Morley 1913, *Fauna Brit. Ind.*, Hym., 3, 444.—Hym.
- Cephalobothrium* Shipley & Hornell 1906, in Herdman, *Rep. Ceylon Pearl Fish.*, 5, 44.—Verm. (Cest.).
- Cephalobrachia* Bonnevie 1914, *Rep. Sci. Results Michael Sars N. Atl. Deep Sea Exped.*, 3 (1), 73.—Moll.
- Cephalobus* Bastian 1865, *Trans. Linn. Soc. London*, 25, 124.—Verm. (Nema.).
- Cephalobyrrhus* Pic 1923, *Mélanges exot. ent.*, 40, 4.—Col.
- Cephalobyrrhinus* Pic 1923, *Mélanges exot. ent.*, 40, 6.—Col.
- Cephalocanthes* (pro *-lacanthus* Lacepède 1802) Swainson 1838, *Hist. Classif. Fish.*, 1, 80.—Pisces.
- Cephalocanthus* (pro *Cephalac-* Lacepède 1802) Griffith 1835, in Griffith-Cuvier, *Anim. Kingd.*, Index, p. xxxiv.—Pisces.
- Cephalocapsidea* Poppius 1915, *Arch. Naturgesch.*, 80, 1914, A8, 71.—Hem.
- Cephalocapsus* Poppius 1914, *Acta Soc. Sci. Fenn.*, 44, no. 3, 90.—Hem.
- Cephalocassis* Bleeker 1857-58, *Acta Soc. Sci. Ind.-Ned.*, 4, 98.—Pisces.
- Cephalocera* Latreille 1829, in Cuvier, *R. Anim.*, ed. 2, 5, 480.—Dipt.
- Cephalocera* Klug 1834, *Jahrb. Insectenk.*, 1, 252.—Hym.
- Cephaloceramus* Heinz 1932, *Mitt. Min. Geol. Staatsinst. Hamburg*, 13, 16.—Moll.
- Cephalochaetus* (pro *-chetus* Kraatz 1859) Gemminger & Harold 1868, *Cat. Col.*, 2, 616.—Col.
- Cephalochelys* Gray 1873, *Proc. zool. Soc. London*, 1873, 408.—Rept.
- Cephalochetus* Kraatz 1859, *Arch. Naturgesch.*, 25 (1), 122.—Col.
- Cephalochiza* Moser 1920, *Stettin. ent. Ztg.*, 81, 26.—Col.
- Cephalochlamys* (*n.n.* pro *Chlamydocephalus* Cohn 1906) Blanchard 1908, *Arch. Parasitol.*, 12, 334.—Verm. (Cest.).
- Cephalochrysa* Kertész 1912, *Trans. Linn. Soc. London*, 15, 96.—Dipt.
- Cephalochrysis* Semenov 1909, *Rev. Russe Ent.*, 9, 224.—Hym.
- Cephalocladia* Hopp 1927, *Mitt. zool. Mus. Berlin*, 13, 219.—Lep.
- Cephaloclerus* Kuwert 1893, *Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique*, 37, 486.—Col.
- Cephalocoelia* Etallon 1859, *Etud. pal. Haut-Jura*, 2, 136.—Spong.
- Cephalocoema* Audinet-Serville [1838], (*Roret's Suite à Buffon*) *Orthopt.*, 1839, 577.—Orth.
- Cephaloconus* Walker 1861, *J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool.*, 5, 299.—Dipt.

- Cephalocoris* Heer 1853, Insektenfauna Tertiargeb. Oeningen, 3, 61.—Hem.  
*Cephalocoris* Stein 1860, Berlin. ent. Z., 4, 79.—Hem.  
*Cephalocossus* Kraatz 1895, Dtsch. ent. Z., 1895, 107.—Col.  
*Cephalocottus* Gratzianow 1907, Zool. Anz., 31, 659.—Pisces.  
*Cephalocotylea* (pro *-leum* Diesing 1850) Zschokke 1889, Mém. Inst. Genève., 17, 370.—Verm. (Cest.).  
*Cephalocotyleum* Diesing 1850, Syst. Helm., 1, 617.—Verm. (Cest.).  
*Cephalocrius* Sharp 1905, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1905, 149.—Col.  
*Cephaloctaeus* (pro *-leus* Dufour 1834) Blanchard 1840, in Brullé, H.N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) 3, 153.—Hem.  
*Cephalocteis* (emend. pro *-leus* Dufour 1834) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Hem.  
*Cephaloctenus* (pro *-leus* Dufour 1834) Erichson 1843, Arch. Naturgesch., 9 (2), 266.—Hem.  
*Cephalocterus* (pro *-leus* Dufour 1834) Burmeister 1835, Handb. Ent., 2, 376.—Hem.  
*Cephalocteus* Dufour 1834, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 3, 342.—Hem.  
*Cephalocticus* (pro *-leus* Dufour 1834) Amyot 1847, Ann. Soc. ent. France, [2] 5, 507.—Hem.  
*Cephaloculus* Lamarck 1801, Syst. Anim., 170.—Crust.  
*Cephalodasys* Remane 1926, Z. Morph. Oekol. Tiere, 5, 681.—Verm. (Gastrotricha).  
*Cephalodella* Bory de St. Vincent 1826, Class. Anim. Micr., 43.—Verm. (Rotif.).  
*Cephalodella* Bory de St. Vincent 1827, Ency. Méth. (Zooth.), 527.—Prot.  
*Cephalodendron* Latreille 1834, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 3, 166.—Col.  
*Cephalodensmus* Westwood 1842, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., 10 (62), 66.—Col.  
*Cephalodina* Bates 1881, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., 5, 212.—Col.  
*Cephalodiscus* M'Intosh 1882, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (5) 10, 337.—Pterobranchia.  
*Cephalodonia* Bernhauer 1928, Arch. Naturgesch., 92, 1926, A7, 25.—Col.  
*Cephalodonta* (Chevrolat MS.) Dejean 1835, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, (5), 364 [n.n.]; Guérin-Ménéville 1844, Iconogr., Ins., 276; Baly 1858, Cat. Hispidae Coll. Brit. Mus., 124.—Col.  
*Cephalodromia* Becker 1914, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 83, 121.—Dipt.  
*Cephalolepis* (pro *-lepis* Loddiges 1830) Bertoni 1901, Av. Parag., 55, 194.—Aves.  
*Cephalofarer* Whitley 1933, Rec. Australian Mus., 19, 69.—Pisces.  
*Cephalogale* Jourdan 1862, Rev. Soc. sav. Sci. math., Paris, (1) 1, 126 (as *Cephalogalus* p. 129).—Mamm.  
*Cephalogalus* see *Cephalogale*.  
*Cephaloglaux* Kaup 1853, in Jardine, Contr. Orn., 1852, 107.—Aves.  
*Cephalogobius* Bleeker 1874, Arch. Néerl., 9, 320.—Pisces.  
*Cephalogonia* Wollaston 1862, J. Ent. Lond., 1, 442.—Col.  
*Cephalogonia* Melichar 1926, Ann. Mus. nat. Hungar., 23, 342 [*sine sp.*].—Hem.  
*Cephalogonimus* Poirier 1886, Bull. Soc. philom. Paris, (7) 10, 22.—Verm. (Trem.).  
*Cephalograpsus* Hopkinson 1869, J. Quekett Club, 1, 159.—Coel.  
*Cephalograptus* (pro *-grapsus* Hopkinson 1869) Lapworth 1873, Geol. Mag., 10, 133.—Coel.  
*Cephalogryllus* Chopard 1926, Ark. Zool., 18a, no. 6, 12.—Orth.  
*Cephalogyna* Casey 1918, Mem. Col., 8, 414.—Col.  
*Cephaloidophora* Mawrodiadi 1908, Zapiski novoross. Obshsh., 32, 101.—Prot.  
*Cephaloleia* (Chevrolat MS.) Dejean 1835, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, (5), 366 [n.n.]; Guérin-Ménéville 1844, Iconogr., Ins., 281; Baly 1858, Cat. Hispidae Coll. Brit. Mus., 39.—Col.  
*Cephalolepis* Duméril & Bibron 1844, (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Erpét., 6, 314.—Rept.  
*Cephalolepis* (emend. pro *Cephalolepis* Rafinesque 1810) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Pisces.  
*Cephalolepis* (pro *Cephalolepis* Loddiges 1830) Cabanis & Heine 1860, Mus. Hein., 3, 61.—Aves.  
*Cephalolepta* Diesing 1850, Syst. Helminth., 1, 189.—Verm. (Turb.).  
*Cephalolia* (pro *-loleia* Dejean 1835) Gemminger & Harold 1876, Cat. Col., 12, 3601.—Col.  
*Cephalolithis* Ehrenberg 1847, Ber. Akad. Wiss. Berlin, 1847, 51.—? Prot.  
*Cephalolophus* (pro *Cephalolophus* Smith 1827) Wagner 1844, in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. 4, 445.—Mamm.  
*Cephaloloxes* (pro *Cosmus* d'Orbigny, q.v.) Gistel 1848, Nat. Thierr., viii.—Rept.  
*Cephalolycus* Pic 1926, Echange, 42, hors-texte, 30.—Col.  
*Cephalomalthinus* Pic 1921, Echange, 37, 5.—Col.  
*Cephalomantis* Gistel 1856, Mysterien europ. Insectenwelt, 427.—Orth.  
*Cephalomerus* Bernhauer 1903, Dtsch. ent. Z., 1903, 139.—Col.  
*Cephalomma* (pro *Cephaloculus* Lamarck 1801) Agassiz 1846, Nomencl. zool. Index, 71.—Crust.  
*Cephalomorium* Forel 1922, Rev. suisse Zool., 30, 91.—Hym.  
*Cephalomorphus* Tschitscherin 1897, Abeille, 29, 45.—Col.  
*Cephalomutilla* André 1909, An. Mus. Buenos Aires, (3) 10, 194.—Hym.

- Cephalomyia* (emend. pro *-omyia* Latreille 1818) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Dipt.
- Cephalomyrma* Karavajev 1935, Treubia, 15, 115.—Hym.
- Cephalomyrmex* Carpenter 1930, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, 70, 37.—Hym.
- Cephalomys* Ameghino 1897, Argent. Epec. geol., 18 [n.n.]; 1897, Bol. Inst. geogr. Argent., 18, 494.—Mamm.
- Cephalomyza* Hendel 1931, in Lindner, Flieg. palaearct. Reg., 59, 32.—Dipt.
- Cephaloncheres* Brenske 1898, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, 59, 393.—Col.
- Cephaloncus* Westwood 1864, J. Proc. ent. Soc. London, (3) 1, 178.—Col.
- Cephalonema* Stimpson 1857, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1857, 163.—Verm. (Nemert.).
- Cephalonema* Cobb 1893, Agric. Gaz. N.S. Wales, 4, 825.—Verm. (Nema.). (See *Nanonema* Cobb 1905.)
- Cephalonema* Pierantoni 1916, Bol. Soc. Nat. Napoli, 28, 149.—Verm. (Nema.). (See *Pierantonia* Baylis & Daubney 1926.)
- Cephalonia* von Huene 1926, Palaeont. Hung., 2, 3.—Rept.
- Cephalonomia* Westwood 1833, Mag. nat. Hist., 6, 420.—Hym.
- Cephalonomoea* (emend. pro *-nomia* Westwood 1833) Marshall 1868, Ent. mon. Mag., 4, 260.—Hym. (Cf. *Cephalanomola* Marshall 1868.)
- Cephaloon* Newman 1838, Entom. Mag., 5 (4), 376.—Col.
- Cephalopachus* Swainson 1835, N.H. & Classif. Quadr., 352.—Mamm.
- Cephalopachys* (emend. pro *-chus* Swainson 1835) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Mamm.
- Cephaloparnops* Bischoff 1910, Mitt. Mus. Berlin, 4, 435.—Hym.
- Cephalopeltis* Mueller 1832, Zeitschr. physiol., 4 (2), 269.—Rept.
- Cephalopeltis* Duméril & Bibron [non Mueller 1832] 1841, Erpet., 8, 432; Jimenez de la Espada 1875, Vert. Viaje Pacif., 2 [n.n.].—Amph.
- Cephalopachus* (pro *-pachus* Swainson 1835) Gray 1870, Cat. Monk. Brit. Mus., 96.—Mamm.
- Cephalophaeus* (pro *-pachus* Swainson 1835) Trouessart 1878, Rev. Mag. Zool., (3) 6, 169.—Mamm.
- Cephalophanes* Sars 1907, Bull. Inst. océanogr., No. 101, 15.—Crust.
- Cephalophella* Knottnerus-Meyer 1907, Arch. Naturgesch., 73 (1), 99.—Mamm.
- Cephalophia* Knottnerus-Meyer 1907, Arch. Naturgesch., 73 (1), 99.—Mamm.
- Cephalophidium* Knottnerus-Meyer 1907, Arch. Naturgesch., 73 (1), 99.—Mamm.
- Cephalophis* (Dupont MS.) Dejean 1835, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, (4), 318 [n.n.].—Col. (Cf. *Formix* Gistel 1848.)
- Cephalophis* Fitzinger 1843, Syst. Rept., 27.—Rept.
- Cephalopholis* Schneider 1801, Bloch, Syst. Ichth., 311.—Pisces.
- Cephalophomeus* Fitzinger 1863, S.B. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Math.-Naturw. Cl., 46, Abt. 1, 205.—Aves.
- Cephalophonus* Ganglbauer 1892, Käf. Mitteleur., 1, 340.—Col.
- Cephalophops* Knottnerus-Meyer 1907, Arch. Naturgesch., 73 (1), 99.—Mamm.
- Cephalophora* (pro *-phus* Smith 1827) Gray 1842, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., 10, 266 (as *Cephalophorus* p. 267).—Mamm.
- Cephalophorus* see *Cephalophora*.
- Cephalophoturis* Pic 1927, Echange, 43, hors-texte, 39.—Col.
- Cephalophractus* Fitzinger 1843, Syst. Rept., 30 [n.n.].—Rept.
- Cephalophula* Knottnerus-Meyer 1907, Arch. Naturgesch., 73 (1), 99.—Mamm.
- Cephalophus* Smith 1827, in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Mamm., Syn., 344.—Mamm.
- Cephalopina* (n.n. pro *Cephalopsis* Townsend 1912) Strand 1928, Arch. Naturgesch., 92, 1926, A8, 48.—Dipt.
- Cephaloplatys* White 1842, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 3, 90.—Hem.
- Cephaloplatys* (pro *-lus* White 1842) Stål 1867, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockh., 24, 506.—Hem.
- Cephaloplectus* Sharp 1883, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., 1 (2), 295.—Col.
- Cephaloplitis* Szépligeti 1897, Termés. Füzetek, 20, 600.—Hym.
- Cephaloplonyx* Pic 1922, Mélanges exot.-ent., 36, 12.—Col.
- Cephaloporus* Yamaguti 1934, Japan. J. Zool., 5, 526.—Verm. (Trem.).
- Cephalops* Fallén 1810, Sp. Ent. nov. Dipt., 10.—Dipt.
- Cephalops* (pro *Cephaloculus* Lamarck 1801) Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 100.—Crust.
- Cephalopsis* Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 90 [n.n.].—Pisces.
- Cephalopsis* Fitzinger [non Rafinesque 1815] 1874, S.B. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Math.-naturw. Cl., 68 (1), 152, 165.—Pisces.
- Cephalopsis* Townsend 1912, Proc. ent. Soc. Washington, 14, 53.—Dipt. (See *Cephalopina* Strand 1928.)
- Cephaloptera* (pro *-rus* Risso 1810) Cuvier 1817, Règne Anim., 2, 138.—Pisces.
- Cephaloptera* Fleming 1822, Phil. Zool., 2, 378.—Pisces.
- Cephaloptera* (pro *-rus* Geoffroy 1809) Schlegel 1872, Dierentuin zool. Genoot. Av., 154.—Aves.

- Cephalopteram* (pro -rus Risso 1810) Griffith 1834, in Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., 10, 617.—Pisces.
- Cephalopterus* Geoffroy 1809, Ann. Mus. Hist. nat. (Paris), 13 (75), 238.—Aves.
- Cephalopterus* Risso 1810, Ichth. Nice, 14.—Pisces.
- Cephalopterus* Powrie 1870, Trans. Edinburgh geol. Soc., 1, 298.—Pisces. (See *Turinina* Traquair 1896.)
- Cephaloptynx* Kaup 1853, in Jardine, Contr. Orn., 1852, 105.—Aves.
- Cephalopus* (ex Nozeman) Gronov 1762, Acta Helvet., 5, 377.—Verm. (Hirud.).
- Cephalopus* Smith 1834, S. African Quart. J., 2, no. 3 (1), 214.—Mamm.
- Cephalopus* (pro -phus Smith 1827) Sundevall 1846, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., 1844, 189.—Mamm.
- Cephalopus* (pro -lobus Bastian 1865) Buetschli 1873, Nova Acta Acad. Leop. Carol., 36, no. 5, 80.—Verm. (Nema.).
- Cephalopycnus* (n.n. pro *Pycnocephalus* Kraatz 1895) Arrow 1909, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) 4, 193.—Col.
- Cephalopyge* Hanel 1905, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., 21, 451.—Moll.
- Cephalopyramis* Haeckel 1881, Jena. Z., 15, 432.—Prot.
- Cephalopyrrhus* (pro -pyrus Bonaparte 1852) Marshall 1884, Ibis, (5) 2, 418.—Aves.
- Cephalopyrus* Bonaparte 1852, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, 38, 62.—Aves.
- Cephaloraphidites* Schrammen 1900, Mitt. Mus. Hildesheim, 10, 6.—Spong.
- Cephalorhynchus* Gray 1846, Zool. "Ereb. Terr.," 1 (Mamm.), 36.—Mamm.
- Cephalorhynchus* Diesing 1866, S.B. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Math.-naturw. Kl., 52 (1), (1865), 545.—Prot.
- Cephalornis* (n.n. pro *Ornithocephalus* Semenov 1887) Semenov 1889, Wien. ent. Ztg., 8, 59.—Col.
- Cephaloscyllium* Gill 1861, Ann. Lyceum nat. Hist. N. York, 7, 412.—Pisces.
- Cephaloscyrnus* Crotch 1873, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., 4, 382.—Col.
- Cephaloserica* Brenske 1900, Berlin. ent. Z., 45, 79.—Col.
- Cephalosilurus* Haseman 1911, Ann. Carnegie Mus., 7, 317.—Pisces.
- Cephalosimus* Chabanaud 1916, Bull. Mus. Paris, 1916, 369.—Rept.
- Cephalosiphon* Ehrenberg 1853, Monatsber. Akad. Wiss. Berlin, 1853, 187, 193.—Verm. (Rotif.).
- Cephalosiphon* Hudson 1886, in Hudson & Gosse, Rotifera, 1, 91.—Verm. (Rotif.).
- Cephalosmia* Sladen 1816, Canad. Ent., 48, 270.—Hym.
- Cephalospargesta* (pro -geta Moeschler 1890) Strand 1912, in Wagner, Lep. Cat., 5, 73.—Lep.
- Cephalospargeta* Moeschler 1890, Abh. Senckenb. Ges., 16 (1), 119.—Lep.
- Cephalosphaerus* Dejean 1835, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, (4), 287 [n.n.].—Col.
- Cephalosphen* Hennig 1935, Konowia, 14, 75.—Dipt.
- Cephalospyris* Haeckel 1881, Jena. Z., 15, 441.—Prot.
- Cephalostenus* Dejean 1834, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 3, 183 [n.n.]; Solier 1838, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 7, 184.—Col.
- Cephalostromyulus* Irwin-Smith 1921, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, 45, 553.—Verm. (Nema.).
- Cephalota* Dokhturov 1883, Rev. mens. Ent., 1, 70.—Col.
- Cephalotenes* (emend. pro *Tinicephalus* Fieber 1858) Marshall 1868, Ent. mon. Mag., 4, 282.—Hem.
- Cephalotermes* Silvestri 1912, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, 45, 232.—Isopt.
- Cephalotes* Latreille (1802), Sonnini's Buffon, Ins., 3, 357.—Hym.
- Cephalotes* Geoffroy 1810, Ann. Mus. Hist. nat. (Paris), 15 (86), 104.—Mamm.
- Cephalotes* (ex Bonelli) Dejean 1828, Sp. gén. Col., 3, 426.—Col.
- Cephalotettix* Scudder 1897, Proc. Amer. Acad., 32, no. 9, 197, 204.—Orth.
- Cephalothamnium* Stein 1878, Organ. Infus., 3 (1), x.—Prot.
- Cephalothoptera* (pro *Cephalopterus* Risso 1810) Griffith 1835, in Griffith-Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Index p. xlv.—Pisces.
- Cephalothripoides* Bagnall 1927, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) 20, 582.—Thysanopt.
- Cephalothrips* Uzel 1895, Monogr. Thysanopt., 244.—Thysanopt.
- Cephalothrix* Oersted 1843, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, 4 (6), 573.—Verm. (Nemert.). (Cf. *Astemma* Oersted 1843.)
- Cephalothydemus* Pic 1923, Mélanges exot.-ent., 38, 24.—Col.
- Cephalotynnus* Ashmead 1903, Canad. Ent., 35, 100.—Hym.
- Cephalotilla* Bischoff 1921, Arch. Naturgesch., 86, 1920, A 1-5, 509.—Hym.
- Cephalotoma* Lesne 1911, Bull. Mus. Paris, 17, 207.—Col.
- Cephalotonus* (emend. pro *Tinicephalus* Fieber 1858) Marshall 1868, Ent. mon. Mag., 4, 282.—Hem.
- Cephalotrichella* Wijnhoff 1913, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., 34, 298.—Verm. (Nemert.).
- Cephalotrichia* Kirby 1837, in Hope, Coleopt. Manual, 1, 102.—Col.
- Cephalotrichium* Meunier 1910, Microplankton Mers Barents Kara, 172.—Prot.
- Cephalotrix* (pro -thrix Oersted 1843) Oersted 1844, Plattwürm., 81.—Verm. (Nemert.).
- Cephalotropis* Cope 1896, Science, (N.S.) 3, 880.—Mamm.

- Cephalotropus* (pro *-pis* Cope 1896) Hay 1902, Bull. U.S. geol. Surv., No. 179, 598.—Mamm.
- Cephalotus* (pro *-les* Geoffroy 1810) Bonaparte 1831, Giorn. Arcad., (1) 49, 14.—Mamm.
- Cephalotypis* Tschitscherin 1901, Horae Soc. ent. Ross., 35, 238.—Col.
- Cephalouropoda* Berlese 1904, Redia, 1, 248.—Arachn.
- Cephaloxys* Sars 1861, Vidensk. Christiania Forh., 1861, (Särsk. Afr.), 8.—Crust.
- Cephaloxynum* Bernhauer 1907, Wien. ent. Ztg., 26, 282.—Col.
- Cephaloxys* Signoret 1847, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) 5, 294.—Hem.
- Cephaloxys* Smith 1865, J. Proc. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., 8, 76.—Hym.
- Cephalus* (Plumier MS.) Lacépède [1800], Hist. Poissons, 2, 589 [n.n.].—Pisces.
- Cephalus* Shaw [non Lacépède 1800] 1804, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.), 5 (2), 437.—Pisces.
- Cephalus* Bonaparte [non Lacépède 1800, Shaw 1804] 1845, Cat. meth. Cipr. Eur., 8.—Pisces.
- Cephalus* Basilevsky [non Lacépède 1800, Shaw 1804, Bonaparte 1845] 1855, N. Mém. Soc. Moscou, 10, 235.—Pisces.
- Cephanodes* (pro *Cephon-* Huebner 1819) Stephens 1835, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. 4), 405.—Lep.
- Cephanodus* Ameghino 1902, An. Mus. Buenos Aires, (3) 1, 25.—Mamm.
- Cephanomus* Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 64 [n.n.].—Aves.
- Cepharcus* Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 68 [n.n.].—Aves.
- Cephax* de Laporte 1840, in Brullé, H.N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.), 2, 175.—Col.
- Cephea* Péron & Lesueur 1810, Ann. Mus. Hist. nat. (Paris), 14 (83), 360.—Coel.
- Cepheia* Simon 1894, Hist. Arachn., ed. 2, 1, fasc. 3, 589.—Arachn.
- Cephemya* (err. pro *Cephalemyia* Latreille 1818) Robineau-Desvoidy 1863, Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, 1, 53; 2, 474.—Dipt.
- Cephen Robertson* 1903, Canad. Ent., 35, 174.—Hym.
- Cephena* Moore 1882, in Hewitson & Moore, Descr. new Indian Lep. Coll. Atkinson, (2) Heteroc., 196.—Lep.
- Cephenemya* (pro *-myia* Latreille 1818) Robineau-Desvoidy 1830, Mém. pres. Acad. France, 2, 26.—Dipt.
- Cephenemyia* Latreille 1818, N. Dict. H.N., 23, 271.—Dipt. (nec *Cephalemyia* Latreille 1818 see *Endocephala* Lioy 1864).
- Cephenes* (pro *-nus* Berthold 1827) Latreille 1829, in Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, 5, 505.—Dipt.
- Cephenius* Enderlein 1926, Wien. ent. Ztg., 43, 70.—Dipt.
- Cephenarium* Reitter 1882, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, 31, 1881, Abh., 554.—Col.
- Cephenium* Mueller 1822, Mon. Ameisenkäfer, 188.—Col.
- Cephenodes* Reitter 1884, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, 33, 1883, Abh., 421.—Col.
- Cephenomicrus* Reitter 1907, Wien. ent. Ztg., 26, 297.—Col.
- Cephenomyia* (emend. pro *-nemyia* Latreille 1818) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Dipt.
- Cephenoplosus* Sauvage 1874, Rev. Sci. nat. Montpellier, 2, fasc. 4, 428.—Pisces.
- Cephenothrips* Priesner 1929, Bernsteinforsch., 1, 135.—Thysanopt.
- Cephenus* (n.n. [in err.] pro *Systropus* Wiedemann 1820) Berthold 1827, in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr., 506.—Dipt.
- Cepheus* Koch 1835, in Panzer, Deutschl. Crust., (3).—Arachn.
- Cepheus* (pro *Cephus* Wagler 1827) Gray (1847), Gen. Birds, 3, 558.—Aves.
- Cephimallota* Bruand 1850, Mém. Soc. Emul. Doubs, 3 (3), nos. 5-6, 32.—Lep.
- Cephimnus* (emend. pro *Gymnocephalus* Bloch 1793) Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 85.—Pisces.
- Cephinus* Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 161 [n.n.].—Prot.
- Cephiotus* Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 76 [n.n.].—Rept.
- Cephis* Ragonot 1892, Dtsch. ent. Z., Lep., 5, 295.—Lep.
- Cephisodotus* Fairmaire 1891, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 60, 239.—Col.
- Cephisus* Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 121 [n.n.].—Hem.
- Cephisus* Stål 1866, Hem. Afric., 4, 67.—Hem.
- Cephisus* Fauvel 1873, Bull. Soc. linn. Normandie, (2) 7, 1872-73, 13.—Col.
- Cephites* Heer [1849], N.D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch., 11, 1850, 173.—Hym.
- Cephnodes* (pro *Cephanodes* Huebner 1819) Dudgeon 1898, J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc., 11, 419.—Lep.
- Cephodapedon* Malloch 1933, Dipt. Patag. & S. Chile, 6, 212.—Dipt.
- Cephonodes* Huebner [1819], Verz. bekannt. Schmettt., 131.—Lep.
- Cephosoma* Grادل 1881, Ent. Nachr., 7, 294.—Hym.
- Cephrenes* (n.n. pro *Corone* Mabille 1878) Waterhouse & Lyell 1914, Butterfl. Australia, 8, 199, 206.—Lep.
- Cepththalmus* (pro *Cephaloculus* Lamarck 1801) Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 221.—Crust.
- Cephus* Latreille (1802), Sonnini's Buffon, Ins., 3, 303.—Hym.
- Cephus* (pro *Cephus* Pallas 1769) Oken 1817, Isis, 1817, 1184.—Aves.
- Cephus* Billberg 1828, Syn. Faunae Scand., 1 (2), 188.—Aves.



- Cephus* Fleming [non Billberg 1828] 1828, Hist. Brit. Anim., 134.—Aves.  
*Cephus* Swainson 1838, N.H. Fishes etc., 1, 319.—Pisces.  
*Cephus* (err. pro *Cepheus* Koch 1835) Banks 1895, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., 22, 10.—Arachn.  
*Cephysa* Robineau-Desvoidy 1863, Hist. nat. Dipt., 2, 677.—Dipt.  
*Cepinula* Schaffhaeuti 1850 (2nd Issue 1851), Geogn. Unters. Südbay. Alpengeb., 44.—? Prot. ? Rhiz., ? Foram.  
*Cepinulina* Schaffhaeuti 1851, Geogn. Unters., 49.—Prot.  
*Cepiopterines* Zborzewski 1843, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 1843, 364.—Prot.  
*Ceplephyrus* (pro *Ceplepyris* Cuvier 1817) Jardine & Selby 1829, Ill. Orn., 2 (5), tab. 79.—Aves.  
*Cepobroticus* Wheeler 1925, Biol. Bull. Woods Hole, 49, 168.—Hym.  
*Cepola* Linnaeus 1764, Mus. Adolph. Frid., 2, 63.—Pisces.  
*Cepolis* Montfort 1810, Conch. Syst., 2, 150 (as *Cepolum* p. 151).—Moll.  
*Cepolophis* Kaup 1856, Arch. Naturgesch., 22, Abt. 1, 96.—Pisces.  
*Cepolum* see *Cepolis*.  
*Cepolus* (pro *-la* L. 1764) Duméril 1806, Zool. anal., 333.—Pisces.  
*Cepon* (emend. pro *Kepon* Duvernoy 1840) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Crust.  
*Cepora* Dalman 1820, in Billberg, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg., 76.—Lep.  
*Cepphis* Huebner [1823], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (19) 294.—Lep.  
*Cephus* Moehring 1758, Gesläch. Vogel. (Nozem. & Vosm. ed.), 5 & 57; Pallas 1769, Spic. Zool., (5), 33.—Aves.  
*Cephus* Wagler 1827, Syst. Avium, 1, sign. 101.—Aves. (Ardeid.).  
*Cepsua* Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 67 [n.n.].—Aves.  
*Cepurellus* Heller 1908, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, 69, 137.—Col.  
*Cepurus* Schoenherr 1833, Gen. et Sp. Curc., 1 (1), 14; 1834, 2 (2), 347.—Col.  
*Ceraarachne* Keyserling 1880, Spinnen Amer., 1, 3, 192.—Arachn.  
*Cerabilia* Laporte 1868, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. Victoria, 8, 202.—Col.  
*Cerabothrium* (pro *Ceratobothrium* Monticelli 1892) Braun 1900, in Bronn, Klass. Ordn. Tierreichs, 4 (1b), 1684.—Verm. (Cest.).  
*Cerabrachyulus* Verhoeff 1901, Arch. Naturgesch., 67, Abt. 1, 268.—Myr.  
*Ceracampa* Kirby & Spence 1828, Introd. Entom., ed. 5, 2, 235.—Lep.  
*Ceracantha* Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 82 [n.n.].—Pisces.  
*Ceracanthia* Ragonot 1893, in Romanoff, Mém. Lép., 7, 230.—Lep.  
*Cerace* Walker 1863, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 28, 422.—Lep.  
*Ceraceopsis* Matsumura 1931, 6,000 Illustr. Insects Japan, 1068 [in Japanese].—Lep.  
*Cerachipteria* Grandjean 1935, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, (2) 7, 283.—Arachn.  
*Ceracia* Rondani 1865, Atti Soc. ital. Sci. nat., 8, 221.—Dipt.  
*Ceracia* Mellié 1849, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) 6, 375.—Col.  
*Ceraclea* Leach 1815, in Brewster, Edinb. Ency., 9, 136; Leach 1836, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. 6), 192.—Trichopt.  
*Ceracostira* (pro *Cora*-Fairmaire 1896) Pic 1912, Mélanges exot. ent., 1, no. 4, 10.—Col.  
*Ceracris* Walker 1870, Catal. Dermapt. Saltat. Brit. Mus., 4, 790.—Orth.  
*Ceracupes* Kaup 1871, Berlin. ent. Z., 15, Monog. Passal., 16.—Col.  
*Ceracya* (pro *-cia* Rondani 1865) Rondani 1868, Atti Soc. ital. Sci. nat., 11, 593.—Dipt.  
*Ceradelium* Preudhomme de Borre 1868, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 11, 126.—Col.  
*Ceradesmia* Gebien 1920, Abh. Geb. Auslandsk., Hamburg Univ., 5 (C. Naturw. 2), 63.—Col.  
*Ceradocopsis* Schellenberg 1926, Dtsch. Südpolar Exped., 18, 364.—Crust.  
*Ceradocus* Costa 1853, Rend. Accad. Borbon., (N.S.) 2, 170, 177.—Crust.  
*Ceraegidion* Boisduval 1835, Magasin de Zool., 5, pl. 127; 1835, Voy. Astrolabe, Ent., 2, 492.—Col.  
*Ceraegidium* (emend. pro *-dion* Boisduval 1835) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Col.  
*Ceraecercus* Uvarov 1910, Horae Soc. ent. Ross., 39, 381.—Orth.  
*Ceraeophorus* (pro *Keraiaophorus* Michelin 1862) Luetken 1864, Vidensk. Meddel., (2) 5, 1863, 164.—Echin.  
*Ceraeotricha* Hering 1925, in Seitz, Gross-Schmett. Erde, 6, 519.—Lep.  
*Ceragenia* Audinet-Serville 1834, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 3, 32.—Col.  
*Ceraglossus* (pro *Ceroglossus* Solier 1848) Motschoulsky 1855, Études ent., 4, 68.—Col.  
*Ceragogus* Kleine 1924, Arch. Naturgesch., 90, A8, 190.—Col.  
*Ceraia* Brunner 1891, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, 12, Abh., 18, 127.—Orth.  
*Ceraiaella* Hebard 1933, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., 59, 47.—Orth.  
*Cerais* Van der Wulp 1881, Midden-Sumatra, 4 (1), no. 9, 54.—Dipt.  
*Cerajocera* Rondani 1856, Dipt. ital. Prodr., 1, 111.—Dipt.  
*Cerala* (pro *Ke*-Moore 1881) Hampson 1912, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., 11, 489.—Lep.  
*Ceralces* Gerstaecker 1855, MonatsBer. Akad. Wiss. Berlin, 1855, 637.—Col.

- Ceraleptus* Costa 1847, Atti R. Ist. Incoragg. Napoli, 7, 375.—Hem.  
*Ceraleurodicus* Hempel 1922, Not. prelim. Rev. Mus. Paulista, 2, 6.—Hem.  
*Ceralliscus* Bourgeois 1894, Rev. Ent. franç., 13, 121.—Col.  
*Cerallus* Jacquelin du Val 1859, Glanures ent., 43.—Col.  
*Ceralomus* Sharp 1886, Trans. R. Dublin Soc., (2) 3, 442.—Col.  
*Ceramaster* Verrill 1899, Trans. Connecticut Acad., 10, 161.—Echin.  
*Ceramba* Fauvel 1904, Rev. Ent. franç., 23, 206.—Col.  
*Ceramix* (pro *-byx* L. 1758) F. Ins. Frid., xv.—Col.  
*Cerambycinus* Muenster 1839, in Germar, Nova Acta Acad. Caes. Leop. Carol., 19 (1), 208.—Col.  
*Cerambyciscapha* Pic 1915, Echange, 31, 30.—Col.  
*Cerambycites* Geinitz 1839, Char. Schicht. säch.-böhm. Kreidegeb., fasc. 1, 13.—Col.  
*Cerambycites* Deichmueller 1886, Ins. lithogr. Schief., 75.—Col.  
*Cerambycites* Foerster 1891, Abh. geol. Karte Elsass-Lothr., 3, no. 5, 403.—Col.  
*Cerambycobius* Ashmead 1896, Proc. ent. Soc. Washington, 4, 7, 17.—Hym.  
*Cerambyrrhynchus* Montrouzier 1857, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon, 8, 42 (*teste* Scudder 1882, Nomen. Zool., Suppl. List, 64, *sed non comp.*).—Col.  
*Cerambyx* Linnaeus 1758, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 388; 1767, ed. 12, 621.—Col.  
*Cerambyx* (pro *Ergates* Serville 1832) Gistel 1848, Nat. Thierr., xi.—Col.  
*Ceramella* Hall & Simpson 1887, Nat. Hist. N. York, (Pal. 6), xix, 240.—Bry.  
*Ceramanthema* (ex Donati) Agassiz 1844, Nom. Zool. (Polyp.), 6.—Coel.  
*Ceramica* Guenée 1852, Hist. nat. Ins., Spéc. gén. Lép., 5, 343.—Lep.  
*Ceramidia* Butler 1876, J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., 12, 412.—Lep.  
*Ceramidiodes* Hampson 1914, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae, Suppl. 1, 255.—Lep.  
*Ceramiellus* Schulthess-Rechberg 1922, Dtsch. ent. Z., 1922, 401.—Hym.  
*Ceramioides* de Saussure [1855], Etudes Fam. Vespides, 3, 71.—Hym.  
*Ceramiopsis* Zavattari 1910, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, 44, 531.—Hym.  
*Ceramis* Gerstaecker 1858, Monogr. Endomych., 220.—Col.  
*Ceramites* Herrmannsen 1846, Ind. Gen. Malac., 1, 206.—Moll.  
*Ceramius* Latreille 1810, Consid. gén. Crust. etc., 329.—Hym.  
*Ceramocrinus* Mueller 1855, Verh. naturh. Ver. Rheinlande, 12, 83.—Echin.  
*Ceramodactylus* Blanford 1874, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (4) 13, 454.—Rept.  
*Ceramograptus* Hudson 1915, Ottawa Nat., 28, 129.—Coel.  
*Ceramonema* Cobb 1920, Contr. Nematology, 264.—Verm. (Nema.).  
*Ceramopelta* Heude 1880, Mém. Emp. Chin., 1, no. 1, 33.—Rept.  
*Ceramophylla* Ulrich 1893, Geol. Surv. Minnesota, 3, 107, 330, 331.—Bry.  
*Ceramopora* Hall 1851, Amer. J. Sci., (2) 11, 400.—Bry.  
*Ceramoporella* Ulrich 1882, J. Cincinnati Soc. nat. Hist., 5, 148, 156.—Bry.  
*Ceramphis* Casey 1897, Ann. N. York Acad., 9, 523, 538.—Col.  
*Ceramoporella* (err. pro *Ceramoporella* Ulrich 1882) Cumings & Galloway 1913, Ann. Rep. Dep. Geol. Nat. Res., 37, 75.—Bry.  
*Ceramryx* (pro *Cerambyx* L. 1758) Fabricius 1787, Mant., 1, 130.—Col.  
*Ceramus* Egerton 1845, in Brodie, Hist. foss. Ins., 17.—Pisces.  
*Ceramus* Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 140 [n.n.].—Moll.  
*Cerana* (emend. pro *Artemis* [Arthemis] Poli 1791) Gistel 1848, Nat. Thierr., viii.—Moll.  
*Ceranchia* Butler 1878, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (5) 2, 461.—Lep.  
*Cerandria* Dejean 1834, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, (3), 200 [n.n.]; Lucas 1846, Explor. Algér. (Artic. 2), 344.—Col.  
*Cerandrosus* Gebien 1920, Nova Guinea, 13 (3), 325, 394.—Col.  
*Cerandryus* Rottenberg (*teste* Waterhouse 1902, Index zool., 1, 66).—Col.  
*Cerania* Weise 1893, Dtsch. ent. Z., 1892, 396.—Col.  
*Ceranisus* Walker 1829-30, in Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins., (4), 114 [n.n.]; Walker 1842, Entomologist, 1, vi, expl. to pl. N.—Hym.  
*Ceranota* Stephens 1839, Man. Brit. Col., 351.—Col.  
*Ceranthos* Meyrick 1918, Ann. Transvaal Mus., 6, 33.—Lep.  
*Ceranthia* Robineau-Desvoidy 1830, Mém. présentés Acad. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, 2, 88.—Dipt.  
*Cerantichir* Enderlein 1922, Arch. Naturgesch., 88, A5, 155.—Dipt.  
*Ceraochalina* Lendenfeld 1887, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1886, 566 [n.n.]; 1887, Zool. Jahrb., 2, 778.—Spong.  
*Ceraon* Buckton 1903, Monogr. Membr., 228.—Hem.  
*Ceraospina* Lendenfeld 1887, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1886, 587 [n.n.].—Spong.  
*Ceraostroma* Kuehn 1926, S.B. Akad. Wiss. Wien, 135, 413.—Coel.  
*Cerapachis* (pro *-chys* Smith 1857) Forel 1907, Ann. Mus. Hungar., 5, 7.—Hym.  
*Cerapachys* Smith [1857], J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., 2 (1858), 74.—Hym.  
*Ceraphanes* Bertoni 1901, Av. Parag., 115.—Aves.  
*Cerapheles* Mulsant 1867, Hist. nat. Col. Fr., Vésiculifères, 141; 1867, Ann. Sci. phys. nat. Agric. Lyon, (3) 11, 765.—Col.  
*Ceraphon* Thienemann 1828, Lehrb. Zool., 170.—Hym.  
*Ceraphoron* (pro *-phron* Jurine 1807) Hofmann 1834, Verz. Ins. Latreille, 13.—Hym.

- Ceraphron* Jurine 1807, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt., 303.—Hym.  
*Ceraphron* (pro *Bethylus* Latreille 1802) Gistl & Bromme 1850, Handb. Nat., 468.—Hym.  
*Ceraplastes* (emend. pro *Stelis* Panzer 1806) Gistl 1848, Nat. Thierr., x.—Hym.  
*Ceraplectana* Clark 1907, Smithson. Contr. Knowl., 35, no. 1723, 39.—Echin.  
*Cerapoda* Smith 1894, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., 21, 68.—Lep.  
*Cerapodina* Milne-Edwards 1840, (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Crustacés, 3, 62.—Crust.  
*Cerapogon* (emend. pro *Ceratopogon* Meigen 1803) Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 130.—Dipt.  
*Cerapopsis* Della Valle 1893, F. Fl. Neapel, 20, 356, 388.—Crust.  
*Cerapsilon* Haliday 1829–30, in Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins., (4), 109 [n.n.].—Hym.  
*Cerapsilum* (emend. pro *-lon* Haliday 1829–30) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Hym.  
*Cerapterinus* (pro *-terus* Swederus 1788) Westwood 1838, Ent. Mag., 5, 501.—Col.  
*Cerapterites* Wasmann 1926, Zool. Anz., 68, 27.—Col.  
*Cerapteroceroides* Ashmead 1904, J.N. York ent. Soc., 12, 156.—Hym.  
*Cerapterocerus* Westwood 1833, Mag. nat. Hist., 6, 495.—Hym.  
*Cerapterus* Swederus 1788, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Nya Handl., 9, 203.—Col.  
*Cerapterus* (pro *-terocerus* Westwood 1833) Blanchard 1840, Hist. An. artic., Ins. 3, 276 (also as *Ceraptocerus*).—Hym.  
*Cerapteryx* Curtis 1833, Brit. Entom., 10 (113), no. 451.—Lep.  
*Ceraptila* Guenée 1854, Hist. nat. Ins., Spec. gén. Lép., 8, 24.—Lep.  
*Ceraptocerus* see *Cerapterus*.  
*Ceraptocerella* Girault 1921 [sep. 1918], Redia, 14, 1.—Hym.  
*Ceraptoceroides* Girault 1916, Psyche, 23, 47.—Hym.  
*Cerapus* Say 1817, J. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1, no. 4, 49.—Crust.  
*Cerarachne* (pro *Ceraar-* Keyserling 1880) Simon 1886, Actes Soc. linn. Bordeaux, (4) 10, 169.—Arachn.  
*Ceras* Dupuis & Putzeys 1902, Ann. Soc. malac. Belgique, 36, Bull., xxxviii.—Moll.  
*Cerasana* Walker 1862, J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., 6, 123.—Lep.  
*Cerasaphis* Amyot 1848, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) 5, 477.—Hem.  
*Cerasaulax* see *Cerataulax*.  
*Cerascaris* Cobb 1927, J. Parasitology, 14, 66.—Verm. (Nema.).  
*Cerascopus* Heineken 1830, Zool. Journ., 5 (17), 36.—Hem.  
*Cerasina* Kobelt [1880], Illustr. Conchylienbuch, 2, 297.—Moll.  
*Cerasma* McLachlan 1876, Monogr. Rev. Synops. Trichopt. Europ. Fn., 234.—Trichopt.  
*Cerasommatidia* Brèthes 1925, An. Mus. Hist. nat. B. Aires, 33, 199.—Col.  
*Cerasophila* Bingham 1900, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) 5, 358.—Aves.  
*Cerasophaera* Haeckel 1881, Jena. Z., 15, 451.—Prot.  
*Ceraphorus* Audinet-Serville 1834, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 3, 10.—Col.  
*Ceraspis* Lepeletier & Serville 1825, Ency. Méth. (Ins.), 10, 370.—Col.  
*Ceraspis* Schlueter 1887, Verh. Ver. Rheinlande, 44, 120.—Pisces.  
*Cerastes* Laurenti 1768, Syn. Rept., 81.—Rept.  
*Cerastes* Poli 1791, Test. Sicil., 1, Introd. 30; Gray 1853, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (2) 11, 40.—Moll.  
*Cerastes* Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 77 [n.n.].—Rept.  
*Cerastes* Wagler [non Laurenti 1768] 1830, Nat. Syst. Amphib., 178.—Rept.  
*Cerastia* Stephens 1850, List Brit. Anim. Brit. Mus. (Lep.), 79.—Lep.  
*Cerastipsocus* (n.n. pro *Cerastis* Kolbe 1883) Kolbe 1884, Berlin. ent. Z., 28, 38.—Psocopt.  
*Cerastis* Ochseneimer 1816, Schmett. Europa, 4, 84.—Lep.  
*Cerastis* Kolbe 1883, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, 44, 65.—Psocopt. (See *Cerastipsocus* Kolbe 1884.)  
*Cerastocheres* Monod & Dollfus 1932, Ann. Parasit. hum. comp., 10, 176.—Crust.  
*Cerastoderma* Poli 1795, Test. Sicil., 2, 252, 258.—Moll.  
*Cerastoma* Koch 1839, Uebers. Arachnidensyst., 2, 29.—Arachn.  
*Cerastoma* (pro *Ceros-* Conrad 1837) Gray 1847, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 15, 134.—Moll.  
*Cerastomma* Wollaston (*teste* Gemminger & Harold 1872, Cat. Col., 9, 2739 [*in syn.*]).—Col.  
*Cerastopsilus* Kieffer 1913, Insecta, 3, 461.—Hym.  
*Cerastua* (n.n. pro *-Cerastus* Martens 1860) Strand 1928, Arch. Naturgesch., 92, 1926, A 8, 67.—Moll.  
*Cerastus* Dejean 1821, Catal. Coléopt., 93 [n.n.].—Col.  
*Cerastus* (Albers MS.) Martens 1860, Die Helic., ed. 2, 232.—Moll. (See *Cerastua* Strand 1928.)  
*Cerasympista* Moeschler 1890, Abh. Senckenb. Ges., 16 (1), 260.—Lep.  
*Cerata* Stephens 1852, List Specimens Brit. Anim., 10 (Lep.), 77; Pierce 1922, Genit. Brit. Tortr., 87.—Lep.

- Ceratacanthus* Gill 1861, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1861, Suppl., Cat. Fish., 57; Bleeker 1866, Nederl. Tijdschr. Dierk., 3, 14.—Pisces.
- Ceratacis* Thomson 1859, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, 16, 69, 78.—Hym.
- Ceratactis* Milne-Edwards 1857, Hist. Corall., 1, 237.—Coel.
- Ceratades* Gistel 1834, Ins.-Doubletten Walworth, 29 [n.n.].—Col.
- Cerataelurus* Broom 1931, Rec. Albany Mus., 4 (1), 166.—Rept.
- Ceratagallia* Kirkaldy 1907, Bull. Hawaii. Sug.-Pl. Ass., 4, 61 [n.n.].—Hem.
- Ceratagra* Meyrick 1932, Exot. Microlep., 4, 235.—Lep.
- Cerataltica* Crotch 1873, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philadelphia, 1873, 73.—Col.
- Cerattamma* Butler 1881, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1880, 689.—Lep.
- Ceratanisus* (n.n. pro *Anisocerus* Faldermann 1837) Gemminger 1870, in Gemminger & Harold, Cat. Col., 7, 1818.—Col.
- Cerataphis* Lichtenstein 1882, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (6) 2, Bull., xvi.—Hem.
- Cerataphron* (emend. pro *Ceraphron* Jurine 1807) Schulz 1906, Spol. hymenopt., 152.—Hym.
- Ceratapion* Schilsky 1901, in Kuester, Käf. Eur., 38, p. F.—Col.
- Ceratarcha* Swinhoe 1894, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) 14, 200.—Lep.
- Ceratarges* (n.n. pro *Arges* Goldfuss 1839) Guerich 1901, N. Jahrb. Min. Geol. Palaeont., Beil. Bd., 14, 520.—Trilobita.
- Cerataria* Zalesky (1926), Ann. Soc. géol. du Nord, 51, 92.—Prot.
- Cerataspis* Gray 1828, Spec. Zool., 7.—Crust.
- Cerataspis* Uchida 1934, Trans. Sapporo nat. Hist. Soc., 13, 275.—Hym. (See *Acerataspis* Uchida 1934.)
- Ceratastrum* Haeckel 1881, Jena Z., 15, 460.—Prot.
- Cerataulax* Signoret 1851, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) 9, 335 (as *Cerasaulax* on pl. 10).—Hem.
- Cerataulina* Hendel 1907, Wien. ent. Ztg., 26, 236.—Dipt.
- Ceratella* Gray 1869, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1868, 577.—Coel.
- Ceratempis* Melander 1927, Gen. Insect., 185, 218.—Dipt.
- Ceratepyris* Kieffer 1905, in André, Spec. Hym. Europ., 9, 285.—Hym.
- Ceraterpeton* (pro *Ke-* Etheridge 1866) Cope 1875, Rep. geol. Surv. Ohio, 2 (2), 371.—Amph.
- Ceraterpetum* (pro *Keraterpeton* Etheridge 1866) Boettger 1886, Zool. Jber., 1884, no. 4, 211.—Amph.
- Ceratestina* Carter 1880, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (5) 5, 448.—Prot.
- Cerathispa* Weise 1900, Dtsch. ent. Z., 44, 213.—Col. (nec *Ceratispa* Gestro 1895 see *Dorcathispa* Weise 1901).
- Cerathophya* (pro *-lophyra* Wiedemann 1824) Wiedemann 1830, Aussereur. Zweifl. Ins., 2, 79.—Dipt.
- Cerathosia* Smith 1887, Ent. Amer., 3, 79.—Lep.
- Cerathybos* Bezzi 1909, Nova Acta Acad. Leop. Carol., 91 (3), 301, 303.—Dipt.
- Cerathyla* Jiménez de la Espada 1870, J. Sci. math. phys. nat. Lisbon, 3, 63.—Amph.
- Ceratia* Adams 1852, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (2) 10, 359.—Moll.
- Ceratia* (pro *Ceracia* Rondani 1865) Brauer & Bergenstamm 1889, Denkschr. Akad. Wien, 56 (1), 112.—Dipt.
- Ceratia* Chapuis 1876, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 19, Bull., c.—Col.
- Cerantias* Gistel 1834, Ins.-Doubletten Walworth, 28 [n.n.].—Col.
- Cerantias* Krøyer 1845, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, [2] 1 (6), 639.—Pisces.
- Cerantias* Robertson 1903, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., 29, 168.—Hym.
- Ceraticelus* Simon 1884, Arachn. France, 5 (3), 595.—Arachn.
- Ceraticithys* Girard 1857, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 8, 212.—Pisces.
- Ceraticithys* Baird & Girard [non Girard 1857] 1854, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 6, 391.—Pisces.
- Ceratidium* Ehrenberg 1838, Infusionsthier., 367.—Prot.
- Ceratimeria* (err. pro *Ceratri-* Boerner 1906) Handschin 1926, Treubia, 8, 451.—Collembola.
- Ceratina* Latreille (1802), Sonnini's Buffon, Ins., 3, 381.—Hym.
- Ceratina* Menge 1868, Schr. Ges. Danzig. (N.S.) 2, no. 1, 170.—Arachn. (See *Ceratinella* Emerton 1882 & *Ceratinodes* Banks 1893.)
- Ceratina* Göes 1894, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., 25, no. 9, 122.—Prot.
- Ceratine* (pro *-na* Latreille 1802) Illiger 1807, Mag. Ins.-Kunde, 6, 198.—Hym.
- Ceratinella* (n.n. pro *Ceratina* Menge 1868) Emerton 1882, Trans. Connecticut Acad., 6, 32.—Arachn.
- Ceratinia* Huebner 1816, Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (1) 10.—Lep.
- Ceratinidia* Cockerell & Porter 1899, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) 4, 406.—Hym.
- Ceratinoderma* Stål 1873, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., (N.S.) 11, no. 2, 117.—Hem.
- Ceratinodes* (n.n. pro *Ceratina* Menge 1868) Banks 1893, J.N. York. ent. Soc., 1, 130.—Arachn.
- Ceratinops* Banks 1905, Amer. Nat., 39, 309.—Arachn.
- Ceratinopsidis* Bishop & Crosby 1930, J.N. York ent. Soc., 38, 28.—Arachn.

- Ceratinopsis* Emerton 1882, Trans. Connecticut Acad., 6, 36.—Arachn.  
*Ceratinoptera* Brunner von Wattenwyl 1865, Nouv. Syst. Blattaires, 75.—Orth.  
*Ceratinopterius* (pro *Trigonidium* Audinet-Serville 1839, preocc. in botany) Fieber 1853, Lotos, 3, 232.—Orth.  
*Ceratinostoma* Meade 1885, Ent. mon. Mag., 22, 152.—Dipt.  
*Ceratinotis* Simon 1896, Act. Soc. Chili, 6, 65.—Arachn.  
*Ceratiocaris* M'Coy 1849, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (2) 4, 412.—Crust. († Leptostraca).  
*Ceratiomyxa* Schroeter 1889, in Engler & Prantl, Nat. Pflanzenfam., 1 (1), 16.—Prot.  
*Ceratosciara* Enderlein 1911, Arch. Naturgesch., 77 (1), Suppl. 3, 183.—Dipt.  
*Ceratipria* see *Ceratopia*.  
*Ceratipsocus* (err. pro *Cerast-* Kolbe 1884) Handlirsch 1923, in Schroeder, Handb. Ent., 3, 515.—Psocopt.  
*Ceratis* (err. pro *-ites* de Haan 1825) Kutassy 1933, Foss. Cat. (Anim.), 56, 468.—Moll.  
*Ceraticus* Caudell 1904, J. N. York ent. Soc., 12, 188.—Orth.  
*Ceratisolen* Forbes 1848, in Forbes & Hanley, Hist. Brit. Moll., 1, 255.—Moll.  
*Ceratispa* Gestro 1895, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, 34, 702.—Col.  
*Ceratistes* Fischer de Waldheim 1844, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 17 (1), 35.—Col.  
*Ceratita* (n.n. pro *Ceratitis* Rehn & Hebard 1909) Strand 1928, Arch. Naturgesch., 92, 1926, A8, 46.—Orth.  
*Ceratitis* de Haan 1825, Mon. Ammon., 39.—Moll. (Ceph.).  
*Ceratitis* Audinet-Serville 1835, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 4 (1), 34.—Col. (See *Rangifer* Gistel 1847 and *Titoceres* Thomson 1868.)  
*Ceratitis* Hermannsen 1846, Ind. Gen. Malac., Primord., 1, 206.—Moll. (Gastr.)  
*Ceratitis* (emend. pro *-tis* MacLeay 1829) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Dipt.  
*Ceratitis* Rehn & Hebard 1909, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 61, 126.—Orth. (See *Ceratita* Strand 1928.)  
*Ceratitis* MacLeay 1829, Zool. Journ., 4 (16), 475.—Dipt. (nec *Ceratitis* de Haan 1825 see *Halterophora* Rondani 1861).  
*Ceratitoides* Hendel 1928, Ent. Mitt., 17, 365.—Dipt.  
*Ceratium* Schrank 1793, Naturforscher, 17, 34.—Verm. (Trem.).  
*Ceratium* Albertini & Schweinitz 1805, Consp. Fung. Agro Nisk., 358.—? Prot.  
*Ceratium* (n.n. pro *Phycis* Fabricius 1798) Thienemann 1828, Lehrb. Zool., 218.—Lep. (Pyr.).  
*Ceratium* (emend. pro *Keratella* Bory St. Vincent 1827) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Verm. (Rotif.).  
*Ceratium* Gistel 1848, Naturg. Thierr., 148.—Lep. (? Tineid.).  
*Ceratixodes* Neumann 1902, Arch. Parasitol., 6, 115.—Arachn.  
*Cerato* Meunier 1904, Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles, 28, 87.—Dipt.  
*Ceratoacarus* Ewing 1913, J. Ent. Zool., 5, 127.—Arachn.  
*Ceratobaeoides* Dodd 1913, Mem. Queensland Mus., 2, 337.—Hym.  
*Ceratobaeus* Ashmead 1893, Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., 45, 167, 175.—Hym.  
*Ceratobarys* Coquillett 1898, J.N. York ent. Soc., 6, 45.—Dipt.  
*Ceratobasis* Lacordaire 1848, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, 5, 362.—Col.  
*Ceratobasis* Smith 1860, J. Ent. Lond., 1, 78.—Hym. (See *Basiceros* Schulz 1906.)  
*Ceratobatis* Boulenger 1897, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) 20, 227.—Pisces.  
*Ceratobatrachus* Boulenger 1884, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1884, 212.—Amph.  
*Ceratobezzia* Kieffer 1917, Ann. Mus. hungar., 15, 296.—Dipt.  
*Ceratoblepharis* Fitzinger 1843, Syst. Rept., 71.—Rept.  
*Ceratoblepharum* Brandt 1837, Bull. Sci. Acad. imp. Sci. St Pétersb., 2 (22), 348.—Aves.  
*Ceratobornia* Dall 1899, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 21, 876.—Moll.  
*Ceratobothrium* Monticelli 1892, Boll. Mus. Torino, 7, no. 127, 3.—Verm. (Cest.).  
*Ceratobranchia* Eigenmann, Henn & Wilson 1914, Indiana Univ. Studies, 19, 3.—Pisces.  
*Ceratobulimina* Toulou 1915, Jahrb. geol. Reichsanst., 64, 654.—Prot.  
*Ceratobunellus* Roewer 1911, Arch. Naturgesch., 77 (1), no. 2, 175.—Arachn.  
*Ceratobunoides* Roewer 1923, Weberknechte der Erde, 1063.—Arachn.  
*Ceratobunus* Thorell 1889, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, 27, 615.—Arachn.  
*Ceratobythus* Normand 1932, Bull. Soc. ent. France, 37, 15.—Col.  
*Ceratocampa* Harris 1835, in Hitchcock, Geol. Massach., 592.—Lep.  
*Ceratocanthus* (n.n. pro *Acanthocerus* Macleay 1819) White 1842, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 3 (2), 93.—Col.  
*Ceratocapsus* Reuter 1875, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, 32, no. 9, 87.—Hem.  
*Ceratocarcinus* Adams & White 1847, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 15 (172), 57.—Crust.  
*Ceratocaulon* Jungersen 1892, Vidensk. Meddel., (5) 3, 234, 242.—Coel.  
*Ceratocaulophryne* Roule & Angel 1932, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, 4, 500.—Pisces.  
*Ceratocentrus* (n.n. pro *Dorycera* White 1853) Aurivillius 1903, Ent. Tidskr., 24, 259.—Col.  
*Ceratocephala* Warder 1838, Amer. J. Sci., 34 (2), 377.—Trilobita.



- Ceratocephala* Malmgren 1867, Öfvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, 24, 176.—Verm. (Polych.). (See *Chaunorhynchus* Chamberlin 1919.)
- Ceratocephala* Jakovlev [1879\*], Trudui Russ. ent. Obschtsch. St. Petersburg, 12, 1880—81, 9.—Hem. (See *Ceratocranum* Reuter 1890.)
- Ceratocephale* (pro -la Malmgren 1867) Ehlers, 1868, Borstenw., 449, 577.—Verm. (Polych.).
- Ceratocephalus* (White MS.) Woodward 1877, Enc. Brit., ed. 9, 6, 658, 659.—Crust.
- Ceratocera* (emend. pro *Ke-* R.-Desvoidy 1830) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Dipt.
- Ceratoceramus* Heinz 1932, Mitt. Min. Geol. Staatsinst. Hamburg, 13, 7.—Lep.
- Ceratochaeta* Brauer & Bergenstamm 1889, Denkschr. Akad. Wien, 56 (1), 92.—Dipt.
- Ceratocheilus* Wesché 1910, J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., 30, no. 201, 356, 358, 359.—Dipt.
- Ceratocheilus* Ribeiro 1918, Tres gen. esp. nov. Peixes Brasileiros, 16.—Pisces.
- Ceratohelys* Huxley 1887, Nature, 35, 615.—Rept.
- Ceratochondria* Yu 1935, Bull. Fan Mem. Inst. Res., 6, no. 1, 1.—Crust.
- Ceratohorris* (pro -corys Stein 1883) Dady 1888, Termés. Füzetek, 11 (2), 76.—Prot.
- Ceratocis* (emend. pro *Ceracis* Mellié 1849) Gemminger & Harold 1869, Cat. Col., 6, 1800.—Col.
- Ceratoclasia* Lederer 1863, Wien. ent. Monatschr., 7, 430.—Lep.
- Ceratocoenia* Tomes 1884, Quart. J. geol. Soc., 40, 703.—Coel.
- Ceratocolus* Lepeletier & Brullé 1835, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 3 (4), 739.—Hym.
- Ceratocomboides* McAtee & Malloch 1925, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 67, art. 13, 12.—Hem.
- Ceratocombus* Signoret 1852, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) 10, 542.—Hem.
- Ceratoconcha* Kramberger-Gorjanovič 1889, Glasnik Naravosl. družt. Zagreb, 4, 50.—Moll.
- Ceratoconcha* Simroth 1907, Zool. Anz., 31, 796.—Dipt. (Larva).
- Ceratoconta* Cockerell 1930, J. Conchology, 19, 19.—Moll.
- Ceratoconus* Borgmeier 1928, Arch. Inst. biol. S. Paulo, 1, 173.—Dipt.
- Ceratocopus* Hintz 1902, Dtsch. ent. Z., 1902, 401.—Col.
- Ceratocorema* Hampson 1892, Fauna Brit. Ind., Moths, 1, 200.—Lep.
- Ceratocoris* White 1842, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 3, 90.—Hem.
- Ceratocorys* (pro -corys Stein 1883) Schroeder 1906, Vierteljahrschr. Ges. Zürich, 51, 321.—Prot.
- Ceratocorys* Stein 1883, Org. Infus., 3 (2), 20.—Prot.
- Ceratocottus* Gill 1859, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1859, 165.—Pisces.
- Ceratocrania* Westwood 1889, Revis. Mant., 46.—Orth.
- Ceratocranum* (n.n. pro *Ceratocephala* Jakovlev 1879) Reuter 1890, Rev. Ent. franç., 9, 248.—Hem.
- Ceratocrates* Harold 1880, Monatsber. Akad. Berlin, 1880, 264.—Col.
- Ceratocrates* Ohaus 1910, Dtsch. ent. Z., 1910, 680, 681.—Col. (See *Gnathogolofa* Arrow 1914.)
- Ceratocryptus* Cameron 1903, Mem. Manchester Soc., 47 (5), no. 14, 5.—Hym.
- Ceratocuma* Calman 1905, Rep. Fish. Ireland, 2 (Sci. Invest.), 1904, no. 1, 37.—Crust.
- Ceratocupes* Arrow 1907, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1906, 444.—Col.
- Ceratocyathus* Seguenza 1864 Mem. Acad. Sci. Torino, (2) 21, 430 [in syn.].—Coel.
- Ceratocymba* Chun 1888, S.B. Akad. Wiss. Berlin, 1888, 1160.—Coel.
- Ceratocyphus* Stål 1868, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., 7, no. 11, 106.—Hem.
- Ceratocypris* Poulsen 1934, Medd. Grönl., 72 (1), 38.—Crust.
- Ceratocyrtis* Buetschli 1881, Z. wiss. Zool., 36, 536.—Prot.
- Ceratocystia* Dyar & Knab 1906, J.N. York ent. Soc., 14, 183.—Dipt.
- Ceratocystis* Jaekel 1901, Z. dtsch. geol. Ges., 52, 667.—Echin.
- Ceratodacus* Hendel 1914, Wien. ent. Ztg., 33, 81.—Dipt.
- Ceratodalia* Packard 1876, Monog. Geometrid Moths (Rep. U.S. geol. Surv. Terr., 10), 322.—Lep.
- Ceratodendron* Marshall 1877, Ber. Vers. Dtsch. Naturf., 50, 187.—Spong.
- Ceratodendrum* (pro -dron Marshall 1877) Taschenberg 1889, Bibl. zool. Verz., 2, 933.—Spong.
- Ceratoderma* (err. pro *Cerasto-* Poli 1795) Jousseaume 1888, Mém. Soc. zool. France, 1, 211.—Moll.
- Ceratoderus* Westwood 1841, Proc. Linn. Soc. London, 1 (12), 112.—Col. (Paussid.).
- Ceratoderus* Mulsant 1851, Mém. Acad. Sci. Lyon, Cl. Sci., (N.S.) 1, 1.—Col. (Hydrophilid.). (See *Epimelopus* Lacordaire 1854.)
- Ceratoderus* (pro -tododera Blanchard 1845) Gemminger & Harold 1870, Cat. Col., 7, 2089.—Col.
- Ceratodes* Guilding 1828, Zool. Journ., 3 (12), 537.—Moll.
- Ceratodesma* (err. pro *Cerastoderma* Poli 1795) Monterosato 1917, Bull. Soc. zool. ital., (3) 4, 7.—Moll.
- Ceratodesmus* Cook 1896, Brandtia, fasc. 3, 10.—Myr.
- Ceratodictya* Hall & Clarke 1898, Mem. N. York Mus., 2, 117.—Spong.

- Ceratodinium* Conrad 1926, Arch. Protist., 55, 64, 85.—Prot.  
*Ceratodirus* Fischer 1845, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 18 (2), 340.—Col.  
*Ceratodiscus* Simpson & Henderson 1901, Nautilus, 15, 73.—Moll.  
*Ceratododera* Blanchard 1845, Hist. Insect., 2, 40.—Col.  
*Ceratodon* Brisson 1762, Règ. Anim., 231; Bruennich 1772, Fund. Zool., 48.—Mamm.  
*Ceratodon* (pro *Kerodon* Cuvier 1824) Wagler 1830, Nat. Syst. Amph., 18 (note).—Mamm.  
*Ceratodoris* Gray 1850, Figs. Moll. Anim., 4, 103.—Moll.  
*Ceratodrilus* Hall 1914, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 48, 191.—Verm. (Oligoch.).  
*Ceratodon* Agassiz 1837, in Egerton, Catal. Foss. Fish. [n.n.]; (1838), Poiss. Foss., 3, 129.—Pisces. (Cf. *Scrophia* Gistel 1848.)  
*Ceratoeme* Melzer 1920, Rev. Mus. paulista, 12, pt. 2, 426.—Col.  
*Ceratoferonia* (err. pro *Cratof-* Tschitscherine 1902) Sloane 1902, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, 27, 252 (also as *Ceratoformia*).—Col.  
*Ceratoformia* see *Ceratoferonia*.  
*Ceratofulvius* Reuter 1902, Ofvers. Finska VetenskSoc. Förh., 44, 156.—Hem.  
*Ceratogammarus* Sovinskiĭ 1916, Zool. Erforsch. Baikalsees, 9, 207.—Crust.  
*Ceratogaster* (pro *-tra* Ashmead 1900) Dalla Torre 1901, Cat. Hym., 3, 62.—Hym.  
*Ceratogastrea* (n.n. pro *Ceratostoma* Cresson 1865) Ashmead 1900, Canad. Ent., 32, 368.—Hym.  
*Ceratogaulus* Matthew 1902, Bull. Amer. Mus., 16, 291.—Mamm.  
*Ceratogenia* (emend. pro *Ceragenia* Serville 1834) Gistel 1848, Nat. Thierr., 132.—Col.  
*Ceratoglossa* Macleay 1863, Trans. ent. Soc. N.S. Wales, 1, 71.—Col.  
*Ceratoglyphina* Van der Goot 1917, Contrib. faune Ind. Néerl., 1 (3), 235.—Hem.  
*Ceratognathus* Westwood 1838, Entom. Mag., 5 (3), 260.—Col.  
*Ceratogomphus* Selys 1854, Bull. Acad. roy. Sci. Belgique, 21, pt. 2, 42.—Odon.  
*Ceratogonia* Kolbe 1899, Ent. Nachr., 25 (3), 45.—Col.  
*Ceratogonia* Melichar 1926, Ann. Mus. hung., 23, 350.—Hem.  
*Ceratogonyx* Perty 1830, Del. anim. artic. Brasil., (1) 24.—Col.  
*Ceratographis* (n.n. pro *Graphisurus* Horn 1880) Gahan 1888, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., 15, 300.—Col.  
*Ceratogymina* Bonaparte 1854, Ann. Sci. nat., Paris, Zool., (4) 1, 130 [n.n.]; 1854, Ateneo Ital., 2, 312.—Aves.  
*Ceratogyrus* Pocock 1897, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1897, 754.—Arachn.  
*Ceratohister* Reichensperger 1924, Ent. Mitt., 13, 302.—Col.  
*Ceratohyla* (pro *-thyla* Jiménez de la Espada 1870) Boulenger 1882, Cat. Batr. sal. Brit. Mus., ed. 2, 453.—Amph.  
*Ceratoides* (pro *Ceratodes* Guilding 1828) Catlow 1845, Conch. Nom., 193.—Moll.  
*Ceratoides* (ex Scheuchz. 1702) Agassiz 1845, Nom. Zool. (Moll.), 18.—Moll.  
*Ceratoides* Hermannsen 1846, Ind. Gen. Malac., 1, 207.—Moll.  
*Ceratois* (pro *Ke-* Wright 1869) Verrill 1883, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, 11, 10.—Coel.  
*Ceratojoppa* Cameron 1905, Z. Hym. Dipt., 5, 346.—Hym.  
*Ceratolaukania* Hendel 1925, Encycl. ent., Sér. B. II, Dipt. 2, 108.—Dipt.  
*Ceratoleon* Esben-Petersen 1917, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, 42, 207.—Neur.  
*Ceratolepis* Chapuis 1873 [sep. 1869], Mém. Soc. Sci. Liège (Synop. Scolyt.), (2) 3, 260.—Col.  
*Ceratolepis* Sars 1883, Forh. Selsk. Christiania, 1883, no. 7, 3.—Crust.  
*Ceratolepis* Gross 1933, Abh. preuss. geol. Landesanst., (N.F.) Heft 154, 16.—Pisces.  
*Ceratoleptus* (emend. pro *Ceraleptus* Costa 1847) Marshall 1868, Ent. mon. Mag., 4, 281.—Hem.  
*Ceratolichas* Hall & Clarke 1888, Palaeont. N. York, 7, xl, 84.—Trilobita.  
*Ceratolimnobia* Alexander 1920, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) 5, 469.—Dipt.  
*Ceratolophana* (n.n. pro *Ceratolophus* Kieffer 1899) Strand 1928, Arch. Naturgesch., 92, 1926, A8, 48.—Dipt.  
*Ceratolophus* Barboza de Bocage 1873, J. Sci. math., phys. nat. Lisbon, 4, 204.—Rept.  
*Ceratolophus* Kieffer 1899, Bull. Soc. ent. France, 1899, 69.—Dipt. (See *Johannseniella* Williston 1907 and *Ceratolophana* Strand 1928.)  
*Ceratoma* Borchmann 1916, Arch. Naturgesch., 81, A6, 49.—Col.  
*Ceratoma* (err. pro *Cerot-* Dejean 1835) Gowdey 1921, Ann. Rep. Jamaica Dep. Agric., 1920, 25.—Col.  
*Ceratomansa* Cushman 1922, Philippine J. Sci., 20, 574.—Hym.  
*Ceratomantis* Wood-Mason 1876, Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, 1876, 175.—Orth.  
*Ceratomegilla* Crotch 1873, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., 4, 365.—Col.  
*Ceratomerus* Philippi 1865, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, 15, Abh., 765.—Dipt.  
*Ceratomeryx* Gazin 1935, J. Paleont., 9, 390.—Mamm.  
*Ceratomesa* Townsend 1931, Rev. Ent. São Paulo, 1, 341.—Dipt.  
*Ceratomia* Harris 1839, Amer. J. Sci., 36 (2), 293.—Lep.  
*Ceratomontia* Roewer 1915, Arch. Naturgesch., 80, A12, 138.—Arachn.

- Ceratomus* (pro *Cratomus* Dalman 1820) Dalman 1822, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., 43, 405.—Hym.
- Ceratomus* (pro *Cara*- Agassiz 1840) Semenov 1899, Trav. Soc. St.-Petersb., 28 (5), Geol., 11.—Echin.
- Ceratomya* (emend. pro *Ceromya* Agassiz 1842) Fischer 1887, Man. Conch., 1165.—Moll.
- Ceratomyia* Felt 1911, J. N. York ent. Soc., 19, 33.—Dipt.
- Ceratomyiella* Townsend 1891, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., 18, 379.—Dipt.
- Ceratomyopsis* (emend. pro *Cero*- Loriol 1897) Cossmann 1915, Bull. Soc. nivern. Lett. Sci., (3) 15, sep. p. 7.—Moll.
- Ceratomyxis* Faxon 1893, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, 24, 220.—Crust.
- Ceratomyxa* Thélohan 1892, Bull. Soc. philom. Paris, (8) 4, 171, 175.—Prot.
- Ceratomyza* (n.n. pro *Odontocera* Macquart 1835) Schiner 1862, Wien. ent. Monatschr., 6, 434.—Dipt.
- Ceratonema* Hampson 1892, Fauna Brit. Ind., Moths, 1, 393.—Lep.
- Ceratonereis* Kinberg 1865, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, 22, 170.—Verm. (Polych.).
- Ceratoneura* Ashmead 1894, in Riley, Ashmead & Howard, J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., 25, 178.—Hym.
- Ceratoneuronella* Girault 1913, Arch. Naturgesch., 79, A6, 105.—Hym.
- Ceratoneuronomyia* Girault 1913, Mem. Queensland Mus., 2, 252.—Hym.
- Ceratoneuropis* Girault 1913, Mem. Queensland Mus., 2, 253.—Hym.
- Ceratonina* Costa 1839, Corresp. Zool., 1, 33.—? Mamm.
- Ceratonina* Boisdual 1870, Consid. Léop. Guatemala, 32.—Lep.
- Ceratonotus* Sars 1909, Crust. Norway, 5, fasc. 27-28, 316.—Crust.
- Ceratonyssus* Ewing 1922, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 62, no. 13, 2, 6.—Arachn.
- Ceratonyx* Guenée 1857, Hist. nat. Ins., Spec. gén. Léop., 9, 193.—Lep.
- Ceratopacha* Stephens 1835 see *Cerotopacha*.
- Ceratopacha* Aurivillius 1909, Ark. Zool., 5, no. 5, 13.—Lep. (See *Eucraera* Tams 1930.)
- Ceratopachis* Westwood 1842, in Hope, Cat. Hemipt., 2, 5 (as *Ceratopachys* p. 22).—Hem.
- Ceratopachys* see *Ceratopachis*.
- Ceratopachys* (pro *Cerapachys* Smith 1857) Schulz 1906, Spolia hym., 155.—Hym.
- Ceratopagurus* Yokoya 1933, J. Coll. Agric. Tokyo, 12, 93.—Crust.
- Ceratopales* (pro *Ceropales* Latreille 1796) Schulz 1906, Spolia hym., 174.—Hym.
- Ceratopea* Ulrich 1911, Bull. geol. Soc. Amer., 22, 665.—Moll.
- Ceratopelta* Bigot 1878, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (5) 8, Bull., xxxiv.—Dipt.
- Ceratopemphigus* Schouteden 1905, Spolia Zeyl., 2, 187.—Hem.
- Ceratopenaeus* Kishinouye 1929, Proc. imp. Akad. Tokyo, 5, 282.—Crust.
- Ceratoperia* Enderlein 1919, S.B. Ges. naturf. Freunde Berlin, 1919, 120.—Hym.
- Ceratophallus* Cope 1893, Amer. Natural., 27, 483.—Rept.
- Ceratopheidole* Pergande 1895, Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci., (2) 5, 889.—Hym.
- Ceratophileurus* Ohaus 1911, Ent. Rundsch., 28, 174.—Col.
- Ceratophis* (pro *-taphis* Lichtenstein 1882) Hempel 1902, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) 9, 400.—Hem.
- Ceratophius* (pro *-phyus* Fischer 1824) Heer 1841, Coleopt. Helvet., fasc. 3, 500.—Col.
- Ceratopholcus* Spassky 1934, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, 6, 361.—Arachn.
- Ceratophora* Gray [1832-35], Ill. Indian Zool., 2, (pl. 68).—Rept.
- Ceratophora* (pro *Cerophora* d'Orbigny 1836) Gistel 1848, Nat. Thierr., viii.—Moll.
- Ceratophora* Heinemann [1870], Schmiett. Dtsch. u. Schweiz, 2 (Klein-Schm. 2), Heft 1, 1877, 325.—Lep.
- Ceratophora* (pro *-rus* Diesing 1850) Schuett 1896, in Engler & Prantl, Pflanzenfam., 1 (1b), no. 143-145, 22.—Prot.
- Ceratophorus* Shuckard 1837, Foss. Hym., 198.—Hym.
- Ceratophorus* (pro *Cerasphorus* Audinet-Serville 1834) Gistel 1848, Nat. Thierr., xi.—Col.
- Ceratophorus* Diesing 1848, S.B. Akad. Wiss. (Wien), 1, 574; 1850, Syst. Helm., 1, 101.—Prot.
- Ceratophorus* (Carpenter MS.) Dall 1882, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 1, 297 [n.n.]; 1882, 4, 286.—Moll. (See *Ceratozona* Dall 1882.)
- Ceratophris* (pro *-phrys* Wied 1824) Cuvier 1829, Règne Anim., ed. 2, 2, 106.—Amph.
- Ceratophryne* Guenther 1858, Cat. Batr. sal. Brit. Mus., 136.—Amph.
- Ceratophrys* Wied 1824, Isis (Oken), 1824, 673; 1825, Beitr. Naturges. Brasil., 1, 569.—Rept.
- Ceratophthalma* M'Leay 1838, in Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Ins.), 64.—Crust.
- Ceratophya* Wiedemann 1824, Anal. Entom., 14.—Dipt.
- Ceratophygadeuon* Viereck 1924, Canad. Ent., 56, 110.—Hym.
- Ceratophya* (pro *-phy*a Wiedemann 1824) Osten-Sacken 1858, Cat. Dipt. N. Amer., 1, 46.—Dipt.

- Ceratophyllia* Fritsch 1878, *Palaeontogr.*, Suppl., 3 (1), 112.—Coel.  
*Ceratophyllidia* Eliot 1903, *Proc. zool. Soc. London*, 1903 (1), 250.—Moll.  
*Ceratophyllum* Guericke 1896, *Verh. Russ. min. Ges.*, (2) 32, 163.—Coel.  
*Ceratophyllus* Curtis 1831, *Guide Brit. Ins.*, (7) 201; 1832, *Brit. Entom.*, 9 (104), no. 417.—Siphonapt. (Cf. *Ceratopsyllus* Curtis 1838.)  
*Ceratophrys* (pro *-phrys* Wied 1824) Gray 1831, in Griffith's *Cuvier, Anim. Kingd.*, 9, Syn., 101.—Amph.  
*Ceratophysa* Pomel 1883, *Classif. méth. Echin.*, 40.—Echin.  
*Ceratophysetis* Meyrick 1887, *Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales*, (2) 1, 1044.—Lep.  
*Ceratophytes* see *Keratophytes*.  
*Ceratophytum* (emend. pro *Cerophytum* Latreille 1809) Leach 1819, in *Samouelle, Entom. Compend.*, 161; Stephens 1830, *Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. 3)*, 246.—Col.  
*Ceratophytum* (emend. pro *Ke-* Mueller 1766) Agassiz 1846, *Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.*—Coel.  
*Ceratophyus* Fischer de Waldheim 1824, *Entom. Imp. Russ.*, 2, 143.—Col.  
*Ceratopilius* (err. pro *-loptilus* Bouvier 1887) Cossmann 1906, *Essais Paléoconch.*, 7, 245.—Moll.  
*Ceratopirra* Bonaparte 1854, *Ann. Sci. nat., Zool.*, (4) 1, 135 [n.n.]; 1854, *Ateneo Ital.*, 2, 316.—Aves.  
*Ceratopirates* Schouteden 1933, *Mém. Mus. Hist. nat. Belgique, Zool.* (3), Sect. 2, 1, 109.—Hem.  
*Ceratopius* Clément 1930, *Konowia*, 8, 408.—Hym.  
*Ceratoplana* Bock 1925, *Vidensk. Medd. naturh. Foren. Kbh.*, 79, 4.—Verm. (Turb.).  
*Ceratoplax* Stimpson 1858, *Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad.*, 1858, 96.—Crust.  
*Ceratopogon* Meigen 1803, *Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger)*, 2, 261.—Dipt.  
*Ceratopola* Stål 1869, *Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm*, 26, 232.—Hem.  
*Ceratopoma* Moellendorff 1893, *Ber. Senckenb. naturf. Ges.*, 1893, 139.—Moll.  
*Ceratopompa* Karsch 1890, *Ent. Nachr.*, 16, 57.—Orth.  
*Ceratopora* v. Hagenow 1851, *Bryoz. Maastr. Kreidelbildung, Cassel*, 87.—Bry.  
*Ceratopora* Grabau 1899, *Proc. Boston Soc. nat. Hist.*, 28, no. 16, 414.—Coel.  
*Ceratopora* Hickson 1911, *Proc. roy. Soc. London*, 84, 200.—Coel. (See *Ceratoporella* Hickson 1912.)  
*Ceratoporella* (n.n. pro *Ceratopora* Hickson 1911) Hickson 1912, *Zool. Anz.*, 40, 351.—Coel.  
*Ceratoppia* Berlese 1908, *Redia*, 5, 7.—Arachn.  
*Ceratopria* Ashmead 1893, *Bull. U.S. nat. Mus.*, 45, 407, 428 (as *Ceratipria* p. 431).—Hym.  
*Ceratopriomorphus* Pic 1922, *Echange*, 38, hors-texte, 21.—Col.  
*Ceratoprion* Gorham 1884, *Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool.*, Col., 3 (2), 248.—Col.  
*Ceratops* Rafinesque 1815, *Analyse*, 66 [n.n.].—Aves.  
*Ceratops* Marsh 1888, *Amer. J. Sci.*, (3) 36, 477.—Rept. (See *Proceratops* Lull 1906.)  
*Ceratopsilus* Kieffer 1913, *Insecta*, 3, 462.—Hym.  
*Ceratopsion* (n.n. pro *Ceratopsis* Thiele 1898) Strand 1928, *Arch. Naturgesch.*, 92, A8, 1926, 33.—Spong.  
*Ceratopsis* Ulrich 1894, *Fin. Rep. Surv. Minnesota*, 3, no. 2, fasc. 7, 675.—Crust.  
*Ceratopsis* Thiele 1898, *Zool.*, no. 24 (1), 56.—Spong. (See *Ceratopsion* Strand 1928.)  
*Ceratopsyllus* (emend. pro *Ceratophyllus* Curtis 1831) Curtis 1838, *Brit. Entom.*, 15 (180), *errata* in *Index*.—Siphonaptera.  
*Ceraptera* Mueller & Henle 1837, *Ber. Verh. preuss. Akad. Wiss.*, 2, 118.—Pisces.  
*Cerapterus* (pro *Cerapterus* Swederus 1788) Gemminger & Harold 1868, *Cat. Col.*, 2, 700.—Col.  
*Ceratoptilus* Bouvier 1887, *Bull. Soc. philom. Paris*, (7) 11, 36.—Moll.  
*Ceratopus* Schoenherr 1843, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.*, 7 (2), 120.—Col.  
*Ceratopyga* Nunney 1895, *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.* (6) 16, 350.—Odon.  
*Ceratopyge* Hawle & Corda 1847, *Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob.*, 161.—Trilobita.  
*Ceratorrhina* (pro *-rhina* Bonaparte 1830) Gray 1840, *List Gen. Birds*, 76.—Aves.  
*Ceratorrhina* Westwood 1843, *Arcana Entom.*, 1 (11), 170.—Col.  
*Ceratorhinus* Gray 1868, *Proc. zool. Soc. London*, 1867, 1021.—Mamm.  
*Ceratorhyncha* (pro *Cerorhinca* Bonaparte 1828) Bonaparte 1838, *List Birds Eur. Amer.*, 66.—Aves.  
*Ceratorhynchus* Agassiz 1829, in *Spix, Pisc. Brasil*, 10.—Pisces.  
*Ceratorhynchus* (pro *Cerorhinca* Bonaparte 1828) Sundevall [1836], *K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl.*, 1835, 130.—Aves.  
*Ceratorhynchus* Hampson 1893, *Ill. Lep. Heteroc. Brit. Mus.*, 9, 154.—Lep.  
*Ceratornis* see *Ceratornix*.  
*Ceratornix* Cabanis 1846, in *Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency.*, (3) 22, 144 (as *Ceratornis* p. 150).—Aves.  
*Ceratorrhina* (pro *Cerorhinca* Bonaparte 1828) Bonaparte 1830, *Ann. Stor. nat.*, 4, 348; 1831, *Giorn. Arcad.*, 49, 61 (also as *Cerorhinca*).—Aves.

- Ceratorrhina* (pro *-orhina* Westwood 1843) Blanchard 1850, Cat. Collect. Ent., 1, 30.—Col.
- Ceratorrhineta* (pro *Cerorhineta* Zeller 1877) Walsingham 1892, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1891, 499.—Lep.
- Ceratoryctoderus* Arrow 1908, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1908, 331.—Col.
- Ceratorynchus* (pro *Cerorhinca* Bonaparte 1828) Blyth 1840, in Cuvier's Anim. Kingd., 254.—Aves.
- Ceratosaurus* Marsh 1884, Geol. Mag., (N.S.) Dec. 3, 1, 252.—Rept.
- Ceratoscopelus* Guenther 1864, Cat. Fish. Brit. Mus., 5, 405, 412.—Pisces.
- Ceratosiphon* Gill 1870, Amer. J. Conch., 5, 139.—Moll.
- Ceratosmia* Thomson 1872, Hym. Scandin., 2, 232.—Hym.
- Ceratosmicra* Ashmead 1904, Mem. Carnegie Mus., 1, 251, 253.—Hym.
- Ceratosolen* Mayr 1885\*, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, 35, Abh., 160, 164.—Hym.
- Ceratosolens* (pro *-len* Mayr 1885) Ashmead 1904, Mem. Carnegie Mus., 1, 233, 234.—Hym.
- Ceratosolensia* Girault 1915, Mem. Queensland Mus., 4, 311.—Hym.
- Ceratosolva* Meyere 1914, Tijdschr. Ent., 56, Suppl., 21.—Dipt.
- Ceratosoma* Adams & Reeve 1850, Zool. "Samarang," (7), Moll., 67.—Moll.
- Ceratosoma* Cresson 1865, Proc. ent. Soc. Philadelphia, 4, 281.—Hym. (See *Cerato-gastra* Ashmead 1900.)
- Ceratosoma* Verhoeff 1897, Arch. Naturgesch., 63 (1), 136.—Myr. (See *Ceratosomana* Strand 1928.)
- Ceratosomana* (n.n. pro *Ceratosoma* Verhoeff 1897) Strand 1928, Arch. Naturgesch., 92, 1926, A8, 45.—Myr.
- Ceratospastus* (pro *Cerospastus* Konow 1899) Schulz 1906, Spolia hym., 84.—Hym.
- Ceratosphex* Rohwer 1921, Philipp. J. Sci., 19, 671.—Hym.
- Ceratosphylus* Ribaut 1920, Bull. Soc. Hist. nat. Toulouse, 48, 25.—Myr.
- Ceratospilus* Szépligeti 1905, Gen. Insect., 34, 22, 28.—Hym.
- Ceratospira* Schneider 1866, Monogr. Nemat., 29, 108.—Verm. (Nema.).
- Ceratospiris* (pro *-sphyris* Ehrenberg 1847) Bury [1862], Polycyst. Barbados, explan. pl. 2.—Prot.
- Ceratospirulina* Ehrenberg 1858, Monatsber. Akad. Wiss. Berlin, 1858, 11.—Prot.
- Ceratospora* Léger 1892, Tabl. zool., 3, 159.—Prot.
- Ceratospyris* Ehrenberg (1847), Ber. Verh. Akad. Wiss. Berlin, 1846, Tab. p. 385.—Prot.
- CeratoSTEPHANUS* Brunetti 1911, Rec. Ind. Mus., 6, 271.—Dipt.
- CeratoSTICHA* Meyrick 1935, Exot. Microlep., 4, 579.—Lep.
- CeratoSTIZUS* Rohwer 1921, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 59, 412.—Hym.
- CeratoSTOMA* (emend. pro *Cerostoma* Conrad 1837) Herrmannsen 1846, Ind. Gen. Malacoz., 1, 206.—Moll.
- CeratoSTREON* Bayle 1878, Explic. Carte géol. France, 4, Atl. fasc. 1, pl. 133.—Moll.
- CeratoSTROLIA* Warren 1913, in Seitz, Gross-schmett. Erde, 11, 291.—Lep.
- CeratoSTYLUS* Enderlein 1922, Dtsch. ent. Z., 1922, 296.—Dipt.
- CeratoTAENIA* Lynch Arribalzaga 1880, An. Soc. Argent., 9, 52.—Dipt.
- CeratoTAXIA* Sharp 1908, Fauna Hawaii., 3, 399.—Col.
- CeratoTELEIA* Kieffer 1908, Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles, 32, 121.—Hym.
- CeratoTERMES* Silvestri 1914, Bol. Lab. Zool. Portici, 9, 125.—Isopt.
- Ceratotetrastichodes* Girault 1917, Speciosissima Genera Nova Eulophidorum, 2 [privately printed].—Hym.
- CeratoTHALAMA* Meyrick 1932, Exot. Microlep., 4, 246.—Lep.
- CeratoTHECA* Novak 1891, Abh. Böhm. Ges. Wiss. Prag, (7) 4 (6), 29.—Moll.
- CeratoTHERIUM* Gray 1868, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1867, 1027.—Mamm.
- CeratoTHOA* Dana 1852, Amer. J. Sci., (2) 14, 303.—Crust.
- CeratoTHROIPODES* Bagnall 1918, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) 1, 201.—Thysanopt.
- CeratoTHRIPS* Reuter 1899, Acta Soc. Fauna Fenn., 17, no. 2, 65.—Thysanopt.
- CeratoTHRIX* Trouessart 1916, Bull. Soc. zool. Paris, 40, 214.—Arachn.
- CeratoTHYREA* Meyere 1914, Tijdschr. Ent., 56, Suppl., 14.—Dipt.
- CeratoTILLA* Bischoff 1921, Arch. Naturgesch., 86, 1920, A1-5, 530.—Hym.
- CeratoTOXODON* Ameghino 1907, An. Mus. Buenos Aires, (3) 9, 64.—Mamm.
- CeratoTOSTACHIS* Girault & Dodd 1913, Mem. Queensland Mus., 2, 254 (note).—Hym.
- CeratoTREMA* (n.n. pro *Jajonetta* Jones 1933) Jones 1933, Parasitology, 25, 410.—Verm. (Trem.).
- CeratoTRICUS* Cabanis 1874, J. Orn., 22, 87.—Aves.
- CeratoTrix* Weise 1917, Tijdschr. Ent., 60, 210.—Col.
- CeratoTROCHA* Bryce 1910, J. Quekett micr. Club, (2) 11, 67, 74.—Verm. (Rotif.).
- CeratoTROCHUS* Milne-Edwards & Haime 1848, Ann. Sci. nat. [3], (Zool.) 9, 248.—Coel.
- CeratoTRUPES* Jekel 1866, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (4) 5, 1865, 540.—Col.
- CeratoTRYPES* (pro *-trupes* Jekel 1866) Jacobsohn 1892, Horae Soc. ent. Ross., 26, 254.—Col.
- CeratoTUS* (emend. pro *Ceroys* Serville 1838) Burmeister 1840, Z. Ent. Germar, 2, 39.—Orth.



- Ceratovacuna* Zehntner 1897, Arch. Java Suikerindust., 5, 553; 1897, Med. Oost Java, (N.S.) no. 37, 29.—Hem.
- Ceratoxenus* Mann 1923, Zoologica, 3, 360.—Col.
- Ceratoxodon* Ameghino 1907, An. Mus. Buenos Aires, (3) 9, 64.—Mamm.
- Ceratoxys* (n.n. pro *Meckelia* R.-Desvoidy 1830) Rondani 1861, Dipt. ital. Prodr., 4, 10.—Dipt.
- Ceratozercon* Berlese 1910, Redia, 6, 246.—Arachn.
- Ceratozetes* Berlese 1908, Redia, 5, 4.—Arachn.
- Ceratozona* (n.n. pro *Ceratophorus* Dall 1882) Dall 1882, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 4, 283.—Moll.
- Ceratozygum* Horváth 1916, Ann. Mus. nat. Hungar., 14, 222.—Hem.
- Ceratrachia* Butler 1869, Cat. diurn. Lep. descr. Fabr. Brit. Mus., 274.—Lep.
- "*Cératrachode*" Hesse 1866, Ann. Sci. nat., Paris, Zool., (5) 6, 75.—Crust.
- Ceratrachodes* (pro *Cératrachode* Hesse 1866) Bate 1867, Zool. Rec., 3, 1866, 248.—Crust.
- Ceratrimeria* Boerner 1906, Mitt. Mus. Hamburg, 23, 167.—Collemb.
- Ceratrophis* (pro *-tophrys* Wied 1824) South 1845, Ency. metrop., 7, tab. 7.—Amph.
- Ceratus* Turner 1919, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, 44, 399.—Lep.
- Ceratulus* Macgillivray 1908, Canad. Ent., 40, 454.—Hym.
- Ceratupis* Perty 1830, Del. anim. artic. Brasil., (1) 57.—Col.
- Ceratura* Selys 1876, Bull. Acad. roy. Sci. Belgique, (2) 41, 251.—Odon.
- Ceraturgopsis* Johnson 1903, Psyche, 10, 111.—Dipt.
- Ceraturgus* Wiedemann 1824, Anal. Entom., 12.—Dipt.
- Ceraturgus* Rondani [non Wiedemann] 1856, Dipt. ital. Prodr., 1, 156.—Dipt.
- Ceraturus* (?) emend. pro *Ceraurus* Green 1832) Bronn 1848, Index Pal., 260.—Trilobita.
- Ceratus* de Bonvouloir [1872], Ann. Soc. ent. France, (4) 10 (1870), Suppl., 292.—Col.
- Ceraunites* Herrmannsen 1846, Ind. Gen. Malac., 1, 207.—Moll.
- Ceraunocochlis* Knight 1931, J. Paleont., 5, 177, 187, 203.—Moll.
- Ceraunus* Gistel 1834, Ins.-Doubletten Walworth, 18 [n.n.].—Col.
- Ceraurinus* Barton 1913, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, 54, 548.—Trilobita.
- Ceraurus* Green 1832, Monthly Amer. J. Geol., 1, 560.—Trilobita.
- Cerbalus* Simon 1897, Hist. Arachn., ed. 2, 2, fasc. 1, 48.—Arachn.
- Cerbaris* Topsent 1898, Mém. Soc. zool. France, 11, 247.—Spong.
- Cerbera* (pro *Coereba* Vieillot 1807) Burmeister 1837, Handb. Naturg., (2) 768.—Aves.
- Cerberilla* Bergh 1873, J. Mus. Godeffroy, 1 (2), 88 (160), pl. 12, fig. 6-16.—Moll.
- Cerberodon* Perty 1832, Del. anim. artic. Brasil., (2) 119.—Orth.
- Cerberothrombium* Viets 1934, Zool. Anz., 106, 121.—Arachn.
- Cerberus* Cuvier 1829, R. Anim., ed. 2, 2, 81.—Rept.
- Cerbia* Walker 1858, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 14, 1365, 1826.—Lep.
- Cerbus* Hahn 1831, Wanzenart. Ins., 1 (1), 7.—Hem.
- Cerbusowia* Wilhelmi 1909, F. Fl. Neapel, 32, 347.—Verm. (Turb.).
- Cercaërtus* Burmeister 1837, Handb. Naturg., 814 (as *Cercaërtus* p. 837).—Mamm.
- Cercaërtus* see *Cercaërtus*.
- Cercaetus* (pro *-caërtus* Burmeister 1837) Trouessart 1898, Cat. Mamm., n. ed., 2 (5), 1162.—Mamm.
- Cercarea* (pro *-ria* Mueller 1773) Mudie 1840, in Blyth, Cuvier's Anim. Kingd., 660.—Verm. (Trem.).
- Cercaria* Mueller 1773, Verm., 1 (1), 64.—Verm. (?) Rotif.).
- Cercaria* Mueller 1786, Anim. Inf., 119.—Prot.
- Cercariaeum* Diesing 1855, S.B. Akad. Wien, Math.-naturw. Cl., 15, 397.—Verm. (Trem.).
- Cercarioides* Witenberg 1929, Ann. trop. Med. Parasit., 23, 197.—Verm. (Trem.).
- Cercariomorphus* Cope 1885, Proc. Amer. phil. Soc., 22, 405.—Pisces.
- Cercaripora* Fischer 1866, Nouv. Arch. Mus., 2, 297, 312.—Bry.
- Cercartetus* (pro *-caërtus* Burmeister 1837) Gloger 1841, Gemeinnütz. Naturges., 1, 85.—Mamm.
- Cercaryaeum* (err. pro *-riaeum* Diesing 1855) Sonsino 1897, Atti Soc. Toscana, Proc. verb., 10, 252.—Verm. (Trem.).
- Cercaspis* Wagler 1830, Nat. Syst. Amph., 191.—Rept.
- Cercavia* (pro *-caria* Mueller 1773) Monticelli 1888, Saggio Morfol. Trem., 80.—Verm. (Trem.).
- Cerceis* Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 135 [n.n.].—Verm. (Polych.).
- Cerceis* Milne-Edwards 1840, (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Crustacés, 3, 220.—Crust.
- Cerceis* (emend. pro *Hippopus* Lamarck 1799) Gistel 1848, Nat. Thierr., 172.—Moll.
- Cerceis* Menge 1866, Schrift. naturf. Ges. Danzig, (N.F.) 1, no. 3-4, 80.—Arachn. (See *Cercidia* Thorell 1869.)
- Cercerus* Latreille (1802), Sonnini's Buffon, Ins., 3, 367.—Hym.
- Cerceros* Kraatz 1879, Dtsch. ent. Z., 23, 126.—Col.
- Cercosoma* (pro *Cercosoma* Brera 1811) Gistel 1857, Vacuna, 2, 884.—Ins. (larva).
- Cercetius* Simon 1902, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, 8, 253.—Arachn.

- Cerchanotus* Erichson 1845, Nat. Ins. Deutschl., (Col. 1) 3, 257.—Col.  
*Cerchne* Morris 1837, The Naturalist, 2 (9), 123.—Aves.  
*Cerchneipicus* Bonaparte 1854, Ateneo Ital., 2, 123.—Aves.  
*Cerchneipipo* (pro *-neopipo* Sundevall 1866) Sundevall 1873, Meth. Av. Tentamen, fasc. 2, 163.—Aves.  
*Cerchneis* Boie 1826, Isis (Oken), 19, 976 [= 970].—Aves.  
*Cerchneopipo* (pro *-neipicus* Bonaparte 1854) Sundevall 1866, Consp. Av. Picin., 116.—Aves.  
*Cerchnotus* (emend. pro *-chanotus* Erichson 1845) Agassiz 1846, Nomen: Zool. Index Univ.—Col.  
*Cerchysiella* Girault 1915, Mem. Queensland Mus., 4, 82.—Hym.  
*Cerchysiosis* Girault 1922, Insec. Inscit. menst., 10, 108.—Hym.  
*Cerchysius* Westwood 1832, Lond. & Edinb. phil. Mag., (3) 1 (2), 127.—Hym.  
*Cerciaphis* Theobald 1920, Bull. ent. Res., 11, 70.—Hem.  
*Cercibis* Wagler 1832, Isis (Oken), 1832, 1232.—Aves.  
*Cercibus* (pro *-cibis* Wagler 1832) Gray 1840, List Gen. Birds, 67.—Aves.  
*Cercidia* (n.n. pro *Cerceis* Menge 1866) Thorell 1869, Acta Soc. Upsal., (3) 7, fasc. 5, 37.—Arachn.  
*Cercidiella* Gouret 1887, Recu. zool. Suisse, 4, 452.—Arachn.  
*Cercidium* Dangeard 1888, Ann. Sci. nat. Bot., (7) 7, 120.—Prot.  
*Cercidocerus* Guérin 1838, in Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc., 4 (2), 850.—Col.  
*Cercidochela* Kirkpatrick 1907, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) 20, 284.—Spong.  
*Cercillum* Knisch 1920, Arch. Naturgesch., 85, A8, 72.—Col.  
*Cercimelania* Fischer & Crosse 1892, Rech. Zool. Faune Amér. Centr. & Mexique, pt. 7, 2, 340.—Moll.  
*Cercina* Stål 1878, Bih. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., 5, no. 4, 49.—Orth.  
*Cercinthus* Kiritschenko 1916, Faune Russ., Hemipt., 6 (2), 316.—Hem.  
*Cercinthus* Stål 1859, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, 16, 475.—Hem.  
*Cercion* Navás 1907, Brotéria, 6, 48, 55.—Odon.  
*Cercis* Gistel [1847], Handb. Naturges., 1850, 382; 1848, Nat. Thier., 117.—Col.  
*Cercobaris* Champion 1909, Biol. Centr. Amer. Zool., Col., 4 (5), 450.—Col.  
*Cercobelus* Walker 1842, Entomologist, 1, vi, expl. to pl. N.—Hym.  
*Cercobodo* Krassiltschik 1886, Zool. Anz., 9, 365.—Prot.  
*Cercocalamus* Guenther 1863, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (3) 11, 21.—Rept.  
*Cercocebus* Geoffroy 1812, Ann. Mus. Hist. nat. (Paris), 19 (110), 97.—Mamm.  
*Cercocephala* (pro *Ceroc-* Westwood 1832) Burmeister 1835, Arch. Naturg., 1 (2), 48.—Hym.  
*Cercoceroides* Raffray 1896, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 65, 135.—Col.  
*Cercoceropsis* Raffray 1904, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 73, 370, 387.—Col.  
*Cercocerulus* Raffray 1904, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 73, 371, 411.—Col.  
*Cercocerus* Leconte 1861, Class. Col. N. Amer., 57.—Col.  
*Cercocladia* Draudt 1915, in Seitz, Gross-Schmett. Erde, 6, 91.—Lep.  
*Cercococcus* Scott 1907, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., (2) 9, 455.—Hem.  
*Cercococyx* Cabanis 1882, Orn. Centralbl., 7, 46.—Aves.  
*Cercocoebus* (pro *-cebus* Geoffroy 1812) Dahlbom 1857, Apdjur., 114.—Mamm.  
*Cercoctenus* Hollister 1916, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 66, no. 1, 1.—Mamm.  
*Cercocyphonistes* Prell 1912, Dtsch. ent. Z., 1912, 430.—Col.  
*Cercocystis* Villot 1882, Rev. Sci. Nat., Montpellier, (3) 2, 14; 1883, Ann. Sci. nat. Zool., Paris, (6) 15, no. 4, 43.—Verm. (Cest.).  
*Cercocystis* (pro *-cystis* Villot 1882) Cohn 1899, Zbl. Bakt., (1) 25, 420.—Verm.  
*Cercocytonus* Budde-Lund 1885, Crust. Isopod. Terrest., 42.—Crust.  
*Cercodemus* Selenka 1867, Z. wiss. Zool., 17, 343.—Echin.  
*Cercofilaria* Kalantarian 1924, Trud. Trop. Inst. Armenia, 1, 8.—Verm. (Nema.).  
*Cercolabes* (pro *Coendou* Lacépède 1799) Brandt 1835, Mém. Acad. imp. Sci. St. Pétersb., [6] 3 (2 = Sci. Nat., 1) (4), 391.—Mamm.  
*Cercolecithos* Perkins 1928, Parasitology, 20, 340.—Verm. (Trem.).  
*Cercoleptes* Illiger 1811, Prod., 127.—Mamm.  
*Cercolia* Casey 1913, Mem. Col., 4, 268.—Col.  
*Cercolophocebus* Matschie 1914, S.B. Ges. Fr. Berlin, 1914, 341.—Mamm.  
*Cercoloptes* (pro *-leptes* Illiger 1811) Gloger 1841, Handb. Naturg., 1, xxviii.—Mamm.  
*Cercomacra* Sclater 1858, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 26, 244.—Aves.  
*Cercomastix* Lemmermann 1913, Arch. Hydrob. Planktonk., 8, 561.—Prot.  
*Cercomegistus* Berlese 1915, Redia, 10, 145.—Arachn.  
*Cercomela* Bonaparte 1856, C.R. Acad. Sci., Paris, 42, 766.—Aves.  
*Cercometes* Reitter 1875, Verh. naturf. Ver. Brünn, 13 (1874), Abh., 99.—Col.  
*Cercomitus* Weber 1913, Siboga Exped., 57, no. 65, 53, 54.—Pisces.  
*Cercomonas* Dujardin 1840, C.R. Acad. Sci. (Paris), 11, 285.—Prot.  
*Cercomorphus* Perris 1864, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (4) 4, 293.—Col.  
*Cercomya* (pro *Ker-* Agassiz 1838) Agassiz 1843, Etudes crit. Moll. foss., (3) 143.—Moll.  
*Cercomyia* Brauer & Bergenstamm 1889, Denkschr. Akad. Wien, 56 (1), 143.—Dipt.

- Cercomyopsis* Meek 1871, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1871, 71.—Moll.  
*Cercomyopsis* Sandberger 1887, N. Jahrb. Min. Geol. Pal., 1887 (1), 247.—Moll.  
*Cercomys* Cuvier 1829, in St. H. & Cuvier, Hist. Nat. Mamm., 3 (60), *Cercomys* du Brésil, p. 1.—Mamm.  
*Cercomyzostoma* Perrier 1897, Traité Zool., fasc. 4, 1633.—Verm. (Polych.).  
*Cercon* Megerle (*teste* Scudder 1882, Nomen. Zool., Suppl. List, 65).—Col.  
*Cerconectes* Wagler 1832, Isis (Oken), 25, 282.—Aves.  
*Cerconota* Meyrick 1915, Exot. Microlep., 1, 385.—Lep.  
*Cerconychia* Klapálek 1913, Suppl. ent., 2, 124.—Plecopt.  
*Cercopagis* Sars 1897, Annu. Mus. zool. Acad. Sci. St.-Petersb., 2, 4.—Crust.  
*Cercopales* (pro *Cero*-Latreille 1796) Hofmann 1834, Verz. Ins. Latreille.—Hym.  
*Cercopaeus* Schoenherr 1843, Gen. et Sp. Curc., 7 (1), 154.—Col.  
*Cercophaena* Bonaparte 1854, Ann. Sci. nat., Paris, Zool., (4) 1, 135 [n.n.]; 1854, Ateneo Ital., 2, 315.—Aves.  
*Cercophana* Felder 1862, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, 12 (Abh.), 496.—Lep.  
*Cercophis* Fitzinger 1843, Syst. Rept., 26.—Rept.  
*Cercophonius* Peters 1861, Monatsber. Akad. Berlin, 1861, 509.—Arachn.  
*Cercophora* (Boisduval MS.) Herrich-Schaeffer [1856 (Pls. 1855)], Samml. ausser-europ. Schmett., Heteroc., 22, 23, 74, fig. 266.—Lep.  
*Cercophorus* Chevrolat 1880, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (5) 10, 259.—Col.  
*Cercophylla* Redtenbacher 1908, in Brunner & Redtenbacher, Ins.-Fam. Phasm., 472, 531.—Orth.  
*Cercopidium* Westwood 1854, Quart. J. geol. Soc., 10 (1), 394, pl. 15, fig. 3.—Hem.  
*Cercopidium* Heer 1865, Urwelt Schweiz, 91.—Hem.  
*Cercopimorpha* Butler 1876, J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., 12, 424.—Lep.  
*Cercopis* Fabricius 1775, Syst. Ent., 688; Latreille 1796, Préc. Car. Ins., 91.—Hem.  
*Cercopites* Scudder 1890, Foss. Ins., 2, 316.—Hem.  
*Cercopithecus* Gronovius 1763, Zooph., 1, 5; Bruennich 1772, Zool. Fundam., 34, 40.—Mamm. (Lasiopygid.).  
*Cercopithecus* Blumenbach 1779, Handb. Naturg., 1, 68.—Mamm. (Cebid.).  
*Cercopius* (pro *-peus* Schoenherr 1843) Gemminger & Harold 1871, Cat. Col., 8, 2287.—Col.  
*Cercoplasma* Roubaud 1911, C.R. Soc. Biol., 71, 503.—Prot.  
*Cercopodia* Sars 1914, Rep. Cumacea Caspian Exped., 1904, Petrograd, 4, 23.—Crust.  
*Cercops* Krøyer 1843, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, 4 (6), 496.—Crust.  
*Cercopsis* (pro *Cereopsis* Latham 1801) Billberg 1828, Syn. Scand., 1 (2), tab. A.—Aves.  
*Cercoptenus* Gloger 1841, Gemeinnütz. Naturges., 1, 85.—Mamm.  
*Cercoptera* Spinola 1839, Magasin de Zool., (2) 1, pl. 12.—Col.  
*Cercopteropus* Burnett 1829, Q. J. Sci. (R. Inst. Gt. Brit.), 269.—Mamm.  
*Cercoptochus* Gloger 1841, Gemeinnütz. Naturges., 1, 41.—Mamm.  
*Cercopyllis* Scudder 1890, Mem. Boston Soc., 4, 470.—Ins. (*inc. sed.*).  
*Cercopythecus* (pro *-pithecus* Gronovius 1763) Lesson 1840, Mamm., 49.—Mamm.  
*Cercorchis* Luehe 1900, Zbl. Bakt., (1) 28, 566.—Verm. (Trem.).  
*Cercoronus* (pro *Corcorax* Lesson 1830) Cabanis 1847, Arch. Naturges., 13 (1), 335.—Aves.  
*Cercosaura* Wagler 1830, Nat. Syst. Amph., 158.—Rept.  
*Cercosaurus* (pro *-ra* Wagler 1830) Gray 1845, Cat. Lizards Coll. Brit. Mus., 60.—Rept.  
*Cercosoma* Brera 1811, Mem. fis.-med. Verm. umano, 106; Chiaje 1825, Comp. Elmint. umana, 37.—Ins. (larva).  
*Cercotrips* Hood 1919, Insec. Inscit. menst., 7, 73.—Thysanopt.  
*Cercotribium* Methlagl 1928, Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, 101, 231.—Arachn.  
*Cercotmetus* Amyot & Serville 1843, (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Hémiptères, 441.—Hem.  
*Cercotricha* (emend. pro *Trichocerca* Lamarck 1801) Reichenbach 1836, Zoologie, 2, 186.—Verm. (Rotif.).  
*Cercotrichas* Boie 1831, Isis (Oken), 24, 542.—Aves.  
*Cercropis* (pro *Cecropis* Boie 1826) Bonaparte 1831 Giorn. Arcad., 49, 43.—Aves.  
*Cercus* Latreille 1796, Préc. Car. Ins., 68.—Col.  
*Cercus* (pro *Circus* Lacépède 1799) Hogg 1845, Zoologist, 3, 1053, 1054.—Aves.  
*Cercyodes* Broun 1886, Man. N. Zealand Col., fasc. 4, 940.—Col.  
*Cercyon* Leach 1817, Zool. Miscell., 3, 95.—Col.  
*Cercyonia* Weise 1901, Dtsch. ent. Z., 1901, 304.—Col.  
*Cercyonis* (Speyer MS.) Scudder 1875, Bull. Buffalo Soc. nat. Sci., 2, 235, 241.—Lep.  
*Cercyonops* Jacobson 1900, Horae Soc. ent. Ross., 35, 83, 89.—Col.  
*Cercyothrips* Morgan 1925, Florida Ent., 9, 1.—Thysanopt.  
*Cercyra* Schmidt 1862, Z. wiss. Zool., 11, 15.—Verm. (Turb.).  
*Cerda* Cameron 1904, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., 30, 255.—Hym.  
*Cerda* Jordan & Gilbert 1882, Bull. U.S. Fish Comm., 1, 1881, 332.—Pisces.  
*Cerdelcus* Reitter 1912, Wien. ent. Ztg., 31, 52.—Col.

- Cerdistus* Loew 1849, *Linnaea Entom.*, 4, 74.—Dipt.  
*Cerdo* (n.n. pro *Asellus* Valenciennes 1844) Gistel 1848, *Nat. Thierr.*, viii.—Pisces.  
*Cerdocyon* Smith 1839, *Dogs (Nat. Libr.)*, 25, 259.—Mamm.  
*Cerdodon* Broom 1915, *Proc. zool. Soc. London*, 1915, 166.—Rept.  
*Cerdognathus* Broom 1915, *Proc. zool. Soc. London*, 1915, 168.—Rept.  
*Cerea* Soerensen 1896, *Ent. Tidskr.*, 17, 196.—Arachn.  
*Cereales* Kirby 1882, *List Hym. Brit. Mus.*, 1, 30.—Hym.  
*Cerealis* Paetel 1875, *Fam. Gatt. Moll.*, 38.—Moll.  
*Cereaxina* Jeannel 1934, *Ann. Soc. ent. France*, 103, 169.—Col.  
*Cerebratula* Van Beneden 1861, *N. Mém. Acad. Belgique*, 32, *Rech. Turbell.*, 16.—Verm. (Nemert.).  
*Cerebratulus* Renier 1804, *Prosp. Verm.*, 21; 1807, *Tavole*, xxi.—Verm. (Nemert.).  
*Cerebrina* (pro *Multiceps* Goetz 1782) Acharius 1782 *Animadvers. Taenia (teste* Hall 1910, *Bull. U.S. Dept. Agric.*, An. Ind., No. 125 (1), 50).—Verm. (Cest.).  
*Cerebus* (? err. pro *Cerberus* Cuvier 1829) Swainson 1839, *N.H. Fishes etc.*, 2, 346, 366.—Rept.  
*Cerechetus* Rees 1807, *Rees' Cyclop.*, 8 (1), sign. 3B.—Dipt.  
*Cerechta* Bolivar 1922, *Voy. Rothschild E. Afr.*, *Anim. Art.*, Pt. 1, 189.—Orth.  
*Cerelasma* Haeckel 1889, *Rep. Voy. Challenger. Zool.* 32, pt. 82, 45.—*Inc. sed.*  
*Cerellus* Distant 1903, *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (7) 11, 364.—Hem.  
*Cerenella* (err. pro *Crenella* Brown 1827) Hall 1867, *Ann. Rep. Regents Univ. State New York*, 20, 21.—Moll.  
*Cerennea* Raffray 1913, *Trans. Linn. Soc. London*, 16, 125.—Col.  
*Cerenopus* Leconte 1851, *Ann. Lyceum nat. Hist. N. York*, 5, 143.—Col.  
*Cereobullia* Melvill & Peile 1924, *Proc. malac. Soc. London*, 16, 138.—Moll.  
*Cereola* Nardo 1847, *Prosp. Fauna mar. Veneto*, 23.—Bry.  
*Cereonius* Rohwer 1910, *Ent. News*, 21, 170.—Hym.  
*Cereophagus* Dyar 1922, *Insec. Inscit. menst.*, 10, 14.—Lep.  
*Cereopsida* (n.n. pro *Cereopsis* Kent 1870) Strand 1928, *Arch. Naturgesch.*, 92, A8, 1926, 33.—Coel.  
*Cereopsis* Latham 1801, *Index Orn.*, *Suppl.*, lxxvii.—Aves.  
*Cereopsis* (Dupont MS.) Dejean 1836, *Catal. Coléopt.*, ed. 3, (1-4) 370 [n.n.].—Col. (See *Cereopsius* Pascoe 1857).  
*Cereopsius* Kent 1870, *Quart. J. micr. Sci.*, 18, 398.—Coel. (See *Cereopsida* Strand 1928).  
*Cereopsius* (n.n. pro *Cereopsis* Dejean 1836) Pascoe 1857, *Trans. ent. Soc. London*, (N.S.) 4, 105; 1862, *J. Ent. Lond.*, 1, 344.—Col.  
*Cereornis* (pro *Cerio-* Swainson 1837) Schlegel 1857, *Handl. Dierk.*, 1, 381.—Aves.  
*Cerericeras* Buckman 1922, *Type Ammonites*, 4, pt. 32, pl. 286.—Moll.  
*Cerithyris* Buckman 1914, *Gen. Jurass. Brachiop.*, 2 [n.n.]; 1917, *Pal. Indica*, 3 (2), 109.—Brach.  
*Ceres* Gray 1856, *Proc. zool. Soc. London*, 24, 100.—Moll.  
*Ceresa* Amyot & Serville 1843, (*Roret's Suite à Buffon*) *Hémiptères*, 539.—Hem.  
*Ceresia* Uvarov 1928, *Ann. S. Afr. Mus.*, 25, 345.—Orth.  
*Ceresida* Jordan 1894, *Novit. zool.*, 1, 156.—Col.  
*Ceresinae* (err. pro *Ceresa* Amyot & Serville 1843) Johnson & Ledig 1918, *J. Ent. Zool.*, 10, 7.—Hem.  
*Ceresiosaurus* Peyer 1931, *Abh. schweiz. Paläont. Ges.*, 51, 1931.—Rept.  
*Ceresium* Newman 1842, *Entomologist*, 1, 322.—Col.  
*Ceretes* Boisduval 1874, *Hist. nat. Ins.*, *Lép. Hét.*, 1, 535.—Lep.  
*Cerethiopsis* (err. pro *Cerith-* Forbes & Hanley 1851) [Anon.] 1868, *Ann. Rep. N. York Cab.*, 20, 47.—Moll.  
*Cerethium* (err. pro *Cerith-* Bruguière 1789) Moersch 1852, *Cat. Yoldi*, 1, 59.—Moll.  
*Ceretospira* (pro *Cera-* Schneider 1866) Lintow 1883, *Arch. Naturgesch.*, 49, Abt. 1, 290.—Verm. (Nema.).  
*Cereus* Oken 1815, *Lehrb. Nat.*, 3 (1), 349.—Coel.  
*Cerfenia* (pro *-fennia* Stål 1870) Melichar 1902, *Ann. Hofmus. Wien*, 17, 173, 245.—Hem.  
*Cerfennia* Stål 1870, *Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockh.*, 1870, no. 7, 774.—Hem.  
*Cerhomalus* Quedenfeldt 1884, *Berlin. ent. Z.*, 28, 289.—Col.  
*Cerhorhinchus* (pro *Cerorhinca* Bonaparte 1828), Kaup 1844, *Classif. Säugeth.*, 29.—Aves.  
*Ceria* Scopoli 1763, *Ent. Carn.*, 351.—Dipt. (Bibionid.).  
*Ceria* Fabricius 1794, *Ent. Syst.*, 4, 277 (as *Cina* p. 557).—Dipt. (Syrphid.). (See *Cina* Fabricius 1798 and *Ceriana* Rafinesque 1815).  
*Ceriarenum* (err. pro *Cir-* Enderlein 1910) Crawford 1914, *Bull. U.S. nat. Mus.*, No. 85, 63.—Hem.  
*Ceriagrion* Selys 1876, *Bull. Acad. roy. Sci. Belgique*, (2) 41, 1235; (2) 42, 525.—Odon.  
*Ceriana* (n.n. pro *Ceria* Fabricius 1794) Rafinesque 1815, *Analyse*, 131.—Dipt.

- Ceriantheomorphe* Carlgren 1931, Ark. Zool., 23, A2, 1.—Coel.  
*Ceriantheopsis* Carlgren 1912, Danish Ingolf Exp., 5 (3), 41.—Coel.  
*Cerianthula* van Beneden 1897, Ergebn. Plankton-Exp. Humboldt-Stift., 2, K e, 113.—Coel. (larva).  
*Cerianthus* Chiaje 1830, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, Tab. pro. V & VI, pl. 82; 1841, Descr. An. invert. Sicilia, 4, 124.—Coel.  
*Ceriasparium* Haeckel 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger, Zool., 18 (1), 819.—Prot.  
*Ceriaspidium* Haeckel 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger, Zool., 18 (1), 820.—Prot.  
*Ceriaspis* Haeckel 1881, Jena. Z., 15, 468.—Prot.  
*Ceraster* Lindstroem 1883, in Richthofen, China, 4, 61.—Coel.  
*Cericesthis* (err. pro *Seri*-Hope 1842) Mungomery 1928, Rep. Bur. Exp. Sta. Queensland, 28, 26.—Col.  
*Cerichrestus* Clark 1860, Monogr. Halticidae Coll. Brit. Mus., 194.—Col.  
*Cerichthys* (emend. pro *Cerictius* Rafinesque 1810) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Pisces.  
*Cericleus* (pro *-tius* Rafinesque 1810) Swainson 1838, Hist. Classif. Fish., 1, 140, 165.—Pisces.  
*Cerictius* Rafinesque 1810, Caratt. n. gen., 78; 1815, Analyse, 93.—Pisces.  
*Ceridia* Rothschild & Jordan 1903, Novit. zool., 9, Suppl., 286.—Lep.  
*Ceridospathius* Kieffer 1910, Zbl. Bakt., (2) 27, 404.—Hym.  
*Ceriella* Rondani 1851? (*teste* Scudder 1882, Nomen. Zool., Suppl. List, 65).—Dipt.  
*Cerigana* Boettger 1878, Ber. Offenbacher Ver. Naturk., 17-18, 46.—Moll.  
*Cerigo* Stephens 1829, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. 2), 106.—Lep.  
*Cerile* (pro *Ceryle* Boie 1828) Selys 1857, Rev. Mag. Zool., (2) 9, 119.—Aves.  
*Cerilocus* Stål 1858, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, 15, 443.—Hem.  
*Cerina* (pro *Cerma* Huebner 1818) Vuillet 1911, Insecta, 1, 167.—Lep.  
*Cerinius* Thorell 1877, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, 10, 518.—Arachn.  
*Cerinthia* Rafinesque 1815, Analyse [*teste* Agassiz 1845, Nomen. zool., Pisc., 14, *sed non comp.*].—Pisces.  
*Ceriocava* d'Orbigny 1854, Paléont. franç., Terr. crét., 5, Bry., 1015.—Bry.  
*Ceriocera* (pro *Cerajocera* Rondani 1856) Rondani 1870, Bull. Soc. ent. ital., 2, 7, 105.—Dipt.  
*Cerioclepta* Sodovsky 1837, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (6), 93.—Lep.  
*Cericleptes* Chapin 1915, Bull. Amer. Mus., 34, 512.—Aves.  
*Ceriocrinus* Koenig 1825, Icones foss., pl. 10; Agassiz 1836, Mém. Soc. Sci. nat. Neuchâtel, 1, 195; Desor 1845, Bull. Soc. Neuchâtel, 1, 215; White 1883, Ann. Rep. U.S. geol. Surv. Terr., 12, 127.—Echin.  
*Ceriodaphnia* Dana 1853, U.S. expl. Exp., 13, fasc. 2, 1265, 1273.—Crust.  
*Ceriogaster* Williston 1888, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., 15, 285.—Dipt.  
*Cerionides* Rondani 1850, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) 8, 211.—Dipt.  
*Ceriolina* Zborzewski 1834, N. Mém. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 3, 307.—Coel.  
*Ceriomura* (n.n. pro *Omura* Peckham 1894) Simon 1901, Hist. Araign., ed. 2, 2, fasc. 3, 459.—Arachn.  
*Cerionmydas* Williston 1898, Trans. Kansas Acad., 15, 58.—Dipt.  
*Cerion* Bolten 1798, Mus. Bolten., 2, 90.—Moll.  
*Cerionesta* (n.n. pro *Cydonia* Peckham 1894) Simon 1901, Hist. Araign., ed. 2, 2, fasc. 3, 606.—Arachn.  
*Cerionites* Meek & Worthen 1868, Geol. Surv. Illinois, 3, 346.—Spong.  
*Ceripelta* (pro *-lia* Pomel 1872) Zittel 1878, Abh. bayer. Akad. Wiss., 13, Abt. 1, 109.—Spong.  
*Ceripeltia* Pomel 1872, Pal. Oran, 81.—Spong.  
*Ceripora* Goldfuss 1826, Petref. German., 1 (1), 32.—Bry.  
*Ceriporella* Levisen 1925, K. danske Vidensk. Selsk. Skr., 7, 436.—Bry.  
*Cerionis* Swainson 1837, N.H. Classif. Birds, 2, 341.—Aves.  
*Ceriosphaera* Haeckel 1881, Jena. Z., 15, 448.—Prot.  
*Ceriospongia* Etallon 1860, Act. Soc. jurass. Emul., 1858, 150.—Spong.  
*Ceriphasia* Swainson 1840, Treat. Malacol., 204, 342 (as *Ceriphrasia* p. 409).—Moll.  
*Ceriphrasia* see *Ceriphasia*.  
*Ceris* (emend. pro *Keris* Cuvier & Valenciennes 1835) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Pisces.  
*Cerishium* (err. pro *Cerithium* Bruguière 1789) Nagao 1930, J. Fac. Sci. Hokkaido imp. Univ., (4) 1, 23.—Moll.  
*Ceritaxa* Mulsant & Rey 1873, Hist. nat. Col. Fr., Brévipennes (Myrm. i), 381; 1874, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon, (4) 6, 413.—Col.  
*Ceritella* Lycett 1850, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (2) 6, 418.—Moll.  
*Cerites* De Lamétherie 1807, Journ. de Phys., 65, 411.—Moll.  
*Cerithella* (err. pro *-tella* Lycett 1850) Philippi 1853, Handb. Conch., 519.—Moll.  
*Cerithella* (err. pro *-thiella* Verrill 1882) Cossmann 1896, Ann. Soc. malac. Belgique, 31, 29.—Moll.  
*Cerithes* (err. pro *-tes* De Lamétherie 1807) Paetel 1875, Fam. Gatt. Moll., 38.—Moll.  
*Cerithia* (? err. pro *Certhia* L. 1758) Perry 1810, Arcana, 21.—Aves.



- Cerithiadesma* (err. pro *-thioderma* Conrad 1860) Dolfus 1908, J. Conchyliol., 55 392.—Moll.
- Cerithidea* Swainson 1840, Treat., Malacol., 203, 342.—Moll.
- Cerithidella* Stache 1889, Abh. geol. Reichsanst. Wien, 13, 116.—Moll.
- Cerithideops* Pilsbry & Harrison 1933, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philadelphia, 85, 115.—Moll.
- Cerithideopsilla* Thiele 1929, Handbuch, 1, 206.—Moll.
- Cerithideopsis* Thiele 1929, Handbuch, 1, 206.—Moll.
- Cerithidera* (err. pro *-dea* Swainson 1840) Douvillé 1924, Rev. crit. Paléozool., 28, 120.—Moll.
- Cerithidium* Monterosato 1884, Nomencl. Conch. medit., 123.—Moll.
- Cerithiella* (n.n. pro *Lovenella* Sars 1878) Verrill 1882, Trans. Connecticut Acad., 5 (1), 522.—Moll.
- Cerithiella* (emend. pro *-tella* Lycett 1850) Cossmann 1896, Essais Paléococonch., 2, 13.—Moll.
- Cerithigenus* Renier [1804], Tav. Classif., 1807, viii.—Moll.
- Cerithina* Holzapfel 1888, Palaeontogr., 34, 128.—Moll.
- Cerithinella* Gemmellaro 1878, Giorn. Sci. nat. econ. Palermo, 13, 165.—Moll.
- Cerithioderma* Conrad 1860, J. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., (2) 4, 295.—Moll.
- Cerithioides* see *Cerithioides*.
- Cerithioides* Houghton 1859, Proc. Dublin Univ. zool. bot. Ass., 1 (3), 282 (as *Cerithioides* p. 292).—Moll.
- Cerithiolinum* (n.n. pro *Lovenella* Sars 1878) Locard 1903, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon, (7) 10, 110.—Moll.
- Cerithiolum* Tiberi 1869, Bull. malac. Ital., 2, 263.—Moll.
- Cerithiopsida* Bartsch 1911, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 40, 329.—Moll.
- Cerithiopsidella* Bartsch 1911, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 40, 329.—Moll.
- Cerithiopsilla* Thiele 1912, Dtsch. Südp.-Exp., 13, Zool. 5, 204.—Moll.
- Cerithiopsina* Bartsch 1911, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 40, 328.—Moll.
- Cerithiopsis* Forbes & Hanley 1851, Hist. Brit. Moll., 3, 364.—Moll.
- Cerithiscala* Boury 1887, Étude Scalidae Bassin Paris, 27.—Moll.
- Cerithites* Krueger 1823, Gesch. d. Urwelt, 2, 409.—Moll.
- Cerithium* Bruguière 1789, Ency. Méth. (Vers), 1 (2), xv, 546.—Moll.
- Cerithomelania* Moore 1899, Proc. malac. Soc. London, 3, 233.—Moll.
- Cerithium* (err. pro *-thium* Bruguière 1789) Petković & Bojić 1932, Ann. géol. Pénins. Balkanique, 11 (1), 17.—Moll.
- Ceritiopsis* (err. pro *-thiopsis* Forbes & Hanley 1851) Patrini 1930, Riv. ital. Paleont., 36, 44.—Moll.
- Ceritium* (pro *-thium* Bruguière 1789) Prévost 1821, Journ. de Phys., 92, 427.—Moll.
- Ceritius* Rafinesque 1810, Car. n. gen., 12.—Pisces.
- Ceritoturris* Dall 1924, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, 37, 88.—Moll.
- Cerium* (pro *Cerion* Bolten 1798) Link 1807, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock, no. 3, 131.—Moll.
- Cerivoula* (pro *Ke*-Gray 1842) Blanford 1891, Fauna Brit. Ind., Mamm., fasc. 2, 338.—Mamm.
- Cerma* Huebner 1818, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett., 1, 14.—Lep.
- Cermatia* Illiger 1807, in Rossi, Fauna Etrusca, ed. 2, 2, 199 [*in syn.*]; Leach 1816, Ency. Brit. (Suppl. to ed. 4-6), 1 (2), 430.—Myr.
- Cermatobius* Haase 1885, Zool. Anz., 8, 695.—Myr.
- Cermatulus* Dallas 1851, List Specimens Hem. Ins. Coll. Brit. Mus., 1, 106.—Hem.
- Cerna* Bonaparte 1846, Cat. met. Pesci Eur., 58.—Pisces.
- Cernia* Walker 1860, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 20, 267.—Lep.
- Cernictis* Hall 1935, J. Mammal., 16, 137.—Mamm.
- Cernina* Gray 1840, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 147 [*n.n.*]; 1842, ed. 44, 60.—Moll.
- Cernua* Schaeffer 1761, Piscium Bavar., 37; Fleming 1828, Hist. Brit. Anim., 212.—Pisces.
- Cernua* (emend. pro *Cerna* Bonaparte 1846) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Pisces.
- Cernuella* Schlueter 1838, Kurzg. syst. Verz. Conch., 6.—Moll.
- Cerobactus* A. Costa [? 1860], in O. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Imen. 3, Cefidei, 9.—Hym.
- Cerobalana* (emend. pro *Ke*-Bory de St. Vincent 1826) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Prot.
- Cerobasis* Kolbe 1882, Ent. Nachr., 8, 212.—Psocopt.
- Cerobates* Schoenherr 1840, Gen. et Sp. Curc., 5 (2), 487.—Col.
- Cerobracon* Viereck 1926, Canad. Ent., 58, 54.—Hym.
- Cerocala* Boissduval [1828], Europ. Lepid. Index, 1829, 100.—Lep.
- Cerocampa* (pro *Cerato*-Harris 1835) Boissduval 1836, Suite à Buffon (Lep.), 1, 42.—Lep.
- Cerocampatus* Gebien 1919, Arch. Naturgesch., 83, 1917, A3, 151.—Col.
- Cerocatus* Rondani 1848, in Baudi & Truqui, Studi Ent., 1, 99.—Dipt.

- Cerocephala* Westwood 1832, *Magasin de Zool.*, 2, pl. 4.—Hym.  
*Cerocephus* Trägårdh 1931, *Nat. Hist. Juan Fernandez & Easter Islands*, 3, 570.—Arachn.  
*Cerochroeta* Dumeril 1806, *Zool. Anal.*, 282.—Dipt.  
*Cerochroa* Gerstaecker 1855, *MonatsBer. Akad. Wiss. Berlin*, 1855, 637.—Col.  
*Cerocida* Simon 1894, *Hist. Araign.*, ed. 2, 1, fasc. 3, 508.—Arachn.  
*Ceroclastis* Zeller 1848, *Linnaea Entom.*, 3, 295.—Lep.  
*Ceroclus* (Templeton MS.) Blackwall 1864, *Hist. Spiders Gt. Brit. Ireland*, 2, 284 [*in syn.*].—Arachn.  
*Cerococcus* Comstock 1882, *Rep. U.S. Dep. Agric.* 1881, 213.—Hem.  
*Cerocoma* Geoffroy 1762, *Hist. Insect. Paris*, 1, 357; 1785, *Ent. Paris*, 163.—Col.  
*Cerocosmus* (n.n. pro *Cosmocerus* Solier 1849) Gemminger 1873, in Harold, *Coleopt. Hefte*, 11, 146.—Col.  
*Ceroctena* Guenée 1852, *Hist. nat. Ins., Spec. gén. Léop.*, 5, 9.—Lep.  
*Ceroctena* Rondani 1856, *Dipt. ital. Prodr.*, 1, 186.—Dipt.  
*Ceroctenus* Rafinesque 1815, *Analyse*, 114 [*n.n.*].—Col. (*Inc. sed.*).  
*Ceroctenus* Dejean 1835, *Catal. Coléopt.*, ed. 2, (4) 319 [*n.n.*]; Audinet-Serville 1832, *Ann. Soc. ent. France*, 1, 196.—Col. (Cerambycid.).  
*Ceroctis* de Marseul 1870, *Abeille*, 7, pt. 2 (Mon. Mylabr.), 168.—Col.  
*Cerocyphonistes* Prell 1912, *Dtsch. ent. Z.*, 56, 430.—Col.  
*Ceroderes* Boisduval 1872, *Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique*, 15, 81.—Lep.  
*Ceroderma* Raffray 1890, *Rev. Ent. franç.*, 9, 108, 112.—Col.  
*Cerodesma* Enderlein 1934, *S.B. Ges. naturf. Fr. Berlin*, 1934, 188.—Dipt.  
*Cerodiscus* Enderlein 1934, *S.B. Ges. naturf. Fr. Berlin*, 1934, 189.—Dipt.  
*Cerodolus* Sharp 1886, *Trans. R. Dublin Soc.*, (2) 3, 410.—Col.  
*Cerodon* (emend. pro *Ker-* Cuvier 1824) Wagler 1830, *Nat. Syst. Amph.*, 18.—Mamm.  
*Cerodontha* (n.n. pro *Odontocera* Macquart 1835) Rondani 1861, *Dipt. ital. Prodr.*, 4, 10.—Dipt.  
*Cerogenes* (n.n. pro *Atalanta* Stål 1861) Horváth 1909, *Ann. Mus. Hungar.*, 7, 532.—Hem.  
*Cerogenia* (emend. pro *Ceragenia* Serville 1834) Agassiz 1846, *Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.*—Col.  
*Ceroglossa* (pro -sus Solier 1848) Desmarest [1851-52], in Chenu, *Encycl. Hist. nat.*, Col., 1, 50.—Col.  
*Ceroglossa* (err. pro *Crossoglossa* Chaudoir 1872) Chaudoir 1878, *Rev. Mag. Zool.*, (3) 6, 151.—Col.  
*Ceroglossus* Solier 1848, in Baudi & Truqui, *Studi Ent.*, 1, 58.—Col. (Carabid.).  
*Ceroglossus* de Chaudoir 1856, *Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou*, 29 (2), 192; 1857, 30 (2), 6.—Col. (Carabid.). (See *Harpaglossus* Motschoulsky 1858 and *Penthimus* Gemminger & Harold 1868.)  
*Ceroglyphus* Vitzthum 1920, *Arch. Naturgesch.*, 84, A6, 31; 1921, 86, A10, 55.—Arachn.  
*Cerogria* Borchmann 1909, *Bull. Soc. ent. Ital.*, 41, 210.—Col.  
*Ceroleptus* Fleutiaux 1927, *Faune Colon. franç.*, 1, 121.—Col.  
*Ceroma* Karsch 1885, *Jahrb. Hamburg. Anst.*, 2, 137.—Arachn.  
*Ceromacra* Guenée 1852, *Hist. nat. Ins., Spec. gén. Léop.*, 7, 327.—Lep.  
*Ceromasia* Rondani 1856, *Dipt. ital. Prodr.*, 1, 71.—Dipt.  
*Ceromasiops* Townsend 1911, *Proc. ent. Soc. Washington*, 13, 170.—Dipt.  
*Ceromasiopsis* Townsend 1927, *Rev. Mus. paulista*, 15 (1), 273.—Dipt.  
*Ceromastix* (n.n. pro *Mastigocerus* [Masticocerus] Reuter 1881) Bergroth 1894, *Rev. Ent. franç.*, 13, 163.—Hem.  
*Ceromella* Roewer 1933, in Bronn, *Klass. Ordn. Tierreichs*, 5, 327.—Arachn.  
*Cerometopum* Cresson 1914, *Ent. News*, 25, 241.—Dipt.  
*Ceromitia* Zeller 1852, *Lepid. Microptera*, 92.—Lep.  
*Ceromya* Robineau-Desvoidy 1830, *Mém. présentés Acad. roy. Sci. Inst. France*, 2, 86.—Dipt.  
*Ceromya* Agassiz 1842, *Etudes crit. Moll. foss.*, (2) 25.—Moll. (Cf. *Ceratomya* Fischer 1887.)  
*Ceromyella* Sacco 1901, *Moll. Terr. terz. Piemonte Liguria*, 29, 133.—Moll.  
*Ceromyia* (pro -mya R. Desvoidy 1830) Agassiz 1846, *Nom. Zool. (Dipt.)*, 7.—Dipt.  
*Ceromyopsis* Loriol 1897, *Abh. Schweiz. pal. Ges.*, 24 (4), 79.—Moll.  
*Cerona* (emend. pro *Ke-* Mueller 1786) Agassiz 1846, *Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.*—Prot.  
*Ceronaba* Walker 1866, *List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus.*, 35, 1639.—Lep.  
*Cerocinus* Silvestri 1920, *Boll. Lab. Zool. Portici*, 14, 311.—Col.  
*Ceronema* Maskell 1895 (? 1894), *Trans. N. Zealand Inst.*, 27, 55.—Hem.  
*Ceronia* Gray 1853, *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (2) 11, 44.—Moll.  
*Ceroniola* Wilckens 1904, *N. Jahrb. Min. Geol. Palaeont., Beil.*, 18, 249.—Moll.  
*Ceronota* (emend. pro -ranola Stephens 1839) Agassiz 1846, *Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.*—Col.

- Ceropacha* Stephens 1829, Cat. Brit. Ins., Haust., 95; 1829, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. 3), 51.—Lep.
- Ceropachys* Costa 1847, Ann. Accad. Aspir. Nat., (2) 1, 150.—Col.
- Ceropaleoides* Radoszkowski 1888, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, (N.S.) 2, 486.—Hym.
- Ceropaloes* Latreille 1796, Préc. Car. Ins., 123.—Hym.
- Ceropaloides* (pro *-leoides* Radoszkowski 1888) Ashmead 1902, Canad. Ent., 34, 134.—Hym.
- Ceropalites* Cockerell 1906, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, 50, 53.—Hym.
- Ceropaloides* (pro *-leoides* Radoszkowski 1888) Dalla Torre 1897, Cat. Hym., 8, 268.—Hym.
- Ceropectus* Fleutiaux 1927, Faune Colon. franç., 1, 117.—Col.
- Ceropelma* Mello Leitão 1923, Rev. Mus. Paulista, 13, 175.—Arachn.
- Cerophagus* Oudemans 1903, Tijdschr. Ent., 46, 12.—Arachn.
- Cerophas* Rafinesque 1814, Précis Som., 26; 1815, Analyse, 100 [n.n.].—Crust.
- Cerophasia* (emend. pro *Ceriph-* Swainson 1840) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Moll.
- Cerophora* d'Orbigny 1836, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.), 151.—Moll.
- Cerophora* Robineau-Desvoidy 1863, Hist. nat. Dipt., 1, 700.—Dipt.
- Cerophorus* de Blainville 1816, Bull. Sci. Soc. philom. Paris, 74.—Mamm.
- Cerophorus* de Laporte 1840, H.N. An. artic. (Col.), 2, 10.—Col.
- Cerophthalmus* Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 97 [n.n.].—Crust.
- Cerophysa* (Chevrolat MS.) Dejean 1835, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, (5) 379 [n.n.].—Col. (Cf. *Cerophyta* Blanchard 1845.)
- Cerophysella* Laboissière 1930, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 99, 352.—Col.
- Cerophyta* (ex Dejean MS. *Cerophysa*) Blanchard 1845, Hist. Insect., 2, 190.—Col.
- Cerophytum* Latreille 1809, Gen. Crust. Ins., 4, 375.—Col.
- Ceropia* (emend. pro *Ke-* Gray 1840) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Aves.
- Ceroplastes* Gray 1828, Spec. Zool., 7.—Hem.
- Ceroplastidia* Cockerell 1910, Canad. Ent., 42, 76.—Hem.
- Ceroplastina* Cockerell 1910, Canad. Ent., 42, 76.—Hem.
- Ceroplastodes* Cockerell 1893, Entomologist, 26, 350.—Hem.
- Ceroplastus* Heyden 1883, in Heyden, Reitter & Weise, Cat. Col. Europ. Caucas., 386 [n.n.]; Seidlitz (1888), Fauna baltica Kaefer, ed. 2, 1891, 42; Heyden 1902, Dtsch. ent. Z., 1902, 152.—Col.
- Ceroplata* (pro *Keroplatus* Bosc 1792) Meigen 1818, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Ins., 1, 241.—Dipt.
- Ceroplateus* (pro *Keroplatus* Bosc 1792) Latreille 1829, in Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, 5, 451.—Dipt.
- Ceroplatus* (pro *Ke-* Bosc 1792) Fabricius 1798, Suppl. Ent. Syst., 550.—Dipt. (Mycetophilid.).
- Ceroplatus* Schellenberg 1803, Gatt. Flieg., 16–17, tab. 12.—Dipt. (Phorid.).
- Ceroplatus* (emend. pro *Keroplatus* Bosc 1792) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Dipt.
- Ceroplesis* Dejean 1835, Cat. Col., ed. 3, 342 [n.n.]; Serville 1835, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 4, 93.—Col.
- Ceropleura* (err. pro *Cerophora* d'Orbigny 1836) Cossmann 1895, Essais Paléococonch., 1, 133.—Moll.
- Cerophophana* Gestro 1893, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, (2) 13, 299.—Col.
- Ceropoda* Smith 1894, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., 21, 68.—Lep.
- Ceropogon* (pro *Cerasphorus* Serville 1834) Dejean 1835, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, (4) 328.—Col.
- Ceroprepes* Zeller 1867, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, 28, 401.—Lep.
- Ceropia* Laporte & Brullé 1831, Ann. Sci. nat., 23 (91), 332.—Col.
- Ceropia* (emend. pro *Epilampus* Dejean 1834) Gistel 1848, Nat. Thierr., xiv.—Col.
- Ceropsilopa* Cresson 1917, Ent. News, 28, 340.—Dipt.
- Ceropsina* Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 129 [n.n.].—Lep.
- Ceropsis* Gay & Solier 1839, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 8, 19.—Col.
- Ceropsis* Dall 1871, Amer. J. Conch., 7, 152.—Moll. (See *Milneria* Dall 1881.)
- Ceropsylla* Riley 1883, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, 2, 76.—Hem.
- Ceroptera* Macquart 1835, (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Diptères, 2, 564.—Dipt.
- Ceroptres* Hartig 1840, (Germar) Z. Entom., 1 (2), 197.—Hym.
- Ceropus* (? err. pro *Cerapus* Say 1817) Berthold 1827, in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr., 569, 275.—Crust.
- Ceroputo* Šulc 1897, S.B. Böhm. Ges., Math.-naturw. Cl., No. 66, 1.—Hem.
- Cerorhina* (pro *-nca* Bonaparte 1828) Brandt 1837, Bull. Acad. St.-Petersb., 2, 345, 348.—Aves.
- Cerorhinca* Bonaparte 1828, Ann. Lyceum N.H. New York, 2 (12), 427; 1831, Giorn. Arcad., 49 (also as *Ceratorrhina*).—Aves.
- Cerorhinchia* (pro *-rhinca* Bonaparte 1828) Gray 1841, List Gen. Birds, ed. 2, 97.—Aves.
- Cerorhynca* (pro *-rhinca* Bonaparte 1828) Lesson 1831, Traité Orn., 640.—Aves.

- Cerorhyncha* (pro *-rhinca* Bonaparte 1828) Brandt 1837, Bull. Acad. St.-Petersb., 2, 345.—Aves.
- Cerorhineta* Zeller 1877, Horae Soc. ent. ross., 13, 116.—Lep.
- Cerosipha* Del Guercio 1900, Nuove Relaz. Staz. Ent. agr. Firenze, (1) no. 2, 116.—Hem.
- Cerosis* Gebien 1920, Abh. Geb. Auslandsk., Hamburg Univ., 5 (C. Naturw. 2), 35.—Col.
- Cerosomyia* Hutton 1900, Trans. N. Zealand Inst., 33, 57.—Dipt.
- Cerospastus* Konow 1899, An. Mus. Buenos Aires, (2) 3, 404.—Hym.
- Cerospithecus* (pro *Cercopi-* Gronovius 1763) Vierthaler 1852, Naumannia, 2 (1), 47.—Mamm.
- Cerostena* Solier 1836, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 5, 325.—Col.
- Cerosterna* Dejean 1835, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, (4), 341 [n.n.]; Redtenbacher 1844, in Huegel, Kaschmir, 4 (2), 552.—Col.
- Cerostoma* Latreille (1802), Sonnini's Buffon, Ins., 3, 416.—Lep.
- Cerostoma* Conrad 1837, J. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 7, 263.—Moll.
- Cerostroma* Oliver 1915, Trans. N. Zealand Inst., 47, 521.—Moll.
- Cerotainia* Schiner 1866, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, 16, Abh., 673.—Dipt.
- Cerotainiops* Curran 1930, Amer. Mus. Novit., No. 415, 11.—Dipt.
- Cerotalis* Laporte 1868, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. Victoria, 8, 175.—Col.
- Cerotelson* Rondani 1856, Dipt. ital. Prodr., 1, 191.—Dipt.
- Cerotoma* (Chevrolat MS.) Dejean 1835, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, (5) 379 [n.n.]; Blanchard 1845, Hist. Insect., 2, 190.—Col.
- Cerotopacha* Stephens 1835, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. 4), 389 (as *Ceratopacha* p. 426).—Lep.
- Cerotopia* Enderlein 1920, Arch. Naturgesch., 84, 1918, Att., 219.—Hym.
- Cerotricha* Guenée 1857, Hist. nat. Ins., Spec. gén. Lép., 9, 284.—Lep.
- Cerotriza* Crawford 1918, Proc. Hawaii. ent. Soc., 3, 454.—Hem.
- Cerotrus* Jacoby 1884, Notes Leyden Mus., 6, 33.—Col.
- Cerous* (emend. pro *Ceroys* Serville 1838) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Orth.
- Cerous* (pro *Cervus* L. 1758) d'Orbigny & Gervais 1847, Voy. Amér. mérid., 9 (Mamm.), tab. 20.—Mamm.
- Ceroxys* Macquart 1835, (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Diptères, 2, 437.—Dipt.
- Ceroys* Serville [1838], (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Orthopt., 1839, 262.—Orth.
- Cerozodia* Westwood 1835, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., (3) 6 (34), 281.—Dipt.
- Cerozodus* Bigot 1857, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (3) 5, 543.—Dipt.
- Cerperes* Champion 1908, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., 4 (5), 256.—Col.
- Cerpolatus* (pro *Keroplatus* Bosc 1792) Bigot 1854, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (3) 2, 480.—Dipt.
- Cerroa* Roewer 1928, Abh. nat. Ver. Bremen, 26 (3), 533.—Arachn.
- Certallum* (Megerle MS.) Dejean 1821, Catal. Coléopt., 111 [n.n.].—Col. (See *Cartallum* Megerle 1834.)
- Certesie* Fabre-Domergue 1885, J. Anat. Physiol., Paris, 21, 561.—Prot.
- Certhia* Linnaeus 1758, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 118; 1766, ed. 12, 184.—Aves.
- Certhialauda* (pro *-ilauda* Swainson 1827) Burmeister 1850, Verz. Mus. Halle, 36.—Aves.
- Certhiaxis* Lesson 1844, Écho, (2) 10, 182; 1847, Compl. de Buffon (ed. Leveque), 287.—Aves.
- Certhidea* Gould 1837, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 5 (49), 7.—Aves.
- Certhidia* (pro *-dea* Gould 1837) Bonaparte 1854, Ann. Sci. nat., Paris, Zool., (4) 1, fasc. 2, 116.—Aves.
- Certhiiparus* (pro *-thiiparus* Lafresnaye 1842) Newton 1875, Enc. Brit., ed. 9, 3, 742.—Aves.
- Certhialauda* Swainson 1827, Zool. Journ., 3 (11), 344.—Aves. (Cf. *Chersomanes* Cabanis 1851.)
- Certhiola* Sundevall (1836), K. svenska Vetensk.Akad. Handl., 1835, 99.—Aves.
- Certhionyx* Lesson 1830, Traité Ornith., (4) 306.—Aves.
- Certhiiparus* (emend. pro *-iparus* Lafresnaye 1842) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Aves.
- Certhiopsis* (err. pro *Cerithi-* Forbes & Hanley 1851) Brusina 1866, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, 16, Suppl., 9.—Moll.
- Certhiiparus* de Lafresnaye 1842, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.), 5, 69.—Aves. (Parid.)
- Certhiparus* Hodgson 1844, in Gray, Zool. Misc., No. 3, 84; (1845) J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, 13, 1844, 939.—Aves. (Timaliid.). (See *Sittiparus* Oates 1889.)
- Certhium* (err. pro *Cerithium* Bruguière 1789) Sayn 1932, Trav. Lab. géol. Fac. Sci. Lyon, 12, Mém. 11, Suppl., 12.—Moll.
- Certhus* (pro *-thia* L. 1758) Olphe-Galliard 1888, Contrib. Faune Ornith. Eur. occ., fasc. 23, 41.—Aves.
- Certhyonyx* (pro *-thionyx* Lesson 1830) Bonaparte 1854, C.R. Acad. Sci., Paris, 38, 263.—Aves.

- Certhium* (err. pro *Cerithium* Bruguière 1789) Cossmann 1897, Bull. Soc. Sci. nat. Ouest France, 7 (4), 346.—Moll.
- Certila* Walker 1865, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 32, 448.—Lep.
- Certima* Walker 1860, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 21, 479.—Lep.
- Certonardo* Clark 1921, Dep. Mar. Biol. Carnegie Inst., 10, 56.—Echin.
- Certonotus* Kriechbaumer 1889, Ent. Nachr., 15, 308.—Hym.
- Certhophitecus* (err. pro *Cercopithecus* Gronovius 1763) Wurm 1784, Mag. Neust. Phys. u. Nat., 2 (4), 7.—Mamm.
- Ceruchus* Macleay 1819, Horae Entom., 1 (1), 115.—Col.
- Cerura* Schrank 1802, F. Boica, 2 (2), 155.—Lep.
- Ceruraphis* Boerner 1926, in Abderhalden, Handb. biol. Arbeitsmeth., 9, Teil 1, Hälfte 2, Heft 2, 226 [sine descr.]; 1930, Arch. klass. phyl. Ent. Wien, 1, 133.—Hem.
- Ceruridia* Dyar 1893, Ent. News, 4, 35.—Lep.
- Cerurographa* Janse 1932, Moths S. Africa, 1, 272.—Lep.
- Cerurus* (emend. pro *Ceraurus* Green 1832) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Trilobita.
- Cervus* (pro *Cervus* L. 1758) Murr 1775, Naturf., 7, 45.—Mamm.
- Cervales* Scott 1885, Science, 5, 422.—Mamm.
- Cervaphis* Van der Goot 1917, Contrib. Faune Ind. Néerl., 1 (3), 148.—Hem.
- Cervaria* Walker 1866, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 35, 1822.—Lep.
- Cervaria* Gray 1867, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1867, 276.—Mamm. (See *Eucervaria* Palmer 1903.)
- Cervavitus* Chomenko 1913, Ann. géol. min. Russ., 15, 108, 133.—Mamm.
- Cervavus* Schlosser 1903, Abh. bayer. Akad. Wiss., 22 (1), 116.—Mamm.
- Cervellus* see *Cervulus*.
- Cervequus* Lesson 1842, N. Tab. Règne Anim., 173.—Mamm.
- Cervibonus* Roewer 1912, Arch. Naturgesch., 78, 11, 51.—Arachn.
- Cervicapra* Sparman 1780, N. Handl. K. Vet. Akad. Stockholm, 1, 275.—Mamm.
- Cervicapra* de Blainville 1816, Bull. Sci. Soc. philom. Paris, 75.—Mamm.
- Cerviciferina* Goddard & Jensen 1907, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, 32, 304.—Prot.
- Cervidia* Stål 1878, Bih. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., 5, no. 4, 53.—Orth.
- Cervilia* Frickhinger 1916, Zool. Anz., 46, 235.—Verm. (Polych.).
- Cervilleia* (err. pro *Gervillia* DeFrance 1820) Gillet 1922, Bull. Soc. Sci. Hist. nat. Yonne, 75 (2), 105.—Moll.
- Cervillus* Heude 1898, Mém. Emp. Chin., 4, no. 2, 98 [n.n.].—Mamm.
- Cervimunia* Benedict 1902, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 26, 249.—Crust.
- Cervina* (err. pro *Cernina* Gray 1840) Gray 1857, Guide Syst. Moll. Distr. Brit. Mus., 50.—Moll.
- Cervinia* (Norman MS.) Brady 1878, Monog. Copepoda Br. Is. (Ray Soc. I), 85.—Crust.
- Cerviniopsis* Sars 1903, Crust. Norway, 5, 22.—Crust.
- Cervinipitta* Elliot 1870, Ibis, (2) 6, 413.—Aves.
- Cerviostra* (err. pro *Cruci*-Cuvier 1800) Brehm 1831, Vögel Deutschl., 240.—Aves.
- Cervocerus* Chomenko 1913, Ann. géol. min. Russ., 15, 108, 133.—Mamm.
- Cervophthirus* Mjoeberg 1915, Ent. Tidskr., 36, 282.—Anoplura.
- Cervulus* de Blainville 1816, Bull. Sci. Soc. philom. Paris, 74.—Mamm.
- Cervulus* Szépligeti 1904, Gen. Insect., 22, 20 (as *Cervellus* p. 253).—Hym. (See *Pseudocervulus* Strand 1920.)
- Cervus* Linnaeus 1758, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 66; 1766, ed. 12, 92.—Mamm.
- Cerycangela* Meyrick 1925, Gen. Insect., 184, 134.—Lep.
- Cerycium* Philippi 1841, Tertiärverst. Wilhelmshöhe, 24.—Moll.
- Cerycon* Rey 1886, Ann. Soc. linn. Lyon, 32, 156.—Col.
- Cerycostola* Meyrick 1902, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. S. Australia, 26, 163.—Lep.
- Ceryerda* Simon 1909, Fauna S.W. Australia, 2 (12), 157.—Arachn.
- Ceryle* Boie 1828, Isis (Oken), 21, 316.—Aves.
- Cerylon Latreille* (1802), Sonnini's Buffon, Ins., 3, 205.—Col.
- Cerylonopsis* Handlirsch 1906, Foss. Ins., 547.—Col.
- Cerylus* (emend. pro *lon* Latreille 1802) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Col.
- Cerynea* Walker 1859, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 19, 878.—Lep.
- Cerynia* Stål 1860, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., (N.F.) 3, no. 6, 68.—Hem.
- Cerynia* Snellen 1891, Tijdschr. Ent., 34, 190.—Lep.
- Ceryrhinus* Hustache 1933, Mém. Acad. Malgache, 14, 27.—Col.
- Cerystion* Walbaum 1792, Ardeti, Ichth., ed. 2, 3, 583.—Pisces.
- Cerythium* (pro *Cerithium* Bruguière 1789) Porro 1841, Not. Bibl. Malac., 34.—Moll.
- Cerythus* (pro *Cory*-Cuvier 1817) Hahn 1818, Vög. Asien, (1) expl. tab. 4.—Aves.
- Ceryx* Wallengren 1863, Wien. ent. Monatschr., 7, 140.—Lep.
- Cesada* (n.n. pro *Ansa* Walker 1868) Walker 1868, Cat. Specimens Hem. Het. Coll. Brit. Mus., 3, 578.—Hem.
- Cesarornis* (pro *Caes*-Reichenbach 1852) Bonaparte 1856, C. R. Acad. Sci., Paris, 43, 599.—Aves.



- Cesennia* Champion 1908, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., 4 (5), 328.—Col.  
*Cesio* (pro *Cae*-Lacépède 1802) Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 85.—Pisces.  
*Cesiomorus* (pro *Cae*-Lacépède 1802) Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 85.—Pisces.  
*Cesonia* Simon 1893, Hist. Aragn., ed. 2, 1, fasc. 2, 375.—Arachn.  
*Cespitana* Fagot 1884, Bull. Soc. malac. France, 1, 125 [n.n.]; Caziot 1908, Mém. Soc. zool. France, 20, 447.—Moll.  
*Cespitularia* (Valenciennes MS.) Milne-Edwards & Haime 1850, Brit. Foss. Corals (Pal. Soc. Monogr., 3), lxxviii.—Coel.  
*Cesserassictis* Filhol 1888, Bull. Soc. philom., Paris, (7) 12, 59.—Mamm.  
*Cestius* Distant 1908, Fauna Brit. Ind., Rhynch., 4, 301, 309.—Hem.  
*Cestobrissus* Lambert 1912, Act. Soc. linn. Bordeaux, 66, 100.—Echin.  
*Cestocephala* Amyot 1847, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) 5, 232.—Hem.  
*Cestoideum* Dising 1854, S.B. Akad. Wiss. Wien, 13, 576.—Verm. (Cest.).  
*Cestonia* Rondani 1861, Dipt. ital. Prodr., 4, 105.—Dipt.  
*Cestonionerva* Villeneuve 1929, Bull. Soc. ent. Egypte, 1928, 43.—Dipt.  
*Cestopagurus* Bouvier 1897, Bull. Mus. Paris, 3, 229.—Crust.  
*Cestophorus* Faust 1892, Dtsch. ent. Z., 1892, 23.—Col.  
*Cestoplanga* Lang 1884, F. Fl. Neapel, 11, 3, 516.—Verm. (Turb.).  
*Cestoplectus* Lamb 1918, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) 1, 390.—Dipt.  
*Cestopoda* Kurz 1877, Z. Wiss. Zool., 29, 407.—Crust.  
*Cestoscotele* Parona 1887, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, 24, 486.—Verm. (Cest.).  
*Cestotrema* Simon [1903], Bull. Mus. Paris, 8, 1902, no. 8, 597.—Arachn.  
*Cestracion* Schaeffer 1760, Epist. Stud. ichthyol., 20 [n.n.].—Pisces.  
*Cestracion* Walbaum 1792, Artedi, Ichth., (3), ed. 2, 580.—Pisces.  
*Cestracion* Oken [non Walbaum 1792] 1817, Isis, 1817, 1183; Schinz 1822, in Cuvier, Thierreich, 2, 221.—Pisces.  
*Cestracion* (emend. pro *-alion* Mueller & Henle 1838) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Pisces.  
*Cestradoretus* Ohaus 1912, Dtsch. ent. Z., 1912, 416.—Col.  
*Cestraeus* Cuvier & Valenciennes 1836, H.N. Poiss., 11, 157.—Pisces.  
*Cestraeus* (pro *-treus* McClelland 1841) Agassiz [1845], Nomencl. zool. Pisc., 14.—Pisces.  
*Cestralion* Mueller & Henle 1838, Arch. Naturgesch., 4 (1), 85.—Pisces.  
*Cestreus* Walbaum 1792, Artedi, Ichth., (3), ed. 2, 584.—Pisces.  
*Cestreus* McClelland [non Walbaum 1792] 1841, Calcutta nat. Hist., 2 (5), 151.—Pisces.  
*Cestreus* Gronow [non Walbaum 1792, McClelland 1841] 1854, Cat. Fish. Brit. Mus., 49.—Pisces.  
*Cestrinus* Erichson 1842, Arch. f. Naturg., 8 (1), 172.—Col.  
*Cestromoecha* Karsch 1893, Berlin. ent. Z., 38, 123, 128.—Orth.  
*Cestrophorus* (err. pro *Centrophorus* Mueller & Henle 1837) Agassiz (1843), Poiss. Foss., 3, 171; "Fautes à corriger," [1] (1843).—Pisces.  
*Cestrophorus* Redtenbacher 1891, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, 41, Abh., 333, 491.—Orth.  
*Cestrorhinus* de Blainville 1816, Bull. Sci. Soc. philom. Paris, 121.—Pisces.  
*Cestrotus* Loew 1862, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, 19, 10.—Dipt.  
*Cestum* Lesueur 1813, N. Bull. Sci. Soc. philom. Paris, 3 (69), 282.—Coel.  
*Cestus* (pro *-tum* Lesueur 1813) Chun 1880, F. Fl. Neapel, 1, 301.—Coel.  
*Cetaceum* v. Meyer 1833, N. Jahrb. f. Min., 1838, 414 [n.n.].—Mamm.  
*Cetalion* (? err. pro *Aet*-Latreille 1809) Leach 1815, in Brewster's Edin. Ency., 9 (1), 125.—Hem.  
*Cetarthrosaurus* Seelÿ 1873, Quart. J. geol. Soc., 29, 506, 509.—Rept.  
*Cete* Schneider 1795, Beitr. nat. Wallfisch., 135.—Mamm.  
*Ceteius* (pro *Cetejus* Kaup 1871) Zang 1903, Dtsch. ent. Z., 1903, 418.—Col.  
*Cetejus* Kaup 1871, Berlin. ent. Z., 15, Monog. Passal., 53.—Col.  
*Cetema* (n.n. pro *Centor* Loew 1866) Hendel 1907, Wien. ent. Ztg., 26, 98.—Dipt.  
*Cetengraulis* Guenther 1868, Cat. Fish. Brit. Mus., 7, 381, 383.—Pisces.  
*Ceteochilus* (emend. pro *Ceto*-Roussel de Vauzème 1834) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Crust.  
*Ceteopirus* (emend. pro *Ceto*-Ranzani 1817) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Crust.  
*Ceteopsis* (emend. pro *Ceto*-Agassiz 1829) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Pisces.  
*Ceteorhinus* (emend. pro *Ceto*-Blainville 1816) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Pisces.  
*Ceteorhinops* (emend. pro *Ceterhi*-Leidy 1877) Alston 1879, Zool. Rec., 14, 1877, Index 2.—Mamm.  
*Ceteotherium* (emend. pro *Ceto*-Brandt 1843) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Mamm.  
*Ceterhinops* Leidy 1877, J. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., (2) 8, 230.—Mamm.  
*Cethegus* Thorell 1881, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, 17, 240.—Arachn.

- Cethera* Amyot & Serville 1843, (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Hemiptères, 348.—Hem.  
*Cetheromma* Jeannel 1917, Bull. Soc. ent. France, 1917, 50.—Hem.  
*Cethosia* Fabricius 1807, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger), 6, 280.—Lep.  
*Cethotherium* (pro *Ceto*- Brandt 1843) Nordmann 1858, Pal. Südrussl., no. 2, 149.—Mamm.  
*Cetiosauriscus* Heune 1928, Mem. Queensland Mus., 9, 122.—Rept.  
*Cetiosaurus* Owen 1841, Proc. geol. Soc. London, 3, 460.—Rept.  
*Cetius* (emend. pro *Cetejus* Kaup 1871) Zang 1905, Dtsch. ent. Z., 1905, 316.—Col.  
*Ceto* (n.n. pro *Cuvieria* Cuvier 1817) Gistel 1848, Nat. Thierr., 174.—Echin.  
*Ceto* Simon 1874, Arachnides de France, 1, 238.—Arachn. (See *Cetonana* Strand 1929.)  
*Cetochilus* de Vauzème 1834, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.), 1, 333 (as *Cetochylus* p. 336).—Crust.  
*Cetochylus* see *Cetochilus*.  
*Cetocine* (pro *Cetocis* Montfort 1808) Reichenbach 1828, Zool., 1, 99.—Moll.  
*Cetocis* Montfort 1808, Conch. Syst., 1, 370.—Moll.  
*Cetoconcha* Dall 1886, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, 12, 280.—Moll.  
*Ceto-diodon* Jacob 1825, Dublin phil. J., 1, 72.—Mamm.  
*Cetola* Walker 1855, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 5, 1015.—Lep.  
*Cetomimus* Goode & Bean 1895, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 17, 452.—Pisces.  
*Cetomya* Dall 1889, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, 18, 446.—Moll.  
*Cetonana* (n.n. pro *Ceto* Simon 1874) Strand 1929, Acta Univ. Latviensis, 20, 16.—Arachn.  
*Cetonia* Fabricius 1775, Syst. Ent., 42.—Col.  
*Cetoninus* M'Leay 1838, in Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Ins.), 11.—Col.  
*Cetonischema* Reitter 1898, Verh. Ver. Brünn, 37, Abh., 67.—Col.  
*Cetonurus* Guenther 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger, Zool., 22, no. 57, 124, 143.—Pisces.  
*Cetophaga* (emend. pro *Seto*- Swainson 1827) Lesson 1828, Man. Orn., 2, 430.—Aves.  
*Cetophagus* Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 137 [n.n.].—Crust.  
*Cetophis* Cope 1868, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philadelphia, 1868, 184.—Mamm.  
*Cetopirus* Ranzani 1817, Opusc. Sci. (Bologna), 1, 276.—Crust.  
*Cetopius* (err. pro *-pirus* Ranzani 1817) Potiez & Michaud 1844, Gal. Moll. Douai, 2, 285 & errata.—Crust.  
*Cetopsis* Agassiz 1829, in v. Spix, Pisc. Brasil, 11.—Pisces.  
*Cetopsogiton* (Eigenmann & Bean MS.) Eigenmann 1910, Rep. Princeton Univ. Exped. Patagonia, 3 (4), 398.—Pisces.  
*Cetopsorhamdia* Eigenmann 1916, Ann. Carnegie Mus., 10, 83.—Pisces.  
*Cetoptera* see *Catoptera*.  
*Cetorhinus* de Blainville 1816, Bull. Sci. Soc. philom. Paris, 121.—Pisces.  
*Cetorhynchus* Gervais 1861, Mém. Acad. Montpellier, Sect. Sci., 5, fasc. 1, 122.—Mamm.  
*Cetosia* (pro *Cethosia* Fabricius 1807) Latreille 1809, Gen. Crust. Ins., 4, 200.—Lep.  
*Cetosparactes* Macgillivray 1842, Man. Brit. Orn., 2, 251.—Aves.  
*Cetostoma* Zugmayer 1914, Bull. Inst. Océan. Monaco, No. 288, 4.—Pisces.  
*Cetotheriomorphus* Brandt 1873, Mém. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersbourg, (7) 20 (1), 161.—Mamm.  
*Cetotheriophanes* Brandt 1873, Mém. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersbourg, (7) 20 (1), 148.—Mamm.  
*Cetotheriopsis* Brandt 1871, Bull. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersbourg, 16, 566.—Mamm.  
*Cetotherium* Brandt 1843, Bull. phys. Math. Acad. imp. Sci. St. Pétersbourg, 1 (10-12), 148.—Mamm.  
*Cetotolites* Owen 1846, Brit. Foss. Mamm., 526 [ear-bones of Cetacea].—Mamm.  
*Cetra* v. Heyden 1826, Isis (Oken), 1, 612.—Arachn.  
*Cetratus* Kulczynski 1910, Nova Guinea, Zool., 5, 508.—Arachn.  
*Cettia* Bonaparte 1834, Icon. F. Italica, 1 (fasc. 9), text to pl. 29; 1838, List Birds Eur. Amer., 11.—Aves.  
*Cetuma* Simon 1885, Bull. Soc. zool. France, 10, 443.—Arachn.  
*Cetupa* (pro *Ket*- Lesson 1830) Lydekker 1891, Cat. Foss. Birds Brit. Mus., 15.—Aves.  
*Cetus* Brisson 1762, Reg. Anim., 225.—Mamm. (Delphinid.).  
*Cetus* Oken 1816, Lehrb. Nat., 3 (2), 674.—Mamm. (Physeterid.).  
*Ceunonus* Kleine 1922, Arch. Naturgesch., 88, A7, 138.—Col.  
*Ceuthmocharis* Cabanis & Heine [1863], Mus. Hein., 4 (1), 1862-63, 60.—Aves.  
*Ceuthmocharis* (pro *-res* Cabanis & Heine 1863) Shelley 1881, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1881, 595.—Aves.  
*Ceuthmocheres* (pro *-chares* Cabanis & Heine 1863) Newton 1893, Dict. Birds, fasc. 1, 107.—Aves.  
*Ceuthmonocharis* (n.n. pro *Hohenwartia* Jeannel 1910) Jeannel 1914, Arch. zool. exp. gén. Paris, 54, 68.—Col.  
*Ceuthobia* Hebard 1921, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 73, 292.—Orth.  
*Ceuthobiella* Hebard 1921, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 73, 246.—Orth.

- Ceuthocerus* (pro *Ceuto*- Germar 1824) Dejean 1833, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2), 129.—Col.
- Ceutholopha* Zeller 1867 (May), Trans. ent. Soc. Lond., (3) 5, 465; 1867 (Aug.), Ent. Ztg., Stettin, 28, 375.—Lep.
- Ceuthomadarus* Mann 1864, Wien. ent. Monatschr., 8, 188.—Lep.
- Ceuthonectes* Chappuis 1924, Bull. Soc. Stiint. Cluj, 2 (2), 38.—Crust.
- Ceuthophilus* Scudder 1862, Boston J. nat. Hist., 7, no. 3, 433.—Orth.
- Ceuthophyes* Jeannel 1924, Arch. zool. exp. gén. Paris, 63, 43.—Col.
- Ceuthorhynchidius* Jacquelin Du Val [? 1854], Gen. Coléopt. Europe, 4, 60.—Col.
- Ceuthorhynchus* (emend. pro *Ceuto*- Germar 1824) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Col.
- Ceuthorrhynchus* (pro *Ceutorhynchus* Germar 1824) Gemminger & Harold 1871, Cat. Col., 8, 2603.—Col.
- Ceuthosphodrus* Jeannel 1914, Bull. Soc. ent. France, 1914, 239.—Col.
- Ceutmochares* (pro *Ceuthmo*- Cabanis & Heine 1863) Sundevall 1873, Meth. Av. Tentamen, fasc. 2, 79.—Aves.
- Ceutocerus* (Schueppel MS.) Germar 1824, Ins. Spec. novae, 1, 85.—Col.
- Ceutophilus* (pro *Ceutho*- Scudder 1862) Provancher 1876, Natural. Canad., 8, 74.—Orth.
- Ceutorhynchus* (Schueppel MS.) Germar 1824, Ins. Spec. novae, 1, 217.—Col.
- Ceutosphodrus* (pro *Ceutho*- Jeannel 1914) Alluaud 1923, Bull. Soc. Sci. nat. Maroc, 3, 16.—Col.
- Ceux* (pro *Ceyx* Lacepède 1799) Mueller 1847, in Temminck, Verh. Nederl. bezitt (Land- en Volk.), 470.—Aves.
- Ceycalcyon* Mathews 1918, Birds Australia, 7, 97.—Aves.
- Ceycis* Gloger 1841, Gemeinnütz. Naturges., 1, 338.—Aves.
- Ceycoides* Mathews 1918, Birds Australia, 7, 98.—Aves.
- Ceycopsis* Salvadori 1869, Atti Accad. Torino, 4, 447.—Aves.
- Ceylalictus* Strand 1913, Arch. Naturgesch., 79, A2, 136.—Hym.
- Ceylancyclostoma* Lane 1916, Indian J. med. Res., 4, 91.—Verm. (Nema.).
- Ceylanicolestes* Fraser 1924, Rec. Indian Mus., 26, 487.—Odon.
- Ceylanidrillus* Pic 1911, Echange, 27, no. 324, 187.—Col.
- Ceylanodrillus* (err. pro *Ceylanidrillus* Pic 1911) Pic 1929, Mélanges exot.-ent., 53, 4.—Col.
- Ceylonia* Buckton 1891, Indian Mus. Not., 2, no. 1, 35.—Hem.
- Ceylonia* Thompson & Scott 1903, in Herdman, Rep. Ceylon Pearl Fish., 1, 265.—Crust. (See *Ceyloniella* Wilson 1924.)
- Ceylonia* Lichtwardt 1909, Dtsch. ent. Z., 1909, 646.—Dipt. (See *Ceyloniella* Strand 1928.)
- Ceylonicola* Friese 1918, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., 41, 501.—Hym.
- Ceyloniella* (n.n. pro *Ceylonia* Thompson & Scott 1903) Wilson 1924, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 64, art. 17, 14.—Crust.
- Ceyloniella* (n.n. pro *Ceylonia* Lichtwardt 1909) Strand 1928, Arch. Naturgesch., 92, 1926, A8, 49.—Dipt.
- Ceylonitermes* Holmgren 1912, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., 48, no. 4, 61, 64.—Isopt.
- Ceylonolestes* Kennedy 1920, Ohio J. Sci., 21, 84.—Odon.
- Ceylonosticta* Fraser 1931, J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc., 35, 329.—Odon.
- Ceypraea* (err. pro *Cypraea* L. 1758) Schepman 1907, Samml. Geol. Reichs-Mus. Leiden, (1) 8, 203.—Moll.
- Ceyx* de Lacepède 1799, Tabl. Oiseaux, 10.—Aves.
- Ceyx* Duméril 1806, Zool. Anal., 282.—Dipt.
- Ceyxia* Girault 1911, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., 31, 382.—Hym.
- Cezarella* Mello-Leitão 1932, Rev. Mus. paulista, 17, 214.—Arachn.
- Chabala* Navás 1935, Rev. Acad. Cienc. Zaragoza, 18, 49.—Neur.
- Chabanaudetta* (n.n. pro *Anisochirus* Guenther 1862) Whitley 1931, Australian Zool., 6, 322.—Pisces.
- Chabertia* Railliet & Henry 1909, C.R. Soc. Biol., Paris, 66, 169.—Verm. (Nema.).
- Chabora* Walker 1865, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 33, 1114.—Lep. (Noctuid.).
- Chabora* Walker 1865, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 34, 1184.—Lep. (Pyralid.).
- Chabria* Jacoby 1887, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1887, 92.—Col.
- Chabriosoma* Chen 1934, Stylops, 3, 68.—Col.
- Chabuata* Walker 1857, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 13, 1034.—Lep.
- Chabula* Moore 1886, Lep. Ceylon, 3, no. 12, 317.—Lep.
- Chaca* Gray 1831, Zool. Miscell. (Gray), (1), 9; Cuvier & Valenciennes 1839, in Bélanger, Voy. Indes Orient., (6) 386.—Pisces.
- Chaceus* (err. pro *Chalceus* Cuvier 1818) Berthold 1827, in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierreich, 117.—Pisces.
- Chaco* Tullgren 1905, Ark. Zool., 2, no. 19, 7.—Arachn.
- Chacoana* Holmberg 1903, An. Mus. Buenos Aires, (3) 2, 432.—Hym.
- Chacoca* Badcock 1932, J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., 38, 9.—Arachn.

- Chacoiikeontus* Roewer 1929, Abh. Nat. Ver. Bremen, 27 (2), 278.—Arachn.  
*Chaconatus* Roewer 1929, Abh. Nat. Ver. Bremen, 27 (2), 276.—Arachn.  
*Chactas* Gervais 1844, C. R. Acad. Sci. Paris, 18, 37.—Arachn.  
*Chactochlorops* Malloch 1914, Canad. Ent., 46, 116 (as *Choetochlorops* p. 120).—Dipt.  
*Chactopsis* Kraepelin 1912, Mitt. Mus. Hamburg, 29, 86.—Arachn.  
*Chacura* Hodgson 1837, Madras J. Lit. Sci., 5 (15), 305.—Aves.  
*Chadaca* Walker 1858, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 15, 1640.—Lep.  
*Chadirus* Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 66 [n.n.].—Aves.  
*Chadisra* Walker 1862, Trans. ent. Soc. London, (3) 1, 81.—Lep.  
*Chadisrina* Gaede 1930, in Seitz, Gross-Schmett. Erde, 10, 636.—Lep.  
*Chadsiroides* Matsumura 1924, Trans. Sapporo nat. Hist. Soc., 9, 35.—Lep.  
*Chadoca* (pro *-daca* Walker 1858) Berg 1883, An. Soc. Argent., 15, 162.—Lep.  
*Chadwickoceras* Foerste 1930, Denison Univ. Bull., J. Sci. Lab., 25, 4, 93.—Moll.  
*Chaelinus* Lučnik 1933, Acta Soc. ent. Csl., 30, 170.—Col.  
*Chaelodus* (err. pro *Chelodus* Kaup 1832) Agassiz 1842, Nomen. Zool. (Mamm.), 7.—Mamm.  
*Chaelonitis* (pro *Chelo-* Weise 1879) Houlbert 1922, Coléopt. Europe, 2, 175.—Col.  
*Chaelophthium* (err. pro *Coelophthium* Goldfuss 1826) d'Orbigny 1850, Prodr. Paléont., 2, 284.—Spong.  
*Chaelosaurus* Jourdan 1862, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon, (3) 6, vii, xii.—Rept.  
*Chaemapelia* (pro *-mepelia* Swainson 1827) Allen 1908, Bull. Amer. Mus., 24, 46.—Aves.  
*Chaemarrhornis* (pro *Chaimarrornis* Hodgson 1844) Agassiz (1842), Nom. Zool. (Aves).—Aves.  
*Chaemarrornis* (pro *Chaim-* Hodgson 1844) Swinhoe 1871, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1871, 358.—Aves.  
*Chaemelio* (pro *Chamaeleo* Laurenti 1768) Smith 1831, S. Afr. quart. J., 1 (5), 17.—Rept.  
*Chaemepelia* Swainson 1827, Zool. J., 3 (11), 361; 1837, N. H. Classif. Birds, 2, 349.—Aves.  
*Chaemepella* (pro *-pelia* Swainson 1827) Bangs 1907, Auk, 24, 292.—Aves.  
*Chaemepilia* (pro *-pelia* Swainson 1827) Lawrence 1862, Ann. Lyceum N. York, 7, 301.—Aves.  
*Chaemethys* (pro *Channithys* Richardson 1844) Studer 1879, Arch. Naturgesch., 45 (1), 131.—Pisces.  
*Chaemeza* (pro *Chamaeza* Vigors 1825) Swainson 1837, Hist. Classif. Birds, 2, 25, 231.—Aves.  
*Chaemipelia* (pro *-mepelia* Swainson 1827) Swainson 1837, Birds W. Afr., 2, 207.—Aves.  
*Chaemorrhornis* (pro *Chaimarrornis* Hodgson 1844) Sharp 1891, Result. Yarkand Miss. Av., 86.—Aves.  
*Chaemorrhous* (pro *Chaimarrornis* Hodgson 1844) Bonaparte 1854, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, 38, 8, 10.—Aves.  
*Chaemorrornis* (pro *Chaimarrornis* Hodgson 1844) Jerdon 1863, Birds India, 2, 143.—Aves.  
*Chaena* Retzius 1788, Diss. Nova Test. Gen., 19.—Moll.  
*Chaenaxis* Pilsbry & Ferriss 1906, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 58, 145.—Moll.  
*Chaenea* Quennerstedt 1867, Acta Univ. Lund, 1867, no. 7, 15.—Prot.  
*Chaeneirhynchus* Jarocki 1821, Zoologia, 2, 17.—Aves.  
*Chaenia* (pro *-nea* Quennerstedt 1867) Lepsi 1927, Infus. Süßw. u. Meeres, 42.—Prot.  
*Chaenicosphaera* (pro *Choe-* Haeckel 1887) Cleve 1904, Ark. Zool. 1, no. 3, 353.—Prot.  
*Chaenictithys* (pro *Channi-* Richardson 1844) Richardson 1844, Zool. Voy. "Ereb-Terr.," 2 (Fish.), 12.—Pisces.  
*Chaenobrythus* Gill 1864, Amer. J. Sci., (2) 37, 92.—Pisces.  
*Chaenobryttus* (pro *-brythus* Gill 1864) Cope 1865, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1865, 84.—Pisces.  
*Chaenocardia* Meek & Worthen 1869, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1869, 170.—Moll.  
*Chaenocardiola* Holzapfel 1889, Pal. Abh., 5, no. 1, 61.—Moll.  
*Chaenocaris* Jones & Woodward 1898, (Pal. Soc. Monogr.) Brit. pal. Phyll., no. 3, 132, 133; 1899, no. 4, 178.—Crust.  
*Chaenocephalus* Regan 1913, Trans. roy. Soc. Edinburgh, 49, 287.—Pisces.  
*Chaenocetus* Eschricht 1845, Overs. Danske vid. Selsk. Forh., 17.—Mamm.  
*Chaenodelphinus* Eschricht (1843), Förh. Skand. Nat. Stockh., 1842, 655.—Mamm.  
*Chaenodelphis* (pro *-phinus* Eschricht 1843) Wagner 1847, in Schreber, Säugeth., 7 (137), viii.—Mamm.  
*Chaenodomus* Ulrich 1893, Geol. Minnesota, 3 (2), 477.—Moll.  
*Chaenodraco* Regan 1914, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) 13, 14.—Pisces.  
*Chaenogaleus* Gill 1861, Ann. Lyceum nat. Hist. N. York, 7, 411.—Pisces.

- Chaenogobius* Gill 1858, Ann. Lyceum nat. Hist. N. York, 7, 14.—Pisces.  
*Chaenohyus* Cope 1879, Proc. Amer. phil. Soc., 18, 373.—Mamm.  
*Chaenomugil* Gill 1863, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1863, 169.—Pisces.  
*Chaenomya* Meek 1865, in Meek & Hayden, Smithson. Contrib. Knowl., 14, no. 5, 42.—Moll.  
*Chaenon* Haliday 1829, in Curtis, Brit. Entom., 6 (72), no. 289.—Hym.  
*Chaenopaea* Mayer 1884, Vierteljahrschr. naturf. Ges. Zürich, 29, 320.—Moll.  
*Chaenopea* (err. pro *-paea* Mayer 1884) Eastman 1900, in Eastman-Zittel, Text-Book Palaeont., 1, 422.—Moll.  
*Chaenophryne* Regan 1925, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) 15, 565.—Pisces.  
*Chaenopsetta* Gill 1861, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1861, Suppl. (Cat. Fishes), 50 [n.n.]; 1864, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1864, 216, 218.—Pisces.  
*Chaenopsis* (Poey MS.) Gill 1865, Ann. Lyceum nat. Hist. New York, 8, 141.—Pisces.  
*Chaenoramphe* Dumont 1817, Dict. Sci. Nat., 8, 51.—Aves.  
*Chaenorampus* Thon 1830, in Ersch & Gruber, Ency., 7, 385.—Aves.  
*Chaenorhamphus* (pro *Che-* Oustalet 1878) [Salvin & Sclater] 1878, Ibis, (4) 4, 482.—Aves.  
*Chaenosternum* Blackburn 1885, in Blackburn & Sharp, Sci. Trans. R. Dublin Soc., (2) 3, 181.—Col.  
*Chaenostoma* Stimpson 1858, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1858, 97.—Crust.  
*Chaenothorax* Cope 1878, Proc. Amer. phil. Soc., 17, 679.—Pisces.  
*Chaenusa* Haliday 1839, Hymenopt. Brit., 2, 19.—Hym.  
*Chaemyias* (n.n. pro *Phaemyias* Berlepsch 1902) Ridgway 1906, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, 19, 11.—Aves.  
*Chaeopterus* (pro *Chaetop-* Cuvier 1830) Sars 1853, Nyt Mag. Naturv., 7, 390.—Verm. (Polych.).  
*Chaerea* Simon 1884, Bull. Soc. zool. France, 9, 323.—Arachn.  
*Chaecla* Walker 1865, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 32, 633.—Lep.  
*Chaecephon* (pro *Choer-* Dobson 1874) Dobson 1878, Cat. Chiropt. Brit. Mus., 431.—Mamm.  
*Chaecephon* Godman 1900, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Rhopaloc., 2, 474.—Lep. (nec *Choecephon* Dobson 1874 see *Yvretta* Hemming 1935).  
*Chaeetymma* Foerster 1868, Verh. naturh. Ver. Rheinlande, 25, 187.—Hym.  
*Chaeridiona* Baly 1869, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1869, 380.—Col.  
*Chaeridium* Lepeletier & Serville 1825, Ency. Meth., 10 (Ins.), 356.—Col.  
*Chaerilus* Simon 1877, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (5) 7, 238.—Arachn.  
*Chaerius* (pro *Choer-* Pascoe 1881) Dalla Torre & Schenkling 1932, Col. Cat., 122-123, 43.—Col.  
*Chaerocephalus* (n.n. pro *Choerorhinus* Chevrolat 1860) Chevrolat 1861, Rev. Mag. Zool., (2) 13, 126, 307.—Col.  
*Chaerocina* Rothschild & Jordan 1903, Novit. zool., 9, Suppl., 741.—Lep.  
*Chaerodes* White (1846), Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Ins.), 12.—Col.  
*Chaerodris* (pro *-drys* Jacquelin Du Val 1854) Schaum 1858, Berlin. ent. Z., 2, 87.—Col.  
*Chaerodrosus* Reitter 1916, Fauna Germ., 5, 57 (note).—Col.  
*Chaerodrys* Jacquelin Du Val [?] 1854, Gen. Coléopt. Europe, 4, 18.—Col.  
*Chaerohyus* (pro *Chaeno-* Cope 1879) Lydekker 1894, R. nat. Hist., London, 2, 444.—Mamm.  
*Chaeromeryx* (pro *Choer-* Pomel 1848) Lydekker 1885, Cat. Remains Vert. Ind. Mus., 1, 37.—Mamm.  
*Chaeromorus* (pro *Choer-* Gervais 1848-52) Gervais 1873, J. zool., 2, 371.—Mamm.  
*Chaeroniscus* Thomas 1928, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (10) 1, 123.—Mamm.  
*Chaeropithecus* Sénéchal 1839, Dict. pittor., 8, 428.—Mamm.  
*Chaeropithecus* de Blainville [non Sénéchal] 1839, Ostéogr., Pithecus, 47.—Mamm. (Ci. *Chaeropithecus*.)  
*Chaeropithecus* Gray [non Sénéchal] 1870, Cat. Monk. Brit. Mus., 5, 35.—Mamm.  
*Chaeropotamus* (ex Cuvier) Desmarest 1822, Ency. Meth. (Mamm.), 2, Suppl., 544.—Mamm.  
*Chaeropsis* (pro *Choer-* Leidy 1853) Gervais 1867-69, Pal. gén., (1) 250.—Mamm.  
*Chaeropsodes* Gilchrist & Thompson 1909, Ann. S. Afr. Mus., 6, 260.—Pisces.  
*Chaeropus* Ogilby 1838, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 6, 26.—Mamm.  
*Chaerorhinus* (pro *Choer-* Chevrolat 1860) Chevrolat 1861, Rev. Mag. Zool., (2) 13, 307.—Col.  
*Chaerosoma* see *Choerosoma*.  
*Chaerotherium* (pro *Choer-* Cautley & Falconer 1835) Cautley & Falconer 1836, Asiat. Res., 19 (1), 59.—Mamm.  
*Chaerotriche* (pro *Choerotricta* Felder 1874) Butler 1881, Ill. Lep. Heteroc. Brit. Mus., 5, 51.—Lep.  
*Chaestotichia* Enderlein 1924, Mitt. zool. Mus. Berlin, 11, 133 (emended to *Chaetostichia* p. 409).—Dipt.



- Chaetacantha* Bergroth 1895, Rev. Ent. franç., 14, 146.—Hem.  
*Chaetacis* Simon 1895, Hist. Araign., ed. 2, 1, fasc. 4, 863.—Arachn.  
*Chaetadoretus* Ohaus 1914, Dtsch. ent. Z., 1914, 471, 492.—Col.  
*Chaetagenia* Malloch 1928, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (10) 2, 308.—Dipt.  
*Chaetagonum* Burgeon 1933, Rev. Zool. Bot. afr., 24, 93.—Col.  
*Chaetanes* Bates 1864, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (3) 13, 45.—Col.  
*Chaetanicia* Townsend 1932, J.N. York ent. Soc., 40, 445.—Dipt.  
*Chaetapodacra* Rohdendorf 1925, Encycl. ent., Sér. B. II, Dipt. 2, 62.—Dipt.  
*Chaetarthria* (Waterhouse MS.) Stephens 1833, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, 22; Stephens 1835, Ill. Brit. Ins. (Mand. 5), 401.—Col.  
*Chaetarthrias* (pro *-thria* Stephens 1833) Chenu 1851, Encycl. Hist. nat., Col., 1, 251.—Col.  
*Chaetaspis* Bollman 1887, Ent. Amer., 2, 45.—Myr.  
*Chaetaster* Mueller & Troschel 1840, Ber. Verh. preuss. Akad. Wiss., 102.—Echin.  
*Chaetauchenium* Tschitscherin 1900, Horae Soc. ent. Ross., 34, 461.—Col.  
*Chaetechelyne* Meinert 1870, Naturh. Tidskr., (3) 7, 44.—Myr.  
*Chaetechus* Horn 1876, in Leconte, Proc. Amer. phil. Soc., 15, 77.—Col.  
*Chaetectorus* Schoenherr 1844, Gen. et Sp. Curc., 8 (1), 383.—Col.  
*Chaeteessa* (n.n. pro *Hoplophora* Perty 1833) Burmeister 1838, Handb. Ent., 2 (2), 527.—Neur.  
*Chaetellipsis* Bezzi 1913, Mem. Ind. Mus., 3, 126.—Dipt.  
*Chaetessa* (pro *-teessa* Burmeister 1838) Saussure 1869, Mitt. schweiz. ent. Ges., 3, 52.—Neur.  
*Chaetetes* Eichwald 1829, Zool. Spec., 1, 197.—Coel.  
*Chaetetes* Fischer de Waldheim 1830, Oryct. Moscou, sign. d 4.—Coel. (See *Chaetetes* Strand 1928.)  
*Chaetetides* (n.n. pro *Chaetetes* Fischer 1830) Strand 1928, Arch. Naturgesch., 92, A8, 1926, 34.—Coel.  
*Chaetetipora* Struve 1897, Verh. Russ. Min. Ges., (2) 35, fasc. 1, 93.—Coel.  
*Chaetetopsis* Neumayr 1890, Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, 57, 28.—Coel.  
*Chaetexorista* Brauer & Bergenstamm 1895 [sep. 1894], Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, 61, Abt. 1, 616.—Dipt.  
*Chaethartria* (pro *-tarthria* Stephens 1833) Thomson 1859, Skand. Col., 1, 18.—Col.  
*Chaethrippus* Duda 1930, Folia zool. hydrobiol., 2, 58.—Dipt.  
*Chaetiana* Rafinesque 1814, Specchio Sci., 2 (12), 163.—Echin.  
*Chaetiana* Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 152 [n.n.].—Echin.  
*Chaetichthys* (emend. pro *Trichodon* Cuvier 1829) Gistel 1848, Nat. Thierr., xi.—Pisces.  
*Chaeticneme* (pro *Chaeto-* Felder 1860) Elwes 1888, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1888, 459.—Lep.  
*Chaetida* Mulsant & Rey 1873, Hist. nat. Col. Fr., Brévipennes (Myrm. i), 272; 1874, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon, (4) 6, 304.—Col.  
*Chaetilia* Dana 1849, Amer. J. Sci., (2) 8, 427.—Crust.  
*Chaetilya* (pro *Chetilia* Rondani 1859) Bezzi 1907, in Becker-Kertész, Kat. paläarkt. Dipt., 3, 285.—Dipt.  
*Chaetissus* Bates 1864, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (3) 13, 54.—Col.  
*Chaetites* (err. pro *-teles* Eichwald 1829) Michelin 1844, Icon. Zoophyt., (9-12) 112.—Coel.  
*Chaetoapnaea* Hendel 1930, Konowia, 9, 150.—Dipt.  
*Chaetobaris* Champion 1908, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., 4 (5), 250.—Col.  
*Chaetoblema* (pro *-blemma* Swainson 1837) Des Murs [1854], in Chenu, Encycl. Hist. nat., Ois., 5, 61, 74.—Aves.  
*Chaetoblemma* Swainson 1837, N.H. Classif. Birds, 2, 8, 219.—Aves.  
*Chaetobranchopsis* Steindachner 1875, S.B. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Math.-naturw. Kl., 71 (1), 133.—Pisces.  
*Chaetobranchus* Heckel 1840, Ann. Wiener Mus., 2 [3], 401.—Pisces.  
*Chaetobranchus* Verrill 1873, Rep. U.S. Fish Comm., 1, 1871-72, 320, 616.—Verm. (Polych.). (See *Enoplobranchus* Verrill 1879.)  
*Chaetobranchus* Bourne 1890, Quart. J. micr. Sci., (N.S.) 31, 83.—Verm. (Oligoch.). (See *Branchiodrilus* Michaelsen 1900.)  
*Chaetobroschus* Semenov 1900, Horae Soc. ent. Ross., 34, 44.—Col.  
*Chaetocalirrhoe* Townsend 1935, Rev. Ent. Rio de Janeiro, 5, 217.—Dipt.  
*Chaetocapus* Bottimer 1926, J. agric. Res., 33, 804.—Lep.  
*Chaetocanthus* Péringuey 1901, Trans. S. Afr. phil. Soc., 12, 492, 495.—Col.  
*Chaetocapsus* Poppius 1914, Acta Soc. Sci. Fenn., 44, no. 3, 38.—Hem.  
*Chaetocarabus* Thomson 1875, Opusc. ent., 7, 654.—Col.  
*Chaetocoble* Sainte-Claire-Deville 1899, Bull. Soc. ent. France, 1899, 292.—Col.  
*Chaetocera* (emend. pro *Chet-* R.-Desvoidy 1830) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Dipt.  
*Chaetocera* Weise 1884, in Erichson, Naturgesch. Ins. Dtschl., 6, 513.—Col. (nec *Chetocera* R.-Desvoidy 1830 see *Chaetoceroidea* Strand 1935).

- Chaetoceras* Warren 1896, Novit. zool., 3, 344.—Lep.  
*Chaetoceras* Handschin 1926, Philippine J. Sci., 30, 238.—Collemb.  
*Chaetocercus* Gray 1855, Cat. Gen. Birds Brit. Mus., 22.—Aves.  
*Chaetocercus* Kreffit 1867, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1866, 434.—Mamm. (See *Dasyercus* Peters 1875.)  
*Chaetoceroidea* (n.n. pro *Chaetocera* Weise 1884) Strand 1935, Folia zool. hydrobiol., 7, 285.—Col.  
*Chaetochilus* Stephens 1834, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. 4), 337.—Lep.  
*Chaetochlorops* see *Chactochlorops*.  
*Chaetocladius* Kieffer 1911, Bull. Soc. ent. France, 1911, 182.—Dipt.  
*Chaetocclusia* Coquillett 1904, Proc. ent. Soc. Washington, 6, 93.—Dipt.  
*Chaetocnema* Stephens 1831, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. 4), 325.—Col.  
*Chaetocnema* Duda 1926, Ann. Mus. hungar., 23, 242.—Dipt.  
*Chaetocneme* Felder 1860, S.B. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Math.-naturw. Kl., 40, 460.—Lep. (nec *Chaetocnema* Stephens 1831 see *Casyapa* Kirby 1871).  
*Chaetocnemistoptera* Borgmeier 1923, Bol. Mus. nac. Rio de Janeiro, 1, 51; 1923, Vozes de Petropolis, 17, 957.—Dipt.  
*Chaetocnephalia* Townsend 1915, Insec. Inscit. menst., 3, 63.—Dipt.  
*Chaetococcus* Maskell 1898, Trans. N. Zealand Inst., 30, 249.—Hem.  
*Chaetocoelia* Giglio-Tos 1893, Boll. Mus. Torino, 8, no. 158, 11.—Dipt.  
*Chaetocoelopa* Malloch 1933, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (10) 11, 350.—Dipt.  
*Chaetocoelus* Leconte 1880, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., 8, 194.—Col.  
*Chaetocosmetes* Moser 1922, Stettin. ent. Ztg., 78, 89.—Col.  
*Chaetocrania* Townsend 1915, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, 28, 23.—Dipt.  
*Chaetocraniopsis* Townsend 1915, Insec. Inscit. menst., 3, 68.—Dipt.  
*Chaetocrepis* de Chaudoir 1857, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 30 (2), 48.—Col.  
*Chaetocrucomyia* Theobald 1910, Monogr. Culic., 5, 195.—Dipt.  
*Chaetocynomyia* Enderlein 1933, Mitt. dtsch. ent. Ges., 4, 127.—Dipt.  
*Chaetodactyla* Tschitscherin 1896, Horae Soc. ent. Ross., 30, 271.—Col. (Carabid.).  
*Chaetodactyla* Champion 1897, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., 3 (1), 660.—Col. (Dascillid.).  
*Chaetodactylus* Rondani 1866, Giorn. Agric. Industr. Ital., (3) 5, 12.—Arachn.  
*Chaetodacus* Bezzi 1913, Mem. Ind. Mus., 3, 93.—Dipt.  
*Chaetodemoticus* Brauer & Bergenstamm 1891, Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, 58, Abt. 1, 385.—Dipt.  
*Chaetodemus* Leidy 1851, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 5, 286.—Verm. (Oligoch.).  
*Chaetoderma* Swainson 1839, N.H. Fishes etc., 2, 194 (as *Chaetoderms* p. 327).—Pisces.  
*Chaetoderma* Lovén 1844, Ofvers. K. VetenskAkad. Förh., 1 (5), 116.—Moll.  
*Chaetoderma* Moser 1907, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 51, 319.—Col. (See *Chaetodermatina* Heller 1921.)  
*Chaetodermatina* (n.n. pro *Chaetoderma* Moser 1907) Heller 1921, Ent. Mitt., 10, 195.—Col.  
*Chaetoderms* see *Chaetoderma* Swainson 1839.  
*Chaetodiadema* Mortensen 1903, Vidensk. Medd. naturh. Foren. Kjøbenhavn, 1903, 1.—Echin.  
*Chaetodiplosis* Kieffer 1913, Bull. Soc. Metz, 28, 103.—Dipt.  
*Chaetodipteris* (err. pro *-rus* Lacépède 1802) Jenkins 1887, Stud. Johns Hopkins Univ., 4, 91.—Pisces.  
*Chaetodipterus* Lacépède 1802, Hist. Nat. Poiss., 4, 503.—Pisces.  
*Chaetodipus* Merriam 1889, North Amer. Fauna, No. 1, 5.—Mamm.  
*Chaetodiscus* Luetken 1864, Vidensk. Medd. naturh. Foren. Kjøbenhavn, 1863, 172.—Echin.  
*Chaetodon* Linnaeus 1758, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 272; 1766, ed. 12, 460.—Pisces.  
*Chaetodontoplus* Bleeker 1876, Arch. Néerl., 11, 307.—Pisces.  
*Chaetodontops* Bleeker 1876, Versl. Meded. Akad. Amsterdam, (2) 10, 313; 1876, Arch. Néerl., 11, 305.—Pisces.  
*Chaetodoria* Townsend 1927, Rev. Mus. paulista, 15 (1), 259.—Dipt.  
*Chaetodoryx* Topsent 1927, Bull. Inst. océan. Monaco, No. 502, 11.—Spong.  
*Chaetodracus* Mueller 1926, Boll. Soc. ent. ital., 58, 27.—Col.  
*Chaetodrosophila* Duda 1934, in Lindner, Flieg. palaeart. Reg., 58 (G), 16.—Dipt.  
*Chaetodus* Westwood 1845, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., 15, 440.—Col.  
*Chaetoduvalius* Jeannel 1928, Abeille, 35, 140.—Col.  
*Chaetoeussus* (pro *Chat-* Cuvier 1829) Swainson 1838, Hist. Classif. Fish, 1, 89; Mueller 1843, Arch. Naturgesch., 9 (1), 317.—Pisces.  
*Chaetogaedia* Brauer & Bergenstamm 1891, Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, 58 (1), 336.—Dipt.  
*Chaetogaediopsis* Townsend 1916, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 49, 620.—Dipt.  
*Chaetogammarus* Martynov 1925, Annu. Mus. zool. Acad. Sci. Leningrad, 25, 32.—Crust.

- Chaetogaster* Baer 1827, Nova Acta Acad. Caes. Leop. Carol., 13 (2), 614.—Verm. (Oligoch.).
- Chaetogaster* Macquart 1851 see *Chetogaster*.
- Chaetogastrina* Malloch 1929, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, 54, 313.—Dipt.
- Chaetoglena* Ehrenberg [1834], Abh. preuss. Akad. Wiss. Berlin, 1833 (1835), 286.—Prot.
- Chaetoglossa* Townsend 1892, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., 19, 125.—Dipt.
- Chaetognatha* Felder 1874, Reise Novara, Zool. 2, Abt. 2, Lep. Het., Explan. Pls. lxxv-cvii, 3.—Lep.
- Chaetogone* (pro *-tozone* Malmgren 1867) McIntosh 1871, Rep. Brit. Ass., 40, 1870, Not. Abstr., 121.—Verm. (Polych.).
- Chaetogonopteron* de Meyere 1914, Tijdschr. Ent., 56, Suppl., 96.—Dipt.
- Chaetogordius* Moore 1904, Amer. Nat., 38, 520.—Verm. (Polych.).
- Chaetogyne* Brauer & Bergenstamm 1890 [sep. 1889], Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, 56, Abt. 1, 125.—Dipt.
- Chaetohermesia* Lindner 1929, Ann. naturh. Mus. Wien, 43, 261.—Dipt.
- Chaetohomoneura* Malloch 1927, Suppl. ent., 15, 106.—Dipt.
- Chaetolabrus* Swainson 1839, N.H. Fishes etc., 2, 216.—Pisces.
- Chaetolauxania* Kertész 1915, Ann. Mus. hungar., 13, 496.—Dipt.
- Chaetoleistus* Semenov 1904, Rev. Russe Ent., 4, 119.—Col.
- Chaetoleon* Banks 1920, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, 64, 328.—Neur.
- Chaetolepas* Studer 1889, Forschungsreise Gazelle, 3, 270.—Crust.
- Chaetoleptophyllum* Verhoeff 1898, Arch. Naturgesch., 64, Abt. 1, 150.—Myr.
- Chaetoleucopis* Malloch 1932, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, 57, 216.—Dipt.
- Chaetoloma* Felder 1874, Reise Novara, Zool. 2, Abt. 2, Lep. Het., Explan. Pls. lxxv-cvii, 3.—Lep.
- Chaetolonchaea* Czerny 1934, in Lindner, Flieg. palaeart. Reg., 43, 26.—Dipt.
- Chaetolopa* Warren 1899, Novit. zool., 6, 41.—Lep.
- Chaetolya* (pro *Chetilya* Rondani 1861) Brauer & Bergenstamm 1890 [sep. 1889], Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, 56, Abt. 1, 134.—Dipt.
- Chaetolydella* Villeneuve 1916, Ann. S. Afr. Mus., 15, 488.—Dipt.
- Chaetomacera* Cresson 1920, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., 46, 54.—Dipt.
- Chaetomalachus* Kraatz 1882, Dtsch. ent. Z., 26, 96.—Col.
- Chaetomegalosphys* Lengersdorf 1930, Zool. Anz., 92, 123.—Dipt.
- Chaetomelas* Thomson 1875, Opusc. ent., 7, 635.—Col.
- Chaetomera* Brauer & Bergenstamm 1890 [sep. 1889], Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, 56, Abt. 1, 99.—Dipt.
- Chaetomerella* de Meyere 1914, Tijdschr. Ent., 57, 212.—Dipt.
- Chaetomeristes* Enderlein 1922, Arch. Naturgesch., 88, A5, 151.—Dipt.
- Chaetometopia* Malloch 1930, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, 55, 443.—Dipt.
- Chaetometinella* Malloch 1926, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 68, art. 21, 11.—Dipt.
- Chaetomonas* Ehrenberg (1832), Abh. preuss. Akad. Wiss. Berlin, 1831, 77.—Prot.
- Chaetomosillus* Hendel 1934, Ark. Zool., 25A, no. 21, 14.—Dipt.
- Chaetomus* McClelland 1843, Calcutta J. nat. Hist., 4, 405.—Pisces.
- Chaetomus* Czerny 1924, Abh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, 15, 158.—Dipt.
- Chaetomyia* Brauer & Bergenstamm 1891, Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, 58, Abt. 1, 317.—Dipt.
- Chaetomyia* Leicester 1908, Stud. Inst. Malay States, 3 (3), 100.—Dipt. (See *Leicesteriomyia* Brunetti 1912.)
- Chaetomyiobia* Brauer & Bergenstamm 1895 [sep. 1894], Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, 61, Abt. 1, 617.—Dipt.
- Chaetomys* Gray 1843, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 11, 21.—Mamm.
- Chaetona* Van der Wulp 1891, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Dipt., 2, 253.—Dipt.
- Chaetonalia* Curran 1934, Fam. Genn. N. Amer. Dipt., 431.—Dipt.
- Chaetonema* Filipjev 1927, Bol. biol. São Paulo, 1927, 181.—Verm. (Nema.).
- Chaetonerius* Hendel 1903, Wien. ent. Ztg., 22, 205.—Dipt.
- Chaetoneura* Felder & Felder 1862, Wien. ent. Monatschr., 6, 185.—Lep.
- Chaetoneura* Malloch 1909, Glasgow Natural., 1, 26.—Dipt. (See *Chaetoneurophora* Malloch 1912.)
- Chaetoneurophora* (n.n. pro *Chaetoneura* Malloch 1909) Malloch 1912, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 43, no. 1938, 422.—Dipt.
- Chaetonodexodes* Townsend 1916, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 51, 321.—Dipt.
- Chaetonopsis* Townsend 1915, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, 28, 21.—Dipt.
- Chaetonotus* Ehrenberg [1830], Abh. preuss. Akad. Wiss., 1830 (1832), 44.—Verm. (Gastrotricha).
- Chaetonymphon* Sars 1888, Arch. Naturv. Christiania, 12, 352.—Pantopoda.
- Chaetonyx* Schaum 1862, Berlin. ent. Z., 6, 265.—Col.
- Chaetopantus* Sharp 1911, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col. 4 (3), 170.—Col.
- Chaetoparia* Malmgren 1867, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, 24, 150.—Verm. (Polych.).
- Chaetopeleteria* Mik 1894, Wien. ent. Ztg., 13, 100.—Dipt.

- Chaetopeletieria* (pro *-leria* Mik 1894) Bezzi 1907, in Becker-Kertész, Kat. paläarkt. Dipt., 3, 201.—Dipt.
- Chaetopelma* Ausserer 1871, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, 21, Abh., 190.—Arachn.
- Chaetophallus* Nybelin 1916, Zool. Anz., 47, 300.—Verm. (Cest.).
- Chaetophiloscia* Verhoeff 1909 [sep. 1908], Zool. Anz., 33, 525.—Crust.
- Chaetophleps* Coquillett 1895, J.N. York ent. Soc., 3, 51.—Dipt.
- Chaetophlepsis* Townsend 1915, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 49, 422.—Dipt.
- Chaetophloeus* Leconte 1876, Proc. Amer. phil. Soc., 15, 382.—Col.
- Chaetophora* Kirby 1823, Introd. Ent., ed. 3, 2, 258; Stephens 1829, Syst. Cat. Brit. Ins., 9.—Col.
- Chaetophorocera* Townsend 1913, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 43, 342.—Dipt.
- Chaetophorus* (pro *-ra* Kirby 1823) Kirby & Spence 1828, Introd. Entom., ed. 5, 2, 255.—Col.
- Chaetophorus* (pro *Chaito-* Koch 1854) Schouteden 1906, Mém. Soc. ent. Belgique, 12, 212.—Hem.
- Chaetophorus* Fuchs 1912, Morphol. Stud. Borkenkäfer, 2, 46.—Col. (See *Chaetoptelius* Fuchs 1913.)
- Chaetophractus* Fitzinger 1871, S.B. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Math.-naturw. Cl., 64, Abt. 1, 268.—Mamm.
- Chaetophthalmus* Brauer & Bergenstamm 1891, Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, 58, Abt. 1, 383.—Dipt.
- Chaetophyes* Schmidt 1919, Stettin. ent. Ztg., 79, 367.—Hem.
- Chaetophylloteles* Rohdendorf 1926, Ent. Mitt., 15, 395.—Dipt.
- Chaetophilophila* Malloch 1928, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, 53, 309.—Dipt.
- Chaetopisthes* Westwood 1846, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., 17 (Suppl.), 497.—Col.
- Chaetopisthides* Wasmann 1918, Wien. ent. Ztg., 37, 15.—Col.
- Chaetoplagia* Coquillett 1895, J. N. York ent. Soc., 3, 98.—Dipt.
- Chaetopleura* Shuttleworth 1853, Mitt. naturf. Ges. Bern, 1853, 190.—Moll.
- Chaetopleuratypus* Bergenhayn 1930, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., (3) 9, no. 3, 22.—Moll.
- Chaetopluera* (err. pro *-pleura* Shuttleworth 1853) Pilsbry 1893, Man. Conch., (1) 14, xxx.—Moll.
- Chaetopoda* Blainville (*teste* Scudder 1882, Nomen. zool., Suppl. List, 66).—Moll.
- Chaetopodella* Duda 1925, Arch. Naturgesch., 90, A11, 75.—Dipt.
- Chaetopogon* (emend. pro *Pogochaetia* Staudinger 1879) Rye 1881, Zool. Rec., 16, 1879, Index 9.—Lep.
- Chaetoprocta* de Nicéville 1890, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1890, 87; 1890, Butterfl. India, Burma & Ceylon, 3, 311.—Lep.
- Chaetoprocta* Brauer & Bergenstamm 1891, Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, 58, Abt. 1, 340.—Dipt. (See *Pterotopeza* Townsend 1908.)
- Chaetoprosopa* (pro *Choetepr-* Macquart 1851) Schiner 1868, Reise Novara, Zool., 2 (1B), Dipt., 294.—Dipt.
- Chaetoprostus* Reitter 1896, Verh. Ver. Brünn, 34, Abh., 66.—Col.
- Chaetoproteus* Stein 1857, Abh. Böhm. Ges. Wiss., (5) 10, S.B., 41.—Prot.
- Chaetops* Swainson [1832], in Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer., 2, 1831, 486.—Aves.
- Chaetopsia* Gebien 1925, Philippine J. Sci., 26, 567.—Col.
- Chaetopsis* Loew (1868), Berlin. ent. Z., 11, 315.—Dipt.
- Chaetopsocidium* Tillyard 1926, Amer. J. Sci., (5) 11, 331.—Psocopt.
- Chaetopsocus* Pearman 1929, Ent. mon. Mag., 65, 105.—Psocopt.
- Chaetopsylla* Kohaut 1903, Allatt. Közlem., 2, 37.—Siphonapt.
- Chaetoptelius* (n.n. pro *Chaetophorus* Fuchs 1912) Fuchs 1913, in Reitter, Wien. ent. Ztg., 32, Beih., 40, 43.—Col.
- Chaetopterna* Martynov 1913, Varáva Isv. Univ., 1913, 100.—Trichopt.
- Chaetopteros* (pro *-rus* Cuvier 1830) McMurtrie 1834, in Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., 286.—Verm. (Polych.).
- Chaetopterus* Cuvier 1830, R. Anim., ed. 2, 3, 208.—Verm. (Polych.).
- Chaetopterus* Temminck & Schlegel (1844), in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc.), 78.—Pisces.
- Chaetopterygella* Martynov 1916, Bull. Mus. Caucase, 9, 195.—Trichopt.
- Chaetopterygopsis* Stein 1874, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, 35, 249.—Trichopt.
- Chaetopteryx* Stephens 1829, Cat. Brit. Ins., Mand., 321; 1837, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. 6), 232.—Trichopt.
- Chaetoptilia* Sclater 1871, Ibis, (3) 1, 358.—Aves.
- Chaetopus* Swainson 1837, N. H. Classif. Birds, 2, 344.—Aves.
- Chaetopyga* Warren 1896, Novit. zool., 3, 344.—Lep.
- Chaetopyrellia* Townsend 1932, Rev. Ent. São Paulo, 2, 106.—Dipt.
- Chaetoravinia* Townsend 1917, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, 30, 190.—Dipt.
- Chaetorellia* Hendel 1927, in Lindner, Flieg. palaeart. Reg., 49, 121.—Dipt.
- Chaetorhombus* Ausserer 1871, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, 21, Abh., 196.—Arachn.
- Chaetorhopalus* Raffray 1887, Rev. Ent. franç., 6, 48.—Col.
- Chaetorhynchus* Meyer 1874, S. B. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Math.-naturw. Kl., 69 (1), 493.—Aves.

- Chaetoria* Becker 1908, Mitt. Mus. Berlin, 4, 113.—Dipt.  
*Chaetorivellia* de Meijere 1913, Nova Guinea, 9, 376.—Dipt.  
*Chaetormenis* Melichar 1923, Gen. Insect., 182, 73.—Hem.  
*Chaetornis* Gray 1848, Genera of Birds, 1, 167.—Aves.  
*Chaetorrhombus* (pro *-rhombus* Ausserer 1871) Simon 1889, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (6) 9, 205.—Arachn.  
*Chaetosa* Coquillett 1898, J.N. York ent. Soc., 6, 163.—Dipt.  
*Chaetosargus* Roeder 1894, Wien. ent. Ztg., 13, 169.—Dipt.  
*Chaetoscatella* Malloch 1935, Bull. Bishop Mus., No. 114, 199.—Dipt.  
*Chaetosericia* Brenske 1896, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 40, 154.—Col.  
*Chaetosiphon* Mordvilko 1914, Faune de la Russie, Ins. Hémipt., Aphidodea, 1, 71.—Hem.  
*Chaetosisyrops* Townsend 1913, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 43, 320.—Dipt.  
*Chaetosoma* Dejean 1835, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, (4) 340 [n.n.].—Col. (Cerambycid.).  
*Chaetosoma* Westwood 1851, Trans. ent. Soc. London, (2) 1, 171.—Col. (Cucujid.).  
*Chaetosoma* Claparède 1863, Beob. Anat. Entw. wirbell. Thiere, viii, 88.—Verm. (Nema.). (See *Drepanonema* Cobb 1933 and *Claparediella* Filipjev 1934.)  
*Chaetosomodes* Broun 1921, Bull. N. Zealand Inst., 1, 614.—Col.  
*Chaetospania* Karsch 1886, Berlin. ent. Z., 30, 87.—Orth.  
*Chaetosphaera* Haecker 1898, Ergeb. Plankton-Exped., 2, 6, 19.—Verm. (Polych.).  
*Chaetosphyrus* Waterhouse 1845, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., 16, 24.—Col.  
*Chaetospila* (pro *Choe-* Westwood 1874) Dalla Torre 1898, Cat. Hym., 5, 207.—Hym.  
*Chaetospira* Lachmann 1856, Arch. Anat. Physiol., 1856, 362, 364, 397.—Prot.  
*Chaetostephana* Jordan 1913, in Seitz, Gross-Schmett. Erde, 15, 20.—Lep.  
*Chaetostevenia* Brauer 1895, S.B. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Math.-naturw. Cl., 61, Abt. 1, 604.—Dipt.  
*Chaetosticha* see *Chaetostricha*.  
*Chaetostichia* see *Chaetostichia*.  
*Chaetostigme* Pascoe 1875, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (4) 15, 69.—Col.  
*Chaetostigmoptera* Townsend 1916, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 49, 624.—Dipt.  
*Chaetostoma* Tschudi 1846, Fauna Peru. (Ichth.), 26.—Pisces.  
*Chaetostomella* Hendel 1927, in Lindner, Flieg. palaearct. Reg., 49, 124.—Dipt.  
*Chaetostomus* (pro *-ma* Tschudi 1846) Kner 1854, Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, 7, Abt. 1, 271, 286.—Pisces.  
*Chaetostricha* (Haliday MS.) Walker 1851, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (2) 7, 211 (emended to *Chaetosticha* p. viii).—Hym.  
*Chaetostrichella* Girault 1914, Mitt. Mus. geol. Berlin, 10, 147.—Hym.  
*Chaetostrix* (emend. pro *Chaetostricha* Walker 1851) Foerster 1856, Hym. Studien, 2, 89.—Hym.  
*Chaetosturmia* Villeneuve (1915), Rev. zool. afr., 4, 193.—Dipt.  
*Chaetostyla* Ganglbauer 1892, Käf. Mitteleur., 1, 11.—Col.  
*Chaetostylus* Hendel 1932, Konowia, 11, 130.—Dipt.  
*Chaetosyllis* Malmgren 1867, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, 24, 162.—Verm. (Polych.).  
*Chaetotachina* Brauer & Bergenstamm 1889, Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, 56, 98.—Dipt.  
*Chaetotarus* Reitter 1923, Wien. ent. Ztg., 40, 2, 14.—Col.  
*Chaetotaulius* Kolenati 1848, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, 9 (1), 16.—Trichopt.  
*Chaetotheresia* Townsend 1931, Rev. Ent. São Paulo, 1, 346.—Dipt.  
*Chaetothrips* Schille 1911, Spraw. Akad. Umiej. Krakow, 45 (2), 5.—Thysanopt.  
*Chaetotoma* Motschoulsky 1860, Bull. Acad. imp. Sci. St. Pétersb., 2, 533.—Col.  
*Chaetotrochus* Ehrenberg 1866, Reise Novara, Geol., 2 (1), 76, 81.—Prot.  
*Chaetotylus* Hendel 1932, Konowia, 11, 130.—Dipt.  
*Chaetotyphla* Ehrenberg [1834], Abh. preuss. Akad. Wiss. Berlin, 1833 (1835), 287.—Prot.  
*Chaetovagus* Moser 1914, Dtsch. ent. Z., 1914, 612.—Col.  
*Chaetovoria* Villeneuve 1920, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 60, 118.—Dipt.  
*Chaetoweberia* Villeneuve 1932, Bull. Soc. ent. France, 37, 271.—Dipt.  
*Chaetoxynops* Townsend 1928, Wien. ent. Ztg., 44, 148.—Dipt.  
*Chaetozone* Malmgren 1867, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, 24, 206.—Verm. (Polych.).  
*Chaetszone* (err. pro *Chaetozone* Malmgren 1867) Grube 1873, Jber. Schles. Ges., 50, 60.—Verm. (Polych.).  
*Chaetura* Stephens 1826, in Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves), 13 (2), 76.—Aves.  
*Chaetura* Mecznikov 1865, Z. wiss. Zool., 15, 452.—Verm. (Gastrotricha). (See *Chaeturella* Strand 1928.)  
*Chaeturella* (n.n. pro *Chaetura* Mecznikov 1865) Strand 1928, Arch. Naturgesch., 92, A8, 1926, 36.—Verm. (Gastrotricha).  
*Chaeturellus* Mathews 1918, Birds Australia, 7 (3), 267.—Aves.  
*Chaeturichthys* Richardson 1844, Zool. "Sulphur," 54.—Pisces.



- Chaetusia* (emend. pro *Chettusia* Bonaparte 1838) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Aves.
- Chaetyllus* Pascoe 1860, J. Ent. Lond., 1, 122.—Col.
- Chaetypopleura* Enderlein 1927, Konowia, 6, 52.—Dipt.
- Chagasella* (n.n. pro *Chagasia* Léger 1911) Machado 1912, Bull. Soc. Path. exot., 4, 616.—Prot.
- Chagasia* Cruz 1906, Brazil Medico, 20, no. 20, 199.—Dipt.
- Chagasia* Léger 1911, Arch. Protistenk., 22, 85.—Prot. (See *Chagasella* Machado 1912.)
- Chagasia* Walker 1909, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, (2) Zool., 9, 324.—Crust.
- Chaibassia* Theobald 1876, Cat. Rept. Brit. India, 6, Syn., 2.—Rept.
- Chaima* (pro *Chauna* Illiger 1811) Griffith 1829, in Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., 8, 398.—Aves.
- Chaimarrhornis* (pro *rrornis* Hodgson 1844) Sundevall 1873, Meth. Av. Tentamen, fasc. 2, 163.—Aves.
- Chaimarrornis* Hodgson 1844, Zool. Miscell. (Gray), (6) 82.—Aves.
- Chainodictyon* Foerste 1887, Bull. Denison Univ., 2, 81.—Bry.
- Chaitairis* (err. pro *-tavis* Hodgson 1841) Blyth 1843, Ann. nat. Hist., 12, 99.—Aves.
- Chaitaphis* Nevsky 1928, Ent. Mitt., 17, 197 (also as *Chataiphis*).—Hem.
- Chaitaris* (emend. pro *Niltava* Hodgson 1837) Hodgson 1841, J. Asiatic Soc. Bengal, 10, 29.—Aves.
- Chaitocallipterus* Theobald 1927, Plant Lice Gt. Brit., 329 [*sine* sp.].—Hem.
- Chaitoiulus* Verhoeff 1896, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, 45, 185, Abh., 297.—Myr.
- Chaitophaphis* see *Chaitophoraphis*.
- Chaitophoraphis* Shinji 1923, Dobuts. Zasshi, 35, 307 (as *Chaitophaphis* on fig. legend).—Hem.
- Chaitophorinella* Van der Goot 1913, Tijdschr. Ent., 56, 112.—Hem.
- Chaitophorinus* Boerner 1930, Arch. klass. phyl. Ent. Wien, 1, 126.—Hem.
- Chaitophoroides* Mordvilko 1909, Annu. Mus. zool. Acad. St.-Petersb., 13, 1908, 382.—Hem.
- Chaitophorus* Koch 1854, Pflanzenläuse Aphiden, 1, 1.—Hem.
- Chaja* Oken 1816, Lehrb. Nat., 3 (2), 639.—Aves.
- Chakriia* Tongyai 1935, Stylops, 4, 141.—Col.
- Chalacus* Amyot 1846, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) 3, 483.—Hem.
- Chaladra* Walker 1865, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 32, 639.—Lep.
- Chalaenosoma* Jacoby 1893, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1893, 157.—Col.
- Chalaepus* Gerstaecker 1856, Arch. Naturgesch., 22, Abt. 1, 118.—Crust.
- Chalamys* (err. pro *Chlamys* Bolten 1798) Murdoch 1924, Trans. New Zealand Inst., 55, 158.—Moll.
- Chalandea* Broelemann 1909, Arch. Zool. exp. gén. Paris, (5) 3, 338.—Myr.
- Chalanus* (err. pro *Chalarus* Fähræus 1872) Fähræus 1872, in Harold, Col. Hefte, 9-10, 194.—Col.
- Chalaraspis* Willemoes-Suhm 1875, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, (2) 1 (Zool.), 39.—Crust.
- Chalaroachaeus* Man 1902, Abh. Senckenb. Ges., 25 (3), 657.—Crust.
- Chalardon* Peters 1854, MonatsBer. Akad. Wiss. Berlin, 1854, 616.—Rept.
- Chalardonema* Ijima 1927, Siboga Exped. Rep., 6, 43.—Spong.
- Chalaropegma* Schrammen 1910, Palaeontogr., (N.S.) Suppl. 5, 168.—Spong.
- Chalarostylis* Norman 1879, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (5) 3, 65.—Crust.
- Chalarotona* Meyrick 1890, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. S. Australia, 13, 64.—Lep.
- Chalarus* Walker 1834, Entom. Mag., 2 (3), 269.—Dipt.
- Chalarus* Fähræus 1872, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, 29, no. 2, 45.—Col. (See *Anomamomus* Fähræus 1872.)
- Chalastinus* Bates 1862, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (3) 9, 447.—Col.
- Chalastra* Walker 1862, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 25, 1429.—Lep.
- Chalazacanthus* Davis 1883, Trans. R. Dublin Soc., (N.S.) 1, 371.—Pisces.
- Chalazodes* Parks 1908, Stud. Univ. Toronto, Geol. Ser., No. 5, 33.—Prot.
- Chalcalburnus* Berg 1932, Zoogeographia, 1, 148.—Pisces.
- Chalcamistylis* Dyar 1916, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 51, 17.—Lep.
- Chalcamoeba* Sack 1909, Abh. Senckenb. Ges., 30, 510, 522.—Dipt.
- Chalcangium* Waterhouse 1882, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., 3 (1), 32.—Col.
- Chalcargia* Kennedy 1920, Ohio J. Sci., 21, 85.—Odon.
- Chalcas* (Dejean MS.) Buquet 1839, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 7, Bull., lxxviii [*n.n.*].—Col. (Cf. *Chalchas* Blanchard 1845.)
- Chalcaspis* Howard 1895, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 17, 606.—Hym.
- Chalcedectes* (pro *-tus* Walker 1852) Ashmead 1899, Proc. ent. Soc. Washington, 4, 201, 369, 483.—Hym.
- Chalcedectus* Walker 1852, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (2) 10, 47.—Hym.
- Chalcedoniceras* Buckman 1922, Type Ammonites, 4, pt. 32, pl. 295.—Moll.
- Chalcensis* Burmeister 1844, Handb. Ent., 4 (1), 369.—Col.
- Chalceodemus* (ex Blanchard vernac.) Agassiz (1845), Nom. Zool. (Col.).—Col.

- Chalceopla** (n.n. pro *Cyanauges* Braun 1919) Braun 1921, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 73, 20.—Lep.
- Chalceria** Scudder 1876, Bull. Buffalo Soc. nat. Sci., 3, 125.—Lep.
- Chalcerinys** Perkins 1906, Bull. Hawaii. Sug.-Pl. Ass. exp. Sta., Div. Ent., No. 1, pt. 8, 258.—Hym.
- Chalceus** Cuvier 1818, Mém. Mus. Hist. nat. (Paris), 4, 454.—Pisces.
- Chalchas** (Dejean MS.) Blanchard 1845, Hist. Insect., 2, 53.—Col.
- Chalciclerus** Spinola 1844, Ess. mon. Clérites, 1, 278.—Col.
- Chalcida** (pro *-des* Laurenti 1768) Meyer 1795, Syn. Rept., 31.—Rept.
- Chalcidectes** (pro *-cedectus* Walker 1852) Ashmead 1904, Mem. Carnegie Mus., 1, 369.—Hym.
- Chalcidellia** Girault 1924, Homo Perniciosus and New Hymenoptera, 3 [privately printed].—Hym.
- Chalcidellia** Girault 1927, Rec. S. Australian Mus., 3, 327 [n.n.].—Hym.
- Chalcides** Laurenti 1768, Syn. Rept., 64.—Rept.
- Chalcides** (pro *-cites* Lesson 1830) Rueppell 1835, N. Wirbelth. Abyss. (Vög.), 62.—Aves.
- Chalcidica** Huebner [1820], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (13) 197.—Lep.
- Chalcidimorpha** Westwood 1836, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 4, 684.—Dipt.
- Chalcidiopsis** Masi 1933, Konowia, 12, 4.—Hym.
- Chalcidis** (err. pro *-cidica* Huebner 1820) Pagenstecher 1909, Geogr. Verbr. Schmett., 436.—Lep.
- Chalcidiscelis** Ashmead 1899, Proc. ent. Soc. Washington, 4, 201.—Hym.
- Chalcidolepis** Cope 1876, J. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., (2) 8, 116.—Rept.
- Chalcidomorpha** (emend. pro *-dimorpha* Westwood 1836) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Dipt.
- Chalcidomorphina** Enderlein 1914, Zool. Anz., 43, 298.—Dipt.
- Chalcidomyia** Meijere 1910, Tijdschr. Ent., 53, 156.—Dipt.
- Chalcidoptera** Butler 1887, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (5) 20, 119.—Lep.
- Chalcidopterella** Enderlein 1909, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, 70, 262.—Hym.
- Chalcidoseps** Boulenger 1887, Cat. Lizards Brit. Mus., 3, 423.—Rept.
- Chalcimon** Dalman 1824, Ephem. Entom., 1.—Col.
- Chalcinoplecus** Holmberg 1891, Revista Argent., 1, 190.—Pisces.
- Chalcinopsis** Kner 1863, S.B. Akad. München, 1863, 226.—Pisces.
- Chalcinus** (emend. pro *Chalcis* Fabricius 1787) Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 126.—Hym.
- Chalcinus** Cuvier & Valenciennes 1849, H.N. Poiss., 22, 258.—Pisces.
- Chalcionellus** Reichardt 1932, Mitt. zool. Mus. Berlin, 18, 16.—Col.
- Chalciope** Huebner [1823], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (17) 268.—Lep.
- Chalciosphaerium** Enderlein 1912, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., (N.S.) 48, no. 3, 12.—Col.
- Chalcis** Fabricius 1787, Mant., 1, 272.—Hym.
- Chalcis** (pro *Chalcides* Laurenti 1768) Cuvier 1800, Leç. Anat., 1, tab. 3.—Rept.
- Chalcis** Merrem [non Cuvier 1800] 1820, Tent. Syst. Amph., 13, 75.—Rept.
- Chalcis** Wagler 1830, Syst. Amph., 196.—Rept.
- Chalcitella** Westwood 1835, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 3, 70.—Hym.
- Chalcitelloides** Girault 1914, Ent. News, 25, 30.—Hym.
- Chalcites** Lesson 1830, Traité Ornith., (2) 153.—Aves.
- Chalcites** Heer 1856, Vierteljahrsschr. naturf. Ges. Zürich, 1, 29.—Hym.
- Chalcobaris** Champion 1909, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., 4 (5), 456.—Col.
- Chalcoblatta** (n.n. pro *Chalcolampra* Saussure 1863) Jacobson 1924, Rev. russe Ent., 18, 243.—Orth.
- Chalcobombus** Cockerell 1909, Schr. Ges. Königsb., 50, 7.—Hym.
- Chalcoceles** Hampson 1892, Fauna Brit. Ind., Moths, 1, 392.—Lep.
- Chalcochiton** Loew 1844, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, 5 (5), 157.—Dipt.
- Chalcochlamys** Ohaus 1905, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, 66, 262.—Col.
- Chalcochloris** (pro *Calco*- Mivart 1867) Mivart 1871, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1871, 75.—Mamm.
- Chalcochroma** (err. pro *-chrous* Chaudoir 1838) Péringuey 1926, Ann. S. Afr. Mus., 23, 617.—Col.
- Chalcochrous** Chaudoir 1838, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 1838 (1), 24.—Col.
- Chalcoconcys** Cabanis & Heine [1863], Mus. Hein. 4 (1), 1862-63, 15.—Aves.
- Chalcocona** Meyrick 1921, Ann. Transvaal Mus., 8, 104.—Lep.
- Chalcomorus** Riley 1934, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, 47, 115.—Aves.
- Chalcoconpris** Burmeister 1846, Gen. Ins., 1 (10), no. 1A.—Col.
- Chalcoconis** (White MS.) Dallas 1851, List Specimens Hem. Ins. Coll. Brit. Mus., 1, 271.—Hem.
- Chalcoocrates** Heller 1903, Dtsch. ent. Z., 1903, 305.—Col.
- Chalcoybebus** Snellen van Vollenhoven 1866, Tijdschr. Ent., 9, 224.—Col.
- Chalcozystis** Watson 1934, Proc. malac. Soc. London, 21, 150, 169.—Moll.
- Chalcoedectes** (pro *-tus* Dalla Torre 1898) Ashmead 1904, Mem. Carnegie Mus., 1, 369.—Hym.

- Chalcodectus* (pro *-cedectus* Walker 1852) Dalla Torre 1898, Cat. Hym., 5, 186, 569.—Hym.
- Chalcodemus* (ex *Chalceo*- Blanchard MS.) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Col.
- Chalcodermus* (Chevrolat MS.) Dejean 1835, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, (4), 297 [n.n.]; Schoenherr 1837, Gen. et Sp. Curc., 4 (1), 377.—Col.
- Chalcoderus* Erichson 1847, Naturgesch. Ins. Dtschl., (1, Col.) 3, 763.—Col.
- Chalcodrya* Redtenbacher [1867], Reise Novara, Zool., 2, Abt. 1, 138.—Col.
- Chalcodus* Zittel 1887, Handb. Pal., 3, 72, fig. 66.—Pisces.
- Chalcoecia* Hampson 1910, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., 9, 182.—Lep.
- Chalcoëla* Zeller 1872, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, 22, Abh., 528.—Lep.
- Chalcoëlopsi* Dyar 1914, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 47, 314.—Lep.
- Chalcoesia* (pro *-ecia* Hampson 1910) Schaus 1911, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) 7, 47.—Lep.
- Chalcogenia* Saunders 1871, Cat. Buprest., 50 [n.n.]; Thomson 1879, Typi Buprest., App. 12, 25.—Col.
- Chalcogonatopus* Perkins 1905, Bull. Hawaii. Sug.-Pl. Ass. exp. Sta., Div. Ent., No. 1, pt. 1, 46.—Hym.
- Chalcoidea* Motschoulsky 1860, in Schrenck, Reisen u. Forsch. Amur-Lande, 2, Lief. 2, Col., 209.—Col.
- Chalcoides* Foudras 1860, Hist. nat. Col. Fr., Altisides, 312; 1861, Ann. Soc. linn. Lyon, 7, 1860, 56.—Col. (nec *Chalcoidea* Motschoulsky 1860 see *Foudrasia* des Gozis 1882).
- Chalcolampra* Blanchard 1853, Voy. Pôle Sud, Zool., 4, 328.—Col.
- Chalcolampra* de Saussure 1863, Mém. Soc. phys. Hist. nat. Genève, 17, 132.—Orth. (See *Chalcoblatta* Jacobson 1924.)
- Chalcolamprus* Wesmæel 1852, Bull. Acad. Sci. Belgique, 19 (1), 590.—Hym.
- Chalcolecta* Simon 1884, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 28, Bull., cccxxx.—Arachn.
- Chalcolema* Jacoby 1890, Entomologist, 23, 84.—Col.
- Chalcolepidius* Eschscholtz 1829, in Thon, Entom. Archiv, 2 (1), 32.—Col.
- Chalcolepis* Candèze 1857, Mém. Soc. Sci. Liège, 12 (Monog. Elatér.), 244.—Col.
- Chalcolestes* Kennedy 1920, Ohio J. Sci., 21, 84.—Odon.
- Chalcolyne* Bates 1866, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (3) 17, 297.—Col.
- Chalcomela* Baly 1856, Trans. ent. Soc. London, (2) 3, 258.—Col.
- Chalcomenus* Sharp 1903, Fauna Hawaii., 3, 206.—Col.
- Chalcomima* Meyrick 1929, Exot. Microlep., 3, 507.—Lep.
- Chalcomitra* Reichenbach 1853, Handb. Orn. Scans., 221, 277.—Aves.
- Chalcomorphus* Pic 1919, Mélanges exot.-ent., 30, 23.—Col.
- Chalcomyia* Williston 1885, Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc., 7, 133.—Dipt.
- Chalcomyia* Roeder 1886, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, 47, 267.—Dipt. (See *Metallicomyia* Roeder 1886.)
- Chalcomys* Thomas 1916, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) 18, 338.—Mamm.
- Chalconotus* Dejean 1833, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, (2) 136 [n.n.]; Reiche 1841, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.), 1841, 212.—Col. (Cf. *Somnius* Gistel 1848.)
- Chalcnycles* Jordan 1907, Entomologist, 40, 123.—Lep.
- Chalcomympha* Meyrick 1931, An. Mus. Buenos Aires, 36, 401.—Lep.
- Chalcopareia* (pro *-paria* Cabanis 1851) Reichenbach 1853, Handb. Orn. Scans., 222, 304.—Aves.
- Chalcoptaria* Cabanis [1851], Mus. Heineanum, (1) 1850, 103.—Aves.
- Chalcoparia* Crotch 1873, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philadelphia, 1873, 39.—Col.
- Chalcopasta* Hampson 1910, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., 9, 218.—Lep.
- Chalcopeleia* (pro *-pelia* Bonaparte 1855) Reichenbach [1861], Handb. Orn. Columb., 78.—Aves.
- Chalcopelia* Bonaparte 1855, C. R. Acad. Sci., Paris, 40, 19.—Aves.
- Chalcophaedra* Jordan 1907, in Seitz, Gross-Schmett. Erde, 10, 39.—Lep.
- Chalcophana* (Chevrolat MS.) Dejean 1835, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, (5) 407 [n.n.]; Erichson 1847, Arch. Naturgesch., 13 (1), 161.—Col.
- Chalcophanes* Temminck [1825], Pls. color., 2, Gen. Lorient, 1838, [livr. 54, p. 2].—Aves (Icterid.).
- Chalcophanes* Reichenbach 1853, Handb. Orn. Scans., 196.—Aves. (Galbulid.).
- Chalcophanus* (pro *-nes* Temminck 1825) Sclater 1886, Cat. Birds Brit. Mus., 11, 393.—Aves.
- Chalcophaps* Gould 1843, Birds of Australia, 5 (13), text to pl. 62.—Aves.
- Chalcopharis* Heller 1901, Abh. Mus. Dresden, 10 (2), 4.—Col.
- Chalcophasis* Elliot 1871, Monogr. Phasian., 1, pl. 20.—Aves.
- Chalcophlocteis* Obenberger 1924, Sbornik ent. odd. Národ. Mus. Praze, 2 (12), 27.—Col.
- Chalcophora* (Serville MS.) Solier 1833, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 2 (2), 278.—Col.
- Chalcophora* (pro *-coparia* Cabanis 1851) Giebel 1872, Thesaur. Orn., 1, 631.—Aves.
- Chalcophorella* Kerremans 1903, Gen. Insect., 12, 79.—Col.

- Chalcophoropsis* Saunders 1871, Cat. Buprest., 12 [n.n.]; Thomson 1878, Typi Buprest., 18.—Col.
- Chalcophorotaenia* Obenberger 1928, Arch. Naturgesch., 92, 1926, 9, 28.—Col.
- Chalcophthalmus* Illig 1906, Zool. Anz., 30, 200.—Crust.
- Chalcophyma* Baly 1865, Trans. ent. Soc. London, (3) 2, 339.—Col.
- Chalcopsis* Kirkaldy 1909, Cat. Hem., 1, 244 (note).—Hem.
- Chalcoplacis* (Chevrolat MS.) Dejean 1835, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, (5) 409 [n.n.]; Erichson 1847, Arch. Naturgesch., 13 (1), 162; Baly 1865, Trans. ent. Soc. London, (3) 2, 338.—Col.
- Chalcoplectus* Oke 1925, Victorian Nat., 42, 13.—Col.
- Chalcoplethis* Burmeister 1844, Handb. Ent., 4 (1), 410.—Col.
- Chalcoplia* Saunders 1871, Cat. Buprest., 34 [n.n.]; Thomson 1879, Rev. Mag. Zool., (3) 7, 175.—Col.
- Chalcopocila* Saunders 1871, Cat. Buprest., 31 [n.n.]; Thomson 1878, Typi Buprest., 37.—Col.
- Chalcomponera* Emery 1897, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, (2) 18, 548.—Hym.
- Chalcoprionus* Bates 1875, Ent. mon. Mag., 11, 273.—Col.
- Chalcopsar* (n.n. pro *Megalopterus* Smith 1836) Sharpe 1890, Cat. Birds Brit. Mus., 13, 158.—Aves.
- Chalcopsitta* Bonaparte 1850, Consp. gen. Avium, 1, 3.—Aves.
- Chalcopsittacus* (pro *-psitta* Bonaparte 1850) Sundevall 1872, Meth. Av. Tentamen, fasc. 1, 72.—Aves.
- Chalcoptera* (pro *-pelia* Bonaparte 1855) Shelley 1880, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1879, 678.—Aves.
- Chalcopteroides* (n.n. pro *Chalcopterus* Blessig 1861) Strand 1935, Folia zool. hydrobiol., 7, 302.—Col.
- Chalcopterus* Reichenbach [1852], Av. Syst., xxx.—Aves.
- Chalcopterus* Blessig 1861, Horae Soc. ent. ross., 1, 103.—Col. (See *Chalcopteroides* Strand 1935.)
- Chalcopteryx* Selys 1853, Bull. Acad. roy. Sci. Belgique, Suppl. (Syn. Calopteryg.), 68.—Odon.
- Chalcorychus* Handlirsch 1909, Mitt. geol. Ges. Wien, 2, 382.—Plecopt.
- Chalcosaurus* Meyer 1866, Palaeontogr., 15, 124.—Amph.
- Chalcoscelides* Hering 1931, in Seitz, Gross-Schmett. Erde, 10, 686.—Lep.
- Chalcoscirtus* Bertkau 1883, Verh. Naturh. Ver. Rheinlande, 40, 207.—Arachn.
- Chalcusia* Huebner [1819], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (11) 173.—Lep.
- Chalcosicya* Blake 1930, Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc., 25, 215.—Col.
- Chalcosilpha* Portevin 1926, Encycl. ent., (A) 6, 31.—Col.
- Chalcosiopsis* Swinhoe 1894, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) 14, 442.—Lep.
- Chalcosmia* Schmiedeknecht [1885], Apidae Europ., 2, 20.—Hym.
- Chalcosoma* Hope 1837, Coleopt. Manual, 1, 86.—Col.
- Chalcostephia* Kirby 1889, Trans. zool. Soc. London, 12, 258, 293.—Odon.
- Chalcostetha* Cabanis [1851], Mus. Heineanum, 1, 1850, 103.—Aves.
- Chalcostigma* Reichenbach 1853, J. Orn., 1 Extraheft (Aufz. Col.), 5, 12.—Aves.
- Chalcostylus* Fairmaire 1898, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 42, 409.—Col.
- Chalcosyrphus* Curran 1925, Kansas Univ. Sci. Bull., 15, 1924, 122.—Dipt.
- Chalcoteuches* Turner 1927, Pap. roy. Soc. Tasmania, 1926, pt. 2, 159.—Lep.
- Chalcotea* Burmeister 1842, Handb. Ent., 3, 319.—Col.
- Chalcothraupis* Bonaparte 1851, Rev. Mag. Zool., (2) 3, 131.—Aves.
- Chalcotoenia* Deyrolle 1864, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 8, 12.—Col.
- Chalcotrogus* Wollaston 1877, Coleopt. Sanctae-Helenae, 139.—Col.
- Chalcotropis* Simon 1902, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 46, 377.—Arachn.
- Chalcoturanium* Yankovskii 1934, Bull. Univ. Asie ent., 19, 100.—Col.
- Chalcura* Kirby 1886, J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., 20, 30.—Hym.
- Chalcurella* Girault 1913, Trans. roy. Soc. S. Australia, 37, 94.—Hym.
- Chalcurelloides* Girault 1913, Arch. Naturgesch., 79, A6, 46.—Hym.
- Chalcurgus* Kolbe 1897, Dtsch.-O.-Afr., 4 (6-8), 100.—Col.
- Chalcuroidella* Girault 1913, Arch. Naturgesch., 79, A6, 100.—Hym.
- Chalcuroides* Girault 1913, Trans. roy. Soc. S. Australia, 37, 115.—Hym.
- Chalcurus* Bonaparte 1854, Ann. Sci. nat., Paris, Zool., (4) 1, 146 [n.n.]; Gray 1855, Cat. Gen. Birds Brit. Mus., 103.—Aves.
- Chalea* Amyot 1847, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) 5, 190.—Hem.
- Chaleidoptera* (pro *Chalcid*-Butler 1887) Carus 1888, Zool. Anz., 11, 61.—Lep.
- Chalenata* Walker 1864, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 30, 1001.—Lep.
- Chalepides* Casey 1915, Mem. Col., 6, 176.—Col.
- Chalepocarabus* Handlirsch 1906, Foss. Ins., 546.—Col.
- Chalepoderus* Marshall 1923, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) 11, 539.—Col.
- Chalepogenus* Holmberg 1903, An. Mus. Buenos Aires, (3) 2, 416.—Hym.
- Chalepomylacris* Handlirsch 1906, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 29, 775.—Orth.
- Chaleponcus* Attems 1914, Zoologica, 66, 202.—Myr.
- Chaleponotus* Casey 1892, Ann. N. York Acad. Sci., 6, 444.—Col.

- Chalepopeplus** (pro *Hale*-Murray 1864) Gemminger & Harold 1868, Cat. Col., 3, 809.—Col.
- Chaleposa** Simon 1910, Denkschr. Ges. Jena, 16, 207.—Arachn.
- Chaleposomus** (n.n. pro *Amblycheila* Say 1834) de Chaudoir 1860, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 33 (2), 337.—Col.
- Chalepotaton** (emend. pro *Meckelia* Leuckart 1828) Gistel 1848, Nat. Thierr., ix.—Verm. (Nemert.).
- Chalepotatus** Weise 1910, Verh. nat. Ver. Brünn, 48, 121, 133.—Col.
- Chalepotaxis** Ancey 1887, Conch. Exchange, 2, 22.—Moll.
- Chalepotherium** Simpson 1928, Amer. J. Sci., (5) 15, 167; 1928, Cat. Mesoz. Mamm. geol. Dep. Brit. Mus., 21, 22.—Mamm.
- Chalepoxenus** Menozzi 1923, Atti Soc. ital. Sci. nat., 61, 257.—Hym.
- Chalepteryx** (pro *Chel*-Gray 1835) Walker 1855, List Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 4, 913.—Lep.
- Chalepus** Thunberg 1805, Goettingen gelehrte Anz., 282.—Col. (Hispid.).
- Chalepus** Macleay 1819, Horae Entom., 1 (1), 149.—Col. (Dynastid.). (See *Cyclocephalus* Berthold 1827 and *Dyscinetus* Harold 1869.)
- Chalepus** Walker 1851, List Specimens Hom. Ins. Coll. Brit. Mus., 3, 731.—Hem.
- Chalestra** Walker 1859, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 19, 852.—Lep.
- Chalia** Walker 1858, Ins. Saunders. Hom., 4, 31.—Hem.
- Chalia** Moore 1877, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (4) 20, 345.—Lep.
- Chalibaes** (pro *Chalybaeus* Cuvier 1829) Schlegel [1862], J. Orn., 9, 1861, 384.—Aves.
- Chalibe** (pro *Calybe* Laporte 1834) Chaudoir 1872, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 45 (1), 396.—Col.
- Chalibura** (pro *Chalybura* Reichenbach 1854) Giebel 1872, Thesaur. Orn., 1, 632.—Aves.
- Chalichares** Hampson 1910, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., 10, 718.—Lep.
- Chalichomys** (pro *-comys* Kaup 1832) Pomel 1852, Ann. sci. Clermont-Ferrand, 25, 359.—Mamm.
- Chaligidoma** (pro *-codoma* Lapeletier 1841) Erichson 1841, Arch. Naturgesch., 7 (2), 214.—Hym.
- Chalicocorus** (emend. pro *Chalicorus* Erichson 1840) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Col.
- Chalicodoma** Lapeletier de St. Fargeau 1841, (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Hyménopt., 2, 309.—Hym.
- Chalicornus** (pro *-mys* Kaup 1832) v. Meyer 1838, Mag. nat. Hist., (N.S.) 2, 586.—Mamm.
- Chalicomys** Kaup 1832, Isis (Oken), 1832, 994; Schlosser 1924, Palaeont. Sinica, (C) 1, 22.—Mamm.
- Chaliconiscus** Verhoeff 1929, Mitt. Höhlen u. Karstf., 1929, 25.—Crust.
- Chalicopoma** Moellendorff 1894, NachrBl. dtsch. malakozool. Ges., 26, 34.—Moll.
- Chalicroides** Champion 1922, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) 10, 323.—Col.
- Chalicorus** Erichson 1840, Entomographien, 124.—Col.
- Chalicotherium** Kaup 1833, Descr. Oss. foss., 2, 4.—Mamm.
- Chalidea** (err. pro *-dis* Quatrefages 1844) Paetel 1875, Fam. Gatt. Moll., 39.—Moll.
- Chalides** (pro *-dis* Quatrefages 1844) Froriep 1845, N. Not. Nat.-Heilk., 33, 340.—Moll.
- Chalidis** Quatrefages 1844, Ann. Sci. nat., [3] (Zool.) 1, 129, 155.—Moll.
- Chalimus** Burmeister 1835, N. Acta Acad. Caes. Leop. Car., 17, 294.—Crust.
- Chalina** Grant 1861, Tabular View primary Div. Anim. Kingdom, 76 [n.n.].—Spong.
- Chalinae** (pro *Chalinula* Schmidt 1868) Grentzenberg 1891, Spong. Fauna Ostsee, 9.—Spong.
- Chalinella** Lendenfeld 1887, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1886, 566 [n.n.]; 1877, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., 2, 770.—Spong.
- Chalinga** Moore 1898, Lep. Ind., 3, 146, 172.—Lep.
- Chaliniastis** Meyrick 1904, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, 29, 301.—Lep.
- Chalinissa** Lendenfeld 1887, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1886, 566 [n.n.]; 1887, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., 2, 771.—Spong.
- Chalinitis** Ragonot [1891], Ann. Soc. ent. France, (6) 10, 1890, 528.—Lep.
- Chalinoceras** (pro *-rus* Ratzeburg 1852) Ashmead 1900, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 23, 166.—Hym.
- Chalinocerus** Ratzeburg 1852, Die Ichneum. Forstinsecten, 3, 130.—Hym.
- Chalinocinia** Lendenfeld 1887, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1886, 588 [n.n.].—Spong.
- Chalinodendron** Lendenfeld 1887, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1886, 566 [n.n.]; 1887, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., 2, 819.—Spong.
- Chalinolobus** Peters 1866, Monatsber. Akad. Berlin, 1866, 680.—Mamm.
- Chalinopora** Lendenfeld 1887, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1886, 566 [n.n.]; 1887, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., 2, 764.—Spong.
- Chalinopsilla** Lendenfeld 1887, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1886, 587 [n.n.]; 1889, (n.n. pro *Chalinopsis* Lendenfeld 1887) Monogr. horny Spong., 124.—Spong.



- Chalinopsis* Schmidt 1870, Spong. Atlant., 59.—Spong. (Cf. *Pachychalinopsis* Schmidt 1880.)
- Chalinopsis* Lendenfeld 1887, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1886, 569.—Spong. (See *Chalinopsilla* Lendenfeld 1889.)
- Chalinorhaphis* Lendenfeld 1887, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1886, 565 [n.n.]; 1887, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., 2, 821.—Spong.
- Chalinorhaphis* (pro *-orhaphis* Lendenfeld 1887) Delage & Hérouard 1899, Zool. concr., 2 (1), 180.—Spong.
- Chalinula* Schmidt 1868, Spong. Algier, 7.—Spong.
- Chalinura* Dalman 1826, K. VetenskAkad. Handl., 1825 (2), 397.—Arachn.
- Chalinura* Goode & Bean 1882, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, 10, 198.—Pisces. (See *Fuyangia* Whitley 1931.)
- Chalinurus* (pro *-ra* Goode & Bean 1882) Guenther 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger, Zool., 22, no. 57, 124, 144.—Pisces.
- Chalinus* Konow 1897, Termés. Füzetek, 20, 605.—Hym.
- Chaliodes* (err. pro *-ioides* Swinhoe 1892) Pagenstecher 1909, Geogr. Verbr. Schmett., 435.—Lep.
- Chalioides* (Hampson MS.) Swinhoe 1892, Cat. east. Austr. Lep. Heteroc., 1, 227.—Lep.
- Chalipecten* Strand 1912, in Seitz, Gross-Schmett. Erde, 2, 355.—Lep.
- Chalis* (pro *Chalidis* Quatrefages 1844) Koelliker 1847, Giorn. Ist. Lomb. (Bibl. Ital.), 16, 248.—Moll.
- Chalisomus* Swainson 1839, N.H. Fishes etc., 2, 194 (as *Chalisoma* p. 325).—Pisces.
- Chalisoma* see *Chalisomus*.
- Challa* Moore 1879, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1879, 398.—Lep.
- Challengeranium* Haeckel 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger, Zool., 18 (2), 1653.—Prot.
- Challengerantha* Haeckel 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger, Zool., 18 (2), 1648.—Prot.
- Challengeribium* Haeckel 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger, Zool., 18 (2), 1655.—Prot.
- Challengeretta* Haeckel 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger, Zool., 18 (2), 1649.—Prot.
- Challengeria* Thomson 1877, Voy. Challenger, Atlant., 2, 341.—Prot.
- Challengeridium* Haeckel 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger, Zool., 18 (2), 1656.—Prot.
- Challengerilla* Haeckel 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger, Zool., 18 (2), 1651.—Prot.
- Challengeromma* Haeckel 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger, Zool., 18 (2), 1652.—Prot.
- Challengeron* Haeckel 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger, Zool., 18 (2), 1646.—Prot.
- Challengerosium* Haeckel 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger, Zool., 18 (2), 1658.—Prot.
- Challia* Burr 1904, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1904, 285.—Dermapt.
- Challichelidon* (pro *Calli-* Baird 1865) Maynard 1907, Direct. Birds N. Amer., No. 9, 262.—Aves.
- Chalmasia* Stoliczka 1871, Pal. Ind., Cretac. Fn. S. India, 3, 397.—Moll.
- Chalmassia* (err. pro *-masia* Stoliczka 1871) Paetel 1875, Fam. Gatt. Moll., 39.—Moll.
- Chalmersia* Delage & Hérouard 1901, Zool. concr., 2 (2), 536.—Coel.
- Chalmon* Gregorio 1885, Bull. Soc. malac. Ital., 11, 28.—Moll.
- Chalmys* (err. pro *Chlamys* Bolten 1798) Dollfus & Dautzenberg 1886, Feuille jeunes Nat., 16, 96.—Moll.
- Chalodeta* Stichel 1910, Berlin. ent. Z., 55, 15.—Lep.
- Chaloenus* Westwood 1861, J. Ent. Lond., 1, 216.—Col.
- Chalubinskia* Woloszyńska 1915, Bull. Acad. Cracovie, 1915, B, 276.—Prot.
- Chalurus* (pro *Chalarus* Walker 1854) Rossi 1848, Syst. Verz. Zweifl. Ins., 34.—Hym.
- Chalybaea* (pro *-baeus* Cuvier 1829) Schlegel 1857, Handl. Dierk., 1, 334.—Aves.
- Chalybaeus* Cuvier 1829, R. Anim., ed. 2, 1, 354.—Aves.
- Chalybicus* Kleine 1922, Arch. Naturgesch., 88, A3, 218.—Col.
- Chalybe* (pro *Calybe* Laporte 1834) Dejean 1836, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 3, (1-4) 56.—Col.
- Chalybe* Duponchel 1837, in Godart, H.N. Lépid. France, 10 (Noct. 7), 296.—Lep.
- Chalybeothemis* Lieftinck 1933, Sarawak Mus. J., 4, 132.—Odon.
- Chalybion* Dahlbom 1844, Hymenopt. Europaea, 1, 21.—Hym.
- Chalybium* (emend. pro *-bion* Dahlbohm 1844) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Hym.
- Chalybocydon* Warren 1893, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1893, 366.—Lep.
- Chalybodontus* Desbrochers 1896, Frelon, 5, 170.—Col.
- Chalybs Huebner* [1819], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (5) 76.—Lep.
- Chalybura* Reichenbach 1854, J. Orn., 1, Extraheft (Aufz. Col.), 4, 10.—Aves.
- Chalycelepidotus* (pro *Calycilep-* Ayres 1854) Kaup 1858, Arch. Naturgesch., 24, Abt. 1, 339.—Pisces.
- Chalygama* Mathews 1925, Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl., 45, 114.—Aves.
- Chama* Linnaeus 1758, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 691; 1767, ed. 12, 1137.—Moll.
- Chama* da Costa 1778, Brit. Conch., 230.—Moll.
- Chama* Oken 1815, Lehrb. Naturg., 3, 243.—Moll.
- Chama* (Martini MS.) Moersch 1853, Cat. Yoldi, 2, 33.—Moll.
- Chamaea* Gambel 1847, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 3 (7), 154.—Aves.
- Chamaearionta* Berry 1930, Nautilus, 43, 75.—Moll.
- Chamaebates* Bertoni 1901, Av. Parag., 150.—Aves.

- Chamaebosca* Speiser 1903, Berlin. ent. Z., 48, 65.—Dipt.  
*Chamaeclea* Grote 1883, Canad. Ent., 15, 76.—Lep.  
*Chamädipsia* Mik 1881, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, 31, Abh., 326.—Dipt.  
*Chamaedrillus* Friend 1913, J.R. micr. Soc., 1913, 260.—Verm. (Oligoch.).  
*Chamaeformis* (ex Meuschen) Herrmannsen 1852, Indicis Gen. Malac. Suppl., 28.—Moll.  
*Chamaeleo* (pro *-leon* Gronovius 1763) Laurenti 1768, Syn. Rept., 45.—Rept.  
*Chamaeleolis* Duméril & Bibron 1837, Suite à Buffon (Erpét.), 4, 168, 171; Cocteau & Bibron 1839, in Sagra, Cuba (Rept.), 145.—Rept.  
*Chamaeleon* Gronovius 1763, Zooph., 1, 12.—Rept.  
*Chamaeleon* (Megerle MS.) Scudder 1882, Nomen. Zool., Suppl. List, 67 [n.n.].—Moll.  
*Chamaeopsis* Wiemann 1831, Isis (Oken), 1831, 298.—Rept.  
*Chamaelimnas* Felder & Felder 1865, Reise Novara, Zool., 2, Abt. 2, Lep. Rhop., 304.—Lep.  
*Chamaelinorops* Schmidt 1919, Bull. Amer. Mus., 41, 523.—Rept.  
*Chamaelon* (pro *-leon* Gronovius 1763) Steindachner 1891, S.B. Akad. Wien, Math. naturw. Cl., 100, Abt. 1, 309.—Rept.  
*Chamaelops* Kirsch 1867, Berlin. ent. Z., 11, 235.—Col.  
*Chamaelycus* Boulenger 1919, Rev. zool. afric., 7, 22.—Rept.  
*Chamaemya* (pro *-myia* Meigen 1803) Meigen 1809, in Panzer, Ins. Germ., Heft 105, tab. 12.—Dipt.  
*Chamaemyia* Meigen 1803, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger), 2, 278.—Dipt.  
*Chamaeopelia* (pro *Chaemepelia* Swainson 1827) Sclater 1864, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1864, 178.—Aves.  
*Chamaespiza* Sclater 1858, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 26, 304.—Aves.  
*Chamaepelea* (pro *Chaemepelia* Swainson 1827) Tschudi 1844, F. Peru. (Orn.), 45.—Aves.  
*Chamaepeleia* (pro *Chaemepelia* Swainson 1827) Reichenbach [1852], Av. Syst., 28, xxiv.—Aves.  
*Chamaepelia* (pro *Chaemepelia* Swainson 1827) Cuvier 1829, Règne an., ed. 2, 1, 584.—Aves.  
*Chamaepetes* Wagler 1832, Isis (Oken), 25, 1227.—Aves.  
*Chamaepholas* Herrmannsen 1846, Ind. Gen. Malac. Primord., 1, 219.—Moll.  
*Chamaepileia* (pro *Chaemepelia* Swainson 1827) Bryant 1866, Proc. Boston Soc. nat. Hist., 10, 257.—Aves.  
*Chamaepora* Warren 1906, in Seitz, Gross-Schmett. Erde, 3, 16.—Lep.  
*Chamaepsephis* Broun 1893, Man. N. Zealand Col., fasc. 5, 1206.—Col.  
*Chamaepsila* Hendel 1917, Dtsch. ent. Z., 1917, 37.—Dipt.  
*Chamaerhipes* Latreille 1834, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 3 (1), 169.—Col.  
*Chamaerhipis* (pro *-pes* Latreille 1834) Gemminger & Harold 1869, Cat. Col., 6, 1612.—Col.  
*Chamaesaura* Schneider 1801, Hist. Amph., 2, 205; Gray 1838, Ann. nat. Hist., 1 (5), 392.—Rept.  
*Chamaesesia* Grote 1877, Bull. Buffalo Soc. Hist. nat., 3, 220.—Lep.  
*Chamaesipho* Darwin 1854, Monogr. Cirrip., 470.—Crust.  
*Chamaesoma* Verhoeff 1913, Zool. Anz., 42, 132.—Myr.  
*Chamaesphacia* Spuler 1910, in Hofmann-Spuler, Schmett. Eur., 2, 311.—Lep.  
*Chamaesphagina* Shannon & Aubertin 1933, Dipt. Patag. & S. Chile, 6, 145.—Dipt.  
*Chamaesyphus* Mik 1895, Wien. ent. Ztg., 14, 133.—Dipt.  
*Chamaethlypis* Ridgway 1887, Man. N. Amer. Birds, 525.—Aves.  
*Chamaetortus* Guenther 1864, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1864, 310.—Rept.  
*Chamaetrachea* (err. pro *Chame-* Moersch 1853) Fischer 1887, Man. Conch., 1034.—Moll.  
*Chamaetylas* Heine [1860], J. Orn., 7, 1859, 425.—Aves.  
*Chamaeza* Vigors 1825, Zool. Journ., 2 (7), 395.—Aves.  
*Chamaezelus* Foerster 1868, Verh. naturh. Ver. Rheinlande, 25, 181.—Hym.  
*Chamaezosa* (pro *Chamaeza* Vigors 1825) Cabanis 1847, Arch. Naturgesch., 13, 218.—Aves.  
*Chamaezusa* (pro *-zosa* Cabanis 1847) Burmeister 1850, Verz. Mus. Halle, 45.—Aves.  
*Chamahippopus* (pro *Chama* L. 1758) Gistel 1848, Naturg. Thierr., 172.—Moll.  
*Chamaigenes* Eigenmann 1912, Mem. Carnegie Mus., 5, 120.—Pisces.  
*Chamaipetes* Burr 1907, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1907, 95.—Dermapt.  
*Chamaita* Walker 1862, J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., 6, 121.—Lep.  
*Chamalopteryx* (pro *Chthama*-Ogilby 1888) Carus 1888, Zool. Anz., 11, 642.—Pisces.  
*Chamalycaeus* Moellendorff 1897, NachrBl. dtsch. malakozool. Ges., 29, 93.—Moll.  
*Chamanthodon* Le Cerf 1916, in Oberthuer, Etudes Lép. comp., 12, 16 [n.n.]; 1917, 14, 287.—Lep.  
*Chamapelia* (pro *Chaemepelia* Swainson 1827) Sclater 1857, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 25, 19.—Aves.  
*Chamapetes* (pro *Chamaep-* Wagler 1832) Gray 1840, List Gen. Birds, 59.—Aves.  
*Chamasaurus* Williston 1915, Amer. J. Sci., 39, 577.—Rept.

- Chamba** (pro *Chanda* Hamilton 1822) McClelland 1842, *Calcutta J. nat. Hist.*, 2, 562.—Pisces.
- Chambaganorum** Pic 1925, *Mélanges exot.-ent.*, 43, 27.—Col.
- Chambardia** Bourguignat 1881, *Matér. Moll. Acéph. Syst. Europ.*, 4 [n.n.]; Servain 1890, *Bull. Soc. malac. France*, 7, 304.—Moll.
- Chambardiana** Bourguignat 1880, *Matér. Moll. Acéph. Syst. Europ.*, 1, 69.—Moll.
- Chamberlainia** Simpson 1900, *Proc. U.S. nat. Mus.*, 22, 582.—Moll.
- Chambersia** (n.n. pro *Blepharocera* Chambers 1877) Riley 1891, in Smith, *List Lep. Bor. Amer.*, 103.—Lep.
- Chambersiella** Cobb 1920, *Contr. Nematology*, 278.—Verm. (Nema.).
- Chamea** (pro *-maea* Gambel 1847) Hartlaub 1848, *Arch. Naturgesch.*, 14 (2), 17.—Aves.
- Chamelaea** (err. pro *-lea* Moersch 1853) Roemer 1860, *Malak. Bl.*, 7, 161.—Moll.
- Chamelea** Moersch 1853, *Cat. Yoldi*, 2, 23.—Moll.
- Chameleo** (pro *-maeleon* Gronovius 1763) Bonnaterra 1789, *Ency. Méth. (Erp.)*, 31.—Rept.
- Chameleon** (pro *-maeleon* Gronovius 1763) Fleming 1822, *Phil. Zool.*, 2, 272.—Rept.
- Chameleon** Bory de St. Vincent 1823, *Dict. Class. H.N.*, 3, 97.—Rept.
- Chameleonurus** Boulenger 1879, *Bull. Soc. zool. France*, 3 (1878), 68.—Rept.
- Chamelion** (pro *-maeleon* Gronovius 1763) Gray 1825, *Ann. Phil.*, (N.S.) 10, 200.—Rept.
- Chamemyia** (pro *-maemyia* Meigen 1803) Rondani 1874, *Bull. Soc. ent. ital.*, 6, 273.—Dipt.
- Chamepelia** (pro *Chaeme-* Swainson 1827) Lesson 1831, *Traité Orn.*, 474.—Aves.
- Chamepholas** Herrmannsen 1886, *Ind. Gen. Malac.*, 1, 220.—Moll.
- Chamerpes** Foerster 1868, *Verh. naturh. Ver. Rheinlande*, 25, 172.—Hym.
- Chamesaurus** (? pro *-maesaura* Schneider 1801) Rafinesque 1815, *Analyse*, 76.—Rept.
- Chamesthera** Felder 1874, *Reise Novara, Zool.* 2, Abt. 2, *Lep. Het., Explan. Pls.* lxxv-cvii, 3.—Lep.
- Chametrachaea** (err. pro *-chea* Moersch 1853) Rochebrune 1883, *Bull. Soc. philom. Paris*, (7) 7, 105.—Moll.
- Chametrichaea** (Klein) Moersch 1853, *Cat. Yoldi*, 2, 56.—Moll.
- Chamigenus** Renier [1804], *Tav. Classif.*, 1807, vii.—Moll.
- Chamina** (pro *-myna* Huebner 1821) Huebner [1823], *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.*, (17), 271.—Lep.
- Chamites** Gesner 1758, *Tract. Petrif.*, 37; Gmelin 1793, *Syst. Nat.*, ed. 3, 3, 402.—Moll.
- Chamobates** Hull 1916, *Lancs. Nat.* 8, 385.—Arachn.
- Chamoclea** (err. pro *Chamaeclea* Grote 1883) Hill 1924, *Bull. S. Calif. Acad. Sci.*, 23, 158.—Lep.
- Chamoea** (pro *-maea* Gambel 1847) Gray 1849, *Gen. Birds*, 3 (App.), 9.—Aves.
- Chamoeleopsis** (Wiedemann MS.) Gray 1830, *Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd.*, Rept., Syn, 45; 1831, in *Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd.*, 9, Syn., 45.—Rept.
- Chamoevelia** (pro *Chamae-* Swainson 1827) Lesson 1845, *Echo Monde Savant*, (2) 11, 8.—Aves.
- Chamoecephis** Broun 1893, *Man. N. Zealand Col.*, fasc. 5, 1206.—Col.
- Chamoerrhipes** see *Chamaerrhipes*.
- Chamoeza** (pro *-maeza* Vigors 1825) Gray (1846), *Gen. Birds*, 1, 212.—Aves.
- Chamomuraena** (pro *Channo-* Richardson 1844) Duméril 1856, *Mém. Acad. France*, 27, 201.—Pisces.
- Chamops** Marsh 1892, *Amer. J. Sci.*, 43, 450.—Rept.
- Chamopsis** Reuter & Poppius 1911, *Trans. ent. Soc. London*, 1911, 415.—Hem.
- Chamostraea** Roissy 1805, *Moll.*, 6, 187 (*teste* Scudder 1882, *Nomen. zool.*, Suppl. List, 67, *sed non comp.*).—Moll.
- Chamostraea** Herrmannsen 1846, *Ind. Gen. Malac.*, 1, 220.—Moll.
- Chamostraea** (ex Blainville) Gray 1840, *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, 4, 306.—Moll.
- Chamousetia** Douvillé 1911, *Bull. Soc. géol. France*, (4) 11, C.R., 132.—Moll.
- Champa** (pro *-psa* Wagler 1830) Agassiz 1846, *Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.*, 77.—Rept.
- Champaka** Distant 1905, *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (7) 15, 70.—Hem.
- Championa** Bates 1880, *Biol. Centr. Amer.*, Zool., Col., 5, 69.—Col.
- Championaspis** Spaeth 1913, *Arch. Naturgesch.*, 79, A6, 133.—Col.
- Championella** Matthews 1884, *Trans. Amer. ent. Soc.*, 11, 118.—Col.
- Championica** Saussure & Pictet 1898, *Biol. Centr. Amer.*, Zool., Orth., 1, 405.—Orth.
- Champsia** Wagler 1830, *Descr. Icon. Amph.*, (2), 140 & pl. 17.—Rept.
- Champse** Merrem 1820, *Syst. Amph.*, 36.—Rept.
- Champsoborus** Boulenger 1909, *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (8) 4, 187.—Pisces.
- Champscephalus** Gill 1861, *Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad.*, 1861, 509.—Pisces.
- Champschromis** Boulenger 1916, *Cat. Afr. Fish.*, 3, 433.—Pisces.
- Champsodelphis** Gervais 1848–1852, *Zool. Pal. Franç.*, 1, 152.—Mamm.
- Champsodon** Guenther 1867, *Proc. zool. Soc. London*, 1867, 102.—Pisces.

- Champsomyrmex* Emery 1892, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 60, 1891, 558.—Hym.  
*Champsosaurus* Cope 1877, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philadelphia, 1876, 348.—Rept.  
*Chamus* Distant 1904, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) 13, 197.—Hem.  
*Chamyla* Staudinger 1900, Dtsch. ent. Z., Lep., 12, 1899, 343.—Lep.  
*Chamyna* Huebner [1821], Exot. Schmett., 2, Tab. [204], [205].—Lep.  
*Chamyr* Guenée 1852, Hist. nat. Ins., Spec. gén. Léop., 6, 225.—Lep.  
*Chamys* (err. pro *Chlamys* Bolten 1798) Odling 1918, Proc. Rep. Ashmolean nat. Hist. Soc. Oxfordshire, 1917, 46.—Moll.  
*Chanapa* Moore 1883, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1883, 270.—Lep.  
*Chanasia* Rollier 1922, Eclogae Geol. Helvetiae, 17, no. 3, 359.—Moll.  
*Chancelia* Hagenmueller 1885, Bull. Soc. malac. France, 2, 311.—Moll.  
*Chancelloria* Walcott 1920, Smithson. misc. Coll., 67, 327.—Spong.  
*Chancia* Walcott 1924, Smithson. misc. Coll., 75, 55.—Trilobita.  
*Chanda* Hamilton 1822, Fish. Ganges, 103, 370.—Pisces.  
*Chandata* Moore 1882, in Hewitson & Moore, Descr. new Indian Lep. Coll. Atkinson, (2) Heteroc., 113.—Lep.  
*Chandica* Moore 1888, in Hewitson & Moore, Descr. new Indian Lep. Coll. Atkinson, (3) Heteroc., 286.—Lep.  
*Chandlerella* Yorke & Maplestone 1926, Nematode Parasites of Vertebrates, 411.—Verm. (Nema.).  
*Chandrosia* (err. pro *Chon-* Nardo 1847) Lendenfeld 1886, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1886, 139.—Spong.  
*Changia* Sun 1925, Pal. Sinica, (B) 1 (4), 59.—Trilobita.  
*Changkiuoceras* Shimizu & Obata 1935, J. Shanghai Sci. Inst., (2) 2, 1, 3.—Moll.  
*Changshania* Sun 1925, Bull. géol. Soc. Chine, 2, 96; 1925, Pal. Sinica, (B) 1 (4), 44.—Trilobita.  
*Changshanocephalus* Sun 1935, Palaeont. Sinica, (B) 7 (2), 40.—Trilobita.  
*Changua* Gray 1842, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 44, 149 [n.n.].—Pisces.  
*Changulia* Gray [1832–35], Ill. Indian Zool., 2, (pl. 86).—Rept.  
*Chanithus* Amyot 1847, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) 5, 160; Kolenati 1857, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Sci. Moscou, 30 (1), 427.—Hem.  
*Chankagenesia* see *Chankagenesia*.  
*Chankagenesia* Buldovskii 1935, Bull. Far Eastern Br. Acad. Sci. U.S.S.R. Vladivostok, no. 14 (July), 152; 1935 (Dec.), Bull. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S., 813 (in error as *Chankagenesia*).—Ephemeropt.  
*Channa* Gronovius 1763, Zooph., 1, 135; Scopoli 1777, Intr. Hist. nat., 459.—Pisces.  
*Channallabes* Guenther 1873, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (4) 12, 143.—Pisces.  
*Channichthys* Richardson 1844, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., 13, 461.—Pisces.  
*Channo-muraena* Richardson 1844, Voy. "Ereb.-Terr." (Fish.), 96.—Pisces.  
*Channorhynchus* (pro *Cannorynchus* Cantor 1850) Gill 1861, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1861, 169.—Pisces.  
*Chanodichthys* (n.n. pro *Leptocephalus* Basilewsky 1855) Bleeker 1860, Natuurr. Tijdschr. Nederl. Ind., 20, 432; 1860, Acta Soc. Sci. Ind.-Ned., 7, 400.—Pisces.  
*Chanoides* Woodward 1901, Cat. foss. Fish. Brit. Mus., 4, 63.—Pisces.  
*Chanomphalus* Strebel & Pfeffer 1880, Beitr. Mex. Land-u. Süßw. Conch., 4, 19.—Moll.  
*Chanopter* Boheman 1858, Eugenie Resa, Dl. 2, Zool. 1, Ins., 98.—Col.  
*Chanos* Lacépède 1803, Hist. Nat. Poiss., 5, 395.—Pisces.  
*Chanostoma* Daday 1884, Z. wiss. Zool., 40, 466; 1884, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (5) 14, 350.—Prot.  
*Chanystis* Meyrick 1911, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, (2) Zool., 14, 281.—Lep.  
*Chaoborus* Lichtenstein 1800, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann), 1 (1), 174.—Dipt.  
*Chaodalis* Pascoe 1865, J. Ent. Lond., 2, 366.—Col.  
*Chaodius* Pascoe 1870, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1870, 187.—Col.  
*Chaoella* Licharev 1931, Ann. Soc. pal. Russe, 9, 161.—Brach.  
*Chaograpts* Meyrick 1902, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1902, 42.—Lep.  
*Chaoiella* Fredericks 1933, Mat. Centr. Sci. Geol. & Prosp. Serv. U.S.S.R., 2, 27, 32.—Brach.  
*Chaoilta* Cameron 1899, Mem. Manchester Soc., 43, no. 3, 80.—Hym.  
*Chaolaimus* Cobb 1893, Agric. Gazette N. S. Wales, 4, 821.—Verm. (Nema.).  
*Chaoita* (pro *Chaoilla* Cameron 1899) Cameron 1905, J. Straits Asiat. Soc., 44, 101, 102.—Hym.  
*Chaon* Smith 1839, Dogs, 1 (Nat. Libr., 25), 129.—Mamm.  
*Chaonia* Stephens 1828, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. 2), 29.—Lep.  
*Chaonia* Cresson 1865, Proc. ent. Soc. Philadelphia, 4, 59.—Hym. (See *Hymenochaonia* Dalla Torre 1898.)  
*Chaonites* (err. pro *Choan-* Mantell 1822) Passy 1832, Descr. géol. Seine-inf., 339.—Spong.  
*Chaos* Linnaeus 1767, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1074, 1326.—Prot.  
*Chapadella* (n.n. pro *Brasilica* [lapsus *Brasilica*] Clarke 1913) Greger 1920, Nautilus, 34, 70.—Brach.  
*Chapalia* Laboissière 1929, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 98, 269.—Col.

- Chapalichthys Meek 1902, Publ. Field Columb. Mus., Zool. Ser., 3, no. 6, 97.—Pisces.
- Chapalmalania Ameghino 1908, An. Mus. Buenos Aires, (3) 10, 424.—Mamm.
- Chapalmatherium Ameghino 1908, An. Mus. Buenos Aires, (3) 10, 423.—Mamm.
- Chapamnia (pro *Chapmania* Monticelli 1893) Fuhrmann 1906, Zbl. Bakt., (1) 41, 81.—Verm. (Cest.).
- Chapaon Pic 1922, Mélanges exot.-ent., 36, 24.—Col.
- Chaparrudo Buen 1931, Not. Res. Min. Marina, Madrid (2) 54, 4.—Pisces.
- Chaperia Munier-Chalmas 1873, J. Conchyliol., 21, 73 [n.n.]; Fischer 1887, Man. Conch., 1059.—Moll.
- Chaperia Jullien 1881, Bull. Soc. zool. France, 6, 163, 164.—Bry. (See *Chaperiella* Strand 1928.)
- Chaperiella (n.n. pro *Chaperia* Jullien 1881) Strand 1928, Arch. Naturgesch., 92, A8, 1926, 37.—Bry.
- Chaperina Mocquard 1892, Le Naturaliste, (2) 6, 35.—Amph.
- Chapianus Fleutiaux 1921, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 61, 76.—Col.
- Chapinia Ewing 1927, J. Washington Acad. Sci., 17, 89.—Malloph.
- Chapinortyx Roberts 1928, Ann. Transvaal Mus., 12, 291.—Aves.
- Chapinus Jordan & Evermann [1897], Rep. U.S. Comm. Fish., 21 (1894-95), 1896, 424.—Pisces.
- Chapmanella Wheeler 1930, Psyche, 37, 41.—Hym.
- Chapmania Monticelli 1893, Natural. Sicil., 12, 209.—Verm. (Cest.).
- Chapmania Silvestri & Prever 1904, Boll. Soc. geol. Ital., 23, 477.—Prot.
- Chapmania Spuler 1910, Die Schmett. Europas, 2, 483.—Lep. (See *Allochapmania* Strand 1917.)
- Chapmania de Miranda Ribeiro 1920, Rev. Mus. paulista, 12 (2), 10, 65.—Aves. (See *Chapmaniana* Strand 1928.)
- Chapmania Bernhauer 1933, Kol. Rdsch., 19, 121.—Col.
- Chapmaniana (n.n. pro *Chapmania* Ribeiro 1920) Strand 1928, Arch. Naturgesch., 92, 1926, A8, 58.—Aves.
- Chapmaniella Bernhauer 1934, Folia zool. hydrobiol., 6, 145.—Col.
- Chapmanina Silvestri 1931, Boll. Soc. geol. Ital., 50, 65.—Prot.
- Chapoda Peckham 1896, Occ. Pap. Soc. Wisconsin, 3, 26.—Arachn.
- Chappaquiddickia Wilson 1932, Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., No. 158, 198.—Crust.
- Chapperia (err. pro *Chaperia* Jullien 1881) Willey 1900, Zool. Rec., 36, 5.—Bry.
- Chappuisella (err. pro *-siella* Brehm-Lunz 1925) Gurney 1932, Brit. Fresh-Water Copepoda, 2, 88.—Crust.
- Chappuisiella Brehm-Lunz 1925, Arch. Hydrob., 16, 314.—Crust.
- Chapra Moore 1881, Lep. Ceylon, 1, 169.—Lep.
- Chaprina Distant 1911, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) 8, 644.—Hem.
- Chaptia Hodgson 1837, India Rev., 1, 326.—Aves.
- Chapuisia (n.n. pro *Paraleptia* Chapuis 1880) Duvivier 1885, Mém. Soc. Sci. Liège, (2) 11, no. 15, 57.—Col. (Galerucid.).
- Chapuisia Duges 1885, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 29 (2), 58, 60.—Col. (Platypodid.).
- Chaquimayoiia Townsend 1927, Rev. Mus. paulista, 15 (1), 235.—Dipt.
- Chara Staudinger 1892, in Romanoff, Mém. Lép., 6, 559.—Lep.
- Characebia Stache 1889, Abh. geol. Reichsanst. Wien, 13, Heft 1, Abh. 1, 151.—Moll.
- Characella Sollas 1886, Sci. Proc. R. Dublin Soc. (N.S.) 5 (4), 187.—Spong.
- Characidium Reinhardt 1866, Ofvers. Danske Selsk., 56.—Pisces.
- Characilepis Cockerell 1921, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 59, 19.—Pisces.
- Characinus Linnaeus 1758, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 308; 1766, ed. 12, 509; de Lacepède 1803, Hist. Nat. Poiss., 5, 269.—Pisces.
- Characodoma Maplestone 1900, Proc. roy. Soc. Victoria, (N.S.) 13, pt. 1, 7.—Bry.
- Characodon Guenther 1866, Cat. Fish. Brit. Mus., 6, 299, 308.—Pisces.
- Characodus (Agassiz MS.) Morris & Roberts 1862, Quart. J. geol. Soc., 18, 99 [n.n.]; Davis 1883, Trans. R. Dublin Soc., (2) 1, 474.—Pisces.
- Characodus Owen [non Morris & Roberts 1862] 1867, Trans. odontol. Soc., 5, 366.—Pisces.
- Characoma Walker 1863, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 27, 106.—Lep.
- Characopygus Konow 1899, Ent. Nachr., 25, 73.—Hym.
- Characostomum Railliet 1902, C.R. Soc. Biol., Paris, 54, 109.—Verm. (Nema.).
- Characta Redtenbacher 1892, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, 42, Abh., 190, 207.—Orth.
- Charactes (ex Dejean MS. *Charactus*) Haldeman 1843, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1 (31), 303.—Col.
- Charactoceras Foerste 1924, Denison Univ. Bull., J. Sci. Lab., 24, no. 5, 234.—Moll.
- Charactocerina Foerste 1935, Denison Univ. Bull., J. Sci. Lab., 30, 85.—Moll.
- Charactocnemus Hartmann 1896, Dtsch. ent. Z., 1896, 185.—Col.
- Charactodon Troschel 1874, Verh. naturh. Ver. Rheinlande, 31, S.B., 225.—Rept.
- Charactophyllum Simpson 1900, Bull. N. York Mus., 8, no. 39, 209.—Coel.
- Charactopygus Saussure & Zehntner 1902, in Grandidier, Hist. phys. nat. Madagascar, 27 (Myr.), 190.—Myr.



- Charactrobia* (err. pro *Charadrobia* Albers 1854). Retowski 1882, Malak. Bl., (N.F.) 6, 57.—Moll.
- Charactus* Dejean 1833, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, (2), 98 [*n.n.*]; Blanchard 1845, Hist. Insect., 2, 55.—Col. (Cf. *Charactes* Haldeman 1843.)
- Charadella* Gray 1858, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 26, 320.—Bry.
- Charadias* (pro *-drius* L. 1758) Scopoli 1777, Introd. Hist. Nat., 475.—Aves.
- Charadinus* (pro *-drius* L. 1758) Dumont 1821, Dict. Sci. Nat., 19, 339.—Aves.
- Charadius* (pro *-drius* L. 1758) Schilling 1853, J. Orn., 1, 373.—Aves.
- Charadra* Walker 1865, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 32, 445.—Lep.
- Charadraula* Meyrick 1931, Exot. Microlep., 4, 124.—Lep.
- Charadrella* Wulp 1896, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Dipt., 2, Suppl., 341.—Dipt.
- Charadria* Schoch 1897, Mitt. schweiz. ent. Ges., 9, 475.—Col.
- Charadrias* (pro *-drius* L. 1758) Scopoli 1777, Introd. Hist. Nat., 475.—Aves.
- Charadricus* (pro *-drius* L. 1758) Pennant 1781, in Forster, Ind. Zool., 42.—Aves.
- Charadrina* (emend. pro *Cara*-Ochsenheimer 1816) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Lep.
- Charadriola* Madarász 1904, Ann. Mus. Hungar., 2, 400.—Aves.
- Charadrius* Linnaeus 1758, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 150; 1766, ed. 12, 253.—Aves.
- Charadrobia* Albers 1854, Malacogr. Maderensis, 63.—Moll.
- Charadrodromia* Melander 1927, Gen. Insect., 185, 292.—Dipt.
- Charadromyia* Terry 1913, Proc. Hawaii. ent. Soc., 2, 292.—Dipt.
- Charadronota* Burmeister 1842, Handb. Ent., 3, 619.—Col.
- Charadrus* (pro *-drius* L. 1758) Fleming 1822, Phil. Zool., 2, 256.—Aves.
- Charaea* Baly 1878, Cistula ent., 2, 376.—Col.
- Charaeas* Stephens 1829, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. 2), 108.—Lep.
- Charaeostomum* (pro *Characo*-Railliet 1902) Linstow 1906, Zbl. Bakt., (1) 43, 92.—Verm. (Nema.).
- Charagia* Walker 1856, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 7, 1569.—Lep.
- Charagmophorus* Waterhouse 1895, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) 15, 495.—Col.
- Charagmus* Schoenherr 1826, Curc. disp. meth., 135.—Col.
- Charagochilus* Fieber 1858, Wien. ent. Monatschr., 2, 309.—Hem.
- Charagottix* Brancsik [1893], Jahresh. Ver. Trencsén, 15-16, 1892-93, 184.—Orth.
- Charagus* Kirby 1818, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, 12, 447.—Col.
- Charala* Moore 1884, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1884, 359.—Lep.
- Charana* de Nicéville 1890, Butterfl. India, Burmah & Ceylon, 3, 19, 401.—Lep.
- Charanus* (Schoenherr) Steven or Fischer Waldheim 1829, Mus. nat. Univ. Caesareae Mosquensis, 92 [*n.n.*].—Col.
- Charanx* (pro *Caranx* Lacepède 1802) Swainson 1839, Hist. Classif. Fish., 2, 176, 441.—Pisces.
- Charanya* Billberg 1820, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg., 85.—Lep.
- Charapemyia* Townsend 1919, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 56, 589.—Dipt.
- Charaphloeus* Casey 1916, Mem. Col., 7, 127.—Col.
- Charapozelia* Townsend 1927, Rev. Mus. paulista, 15 (1), 227.—Dipt.
- Charasia* Gray 1845, Cat. Lizards Coll. Brit. Mus., 246.—Rept.
- Charassobates* Grandjean 1929, Bull. Soc. zool. France, 54, 400.—Arachn.
- Charassocarcinus* van Straelen 1925, Mém. Acad. Sci. Bruxelles, (2) 7, 369.—Crust.
- Charax* Gronovius 1763, Zooph., 1, 123; Scopoli 1777, Intr. Hist. nat., 455.—Pisces.
- Charax* Risso [non Gronovius 1763, Scopoli 1777] 1826, H.N. Europe, 3, 353.—Pisces.
- Charax* Benson 1859, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (3) 3, 177.—Moll. (See *Dicharax* Kobelt & Moellendorff 1900.)
- Charax* Walker 1861, Trans. ent. Soc. London, (2) 5, 325.—Dipt.
- Charaxes* Ochsenheimer 1816, Schmett. Europa, 4, 18.—Lep.
- Charaxia* Desmarest 1825, Consid. gén. Crust., 395.—Crust.
- Charaxicephalus* Looss 1901, Zbl. Bakt., (I, Orig.) 30, 621, 622.—Verm. (Trem.).
- Charcharodon* (pro *Car*-Smith 1838) Gibbes 1846, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 3 (2), 42.—Pisces.
- Charcotia* Vayssiére 1906, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, 12, 147; 1906, Exp. Ant. arctique Franç., 1903-05, Moll.-Nud. & Marsén., 27.—Moll.
- Charcotia* Chevreux 1906, Bull. Soc. zool. France, 30, 163.—Crust. (See *Waldeckia* Chevreux 1907.)
- Charelia* Sodovsky 1837, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (6), 88.—Lep.
- Charema* Moore 1888, in Hewitson & Moore, Descr. new Indian Lep. Coll. Atkinson, (3) Heteroc., 218.—Lep.
- Charhydrobia* (err. pro *-rydrobia* Stache 1889) Cossmann 1921, Essais Paléonch., 12, 108.—Moll.
- Charhyphus* Sharp 1887, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., 1 (2), 709.—Col.
- Chariacris* Walker 1870, Catal. Dermapt. Saltat. Br. Mus., 4, 653.—Orth.
- Charianus* Bates 1879, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1879, 297.—Col.
- Chariaster* Lorient 1909, Bull. Inst. Egypt., (5) No. 2, 181.—Echin.
- Charichirus* Sharp 1889, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) 3, 262.—Col.

- Charichium* (err. pro *Carychium* Mueller 1774) Carpenter 1859, Ann. Rep. N. York Cab., 12, 105.—Moll.
- Chariclea* see *Chariclea* R.-Desvoidy 1863.
- Chariclea* Curtis 1825, Brit. Ent., 2, 76.—Lep.
- Chariclea* Robineau-Desvoidy 1863, Hist. nat. Dipt., 1, 557 (as *Chariclea* p. 558).—Dipt.
- Charicrita* Meyrick 1913, Exot. Microlep., 1, 143.—Lep.
- Charidea* (n.n. pro *Glaucoptis* Fabricius 1807) Dalman 1816, K. svenska VetenskAcad. Handl., 37, 225; 1820, in Billberg, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg., 81.—Lep. (Zygaenid.).
- Charidea* Guenée 1852, Hist. nat. Ins., Spec. gén. Lép., 6, 60.—Lep. (Noctuid.). (See *Timaia* Saalmueller 1891 and *Compsotata* Prout 1907.)
- Charidea* Butler 1876, J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., 12, 415.—Lep. (Syntomid.).
- Charidea* Baly 1888, J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., 20, 157.—Col.
- Charidemus* Gistel [1847], Handb. Naturges., 1850, 405; (emend. pro *Saccomorphus* Dejean 1835) 1848, Nat. Thierr., 123.—Col.
- Chariderma* Baly 1877, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1877, 28.—Col.
- Charidhylas* (n.n. pro *Hylocharis* Mueller 1835) Bonaparte 1854, C.R. Acad. Sci., Paris, 38, 651.—Aves.
- Charidhylas* Gray 1855, Cat. Gen. Birds Brit. Mus., 52.—Aves. (See *Choredhyla* Jerdon 1862.)
- Charidia* Mabille 1903, Gen. Insect., 17A, 45, 73.—Lep.
- Charidiplosis* Tavares 1918, Brotéria, 16, 80.—Dipt.
- Charidotella* Weise 1896, Dtsch. ent. Z., 1896, 13.—Col.
- Charidotis* Boheman 1855, Monogr. Cassid., 3, 7.—Col.
- Charidryas* Scudder 1872, Ann. Rep. Peabody Acad. Sci., 4, 1871, 47.—Lep.
- Charidylas* (pro *Charidhylas* Bonaparte 1854) Giebel 1872, Thesaur. Orn., 1, 649.—Aves.
- Chariea* Audinet-Serville 1832, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 1, 197.—Col.
- Charieis* Burr 1900, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1900, 36.—Orth.
- Charieisilla* Giglio-Tos 1907, Boll. Mus. Torino, 22, no. 563, 6.—Orth.
- Charientocrinus* Goldring 1923, Mem. N. York State Mus., 16, 402.—Echin.
- Charientoptenus* Dejean 1836, Cat. Col., ed. 3, 346 [n.n.]; Agassiz (1845), Nom. Zool. (Col.).—Col.
- Charientopterus* (pro *-tenus* Dejean 1836) Gemminger & Harold 1872, Cat. Col., 9, 2972 [in syn.].—Col.
- Chariergus* (Blanchard MS.) White 1855, Cat. Col. Brit. Mus., 8, 216 [n.n.]; Thomson 1860, Essai Class. Cerambyc., 369.—Col.
- Charieissa* Perty 1832, Del. anim. artic. Brasil., 2, 109.—Col.
- Charieissa* (emend. pro *Delatiria* Bonaparte 1850) Heine 1863, J. Orn., 11, 178.—Aves.
- Chariersterus* de Laporte 1832, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool., 2, 44.—Hem.
- Chariesthes* Chevrolat 1858, Rev. Mag. Zool., (2) 10, 312.—Col.
- Charilaus* Stål 1875, Bih. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., 3, no. 14, 26.—Orth.
- Charilda* Iredale 1929, Rec. Australian Mus., 17, 187.—Moll.
- Charilina* Walker 1854, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 2, 560.—Lep.
- Charina* Gray 1849, Cat. Snakes Coll. Brit. Mus., 113.—Rept.
- Charineus* Desmarest 1823, Dict. Sci. Nat., 28, 266; 1825, Consid. gén. Crust., 144, 153.—Crust.
- Charinides* Gravely 1911, Rec. Indian Mus., 6, 35.—Arachn.
- Charinotes* Dupont 1834, in Audinet-Serville, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 3, 39.—Col.
- Charinotus* Dejean 1834, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, (3), 206 [n.n.].—Col.
- Charinotus* (pro *-tes* Serville 1834) Agassiz 1846, Nom. Zool. (Col.), 34.—Col.
- Charinus* Simon 1892, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 61, 48.—Arachn.
- Chariobas* Simon 1893, Hist. Araign., ed. 2, 1, fasc. 2, 416.—Arachn.
- Chariocephalus* Hall 1863, Ann. Rep. N. York Cab., 16, App. D, 175.—Trilobita.
- Chariochilus* Brenske 1898, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, 59, 237.—Col.
- Chariodactylus* Moser 1919, Stettin. ent. Ztg., 80, 45.—Col.
- Chariodema* [Blanchard] 1850, Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H.N. Paris, Coléopt., 1, 39.—Col.
- Chariomyrma* Forel 1915, Ark. Zool., 9, pt. 3-4, no. 16, 107.—Hym.
- Charionella* Billings 1861, Canad. J., (N.S.) 6, 148.—Brach.
- Chariophenus* Blair 1929, Zool. Anz., 82, 239.—Col.
- Chariophyllus* Bloch 1782, Eingeweidewürmer, 34.—Verm. (Cest.).
- Charioserica* Brenske 1899, Berlin. ent. Z., 44, 236.—Col.
- Chariotheca* Dejean 1834, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, (3), 206 [n.n.]; Pascoe 1860, J. Ent. Lond., 1, 125.—Col. (Cf. *Chariothes* Carter 1914.)
- Chariothes* (n.n. [? in err.] pro *Chariotheca* Pascoe 1860) Carter 1914, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, 39, 78.—Col.
- Chariphylla* Meyrick 1921, Exot. Microlep., 2, 387.—Lep.
- Charipogonus* Gistel 1857, Vacuna, 2, 545.—Col.
- Charippus* Thorell 1895, Descr. Cat. Spiders Burma, 350.—Arachn.
- Charips* (Haliday MS.) Marshall 1870, Ent. mon. Mag., 6, 181.—Hym.

- Charipsella* Brèthes 1913, Bol. Mus. Santiago, 5, 200.—Hym.  
*Chariptera* Guenée 1838, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 7, 124.—Lep.  
*Charis* Huebner [1819], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (2) 21.—Lep.  
*Charis* Newman 1840, Entomologist, 1, 21.—Col. (See *Charisia* Champion 1892.)  
*Charis* Albers 1850, Die Heliceen, 152.—Moll.  
*Charis* Keyserling 1880, Spinnen Amer., 1, 4, 48.—Arachn. (See *Deltoclitia* Simon 1888.)  
*Charisalia* Casey 1913, Mem. Col., 4, 256.—Col.  
*Charisatraea* Fromental 1861, Mém. Soc. Émul. Doubs, (3) 5, 163.—Coel.  
*Chariscapterus* Sloane 1888, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, (2) 3, 1111.—Col.  
*Charisea* Torrey 1902, Proc. Washington Acad. Sci., 4, 388.—Coel.  
*Charisia* (n.n. pro *Charis* Newman 1840) Champion 1892, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1892, 161.—Col.  
*Charisius* Champion 1888, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., 4 (1), 44.—Col.  
*Charisma* Hedley 1915, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, 39, 711.—Moll.  
*Charisoma* Bolivar 1903, Ann. Mus. Hungar., 1, 170.—Orth.  
*Charispa* Baly 1875, Ent. mon. Mag., 12, 73.—Col.  
*Charissa* Curtis 1826, Brit. Entom., 3 (26), no. 105.—Lep.  
*Charistella* (err. pro *Chor-* Bush 1897) Fischer 1899, J. Conchyliol., 47, 439.—Moll.  
*Charistena* Baly 1864, Trans. ent. Soc. London, (3) 2, 251.—Col.  
*Charistephane* Chun 1879, Mitt. zool. Stat. Neapel, 1, 196.—Ctenoph.  
*Charistia* Hering 1928, in Seitz, Gross-Schmett. Erde, 14, 464.—Lep.  
*Charistica* Meyrick 1925, Gen. Insect., 184, 133.—Lep.  
*Charitandrena* Hedicke 1933, Mitt. zool. Mus. Berlin, 19, 210.—Hym.  
*Charitemys* Hay 1908, Publ. Carnegie Inst., No. 75, 98.—Rept.  
*Charites* Westerlund 1901, Mém. Acad. imp. Sci. St. Pétersbourg, (8) 11, no. 11, 55, 60.—Moll.  
*Charitillas* Oberholser 1905, Smithson. misc. Coll., 48, no. 1585, 168.—Aves.  
*Charitociris* Oberholser 1923, Ohio J. Sci., 23, 289.—Aves.  
*Charitocoris* Reuter 1904, Annu. Mus. Zool. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb., 9, 10.—Hem.  
*Charitodon* (pro *Charitosaurus* Meyer 1838) Meyer 1847, N. Jahrb. f. Min., 1847, 575; 1849, Palaeontographica, 1 (5), 205.—Pisces.  
*Charitodoron* Tomlin 1932, Ann. S. Afric. Mus., 30, 167.—Moll.  
*Charitopappa* Cameron 1901, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) 7, 383.—Hym.  
*Charitophylus* Foerster 1878, Verh. naturh. Ver. Rheinl. u. Westf., 35, 69.—Hym.  
*Charitometra* Clark 1907, Smithson. misc. Coll., 50, no. 1778, 360.—Echin.  
*Charitonetta* Stejneger 1885, Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., No. 29, 163.—Aves.  
*Charitonia* Dejean 1835, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, (5), 411 [n.n.].—Col.  
*Charitonowia* (n.n. pro *Myropsis* Simon 1898) Strand 1934, Folia zool. hydrobiol., 6, 272.—Arachn.  
*Charitopella* Crosby 1909, Brotéria, (Zool.) 8, 85.—Hym.  
*Charitopepla* Meyrick 1933, Exot. Microlep., 4, 379.—Lep.  
*Charitopes* Foerster 1868, Verh. naturh. Ver. Rheinlande, 25, 181.—Hym.  
*Charitophyllus* Lacordaire 1857, Hist. nat. Ins., Gen. Col., 4, 165.—Col.  
*Charitopimpla* Cameron 1902, J. Straits Asiat. Soc., 37, 48.—Hym.  
*Charitopodinus* Bridwell 1918, Proc. Hawaii. ent. Soc., 3, 486.—Hym.  
*Charitoprepes* Warren 1896, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) 17, 136.—Lep.  
*Charitopsyche* Meyrick 1931, Exot. Microlep., 4, 160.—Lep.  
*Charitopteryx* (n.n. pro *Neocharis* Foerster 1906) Cowley 1934, Entomologist, 67, 201.—Odon.  
*Charitopus* Foerster 1856, Hym. Studien, 2, 31.—Hym.  
*Charitornis* Schlegel [1865], Ned. Tijdschr. Dierk., 3, 1866, 1.—Aves.  
*Charitosaurus* Meyer 1838, N. Jahrb. f. Min., 1838, 415 [n.n.].—Pisces. (Cf. *Charitodon* Meyer 1847.)  
*Charitosomus* Marck 1885, Palaeontogr., 31, 234, 257.—Pisces.  
*Charitospiza* Oberholser 1905, Smithson. misc. Coll., 48, no. 1574, 67.—Aves.  
*Charitotheca* (emend. pro *Charioth-* Dejean 1834) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Col.  
*Charitovalgus* Kolbe 1904, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, 65, 20.—Col.  
*Charixa* Lang 1915, Geol. Mag., 2, 500.—Bry.  
*Charizena* (n.n. pro *Philpottia* Meyrick 1920) Meyrick 1920, Entomologist, 53, 279.—Lep.  
*Charlestonoceras* [Anon.] 1927, Naturalist, No. 850, 344.—Moll.  
*Charletonia* Oudemans 1910, Ent. Ber., Amsterdam, 3, no. 53, 73.—Arachn.  
*Charltona* Swinhoe 1886, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1885, 878.—Lep.  
*Charltoniada* Strand 1919, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, 79, 1918, 259.—Lep.  
*Charltonithyris* Buckman 1915, Rec. geol. Surv. Ind., 45 (1), 78 [n.n.]; 1917, Pal. Indica, 3 (2), 106.—Brach.  
*Charma* Doherty 1886, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, (2) 55, 117.—Lep.  
*Charmasseiceras* Spath 1924, Proc. geol. Ass. (London), 35, pt. 3, 194.—Moll.  
*Charmassiceras* (err. pro *-seiceras* Spath 1924) Dacqué 1934, Leitfossilien, 7 (2), 287.—Moll.

- Charmatometra* Kirkaldy 1899, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 43, 509.—Hem.  
*Charmides* Gistel [1847], Handb. Naturges., 1850, 427; (emend. pro *Rosalia* Audinet-Serville 1833) 1848, Nat. Thierr., 130.—Col.  
*Charmides* Stål 1875, Recensio Orth., 3, 56.—Orth. (See *Charnidas* Kirby 1904.)  
*Charminus* Thorell 1899, Bih. svenska VetenskAkad., 25, Afd. 4, no. 1, 83.—Arachn.  
*Charmion* Nicéville 1894, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, (2) 63, 48.—Lep.  
*Charmionus* Gistel 1834, Ins.-Doubletten Walworth, 11 [n.n.].—Col.  
*Charmis* Tosquinet 1903, Mém. Soc. ent. Belgique, 10, 274.—Hym.  
*Charmodia* Moeschler 1882, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, 32, Abh., 356.—Lep.  
*Charmon* Haliday 1833, Entom. Mag., 1 (3), 262.—Hym.  
*Charmona* Dalman 1820, in Billberg, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg., 82.—Lep. (Zygaenid.).  
*Charmona* Stichel 1910, Berlin. ent. Z., 55, 15.—Lep. (Erycinid.). (See *Charmonona* Strand 1932.)  
*Charmonona* (n.n. pro *Charmona* Stichel 1910) Strand 1932, Folia zool. hydrobiol., 4, 145.—Lep.  
*Charmoses* Turner 1932, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. S. Australia, 56, 194.—Lep.  
*Charmosina* (pro *-syna* Wagler 1832) Bonaparte 1850, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, 30, 134; 1850, Consp. gen. Avium, 3.—Aves.  
*Charmosta* Motschoulsky 1865, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 38 (2), 301.—Col.  
*Charmosyna* Wagler (1832), Abh. K. bayer. Akad. Wiss., 1, 1829-30, 493.—Aves.  
*Charmosynopsis* Salvadori 1877, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, 10, 37.—Aves.  
*Charmus* Karsch 1879, Mitt. Münch. ent. Ver., 3, 104.—Arachn.  
*Charnidas* Walker 1855, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 4, 797.—Lep.  
*Charnidas* (n.n. pro *Charmides* Stål 1875) Kirby 1904, Synon. Cat. Orth., 1, 343; 1910, 3, 569.—Orth.  
*Charoblemma* Dyar 1914, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 47, 190.—Lep.  
*Charoda* McAtee & Malloch 1933, Ann. Carnegie Mus., 21, 333.—Hem.  
*Charommataea* Hulst 1896, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., 23, 297, 302.—Lep.  
*Charon* Karsch 1879, Arch. Naturgesch., 45, Abt. 1, 196.—Arachn.  
*Charon* Jameson 1925, Parasitology, 17, 403, 405.—Prot. (See *Charonina* Strand 1928.)  
*Charonia* Gistel [1847], Handb. Naturges., 1850, 559, 586; 1848, Nat. Thierr., 170, 178.—Moll.  
*Charonia* Mabile 1886, Ann. Malac., 2, 280.—Moll. (See *Anconia* Mabile 1886.)  
*Charonias* Roeder 1908, in Seitz, Gross-Schmett. Erde, 5, 68.—Lep.  
*Charoniella* Powell & Bartrum 1929 (Nov.), Trans. New Zealand Inst., 60, 426.—Moll.  
*Charoniella* Thiele 1929, Handbuch, 1, 283.—Moll.  
*Charonina* (n.n. pro *Charon* Jameson 1925) Strand 1928, Arch. Naturgesch., 92, 1926, A8, 62.—Prot.  
*Charonis* (err. pro *-nia* Gistel 1848) Moersch 1877, Malak. Bl., 24, 26.—Moll.  
*Charonites* Apfelbeck 1907, Wien. ent. Ztg., 26, 314.—Col.  
*Charontus* Stål 1874, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., 12, no. 1, 41.—Hem.  
*Charopa* (Albers MS.) Martens 1860, Die Helic., ed. 2, 87.—Moll.  
*Charopinus* Krøyer 1864, Naturh. Tidsskr., (3) 2, 361.—Crust.  
*Charopota* Jaeger 1850, Nova Acta Acad. Caes., 22 (2), 867.—Mamm.  
*Charops* Holmgren 1858, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, 15, 324.—Hym.  
*Charops* Voss 1935, Indian For. Rec., Ent., 1, 97.—Col.  
*Charopsimorpha* Viereck 1912, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 42, 635.—Hym.  
*Charopteris* Motschoulsky 1858, Etudes ent., 7, 155.—Col.  
*Charopus* Erichson 1840, Entomographien, 119.—Col.  
*Charora* Saussure [1888], Mém. Soc. phys. Hist. nat. Genève, 30, 1890, 23, 71, 175 (as *Charorus* p. 70).—Orth.  
*Charorus* see *Charora*.  
*Charoxus* Sharp 1883, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., 1 (2), 224.—Col.  
*Charpentieria* Stabile 1864, Atti Soc. ital. Sci. nat., 7, 80.—Moll.  
*Charpentieriana* Bourguinat 1884, Ann. Malac., 2, 75.—Moll.  
*Charronia* Gray 1865, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1865, 108.—Mamm. (nec *Charonia* Gistel 1847 see *Lamprogale* Ognev 1928).  
*Charta* Gray 1847, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 15, 161.—Moll.  
*Chartade* Snellen 1899, Tijdschr. Ent., 42, 91.—Lep.  
*Chartecytis* Canu & Bassler 1926, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 67 (21), 54.—Bry.  
*Chartella* Gray 1848, List Brit. Anim. Brit. Mus. (Centr.), 104, 145.—Bry.  
*Charterginus* Fox 1898, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1898, 458.—Hym.  
*Chartergus* Lepeletier de St Fargeau [1835], (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Hyménopt., 1, 1836, 542.—Hym.  
*Charteria* (pro *Car*-Diesing 1866) Schmidle 1903, Ber. bot. Ges., 21, 351.—Prot.  
*Chartionedys* Enderlein 1921, Stettin. ent. Ztg., 82, 4.—Hym.  
*Chartocerus* Motschoulsky [1860], Etudes ent., 8, 1859, 171.—Hym.  
*Chartoconcha* Andrussov 1907, Annu. géol. min. Russie, 9, 108, 113.—Moll.

- Chartographa* Gumpenberg 1887, N. Acta Acad. Leop. Carol., 49, 325, 339; 1890, 54, 312.—Lep.
- Chartolampra* Torre-Bueno 1923, Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc., 18, 151.—Hem.
- Chartoplax* Iredale & Hull 1924, Australian Zool., 3, 295.—Moll.
- Chartopteryx* (Hope MS.) Westwood 1841, Arcana Entom., 1 (3), 43.—Col.
- Chartoscirta* Stål 1868, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockh., 25, 393.—Hem.
- Chartronella* (n.n. pro *Chartronia* Cossmann 1902) Cossmann 1902, Rev. crit. Paléozool., 6, 223.—Moll.
- Chartronia* Buckman 1898 (Pal. Soc. Monogr.), Mon. Ammon. Inf. Oolite, Suppl., 10, ix, xvi.—Moll.
- Chartronia* Cossmann 1902, Bull. Soc. géol. France, (4) 2, 199.—Moll. (See *Chartronia* Cossmann 1902.)
- Charubditeuthis* (err. pro *Charyb-* Vivanti 1912) Vivanti 1914, Arch. zool. ital. (Napoli), 7, 59 (as *Charybideuthis* p. 73).—Moll.
- Charus* Moore 1881, Lep. Ceylon, 1, 149.—Lep.
- Charybdea* (emend. pro *Cary-* Péron & Lesueur 1810) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Coel.
- Charybdella* Haeckel 1879, Syst. der Medusen, 1, 440.—Coel.
- Charybdella* (n.n. pro *Cronius* Stimpson 1860) Rathbun 1897, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, 11, 166.—Crust.
- Charybdia* Facciola 1885, Natural. Sicil., 4, 265.—Pisces.
- Charybdis* Cocco 1832, Effem. Sci. Lett. Sicil., 2, 204 [n.n.]; de Haan (1833), in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust.), 10.—Crust.
- Charybditeuthis* Vivanti 1912, Riv. mens. Pesca. Idrobiol., 7 (xiv), 89.—Moll.
- Charybdusa* Haeckel 1879, Syst. der Medusen, 1, 441.—Coel.
- Charybdis* de Montfort 1808, Conch. Syst., 1, 106.—Prot.
- Charydrobia* Stache 1889, Abh. geol. Reichsanst. Wien., 13, 147.—Moll.
- Charybideuthis* see *Charubditeuthis*.
- Charytonia* Gistel 1834, Ins.-Doubletten Walworth, 10 [n.n.].—Col.
- Charytonia* Gistel [1847], Handb. Naturges., 1850, 418; 1848 (emend. pro *Chrysochroa* Carcel & Laporte 1833) Naturg. Thierr., 127.—Col.
- Chasarocuma* Derzhavin 1912, Zool. Anz., 34, 279.—Crust.
- Chascanopsetta* Alcock 1894, J. Asiatic Soc. Bengal, 63 (2), 128.—Pisces.
- Chascax* Ritgen 1828, N. Acta Acad. Caes. Leop. Carol., 14 (1), 278.—Rept.
- Chascax* Watson 1873, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1873, 361.—Moll. (See *Hemipolygona* Rovereto 1899.)
- Chasiempis* (pro *Chasi-* Cabanis 1847) Des Murs [1854], in Chenu, Encycl. Hist. nat. Ois., 4, 236.—Aves.
- Chascothyris* Holzapfel 1895, Abh. preuss. geol. Landesanst., (N.S.) 16, 234.—Brach.
- Chasenella* Roewer 1933, Bull. Raffles Mus., No. 8, 46.—Arachn.
- Chasiampis* (pro *Chasiempis* Cabanis 1847) Gray 1849, Gen. Birds, 3, App., 12.—Aves.
- Chasicotherium* Cabrera & Kraglievich 1931, Notas prelim. Mus. La Plata, 1, 108.—Mamm.
- Chasidamna* Simon 1902, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 46, 50.—Arachn.
- Chasiempis* Cabanis 1847, Arch. Naturgesch., 13 (1), 207.—Aves.
- Chasiempis* (pro *-pis* Cabanis 1847) Cabanis 1850, in Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, 1, 327.—Aves.
- Chasmacryptum* Becker 1907, Annu. Mus. Zool. St.-Petersb., 12, 261.—Dipt.
- Chasmagnathus* de Haan (1835), in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust.), 27.—Crust.
- Chasmaporthetes* Hay 1921, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 59, 636.—Mamm.
- Chasmarhynchus* (pro *Casmarhynchus* Temminck 1820) Burmeister 1840, Arch. Naturgesch., 6 (1), 224.—Aves.
- Chasmarhynchus* (pro *Casmarhynchus* Temminck 1820) Burmeister 1837, Handb. Naturg., (2) 773.—Aves.
- Chasmatocladius* Kieffer 1919, Ent. Mitt., 8, 47.—Dipt.
- Chasmatonotus* Loew 1864, Berlin. ent. Z., 8, 51.—Dipt.
- Chasmatopora* Eichwald 1855, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 28, pt. 2, 460.—Bry.
- Chasmatoptera* (pro *-rus* Dejean 1821) Berthold 1827, in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr., 363.—Col.
- Chasmatopterus* Dejean 1821, Catal. Coleopt., 60 [n.n.]; Latreille 1825, Ency. Méth., 10 (Ins.), 378.—Col.
- Chasmatosaurus* Haughton 1924, Ann. Transvaal Mus., 11, 93.—Rept.
- Chasmatostoma* Engelmann 1862, Z. wiss. Zool., 11, 378.—Prot.
- Chasme* Lepeletier & Serville 1825, Ency. Méth., 10 (Ins.), 378.—Col.
- Chasmia* Enderlein 1922, Mitt. zool. Mus. Berlin, 10, 344; 1925, 11, 331.—Dipt.
- Chasmias* (n.n. pro *Chasmodon* Wesmäl 1845) Ashmead 1900, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 23, 17.—Hym.
- Chasmias* Jordan & Snyder 1901, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 23, 761.—Pisces. (See *Chasmichthys* Jordan & Snyder 1901.)



- Chasmichthys* (n.n. pro *Chasmias* Jordan & Snyder 1901) Jordan & Snyder 1901, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 23, Errata [xv].—Pisces.
- Chasmiella* Enderlein 1922, Mitt. zool. Mus. Berlin, 10, 344; 1925, 11, 331.—Dipt.
- Chasmina* Walker 1856, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 9, 146.—Lep.
- Chasminodes* Hampson 1910, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., 9, 349.—Lep.
- Chasmistes* Jordan 1878, Bull. U.S. geol. geogr. Surv. Terr., 4, 417.—Pisces.
- Chasmocarcinops* Alcock 1900, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, 69 (2), 334.—Crust.
- Chasmocarcinus* Rathbun 1898, Bull. Univ. Iowa, 4, 284.—Crust.
- Chasmocephalon* Cambridge 1889, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1889, 45.—Arachn.
- Chasmocephalus* Eigenmann 1910, Rep. Princeton Univ. Exped. Patagonia, 3 (4), 384.—Pisces.
- Chasmocranus* Eigenmann 1912, Mem. Carnegie Mus., 5, 160.—Pisces.
- Chasmodon* Cuvier & Valenciennes 1836, H.N. Poiss., 11, 295.—Pisces.
- Chasmodes* Wesmael 1845, N. Mém. Acad. Bruxelles, 18, 13.—Hym. (See *Chasmias* Ashmead 1900.)
- Chasmodia* Macleay 1819, Horae Entom., 1 (1), 155.—Col.
- Chasmodon* Haliday 1838, Ent. Mag., 5 (3), 214.—Hym.
- Chasmodenus* Sharp 1882, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., 1 (2), 73.—Col.
- Chasmodonathus* (emend. pro *Chasma*- de Haan 1835) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Crust.
- Chasmodomma* Bezzi 1915, Syrph. Ethiop. Reg., 102.—Dipt.
- Chasmodophora* Rathbun 1914, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 47, 119.—Crust.
- Chasmodops* M'Coy 1849, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (2) 4, 399.—Trilobita.
- Chasmodoptera* Kirby 1900, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) 6, 462.—Neur.
- Chasmodopterus* (pro *Chasmodopterus* Dejean 1821) Latreille 1829, in Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, 4, 567.—Col.
- Chasmodorhynchus* (emend. pro *Casmarhynchus* Temminck 1820) Strickland 1842, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., 8, 373.—Aves.
- Chasmosaurus* (n.n. pro *Protorosaurus* Lambe 1914) Lambe 1914, Ottawa Natural., 27, 155.—Rept.
- Chasmostomum* Massart 1920, Bull. Acad. Sci. Belgique, 1920, 119.—Prot.
- Chasmotheca* Dall 1904, Smithsonian. misc. Coll., 47, no. 1475, 118.—Moll.
- Chasmothierium* Ruetimeyer 1862, N. Denkschr. Schweiz. Ges., (2) 9 (3), 63.—Mamm.
- Chasolium* de Laporte 1835, Etudes Entom., (2) 132.—Col.
- Chasteria* Iredale 1915, Proc. malac. Soc. London, 11, 334.—Moll.
- Chastomera* Skuse 1888, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, (2) 3, 112.—Dipt.
- Chastonotus* (pro *Chaeto*- Ehrenberg 1830) Lameere 1895, Man. Faune Belgique, 1, 203.—Verm. (Gastrotricha).
- Chatachlein* Jan 1862, Arch. Zool. Anat. Fisiol. Genova, 2, 228.—Rept.
- Chataiphis* see *Chaitaphis*.
- Chatamla* Moore 1881, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1881, 326.—Lep.
- Chatamula* (err. pro *-mla* Moore 1881) Pagenstecher 1909, Geogr. Verbr. Schmett., 434.—Lep.
- Chatarrhea* (pro *Chatarrhaea* Blyth 1855) Blyth 1875, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, 44, Extra No., 117.—Aves.
- Chatarrhaea* Blyth 1855, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, 24, 478.—Aves.
- Chatarrhoea* (pro *-rrhaea* Blyth 1855) Jerdon 1862, Ibis, 1862, 19.—Aves.
- Chatelainea* Cook 1911, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 40, 463.—Myr.
- Chatfielda* Grote 1895, Abh. Ver. Bremen, 14 (1), 48.—Lep.
- Chathamia* Tillyard 1925, Rec. Canterbury Mus. (N.Z.), 2, 279.—Trichopt.
- Chathamina* Finlay 1928, Trans. New Zealand Inst., 59, 251, 252.—Moll.
- Chathamithyris* Allan 1932, Trans. Proc. N. Zealand Inst., 63 (1), 15.—Brach.
- Chathaphus* Amyot 1847, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) 4, 405.—Hem.
- Chatharella* (err. pro *Clathurella* Carpenter 1856) [Clessin] 1892 (?), Malak. Bl., (N.F.) 11, 70.—Moll.
- Chathrocysta* Stein 1883, Org. Infus., 3 (2) 9 (as *Clathrocysta* pl. 4).—Prot.
- Chatoblemma* (pro *Chaeto*- Swainson 1837) Giebel 1872, Thesaur. Orn., 1, 651.—Aves.
- Chatoessus* Cuvier 1829, R. Anim., ed. 2, 2, 320.—Pisces.
- Chatoessus* (pro *-essus* Cuvier 1829) Richardson 1846, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Pisces), 62.—Pisces.
- Chatogaster* (pro *Chaeto*- Baer 1827) Parfitt 1873, Mon. micr. J., 9, 210.—Verm. (Oligoch.).
- Chatopteris* (pro *Chaeto*- Cuvier 1830) Hansen 1878, Nyt Mag. Naturv., 24 (3), 270.—Verm. (Polych.).
- Chatorhea* (pro *Chatarrhaea* Blyth 1855) Blyth 1867, Ibis, (2) 3, 6.—Aves.
- Chatra* Moore 1879, in Hewitson & Moore, Descr. new Ind. Lepidopt. Ins., 80.—Lep.
- Chatracharta* Walker 1862, J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., 6, 142.—Lep.
- Chattendenia* (n.n. pro *Edwardsia* Tutt 1907) Tutt 1908, Nat. Hist. Brit. Lep., 9, 483; 1908, Ent. Rec., 20, 143.—Lep.
- Chatterjeia* Rodriguez Lopez-Neyra & Suarez Peregrin 1933, Publ. of. Com. Permanente Invest. Sanit. Madrid, 1.—Prot.

- Chattonia* Marwick 1929, Trans. New Zealand Inst., 59, 904, 909.—Moll.  
*Chatura* Distant 1907, Fauna Brit. Ind., Rhynch., 4, 159, 176.—Hem.  
*Chaturbuja* Distant 1906, Fauna Brit. Ind., Rhynch., 3, 397, 405.—Hem.  
*Chatwinothyris* Sahni 1925, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) 15, 368.—Brach.  
*Chaubattiana* Distant 1912, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) 10, 603.—Hem.  
*Chaudhuria* Annandale 1918, Rec. Ind. Mus., 14, 40.—Pisces.  
*Chaulelasmus* Bonaparte 1838, Comp. List Birds Europ., 56.—Aves.  
*Chauléodes* (pro *-iodes* Latreille 1796) Goldenberg 1854, Palaeontogr., 4, 33.—Neur.  
*Chauliacia* Oudemans 1905, Ent. Ber., Amsterdam, 1, no. 22, 218.—Arachn.  
*Chauliodes* Latreille 1796, Préc. Car. Ins., 182.—Neur.  
*Chauliodes* (pro *-dus* Schneider 1801) Oken 1816, Lehrb. Naturg., 3 (2), iii, 99.—Pisces.  
*Chauliodes* Eyton 1838, Mon. Anat., 43.—Aves.  
*Chauliodes* (pro *-dus* Swainson 1831) Bonaparte 1838, Comp. List Birds, 56.—Aves.  
*Chauliodites* Heer 1864, Vierteljahrschr. naturf. Ges. Zürich, 9, 279.—Neur.  
*Chauliodonta* Fritsch 1879, Fauna Gaskohle Kalksteine Böhmens, 47.—Rept.  
*Chauliodus* Schneider 1801, Bloch, Syst. Ichth., 430.—Pisces.  
*Chauliodus* (pro *-des* Latreille 1796) Billberg 1820, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg., 95.—Neur.  
*Chaulioidus* Swainson 1831, J.R. Inst. Gt. Brit., 2, 19; Swainson [1832], in Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer., 2, 1831, 440.—Aves.  
*Chauliodus* Treitschke 1833, Schmett. Europa, 9 (2), 31.—Lep.  
*Chaulioestrus* Villeneuve 1925, Konowia, 4, 48.—Dipt.  
*Chauliognathus* Hentz 1829, Trans. Amer. phil. Soc., (N.S.) 3 (4), 460.—Col.  
*Chaulioides* (pro *-iodus* Swainson 1831) Brehm 1863, in Baedeker, Eier Eur. Voeg., explan. pl. 61.—Aves.  
*Chauliomorpha* Blanchard 1840, in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.), 3, 555.—Lep.  
*Chauliolepus* Champion 1911, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., 4 (3), 270.—Col.  
*Chauliops* Scott 1874, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (4) 14, 427.—Hem.  
*Chaulodius* (err. pro *-iodus* Swainson 1831) S.D.W. 1836, The Analyst, 3 (14), 209.—Aves.  
*Chauna* Illiger 1811, Prod., 253.—Aves.  
*Chauna* Loew 1847, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, 8, 370.—Dipt. (See *Neochauna* Williston 1896.)  
*Chaunangium* Schulze 1904, Ergeb. Tiefsee-Exp., 4, 31.—Spong.  
*Chaunax* Lowe 1846, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 14, 81.—Pisces.  
*Chaunocephalus* Dietz 1909, Zool. Anz., 34, 189.—Verm. (Trem.).  
*Chaunoderus* Gerstaecker 1871, Arch. Naturgesch., 37 (1), 70.—Col.  
*Chaunograptus* Hall 1879, Trans. Albany Inst., 10, 2.—Coel.  
*Chaunolaemus* Peters 1870 [sep. 1869], Monatsber. Akad. Berlin, 1868, 786.—Rept.  
*Chaunonosus* (pro *-notus* Gray 1837) Gray 1845, Gen. Birds, 1, tab. 72.—Aves.  
*Chaunonotus* Gray 1837, Mag. nat. Hist., (N.S.) 1, 487.—Aves.  
*Chaunoplectella* Ijima 1896, Zool. Anz., 19, 250.—Spong.  
*Chaunopora* (emend. pro *Caun-* Phillips 1841) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Coel.  
*Chaunoproctus* Bonaparte & Schlegel 1850, Mon. Loxiens, 31; 1850, Consp. Av., 1 526.—Aves.  
*Chaunoproctus* Pearce 1906, J. R. micr. Soc., 1906, 271.—Arachn.  
*Chaunoproetus* Richter 1919, Senckenbergiana, 1, 117.—Trilobita.  
*Chaunorhynchus* (n.n. pro *Ceratocephala* Malmgren 1867) Chamberlin 1919, Mem. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, 48, 194.—Verm. (Polych.).  
*Chaunornis* Gray 1841, List Gen. Birds, ed. 2, 13.—Aves.  
*Chaunosia* Busk 1867, Quart. J. micr. Sci., (N.S.) 7, 241.—Bry.  
*Chaunoteuthis* Appelloef 1891, Bergens Mus. Aarsber., 1890, no. 1, 3.—Moll.  
*Chaunus* Wagner 1828, Isis (Oken), 1828, 744.—Rept.  
*Chaus* Gray 1843, List Mamm. Coll. Brit. Mus., 44.—Mamm.  
*Chaussa* (pro *Chauna* Illiger 1811) Vieillot 1818, N. Dict. H.N., ed. 2, 24, 94.—Aves.  
*Chauvetia* (n.n. pro *Nesaea* Risso 1826) Monterosato 1884, Nomencl. Conch. medit., 137.—Moll.  
*Chavaria* Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 70 [n.n.].—Aves.  
*Chavesia* Dollfus 1889, Rev. biol. Nord France, 1, fasc. 8, 307.—Crust.  
*Chazara* Moore 1893, Lep. Ind., 2, 21.—Lep.  
*Chazarius* Fairmaire 1901, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 45, 230.—Col.  
*Chazena* Walker 1869, Charact. undescrip. Lep. Het., 21.—Lep.  
*Chcyletus* (pro *Chely-* Latreille 1796) Oudemans 1906, Mém. Soc. zool. France 19, 213.—Arachn.  
*Chebabi* Roewer 1935, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, 59, 23.—Arachn.  
*Checchiaites* Sorrentino 1934, Boll. Soc. nat. Napoli, 46, 137.—Prot.  
*Checupa* Moore 1867, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1867, 60.—Lep.  
*Cheddikulama* Henry 1932, Spolia zeylan., 17, 13.—Orth.  
*Chedevillia* Cossmann 1906, Essais Paléococh., 7, 240.—Moll.

- Chedima Simon 1873, Mém. Soc. Sci. Liège, (2) 5, no. 8, 151.—Arachn.  
 Chedrus Swainson 1839, N.H. Fishes etc., 2, 185, 285.—Pisces.  
 Cheieromys Cuvier 1800, Leçons Comp. Anat., 1, 1 [n.n.].—Mamm.  
 Cheila (err. pro *-lea* Modeer 1793) Ihering 1907, An. Mus. nac. Buenos Aires, (3) 7, 588.—Moll.  
 Cheilaster Bell 1892, Cat. Brit. Echin. Brit. Mus., 81.—Echin.  
 Cheilaster Bernhauer 1915, Ann. Mus. Hungar., 13, 120.—Col.  
 Cheilea Modeer 1793, K. VetensAcad. Nya Handl., 14, 110.—Moll.  
 Cheilete (pro *Cheyletus* Latreille 1796) Risso 1826, H.N. Europ. mérid., 5, 181.—Arachn.  
 Cheilichthys (pro *Cheli-* Mueller 1841) Agassiz [1845], Nomencl. zool. Pisc., 15.—Pisces.  
 Cheilinoidea Bleeker 1851, Natuurk. Tijdschr. Ned.-Ind., 2, 71.—Pisces.  
 Cheilinus Lacépède 1802, Hist. Nat. Poiss., 3, 529.—Pisces.  
 Cheilio see *Chelio*.  
 Cheilopsis Steindachner 1863, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, 13, Abh., 1113.—Pisces.  
 Cheilister Reichenasperger 1924, Rev. suisse Zool., 31, 147.—Col.  
 Cheilophota Bethune-Baker 1908, Novit. zool., 15, 217.—Lep.  
 Cheilun (pro *Cheilinus* Lacépède 1802) Griffith 1835, in Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Index, 166.—Pisces.  
 Cheilobarbus Smith 1841, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Pisc.), pl. x.—Pisces.  
 Cheilobranchius Richardson (1845), Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Fish), 50.—Pisces.  
 Cheilobus Rafinesque 1817, Amer. monthly Mag., 2, 127.—Pisces.  
 Cheilobus Cobb 1924, J. Parasitology, 11, 116.—Verm. (Nema.).  
 Cheilocace Gistel [1847], Handb. Naturges., 1850, 491; 1848, Nat. Thierr., 150.—Hem.  
 Cheilocapsidea Poppius 1915, Ann. Mus. hungar., 13, 13.—Hem.  
 Cheilocapsus Kirkaldy 1902, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1902, 259.—Hem.  
 Cheilocephalus Berkeley 1898, Amer. Geol., 21, 289.—Trilobita.  
 Cheilocephalus Uhler 1895, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1895, 68.—Hem.  
 Cheiloceras Frech 1897, Lethaea geogn., (1) 2, Lief. 1, 125.—Moll. (Cf. *Cheilocerotes* Strand 1928.)  
 Cheiloceras Trouessart 1898, Bull. Soc. ent. France, 1898, 321.—Arachn.  
 Cheilocercyon Seidlitz 1888, Fauna Balt., ed. 2, Art., 112.—Col.  
 Cheilocerotes (n.n. [in err.] pro *Cheiloceras* Frech 1899 [1897]) Strand 1928, Arch. Naturges., 92, 1926, A8, 68.—Moll.  
 Cheilocheirus Spinola 1850, Tav. sin. Hem., 44 (ex Mem. Soc. Ital. Sci., 25 (1), 1852, 84).—Hem.  
 Cheilochthebius Kuwert 1887, Dtsch. ent. Z., 31, 374.—Col.  
 Cheilocolpus Solier 1849, in Gay, Hist. Chile (Zool.), 4, 320.—Col.  
 Cheilodactyla (pro *-lus* Lacépède 1803) Fleming 1822, Phil. Zool., 2, 393.—Pisces.  
 Cheilodactylus Lacépède 1803, Hist. Nat. Poiss., 5, 5.—Pisces.  
 Cheilodipterus Lacépède 1802, Hist. Nat. Poiss., 3, 539.—Pisces.  
 Cheilodromas Rueppell 1837, Mus. Senckenb., 2, 208.—Aves.  
 Cheilodromus (pro *-mas* Rueppell 1837) Gray 1840, List Gen. Birds, 64.—Aves.  
 Cheilolabrus Alleyne & Macleay 1877, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, 1, 345.—Pisces.  
 Cheilomenes (Chevolat MS.) Dejean 1835, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, (5) 435 [n.n.]; Mulsant 1850, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon, [2] 2, 444.—Col.  
 Cheilonella Koschinsky 1885, Palaeontogr., 32, 57.—Bry.  
 Cheilonemus (Baird MS.) Storer 1855, Mem. Amer. Acad., (N.S.) 5, no. 2, 285.—Pisces.  
 Cheilonereis Benham 1916, Rep. Polychaeta Fisheries Austral., 4 (2-3), 138.—Verm. (Polych.).  
 Cheiloneurella Girault 1915, Mem. Queensland Mus., 4, 177.—Hym.  
 Cheiloneuroides Girault 1915, Mem. Queensland Mus., 4, 96.—Hym.  
 Cheiloneuromyia Girault 1915, Mem. Queensland Mus., 4, 178.—Hym.  
 Cheilonurus Westwood 1833, Lond. & Edinb. phil. Mag., (3) 3 (17), 343.—Hym.  
 Cheilonycha Lacordaire 1843 [sep. 1842], Mém. Soc. roy. Sci. Liège, 1 (1), 108.—Col.  
 Cheilopogon Lowe 1841, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 8, 38.—Pisces.  
 Cheilopogon Rondani 1856, Dipt. ital. Prodr., 1, 157.—Dipt. (See *Seilopogon* Rondani 1861.)  
 Cheilopogonus Westwood (1835), Zool. Journ., 5, 1832-34, 441.—Hym.  
 Cheilopoma Murray 1867, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (3) 20, 20.—Col.  
 Cheilopora Levinsen 1909, Morphol. Stud. Bryoz., 353.—Bry.  
 Cheiloporella Ulrich 1882, J. Cincinnati Soc. nat. Hist., 5, 148, 157.—Bry.  
 Cheiloporina Canu & Bassler 1923, Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., 125, 168.—Bry.  
 Cheiloprion Weber 1913, Siboga Exp., 57, no. 65, 332, 342.—Pisces.  
 Cheilorhina (Filippi MS.) Jan 1862, Arch. Zool. Anat. Fisiol., 2, 54, 57.—Rept.  
 Cheilorhynchus Rondani 1857, Dipt. ital. Prodr., 2, 223 [in syn.].—Dipt.  
 Cheilosia Panzer [1809], Ins. Germ., Heft 108, tab. 14; Meigen 1822, Syst. Besch. zweifl. Ins., 3, 289.—Dipt.  
 Cheilosmia Koby 1888, Abh. Schweiz. pal. Ges., 15 (2), 420.—Coel.

- Cheilospirura* Diesing 1861, S.B. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Math.-naturw. Cl., 42, 618, 683.—Verm. (Nema.).
- Cheilosporum* Zanardini 1844, Atti R. Ist. Veneto, 3, 187.—Coel.
- Cheilostoma* (pro *Chelo*- Latreille 1809) Gistel 1848, Nat. Thierr., xi.—Hym.
- Cheilostoma* (emend. pro *Keilo*- Deshayes 1850) Vinassa de Regny 1896 [sep. 1895], Palaeontogr. Ital., 1, 229.—Moll.
- Cheilostomum* Diesing 1850, Syst. Helminth., 1, 293.—Verm. (Trem.).
- Cheilotoma* (Chevrolat MS.) Dejean 1835, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, (5), 420 [n.n.]; Chevrolat 1837, N. Mém. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 5, 376.—Col.
- Cheilotoma* Koken 1889, N. Jahrb. Min., Beil., 6, 455, 457.—Moll. (See *Cheilotomona* Strand 1928.)
- Cheilotomona* (n.n. pro *Cheilotoma* Koken 1889) Strand 1928, Arch. Naturgesch., 92, 1926, A8, 68.—Moll.
- Cheilotrema* Tschudi 1846, Fauna Peru. (Ichth.), 13.—Pisces.
- Cheilotrema* (err. pro *Chilo*- Turton 1831) Lowe 1855, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 22, 197.—Moll.
- Cheilotrichia* Rossi 1848, Syst. Verz. zweif. Ins. Oesterr., 12.—Dipt.
- Cheilotrypa* Ulrich 1884, J. Cincinnati Soc., 7 (1), 25, 49.—Bry.
- Cheiloxena* Baly 1860, Trans. ent. Soc. London, (2) 5, 254.—Col.
- Cheiloxya* Guérin-Ménéville 1855, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, 5, Abh., 576.—Col.
- Cheimacheramus* Barnard 1934, Trans. roy. Soc. S. Africa, 21, 315.—Trichopt.
- Cheimaphasia* Curtis 1833, Entom. Mag., 1 (2), 190.—Lep.
- Cheimarrichthys* Haast 1874, Trans. N. Zealand Inst., 6, 103.—Pisces.
- Cheimas* Thiemé 1907, Berlin. ent. Z., 51, 175.—Lep.
- Cheimatobia* Stephens 1829, Cat. Brit. Ins., Haust., 142; 1831, Ill. Brit. Ent., (Haust. 3), 274.—Lep.
- Cheimatophila* Stephens 1829, Nom. Brit. Ins., 48; 1834, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. 4), 192.—Lep.
- Cheimazeus* Kirchner 1863, Lotos, 13, 44.—Arachn.
- Cheimonea* Kaup 1829, Skizz. Europ. Thierw., 84.—Aves.
- Cheimonophila* Duponchel 1838, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 7, 113.—Lep.
- Cheimophila* Huebner [1825], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (26) 403.—Lep.
- Cheiracanthium* Koch 1839, Die Arachniden, 6 (1), 9.—Arachn.
- Cheiracanthus* Agassiz (1835), Poiss. Foss., 2 (1), 125.—Pisces.
- Cheiracanthus* Diesing 1838, Ber. Versl. dtsch. Naturf. Aertze, Prague, 15, 1837, 189 [n.n.]; 1839, Ann. Wiener Mus., 2 [2], 221.—Verm. (Nema.). (See *Cheiranthus* Linstow 1893.)
- Cheiragonus* Berthold 1827, in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr., 256 [n.n.]; Brandt 1851, in Middendorff, Sibirische Reise, 2, Zool. (1) 147.—Crust.
- Cheiragonus* Herzenstein 1891 [sep. 1890], Mém. biol., 13, fasc. 1, 116.—Pisces.
- Cheiragra* Macleay 1864, Trans. ent. Soc. N.S. Wales, 1, 86.—Col.
- Cheiramina* de Folin 1881, Bull. Soc. Hist. nat. Toulouse, 15, 132 (also as *Cheiroopsis*) [n.n.]; ?1882, Fonds de la Mer, 4, livr. 75, 133 [n.n.].—Prot.
- Cheiranthus* (n.n. pro *Cheiracanthus* Diesing 1838) Linstow 1893, Arch. Naturgesch., 59, Abt. 1, 202.—Verm. (Nema.).
- Cheiraster* Studer 1883, S.B. Ges. Fr. Berlin, 1883, 130.—Echin.
- Cheirastes* (err. pro *Cheilaster* Bell 1892) Nobre 1931, Echin. Portugal, 67.—Echin.
- Cheirella* Lendenfeld 1887, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1886, 584 [n.n.].—Spong.
- Cheiriacanthus* (pro *Cheira*- Diesing 1838) Schneidemuehl 1896, Lehrb. vergl. Path., 304.—Verm. (Nema.).
- Cheiridea* Baly [1878], J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., 14, 1878, 253.—Col.
- Cheiridella* Jacoby 1904, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1904 (1), 265.—Col.
- Cheiridisia* Jacoby 1898, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1898, 226.—Col.
- Cheiridium* Menge 1855, N. Schr. Ges. Danzig, 5 (2), 36.—Arachn.
- Cheiridodus* Eigenmann 1922, Mem. Carnegie Mus., 9, 70.—Pisces.
- Cheirimedon* Stebbing 1888, Rep. Voy. Challenger, 29 (1), 638.—Crust.
- Cheiriphotis* Walker 1904, in Herdman, Rep. Ceylon Pearl Fish., 2, 234, 283.—Crust.
- Cheiriphyle* Jacoby 1901, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1901, 241 (also as *Chiriphyle*).—Col.
- Cheiripa* Baly 1858, Cat. Hispidae Coll. B.M., 71.—Col.
- Cheirobelus* Whitehouse 1924, Geol. Mag., 61, 414.—Moll.
- Cheirocerus* Eigenmann 1917, Ann. Carnegie Mus., 11, 398.—Pisces.
- Cheirocerus* Parent 1930, Ann. naturh. Mus. Wien, 44, 13.—Dipt.
- Cheirochela* Hope 1840, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, 18 (3), 442.—Hem.
- Cheirocoptes* Berlese 1897, Acar., Myr., Scorp., Cryptost., 1, 143 [n.n.] (as *Chirocoptes* p. 152).—Arachn.
- Cheirocratus* Norman [1865], Nat. Hist. Trans. Northumberland, 1, fasc. 1, 1865–67, 12.—Crust.
- Cheirocrinus* Eichwald 1856, Bull. Soc. imp. nat. Moscou, 29 (1), 123.—Echin. (Cyst.).
- Cheirocrinus* Salter [non Eichwald 1856] 1859, in Murchison, Siluria, ed. 3, 535.—Echin. (Crin.).

- Cheirocrinus* Hall 1860, Ann. Rep. N. York Cab., 13, 122.—Echin. (Crin.) (See *Euchirocrinus* Meek & Worthen 1873.)
- Cheirodes* Dejean 1834, Catal. Coleopt., ed. 2, (3) 194 [n.n.]; Gené 1839, Mem. Accad. Sci. Torino, [2] 1, 73.—Col.
- Cheirodesmus* Cook 1896, Amer. Natural., 30, 416.—Myr.
- Cheirodon* Girard 1854, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 7, 199.—Pisces.
- Cheirodopsis* Traquair 1881, Trans. roy. Soc. Edinburgh, 30, 56.—Pisces.
- Cheirodus* (pro *Chiro*- McCoy 1848) McCoy 1855, in Sedgwick & McCoy, Syn. palaeoz. Rocks, 2 (3), 616.—Pisces.
- Cheirodus* Pander [non McCoy 1855] 1858, Ctenodipt., 33.—Pisces.
- Cheirogaleus* Geoffroy 1812, Ann. Mus. Hist. nat. (Paris), 19 (110), 172.—Mamm.
- Cheirogallus* (pro *-galeus* Geoffroy 1812) Gray 1825, Ann. Phil., [2] 10, 338.—Mamm.
- Cheirogammus* Sovinskiil 1915, Zool. Erforsch. Baikalsees, Lief. 9, 204.—Crust.
- Cheirogaster* Bergounioux 1935, Mém. Soc. géol. France, (N.S.) 11, no. 2-3, 78.—Rept.
- Cheirolasia* Westwood 1843, Arcana Entom., 1, 171.—Col.
- Cheirolepis* Agassiz (1835), Poiss. Foss., 2 (1), 128.—Pisces.
- Cheiroleptes* (err. pro *Chiro*- Guenther 1858) Spencer 1901, Proc. roy. Soc. Victoria, (2) 13, 176.—Amph.
- Cheirolites* Meyer 1848, in Bronn, Index Pal., 286 (as *Cheirolithes* p. 454).—Mamm.
- Cheirolithes* see *Cheirolites*.
- Cheiomachus* Menge 1854, in Berendt, Bernstein Reste, 1 (2), 102.—Arachn.
- Cheiromeles* Horsfield 1824, Zool. Researches Java, (8).—Mamm.
- Cheiomys* Cuvier [1800], Leç. Anat., 1, tabell. [1] An. viii; de Lacepède [1802], in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad., 14, 1799, 195.—Mamm.
- Cheiromyza* (pro *Chiro*- Wiedemann 1820) Jensen 1832, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 4, 337.—Dipt.
- Cheiron* Burnett (1829), Quart. J. Sci. (R. Inst. Gt. Brit.), 1828, 307.—Mamm.
- Cheironchus* Cobb 1917, Contrib. Nematology, 5, 119.—Verm. (Nema.).
- Cheironectes* (pro *Chiro*- Illiger 1811) Gray 1827, in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., 5, 191.—Mamm.
- Cheironectes* (pro *Chiro*- Rafinesque 1814) Lowe 1839, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 7, 84.—Pisces.
- Cheironitis* Van Lansberge 1875, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 18, 19.—Col.
- Cheironomus* (pro *Chiro*- Meigen 1803) Wollaston 1858, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (3) 1, 114.—Dipt.
- Cheironotus* Costa 1861, Microdoride, 21.—Verm. (Polych.).
- Cheiopacha* (emend. pro *Chiro*- Charpentier 1841) Agassiz 1845, Nom. Zool. (Orth.).—Orth.
- Cheiopachus* Westwood 1828, Zool. Journ., 4 (13), 23.—Hym.
- Cheiopachys* (pro *-chus* Westwood 1828) Haliday 1833, Ent. Mag., 1, 268.—Hym.
- Cheiopachysia* Girault 1915, Mem. Queensland Mus., 4, 208.—Hym.
- Cheioplatea* Bate 1888, Rep. Voy. Challenger, Zool., 24, no. 52, 11.—Crust.
- Cheiroplatys* Kirby 1837, in Hope, Coleopt. Man., 1, 84; Burmeister 1847, Handb. Ent., 5, 90, 108.—Col.
- Cheiropotamus* (pro *Chaero*- Desmarest 1822) Ritgen 1824, Nat. Einth. Säugeth., 45.—Mamm.
- Cheiropotes* (pro *Chiro*- Lesson 1840) Reichenbach [1863], Vollständ. Naturgesch. Affen., 72.—Mamm.
- Cheiropristis* (pro *Chiropristis* Cocco 1832) de Natale 1850, Descr. Zool. n.sp. Plojaria, 8.—Crust.
- Cheiropsis* see *Cheiramina*.
- Cheiroptaster* (err. pro *-pteraster* Stuerz 1890) Gregory 1900, in Lankester, Treat. Zool., 111, 257.—Echin.
- Cheiropteraster* Stuerz 1890, Palaeontogr., 36, 228.—Echin.
- Cheiropterionema* Sandground 1929, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, 69, 519.—Verm. (Nema.).
- Cheiropteruges* Ramsay 1877, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, 2, 19.—Mamm.
- Cheiropyge* Diener 1896, Denkschr. Akad. Wien, Math.-naturw. Cl., 62, 589.—Trilobita.
- Cheirosaurus* (emend. pro *Chiro*- Kaup 1835) Agassiz (1844), Nom. Zool. (Rept.).—Rept.
- Cheirosaurus* (ex *Chivosciurus* Gervais vernac.) Gray 1863, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1863, 145.—Mamm.
- Cheiroseius* Berlese 1917 [sep. 1916], Redia, 12, 33, 40.—Arachn.
- Cheirosis* Deyrolle 1867, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (4) 7, 220.—Col.
- Cheirospirura* (pro *Cheilo*- Diesing 1861) Drasche 1884, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, 33, Abh., 213.—Verm. (Nema.).
- Cheiroteuthis* (emend. pro *Chiro*- d'Orbigny 1841) Paetel 1875, Fam. Gatt. Moll., 40.—Moll.
- Cheirotherion* (pro *Chirotherium* Kaup 1835) Sickler 1836, Vorzügl. Fahrten-Abdrucke, 7.—Amph.



- Cheirotherium Bruno 1839, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, (2) 1, 160.—Mamm.  
 Cheirotherium (pro *Chiro-* Kaup 1835) Agassiz 1844, Nom. Zool. (Rept.), 9.—Rept.  
 Cheirotheroides Hitchcock 1858, Ichtnol. N. England, 47, 130 (as *Chirotheroides* pl. 23).—Amph.  
 Cheirothris Rollier 1919, Mém. Soc. Pal. Suisse, 44 (4), 338.—Brach.  
 Cheirothrix Pictet & Humbert 1866, Arch. Sci. phys. nat. (N.S.), 26, 123 [n.n.]; 1866, Poissons foss. Liban, 51.—Pisces. (Cf. *Megapus* Schlueter 1868.)  
 Cheirothrix Bate 1888, Rep. Voy. Challenger, Zool., 24, no. 52, 532.—Crust.  
 Cheirotonus Hope 1840, Proc. Linn. Soc. London, (9) 78.—Col.  
 Cheiroxenicthys Fowler 1930, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 81, 634.—Pisces.  
 Cheiroxiphia (pro *Chiro-* Cabanis 1847) Reichenbach (1850), Avium Syst. Nat., pl. lxiii.—Aves.  
 Cheirrhampica Blackburn 1898, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. S. Australia, 22, 21, 25.—Col.  
 Cheiruroides Kobayashi 1935, J. Fac. Sci. Univ. Tokyo, Geol. 4, 163.—Trilobita.  
 Cheirurus Beyrich 1845, Böhm. Trilobiten, 5.—Trilobita.  
 Chela Hamilton 1822, Fish. Ganges, 383.—Pisces.  
 Chelaeothrips Karny 1923, Treubia, 3, 374.—Thysanopt.  
 Chelaeothrips Boulenger 1899, Ann. Mus. Congo, Zool. (1) 1, fasc. 5, 101.—Pisces.  
 Chelaner Emery 1914, in Sarasin & Roux, N. Caledonia, (A) 1 (4), 410.—Hym.  
 Chelanopax (pro *Chenalopex* Moehring 1758) Des Murs [1854], in Chenu, Encycl. Hist. nat., Ois., 6, 280.—Aves.  
 Chelanops Gervais 1849, in Gay, Hist. Chili (Zool. 4), 13.—Arachn.  
 Chelaprora Hampson 1926, Descr. new Genn. Spp. Noctuidae, 84.—Lep.  
 Chelarga [Billberg] 1828, Syn. Faunae Scand., 1 (2), Tab. A.—Aves.  
 Chelaria Haworth 1828, Lep. Brit., 526.—Lep.  
 Chelaspos Harkness 1851, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (2) 8, 92.—Rept.  
 Chelalca Hampson 1913, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., 12, 240.—Lep.  
 Chelemys Thomas 1903, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) 12, 242.—Mamm.  
 Chelemyscus Thomas 1925, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) 16, 585.—Mamm.  
 Chelencrinus Bronn 1848, Index Pal., 286.—Echin.  
 Chelenodus Berthold 1827, in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr., 369.—Col.  
 Chelepteryx Gray 1835, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1 (2), 121.—Lep.  
 Cheletes (pro *Cheyletus* Latreille 1796) Oudemans 1904, Tijdschr. Ent., 46, 121.—Arachn.  
 Cheletia (pro *Cheyl-* Haller 1884) Oudemans 1906, Mém. Soc. zool. France, 19, 126.—Arachn.  
 Cheletiella (pro *Cheyl-* Canestrini 1885) Oudemans 1906, Mém. Soc. zool. France, 19, 211.—Arachn.  
 Cheletogenes Oudemans 1905, Ent. Ber. Amsterdam, 1, 208.—Arachn.  
 Cheletoides Oudemans 1904, Ent. Ber. Amsterdam, 1, 154.—Arachn.  
 Cheletomimus Oudemans 1904, Ent. Ber. Amsterdam, 1, 163.—Arachn.  
 Cheletomorpha Oudemans 1904, Ent. Ber. Amsterdam, 1, 162.—Arachn.  
 Cheletophanes Oudemans 1904, Ent. Ber. Amsterdam, 1, 162.—Arachn.  
 Cheletophyes Oudemans 1914, Ent. Ber. Amsterdam, 4, 101.—Arachn.  
 Cheletopsis Oudemans 1904, Ent. Ber. Amsterdam, 1, 163.—Arachn.  
 Cheletosoma Oudemans 1905, Ent. Ber. Amsterdam, 1, 207.—Arachn.  
 Cheletropis Forbes 1852, in Macgillivray, Voy. Rattlesnake, 2, App. no. 5, 385.—Moll.  
 Cheletropsis (err. pro *-pis* Forbes 1852) Lamy 1933, J. Conchyliol., 77, 12.—Moll.  
 Chelibs Montfort 1808, Conch. Syst., 1, 306.—Prot.  
 Chelibunus Roewer 1915, Arch. Naturgesch., 81, A3, 135.—Arachn.  
 Chelichares Hampson 1910, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., 10, 718.—Lep.  
 Chelichnus Jardine 1850, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (2) 6, 209.—Rept.  
 Chelichthys Mueller (1841), Abh. preuss. Akad. Wiss. (Berlin), 1839, 252; Mueller & Troschel 1848, in Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, 3, 641.—Pisces.  
 Cheliconus (err. pro *-lyconus* Moersch 1852) Bielz 1869, Verz. Moll. u. Conch.-Samml., Aufl. 5, 4.—Moll.  
 Chelictinia Lesson 1843, Echo Monde Savant, 10, 63.—Aves.  
 Chelicutia Reichenbach 1851, Handb. Orn. Alced., iv, 38.—Aves.  
 Cheliderpeton Fritsch 1877, Jahresber. Böhm. Ges., 1876-77, xx, xxi.—Amph.  
 Chelidis Gloger 1827, Notizen (Froriep), 16, 278 (as *Chelidones* & *-nis* p. 279).—Aves.  
 Chelido [Billberg] 1828, Syn. Faunae Scand., 1 (2), 193.—Aves.  
 Chelidomyia Rondani 1879, Bull. Soc. ent. ital., 11, 15.—Dipt.  
 Chelidon Forster 1817, Syn. Cat. Brit. Birds, 17, 55.—Aves.  
 Chelidon Boie 1822, Isis (Oken), 1822, 550.—Aves.  
 Chelidonaria Reichenow 1889, J. Orn., 37, 187.—Aves.  
 Chelidones see Chelidis.  
 Chelidoneura (err. pro *-nura* Rochebrune 1886) Simpson 1900, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 22, 906.—Moll.  
 Chelidonia Streubel 1848, Isis (Oken), 1848, 370.—Aves (Cypselid.).

- Chelidonia* Brehm 1858, Naumannia, 8, 231.—Aves (Hirundinid.).  
*Chelidonichthys* Kaup 1872, Arch. Naturgesch., 39, Abt. 1, 87.—Pisces.  
*Chelidonis* see *Chelidis*.  
*Chelidonisis* Studer 1890, Mém. Soc. zool. France, 3, 553.—Coel.  
*Chelidonium* Thomson 1864, Syst. Cerambycid., 175.—Col.  
*Chelidonopsis* (n.n. pro *Chelidonura* Rochebrune 1886) Ancey 1887, Conch. Exchange, 2, 22.—Moll.  
*Chelidonura* Adams 1850, in Sowerby, Thes. Conch., 2 (11), 561, 601.—Moll.  
*Chelidonura* Rochebrune 1886, Bull. Soc. malac. France, 3, 3.—Moll. (See *Chelidonopsis* Ancey 1887.)  
*Chelidonusa* (err. pro *-onura* Adams 1850) Bronn 1863, Klass. Ordn. Thierreichs, 3, 799.—Moll.  
*Chelidoperca* Boulenger 1895, Cat. Fish. Brit. Mus., ed. 2, 1, 304.—Pisces.  
*Chelidophora* Borgmeier 1933, Rev. Ent. Rio de Janeiro, 3, 45.—Dipt.  
*Chelidoptera* Gould 1836, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 4, 81.—Aves.  
*Chelidoptera* Wesmael 1838, Bull. Acad. R. Bruxelles, 5, 591.—Orth.  
*Chelidopteryx* Kaup 1844, Classif. Säugeth. Vög., 112; 1847, Isis (Oken), 1847, 87.—Aves.  
*Chelidorhamphus* Bertoni 1901, Av. Parag., 102.—Aves.  
*Chelidorhynx* (emend. pro *-rinx* Hodgson 1844) Agassiz 1842–5, Nom. Zool. (Aves).—Aves.  
*Chelidorhynx* Blyth 1843, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, 12, 930 (as *Chelidorynx* p. 936).—Aves.  
*Chelidorynx* see *Chelidorhynx* Blyth 1843.  
*Chelidorynx* Hodgson 1844 Zool. Miscell. (Gray), (6), 84 [n.n.].—Aves.  
*Chelidosaurus* Frič 1878, S. B. Böhm. Ges. math.-naturw. Cl., 1877, 207, 208.—Amph.  
*Chelidoura* (pro *-dura* Berthold 1827) Audinet-Serville 1831, Ann. Sci. nat., 22, 36.—Dermapt.  
*Chelidozoum* Stach 1935, Proc. roy. Soc. Victoria, 48, 43.—Bry.  
*Chelidra* (pro *Chelydra* Schweigger 1812) Bonaparte 1831, Sagg. An. Vert., 68.—Rept.  
*Chelidura* Berthold 1827, in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr., 409.—Dermapt.  
*Chelidurella* Verhoeff 1902, Zool. Anz., 25, 187.—Dermapt.  
*Chelifer* Geoffroy 1762, Hist. Insect. Paris, 2, 617; Fourcroy 1785, Ent. Paris, fasc. 2, 526.—Arachn.  
*Chelifera* Macquart 1823, Rec. Trav. Soc. amat. Sci. Lille, 1, 150.—Dipt.  
*Cheliferoides* Cambridge 1901, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Arach. Aran., 2, 254.—Arachn.  
*Cheligalea* Hampson 1906, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., 6, 13.—Lep.  
*Cheligaster* Macquart 1835, (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Diptères, 2, 479.—Dipt.  
*Cheligastrula* Strand 1928, Arch. Naturgesch., 92, 1926, A8, 73.—Dipt.  
*Chelignathus* Menge 1854, in Berendt, Bernstein Reste, 1 (2), 97.—Arachn.  
*Chelimorpha* (pro *Chelym-* Dejean 1835) Guérin-Ménéville 1844, Iconogr., Ins., 290.—Col.  
*Chelinidea* Uhler 1863, Proc. ent. Soc. Philadelphia, 2, 365.—Hem.  
*Chelinococcus* (pro *Chelonococcus* Costa 1866) Signoret 1869, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (4) 9, 104.—Hem.  
*Chelinodura* (err. pro *-lidonura* Adams 1850) Fischer 1883, Man. Conch., 564.—Moll.  
*Chelinotus* Swainson 1840, Treat. Malacol., 234, 355.—Moll.  
*Chelinus* (Commerson MS.) Lacepède 1802, Hist. Poissons, 4, 433.—Pisces. (Cf. *Chelio* Lacepède 1802.)  
*Chelio* (Commerson MS.) Lacepède 1802, Hist. Poissons, 4, 433 (as *Cheilio* p. 432); Duméril 1806, Zool. anal., 333.—Pisces.  
*Cheliomirmex* (pro *-myrmex* Mayr 1870) Forel 1878, Bull. Soc. Vaudoise, 15, no. 79, 65 (note).—Hym.  
*Cheliomyrmex* Mayr 1870, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, 20, Abh., 968.—Hym.  
*Cheliones* Thomas 1919, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) 3, 265.—Mamm.  
*Cheliosoma* (pro *Chelyo-* Broderip & Sowerby 1830) Redikorzev 1910, in Derjugin, Trav. Soc. St.-Petersb., 41, 121.—Tunicata.  
*Cheliphlebia* Scudder 1885, Mem. Boston Soc., 3, 328.—Protorth.  
*Cheliphus* Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 75 [n.n.]; 1832, Atlant. J., 1 (2) 64.—Rept.  
*Cheliplana* de Beauchamp 1927, Bull. Soc. zool. Paris, 52, 355.—Verm. (Turb.).  
*Chelipoda* Macquart 1823, Rec. Trav. Soc. amat. Sci. Lille, 1, 148.—Dipt.  
*Chelipodozus* Collin 1933, Dipt. Patag. & S. Chile, 4, 279.—Dipt.  
*Chelis* Rambur 1866, Cat. syst. Lépidopt. Andalousie, (2) 256.—Lep.  
*Chelisia* Rondani 1856, Dipt. ital. Prodr., 1, 101.—Dipt.  
*Chelisochella* Verhoeff 1902, Zool. Anz., 25, 196.—Dermapt.  
*Chelisoches* (n.n. pro *Lobophora* Serville 1838) Scudder 1876, Proc. Boston Soc. nat. Hist., 18, 295.—Dermapt.  
*Chelisoma* (pro *-lyosoma* Broderip & Sowerby 1830) Swainson 1840, Treat. Malac., 45, 236.—Tunicata.

- Cheliurus Rafinesque* 1815, *Analyse*, 75 [n.n.].—Rept.  
*Chelliphaga* (pro *Meliphaga* Lewin 1808) Thon 1838, in Ersch & Gruber, *Ency.*, [3] 11, 319.—Aves.  
*Chelmo* Oken 1817, *Isis*, 2, 1782 [= 1182 a]; Schinz 1822, in Cuvier, *Thierreich*, 2, 532.—Pisces.  
*Chelmon* Cloquet 1817, *Dict. Sci. Nat.*, 8, 370.—Pisces.  
*Chelmon* Cuvier & Valenciennes 1831, *Hist. Nat. Poiss.*, 7, 86.—Pisces.  
*Chelmonops* Bleeker 1876, *Versl. Meded. Akad. Wet. Amst.*, (2) 10, 311.—Pisces.  
*Chelmonus* (emend. pro *Chelmon* Cloquet 1817) Jarocki 1822, *Zoologia*, 4, 260.—Pisces.  
*Chelobasis* Gray 1832, in Griffith's *Chuvier, Anim. Kingd.*, Ins., 2, 143.—Col.  
*Chelobremia* Kieffer 1912, *Neue Gallmücken-Gatt.*, 1; 1912, *Marcellia*, 11, xi.—Dipt.  
*Chelochelidon* (pro *Gelo-* Brehm 1830) Brehm 1842, *Isis* (Oken), 1842, 413.—Aves.  
*Chelochirus* Spinola 1839, *Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.)*, 2, 332.—Hem.  
*Chelocoris* Bianchi 1899, *Annu. Mus. Zool. Acad. Sci. St.-Petersb.*, 4, 233.—Hem.  
*Chelocrinites* (pro *Chelocrinus* Meyer 1837) Geinitz 1846, *Grundr. Verstein.*, 540.—Echin.  
*Chelocrinus* Meyer 1837, *N. Jahrb. f. Min.*, 1837, 316; 1837, *Abh. Senckenb. Mus.*, 2 (3), 260.—Echin.  
*Cheloctonus* Pocock 1892, *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (6) 9, 44.—Arachn.  
*Chelodamus* Chamberlin 1925, *Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard*, 67, 236.—Arachn.  
*Cheloderus* Gray 1832, in Griffith's *Cuvier, Anim. Kingd.*, Ins., 2, 784.—Col.  
*Chelodes* Davidson & King 1874, *Quart. J. geol. Soc. London*, 30, 167.—? Brach.  
*Chelodesmus* Cook 1896, *Ann. N. York Acad.*, 9, 4.—Myr.  
*Chelodina* Fitzinger 1826, *N. Class. Rept.*, 45.—Rept.  
*Chelodon* (pro *-dus* Kaup 1832) Gloger 1841, *Hand- u. Hilfsb.*, 1, 105.—Mamm.  
*Chelodus* Kaup 1832, *Catal. plâtres*, 6; 1832, *Isis* (Oken), 1832, 995.—Mamm.  
*Chelogona* Cook 1896, *Ann. N. York Acad.*, 9, 3.—Myr.  
*Chelogonobolus* Carl 1919, *Rev. suisse Zool.*, 27, 399.—Myr.  
*Chelogyms* (pro *-gynus* Haliday 1838) Ashmead 1887, *Ent. Amer.*, 3, 74.—Hym.  
*Chelogyms* Haliday 1838, *Entom. Mag.*, 5 (5), 518.—Hym.  
*Chelomachus* Thorell 1889, *Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova*, 27, 584.—Arachn.  
*Chelomadillo* Harold 1931, *Arch. Hydrobiol.*, Suppl., 9, 348.—Crust.  
*Chelomedusa* Gray 1873, *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (4) 11, 303.—Rept.  
*Chelomeles* Duméril & Bibron 1839, (*Roret's Suite à Buffon*) *Erpét.*, 5, 774.—Rept.  
*Chelommia* Enderlein 1922, *Mitt. zool. Mus. Berlin*, 10, 345; 1925, 11, 382.—Dipt.  
*Chelomodus* Rohon 1893, *Mém. Acad. St. Pétersb.*, (7) 41, no. 5, 60.—Pisces.  
*Chelon* Artedi 1793, *Ichth.*, syn., 118.—Pisces.  
*Chelona* (pro *-nia* Brongniart 1800) Fleming 1828, *Brit. Anim.*, 149.—Rept.  
*Chelonariomorphus* Pic 1916, *Mélanges exot.-ent.*, 20, 2.—Col.  
*Chelonarium* Fabricius 1801, *Syst. Eleuth.*, 1, 101.—Col.  
*Chelone* (pro *-nia* Brongniart 1800) Brongniart 1805, *Mém. prés. Inst. Paris*, 1, 610.—Rept.  
*Chelone* R.L. 1817, *Allg. Lit. Zeitung*, (1) 288.—Lep.  
*Chelone* Ritgen 1828, *N. Acta Acad. Caes. Leop. Carol.*, 14 (1), 269.—Rept.  
*Chelonechinus* Bather 1934, *Bull. geol. Soc. Amer.*, 45, 808, 860.—Echin.  
*Chelonelithes* de Paul de Lamanon 1780, *Obs. sur la Physique*, 16, 472.—Rept.  
*Chelonella* Beneden & Hesse 1863, *Rech. Bdell. Hirud. Trém.*, 80.—Verm. (Trem.)  
*Chelonella* Szépligeti 1908, *Ann. Mus. Hungar.*, 6, 403.—Hym.  
*Chelonemys* Jourdan 1862, *Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon*, (3) 6, *Proc.-verb.*, xxxii.—Rept.  
*Chelonemys* Gray 1864, *Proc. zool. Soc. London*, 1864, 134.—Rept.  
*Chelonia* Brongniart 1800, *Bull. Sci. Soc. philom.*, 89; Bonaparte 1836, *Giorn. Arcad.*, 69, 64.—Rept.  
*Chelonia* Godart 1823, *H.N. Lépid. France*, 4 (Noct. 1), 299.—Lep. (Arctiid.).  
*Chelonia* (pro *-nia* Huebner 1825) Huebner 1826, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.*, Anz., 62.—Lep. (Tortricid.).  
*Chelonia* Harlan 1842, *Amer. J. Sci.*, 43, 144.—Rept.  
*Chelonias* (pro *-nia* Brongniart 1800) Rafinesque 1814, *Specchio d. Sci.*, 2 (9), 66.—Rept.  
*Chelonias* Huebner [1825], *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.*, (25), 398.—Lep.  
*Chelonibia* Leach 1817, *J. de Physique*, 85, 68.—Crust.  
*Chelonicerus* Hyatt 1903, *Monogr. U.S. geol. Surv.*, 44, 101, 129.—Moll.  
*Chelonichthys* (n.n. pro *Astrolepis* Eichwald 1840) Agassiz 1844, *Poiss. foss.*, 1, p. xxxiii.—Pisces.  
*Cheloniococcus* Costa [\*1866], *Atti Accad. Napoli, (N.S.)* 3, no. 7, 10.—Hem.  
*Chelonides* Boisduval 1835, *Icon. Hist. Lepid.*, 2, 115.—Lep.  
*Chelonides* Maack 1869, *Palaeontogr.*, 18, 316.—Rept.  
*Chelonides* Portis 1878, *Palaeontogr.*, 25, 137.—Rept. (See *Anaphotidemys* Hay 1905.)—Rept.  
*Chelonidiformis* Hesse 1869, *Ann. Sci. nat., Paris, Zool.* (5) 11, 275.—Crust.

- Chelonidium* (emend. pro *Chelonidiformis* Hesse 1869) Claus 1875, Z. wiss. Zool., 25, 341.—Crust. (Copey.)
- Chelonidium* Pfeffer 1887, Jahrb. Hamburg. Anst., 4, 86.—Crust. (Isop.).
- Chelonionellon* Broili 1932, S.B. bayer. Akad. Wiss., 1932, 28.—Crust.
- Cheloniger* (Plumier MS.) Lacepède 1803, H.N. Poiss., 3, 542.—Pisces.
- Chelonioidea* (emend. pro *-nides* Boisdual 1835) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Lep.
- Cheloniscus* (n.n. pro *Priodon* Berthold 1827) Wagler 1830, Nat. Syst. Amph., 35.—Mamm.
- Cheloniscus* Gray [non Wagler] 1865, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1865, 379.—Mamm.
- Chelonites* (pro *Chelonarium* Fabricius 1801) Billberg 1820, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg., 9.—Col.
- Chelonites* (pro *Celo-* Latreille 1802) Billberg 1820, Enum. Ins., 109.—Hym.
- Chelonitis* Weise 1879, Z. Ent. Breslau, (N.S.) 7, 89.—Col.
- Chelonobia* (pro *-nibia* Leach 1817) Gray 1825, Ann. Phil., (2) 10, 97, 105.—Crust.
- Chelonobia* Leach 1825, Zool. Journ., 2 (6), 209.—Crust.
- Chelonodema* de Laporte 1834, Etudes Entom., (1) 49.—Col.
- Chelonodon* Mueller (1841), Abh. preuss. Akad. Wiss. (Berlin), 1839, 252.—Pisces.
- Chelonogastra* Ashmead 1900, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 23, 139.—Hym.
- Chelonohelcon* Brues 1933, Bernsteinforsch., 3, 61.—Hym.
- Chelonoides* Hitchcock 1858, Ichnol. N. England, 140.—? Rept.
- Chelonoides* Croissandeau 1894, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 62, 418.—Col. (See *Chelonoidum* Strand 1935.)
- Chelonoidis* Fitzinger 1835, Ann. Wien. Mus., 1 (1), 108, 112, 122.—Rept.
- Chelonoidis* Fitzinger 1843, Syst. Rept., 29.—Rept.
- Chelonoidum* (n.n. pro *Chelonoides* Croissandeau 1894) Strand 1935, Folia zool. hydrobiol., 7, 285.—Col.
- Chelonomima* Enderlein 1914, Zool. Anz., 63, 312.—Dipt.
- Chelonomorpha* Motschoulsky [1861], Etudes ent., 9, 1860, 30.—Lep.
- Chelonopsis* Jordan 1905, Guide Study Fish., 2, 425.—Pisces.
- Chelonorhogas* Enderlein 1912, Ent. Mitt., 1, 258.—Hym.
- Chelonosternus* Bickhardt 1909, Ent. Bl., 5, 241.—Col.
- Chelonotus* (Trouessart MS.) Berlese 1893, Acar., Myr., Scorp., Prost., 68.—Arachn.
- Chelonura* Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 74 [n.n.].—Rept.
- Chelonura* Fleming [1822], Phil. Zool., 2, 270.—Rept.
- Chelonus* Jurine 1807, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt., 289.—Hym.
- Chelonychus* Dietz 1891, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., 18, 256.—Col.
- Chelophoba* Meyrick 1935, in Caradja & Meyrick, Mat. Microlep. Fauna chinesischen Prov., 71.—Lep.
- Chelophyes* Totton 1932, Sci. Rep. Gt. Barrier Reef. Exped., 4 (10), 354.—Coel.
- Chelopsis* Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 75 [n.n.].—Rept.
- Chelopus* Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 75 [n.n.]; 1832, Atlant. J., 1, no. 2, 64.—Rept.
- Chelopus* Billberg 1820, Enum. Ins., 127.—Arachn.
- Chelorrhinus* Kleine 1922, Ent. Mitt., 11, 92.—Col.
- Chelorrhina* Burmeister 1842, Handb. Ent., 3, 185; 1843, in Westwood, Arcana Entom., (11) 168.—Col.
- Chelosania* Gray 1845, Cat. Lizards Coll. Brit. Mus., 245.—Rept.
- Chelostoma* Latreille 1809, Gen. Crust. Ins., 4, 161.—Hym.
- Chelostomoides* Robertson 1901, Canad. Ent., 33, 231.—Hym.
- Chelostomopsis* Cockerell 1925, Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci., (4) 14, 205.—Hym.
- Chelotabanus* Lutz 1913, Brazil-Medico, 27, 487; 1914, Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz, 6, 166.—Dipt.
- Cheloterma* Meyrick 1933, Exot. Microlep., 4, 439.—Lep.
- Chelothelius* Reinhard 1863, Berlin. ent. Z., 7, 409.—Hym.
- Chelotia* (Bayle MS.) Fischer 1885, Man. Conch., 850.—Moll.
- Chelotonyx* Waterhouse 1853, Trans. ent. Soc. London, (2) 2, 189.—Col.
- Chelotriton* Pomel 1853, Ann. sci. Clermont-Ferrand, 26, 168.—Amph.
- Chelotropaena* Lendenfeld 1906, Ergeb. Tiefsee-Exp., 11, 231.—Spong.
- Chelotropella* Lendenfeld 1907, Ergeb. Tiefsee-Exp., 11, 302.—Spong.
- Chelotrupes* Jekel 1866, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (4) 5, 1865, 549.—Col.
- Cheltonia* Buckman 1904, Palaeont. univ., (1) 2, pl. 27a.—Moll.
- Cheltusia* (pro *Chettusia* Bonaparte 1838) Verreaux 1855, Rev. Mag. Zool., (2) 7, 220.—Aves.
- Chelura* Philippi 1839, Arch. Naturgesch., 5 (1), 120.—Crust.
- Chelura* Hope 1840, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, 18 (3), 444.—Lep. (See *Achelura* Kirby 1892.)
- Chelus* Duméril 1806, Zool. Analyt., 76.—Rept.
- Chelusa* Signoret 1880, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (5) 10, 51.—Hem.
- Chelybs* Oken 1815, Lehrb. Nat., 3 (1), 323.—Coel.
- Chelyconus* Moersch 1852, Cat. Conch. Yoldi, 1, 69.—Moll.

- Chelycoris* (n.n. pro *Demoleus* Stål 1867) Bergroth 1891, Rev. Ent. franç., 10, 235.—Hem.
- Chelycyprea* Schilder 1927, Arch. Naturgesch., 16, Aro, 92.—Moll.
- Chelyda* (pro *Chelys* Oppel 1811) Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 75.—Rept.
- Chelyderpeton* (pro *Chelid-* Fritsch 1877) Fritsch [1885], Fauna Gaskohle, 2 (1), 18.—Amph.
- Chelydobatrachus* (Gray MS.) Guenther 1858, Cat. Batr. sal. Brit. Mus., 51, 53.—Amph.
- Chelydorynx* (pro *Chelidorhynch* Blyth 1843) Bonaparte 1854, Ann. Sci. nat., Paris, Zool., (4) 1, fasc. 2, 126.—Aves.
- Chelydosaurus* (pro *Chelid-* Fritsch 1878) Fritsch [1885], Fauna Gaskohle, 2 (1), 18.—Amph.
- Chelydra* Schweigger 1812, Koenigsberger Archiv, 1, 292.—Rept.
- Chelydropsis* Peters 1868, S.B. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Math.-naturw. Kl., 57 (1), 73.—Rept.
- Chelymorphia* (Chevolat MS.) Dejean 1835, Catal. Coleopt., ed. 2, (5) 369 [n.n.]; Blanchard 1845, Hist. Ins., 2, 183.—Col.
- Chelymorphia* Clark 1858, Objects Microscope, ed. 1 (teste Scudder 1882, Nomen. Zool., Suppl. List, 68).—Hem.
- Chelymys* Gray 1844, Cat. Tortoises etc. Coll. Brit. Mus., 42.—Rept.
- Chelynia* Provancher 1888, Addit. Hym. Québec, 296, 321.—Hym.
- Chelyocephalus* Schmidt 1893, Dtsch. ent. Z., 1893, 182.—Col.
- Chelyodina* (emend. pro *Chelom-* Fitzinger 1826) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Rept.
- Chelyoidea* Buckton 1903, Monogr. Membrac., 156, 286 (as *Chelyoides* pl. 33).—Hem.
- Chelyoides* see *Chelyoidea*.
- Chelyomorpha* (emend. pro *Chelym-* Dejean 1835) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Col.
- Chelyonotus* (emend. pro *Chelinotus* Swainson 1840) Herrmannsen 1846, Ind. Gen. Malacoz. Primord., 1, 221.—Moll.
- Chelyophora* Rondani 1875, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, 7, 433.—Dipt.
- Chelyophorus* Agassiz (1845), Poiss. F.V.G.R., 126, 135; 1845 (Aug.), in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, 2, 413.—Pisces.
- Chelyoposaurus* Broom 1904, Rec. Albany Mus., 1, 184.—Rept.
- Chelyopsis* Smets 1887, Ann. Soc. Sci. Bruxelles, 11, 303.—Rept.
- Chelyosaurus* (pro *-liosaurus* Fritsch 1878) Lydekker 1890, Cat. foss. Rept. Brit. Mus., 4, 187.—Amph.
- Chelyosoma* Broderip & Sowerby 1830, 1, Zool. Journ., 5 (17), 46.—Tunicata.
- Chelyoxenus* Hubbard 1894, Insect Life, 6, 309.—Col.
- Chelyozoma* (pro *-osoma* Broderip & Sowerby 1830) Redikorzev 1911, Bull. Acad. St-Petersb., (6) 5, 50.—Tunicata.
- Chelypus* Purcell 1901, Ann. S. Afr. Mus., 2, 223.—Arachn.
- Chelyra* Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 74 [n.n.]; 1832, Atlant. J., 1, no. 2, 64.—Rept.
- Chelyrhynchus* Haughton 1917, Ann. S. Afric. Mus., 12, 156.—Rept.
- Chelys* (emend. pro *-lus* Duméril 1806) Oppel 1811, Die Ordn. Rept., 11.—Rept.
- Chelyscema* (pro *-schema* Bergroth 1891) Schouteden 1904, Gen. Insect., 24, 44.—Hem.
- Chelyschema* (n.n. pro *Achates* Stål 1867) Bergroth 1891, Rev. Ent. franç., 10, 235.—Hem.
- Chelysentomon* Joly 1872, Mém. Acad. Toulouse, (7) 4, Bull., 438.—Ephem.
- Chelysida* Fairmaire 1882, in Révoil, Faune et Flore des Pays Comalis, 8, Col., 104.—Col.
- Chelysoma* (pro *Chelyosoma* Broderip & Sowerby 1830) Gravenhorst 1843, Vergl. Zool., 63.—Tunicata.
- Chelysoma* (n.n. pro *Orsilochus* Stål 1867) Bergroth 1891, Rev. Ent. franç., 10, 235.—Hem.
- Chelytherium* Meyer 1863, N. Jahrb. Min., 1863, 445.—Rept.
- Chelyzoon* Huene 1902, Geol. pal. Abh., 10, no. 1, 50.—Rept.
- Chema* (pro *Xema* Leach 1819) Reichenow 1889, J. Orn., 37, 188.—Aves.
- Chemaeza* (err. pro *Cham-* Vigors 1825) Lesson 1839, Rev. Zool., 2, 136.—Aves.
- Chemalida* Rondani 1856, Dipt. ital. Prodr., 1, 180.—Dipt.
- Chemelys* Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 75 [n.n.]; 1832, Atlant. J., 1, no. 2, 64.—Rept.
- Chemerina* Boisdual 1840, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid., 193.—Lep. (nec *Chimerina* Eschscholtz 1829 see *Dysemon* Lederer 1853).
- Chemidotus* (err. pro *Cnemi-* Illiger 1802) Aubé 1838, Spec. gen. Hydroc., 38.—Col.
- Chemitzia* (err. pro *Chemnitzia* d'Orbigny 1839) Cossmann 1925, Essais Paléococh., 13, 280.—Moll.
- Chemmis* Simon 1898, Hist. Araign., ed. 2, 2, fasc. 2, 215.—Arachn.
- Chemnaspidiotus* MacGillivray 1921, The Coccidae, 391, 439.—Hem.
- Chemnitzia* d'Orbigny 1839, in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Moll.), 77.—Moll.
- Chemnitzia* Conrad 1860, J. Acad. nat. Sci. Philadelphia, (2) 4, 287.—Moll.



- Chemolanus* Bates 1879, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1879, 296.—Col.  
*Chen* Boie 1822, Isis (Oken), 10, 563.—Aves.  
*Chenalopex* Moehring 1758, Geslach. Vogel. (Nozem & Vosm. ed.) 5, 53; Vieillot 1818, N. Dict., ed. 2, 24, 132.—Aves (Alcid.).  
*Chenalopex* Stephens 1824, Gen. Zool., 12 (2), 41.—Aves (Anatid.). (See *Alopochen* Stejneger 1885.)  
*Chendrana* Moore 1898, Lep. Ind., 3, 146, 182.—Lep.  
*Chendrodera* see *Chondrodera*.  
*Chendrula* (err. pro *Chon-* Beck 1837) Martens 1879 S.B. Ges. naturf. Freunde Berlin, 1879, 126.—Moll.  
*Chendytes* Miller 1925, Condor, Berkeley, Cal., 27, 145.—Aves.  
*Chenelopex* (pro *Chenal-* Stephens 1824) Lesson 1831, Traité Orn., 627.—Aves.  
*Chenendopora* Lamouroux 1821, Exp. Meth. Polyp., 77.—Spong.  
*Chenendropora* (pro *-dopora* Lamouroux 1821) Fromentel 1860, Mém. Soc. linn. Normandie, 11, no. 2, 21, 40.—Spong.  
*Chenendroscyphia* (pro *Chenendopora* Lamouroux 1821) Fromentel 1860, Mém. Soc. linn. Normandie, 11, no. 2, 40.—Spong.  
*Cheneosaurus* Lambe 1917, Ottawa Nat., 30, 118.—Rept.  
*Chenesia* Macquart 1834, (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Diptères, 1, 151.—Dipt.  
*Chenevadia* Dyar 1914, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 47, 305.—Lep.  
*Cheneya* Schaus 1929, in Seitz, Gross-Schmett. Erde, 6, 691.—Lep.  
*Cheniothyris* Buckman 1915, Rec. geol. Surv. Ind., 45 (1), 79 [n.n.]; 1917, Pal. Indica, 3 (2), 128.—Brach.  
*Cheniscus* Vigors 1825, Zool. Journ., 2 (7), 404 [n.n.]; Stephens 1826, Gen. Zool., 14 (1), 344 [n.n.]; Bonaparte 1828, Ann. Lyceum N. York, 2, 374 [n.n.]; Eyton 1838, Monogr. Anatid., 15, 88.—Aves.  
*Cheniscus* (pro *Sphen-* Moehring 1758) Gray 1855, Cat. Gen. Birds Brit. Mus., 127.—Aves.  
*Chenisia* (pro *-nesia* Macquart 1834) Kertész 1902, Cat. Dipt., 1, 159.—Dipt.  
*Cheniskus* (pro *-scus* Vigors 1825) Bonaparte 1831, Giron. Arcad., 49, 59.—Aves.  
*Chenistonia* Hogg 1901, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1901 (ii), 261.—Arachn.  
*Chenmitzia* (err. pro *Chemnitzia* d'Orbigny 1839) Simanelli 1884, Atti Soc. Toscana, Mem. 6, 121.—Moll.  
*Chenniopsis* Raffray 1904, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 73, 335, 338.—Col.  
*Chennium* Latreille 1807, Gen. Crust. Ins., 3, 77.—Col.  
*Chenoblacus* (n.n. pro *Chenoderus* Fairmaire & Germain 1860) Thomson 1868, Physis, Paris, 2, pt. 3, 201.—Col.  
*Chenocetus* (pro *Chaen-* Eschricht 1845) Gray (1846), Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Cetac.) 52.—Mamm.  
*Chenoconcha* (err. pro *Cteno-* Gray 1840) d'Orbigny 1845, in Froriep, Notizen, 36, 130.—Moll.  
*Chenodelphinus* (emend. pro *Chaeno-* Eschricht 1843) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Mamm.  
*Chenoderus* (n.n. pro *Cynoderus* Blanchard 1851) Fairmaire & Germain 1860, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (3) 7, 1859, 532.—Col. (nec *Cheloderus* Gray 1832 see *Chenoblacus* Thomson 1868).  
*Chenogaster* Lahille 1903, An. Mus. Buenos Aires, (3) 2, 375.—Pisces.  
*Chenogerranus* Brown 1842, Rep. Council Manchester nat. Hist. Soc., 4.—Aves.  
*Chenolopex* (pro *Chenal-* Stephens 1824) Vigors 1825 (Oct.), Zool. Journ., 2 (7), 404.—Aves.  
*Chenondopora* (pro *Chenen-* Lamouroux 1821) Goldfuss 1833, Petref. Germ., 1 (4), 243.—Spong.  
*Chenonetta* Brandt 1836, Descr. Icon. An. Ross., 5.—Aves.  
*Chenopea* (err. pro *Chaenopaea* Mayer 1884) Dall 1898, Trans. Wagner Inst. Philad., 3, 832.—Moll.  
*Chenopsis* Wagler 1832, Isis (Oken), 25, 1234.—Aves.  
*Chenopoda* (emend. pro *Anseropoda* Nardo 1834) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Echin.  
*Chenoprosopus* Mehl 1913, Publ. Carnegie Inst., No. 181, 11.—Amph.  
*Chenopsis* (pro *-pis* Wagler 1832) Bonaparte 1841, Icon. Faune Ital., 1 (Intro. Uccelli), [16].—Aves.  
*Chenopus* Philippi 1836, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, 1, 214.—Moll.  
*Chenorhamphus* (pro *Chaenoramphus* Dumont 1817) Gray 1848, Gen. of Birds, 3, 562.—Aves.  
*Chenorhamphus* Oustalet 1878, Bull. Ass. sci. France, 21, 248.—Aves. (See *Conopiotheras* Oberholser 1905.)  
*Chenornis* Salvadori 1884, Atti Accad. Torino, 19, 834 [n.n.]; Portis 1885, Mem. Accad. Torino, (2) 36, 364.—Aves.  
*Chentraspis* Leonardi 1897, Riv. Pat. veget., 5, 284; 1897, 6, 111.—Hem.  
*Chentrorhynchus* (err. pro *Cen-* Luehe 1911) Neiva, Cunha & Travassos 1914, Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz, 5, 185.—Verm. (Acanth.).

- Chentrosoma* Monticelli 1905, *Annu. Mus. Napoli*, (n.s.) 1, no. 25, 11.—Verm. (Acanth.).
- Chenuala* Swinhoe 1892, *Cat. Lep. Heteroc.*, 1, 212.—Lep.
- Cheonda* Girard 1856, *Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philadelphia*, 8, 207.—Pisces.
- Cheops* Soerensen 1910, in Sjoestedt, *Ergeb. Schwed. Exp. Kilimandjaro*, 3 (4), 67.—Arachn.
- Cheopsia* Fourtau 1908, *Bull. Inst. Egypte*, (5) 2, 149.—Echin.
- Chepagra* Casey 1922, *Mem. Col.*, 10, 274.—Col.
- Chepora* (n.n. pro *Tachypetes* Dejean 1835) Gistel 1848, *Nat. Thierr.*, xi.—Col.
- Cheporus* (Megerle MS.) Dahl 1823, *Coleopt. und Lepidopt.*, 6.—Col.
- Cheptia* (pro *Chap-* Hodgson 1837) Giebel 1872, *Thesaur. Orn.*, 1, 654.—Aves.
- Chera* Huebner [1821], *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.*, (14) 211.—Lep.
- Chera* Gray 1844 (May), *Gen. Birds*, 1 (1), p. 4 of *Ploceinae*.—Aves. (See *Diatropura* Oberholser 1899.)
- Cheramoeca* Cabanis [1851], *Mus. Heineanum*, (1) 1850, 49.—Aves.
- Cheramus* Bate 1888, *Rep. Voy. Challenger, Zool.*, 24, no. 52, 30.—Crust.
- Cheraphilus* Kinahan 1864, *Proc. Irish Acad.*, 8, 68, 72.—Crust.
- Cheraps* see *Cherax*.
- Cherax* Erichson 1846, *Arch. Naturgesch.*, 12 (1), 88, 89 (as *Cheraps* p. 101).—Crust.
- Cherchera* Dumont 1932, *Soc. ent. France, Livre centen.*, 711.—Lep.
- Chereas* Thomson 1864, *Syst. Cerambycid.*, 124.—Col.
- Cherentes* Gounelle 1906, *Bull. Soc. ent. France*, 1906, 273.—Col.
- Chereopsis* (pro *Cer-* Latham 1801) Gray 1871, *Hand-List. Birds*, 3, 140.—Aves.
- Chereuta* Meyrick 1906, *Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. S. Australia*, 30, 33.—Lep.
- Cheridamus* Fairmaire 1889, *Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique*, 33, *Bull.*, xciii.—Col.
- Cheriocercus* Eigenmann 1917, *Ann. Carnegie Mus.*, 11, 398.—Pisces.
- Cherithium* (err. pro *Cer-* Bruguière 1789) Reis 1896, *Geogn. Jahreshfte*, 8, 7.—Moll.
- Cheritra* Moore 1881, *Lep. Ceylon*, 1, 109.—Lep.
- Cheritrella* Nicéville 1887, *Proc. zool. Soc. London*, 1887, 456.—Lep.
- Chermaphis* Maskell 1884, *N. Zealand J. Sci.*, 2, 292.—Hem.
- Chermes* Linnaeus 1758, *Syst. Nat.*, ed. 10, 453; 1767, ed. 12, 737.—Hem. (Psyllid.).
- Chermes* Geoffroy 1762, *Hist. Insect. Paris*, 1, 498; Fourcroy 1785, *Ent. Paris.*, 227.—Hem. (Coccid.).
- Chermes* Passerini, 1860, *Afidi*, 30.—Hem. (Aphid.).
- Chermite* (err. pro *Chernites* Gistel 1848) Paetel 1875, *Fam. Gatt. Moll.*, 41.—Moll.
- Chernes* Menge 1855, *Schr. Ges. Danzig*, 5 (2), 39.—Arachn.
- Chernites* Gistel [1847], *Handb. Naturges.*, 1850, 553; (emend. pro *Neritina* Rafinesque 1815) 1848, *Nat. Thierr.*, 168.—Moll.
- Cheromettia* Moore 1883, *Lep. Ceylon*, 2, 133.—Lep.
- Cheronea* Stål 1863, *Ann. Soc. ent. France*, (4) 3, 52.—Hem.
- Cheronectis* (pro *Chironectes* Illiger 1811) Fleming 1822, *Phil. Zool.*, 2, 212.—Mamm.
- Cheronia* Croissandeau 1893, *Misc. ent.*, [1] 113.—Col.
- Cheropotamus* (pro *Chaer-* Desmarest 1822) Meyer 1838, *Mag. nat. Hist.*, (N.S.), 2, 587.—Mamm.
- Cheropotomus* (pro *Chaeropotamus* Desmarest 1822) Swainson 1835, *Hist. Quadrup.*, 224.—Mamm.
- Cherops* (? err. pro *Cherax* Erichson 1846) Spence Bate 1888, *Rep. Voy. Challenger, Macrura*, 24, xi, 56, 193.—Crust.
- Cheropos* (pro *Cheporus* Dahl 1823) Motschoulsky 1850, *Käf. Russl.*, tab. no. 9.—Col.
- Cheroscelis* Prout 1912, *Gen. Insect.*, 129, 137.—Lep.
- Cherostus* Waterhouse 1894, *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (6) 14, 68.—Col.
- Cherrhus* (emend. pro *Cherrus* Dalman 1826) Agassiz 1846, *Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.*—Col.
- Cherrocrius* Berg 1898, *Comun. Mus. Buenos Aires*, 1, fasc. 1-2, 31.—Col.
- Cherrus* Dalman 1826, in Schoenherr, *Disp. meth. Curc.*, 89.—Col.
- Chersadula* Meyrick 1923, *Trans. N. Zealand Inst.*, 54, 165.—Lep.
- Chersaacia* Gude 1899, *Sci. Gossip*, (N.S.) 6, 148.—Moll.
- Chersaeus* Redtenbacher 1908, in Brunner & Redtenbacher, *Ins.-Fam. Phasm.*, 472, 530.—Orth.
- Chersastus* Attems 1928, *Ann. S. Afr. Mus.*, 26, 300.—Myr.
- Chersea* Fleming 1822, *Phil. Zool.*, 2, 295.—Rept.
- Chershydrus* (pro *-sydrus* Cuvier 1817) Bonaparte 1831, *Sagg. An. Vert.*, 75.—Rept.
- Chersidrus* (pro *-sydrus* Cuvier 1817) Oken 1817, *Isis*, 1817, 1183.—Rept.
- Chersina* Gray 1831, *Syn. Rept.*, 7, 14.—Rept.
- Chersina* Beck 1837, *Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred.*, (1) 74; Moersch 1852, *Cat. Yoldi*, 1, 21.—Moll.
- Chersine* Merrem 1820, *Tent. Syst. Amph.*, 12, 29.—Rept.
- Chersinella* Gray 1870, *Suppl. Cat. Shield Rept. Brit. Mus.*, 8.—Rept.
- Chersinella* Champion 1894, *Biol. Centr. Amer.*, *Zool.*, Col., 6 (2), 175.—Col.
- Chersis* (n.n. pro *Platysceum* Audouin 1826) Latreille 1831, *Cours Ent.*, 542.—Arachn.
- Chersis* Walckenaer (1836), (*Roret's Suite à Buffon*) Aptères, 1, 1837, 390.—Arachn.

- Chersis* Guenée 1845, Eur. Microlep., 101; 1846, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) 3, 339.—Lep.
- Chersobius* Fitzinger 1835, Ann. Wiener Mus., 1 [1], 112.—Rept.
- Chersobleptes* Sørensen 1932, Mem. Acad. Sci. Lett. Copenhagen, 3, 269.—Arachn.
- Chersodespoena* Sykes 1900, Proc. malac. Soc. London, 4, 136.—Moll.
- Chersodromia* (Haliday MS.) Walker 1849, List Dipt. Coll. Brit. Mus., (4) 1157; Haliday 1851, in Walker, Ins. Britannica, Dipt. 1, 137.—Dipt.
- Chersodromus* Reinhardt 1860, Vidensk. Meddel., (2) 2, 221, 242.—Rept.
- Chersodromyia* (pro *-mia* Haliday 1851) Bigot 1891, Bull. Soc. zool. France, 16, 277.—Dipt.
- Chersogenes* Walsingham 1908, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1907, 947.—Lep.
- Chersomanes* (emend. pro *Certhilauda* Swainson 1827) Cabanis [1851], in Cabanis & Heine, Mus. Hein., 1, 1850-1, 126.—Aves.
- Chersomantis* Gistel 1856, Mysterien europ. Insectenwelt, 427.—Orth.
- Chersomenida* (emend. pro *Desertomenida* Kiritschenko 1913) Horváth 1914, Ann. Mus. hungar., 12, 659.—Hem.
- Chersomitra* Martens 1860, in Albers, Die Helic., ed. 2, 33.—Moll.
- Chersomorpha* Meyrick 1926, Exot. Microlep., 3, 243.—Lep.
- Chersonea* (pro *-sonesia* Distant 1883) Schatz 1888, in Staudinger & Schatz, Exot. Schmett., 1, Teil 2, (4) 154, 156.—Lep.
- Chersonesia* Distant 1883, Rhop. Malay., 86, 142.—Lep.
- Chersophilus* Sharpe 1890, Cat. Birds Brit. Mus., 13, 525.—Aves.
- Chersophis* Fitzinger 1843, Syst. Rept., 28.—Rept.
- Chersothea* Walker 1856 (*teste* Scudder 1882, Nomen. Zool., Suppl. List, 69).—Dipt.
- Chersotis* Boisdual 1840, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid., 103.—Lep.
- Chersus* Wagler 1830, Nat. Syst. Amph., 138.—Rept.
- Chersydreas* (pro *-sydrus* Cuvier 1817) Gray 1825, Ann. Phil., [2] 10, 207.—Rept.
- Chersydrus* Cuvier 1817, R. Anim., 2, 75.—Rept.
- Cherublemma* Trotter 1926, Zoologica, 8, 119.—Pisces.
- Cherusca* Mueller 1858, Arch. Naturgesch., 24, Abt. 1, 215.—Verm. (Polych.).
- Chesas* Burmeister 1876, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, 37, 264.—Col.
- Chescirtypus* Bolivar y Pieltain 1930, Mus. nac. Madrid, Ser. Zool., 46, 67.—Orth.
- Chesiadodes* Hulst 1896, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., 23, 321, 354.—Lep.
- Chesias* Treitschke 1825, Schmett. Europa, 5 (2), 437.—Lep.
- Chesomela* Weise 1918, Beitr. Landf. Südwestafrik., 1, 260.—Col.
- Chestomorpha* Ashmead 1900, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 22, 335, 343, 370.—Hym.
- Chestus* Spinola 1851, in Gay, Hist. Chile, 6, 305.—Hym.
- Cheteoscelis* Prout 1912, Gen. Insect., 129, 117.—Lep.
- Chetetes* (pro *Chaet-* Fischer 1830) Dana 1849, Wilkes, U.S. Exped., 10, Geol., 711.—Coel.
- Chetilia* Rondani 1859, Dipt. ital. Prodr., 3, 93 [*in syn.*].—Dipt.
- Chetilya* (? pro *-lia* Rondani 1859) Rondani 1861, Atti Soc. Ital., 3, 372.—Dipt.
- Chetina* Rondani 1856, Dipt. ital. Prodr., 1, 65.—Dipt.
- Chetoblemma* (pro *Chaet-* Swainson 1837) Lesson 1839, Rev. Zool., 2, 197.—Aves.
- Chetocera* Robineau-Desvoidy 1830, Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, 2, 697.—Dipt.
- Chetoderma* (err. pro *Chaet-* Lovén 1844) Kowalewsky & Marion 1887, Ann. Mus. Hist. nat. Marseille, 3, Mém. 1, 8.—Moll.
- Chetodipterus* (pro *Chaet-* Lacepède 1802) Duméril 1806, Zool. anal., 333.—Pisces.
- Chetogaster* (pro *Chaet-* Baer 1827) Gervais 1838, Bull. Acad. Bruxelles, 5, 15.—Verm. (Oligoch.).
- Chetogaster* Macquart 1851, Dipt. exot., Suppl. 4, 225 (*ex* Mém. Soc. Sci. Lille, 1850, (1851) 198.—Dipt.
- Chetogena* Rondani 1856, Dipt. ital. Prodr., 1, 68.—Dipt.
- Chetoliga* Rondani 1856, Dipt. ital. Prodr., 1, 66.—Dipt.
- Chetolyga* (pro *-liga* Rondani 1856) Rondani 1859, Dipt. ital. Prodr., 3, 93.—Dipt.
- Chetone* Boisdual 1870, Consid. Léop. Guatemala, 89.—Lep.
- Chetopleura* (err. pro *Chaet-* Shuttleworth 1853) Ashby 1929, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. Victoria, 41, 225.—Moll.
- Chetopteris* (pro *Chaetopteris* Cuvier 1830) Jourdain 1867, Ann. Sci. nat. Paris, Zool., (5) 7, 380.—Verm. (Polych.).
- Chetopterus* (pro *Chaet-* Cuvier 1830) Audouin & Milne-Edwards 1833, Ann. Sci. nat., 30, 416.—Verm. (Polych.).
- Chetopterus* (? pro *Chaet-* Cuvier 1830) Sars 1835, Beskr. Bergenske Kyst Dyr., 47.—Verm. (Polych.).
- Chetoptilia* Rondani 1862, Dipt. ital. Prodr., 5, 166 (as *Chetoptylia* p. 232).—Dipt.
- Chetoptylia* see *Chetoptilia*.
- Chetostoma* Rondani 1856, Dipt. ital. Prodr., 1, 112.—Dipt.
- Chetronus* Roewer 1932, Arch. Naturgesch., (N.F.) 1, 345.—Arachn.
- Chettusia* Bonaparte 1838, Icon. Fauna Italica, (23); 1841, Introd. Uccelli, [12].—Aves.

- Chetusia* (pro *Chettusia* Bonaparte 1838) Gray 1841, List Gen. Birds, ed. 2, 84.—Aves.
- Chetylia* (pro *-tilia* Rondani 1859) Rondani 1861, Dipt. ital. Prodr., 4, 159.—Dipt.
- Chetylya* (pro *-tilia* Rondani 1859) Rondani 1861, Dipt. ital. Prodr., 4, 158.—Dipt.
- Cheu* (? err. pro *Chen* Boie 1822) Bonaparte 1828, Ann. Lyceum nat. Hist. New York, 2, 374.—Aves.
- Cheuletus* (pro *Cheyl-* Latreille 1796) Billberg 1820, Enum. Ins., 127.—Arachn.
- Cheumatopsyche* Wallengren 1891, K. svenska Vetensk. Akad. Handl., 24, no. 10, 142.—Trichopt.
- Chevalia* Walker 1904, in Herdman, Rep. Ceylon Pearl Fish., 2, 234, 288.—Crust.
- Chevallieria* Cossmann 1888, Ann. Soc. malac. Belgique, 23, 240.—Moll.
- Chevreulia* (pro *-lius* Lacaze-Duthiers 1865) Schmarda 1872, Zool., 2, 192.—Tunicata.
- Chevreulius* Lacaze-Duthiers 1865, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, 60, 1264; 1865, Ann. Sci. nat., Paris, Zool. (5) 4, 299.—Tunicata.
- Chevreuria* Seurat 1918, Bull. Soc. Hist. nat. Afrique N., 9, 106.—Verm. (Nema.).
- Chevreuriaella* Stephensen 1915, Rep. Dan. Oceanogr. Exp., 2, D1, 40.—Crust.
- Chevreurius* Bonnier 1896, Ann. Univ. Lyon, 26, 663.—Crust.
- Chevrieria* Heer 1839, Coleopt. Helvet., 1 (2), 188.—Col.
- Chevrieria* Kohl 1884, Mitt. Schweiz. ent. Ges., 6, 658.—Hym.
- Chevroletia* Jacquelin-Duval 1850, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) 8, 45.—Col.
- Cheylabis* (n.n. pro *Anoplites* Ménézin & Trouessart 1883) Trouessart & Ménézin 1885, Bull. Soc. Angers, 14, 84.—Arachn.
- Cheylatus* (pro *-letus* Latreille 1796) Ménézin 1878, J. Anat. Physiol. Paris, 14, 421.—Arachn.
- Cheyletes* (pro *-tus* Latreille 1796) Sundevall 1833, Consp. Arach.—Arachn.
- Cheyletia* Haller 1884, Arch. Naturgesch., 50, Abt. 1, 233, 234.—Arachn.
- Cheyletiella* Canestrini 1885, Atti Ist. Veneto, (6) 3, 1658.—Arachn.
- Cheyletus* Latreille 1796, Préc. Car. Ins., 179.—Arachn.
- Cheylurus* Trouessart 1885, Bull. Soc. Angers, 14, 90.—Arachn.
- Cheylutus* (pro *-letus* Latreille 1796) Oudemans 1906, Mém. Soc. zool. France, 19, 212.—Arachn.
- Cheyromis* (pro *Cheiomys* Cuvier 1800) Geoffroy & Cuvier 1803, Cat. Mamm., 181.—Mamm.
- Chezala* Walker 1864, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 29, 787.—Lep.
- Chiaglas* Cameron 1902, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) 9, 152.—Hym.
- Chiaia* Lesson 1843, (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Acalèphes, 77.—Coel.
- Chiamela* Gray 1839, Ann. nat. Hist., 2, 332.—Rept.
- Chianalus* Bates 1879, Cistula ent., 2, 479.—Col.
- Chianopelas* Tschudi 1845, Arch. Naturgesch., 11 (1), 168 [*in syn.*].—Rept.
- Chianthus* (err. pro *Chanithus* Amyot 1847) Van Duzee 1916, Check List. Hem. Amer. N. of Mexico, 78.—Hem.
- Chiapasa* Schmidt 1928, Stettin. ent. Ztg., 89, 40.—Hem.
- Chiapasela* (err. pro *-sella* Muellerried 1931) Milovanovic 1934, Serv. géol. Yougoslavie Beograd, 3 (2), 86 (as *Chiapassella* p. 145).—Moll.
- Chiapasella* Muellerried 1931, An. Inst. Biol. (Mexico), 2, 243.—Moll.
- Chiapasias* Muellerried 1933, Geol. Rundschau, 23a (Festschr.), 268 [*n.n.*].—Moll.
- Chiapassella* see *Chiapasela*.
- Chiarella* Maas 1897, Mem. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, 23, 14, 15.—Coel.
- Chiasmella* Bezzi 1924, Bombyl. Ethiopian Reg., 156.—Dipt.
- Chiasmetes* (n.n. pro *Chiasmus* Thomson 1860) Pascoe 1867, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (3) 19, 411.—Col.
- Chiasmia* Huebner [1823], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (19) 295.—Lep.
- Chiasmichthys* (n.n. pro *Saccostoma* Sauvage 1882) Jordan 1903, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 26, 696.—Pisces.
- Chiasmiodes* Warren 1896, Novit. zool., 3, 138.—Lep.
- Chiasmocleis* Méhely 1904, Ann. Mus. Hungar., 2, 210.—Amph.
- Chiasmoda* Navás 1920, An. Soc. Cient. Argent., 90, 40.—Trichopt.
- Chiasmodon* Johnson 1864, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1863, 408.—Pisces.
- Chiasmodus* (pro *-don* Johnson 1864) Guenther 1864, Cat. Fish. Brit. Mus., 5, 435.—Pisces.
- Chiasmoneura* de Meijere 1913, Tijdschr. Ent., 56, 324.—Dipt.
- Chiasmopes* Pavesi 1883, Rend. Ist. Lombardo, (2) 16, 497 [*n.n.*]; 1883, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, 20, 77.—Arachn.
- Chiasmus* Mulsant & Rey 1855, Ann. Soc. linn. Lyon, (N.S.) 2 (1854-55), 215; 1855, Opusc. ent., 6, 115.—Hem.
- Chiasmus* Thomson 1860, Essai Class. Cerambycid., 318.—Col. (See *Chiasmetes* Pascoe 1867.)
- Chiasognathus* Stephens 1832, Trans. Cambridge phil. Soc., 4 (2), 213.—Col.
- Chiasoramphe* (pro *Crucirostra* Cuvier 1800) Dumont 1805, Dict. Sci. Nat., 4, 177.—Aves.
- Chiastochoeta* Pokorný 1889, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, 39, Abh., 568.—Dipt.

- Chiastoclonella* Rauff 1895, *Palaeontogr.*, 41, 244.—Spong.  
*Chiastodus* Trautschold 1879, N. Mém. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 14, 58.—Pisces.  
*Chiastolepis* Eichwald 1844, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 17 (4), 830.—Pisces.  
*Chiastolus* Haeckel 1885, S.B. Jena. Ges., 1885, 170.—Prot.  
*Chiastoplonia* China 1930, *Insects of Samoa*, 2, 104.—Hem.  
*Chiastopsylla* Rothschild 1910, *Entomologist*, 43, 105.—Siphonapt.  
*Chiastosella* Bassler 1934, J. Washington Acad. Sci., 24, 407.—Bry.  
*Chiastotia* Topsent 1928, Résult. Camp. Sci. Alb. Monaco, 74, 276.—Spong.  
*Chiastosternum* Karsch 1895, Ent. Nachr., 21, 265.—Hem.  
*Chiatosternum* (err. pro *Chiast-* Karsch 1895) Schouteden 1903, Rhynch. Aethiop., 1, 18.—Hem.  
*Chiazacmea* Oliver 1926, Trans. New Zealand Inst., 56, 547, 558.—Moll.  
*Chibchacris* Hebard 1923, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., 49, 286.—Orth.  
*Chibchella* Hebard 1927, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., 52, 317.—Orth.  
*Chibia* Hodgson 1837, India Rev., 1, 324.—Aves. (Cf. *Cometes* Hodgson 1841.)  
*Chibidokuga* Matsumura 1933, *Insecta matsum.*, 7, 113.—Lep.  
*Chibiraga* Matsumura 1931, *Insecta matsum.*, 5, 103.—Lep.  
*Chicagocrinus* Weller 1900, Bull. nat. Hist. Surv. Chicago, No. 4 (1), 126.—Echin.  
*Chicagoceras* Foerste & Savage 1927, Denison Univ. Bull., J. Sci. Lab., 22, 16, 47.—Moll.  
*Chichkovia* Valkanov, 1934, Ann. Univ. Sofia, 27, 199.—Prot.  
*Chichoreus* (err. pro *-coreus* Montfort 1810) Pagenstecher 1877, in Kossmann, Zool. Ergeb., 1, ii, 51.—Moll.  
*Chichorous* (err. pro *-coreus* Montfort 1810) Bielz 1869, Verz. Moll. Samml., Aufl. 5, 9.—Moll.  
*Chicolepis* Cockerell [1919], Washington Geol. Surv., Shorter Contrib., 1918, 165, 202.—Pisces.  
*Chicoracea* (ex Montfort) Griffith & Pidgeon 1834, An. Kingd., 12, 79.—Moll.  
*Chicoraeus* (err. pro *-reus* Montfort 1810) Crosse 1890, J. Conchyliol., 38, 153.—Moll.  
*Chicorax* (pro *-reus* Montfort 1810) Pusch 1837, *Polens Palaeont.*, (2) 130.—Moll.  
*Chicoreus* Montfort 1810, Conch. Syst., 2, 610.—Moll.  
*Chicquera* Lesson 1836, Compl. Buffon, 7, 128.—Aves.  
*Chicquera* (pro *Chiquera* Bonaparte 1854) Gurney 1868, Ibis, (2) 4, 141.—Aves.  
*Chidleyoceras* Shimizu & Obata 1935, Proc. imp. Acad. Tokyo, 11, 368.—Moll.  
*Chiercanthus* (pro *Cheiracanthus* Diesing 1838) Mitter 1910, J. trop. veter. Sci., 5, fasc. 2, 285.—Verm. (Nema.).  
*Chiereghina* Nardo [1869], Mem. Ist. Veneto, 14, 1868, 320.—Crust.  
*Chierocephalus* (pro *Chiro-* Desmarest 1825) Thompson 1834, Zool. Res., (6) 107.—Crust.  
*Chierosaurus* (pro *Chiro-* Kaup 1835) Jeffs 1894, Geol. Mag., (N.S.) Dec. 4, 1, 451.—Amph.  
*Chihlioceras* (err. pro *-oceras* Grabau 1922) Ozaki 1927, J. geol. Soc. Tokyo, 34, no. 401, 50.—Moll.  
*Chihlioceras* Grabau 1922, *Palaeontologia Sinica*, (B) 1, fasc. 1, 44.—Moll.  
*Chikkaballapura* Distant 1918, Fauna Brit. Ind., Rhynch., 7, 107.—Hem.  
*Chilabothrus* see *Chilobothrus*.  
*Chilacis* Fieber 1864, Wien. ent. Monatschr., 8, 72; Douglas & Scott 1865, Brit. Hemipt., 1, 230.—Hem.  
*Chilades* Moore 1881, Lep. Ceylon, 1, 76.—Lep.  
*Chilamblys* Kraatz 1880, Dtsch. ent. Z., 29, 307.—Col.  
*Chilanodon* Westerlund 1897, Annu. Mus. Zool. Acad. Sci. St.-Petersb., 2, 119.—Moll.  
*Chilanthia* Obst 1901, Arch. Naturgesch., 67, Beih., 274.—Col.  
*Chilaphrodesmus* Loomis 1934, Smithson. misc. Coll., 89, 42.—Myr.  
*Chilara* Jordan & Evermann 1896, Rep. U.S. Fish Comm., 21, 1895, 482.—Pisces.  
*Chilasa* (n.n. pro *Clytia* Swainson 1833) Moore 1881, Lep. Ceylon, 1, 153.—Lep.  
*Chilaspis* Mayr 1881, Gen. gallenbew. Cynip., 6, 32.—Hym.  
*Chilatherina* Regan 1914, Trans. zool. Soc. London, 20, 282.—Pisces.  
*Childia* Graff 1911, Anz. Akad. Wien, 48, 111; 1911, Z. wiss. Zool., 99, 1, 21, 23.—Verm. (Turb.).  
*Chilea* Dalman 1820, in Billberg, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg., 79.—Lep.  
*Chilea* (emend. pro *Cheilea* Modeer 1793) Cossmann 1900, Rev. crit. Paléozool., 4, 186.—Moll.  
*Chilena* Walker 1855, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 5, 1070.—Lep.  
*Chilenaria* Verhoeff 1934, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., 66, 23.—Myr.  
*Chilenodus* (pro *Chel-* Berthold 1827) Agassiz 1846, Nom. Zool. (Col.), 35.—Col.  
*Chilenophilus* Attems 1909, Denkschr. Ges. Jena, 14, 23.—Myr.  
*Chilentomia* (err. pro *-leutomia* Tate & Cossmann 1898) Dollfus 1899, J. Conchyliol., 47, 66.—Moll.  
*Chileone* Bates 1868, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1868, 264.—Col.  
*Chilesus* Bromley 1932, Dipt. Patag. & S. Chile, 5, 272.—Dipt.



- Chileutomia* Tate & Cossmann 1898, J. roy. Soc. N.S. Wales, 31, 403.—Moll.  
*Chilia* Salvadori 1908, Ibis, (9) 2, 451.—Aves.  
*Chilias* Ogilby 1910, Proc. roy. Soc. Queensland, 23, 40.—Pisces.  
*Chiliborus* Pilsbry 1926, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 78, 6.—Moll.  
*Chilicola* Spinola 1851, in Gay, Hist. Chile, 6, 210.—Hym.  
*Chilina* Gray 1828, Spec. Zool., 5; 1840, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 127, 149.—Moll.  
*Chilini* (err. pro *-ina* Gray 1828) Wenz 1923, Foss. Cat., 1, pt. 22, 1721.—Moll.  
*Chilinia* (err. pro *-ina* Gray 1828) Cunningham 1871, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., 27, 484.—Moll.  
*Chilinus* (emend. pro *Cheil-* Lacepède 1802) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Pisces.  
*Chilio* (emend. pro *Cheil-* Lacepède 1802) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Pisces.  
*Chilioceras* (err. pro *Chihlio-* Grabau 1922) Ozaki 1927, J. geol. Soc. Tokyo, 34, no. 401, 49.—Moll.  
*Chiliocycla* Tillyard 1920, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, 44, 868.—Hem.  
*Chilio-Peripatus* Sedgwick 1908, Quart. J. micr. Sci., (N.S.) 52, 383.—Prototrach.  
*Chilioprocris* Jordan 1913, in Seitz, Gross-Schmett. Erde, 6, 24.—Lep.  
*Chiliopsylla* Rothschild 1915, Novit. zool., 22, 308.—Siphonapt.  
*Chilosoma* Broelemann 1916, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 84, 599.—Myr.  
*Chilostigma* Melvill 1918, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) 1, 147.—Moll.  
*Chilosis* Reitter 1875, in Harold, Coleopt. Hefte, 13, 82.—Col.  
*Chilixalus* Werner 1899, Zool. Anz., 22, 117.—Amph.  
*Chiliza* (pro *Chyl-* Fallén 1820) Rondani 1856, Dipt. ital. Prodr., 1, 123.—Dipt.  
*Chilkaia* Preston 1915, Rec. Ind. Mus., 11, 291.—Moll.  
*Chilkasa* Swinhoe 1886, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1885, 852.—Lep.  
*Chilma* Walker 1862, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 26, 1692.—Lep.  
*Chilo* Zincken 1817, in Germar, Mag. Ent., 2, 34; 1817, Fauna Ins. Europ., (3) 17.—Lep.  
*Chiloba* (pro *Chiloloba* Burmeister 1842) Heyne & Taschenberg 1908, Exot. Käfer, 116.—Col.  
*Chilobia* Stål 1863, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, 24, 237.—Hem.  
*Chiloblemma* Obenberger 1926, Sbornik ent. odd. Národ. Mus. Praze, 4 (28), 11.—Col.  
*Chilobothrus* Duméril & Bibron 1844, (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Erpét., 6, 378 (as *Chilabothrus* p. 562, *Chilobotrus* p. 610).—Rept.  
*Chilobotrus* see *Chilobothrus*.  
*Chilobranchys* Karsch 1891, Berlin. ent. Z., 36, 270.—Arachn.  
*Chilobranchus* (pro *Cheilo-* Richardson 1845) Guenther 1870, Cat. Fish. Brit. Mus., 8, 12, 17.—Pisces.  
*Chilocampyla* Busck 1900, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 23, 248.—Lep.  
*Chilocapsus* (pro *Cheil-* Kirkaldy 1902) Distant 1904, Fauna Brit. Ind., Rhynch., 2 (2), 442.—Hem.  
*Chilocentropus* Navás 1934, Rev. Acad. Madrid, 31, 167.—Trichopt.  
*Chilocera* (err. pro *Cheiloceras* Trouessart 1898) Vitzthum 1931, in Kuekenenthal & Krumbach, Handb. Zool., 3, 2 Hälfte, Teil 3, 149.—Arachn.  
*Chiloceras* (emend. pro *Cheil-* Trouessart 1898) Canestrini 1899, in Canestrini & Kramer, Tierreich, 7, 71.—Arachn.  
*Chiloceras* (err. pro *Cheil-* Frech 1897) Haug 1899, Rev. crit. Paléozool., 3, 21.—Moll.  
*Chilocercyon* (pro *Cheil-* Seidlitz 1888) Everts 1898, Col. Neerl., 1, 652.—Col.  
*Chilochromis* Boulenger 1902, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1902 (1), 236.—Pisces.  
*Chilociris* Oberholser 1923, Ohio J. Sci., 23, 293.—Aves.  
*Chiloclista* Townsend 1931, Rev. Ent. São Paulo, 1, 334.—Dipt.  
*Chiloricoris* Mayr 1864, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, 14, Abh., 907.—Hem.  
*Chiloricistes* Weise 1895, Dtsch. ent. Z., 1895, 336.—Col.  
*Chiloricistoides* Distant 1913, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, 16, 140.—Hem.  
*Chilocorus* Leach 1815, Brewster's Edin. Ency., 9 (1), 116.—Col.  
*Chilocrates* Horváth 1889, Termés. Füzetek, 12, 39.—Hem.  
*Chilocrema* Meyrick 1934, Exot. Microlep., 4, 492.—Lep.  
*Chilocrypta* Moennig 1932, Rep. Vet. Serv. Pretoria, 18, 165.—Verm. (Nema.).  
*Chilocryptus* Malloch 1935, Bull. Bishop Mus., No. 114, 25.—Dipt.  
*Chilocyclus* Bronn & Roemer [1851], in Bronn, Lethaea Geogn., ed. 3, 2 (3), 75.—Moll.  
*Chilocyclus* Gill 1863, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1863, 34.—Moll.  
*Chilocystis* Watson 1934, Proc. malac. Soc. London, 21, 150, 174.—Moll.  
*Chilodactylus* (emend. pro *Cheilo-* Lacepède 1803) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Pisces.  
*Chilodes* Herrich-Schaeffer 1848-49, Syst. Béarb. Schmett. Europ., 2, 226.—Lep.  
*Chilodinium* Massart 1920, Bull. Acad. Sci. Belgique, 1920, 126.—Prot.  
*Chilodinium* Conrad 1926, Arch. Protist., 55, 64, 77.—Prot.  
*Chilodiplus* Sharp 1877, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, 9, 314.—Col.

- Chilodipterus* (emend. pro *Clodip-* Rafinesque 1815) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Pisces.
- Chilodipterus* (emend. pro *Cheilo-* Lacepède 1802) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Pisces.
- Chilodochona* Wallengren 1895, Acta Soc. Lund., 31, 1.—Prot.
- Chilodon* Ehrenberg 1831 (pls. 1828), Sym. Phys., Moll., sign. d.—Moll.
- Chilodon* Ehrenberg [1834], Abh. preuss. Akad. Wiss. Berlin, 1833 (1835), 287.—Prot. (See *Chilodonella* Strand 1928.)
- Chilodon* (emend. pro *Euodon* Ehrenberg 1834) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Prot.
- Chilodonella* (n.n. pro *Chilodon* Ehrenberg 1834) Strand 1928, Arch. Naturgesch., 92, A8, 1926, 31.—Prot.
- Chilodonta* Etallon 1862, Mém. Soc. Émul. Doubs, (3) 6, 53.—Moll.
- Chilodontoidea* Hudleston 1896, (Pal. Soc. Monogr.) Brit. jurass. Gasterop., 1 (9), 491.—Moll.
- Chilodontopsis* Blochmann 1895, in Kirchner & Blochmann, Mikr. Pflanzen- u. Thierw., ed. 2 (Zool.) 1, 94.—Prot.
- Chilodorus* (pro *Chydorus* Leach 1816) Latreille 1829, in Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, 4, 171.—Crust.
- Chilodromus* (emend. pro *Cheilodromas* Rueppell 1837) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Aves.
- Chilodrosus* Reitter 1913, Verh. Ver. Brünn, 51, Abh., 24.—Col.
- Chilodus* Mueller & Troschel 1844, Arch. Naturgesch., 10 (1), 85.—Pisces (Teleost.).
- Chilodus* Giebel 1848, Fauna Vorwelt, 1 (3), 352.—Pisces (Elasm.).
- Chiloecia* Navás 1930, Rev. chil. Hist. nat., 34, 366.—Trichopt.
- Chiloepalpus* Townsend 1927, Ent. Mitt., 16, 281.—Dipt.
- Chilogimnus* (err. pro *-gymnus* Ehrenberg 1831) Jousseume 1894, Mém. Soc. zool. France, 7, 325.—Moll.
- Chiloglanis* Peters 1868, MonatsBer. Akad. Wiss. Berlin, 1868, 599.—Pisces.
- Chilogobio* Berg 1915, Faune de la Russe, Poiss., 3, 490.—Pisces.
- Chilogymnus* Ehrenberg 1831 (pls. 1828), Sym. Phys., Moll., sign. b.—Moll.
- Chilogymnus* Jousseume 1894, Mém. Soc. zool. France, 7, 289.—Moll.
- Chiloides* Butler 1881, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (5) 7, 392.—Lep.
- Chiloleon* Navás 1934, Rev. Acad. Madrid, 21, 11.—Neur.
- Chilolepis* Fitzinger 1843, Syst. Rept., 26.—Rept.
- Chiloloba* Burmeister 1842, Handb. Ent., 3, 501.—Col.
- Chiloma* (emend. pro *Kiloma* Lesson 1829) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Prot.
- Chilomastix* Alexeieff 1910, Arch. Zool. exp. gén. Paris, (5) 6, xi.—Prot.
- Chilomazus* (n.n. pro *Laches* Kaup 1871) Zang 1905, Zool. Anz., 29, 154.—Col.
- Chilomeles* Gray 1841, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 43, 38 [n.n.].—Rept.
- Chilomenes* (emend. pro *Cheilo-* Dejean 1835) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Col.
- Chilomeniscus* Cope 1860, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1860, 339.—Rept.
- Chilometopon* Horn 1874, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., 5, 31.—Col.
- Chilomitus* de Fonseca 1915, Estudos Flagell. Mamm. Brazil, 139.—Prot.
- Chilomma* Ehrenberg 1847, Monats. Ber. Akad. Wiss. Berlin, Tab. p. 54.—Prot.
- Chilomonas* Ehrenberg (1832), Abh. preuss. Akad. Wiss. Berlin, 1831, 64.—Prot.
- Chilomorpha* Krasa 1914, Col. Rundsch., 3, 146.—Col.
- Chilomycterus* Bibron 1846, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.), 9, 140.—Pisces.
- Chilomys* Thomas 1897, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) 19, 501.—Mamm.
- Chilomyzon* Fowler 1906, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 58, 294.—Pisces.
- Chilon* Soerensen 1896, Ent. Tidskr., 17, 187.—Arachn.
- Chilona* (emend. pro *Chilo* Zincken 1817) Sodovsky 1837, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837, (6) 94.—Lep.
- Chilonatalus* Miller 1898, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1898, 326.—Mamm.
- Chilonemus* Baird (1850), Proc. Amer. Assoc., 1849, 406.—Pisces.
- Chiloneonassus* Reitter 1913, Verh. Ver. Brünn, 51, Abh., 13.—Col.
- Chilonerinus* Mercet 1921, Faun. Iber., Hym. Encyrt., 646.—Hym.
- Chiloneurus* (pro *Cheil-* Westwood 1833) Foerster 1856, Hym. Stud., 2, 50.—Hym.
- Chiloneus* Schoenherr 1843, Gen. et Sp. Curc., 7 (1), 234.—Col.
- Chilonevrus* (emend. pro *Chiloneurus* Westwood 1833) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Hym.
- Chilonitis* (err. pro *Chelo-* Weise 1879) Jacobson (1915), Col. Russia W. Europe, 980.—Col.
- Chilonomorpha* (err. pro *Chelo-* Motschoulsky 1861) Pagenstecher 1909, Geogr. Verbr. Schmett., 423.—Lep.
- Chilonopris* (err. pro *-nopsis* Fischer 1848) Pfeiffer 1879, Nomen. Helic., 5 (4), 221.—Moll.
- Chilonopsides* Desmarest 1859, in Chenu, Encycl. Hist. nat., Tabl. Crust. Moll., 28.—Moll.

- Chilonopsis* Fischer de Waldheim 1848, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 21 (1), 233, 236.—Moll.
- Chilonorrhinus* Reitter 1915, Wien. ent. Ztg., 34, 187.—Col.
- Chilonycha* (emend. pro *Cheil-* Lacordaire 1843) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Col.
- Chilonychia* (emend. pro *Cheilonycha* Lacordaire 1843) Tilesius 1850, Isis (Munich), (5) 75.—Col.
- Chilonycteris* Gray 1839, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., 4, 4.—Mamm.
- Chilonyx* Cope 1883, Proc. Amer. phil. Soc., 20, 631.—Rept.
- Chilopeltis* Seidlitz 1916, Dtsch. ent. Z., 1916, 423, 424.—Col.
- Chilophoxus* Stebbing 1902, Knowledge, 25, 187.—Pantopoda.
- Chilophrya* Kahl 1930, Tierwelt Dtsch. Ciliata, 18, 57, 64.—Prot.
- Chilophryne* Fitzinger 1843, Syst. Rept. 32.—Amph.
- Chilophus* Chamberlin 1921, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) 7, 86.—Myr.
- Chilophylla* Miller 1910, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 38, 395.—Mamm.
- Chilopogon* (emend. pro *Cheilo-* Lowe 1841) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Pisces.
- Chilopogon* (pro *Cheilo-* Rondani 1856) Bigot 1878, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (5) 8, 219.—Dipt.
- Chilopogon* (emend. pro *Cheilopogonus* Westwood 1835) Kohl 1896, Ann. naturh. Hofmus. Wien, 11, 329.—Hym.
- Chilopoma* Cope 1875, Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., 1, 40 [n.n.]; Yarrow 1875, Rep. U.S. geol. Surv. 100th Merid., 5, 543.—Rept. (nec *Cheilopoma* Murray 1867 see *Stypocemus* Cope 1885).
- Chilopora* Haime 1854, Mém. Soc. géol. France, (2) 5, fasc. 1, 213.—Bry.
- Chilopora* Kraatz 1858, Naturgesch. Ins. Dtschl., (1 Col.) 2, 146.—Col. (See *Chilopora* Strand 1935.)
- Chiloporata* (n.n. pro *Chilopora* Kraatz 1858) Strand 1935, Folia zool. hydrobiol., 7, 285.—Col.
- Chiloporella* (pro *Cheil-* Ulrich 1882) Miller 1889, N. Amer. Geol. Pal., 297.—Bry.
- Chiloporter* Lestage 1931, Bull. Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 71, 50.—Ephem.
- Chilopselaphus* Mann 1867, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, 17, Abh., 849.—Lep.
- Chilopselaphus* (pro *-pselaphus* Mann 1867) Rebel 1901, in Staudinger & Rebel, Cat. Lep. palaearct. Faunengeb., 2, 161.—Lep.
- Chilopsis* Hampson 1919, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) 4, 56.—Lep.
- Chilopterus* Philippi 1858, Arch. Naturgesch., 24, Abt. 1, 306.—Pisces.
- Chiloptygma* (emend. pro *-otygya* Adams 1853) Fischer 1883, Man. Conch., 600.—Moll.
- Chilopus* Matthew 1895, Proc. roy. Soc. Canada, 12, 1894, 110.—Myr.
- Chilopyrgula* Brusina 1896, Congr. int. Zool., (3) Leyden, C.R., 369.—Moll.
- Chiloraema* (pro *Chlor-* Dujardin 1838) Stein 1840, Arch. Naturgesch., 6 (2), 325.—Verm. (Polych.).
- Chilorhinophis* Werner 1907, S.B. Akad. Wien, Math.-naturw., Cl., 116, Abt. 2, 1881.—Rept.
- Chilorhinus* Luetken 1852, Vidensk. Meddel., 1851, 16.—Pisces.
- Chiloschiza* Moser 1924, Stettin. ent. Ztg., 84, 153.—Col.
- Chiloscyllium* Mueller & Henle 1837, Ber. Verh. preuss. Akad. Wiss., 2, 112; 1838, Syst. Plagiost., (1) 17.—Pisces.
- Chilosia* (emend. pro *Cheil-* Meigen 1822) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Dipt.
- Chilostetha* Jakovlev 1889, Horae Soc. ent. ross., 23, 83.—Col.
- Chilostethura* Obenberger 1926, Sbornik ent. odd. Národ. Mus. Praze, 4 (28), 11.—Col.
- Chilostigma* McLachlan 1876, Monog. Rev. Synops. Trichopt. Europ. Fn., 187.—Trichopt.
- Chilostigmodes* Martynov 1915, Annu. Mus. zool. Acad. sci. St. Petersburg., 19, 260.—Trichopt.
- Chilostoma* Fitzinger 1833, Beitr. Landesg. Oesterr. Enns (Ver. Vaterl. Gesch. Wien), 3, 98.—Moll.
- Chilostomella* Reuss 1849, Ber. Mitth. Fr. Nat. Wien, 5, 50; [1849] Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, 1, 1850, 379.—Prot.
- Chilostomellina* Cushman 1926, Contrib. Cushman Lab. Foram. Res., 1 (4), 78.—Prot.
- Chilostomelloides* Cushman 1926, Contrib. Cushman Lab. Foram. Res., 1 (4), 77.—Prot.
- Chilota* Michaelsen 1899, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., 12, 237.—Verm. (Oligoch.).
- Chilota* Aubertin 1930, Dipt. Patag. & S. Chile, 5, 102.—Dipt. (See *Draymonia* Aubertin 1932.)
- Chiloteuthis* Verrill 1881, Trans. Connecticut Acad., 5, 292.—Moll.
- Chilotherium* Ringstroem 1924, Palaeont. Sinica, Ser. C., 1 (4), 26.—Mamm.
- Chilothorax* Motschoulsky 1860, in Schrenck, Reisen u. Forsch. Amur-Lande, 2, Lief. 2, Col., 132; [1860] Etudes ent., 8, 1859, 156.—Col.

- Chilothrips* Hood 1916, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, 29, 119.—Thysanopt.  
*Chilotilapia* Boulenger 1908, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) 2, 243.—Pisces.  
*Chilotoma* (emend. pro *Cheil-* Dejean 1835) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Col.  
*Chilotomina* Reitter 1912, Fauna Germ., 4, 84.—Col.  
*Chilotomus* de Chaudoir 1842, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 15 (4), 846.—Col. (nec *Chilotoma* Dejean 1835 see *Colochilus* Motschoulsky 1850).  
*Chilotrema* (Leach MS.) Turton 1831, Man. L. F. W. Shells, 66.—Moll.  
*Chilotrachia* Foerster 1862, Verh. naturh. Ver. Rheinl., 19, 258.—Hym.  
*Chilotrogus* Reitter 1905, Wien. ent. Ztg., 24, 202.—Col.  
*Chilotrypa* (pro *Cheil-* Ulrich 1884) Miller 1889, N. Amer. Geol. Pal., 297.—Bry.  
*Chilotus* Baird 1857, Gen. Rep. N. Amer. Mamm., 516.—Mamm.  
*Chilotygma* Adams 1853, Gen. Moll., 1, 149.—Moll.  
*Chilotyima* (err. pro *-tygma* Adams 1853) Schaufuss 1869, Moll. Syst. Cat. Paetel, 4.—Moll.  
*Chiloxanthos* Reuter 1891, Medd. Soc. Fauna Fl. fenn., 17, 145 (as *Chiloxanthus* p. 146).—Hem.  
*Chiloxanthus* see *Chiloxanthos*.  
*Chiloxena* (pro *Cheil-* Baly 1860) Gemminger & Harold 1874, Cat. Col., 11, 3233.—Col.  
*Chiloxia* (pro *Cheiloxya* Guérin 1855) Chaudoir 1860, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 33 (2), 326.—Col.  
*Chiloxionotus* Reuter 1907, Ann. nat. Hofmus. Wien, 22, 69.—Hem.  
*Chiltonia* Stebbing 1899, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, (2) Zool., 7, 397, 408.—Crust.  
*Chilus* Billberg 1820, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg., 93.—Lep.  
*Chilumabache* Huebner [1825], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (26) 402.—Lep.  
*Chimabacche* (pro *-bache* Huebner 1825) Zeller 1839, Isis, 1839, column. 181.—Lep.  
*Chimacopoma* (err. pro *Clim-* Fischer 1885) Cossmann 1915, Essais Paléonch., 10 173.—Moll.  
*Chimades* Pascoe 1870, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1870, 474.—Col.  
*Chimadia* Speyer 1839, Isis (Oken), 1839, 109.—Lep.  
*Chimaera* Linnaeus 1758, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 236; 1766, ed. 12, 401.—Pisces.  
*Chimaera* Poli 1791, Test. Sicil., 1, Introd., 31.—Moll.  
*Chimaera* Ochsenheimer 1808, Schmett. Europa, 2, 2.—Lep.  
*Chimaera* Hitchcock 1858, Ichmol. N. England, 118.—? Rept.  
*Chimaeracanthus* Quenstedt 1856, Jura, fasc. 2, 347.—Pisces.  
*Chimaeroderma* Poli 1795, Test. Sicil., 2, 253, 259.—Moll.  
*Chimaeropsis* Zittel 1887, Handb. Pal., (1) 3, 113.—Pisces.  
*Chimaeropsis* Meinert 1890, Udb. Hauchs, 3, 167.—Crust.  
*Chimaeropsylla* Rothschild 1911, Bull. ent. Res., 2, 269, 270.—Siphonapt.  
*Chimaerosphecia* Strand 1915, Arch. Naturgesch., 81, A8, 46.—Lep.  
*Chimaira* (pro *Chimaera* L. 1758) Duméril 1856, Mém. Acad. France, 27, 155.—Pisces.  
*Chimarcha* (pro *-marra* Stephens 1829) Kolenati 1859, N. Mém. Soc. Moscou, 11, 145 (as *Chimmarha* p. 295).—Trichopt.  
*Chimarocephala* (n.n. pro *Tragocephala* Harris 1842) Scudder 1876, U.S. geogr. Surv. 100th Merid., Ann. Rep. Chief Engineers, App. JJ, 508.—Orth.  
*Chimarra* Leach [1815], Edinb. Enc., 9, 136 [n.n.]; Stephens 1829, Cat. Brit. Ins. (Mand.), 318; 1836, Ill. Brit. Ent., (Mand. 6), 190.—Trichopt.  
*Chimarra* (emend. pro *-marra* Leach 1815) Burmeister 1839, Handb. Ent., 2 (2), no. 2, 910.—Trichopt.  
*Chimarrhodes* Mueller 1887, Ent. Nachr., 13, 290.—Trichopt.  
*Chimarrhoglanis* Vaillant 1897, Bull. Mus. Paris, 3, 81.—Pisces.  
*Chimarrhometra* Bianchi 1896, Annu. Mus. Zool. Acad. Sci. St-Petersb., 1, 71.—Hem.  
*Chimarrhornis* (pro *Chaimarrornis* Hodgson 1844) Beavan 1867, Ibis, (2) 3, 452.—Aves.  
*Chimarrichthys* Sauvage 1874, Rev. Mag. Zool., (3) 2, 332.—Pisces.  
*Chimarrobis* Leach (teste Gemminger & Harold 1868, Cat. Col., 2, 473 [in syn.]).—Col.  
*Chimarrogale* Anderson 1877, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, 46 (2), 262.—Mamm.  
*Chimastrum* Godman & Salvin 1886, Biol. Centr. Amer. Zool., Lep., Rhopaloc., 1, 407.—Lep.  
*Chimatobia* (emend. pro *Cheim-* Stephens 1829) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Lep.  
*Chimatophila* (emend. pro *Cheim-* Stephens 1829) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Lep.  
*Chimera* (pro *-maera* L. 1758) Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 92.—Pisces.  
*Chimera* (pro *-maera* Poli 1791) Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 147.—Moll.  
*Chimerhina* (pro *-rina* Eschscholtz 1829) Des Murs [1854], in Chenu, Encycl. Hist. nat., Ois., 6, 277 (also as *Chimerhyna*), 281.—Aves.

- Chimerhyna* see *Chimerhina*.  
*Chimerina* Eschscholtz 1829, Zool. Atlas, 3, 2.—Aves.  
*Chimerina* (emend. pro *Chem-* Boisduval 1840) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Lep.  
*Chimetopon* Schmidt 1910, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, 71, 184.—Hem.  
*Chimmarha* see *Chimarcha*.  
*Chimoera* (pro *Chimaera* L. 1758) Cuvier [1798], Tabl. élém., 317.—Pisces.  
*Chimonea* (emend. pro *Cheim-* Kaup 1829) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Aves.  
*Chimonophila* (emend. pro *Cheim-* Duponchel 1838) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Lep.  
*Chimophasia* (pro *Cheimaph-* Curtis 1833) Agassiz 1846, Nom. Zool. Index Univ.—Lep.  
*Chimotrema* Rafinesque 1819, J. de Physique, 88, 425.—Moll.  
*Chimpansee* Voigt 1831, in Cuvier, Thierr. I., 76.—Mamm.  
*Chimporia* Laboissière 1931, Rev. suisse Zool., 38, 413.—Col.  
*Chimura* Navás 1915, Ent. Mitt., 4, 149.—Ephemeropt.  
*China* Burr 1899, An. Soc. Españ., 28, 94, 256.—Orth.  
*Chinacoris* Yang 1935, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (10) 16, 476.—Hem.  
*Chinaia* Metcalf 1934, Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc., 29, 120.—Hem.  
*Chinana* Lallemand 1927, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 75, 114.—Hem.  
*Chinaria* Davis 1934, J. N. York ent. Soc., 42, 52.—Hem.  
*Chinaola* Blatchley 1928, Ent. News, 39, 87.—Hem.  
*Chincha* Lesson 1842, N. Tab. Règne Anim., 67.—Mamm.  
*Chinchecus* (pro *Cinchacus* Gray 1873) Trouessart 1898, Cat. Mamm., n. ed., 2 (4), 769.—Mamm.  
*Chinchia* Gray 1842, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 44, 16 [n.n.].—Mamm.  
*Chinchilla* Bennett 1829, Gard. & Menag. Zool. Soc., 1, 1; Gray 1830, Spec. Zool., 11.—Mamm.  
*Chinchilla* Girault 1928, Some New Hexapods Stolen from Authority, 1 [privately printed].—Hym.  
*Chinchillula* Thomas 1898, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) 1, 280.—Mamm.  
*Chinchippus* Chamberlin 1920, Sci. Bull. Brooklyn Inst., 3, 36.—Arachn.  
*Chine* (err. pro *Chione* Megerle 1811) Sowerby 1839, Man. Conch., 120.—Moll.  
*Chinelaus* Lučnik 1933, Acta Soc. ent. Csl., 30, 170.—Col.  
*Chinemys* Smith 1931, Fauna Brit. Ind., Rept., 1, 213.—Rept.  
*Chinestella* Chamberlin 1924, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 63, art. 13, 20.—Arachn.  
*Chingia* Rees 1807, Cyclop., 8 (1), sign. 3B.—Dipt.  
*Chinianaster* Thoral 1935, Contr. Etude paléont. Ord. Infér. Montaigne Noire, 127-129.—Echin.  
*Chiniseo* Bishop & Crosby 1935, J. New York ent. Soc., 43, 260.—Arachn.  
*Chinobas* (pro *Chionobas* Boisduval 1833) Zetterstedt 1840, Ins. Lapp. descr., 902.—Lep.  
*Chinobius* Verhoeff 1934, Ark. Zool., 26A, no. 10, 24.—Myr.  
*Chinoscopus* (n.n. pro *Epicharmus* Simon 1900) Simon 1901, Hist. Araign., ed. 2, fasc. 3, 399.—Arachn.  
*Chinosoma* Chamberlin 1923, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, 36, 166.—Myr.  
*Chinosphaera* Attems 1935, Arch. Hydrobiol., Suppl., 14, 130.—Myr.  
*Chiocospina* (pro *Chiono-* Kaup 1829) Giebel 1872, Thesaur. Orn., 1, 655.—Aves.  
*Chiodon* (n.n. pro *Staurodon* Roth 1899) Berg 1899, Comun. Mus. nac. Buenos Aires, 1, fasc. 3, 79.—Mamm.  
*Chioglossa* Barboza du Bocage 1864, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1864, 264.—Amph.  
*Chioides* Lindsey 1921, Univ. Iowa Studies, 9, no. 4, 25.—Lep.  
*Chiomara* Godman & Salvin 1899, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Rhopaloc., 2, 453.—Lep.  
*Chiomyza* (? pro *Chyromya* Robineau-Desvoidy 1830) Agassiz 1845, Nom. Zool. (Dipt.).—Dipt.  
*Chion* L. see *Chiton*.  
*Chion* Scopoli 1777, Intr. Hist. Nat., 398.—Moll.  
*Chion* Newman 1840, Entomologist, 1 (2), 23.—Col.  
*Chiona* (err. pro *-ne* Megerle 1811) Moersch 1853, Cat. Conch. Yoldi, 2, 24.—Moll.  
*Chionabas* (? pro *Chionobas* Boisduval 1833) Doubleday 1848, List Lepid. Coll. Brit. Mus. (App.), 31.—Lep.  
*Chionactis* (n.n. pro *Lamprosoma* Hallowell 1856) Cope 1860, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1860, 241.—Rept.  
*Chionaema* Herrich-Schaeffer [1856], Samml. aussereurop. Schmett., Heteroc., 20, 21.—Lep.  
*Chionaemopsis* Cockerell & le Veque 1931, Amer. Nat., 65, 354.—Lep.  
*Chionamoeba* Sack 1909, Abh. Senckenb. Ges., 30 (4), 510, 543.—Dipt.  
*Chionanthobius* Pierce 1912, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 42, no. 1889, 168.—Col.  
*Chionarchus* Kidder & Coues 1876, Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., 1, no. 3, 116.—Aves.



- Chionaspis* Signoret [1869], Ann. Soc. ent. France, (4) 8, 1868, 844, 854, 871, 872, 874; 1869, (4) 9, 442.—Hem.
- Chione* Megerle 1811, Ges. naturf. Fr. Berlin Mag., 5, 51.—Moll.
- Chione* Robineau-Desvoidy 1830, Mém. présentés Acad. roy. Sci. Inst. France, 2, 679.—Dipt.
- Chione* Gistel [1847], Handb. Naturges., 1850, 578; 1848, Nat. Thierr., 176.—Echin.
- Chione* (pro *Chone* Kreyer 1856) Dallas 1874, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (4) 13, 202.—Verm. (Polych.).
- Chionea* Dalman 1816, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., 1816 (1), 104.—Dipt.
- Chionea* Guenée 1845, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) 3, 311.—Lep. (See *Asarta* Zeller 1848.)
- Chioneigia* Heron 1909, Trans. zool. Soc. London, 19, 172.—Lep.
- Chionelasmus* Pilsbry 1911, Bull. Bur. Fish Comm., 29, 83.—Crust.
- Chionella* Jeffreys 1840, in Swainson, Treat. Malac., 335.—Moll.
- Chionella* Cossmann 1886, Ann. Soc. malac. Belgique, 21, 117.—Moll. (See *Paradione* Dall 1909.)
- Chionella* Amsel 1935, Mitt. zool. Mus. Berlin, 20, 311.—Lep.
- Chionema* (pro *-naema* Herrich-Schaeffer 1856) Swinhoe 1901, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) 8, 124.—Lep.
- Chioneosoma* Kraatz 1891, Dtsch. ent. Z., 1891, 354.—Col.
- Chioneryx* Iredale 1924, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, 49, 182, 210.—Moll.
- Chioninia* Gray 1845, Cat. Lizards Coll. Brit. Mus., 116.—Rept.
- Chionis* Forster 1788, Ench., 37.—Aves.
- Chionobas* Boisdual 1833, Ic. hist. lepidopt. Europe, 1 (15-16), 182.—Lep.
- Chionobates* Kaup 1829, Skizz. Europ. Thierw., 170.—Mamm.
- Chionobosca* Turner 1911, Ann. Queensland Mus., 10, 114.—Lep.
- Chionocatops* Ganglbauer 1899, Käf. Mitteleur., 3, 128, 137.—Col.
- Chionochen* Reichenbach [1852], Av. Syst., ix.—Aves.
- Chionoda* (emend. pro *-des* Huebner 1825) Huebner [1826], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., Anz., 67.—Lep.
- Chionodes* Huebner [1825], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (27) 420.—Lep.
- Chionodraco* Loennberg 1906, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., 40, no. 5, 99.—Pisces.
- Chionocetes* Krøyer 1838, Afh. K. Danske Vid. Selsk., 7, 313; 1838, Naturhist Tidsskrift, 2 (3), 249.—Crust.
- Chionogenes* Meyrick 1913, Exot. Microlep., 1, 144.—Lep.
- Chionomera* Butler 1881, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1881, 18.—Lep.
- Chionomys* Simon 1921, Hist. Nat. Trochilidae, 104, 320.—Aves.
- Chionomyia* Ringdahl 1933, Ent. Tidskr., 54, 30.—Dipt.
- Chionomys* Miller 1908, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) 1, 97.—Mamm.
- Chionopelas* Tschudi 1846, Fauna Peru., Herpet., 70.—Amph.
- Chionophasma* Butler 1886, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1886, 384.—Lep.
- Chionophila* Guenée [1865], Ann. Soc. ent. France, (4) 4, 1864, 686.—Lep.
- Chionophilos* Petenýi 1832, in Brehm, Handb. Stuben . . . Vögel, 296.—Aves.
- Chionopora* Prout 1922, Ann. Transvaal Mus., 8, 165.—Lep.
- Chionopsis* (err. pro *Chilonopsis* Fischer de Waldheim 1848) Martens 1860, in Albers, Die Helic., ed. 2, 190.—Moll. (Subulinid.).
- Chionopsis* Olsson 1932, Bull. Amer. Paleont., 19, 3, 111.—Moll. (Venerid.).
- Chionopsyche* Aurivillius 1909, Ark. Zool., 5, no. 5, 10.—Lep.
- Chionoptyx* Snellen 1873, Tijdschr. Ent., 16, 72.—Lep.
- Chionoreas* Meyrick 1926, Sarawak Mus. J., 3, 165.—Lep.
- Chionosia* Hampson 1900, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., 2, 359.—Lep.
- Chionosoma* Semenov 1902, Rev. russe Ent., 2, 199.—Col.
- Chionospina* Kaup 1829, Skizz. Europ. Thierw., 139.—Aves.
- Chionospiza* (pro *-spina* Kaup 1829) Gray 1841, List Gen. Birds, ed. 2, 60.—Aves.
- Chionospiza* Reichenbach (1850), Avium Syst. Nat., pl. lxxv.—Aves.
- Chionotopus* Abeille de Perrin 1881, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (6) 1, 126.—Col.
- Chionotrogus* Reitter 1902, Verh. Ver. Brünn, 40, Abh., 190.—Col.
- Chionoxantha* (n.n. pro *Xantholeuca* Hampson 1910) Hampson 1914, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) 13, 202.—Lep.
- Chioraera* Gould 1852, U.S. explor. Exp., Moll. & Shells, 12, 309.—Moll.
- Chiorchis* Fischöder 1901, Zool. Anz., 24, 374.—Verm. (Trem.).
- Chioronomus* (err. pro *Chir-* Meigen 1803); Wiedemann 1817, Zool. Mag., 1 (1), 65.—Dipt.
- Chiostrictorchis* Artigas & Pacheco 1932, Rev. Biol. Hyg. S. Paulo, 3, 103, 110.—Verm. (Trem.).
- Chiotasa* Melichar 1915, Verh. Ver. Brünn, 53, Abh., 206, 217.—Hem.
- Chipatula* Distant 1898, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) 2, 312.—Hem.
- Chipeta* Hulst 1892, Canad. Ent., 24, 62.—Lep.
- Chippium* Latreille (1802), Sonnini's Buffon, Ins., 3, 448.—Dipt. (Cf. *Ephippium* Latreille 1805.)

- Chiquera Bonaparte 1854, Ann. Sci. nat., Paris, Zool. (4) 1, 111 [n.n.]; 1854, Rev. Mag. Zool., (2) 6, 535.—Aves.
- Chira (pro *Shira* Peckham 1896) Simon 1902, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 46, 51.—Arachn.
- Chiracanthium (emend. pro *Cheira*- Koch 1839) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Arachn.
- Chiracanthus (pro *Cheira*- Dising 1838) Creplin 1841, in Ersch & Gruber, Ency. [1], 35, 82.—Verm. (Nema.).
- Chiracanthus (emend. pro *Cheira*- Agassiz 1835) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Pisces.
- Chiragonus (emend. pro *Cheira*- Berthold 1827) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Crust.
- Chiralithes Olsson 1930, Bull. Amer. Paleont., 17, no. 62, 50.—Moll.
- Chiraluta Olsson 1931, Bull. Amer. Paleont., 17, no. 63, 3, 112.—Moll.
- Chiraplothrips Priesner 1930, Bull. Soc. ent. Egypte, 1930, 271.—Thysanopt.
- Chiraropalus McCoy 1890, Ann. Rep. Sec. Mines, Victoria, 1889, 24 [n.n.].—Pisces.
- Chirconia Schaus 1916, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 50, 319.—Lep.
- Chiricahuia Townsend 1918, Ent. News, 29, 177.—Dipt.
- Chirida Chapuis 1875, in Lacordaire, Hist. nat. Ins., Gen. Col., 11, 405.—Col.
- Chiridiella Sars 1907, Bull. Inst. océanogr., No. 101, 7.—Crust.
- Chiridoteuthis Pfeffer 1912, Ergeb. Plankton-Exp. Humboldt-Stiftung, 2, F. a., 554, 591.—Moll.
- Chiridium (pro *Cheir*- Menge 1855) Simon 1879, Arach. France, 7, 43.—Arachn.
- Chiridius Giesbrecht 1892, F. Fl. Neapel, 19, 224.—Crust.
- Chiridopsis Spaeth 1924, Voy. Alluaud et Jeannel Afrique or., 1911-12, 18, Cassidinae, 337.—Col.
- Chiridota Eschscholtz 1829, Zool. Atlas, 2, 12.—Echin.
- Chiridotea Harger 1878, Amer. J. Sci., (3) 15, 374.—Crust.
- Chiridula Weise 1889, Horae Soc. ent. Ross., 23, 647.—Col.
- Chirillus Stål 1874, K. svenska Vetensk. Akad. Handl., 12, no. 1, 38.—Hem.
- Chirinda Péringuey 1907, Trans. S. Afr. phil. Soc., 13, 371, 454.—Col.
- Chirindia Boulenger 1907, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) 20, 48.—Rept.
- Chirindites Ramme 1929, Mitt. zool. Mus. Berlin, 15, 282.—Orth.
- Chiripha Walker 1856, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 9, 200.—Lep. (Noctuid.).
- Chiriphe Walker 1862, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 26, 1691.—Lep. (Lithosiid.).
- Chiriphyle see *Cheiriphyle*.
- Chiripollia Iredale 1929, Australian Zool., 5, 347.—Moll.
- Chiriquia Bruner & Morse 1900, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Orthopt., 2, 5, 6.—Orth.
- Chiriquibia Bates 1889, Biol. Centr. Amer. Zool. Col., 2 (2), 344.—Col.
- Chiriscus Richardson 1911, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 40, no. 1811, 169.—Crust.
- Chirispia (pro *Cheir*- Baly 1858) Weise 1911, Col. Cat., 35, 15.—Col.
- Chirista Karsch 1893, Berlin. ent. Z., 38, 54, 75.—Orth.
- Chiritolophus (pro *Chari*- Foerster 1878) Ashmead 1904, Mem. Carnegie Mus., 1, 290.—Hym.
- Chirixalus Boulenger 1893, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, 33, 340.—Amph.
- Chiroblemonn Pfeffer 1887, Verh. Ver. Hamburg, 6, 100.—Coel.
- Chirocampa Meyrick 1914, Exot. Microlep., 1, 230.—Lep.
- Chirocampia Brandt 1837, Bull. Sci. Acad. imp. Sci. St. Pétersb., 1, 189.—Coel.
- Chirocentrites Heckel 1849, S. B. Akad. Wiss. (Wien), 2 (1), 17.—Pisces.
- Chirocentrodon Guenther 1868, Cat. Fish. Brit. Mus., 7, 382, 463.—Pisces.
- Chirocentrus Cuvier 1817, R. Anim., 2, 178.—Pisces.
- Chirocephalellus Daday 1910, Ann. Sci. nat. Paris Zool., (9) 11, 180.—Crust.
- Chirocephalopsis Daday 1910, Ann. Sci. nat. Paris Zool., (9) 11, 228.—Crust.
- Chirocephalus (ex Bénédicte-Prévost) Desmarest 1825, Consid. gen. Crust., 388 [in syn.].—Crust.
- Chirocera Latreille 1827, Nat. Fam. Thierr., 447.—Hym. (Cf. *Hippota* Walker 1871.)
- Chirocerus (pro *-ra* Latreille 1827) Brullé 1846, in Lepeletier, Ins. (Hym.), 4, 571.—Hym.
- Chirocharis Kolbe 1903, Arch. Naturgesch., 69, Abt. 1, 166, 179.—Col.
- Chirochela (emend. pro *Cheiro*- Hope 1840) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Col.
- Chirochthebius Kuwert 1887, Dtsch. ent. Z., 31, 383.—Col.
- Chirocladius Picado 1914, Bull. Sci. France Belgique, 49, 288.—Dipt.
- Chirocolus Wagler 1830, Nat. Syst. Amph., 157.—Rept.
- Chirocoptes see *Cheirocoptes*.
- Chirocrinus (pro *Cheiro*- Salter 1859) Angelin 1878, Iconogr. Crin. silur., 22.—Echin. (Crin.)
- Chirocrinus (pro *Cheiro*- Eichwald 1856) Haeckel 1896, Jena. Z., 30, 402.—Echin. (Cyst.)
- Chirocylla Sclater & Salvin 1876, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1876, 357.—Aves.

- Chirodactylus* Gill 1862, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1862, 119.—Pisces.  
*Chirodamus* Haliday 1836, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, 17 (3), 326.—Hym.  
*Chiroderma* Peters 1860, Monatsber. Akad. Berlin, 1860, 747.—Mamm.  
*Chirodes* (emend. pro *Cheiro*-Dejean 1834) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Col.  
*Chirodica* Germar 1834, Revue Entom., 2, Descr. d'esp. nouv., no. 16.—Col.  
*Chirodines* Bates 1888, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., 2 (2), 169.—Col.  
*Chirodipterus* Jaekel 1933, in Gross, Abh. preuss. geol. LdAnst., 154, 67.—Pisces.  
*Chirodiscoides* Hirst 1917, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) 20, 431.—Arachn.  
*Chirodiscus* Trouessart & Neumann 1890, Bull. sci. France Belgique, 22, 392.—Arachn.  
*Chirodon* (pro *Cheiro*-Girard 1854) Guenther 1864, Cat. Fish. Brit. Mus., 5, 279, 332.—Pisces.  
*Chirodota* (pro *Chiridota* Eschscholtz 1829) Jaeger 1833, De Holothur., 16.—Echin.  
*Chirodrillus* Verrill 1871, Amer. J. Sci., (3) 2, 450.—Verm. (Oligoch.).  
*Chirodrilus* (pro *-illus* Verrill 1871) Vejdvoský 1884, Syst. Morphol. Olig., 45.—Verm. (Oligoch.).  
*Chirodropus* Haeckel 1880, Syst. der Medusen, 447.—Coel.  
*Chirodryas* Keferstein 1867, Nachr. Ges. Göttingen, 1867, 358.—Amph.  
*Chirodus* McCoy 1848, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (2) 2, 130.—Pisces.  
*Chirogale* (pro *Cheirogaleus* Geoffroy 1812) Gloger 1841, Hand- u. Hilfsb., 1, 44.—Mamm.  
*Chirogaleus* (pro *Cheiro*-Geoffroy 1812) Oken 1816, Lehrb. Nat., 3 (2) 1168.—Mamm.  
*Chirogalus* (pro *Cheirogaleus* Geoffroy 1812) Grandidier 1867, Ann., Sci. nat., Paris Zool., (4) 8, fasc. 5, 294.—Mamm.  
*Chirognathus* Branson & Mehl 1933, Univ. Missouri Stud., 8, 28.—Verm. († Ann.).  
*Chirogonia* Pascoe 1885, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, 22, 260.—Col.  
*Chiroktisma* Gude 1913, Proc. malac. Soc. London, 10, 390.—Moll.  
*Chiolanguria* Heller 1918, Wien. ent. Ztg., 37, 27.—Col.  
*Chirolasia* (pro *Cheiro*-Westwood 1843) Gerstaecker 1883, Mitt. Ver. Vorpomm., 14, 5.—Col.  
*Chirolepis* (emend. pro *Cheiro*-Agassiz 1835) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Pisces.  
*Chiroleptes* Kirby 1837, in Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer., 4, 280.—Hem.  
*Chiroleptes* Guenther 1858, Cat. Batr. sal. Brit. Mus., 34.—Amph.  
*Chiroleptus* Swainson 1839, Hist. Class. Fish., 2, 71, 442 (as *Pteroleptus*, pp. 180, 246).—Pisces.  
*Chirolophus* Swainson 1839, N.H. Fishes, etc., 2, 73, 182, 275.—Pisces.  
*Chirolophus* Regan 1903, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) 11, 279.—Pisces.  
*Chirolophus* Haliday 1862, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (4) 2, 117.—Hym.  
*Chirolophus* (pro *-phis* Swainson 1839) Goode & Bean [1896], Spec. Bull. U.S. Mus. (Quart. Ser. No. 2), 1895, 298.—Pisces.  
*Chiromachaeris* Cabanis 1847, Arch. Naturgesch., 13 (1), 235.—Aves.  
*Chiromachetes* Pocock 1899, J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc., 12, 744.—Arachn.  
*Chiromachla* Strand 1909, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 53, 326.—Lep.  
*Chiromachus* Pocock 1893, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) 12, 307, 320.—Arachn.  
*Chiromantes* (n.n. pro *Pachysoma* Haan 1835) Gistel 1848, Nat. Thierr., x.—Crust.  
*Chiromantis* Peters 1854, Monatsber. Akad. Wiss. Berlin, 1854, 626.—Amph.  
*Chiromantis* Rondani 1856 see *Chyromantis*.  
*Chiromantis* Giglio-Tos 1915, Bull. Soc. ent. ital., 46, 50.—Orth.  
*Chiromedusa* Thiel 1928, Mitt. zool. Mus. Hamburg, 43, 7.—Coel.  
*Chiromeles* (emend. pro *Cheiro*-Horsfield 1824) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Mamm.  
*Chiromeloë* Reitter 1911, Fauna Germ., 3, 390.—Col.  
*Chioromia* d'Orbigny, Voy. Amer. merid., 5 (3) (teste Scudder, 1882, Nomen. zool., Suppl. List, 70, sed non comp.).—Moll.  
*Chioromya* (emend. pro *Chyr*-R.-Desvoidy 1830) Agassiz 1845, Nom. Zool. (Dipt.).—Dipt.  
*Chioromyia* (emend. pro *Chyromyia* R.-Desvoidy 1830) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Dipt.  
*Chioromys* (pro *Cheiro*-Cuvier 1800) Duméril 1806, Zool. anal., 18.—Mamm.  
*Chioromyscus* Thomas 1925, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1925, 503.—Mamm.  
*Chioromysis* Sars 1877 [sep. 1876], Arch. Naturv. Christiania, 2, 56.—Crust.  
*Chioromyscus* Cope 1886, Proc. Amer. phil. Soc., 23, 4.—Pisces.  
*Chioromyza* Wiedemann 1820, N. Dipt. Gen., 19.—Dipt.  
*Chiron* Macleay 1819, Horae Entom., 1 (1), 107.—Col. (Aphodiid.).  
*Chiron* Villa 1833, Col. Eur., 18 [n.n.].—Col. (Tenebrionid.).  
*Chirona* Gray 1835, in Lyell, Phil. Trans., 125 (1), 37.—Crust.  
*Chironax* Andersen 1912, Cat. Chiroptera Brit. Mus., 1, 658.—Mamm.  
*Chironectes* Illiger 1811, Prod., 76.—Mamm.

- Chironectes Rafinesque* 1814, Précis Découv. somiol., 19; 1815, Analyse, 92.—Pisces. (See *Batyachopus* Goldfuss 1820.)
- Chironectes* Cuvier 1817, Mem. Mus. Hist. nat. (Paris), 3 [4-6], 418.—Pisces. (See *Capellaria* Gisl 1848.)
- Chironectus* (pro -tes Rafinesque 1814) Swainson 1839, Hist. Class. Fish., 2, 330.—Pisces.
- Chironemus* Cuvier & Valenciennes 1829, H.N. Poiss., 3, 78.—Pisces.
- Chironemus* Canestrini & Fanzago 1876, Atti Soc. Veneto-Trent., 5, 110.—Arachn. (See *Tarsonemus* Canestrini & Fanzago 1876.)
- Chironephtha* Wright & Studer 1889, Rep. Voy. Challenger, Zool., 31, no. 64, 230.—Coel.
- Chironesimus* Sars 1891, Crust. Norway, 1, fasc. 5, 108.—Crust.
- Chironia* Deshayes 1839, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.), 2, 357.—Moll.
- Chironitis* (pro *Cheiro*- Van Lansberge 1875) Bedel 1892, Abeille, 27, 250.—Col.
- Chironius* Fitzinger 1826, Neue Classif. Rept., 29, 60.—Rept.
- Chironomaptera* Ping 1929, Palaeont. sinica, 13, B1, 33.—Dipt.
- Chironomites* Fritsch & Bayer 1900, Arch. Landesf. Böhmen, 11, no. 2 (Stud. Kreideform., I Suppl. [a]), 170.—? Ins.
- Chironomopsis* Handlirsch 1906, Foss. Ins., 631.—Dipt.
- Chironomus* Meigen 1803, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger), 2, 260.—Dipt.
- Chironosus* Amyot 1846, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) 4, 92.—Hem.
- Chiropacha* de Charpentier 1841, Orthopt., 3, tab. 15.—Orth.
- Chiropachus* (pro *Cheiro*- Westwood 1828) Ashmead 1904, Mem. Carnegie Mus., 1, 370.—Hym.
- Chiropachys* (pro *Cheiro*- Haliday 1833) Vollenhoven 1871, Schetsen Hym., fasc. 3, pl. 10.—Hym.
- Chioperus* Wiegmann 1834, Herpet. Mex., 20.—Rept.
- Chiropetes* (emend. pro *Cheiro*-mes Horsfield 1824) Gloger 1841, Gemeinnütz. Naturges., 1, 49.—Mamm.
- Chirophyne* Regan & Trewavas 1932, Rep. Carlsberg Ocean. Exp., 1928-30, 2, 81.—Pisces.
- Chiropatys* (emend. pro *Cheiro*- Kirby 1837) Gemminger & Harold 1869, Cat. Col., 4, 1250.—Col.
- Chiropodomys* Peters 1868, MonatsBer. Akad. Wiss. Berlin, 1868, 448.—Mamm.
- Chiropotes* Lesson 1840, Spec. des Mamm., 178.—Mamm.
- Chiropron* Bonaparte 1854, Ann. Sci. nat., Paris, Zool., (4) 1, 134 [n.n.]; 1854, Ateneo ital., 2, 315.—Aves.
- Chiropristis* Cocco 1832, Effem. Sci. Lett. Sicilia, 2, 204 [n.n.].—Crust. (Cf. *Cheiropristis* de Natale 1850.)
- Chiropsalmus* Agassiz 1862, Contr. nat. Hist. Amer., 4, 174.—Coel.
- Chiropsis* Girard 1857, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1857, 201.—Pisces.
- Chiropsis* Joubin 1932, Bull. Soc. zool. France, 57, 288.—Moll.
- Chiropteropsylla* Oudemans 1908, Tijdschr. Ent., 51, 102.—Siphonapt.
- Chiroptes* (pro *Choriopetes* Gervais & Beneden 1859) Fuerstenberg 1861, Krätzm., 209, 222.—Arachn.
- Chiropus* Saussure 1869, Mitt. schweiz. ent. Ges., 3, 54, 61.—Orth.
- Chirosa* Moore 1883, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1883, 284.—Lep.
- Chirosaurus* [Kaup] 1835, N. Jahrb. f. Min., 1835, 328 [n.n.].—Amph.
- Chiroscaptor* Heude 1898, Mém. Emp. Chin., 4, no. 1, 36.—Mamm.
- Chiroscelis* Lamarck 1804, Ann. Mus. Hist. nat. (Paris), 3 (16), 261.—Col.
- Chirosciurus* see *Cheirosciurus*.
- Chirosia* Rondani 1856, Dipt. ital. Prodr., 1, 102.—Dipt.
- Chirosis* (pro *Cheiro*- Deyrolle 1867) 1870, Gemminger & Harold 1870, Cat. Col., 7, 1806.—Col.
- Chirospizias* Sundevall 1874, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, 31, 24.—Aves.
- Chirospongia* Miller 1889, N. Amer. Geol., Pal., 153, 156.—Spong.
- Chirostenotes* Gilmore 1924, Canad. Geol. Surv. Bull., No. 38, 1.—Rept.
- Chirostilbia* Enderlein 1921, Dtsch. Tier. Wochenschr., 29, 199.—Dipt.
- Chirostoma* Swainson 1839, N.H. Fishes etc., 2, 176, 243.—Pisces.
- Chirostomias* Regan & Trewavas 1930, "Dana" Exp. 1920-1922, Ocean Rep., 6, 54.—Pisces.
- Chirostrema* Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Rev. Nat., (2) 1, no. 1 (teste Scudder 1882, Nomen. zool., Suppl. List, 70, sed non comp.).—Moll.
- Chirostylus* Ortmann 1892, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., 6, 246.—Crust.
- Chiro tarsus* (pro *Chino*- Mivart 1869) Boulenger 1882, Cat. Batr. sal. Brit. Mus., ed. 2, 480.—Amph.
- Chirotenon* Labram & Imhoff 1840, Gen. Curcul., 1 (7).—Col.
- Chirotepica* Sjoestedt 1935, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., (3) 15, no. 2, 169.—Orth.
- Chirotés* Cuvier 1817, R. Anim., 2, 57.—Rept.
- Chirotés* Merrem 1820, Tent. Syst. Amph., 16, 161.—Rept.

- Chiroteles* Fleming 1822, Phil. Zool., 2, 278.—Rept.  
*Chiroteuthis* d'Orbigny 1841, Ann. Sci. nat., [2] 16, 23; 1839, Céph. Acétab., Calmar., pl. 2 & 4; 1845, Moll. viv. et foss., 161.—Moll.  
*Chiroteuthoides* Berry 1920, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 58, 293.—Moll.  
*Chiroteuthopsis* Pfeffer 1900, Mitt. naturh. Mus. Hamburg, 17, 184, 187.—Moll.  
*Chirothamna* Chun 1910, Wiss. Ergeb. dtsh. Tiefsee-Exp., 18, Teil 1, 241.—Moll.  
*Chirotheca* (n.n. pro *Epomis* Lesson 1836) Gistel 1848, Nat. Thierr., ix.—Coel.  
*Chirotheca* Taczanowski 1878, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 53 (2), 362.—Arachn.  
*Chirotherium* Kaup 1835, N. Jahrb. f. Min., 1835, 327; 1835, Das Thierreich, 1, 246.—Amph.  
*Chirotheroides* see *Cheirotheroides*.  
*Chirothripoides* Bagnall 1915, J. Linn. Soc. London, 32, 505.—Thysanopt.  
*Chirothrips* Haliday 1836, Entom. Mag., 3 (5), 444.—Thysanopt.  
*Chirothrix* (pro *Cheiro-* Pictet & Humbert 1866) Zittel 1888, Handb. Pal., (1) 3, 311.—Pisces.  
*Chirotica* Foerster 1868, Verh. naturh. Ver. Rheinlande, 25, 173.—Hym.  
*Chirotonetes* Eaton 1881, Ent. mon. Mag., 18, 21.—Ephemeropt.  
*Chirotonus* (emend. pro *Cheiro-* Hope 1840) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Col.  
*Chirox* Cope 1884, Proc. Amer. phil. Soc., 21, 321.—Mamm.  
*Chiroxilla* (pro *Chirocylla* Sclater & Salvin 1876) Sharpe 1901, Hand-List Birds, 3, 166.—Aves.  
*Chiroxiphia* Cabanis 1847, Arch. Naturgesch., 13 (1), 235.—Aves.  
*Chiroxiphya* (pro *-phia* Cabanis 1847) Sclater 1855, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 23, 151.—Aves.  
*Chiroxyphia* (pro *-xiphia* Cabanis 1847) Sclater 1858, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 25, 1857, 266.—Aves.  
*Chirozetes* Pascoe 1870, J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., 10, 447.—Col.  
*Chirozocarpa* (pro *Chorizo-* Michaelsen 1904) Hartmeyer 1912, Wiss. Ergeb. Tiefsee-Exp., 16 (3), 267.—Tunicata.  
*Chirozoetes* (pro *-zetes* Pascoe 1870) Meyer 1896, in Reitter, Best.-Tabell. Col., No. 35, 3.—Col.  
*Chirsodus* Piette 1875, C.R. Ass. Franç. Adv. Sci., 3, 362.—Moll.  
*Chirundina* Giesbrecht 1895, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, 25, no. 12, 249.—Crust.  
*Chirurgon* (emend. pro *Pallasius* Leach 1814) Gistel 1848, Nat. Thierr., x.—Crust.  
*Chirurgus* Blainville 1818 (*teste* Agassiz, *sed non comp.* ? *Chaetodon chirurgus*, Bl., N. Dict. H.N., 27, 1818, 353).—Pisces.  
*Chiruromys* Thomas 1888, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1888, 237.—Mamm.  
*Chirurus* (pro *Cheir-* Beyrich 1845) Hawle & Corda 1847, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob., 134.—Trilobita.  
*Chirus* (Steller MS.) Pallas 1811, Zoogr. Rosso-Asiat., 3, 279; Cuvier 1829, R. Anim., ed. 2, 2, 249.—Pisces.  
*Chirus* Krøyer 1837, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, 1, 25.—Pisces.  
*Chisiloceras* Gortani 1934, Sped. ital. de Filippi, (2) 5, 68.—Moll.  
*Chisma* Lonsdale 1847, Quart. J. geol. Soc. London, 3, 327 \* [*n.n.*]; 1849, 5, 98.—Bry.  
*Chisternon* Leidy 1872, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philadelphia, 1872, 162.—Rept.  
*Chistolia* (err. pro *Chris-* Rollier 1909) Sayn 1928, Trav. Lab. géol. Fac. Sci. Lyon, fasc. 13, Mém. 11, 47.—Moll.  
*Chitala* Fowler 1934, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 85, 244.—Pisces.  
*Chitalia* Sharp 1883, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool. Col., 1 (2), 235.—Col.  
*Chitasida* Hampson 1926, Descr. new Genn. Spp. Noctuidae, 73.—Lep.  
*Chitaspis* Annandale 1916, Mem. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, 6, 16.—Bry.  
*Chitaura* Bolivar 1918, Trab. Mus. nac. Madrid, Zool., 34, 32.—Orth.  
*Chitina* Carter 1873, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (4) 11, 13.—Coel.  
*Chitinipoma* (pro *-nopoma* Levinsen 1884) Norman 1897, Mus. Norman., No. 11, 11.—Verm. (Polych.).  
*Chitinoaphelenchus* Micoletzky 1922, Arch. Naturgesch., 87, 1921, A8-9, 119.—Verm. (Nema.).  
*Chitinolepis* Baylis 1926, Sarawak Mus. J., 3, 315.—Verm. (Cest.).  
*Chitinopoma* Levinsen [1884], Vidensk. Medd. naturh. Foren., 1883, 195, 203.—Verm. (Polych.).  
*Chitinopomoides* Benham 1927, "Terra Nova" Exp. 1910, Nat. Hist. Rep. Zool., 7 (2), 156.—Verm. (Polych.).  
*Chitinotylenchus* Micoletzky 1922, Arch. Naturgesch., 87, 1921, A8-9, 119.—Verm. (Nema.).  
*Chitobalanus* Gregorio 1930, Ann. Géol. Paléont., 52, 11.—Crust.  
*Chitocompus* Bernhauer 1913, Ann. Hofmus. Wien, 27, 232.—Col.  
*Chiton* Linnaeus 1758, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 667; 1767, ed. 12, 1106 (as *Chion* p. 1329).—Moll.



- Chitona* Schmidt 1846, *Linnaea Entom.*, 1, 134.—Col.  
*Chitona* Melichar 1923, *Gen. Insect.*, 182, 114.—Hem.  
*Chitonactis* Fischer 1874, *Nouv. Arch. Mus. Paris*, 10, Mém. 227.—Coel.  
*Chitonanthus* McMurrich 1893, *Proc. U.S. nat. Mus.*, 16, 189.—Coel.  
*Chitonaster* Sladen 1885, *Rep. Voy. Challenger, Narr.*, fasc. 2, 614; 1889, *Zool.*, 30, no. 51, 282.—Echin.  
*Chitonastrella* Haeckel 1887, *Rep. Voy. Challenger, Zool.*, 18 (1), 537.—Prot.  
*Chitonastromma* Haeckel 1887, *Rep. Voy. Challenger, Zool.*, 18 (1), 537.—Prot.  
*Chitonastrum* Haeckel 1881, *Jena. Z.*, 15, 460.—Prot.  
*Chitonella* Deshayes 1830, *Ency. meth. (Vers)*, 2, 236.—Moll.  
*Chitonellus* Lamarck 1819, *An. s. vert.*, 6 (1), 317.—Moll.  
*Chitonidium* Plate 1899, *Proc. Int. Congr., Zool.* (4), Cambridge, 194.—Prot.  
*Chitonigenus* Renier [1804], *Tav. Classif. An.*, viii.—Moll.  
*Chitoniscus* (pro *-nellus* Lamarck 1819) Herrmannsen 1846, *Ind. Gen. Malacoz.*, 1, 230.—Moll.  
*Chitoniscus* Stål 1875, *Recensio Orth.*, 3, 62.—Orth.  
*Chitoniscus* Waterhouse 1876, *Trans. ent. Soc. London*, 1875, 331.—Col.  
*Chitoniscus* (Carpenter MS.) Dall 1878, *Proc. U.S. nat. Mus.*, 1, 299 [n.n.]; 1882, 4, 285, 288.—Moll.  
*Chitonites* (ex Schlotheim) Herrmannsen 1846, *Ind. Gen. Malac.*, 1, 230.—Moll.  
*Chitonius* (pro *Chthonius* Koch 1843) Wagner 1854, *Utschen. Sapiski Kasan. Univ.*, 1854, no. 1, 39.—Arachn.  
*Chitonnellus* (err. pro *-onellus* Lamarck 1819) Shuttleworth 1853, *Mitt. naturf. Ges. Bern*, 1853, 194.—Moll.  
*Chitonodus* St. John & Worthen 1883, *Geol. Surv. Illinois*, 7, 112–119, pl. 6, fig. 2.—Pisces.  
*Chitonophora* Bengtsson 1909, *Acta Univ. Lund, (N.S.) Afd.* 2, 5, no. 4, 6.—Ephemeropt.  
*Chitonopsis* Whitelegge 1902, *Mem. Australian Mus.*, 4, 278.—Crust.  
*Chitonopterus* Fairmaire 1882, in Révoil, *F. Fl. Comalis Coll.*, 91.—Col.  
*Chitonorecta* Meggitt 1927, *Parasitology*, 19, 428.—Verm. (Cest.).  
*Chitonotus* Lockington 1881, *Proc. U.S. nat. Mus.*, 4, 141.—Pisces.  
*Chitontypus* Bergenhayn 1930, *K. svenska Vetensk. Akad. Handl.*, (3) 9, no. 3, 28.—Moll.  
*Chitoracia* Pomel 1872, *Pal. Oran*, 5 (Spong.), 227.—Spong.  
*Chitoria* Moore 1896, *Lep. Ind.*, 3, 10.—Lep.  
*Chitosa* Casey 1900, *J.N. York ent. Soc.*, 8, 55.—Col.  
*Chitra* Gray 1844, *Cat. Tortoises, etc. Coll. Brit. Mus.*, 49.—Rept.  
*Chitra* Chamberlin 1930, *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (10) 5, 40.—Arachn. (See *Chitrella* Beier 1932.)  
*Chitracephalus* Dollo 1884, *Bull. Mus. nat. Hist. Belgique*, 3, 70.—Rept.  
*Chitralia* Evans 1932, *Ident. Indian Butterflies*, ed. 2, vi, 307, 357.—Lep.  
*Chitrella* (n.n. pro *Chitra* Chamberlin 1930) Beier 1932, *Das Tierreich*, 57, 165.—Arachn.  
*Chittia* (Livesay MS.) Adams 1858, *Gen. Moll.*, 2, 647.—Moll.  
*Chittira* Moore 1880, *Lep. Ceylon*, 1, 8.—Lep.  
*Chittya* (emend. pro *Chittia* Adams 1858) Pfeiffer 1865, *Monogr. Pneumon. Viv. Suppl.* 2, 2.—Moll.  
*Chitulia* Gray 1849, *Cat. Snakes Coll. Brit. Mus.*, 56.—Rept.  
*Chius* Distant 1884, *Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Rhynch. Heteropt.*, 1, 297.—Hem.  
*Chivinia* Shestakov 1932, *Zool. Anz.*, 99, 258.—Hym.  
*Chiwetasauros* Houghton 1928, *Trans. geol. Soc. S. Africa*, 29, 71.—Rept.  
*Chizaerhis* Wagler 1827, *Syst. Avium*, 1, sign. 715.—Aves.  
*Chizaerhis* (pro *-his* Wagler 1827) Swainson 1836, *H. Classif. Birds*, 1, vii.—Aves.  
*Chizaerhis* (pro *-his* Wagler 1827) Rueppel [1839–40], *N. Wirbelth. Abyss. (Vögel)*, 1835, 116.—Aves.  
*Chizala* Walker 1860, *List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus.*, 20, 263.—Lep.  
*Chladiocrinus* (err. pro *Clado-* Morris 1843) Delage & Hérouard 1903, *Traité Zool. Concrète*, 3, 472.—Echin.  
*Chladobates* (pro *Clad-* Cuvier 1824) Schinz [1827], *Nat. Abb. Säugeth.*, 1824.—Mamm.  
*Chladocrinus* Agassiz 1836, *Mem. Soc. Sci. nat. Neuchâtel*, 1, 195.—Echin.  
*Chladorhynchus* (pro *Clad-* Gray 1840) Gray [1847], *Gen. Birds*, 3, pl. 155.—Aves.  
*Chladorhynchus* Reichenbach 1850, *Vögel Neuhollands*, 2 (3), 336.—Aves.  
*Chlaeminus* Motschoulsky 1864, *Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou*, 37, (2) 350.—Col.  
*Chlaenia* Pomel 1872, *Pal. Oran*, 5 (Spong.), 72.—Spong.  
*Chlaenidius* (pro *-nioidius* Chaudoir 1865) Fauvel 1882, *Rev. Ent. franç.*, 1, 241.—Col.  
*Chlaeniellus* Reitter 1908, *Fauna Germ.*, 1, 185, 187.—Col.  
*Chlaeniocetus* Bates 1892, *Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova*, 32, 309.—Col.  
*Chlaenioidius* de Chaudoir 1865, *Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou*, 38 (2), 110.—Col.  
*Chlaeniomimus* Semenov 1889, *Horae Soc. ent. Ross.*, 23, 296.—Col.

- Chlaenionus Kuntzen 1913, Dtsch. ent. Z., 1913, 33.—Col.  
 Chlaeniopsis Handlirsch 1906, Foss. Ins., 548.—Col.  
 Chlaeniostenus Kuntzen 1919, Mitt. zool. Mus. Berlin, 9, 149.—Col.  
 Chlaenites Motschoulsky 1860, Bull. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb., 2, 515.—Col.  
 Chlaenius (ex Bonellii) Dejean 1826, Sp. gen. Col., 2, 297.—Col.  
 Chlaenobia (emend. pro *Chloe*- Dejean 1833) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Col.  
 Chlaenobia (ex Dejean MS. *Chloenobia*) [Blanchard] 1850, Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coleopt., 1, 116.—Col.  
 Chlaenocoris Burmeister 1835, Handb. Ent., 2 (1), 383.—Hem.  
 Chlaenogramma Smith 1887, Ent. Amer., 3, 154.—Lep.  
 Chlaenopagurus Alcock 1899, J. Asiatic Soc. Bengal, 68 (2), 113.—Crust.  
 Chlamidera (pro *Chlamyd*- Gould 1837) Lafresnaye 1842, Rev. Zool., 5, 9.—Aves.  
 Chlamidochen Bonaparte 1854, Ann. Sci. nat., Paris, Zool. (4) 1, 151 [n.n.]; Gray 1855, Cat. Gen. Birds Brit. Mus., 122.—Aves.  
 Chlamidodon Ehrenberg [1836], Abh. preuss. Akad. Wiss., 1835 (1837), 175.—Prot.  
 Chlamidoena (pro *Chlamyd*- Bonaparte 1854) Bonaparte 1857, Iconogr. Pigeons, explan. pl. 32.—Aves.  
 Chlamidolycus Bourgeois 1883, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (6) 3, Bull., ix.—Col.  
 Chlamidomonas Ehrenberg [1834], Abh. preuss. Akad. Wiss., 1833 (1835), 288.—Prot.  
 Chlamidophora Ehrenberg 1856, Monatsber. Akad. Berlin, 1856, 428 [n.n.]; 1876, Abh. Akad. Berlin, 1875, 160.—Prot.  
 Chlamidophorus (err. pro *-mydephorus* Binney 1879) Crosse 1888, J. Conchyliol., 36, 352.—Moll.  
 Chlamidota (err. pro *Chlani*- Martens 1878) Paetel 1888, Cat. Conch., ed. 4, 1, 115.—Moll.  
 Chlamidotherium (pro *Chlamydo*- Lund 1838) Baird 1851, in Baird-Heck, Iconogr. Enc., 2, 408.—Mamm.  
 Chlamifera Huebner 1822, Syst. alphab. Verz., 52, 53, 55, 57.—Lep.  
 Chlamis (err. pro *-mys* Bolten 1798) Roth 1914, Geol. Hungarica, 1, 56.—Moll.  
 Chlamisus (emend. pro *-mys* Berthold 1827) Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 116.—Col.  
 Chlamiphora (emend. pro *Clam*- Dejean 1835) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Col.  
 Chlamydaena Bonaparte 1854, Ann. Sci. nat. Paris Zool. (4) 1, 139 [n.n.]; [1854 Consp. Av., 2, 1857, fasc. 1, 29.—Aves.  
 Chlamydamoeba Collin 1912, Arch. Zool. exp. gén. Paris, (5) 10, lxxxviii.—Prot.  
 Chlamydastis Meyrick 1916, Exot. Microlep., 1, 481.—Lep.  
 Chlamydatus Curtis 1833, Entom. Mag., 1 (2), 198.—Hem.  
 Chlamydauchen (pro *-midochen* Bonaparte 1854) Schlegel [1866], Mus. Pays-Bas, 6 (Monogr. 31), 97.—Aves.  
 Chlamydea Westerlund 1886, Faun. Pal. Reg. Binnenconchyl. Testacell., 1, 15, 17.—Moll.  
 Chlamydella Iredale 1929, Rec. Australian Mus., 17, 164.—Moll.  
 Chlamydephorus (err. pro *-myphorus* Harlan 1825) Lenz 1831, Nat. Säugeth., xi.—Mamm.  
 Chlamydephorus Binney 1879, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, 5, no. 16, 331.—Moll. (See *Apera* Heynemann 1885.)  
 Chlamydera (n.n. pro *Calodera* Gould 1837) Gould 1837, Birds of Australia & adj. Islands, (1) text to pl. 3.—Aves.  
 Chlamydes Jenkins 1903, Bull. U.S. Fish Comm., 22, 1902, 503.—Pisces.  
 Chlamydicadmus (pro *Lachnabothra* Saunders 1847) Chapuis 1874, in Lacordaire, Hist. nat. Ins., Gen. Col., 10, 191.—Col.  
 Chlamydina (n.n. pro *Myochlamys* Jhering 1907) Cossmann 1909, Rev. crit. Paléozool., 13, 67.—Moll.  
 Chlamydion (pro *Sclerum* Dejean 1834) Gistel 1848, Nat. Thierr., x.—Col.  
 Chlamydephorus (pro *-myphorus* Harlan 1825) Bonaparte 1831, Giorn. Arcad., 49, 22.—Mamm.  
 Chlamydeblepharis Francé 1894, Jahrb. wiss. Bot., 26 (2), 362.—Prot.  
 Chlamydebotris Korschikov 1924, Arch. Soc. Russ. Prot., 3, 45.—Prot.  
 Chlamydebotrys (pro *-dosphaera* Schkorbatoev 1926) Pascher 1926 Arch. Protist., 53, 466.—Prot.  
 Chlamydocephalus Diesing 1850, Syst. Helm., 1, 183.—Verm. (Nemert.).  
 Chlamydocephalus Cohn 1906, Zbl. Bakt., (1, Orig.) 40, 362.—Verm. (Cest.). (See *Cephalochlamys* Blanchard 1908.)  
 Chlamydochaera Sharpe 1887, Ibis, (5) 5, 439.—Aves.  
 Chlamydochen (pro *Chlamid*- Bonaparte 1854) Bonaparte 1856, C. R. Acad. Sci. Paris, 43, 648.—Aves.  
 Chlamydochiton Dall 1878, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 1, 1.—Moll.  
 Chlamydococcus Braun 1850, Betr. Ersch. Verjüng. Natur, 147.—Prot.  
 Chlamydoconcha Dall 1884, Science, 4, 51.—Moll.

- Chlamydoconcha* (err. pro *-chiton* Dall 1878) Pilsbry & Tryon 1893, *Man. Conch.*, 15, no. 57, 43.—Moll.
- Chlamydocystis* Dogiel 1910, *Arch. Protistenk.*, 20 (1), 65.—Prot.
- Chlamydodera* (emend. pro *Chlamydera* Gould 1837) Agassiz 1846, *Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.*—Aves.
- Chlamyodon* (emend. pro *-midodon* Ehrenberg 1836) Agassiz 1846, *Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.*—Prot.
- Chlamydoena* Bonaparte 1854, *C.R. Acad. Sci., Paris*, 39, 879.—Aves.
- Chlamydoglyphis* Pilsbry 1890, *Man. Conch.*, 12, no. 148, 198.—Moll.
- Chlamydogobius* Whitley 1930, *Australian Zool.*, 6, 122.—Pisces.
- Chlamydolecanium* Goux 1933, *Bull. Soc. ent. France*, 38, 119.—Hem.
- Chlamydolycus* (pro *Chlamid-* Bourgeois 1883) Kleine 1933, *Col. Cat.*, 128, 11.—Col.
- Chlamydomonas* (emend. pro *Chlamido-* Ehrenberg 1834) Agassiz 1846, *Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.*—Prot.
- Chlamydomyxa* Archer 1875, *Quart. J. micr. Sci., (N.S.)* 15, 107.—Prot.
- Chlamydonema* Noordhoek Hegt 1910, *Tijdschr. Nederl. dierl. Ver.*, (2) 12, 5.—Verm. (Nema.).
- Chlamydonema* Travassos 1920, *Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz*, 12, 73.—Verm. (Nema.).
- Chlamydophis* (emend. pro *-myphorus* Harlan 1825) Wagler 1830, *Nat. Syst. Amph.*, 35.—Mamm.
- Chlamydephorus* (emend. pro *-dephorus* Binney 1879) Dall 1880, *Amer. Natural.*, 14, 430.—Moll.
- Chlamydephrys* Cienkowski 1876, *Arch. mikr. Anat. Bonn*, 12, 39.—Prot.
- Chlamydephyllum* Počta 1902, in Barrande, *Syst. silur. Bohême, Rech. pal.*, 8 (2), 134.—Coel.
- Chlamydepleon* Ortmann 1893, *Ergeb. Plankton-Exp.*, 2, G.b., 25.—Crust.
- Chlamydopsis* Westwood 1869, *Trans. ent. Soc. London*, 1869, 317.—Col.
- Chlamydopteryx* Kirkaldy 1907, *Bull. Hawaii. Sug.-Pl. Ass., Div. Ent.*, 3, 103.—Hem.
- Chlamydosaurus* (emend. pro *Clau-* Gray 1825) Gray [1826], in King, *Narr. Surv. Australia*, 2, 1827, 424.—Rept.
- Chlamydoselache* (pro *-chus* Garman 1884) Guenther 1887, *Rep. Voy. Challenger Zool.*, 22, no. 57, 2.—Pisces.
- Chlamydoselachus* Garman 1884, *Bull. Essex Inst.*, 16, 47.—Pisces.
- Chlamydosphaera* Schkorbatov 1926, *Arch. Hydrobiol.*, 17, 159.—Prot.
- Chlamydotheca* de Saussure 1858, *Mém. Soc. phys. Hist. nat. Genève*, 14, 487.—Crust.
- Chlamydotherium* Bronn 1838, *Lethaea Geogn.*, 2, 1258.—Mamm. (Glyptodontid.).
- Chlamydotherium* Lund 1838, *Overs. K. Danske Vidensk. Selsk. Förh.*, 1838, 11; Lund 1839, *Ann. Sci. nat.* [2] (Zool.), 11, 217.—Mamm. (Dasypodid.).
- Chlamydothorax* Spengel 1893, *Fauna Flora Golf. Neapel*, 18, 360.—Enteropneusta.
- Chlamydotis* Lesson 1839, *Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.)*, 47.—Aves.
- Chlamydozoon* Prowazek 1907, *Arch. Protistenk.*, 10, 363.—Prot.
- Chlamylla* Bergh 1886, *Bijdr. Dierk.*, 13 (8 Nudibr.), 9.—Moll.
- Chlamyphorus* Harlan 1825, *Ann. Lyceum nat. Hist. New York*, 1 (8), 237.—Mamm.
- Chlamys* Bolten 1798, *Mus. Bolten.*, 2, 161.—Moll. (Cf. *Myochlamys* Ihering 1907.)
- Chlamys* Knoch 1801, *N. Beitr. Insectenkunde*, (1) 122.—Col. (See *Arthrochlamys* Ihering 1904 & *Boloschesis* Jacobson 1924.)
- Chlamys* Young & Young 1877, *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (4) 20, 429.—Spong.
- Chlamys* Beneden 1892, *Bull. Acad. Sci. Belgique*, (3) 23, 227.—Crust.
- Chlanidita* (err. pro *-dota* Martens 1878) [Clessin] 1885, *Malak. Bl., (N.F.)* 7, 145.—Moll.
- Chlanidophora* Berg 1877, *Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou*, 52 (2), 9; 1877, *An. Soc. cient. Argent.*, 4, 95.—Lep.
- Chlanidota* Martens 1878, *S.B. Ges. Fr. Berlin*, 1878, 23.—Moll.
- Chlanidotella* Thiele 1929, *Handbuch*, 1, 317.—Moll.
- Chledophila* Cameron 1920, *Trans. ent. Soc. London*, 1920, 231.—Col.
- Chledriopole* Rafinesque 1820, *Ann. gen. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles)*, 6, 362 [n.n., ? err. pro *Chledristoma* Rafinesque 1814].—? Tunicata.
- Chledristoma* Rafinesque 1814, *Précis Som.*, 34; 1814 (Aug.), *Specchio d. Sci.*, 2 (8), 41; 1814 (Dec.), 2, (12) 165; 1815, *Analyse*, 155.—? Tunicata.
- Chlenasicus* (pro *Chleua-* Blyth 1845) Giebel 1872, *Thesaur. Orn.*, 1, 657.—Aves.
- Chlenias* Guénée 1857, *Hist. nat. Ins., Spec. gén. Léop.*, 10, 236.—Lep.
- Chlenomorpha* Lower 1918, *Trans. roy. Soc. S. Australia*, 42, 233.—Lep.
- Chleonotus* Oudemans 1906, *Mém. Soc. zool. France*, 19, 159.—Arachn.
- Chlerogas* Cockerell 1919, *Ent. News*, 30, 18.—Hym.
- Chleuasicus* Blyth 1845, *J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal*, 14, 578.—Aves.
- Chleuastes* Huebner 1822, *Syst.-alphab. Verz.*, 38—52.—Lep.
- Chleuastes* Kirsch 1869, *Berlin. ent. Z.*, 13, 194.—Col.
- Chlevasta* Herrich-Schaeffer 1850—56, *Aussereur. Schmett.*, 1, 26, 37.—Lep.
- Chlevastes* Jordan & Snyder 1901, *Proc. U.S. nat. Mus.*, 23, 867.—Pisces.
- Chliara* Walker 1857, *List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus.*, 12, 938.—Lep.

- Chliaria Moore 1884, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, 53 (2), 32.—Lep.  
 Chliarostoma Meyrick 1913, Ann. Transvaal Mus., 3, 335.—Lep.  
 Chlidanota Meyrick 1906, J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc., 17, 413.—Lep.  
 Chlidnitoma Rafinesque 1819, Journ. de Physique, 89, 154 [n.n., ? err. pro *Chledri-stoma* Rafinesque 1814].—? Tunicata.  
 Chlidones Waterhouse 1879, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1879, 320.—Col.  
 Chlidonia Lamouroux 1824, Ency. Méth. (Zooph.), 192.—Bry. (Cf. *Chlidonibrya* Strand 1928.)  
 Chlidonia Huebner [1825], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (25) 393.—Lep.  
 Chlidonia Herrich-Schaeffer 1838, in Panzer, Ins. Germ., Heft 157, tab. 24.—Hym.  
 Chlidonias Rafinesque 1822 (Feb. 21), Kentucky Gazette, 36 (8), [3].—Aves.  
 Chlidonibrya (n.n. [in err.] pro *Chlidonia* Lamouroux 1824) Strand 1928, Arch. Naturgesch., 92, A8, 1926, 37.—Bry.  
 Chlidonophora Dall 1903, Trans. Wagner Inst., 3, 1538.—Brach.  
 Chlidonoptera Karsch 1892, Ent. Nachr., 18, 150.—Orth.  
 Chlinocephalus Ristori 1886, Boll. Soc. geol. Ital., 5, 100.—Crust.  
 Chloantha (emend. pro *Clo-* Guenée 1839) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Lep.  
 Chloapala Amyot 1847, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) 5, 231.—Hem.  
 Chloauges Heine 1863, J. Orn., 11, 200.—Aves.  
 Chloauges Lederer 1863, Wien. ent. Monatschr., 7, 405.—Lep.  
 Chloë (pro *Chloeia* Lamarck 1818) Berthold 1827, in Latreille, Fam. Thierr., 229.—Verm. (Polych.).  
 Chloë Robineau-Desvoidy 1830, Mém. présentés Acad. roy. Sci. Inst. France, 2, 560.—Dipt.  
 Chloë (pro *Cloen* Leach 1815) Agassiz 1846, Nom. Zool. Index Univ., 82, 90.—Ephem.  
 Chloëa (pro *Chloeia* Lamarck 1818) Burmeister 1856, Zoon. Briefe, 2, 304.—Verm. (Polych.).  
 Chloea Jordan & Snyder 1901, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 24, 78.—Pisces.  
 Chloëaltis Harris 1841, Rep. Insects Massach., 148.—Orth.  
 Chloëbaris (n.n. pro *Pseudobaris* Fairmaire 1897) Hustache 1922, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, 1922, 414.—Col.  
 Chloëbia Reichenbach [1862], Handb. Orn. Singvög., 30.—Aves.  
 Chloëbius Schoenherr 1823, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1145 [n.n.]; 1826, Curc. disp. meth., 211.—Col.  
 Chloëbora de Saussure 1884, Mém. Soc. phys. Hist. nat. Genève, 28, no. 9, 54, 132.—Orth.  
 Chloëcharis Lynch Arribálzaga 1884, Bol. Acad. Córdoba, 7, 257.—Col.  
 Chloeia Lamarck 1818, An. s. vert., 5, 328.—Verm. (Polych.).  
 Chloënea Kinberg 1867, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, 24, 86.—Verm. (Polych.).  
 Chloënius (? pro *Chlaenius* Dejean 1826) Brullé 1832, in Bory de S.V., Exp. Morée (Ins.), 125.—Col.  
 Chloënobis Dejean 1833, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, (2) 161 [n.n.].—Col. (Cf. *Chlaënobis* Blanchard 1850.)  
 Chloënocoris (pro *Chlae-* Burmeister 1835) Lethierry & Severin 1893, Cat. Hém., 1, 14, 263, 278.—Hem.  
 Chloënosternum Sharp 1885, Trans. R. Dublin Soc., (2) 3, 181.—Col.  
 Chloëobora (err. pro *Chloëbora* Saussure 1884) Uvarov 1930, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (10) 6, 178.—Orth.  
 Chloëon Lubbock 1863, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, 24, 61.—Ephemeropt.  
 Chloëoon Anderson 1987, Five Letters, 6, 25.—Hem.  
 Chloëopsis (pro *Cloë-* Eaton 1866) Causard 1896, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, 123, 705.—Ephemeropt.  
 Chloëphaga Eyton 1838, Mon. Anatidae, 13.—Aves.  
 Chloëphaga Weise 1899, Dtsch. ent. Z., 1899, 138.—Col.  
 Chloëphila Guilding 1830, Phil. Mag., (N.S.) 7, 206 [n.n.].—Lep.  
 Chloëphila Costantini 1920, Atti Soc. Modena, 5, 4.—Lep.  
 Chloëphora Stephens 1829, Nom. Brit. Ins., 46; 1834, Ill. Brit. Ent., (Haust. 4), 66.—Lep.  
 Chloëres Turner 1910, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, 35, 561, 570.—Lep.  
 Chloëria Mabille 1904, Gen. Insect., 17c, 178.—Lep.  
 Chloërius Pascoe 1881, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1881, 98.—Col.  
 Chloëthripa Hampson 1912, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., 11, 259.—Lep.  
 Chloëtrophus Bannister 1870, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philadelphia, 1870, 131.—Aves.  
 Chloëa (pro *Chloeia* Lamarck 1818) Baird 1868, J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., 10, 229.—Verm. (Polych.).  
 Chloëchaeta Kinberg 1867, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, 24, 86.—Verm. (Polych.).  
 Chloëphaga (pro *Chloëphaga* Eyton 1838) Sundevall 1873, Meth. Av. Tentamen, fasc. 2, 145.—Aves.

- Chlopsis Rafinesque* 1810, Ind. itt. Sic., 58.—Pisces.  
*Chloracantha* Hebard 1922, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 74, 172.—Orth.  
*Chlorachne* Schiller 1926, Arch. Protist., 53, 93.—Prot.  
*Chloracris* Pictet & Saussure 1892, Iconogr. Saut. vertes, 10.—Orth.  
*Chloracris* Ramme 1929, Mitt. zool. Mus. Berlin, 15, 342.—Orth. (See *Callichloracris* Ramme 1931.)  
*Chloractis* Warren 1895, Novit. zool., 2, 88.—Lep.  
*Chloraea* Albers 1850, Die Heliceen, 113.—Moll.  
*Chloraema* Dujardin 1838, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, 7, 648; 1839, Ann. Sci. nat. [2] (Zool.), 11, 288.—Verm. (Polych.).  
*Chloraema* (emend. pro *-raima* Koelliker 1845) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Verm. (Polych.).  
*Chloraeas* (pro *-roenas* Reichenbach 1852) Bonaparte 1854, Ann. Sci. nat. Paris, Zool., (4) 1, fasc. 3, 140.—Aves.  
*Chloraeas* (pro *-roenas* Reichenbach 1852) Bonaparte 1856, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, 42, 957.—Aves.  
*Chloraima* Koelliker (1845), 29 Verh. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch., 1844, 95.—Verm. (Nemert.).  
*Chloralictus* Robertson 1902, Canad. Ent., 34, 245, 248.—Hym.  
*Chloramoeba* Lagerheim 1897, Bih. svenska Vetensk.Akad., 23, no. 3, 48.—Prot.  
*Chlorampulex* Saussure [\*1892], in Grandidier, Hist. Madagascar, 20, Hym. 1, 419, 441.—Hym.  
*Chlorandrene* Pérez 1890, Act. Soc. linn. Bordeaux, (5) 4, fasc. 2, 172 [n.n.].—Hym.  
*Chlorangium* Stein 1878, Organ. Infusionsthiere, (1) 3, pl. 19.—Prot.  
*Chloranima* (n.n. pro *Ottonia* Schiller 1925) Strand 1928, Arch. Naturgesch., 92, 1926, A8, 62.—Prot.  
*Chloraspida* Amyot 1846, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) 4, 157.—Hem.  
*Chloraspilates* Packard 1876, Monog. Geometrid Moths (Rep. U.S. geol. Surv. Terr., 10), 211.—Lep.  
*Chloraster* Ehrenberg 1848, Ber. Verh. preuss. Akad. Wiss., 236.—Prot.  
*Chlorastoma* (err. pro *-rostoma* Swainson 1840) Winkle 1918, Univ. Washington Pub. Geol., 1, no. 2, 76.—Moll.  
*Chlorastus* Fairmaire 1901, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 45, 209.—Col.  
*Chlorella* (n.n. pro *Euchlora* Chun 1880) Stechow 1921, Arch. Naturgesch., 87, A3, 262.—Coel.  
*Chlorellia* Shannon & Del Ponte 1926, Rev. Inst. bact. Buenos Aires, 4, 580.—Dipt.  
*Chlorema* Quatrefages 1846, Ann. Sci. Nat. (Zool.), [3] 5, 379.—Verm. (Polych.).  
*Chloremys* Gray 1871, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1870, 715.—Rept.  
*Chlorepypis* Kieffer 1913, Boll. Lab. Zool. Portici, 7, 108.—Hym.  
*Chlorerythra* Warren 1895, Novit. zool., 2, 91.—Lep.  
*Chlorestes* Reichenbach 1854, J. Orn., I, Extraheft Beil. (Aufz. Colibr.), 4, 7.—Aves.  
*Chloresthia* Fairmaire 1905, Bull. Soc. ent. France, 1905, 91.—Col.  
*Chlorestoma* (err. pro *-rostoma* Swainson 1840) Sowerby 1913, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) 11, 559.—Moll.  
*Chlorestrida* Shelley 1905, Birds Afr., 4 (1), 176.—Aves.  
*Chlorethe* Bates 1867, Ent. mon. Mag., 4, 24.—Col.  
*Chloreuphonia* (pro *-rophonia* Bonaparte 1851) Sclater 1851, in Jardine, Contr. Orn., 1851, 94.—Aves.  
*Chloreus* Kaup 1829, Nat. Syst., 161 [n.n.].—Aves (Fringillid.).  
*Chlorea* Morris 1837, The Naturalist, 2 (9), 124 [n.n.].—Aves (Oriolid.).  
*Chlorhaema* (pro *-raema* Dujardin 1838) Perrier 1897, Traité Zool., fasc. 4, 1637.—Verm. (Polych.).  
*Chlorhoda* Hampson 1901, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., 3, 421.—Lep. (Arctiid.).  
*Chlorhoda* Hampson 1910, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., 10, 479.—Lep. (Noctuid.). (See *Prasinopyra* Hampson 1914.)  
*Chloria* Schiner 1862, Wien. ent. Monatschr., 6, 151.—Dipt.  
*Chloria* Fieber 1866, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, 16 (Abh.), 508.—Hem. (See *Chloriia* Fieber 1872.)  
*Chloricalla* Kerremans 1893, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 37, 119.—Col.  
*Chlorichaeta* Becker 1923, Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, 98, 73.—Dipt.  
*Chloricotyle* (pro *Cho-* Beneden & Hesse 1863) Linstow 1889, Compend. Helm. Nachtr., 75.—Verm. (Trem.).  
*Chlorichthys* Swainson 1839, N.H. Fishes etc., 2, 173, 232.—Pisces.  
*Chlorida* Audinet-Serville 1834, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 3 (1), 31.—Col. (Cerambycid.).  
*Chlorida* Chaudoir 1865, Cat. Coll. Cicidél., 56.—Col. (Carabid.).  
*Chlorida* (pro *Clorida* Eydoux & Souleyet 1842) Miers 1880, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (5) 5, 13.—Crust.  
*Chloridea* Westwood 1841, in Duncan, Exot. Moths (Nat. Libr., 33), 198.—Lep.  
*Chloridella* (n.n. pro *Clorida* Eydoux & Souleyet 1842) Miers 1880, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (5) 5, 13.—Crust.  
VOL. I.



- Chloridium* (pro *-rodium* Motschoulsky 1864) Motschoulsky 1868, Horae Soc. ent. Ross., 6, Suppl., 6.—Col.
- Chloridolum* Thomson 1864, Syst. Cerambycid., 174.—Col.
- Chloridops* Wilson 1888, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1888, 218.—Aves.
- Chloridus* (err. pro *Clorida* Eydoux & Souleyet 1842) Dana 1852, U.S. Expl. Exp., Crust., 1, 615.—Crust.
- Chloridusa* Simon 1902, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 46, 388.—Arachn.
- Chlorima* Germar 1817, Mag. Entom. (Germar), 2, 341.—Col.
- Chlorina* Robineau-Desvoidy 1830, Mém. présentés Acad. roy. Sci. Inst. France, 2, 602.—Dipt.
- Chlorina* Guenée 1862, in Maillard, Notes Ile Réunion, pt. 2, G 21.—Lep.
- Chlorindus* Navás 1907, An. Fac. Cienc. Zaragoza, 1, no. 2, 127.—Aves.
- Chlorinoides* Haswell 1880, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, 4, 442.—Crust.
- Chloriola* Hampson 1912, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., 11, 515.—Lep.
- Chlorion* Latreille (1802), Sonnini's Buffon, Ins., 3, 333.—Hym.
- Chlorion* Temminck 1839, in T. & Laugier, Pls. color., Tabl. meth., 40.—Aves.
- Chloriona* Fieber 1866, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, 16, Abh., 519.—Hem.
- Chlorionidea* Loew 1885, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, 35, Abh., 353, 356.—Hem.
- Chlorippe* (Boisduval MS.) Doubleday 1844, List Lepid. Brit. Mus., 1, 108; Boisduval 1870, Consid. Lép. Guatémala, 47.—Lep.
- Chloris* Moehring 1758, Geslach. Vogel. (Nozem. & Vosm. ed.), 2, 24.—Aves.
- Chloris* Cuvier 1800, Leçons Comp. Anat., 1, tab 2.—Aves (Fringillid.).
- Chloris* Boie 1826, Isis (Oken), 19, 972.—Aves (Mniotiltid.).
- Chloris* Haswell 1880, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (5) 5, 33.—Crust. (See *Parapherusa* Stebbing 1906.)
- Chlorisanis* Pascoe 1867, Trans. ent. Soc. London, (3) 3, 413.—Col.
- Chlorisitta* (n.n. pro *Acanthisitta* Lafresnaye 1842) Mathews 1935, Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl., 55, 113.—Aves.
- Chlorismagron* (err. pro *Choris*-Morton 1914) May 1933, Senckenbergiana, 15, 257.—Odon.
- Chlorisoma* Swainson 1837, N.H. Classif. Birds, 2, 25, 230.—Aves.
- Chlorisoma* (err. pro *Clo-* Rondani 1856) Rondani 1861, Dipt. Ital. Prodr., 4, 11.—Dipt. (See *Chlorosia* Rondani 1861.)
- Chlorisops* Brauer 1882, Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, 44, Abt. 1, 72.—Dipt.
- Chlorissa* Stephens 1831, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. 3), 315.—Lep.
- Chlorisses* Swainson 1831, Zool. Illust., (2) 2 (19), pl. 89.—Lep.
- Chloristes* (pro *-restes* Reichenbach 1854) Mulsant & Verreaux 1866, Mém. Soc. Cherbourg, 12, 176.—Aves.
- Chlorita* (n.n. pro *Chloria* Fieber 1866) Fieber 1872, Kat. Eur. Cic., 14.—Hem.
- Chloritis* Beck 1837, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fréd., (1) 29.—Moll.
- Chloritisanax* Iredale 1933, Rec. Australian Mus., 19, 49.—Moll.
- Chloritobadistes* Iredale 1933, Rec. Australian Mus., 19, 49.—Moll.
- Chlorium* (pro *-rion* Latreille 1802) Billberg 1820, Enum. Ins., 105.—Hym.
- Chlorixanthe* Bates 1889, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., 2 (2), 374.—Col.
- Chlorizeina* Brunner 1893, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, 33, 130.—Orth.
- Chlorobalius* Tepper 1896, Rep. Horn Exped. Centr.-Australia, 2, 375.—Orth.
- Chlorobapta* Kraatz 1880, Dtsch. ent. Z., 24, 195.—Col.
- Chlorobapta* Barnes & McDunnough 1914, Contr. nat. Hist. Lep. N. Amer., 2, 225.—Lep.
- Chlorobranchis* Korschikov 1925, Arch. Soc. Russ. Prot., 4, 157, 194.—Prot.
- Chlorobranchycoma* Townsend 1918, Insec. Inscit. menst., 6, 155.—Dipt.
- Chlorocala* Kirby & Spence 1828, Introd. Entom., ed. 5, 3, 648.—Col.
- Chlorocamma* Bates 1873, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1873, 371.—Col.
- Chlorocebus* Gray 1870, Cat. Monkeys Brit. Mus., 5, 24.—Mamm.
- Chloroceras* Schiller 1927, Oesterr. bot. Z., 76, 1-14.—Prot.
- Chloroceratina* Cockerell 1918, Philippine J. Sci., (D) 13, 143.—Hym.
- Chloroceryle* Kaup 1848, Verh. nat. Ver. Hessen, (2) 68.—Aves.
- Chlorochaeta* Warren 1904, Novit. zool., 11, 464.—Lep.
- Chlorochara* Stål 1869, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., 8, no. 1, 107.—Hem.
- Chlorocharis* Sharpe 1888, Ibis, (5) 6, 392.—Aves.
- Chlorochiton* Arrow 1903, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) 11, 305.—Col.
- Chlorochlamys* Hulst 1896, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., 23, 312.—Lep.
- Chlorochria* Amyot 1847, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) 5, 217.—Hem.
- Chlorochroa* Sc Slater 1862, Athenaeum, London, 1862, no. 1834, 811 [n.n.].—Aves.
- Chlorochroa* Stål 1872, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., 10, no. 4, 33.—Hem.
- Chlorochroma* Duponchel 1845, Cat. méth. Lépid. Europe, (2) 224.—Lep.
- Chlorochroma* Gumpfenberg 1895, Nova Acta Acad. Leop. Carol., 64, no. 6, 477, 493.—Lep.
- Chlorochromodes* Warren 1896, Novit. zool., 3, 103.—Lep.
- Chlorochromonas* Lewis 1913, Arch. Protistenk., 32, 249.—Prot.
- Chlorochropsis* Rothschild 1892, Dtsch. ent. Z., Lep., 5, 430.—Lep.

- Chlorochrysa* Bonaparte 1851, C.R. Acad. Sci., Paris, 32, 76.—Aves.  
*Chlorochrysa* Stål 1873, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl. (N.S.), 11, no. 2, 20.—Hem.  
*Chlorocichla* Sharp 1881, Cat. Birds Brit. Mus., 6, 112.—Aves.  
*Chlorocleptria* Hampson 1903, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., 4, 50.—Lep.  
*Chloroclydon* Warren 1894, Novit. zool., 1, 464.—Lep.  
*Chloroclysta* Huebner [1825], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (21) 332.—Lep.  
*Chloroclystis* Huebner [1825], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (21) 323.—Lep.  
*Chlorocnemis* Selys 1863, Bull. Acad. roy. Sci. Belgique, (2) 16, 175.—Odon.  
*Chlorocnemis* Kuwert 1894, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 38, 399.—Col. (See *Thalero-cnemis* Lohde 1900.)  
*Chlorocodia* Hampson 1910, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., 10, 350.—Lep.  
*Chlorocoelus* Bates 1862, J. Ent. Lond., 1, 474.—Orth.  
*Chlorocoma* Turner 1910, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, 35, 561, 581.—Lep.  
*Chlorocoris* Spinola 1837, Ess. Ins. Hemipt., 288.—Hem.  
*Chlorocraspedia* Warren 1899, Novit. zool., 6, 292.—Lep.  
*Chlorocrisia* Hampson 1911, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) 8, 408.—Lep.  
*Chlorocryptus* Cameron 1903, Mem. Manchester Soc., 47 (5), no. 14, 34.—Hym.  
*Chloroctenus* Warren 1899, Novit. zool., 6, 42.—Lep.  
*Chlorocurtis* Kemp 1925, Rec. Ind. Mus., 27, 272, 279.—Crust.  
*Chlorocypha* Fraser 1928, J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc., 32, 684.—Odon.  
*Chlorocysta* (Amyot MS.) Westwood 1851, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (2) 7, 208.—Hem.  
*Chlorodes* Guenée 1857, Hist. nat. Ins., Spec. gén. Léop., 9, 378.—Lep.  
*Chlorodesmos* Phillips 1882, Trans. Hertfordshire Soc., 2, 92.—Prot.  
*Chlorodexia* Townsend 1916, Canad. Ent., 48, 154.—Dipt.  
*Chlorodiella* (n.n. pro *Chlorodius* Milne-Edwards 1834) Rathbun 1897, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, 11, 157.—Crust.  
*Chlorodiloma* Pilsbry 1889, in Tryon & Pilsbry, Man. Conch., 11, fasc. 1, no. 41, 10.—Moll.  
*Chlorodium* Motschoulsky 1864, Bull. Soc. imp. nat. Moscou, 37 (2), 182.—Col.  
*Chlorodius* Rueppell 1830, Beschr. 24 Krabben, 20; Milne-Edwards 1834, Roret's Suite à Buffon (Crust. I), 400.—Crust. (nec *Chlorodius* Desmarest 1823 see *Fucicola* Gistel 1848 and *Chlorodiella* Rathbun 1897).  
*Chlorodius* (emend. pro *Clo-* Leach 1825) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Crust.  
*Chlorododius* Klunzinger 1913, Nova Acta Acad. Leop. Carol., 99, 229.—Crust.  
*Chlorodontopera* Warren 1893, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1893, 351.—Lep.  
*Chlorodopsis* Milne-Edwards 1863, Ann. Sci. nat. Paris, Zool., (4) 20, 292 [n.n.]; 1873, N. Arch. Mus. Paris, 9, 227.—Crust.  
*Chlorodrepana* Warren 1899, Novit. zool., 6, 22.—Lep.  
*Chlorodrepanis* Wilson & Evans [1899], Av. Hawaii, No. 7, 1890-99, Intr., xxi.—Aves.  
*Chlorodryinus* Perkins 1905, Bull. Hawaii. Sug.-Pl. Ass., Ent. Ser., 1, 57.—Hym.  
*Chlorodyta* Sundevall 1872, Methodi nat. Avium, 7.—Aves.  
*Chloroechis* Bonaparte 1849, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 17, 145.—Rept.  
*Chloroema* (pro *-raema* Dujardin 1838) Quatrefages [1866], in Quatrefages (Valliant), Hist. nat. Annel., 2, 1865, 764.—Verm. (Polych.).  
*Chloroenas* Reichenbach [1852], Av. Syst., xxv.—Aves.  
*Chlorogaster* Swainson 1839, N.H. Fishes etc., 2, 172.—Pisces.  
*Chlorogaster* Macquart 1851, Dipt. exot., Suppl. 4, 184 (ex Mém. Soc. Sci. Lille, 1850 (1851), 157).—Dipt.  
*Chlorogaster* Duboscq 1912, Arch. Zool. exp. gén. Paris, (5) 9, xi.—Crust.  
*Chlorogastropsis* Townsend 1926, Philippine J. Sci., 29, 544.—Dipt.  
*Chlorogaurena* Houlbert 1921, Etude Léop. comp., 18 (2), 130.—Lep.  
*Chlorogenia* Meyrick 1889, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1889, 461.—Lep.  
*Chloroglyphica* Warren 1894, Novit. zool., 1, 387.—Lep.  
*Chlorognesia* Warren 1913, in Seitz, Gross-Schmett. Erde, 11, 150, 151.—Lep.  
*Chlorogomphus* Selys 1854, Bull. Acad. roy. Sci. Belgique, 21, pt. 2, 98.—Odon.  
*Chlorogoniella* Schmidle 1903, Ber. bot. Ges., 21, 349.—Prot.  
*Chlorogonium* Ehrenberg [1836], Abh. preuss. Akad. Wiss., 1835 (1837), 172.—Prot.  
*Chlorograptia* Hampson 1926, Descr. new Genn. Spp. Noctuidae, 596.—Lep.  
*Chloroharpax* Werner 1908, Ber. Senckenb. Ges., 1908, 43.—Orth.  
*Chlorohippus* Bruner 1911, Ann. Carnegie Mus., 8, 87.—Orth.  
*Chlorohydra* Schulze 1914, S.B. Ges. Fr. Berlin, 1914, 396.—Coel.  
*Chlorohysticia* Townsend 1927, Rev. Mus. paulista, 15 (1), 244.—Dipt.  
*Chloroidia* Townsend 1917, Rec. Ind. Mus., 13, 196.—Dipt.  
*Chlorojoppa* Cameron 1907, Z. Hym. Dipt., 7, 466.—Hym.  
*Chlorokitta* Gray 1855, Cat. Gen. Birds Brit. Mus., 148.—Aves.  
*Chlorolampis* Cabanis & Heine 1860, Mus. Hein., 2, 47.—Aves.  
*Chlorolampra* Stål 1873, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., (N.S.) 11, no. 2, 20.—Hem.  
*Chlorolepis* Dejean 1821, Catal. Coléopt., 93 [n.n.].—Col.

- Chlorolestes* Selys 1862, Bull. Acad. roy. Sci. Belgique, (2) 14, 33.—Odon.  
*Chlorolibinia* (? err. pro *Chorili*-Lockington 1877) Haswell 1880, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, 4, 439; 1882, Cat. Australian Crust, 17.—Crust.  
*Chlorolophus* Schoenherr 1834, Gen. et Sp. Curc., 2 (1), 289, 290, 294.—Col.  
*Chlorolychnis* Meyrick 1925, Gen. Insect., 184, 241.—Lep.  
*Chlorolycorina* Cushman 1920, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 58, 9.—Hym.  
*Chlorolydella* Townsend 1932, J.N. York ent. Soc., 40, 473.—Dipt.  
*Chloromachia* Warren 1897, Novit. zool., 4, 209 [n.n.]; 1899, 6, 329.—Lep.  
*Chloromelasma* Enderlein 1914, Zool. Anz., 43, 607.—Dipt.  
*Chloromeles* Meyrick 1886, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, (2) 1, 785.—Lep.  
*Chloromerus* Becker 1911, Ann. Mus. Hungar., 9, 40.—Dipt.  
*Chlorometaphyto* Townsend 1918, Insec. Inscit. menst., 6, 180.—Dipt.  
*Chlorometra* Clark 1909, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, 22, 21.—Echin.  
*Chloromianta* Warren 1896, Novit. zool., 3, 104.—Lep.  
*Chloromiopteryx* Giglio-Tos 1915, Bull. Soc. ent. ital., 46, 141.—Orth.  
*Chloromiza* Warren 1898, Novit. zool., 5, 36.—Lep.  
*Chloromma* Warren 1896, Novit. zool., 3, 104.—Lep.  
*Chloromonarcha* Mathews 1925, Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl., 45, 94.—Aves.  
*Chloromonas* Kent 1880, Man. Infus., 1, 401.—Prot.  
*Chloromunia* Mathews 1923, Austral Avian Rec., 5, 40.—Aves.  
*Chloromya* Moersch 1853, Cat. Conch. Yoldi, 2, 52.—Moll.  
*Chloromyia* Duncan 1836, Mag. Zool. Bot., 1 (2), 164.—Dipt.  
*Chloromyias* Oustalet 1880, Bull. Ass. sci. France, (2) 1, 172.—Aves.  
*Chloromys* (pro *Cloromis* Cuvier 1812) Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 56; Cuvier 1817, Dict. Sci. Nat., 9, 42.—Mamm. (Dasyproctid.).  
*Chloromys* Schlosser 1884, Palaeontogr., 31, 39.—Mamm. (Castorid.).  
*Chloromyxum* Mingazzini 1890, Boll. Soc. Napoli, 4, 160.—Prot.  
*Chloronema* (pro *Chloroema* Dujardin 1838) Milne-Edwards 1838, Ann. Sci. Nat., (Zool.) [2] 10, 197.—Verm. (Polych.).  
*Chloronemella* Allgén 1929, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., 57, 481.—Verm. (Nema.).  
*Chloronephris* Pascher & Jahoda 1928, Arch. Protistenk., 61, 248.—Prot.  
*Chloronerpes* Swainson 1837, N.H. Classif. Birds, 2, 307.—Aves.  
*Chloronesia* Townsend 1912, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 43, 360.—Dipt.  
*Chloroneura* Walsh 1862, Prairie Farmer, (N.S.) 10, pp. 147-149 (reprinted 1864, in Proc. Boston Soc. nat. Hist., 9, 314, 316).—Hem.  
*Chloroneura* Laidlaw 1917, Rec. Indian Mus., 13, 343.—Odon.  
*Chloronia* Banks 1908, Proc. ent. Soc. Washington, 10, 30.—Neur.  
*Chloroniella* Esben-Petersen 1924, Ann. S. Afr. Mus., 19, 151.—Neur.  
*Chloroœnas* (pro *-œnas* Reichenbach 1852) Des Murs [1854], in Chenu, Encycl. Hist. nat., Ois., 6, 33.—Aves.  
*Chloropachys* Rey 1883, Rev. Ent. franç., 2, 263, 264.—Col.  
*Chloroparda* Prout 1912, Gen. Insect., 129, 140.—Lep.  
*Chloropaschia* Hampson 1906, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) 17, 141.—Lep.  
*Chloropeda* (pro *-peta* Smith 1847) Hartlaub 1855, J. Orn., 3, 355.—Aves.  
*Chloropella* Malloch 1925, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, 50, 94.—Dipt.  
*Chloropeltis* Stein 1878, Organ. Infusionsthieri, 3 (1), pl. 19.—Prot.  
*Chloropepla* Stål 1867, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, 24, 525.—Hem.  
*Chloroperla* Newman 1836, Entom. Mag., 3 (5), 500.—Plecopt.  
*Chloropeta* Smith 1847, Ill. Zool. S. Africa, pl. 112.—Aves.  
*Chloropetella* Roberts 1917, Ann. Transvaal Mus., 6, 1.—Aves.  
*Chloropetes* (pro *-peta* Smith 1847) Bonaparte 1857, Rev. Mag. Zool., (2) 9, 55.—Aves.  
*Chlorophaga* Des Murs [1854], in Chenu, Encycl. Hist. nat., Ois., 6, 33 [n.n.].—Aves.  
*Chlorophanes* Reichenbach 1853, Handb. Orn. Scans., 219, 233.—Aves.  
*Chlorophanus* Schoenherr 1823, in Sahlberg, Peric. Entom., 24; Germar 1824, Ins. Spec. novae, 1, 440.—Col.  
*Chlorophasma* Redtenbacher 1906, in Brunner & Redtenbacher, Ins.-Fam. Phasm., 100, 114.—Orth.  
*Chlorophila* Semenov 1891, Horae Soc. ent. ross., 25, 374.—Col.  
*Chlorophis* Hallowell 1857, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philadelphia, 1857, 53.—Rept.  
*Chlorophis* Theobald [non Hallowell] 1868, Cat. Rept. Mus. Asiat. Soc., 50.—Rept.  
*Chloropholus* Dejean 1835, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, (4), 263 [n.n.]; Capiomont 1867, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (4) 7, 446.—Col. (Cf. *Gastromanes* Gistl 1848.)  
*Chlorophoneus* Cabanis [1851], Mus. Heineanum, 1, 1850, 70.—Aves.  
*Chlorophonia* Bonaparte 1851, Rev. Mag. Zool., (2) 3, 137.—Aves.  
*Chlorophora* Robineau-Desvoidy 1830, Mém. présentés Acad. roy. Sci. Inst. France, 2, 733.—Dipt.  
*Chlorophorus* Chevrolat 1863, Mém. Soc. Sci. Liège, 18, 290.—Col.  
*Chlorophryno* Townsend 1932, J.N. York ent. Soc., 40, 478.—Dipt.  
*Chlorophthalmus* Bonaparte 1840, Icon. Faune Ital. (28).—Pisces.

- Chlorophylla* Pictet 1888, Mém. Soc. phys. Hist. nat. Genève, 30 (2), no. 6, 24, 42.—Orth.
- Chlorophysa* Selys 1871, Bull. Acad. roy. sci. Belgique, (2) 31, 309 [n.n.].—Odon.
- Chlorophytis* Meyrick 1912, Ann. S. Afr. Mus., 10, 71.—Lep.
- Chloropicoides* Malherbe 1849, Mém. Acad. Metz, 30, 345.—Aves.
- Chloropicos* Malherbe 1845, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.), 8, 399.—Aves.
- Chloropicus* (pro -cos Malherbe 1845) Malherbe 1847, Mém. Acad. Metz, 28, 130.—Aves.
- Chloropimpla* Saussure 1890, in Grandidier, Hist. Madagascar, 20, Hym. 1, pl. 13, fig. 5.—Hym.
- Chloropipo* Cabanis & Heine 1859, Mus. Hein., 2, 90.—Aves.
- Chloropisca* Loew [1861], Z. Ent. Breslau, 15, 7, 79.—Dipt.
- Chloroplaga* Hampson 1912, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., 11, 596.—Lep.
- Chloroplegma* Amyot 1847, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) 5, 230.—Hem.
- Chloroplintha* Warren 1897, Novit. zool., 4, 69.—Lep.
- Chloroplisma* Saunders 1847, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 4 (5), 293.—Col.
- Chloroporus* Hebard 1918, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., 44, 146.—Orth.
- Chloropogon* Simon 1918, Notice Trav. sci., 38.—Aves.
- Chloroprocta* Van der Wulp 1896, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Dipt., 2, 296.—Dipt.
- Chlorops* Meigen 1803, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger), 2, 278.—Dipt.
- Chloropsalta* Haupt 1920, Dtsch. ent. Z., 1920, 409.—Hem.
- Chloropsaris* Kaup [1852], Proc. zool. Soc. London, 19, 1851, 45.—Aves.
- Chloropseustes* Rehn 1918, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 70, 175.—Orth.
- Chloropsina* Becker 1911, Ann. Mus. Hungar., 9, 51.—Dipt.
- Chloropsinus* Butler 1876, J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., 12, 409.—Lep.
- Chloropsis* Jardine & Selby 1826, Ill. Orn., 1, pl. v; 1829, 2, Addenda, 1.—Aves.
- Chloropsyche* McLachlan 1880, Monog. Rev. Synops. Trichopt. Europ. Fn., Suppl., lxx.—Trichopt.
- Chloropterus* Morawitz 1861, Horae Soc. ent. ross., 1, 162.—Col.
- Chloropteryx* Hulst 1896, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., 23, 312, 314.—Lep.
- Chloroptyla* Salvadori 1871, Atti Accad. Torino, 7, 260.—Aves.
- Chloropus* (Eschscholtz MS.) Schoenherr 1842, Gen. et Spec. Curc., 6 (2), 131.—Col.
- Chloropygia* Swainson 1837, N.H. Classif. Birds, 2, 333.—Aves.
- Chlororhinia* Townsend 1917, Rec. Indian Mus., 13, 191.—Dipt.
- Chlororhynchus* Agassiz 1845, Nom. Zool. (Aves, Add.), 3.—Aves.
- Chlororithra* Butler 1889, Ill. Lep. Heteroc. Brit. Mus., 7, 106.—Lep.
- Chlorornis* Reichenbach (1850), Avium Syst. Nat., pl. lxxvii.—Aves.
- Chlorornis* (pro *Chlorornis* Verreaux 1871) Salvin 1879, Index Ibis (1-3), 85.—Aves.
- Chlorosarcophaga* Townsend 1919, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 56, 542.—Dipt.
- Chloroscirtes* Guenther 1862, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1862, 188.—Rept.
- Chloroscirtus* Saussure & Pictet 1897, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Orth., 1, 326.—Orth.
- Chloroscombrus* Girard 1858, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1858, 168.—Pisces.
- Chloroscotus* Amyot 1846, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) 4, 146.—Hem.
- Chlorosea* Packard 1873, Proc. Boston Soc. nat. Hist., 16, 31.—Lep.
- Chloroselas* Butler 1886, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1885, 757, 765.—Lep.
- Chlorosia* (n.n. [in err] pro *Chlorisoma* Rondani 1856) Rondani 1861, Dipt. ital. Prodr., 4, 11 (as *Chlorosia* p. 164).—Dipt.
- Chlorosima* (pro *Chlorisoma* Swainson 1837) Dubois [1901], Syn. Av., 1, 1902, fasc. 7, 508.—Aves.
- Chlorosina* Gray 1855, List Moll. Coll. Brit. Mus., 1, Volutidae, 14.—Moll.
- Chlorosmia* Sladen 1916, Canad. Ent., 48, 270.—Hym.
- Chlorosoma* Wagner 1830, Nat. Syst. Amph., 185.—Rept.
- Chlorosoma* Charpentier 1839, in Burmeister, Handb. Ent., 2, 845; 1840, Libell. Europ., 12.—Odon. (See *Somatochlora* Selys 1871.)
- Chlorosoma* (emend. pro -risoma Swainson 1837) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Aves.
- Chlorosomella* Reuter 1904, Ofvers. finska Vetensk. Soc. Förh., 46, no. 10, 6.—Hem.
- Chlorospingus* Cabanis [1851], in Cabanis & Heine, Mus. Hein., 1, 1850-51, 139.—Aves.
- Chlorospiza* Bonaparte 1831, Giorn. Arcad., 52, 206.—Aves.
- Chlorostactus* Amyot 1846, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) 4, 129.—Hem.
- Chlorosterrha* Prout 1912, Gen. Insect., 129, 218.—Lep.
- Chlorostilbona* Gould [1853], Monogr. Troch., 5, 1861, pl. 355.—Aves.
- Chlorostola* Weise (1881), Naturgesch. Ins. Dtschl., Abt. 1 (Col.), 6, 99.—Col.
- Chlorostola* Hampson 1898, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., 1, 427.—Lep.
- Chlorostola* Simon 1918, Notice Trav. sci., 38.—Aves. (See *Chlorurania* Simon 1919.)
- Chlorostoma* Swainson 1840, Treat. Malacol., 218, 350.—Moll.
- Chlorostracia* Mabille 1889, Bull. Soc. malac. France, 6, 310.—Moll.
- Chlorostrota* Warren 1897, Novit. zool., 4, 36.—Lep.

- Chlorota* Dejean 1833, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, (2), 154 [n.n.]; Burmeister 1844, Handb. Ent., 4 (1), 360.—Col.
- Chlorotabanus* Lutz 1913, Brazil-Medico, 27, 487; 1914, Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz, 6, 167.—Dipt.
- Chlorotachina* Townsend 1915, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 44, 21.—Dipt.
- Chlorotalpa* Roberts 1924, Ann. Transvaal Mus., 10, 64.—Mamm.
- Chloroteras* Warren 1901, Novit. zool., 8, 8.—Lep.
- Chlorotettix* Van Duzee 1892, Psyche, 6, 306.—Hem.
- Chlorothraupis* (Ridgway MS.) Salvin & Godman 1883, Biol. Centr.-Amer., Zool., Aves, 1, 297.—Aves.
- Chlorothrix* Dyar 1921, Insec. Inscit. menst., 9, 64.—Lep.
- Chloroticus* (pro *-locus* Milne-Edwards 1882) Norman 1905, Mus. Norman., ed. 2, No. 3, 44.—Crust.
- Chlorotimandra* Butler 1882, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1882, 369.—Lep.
- Chlorotipula* Alexander 1924, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) 14, 305.—Dipt.
- Chlorotocella* Balss 1914, Abh. Akad. Wiss. München, Suppl., 2 (10), 33.—Crust.
- Chlorotocoides* Kemp 1925, Rec. Indian Mus., 27, 271, 276.—Crust.
- Chlorotocus* Milne-Edwards 1882, Arch. Miss. sci., (3) 9, 14.—Crust.
- Chlorotreron* Salvadori 1882, Orn. Papuas., 3, 4, 22.—Aves.
- Chlorotriangulum* Pascher 1922, Arch. Protistenk., 44, 141.—Prot.
- Chlorotribonia* Pictet & Saussure 1892, Iconogr. Saut. vertes, 7.—Orth.
- Chlorotus* Amyot 1846, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) 4, 120.—Hem.
- Chlorotusa* Casey 1906, Trans. Acad. St. Louis, 16, 324.—Col.
- Chlorovitta* Schiller 1926, Arch. Protistenk., 53, 104.—Prot.
- Chloroxiphidion* Hebard 1923, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 74, 1922, 242.—Orth.
- Chlorozada* Hampson 1912, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., 11, 517.—Lep.
- Chlorozancla* Prout 1912, Gen. Insect., 129, 69.—Lep.
- Chlorozoa* Gray 1869, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (4) 3, 122.—Coel.
- Chlororhynchomyia* Townsend 1932, J.N. York ent. Soc., 40, 440.—Dipt.
- Chlorura* Sclater 1862, Cat. Amer. Birds, 117.—Aves.
- Chlorura* Reichenbach [1862], Handb. Orn.-Singvög., 33.—Aves. (See *Reichenowia* Poche 1904.)
- Chlorurania* (n.n. pro *Chlorostola* Simon 1918) Simon 1919, Rev. franç. Ornith., 6, no. 120, 53; 1921, Hist. nat. Trochilidae, 302.—Aves.
- Chlorurica* Simon 1921, Hist. nat. Trochilidae (Syn. et Cat.), 340.—Aves.
- Chlorurus* (pro *Chlorogaster* Swainson 1839) Swainson 1839, N.H. Fishes etc., 2, 173, 227.—Pisces.
- Chlorus* Giglio-Tos 1898, Boll. Mus. Zool. Anat. comp. Torino, 13, no. 311, 50.—Orth.
- Chlorysus* (emend. pro *Chrysochloris* Lacepède 1799) Rafinesque 1814, Princ. Som., 27.—Mamm.
- Chlosterochilus* (pro *Clos-* Ausserer 1871) Marx 1890, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 12, no. 782, 500.—Arachn.
- Chlosyne* (n.n. pro *Synchloë* Doubleday 1848) Butler 1870, Cistula ent., 1, 38.—Lep.
- Chlumetia* (n.n. pro *Nachaba* Walker 1863) Walker 1865, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 34, 1270.—Lep.
- Chlumis* (emend. pro *Chrysis* L. 1761) Gistel 1848, Nat. Thierr., 216.—Hym.
- Chnaunanthus* Burmeister 1844, Handb. Ent., 4 (1), 31.—Col.
- Chnaura* Lederer 1863, Wien. ent. Monatschr., 7, 435.—Lep.
- Chnemidium* (err. pro *Cne-* Goldfuss 1826) d'Orbigny 1850, Rev. Mag. Zool., (2) 2, 180.—Spong.
- Chnoeplax* (err. pro *Choneplax* Dall 1882) Pilsbry 1894, Man. Conch., (1) 15, 124.—Moll.
- Chnoodes* (Chevrolat MS.) Dejean 1835, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, (5), 437 [n.n.].—Col.
- Chnootriba* (Chevrolat MS.) Dejean 1835, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, (5), 436; Chevrolat 1843, Dict. Univ. H.N., 3, 613.—Col.
- Choanacantha* Mähely 1898, Termés. Füzetek, 21, 175.—Amph.
- Choanicerias* Lindstroem 1888, List foss. Faunas Sweden, 7 [n.n.].—Moll.
- Choanites* Mantell 1822, Foss. South Downs, 178.—Spong.
- Choanoceras* Lindstroem 1890, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., (N.S.), 23 no. 12, 34.—Moll.
- Choanocystella* (n.n. pro *Choanocystis* Cognetti 1918) Mello 1931, Arq. Esc. Méd.-Cirurg. Nova Goa, (A) 6, 958.—Prot.
- Choanocystis* Penard 1904, Héloiz. d'eau douce, 288.—Prot. (Rhizop.).
- Choanocystis* Cognetti de Martiis 1918, Monit. Zool. ital., 29, 147.—Prot. (Spor.). (See *Parachoanocystoides* Saedeleer 1930 and *Choanocystella* Mello 1931.)
- Choanoeca* Ellis 1933, Ann. Soc. zool. Belgique, 60, 49.—Prot.
- Choanoenia* (pro *-otaenia* Railliet 1896) Clerc 1903, Rev. suisse Zool., 11, 354.—Verm. (Cest.).
- Choanofuhrmannia* López-Neyra 1935, Bol. Soc. españ. Hist. nat., 35, 207, 215.—Verm. (Cest.).
- Choanolaimus* Man 1880, Tijdschr. Nederl. dierk. Ver., 5, 28.—Verm. (Nema.).



- Choanomphalodes* Lindholm 1927, Trav. Comm. Etude Lac Baikal, 2, 182.—Moll.  
*Choanomphalus* Gerstfeldt 1859, Mém. prés. Acad. St. Pétersb., 9, 527.—Moll.  
*Choanopholus* (err. pro *-phalus* Gerstfeldt 1859) [Kobelt] 1909, NachrBl. deutsch. malakozool. Ges., 41, 136.—Moll.  
*Choanophrya* Hartog 1902, Arch. Protistenk., 1, 373.—Prot.  
*Choanopoma* Pfeiffer 1847, Z. Malakozool., 47.—Moll.  
*Choanopomops* Baker 1928, Occ. Pap. Mus. Zool. Univ. Michigan, No. 193, 46, 48.—Moll.  
*Choanoscolex* La Rue 1911, Zool. Anz., 38, 479.—Verm. (Cest.).  
*Choanostoma* Wang 1931, Contrib. Biol. Lab. Sci. Soc. China, 6, 105.—Prot.  
*Choanostoma* Yamaguti 1934, Japan. J. Zool., 5, 314.—Verm. (Trem.).  
*Choanotaenia* Railliet 1896, Reçu. vétér., (8) 3 159.—Verm. (Cest.).  
*Choara* Walker 1860, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 21, 290.—Lep.  
*Choaspes* Moore 1881, Lep. Ceylon, 1, 158.—Lep.  
*Choaspes* Champion 1885, Biol. Centr.-Amer., Zool., Col., 4 (1), 118.—Col. (See *Choastes* Champion 1893.)  
*Choastes* (n.n. pro *Choaspes* Champion 1885) Champion 1893, Biol. Centr.-Amer., Zool., Col., 4 (1), 526.—Col.  
*Chobata* Walker 1857, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 12, 837.—Lep.  
*Chobautiella* Reitter 1900, Wien. ent. Ztg., 19, 229.—Col.  
*Chobera* Moore 1888, in Hewitson & Moore, Descr. new Indian Lep. Coll. Atkinson, (3) Heteroc., 219.—Lep.  
*Chochylis* (err. pro *Co-* Treitschke 1829) Duponchel 1835, in Godart, H.N. Lépid. France, 9 (Noct. 6), 409.—Lep.  
*Choclodina* (pro *Cochlo-* Férussac 1821) Desmarest 1859, in Chenu, Encycl. Hist. nat., Tabl. Crust. Moll., 28.—Moll.  
*Chocorna* Crosby & Bishop 1933, Ann. ent. Soc. Amer., 26, 164.—Arachn.  
*Choctella* Chamberlin 1919, Psyche, 25, 25.—Myr.  
*Chodda* Walker [1863], J. Proc. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., 7 (1864), 64.—Lep.  
*Chodsigoa* Kastschenko [1907], Annu. Mus. Zool. Acad. Sci. St.-Petersb., 1, 1905, 251.—Mamm.  
*Choechochoerus* (err. pro *Cebochoerus* Gervais 1852) Pomel 1848, Arch. Sci. phys. Nat., 8, 326.—Mamm.  
*Choelicotherium* (pro *Chalico-* Kaup 1833) Pomel 1848, C.R. Acad. Sci. (Paris), 26, 687.—Mamm.  
*Choelopus* Lichtenstein 1818, Zool. Mus. Univ. Berlin, ed. 2, 20.—Mamm.  
*Choelopus* (pro *Choloepus* Illiger 1811) Tschudi 1844, Arch. Naturgesch., 10 (1), 253.—Mamm.  
*Choemarrhornis* (pro *Chaimarrornis* Hodgson 1844) Giebel 1872, Thesaur. Orn., 1, 667.—Aves.  
*Choemepelia* (pro *Chaem-* Swainson 1827) Gray 1840, List Gen. Birds, 58.—Aves.  
*Choemorrhous* (pro *Chaimarrornis* Hodgson 1844) Blyth 1847, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, 16, 134.—Aves.  
*Choena* (pro *Chaena* Retzius 1788) Deshayes [1830], Enc. méth. Vers., 2 [1], 236.—Moll.  
*Choenicosphaera* Haeckel 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger, Zool., 18 (1), 102.—Prot.  
*Choenicosphaerium* Haeckel 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger, Zool., 18 (1), 103.—Prot.  
*Choenicosphaerula* Haeckel 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger, Zool., 18 (1), 102.—Prot.  
*Choenomya* (err. pro *Chae-* Meek 1865) Laseur 1910, J. Proc. roy. Soc. New South Wales, 44, 194.—Moll.  
*Choenopus* (err. pro *Chae-* Philippi 1836) Ponzi 1875, Atti Undecima Riunione Sci. Ital., 11, 274.—Moll.  
*Choeroichthys* (pro *Choero-* Kaup 1853) Weber 1913, Siboga Exp., 57, no. 65, 681.—Pisces.  
*Choepelia* (pro *Chaemepelia* Swainson 1827) Henshaw 1875, Rep. Expl. W. rooth Merid., 5 (3), 433.—Aves.  
*Choephora* Grote & Robinson 1868, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., 2, 199.—Lep.  
*Choerades* Walker 1851, Ins. Saundersiana, 2, 109.—Dipt.  
*Choeradodis* Audinet-Serville 1831, Ann. Sci. nat., 22 (85), 50.—Orth.  
*Choeradoplana* Graff 1896, Verh. deutsch. zool. Ges., 6, 65.—Verm. (Turb.).  
*Choerelaphus* Gloger 1841, Gemeinnütz. Naturges., 1, xxxii, 130.—Mamm.  
*Choerophon* Dobson 1874, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, 43 (2), 144.—Mamm.  
*Choeridiona* (pro *Chae-* Baly 1869) Gemminger & Harold 1876, Cat. Col., 12, 3609.—Col.  
*Choerina* Brusina 1882, Beitr. Paläont. Oesterr.-Ungarns, 2, 37.—Moll.  
*Choerius* Pascoe 1881, Trans. ent. Soc. Lond., 1881, 98.—Col.  
*Choerocampa* Duponchel 1835, Hist. Nat. Lépid. France, Suppl., 2, 159.—Lep.  
*Choerocoris* Dallas 1851, List Specimens Hem. Ins. Coll. Brit. Mus., 1, 29.—Hem.  
*Choerocydnus* White 1841, in Grey, Journ. 2 Exp. Australia, 2, 472.—Hem.  
*Choerodemias* Faust 1898, Dtsch. ent. Z., 1898, 90.—Col.

- Choerodes* Leidy 1852, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philadelphia, 6, 52.—Mamm. (nec *Chaerodes* White 1846 see *Choeropsis* Leidy 1853 and *Dilomeodon* Gervais 1869).
- Choerodes* Guenée 1857, Hist. nat. Ins., Spec. gén. Lép., 9, 35.—Lep. (See *Aeschropteryx* Butler 1883.)
- Choerodon* Bleeker 1845, Nat. gen. Arch. Neerl.-Ind., 2 (3), 513 [n.n.].—Pisces.
- Choeroichthys* Kaup 1853, Arch. Naturgesch., 19, Abt. 1, 233.—Pisces.
- Choerophilus* (n.n. pro *Halichoeres* Rueppell 1835) Gill 1862, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philadelphia, 1862, 240.—Pisces.
- Choeromeryx* Pomel 1848, C.R. Acad. Sci. (Paris), 26, 687.—Mamm.
- Choeromatus* Amyot & Serville 1843, (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Hémiptères, 204.—Hem.
- Choeromorpha* Dejean 1835, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, (4), 343 [n.n.]; Chevrolat 1849, in d'Orbigny, Dict. Hist. Nat., 3, 613.—Col.
- Choeromorus* (Lartet MS.) Gervais 1848-52, Zool. Pal. Franç., 2, expl. pl. 31-33, p. 7.—Mamm.
- Choeromyia* Roubaud 1911, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, 153, 553.—Dipt.
- Choeronycteris* Lichtenstein 1844, in Tschudi, Fauna Peru-Therol., fasc. 2, 70; 1844, Arch. Naturgesch., 10 (1), 247.—Mamm.
- Choerops* Jordan 1913, in Seitz, Gross-Schmett. Erde, 15, 13.—Lep.
- Choeroparnops* Dohrn 1888, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, 49, 359.—Orth.
- Choerophryne* Kampen 1914, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., 37, 376.—Amph.
- Choeropithecus* Boddaert 1786, Allg. Genees. Jaarb., 3 (1), 281.—Mamm.
- Choeropithecus* de Blainville 1839, Ostéogr., Primates, 39.—Mamm. (Cf. *Chaeropithecus*.)
- Choeroplotosus* Kner 1866, S.B. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Math.-Naturw. Kl., 53 (1), 545.—Pisces.
- Choeroporpa* Dyar 1918, Insec. Inscit. menst., 6, 103.—Dipt.
- Choeropotamus* (pro *Chaer-* Desmarest 1822) Kaup 1844, Classif. Säugeth. Vög., 78.—Mamm.
- Choeropotamus* (err. pro *Choerodes* Leidy 1852) Beddard 1895, Text-Book Zoogeogr., 100.—Mamm.
- Chöropotamus* (pro *Chaero-* Desmarest 1822) Roger 1896, Ber. Ver. Augsburg, 32, 206.—Mamm.
- Choerops* Rueppell 1852, Verz. Mus. Senckenb., No. 4, 20.—Pisces.
- Choeropsis* (n.n. pro *Choerodes* Leidy 1852) Leidy 1853, J. Acad. Sci. Philadelphia, (2) 2, 213.—Mamm.
- Choeropsis* Thomson 1860, Essai Class. Cerambycid., 367.—Col.
- Choeropus* Mitchell 1838, Three Exped. Australia, 1, xvii.—Mamm.
- Choerorhamphus* Faust 1899, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, 40, 6, 24.—Col.
- Choerorhinoides* Champion 1914, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, 16, 458.—Col.
- Choerorhinus* Fairmaire 1858, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (3) 5 (1857), 742.—Col.
- Choerorhinus* Chevrolat 1860, Rev. Mag. Zool., (2) 12, 451.—Col. (See *Chaerocephalus* Chevrolat 1861.)
- Choerorrhynchus* Champion 1909, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., 4 (7), 3.—Col.
- Choerosaurus* Houghton 1929, Ann. S. African Mus., 28, 60.—Rept.
- Choerosoma* (pro *Chorosoma* Curtis 1830) Spinola 1837, Ess. Hém., 222 (as *Chaerosoma* p. 380).—Hem.
- Choerostrogylus* Geddoelst 1923, Bull. Soc. Path. exot., 16, 622.—Verm. (Nema.).
- Choeroterium* see *Choerotherium* Lartet 1851.
- Choerotherium* Cautley & Falconer 1835, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, 4 (48), 706.—Mamm.
- Choerotherium* Lartet [non Cautley & Falconer 1835] 1851, Not. Sansan, 32 (as *Choeroterium* p. 33).—Mamm.
- Choetrotricha* Felder 1874, Reise Novara, Zool. 2, Abt. 2, Lep. Het., Explan. Pls. lxxv-cvii, 3.—Lep.
- Choeteprosopa* Macquart 1851, Dipt. exot., Suppl. 4, 196 (ex Mém. Soc. Sci. Lille, 1850 (1851), 169).—Dipt.
- Choetetes* (pro *Chaet-* Fischer 1830) d'Orbigny 1850, Prodr. Paléont., 1, 25.—Coel.
- Choetia* (ex *Chaetia* Hill) Desmarest 1845, Dict. Univ. H.N., 6, 279.—Verm. (Gord.).
- Choetobranchus* (pro *Chaet-* Verrill 1873) Webster 1879, Trans. Albany Inst., 9, 271.—Verm. (Polych.).
- Choetocarabus* (pro *Chaet-* Thomson 1875) Géhin 1876, Cat. Carab. Carab., 27.—Col.
- Choetodipterus* (pro *Chaet-* Lacepède 1802) Oken 1817, Isis, 1817, 1782 [= 1182a].—Pisces.
- Choetodon* (pro *Chaet-* L. 1758) Mueller 1774, Ritters Linné vollst. Natursyst., 4, 162; Cuvier 1817, R. Anim., 2, 333.—Pisces.
- Choetogaster* (pro *Chaet-* Baer 1827) de Blainville 1828, Dict. Sci. Nat., 57, 499.—Verm. (Oligoch.).
- Choetomus* M'Clelland 1843, Calcutta J. nat. Hist., 4 (15), 405.—Pisces.
- Choetonotus* (pro *Chaet-* Ehrenberg 1830) Dujardin 1846, Dict. Univ. H.N., 7, 52.—Verm. (Gastrotricha).

- Choetopeleteria* (pro *Chaet*- Mik 1894) Bezzi 1894, Bull. Soc. ent. ital., 26, 260.—Dipt.
- Choetopleura* (err. pro *Chaet*- Shuttleworth 1853) Shuttleworth 1856, J. Conchyliol., 5, 168.—Moll.
- Choetops* (pro *Chaet*- Swainson 1832) Lafresnaye 1839, Rev. Zool., 2, 163.—Aves.
- Choetopterus* (pro *Chaet*- Cuvier 1830) Griffith 1833, in Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., 13, 27.—Verm. (Polych.).
- Choetopus* (pro *Chaet*- Swainson 1837) Bonaparte 1856, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris., 42, 882.—Aves.
- Choetosoma* (pro *Chaet*- Claparède 1863) Villot 1875, Arch. Zool. exp. gén. Paris, 4, 456.—Verm. (Nema.).
- Choetospila* Westwood 1874, Thesaur. ent. Oxon., 137.—Hym.
- Choetosticha* (pro *Chaet*- Walker 1851) Walker 1872, Not. Chalcid., fasc. 6, 105.—Hym.
- Choetosyllis* (pro *Chaet*- Malmgren 1867) Malaquin 1893, Mém. Soc. Lille, (4) 18, 71.—Verm. (Polych.).
- Choetura* Macquart 1851, Dipt. exot., Suppl. 4, 271 (ex Mém. Soc. Sci. Lille, 1850 (1851), 244).—Dipt.
- Choetusia* (pro *Chettusia* Bonaparte 1838) Blyth 1854, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, 23, 216.—Aves.
- Choffatella* Schlumberger 1904, Bull. Soc. géol. France, (4) 4, 763.—Prot.
- Choffatia* Siemiradzki 1898, Palaeontogr., 45, 79, 333.—Moll.
- Choffaticeras* Hyatt 1903, Monogr. U.S. geol. Surv., 44, 37.—Moll.
- Chogada* Moore 1887, Lep. Ceylon, 3, 415.—Lep.
- Chogania* Laboissière 1930, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 99, 355.—Col.
- Cholia* Walcott 1920, Smithson. misc. Coll., 67, 291.—Spong.
- Choiichephilum* Ameghino 1899, Sin. geol.-pal. Argent., Suppl., 5.—Mamm.
- Choilisanus* Reitter 1912, Wien. ent. Ztg., 31, 50.—Col.
- Choilodon* Filhol 1888, Bull. Soc. philom. Paris, (7) 12, 18.—Mamm.
- Choiropithecus* Reichenbach [1863], Vollständ. Naturgesch. Affen, 151.—Mamm.
- Choiropotamus* Gray 1843, List Spec. Mamm. Coll. Brit. Mus., 185 (as *Koiropotamus* p. xxvii).—Mamm. (nec *Chaeropotamus* Desmarest 1822 see *Potamochoerus* Gray 1854).
- Choirotherium* (pro *Chaero*- Cautley & Falconer 1836) de Blainville 1847, Ostéogr., Sus, 191.—Mamm.
- Chokkirius* Kôno 1929, Trans. Sapporo nat. Hist. Soc., 10, 136.—Col.
- Cholaepus* (pro *Joepus* Illiger 1811) Gray 1825, Ann. Phil., [2] 10, 343.—Mamm.
- Cholaster* Worthen & Miller 1883, Geol. Surv. Illinois, 7, 328.—Echin.
- Choleia* (pro *Chloeia* Lamarck 1818) Quatrefages [1866], in Quatrefages (Vaillant), Hist. nat. Annel., 1, 1865, 412.—Verm. (Polych.).
- Choleopus* (pro *Joepus* Illiger 1811) Ameghino 1908, An. Mus. Buenos Aires, (3) 10, 27.—Mamm.
- Choleothrips* Moulton 1927, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, 52, 155.—Thysanopt.
- Cholepotes* Odhner 1911, Result. Swed. Exp. Egypt., 4, no. 23, 16.—Verm. (Trem.).
- Cholepus* (pro *Joepus* Illiger 1811) Sélys 1839, Etud. Micromm., 136.—Mamm.
- Cholera* (err. pro *Leva* Latreille 1796) Latreille (1802), Sonnini's Buffon, Ins., 3, 121.—Col.
- Cholerastoma* Mohnike 1871, Arch. Naturgesch., 37, Abt. 1, 315.—Col.
- Cholerophytum* Debey 1867, D. Klinik, 19, 47.—Verm. (Nema.).
- Cholerus* Thomson 1859, Skand. Coleopt., 1, 62; 1862, 4, 91.—Col.
- Choleva* Latreille 1796, Préc. Car. Ins., 14.—Col.
- Cholevinus* Reitter 1901, Dtsch. ent. Z., 1901, 39.—Col.
- Cholevocera* (emend. pro *lovocera* Motschoulsky 1838) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Col.
- Cholevodes* Portevin 1928, Encycl. ent., Sér. B.I, Col. 3, 1.—Col.
- Cholevomorpha* Blackburn 1891, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. S. Australia, 19, 89.—Col.
- Cholevopsis* Jeannel 1922, Arch. Zool. exp. gén. Paris, 61, 43, 68.—Col.
- Cholidya* Farran 1914, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) 13, 473.—Crust.
- Cholimma* Walker [1863], J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., 7 (1864), 60.—Lep.
- Cholinambates* Casey 1922, Mem. Col., 10, 6.—Col.
- Cholinobaris* Casey 1920, Mem. Col., 9, 391.—Col.
- Cholipus* Dejean 1834, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, (3), 206 [*n.n.*]; Pascoe 1866, J. Ent. Lond., 2, 471.—Col.
- Cholius* Guenée 1845, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) 3, 332.—Lep.
- Chollides* Thomson 1877, Rev. Mag. Zool., (3) 5, 264.—Col.
- Cholobochyla* (pro *Colo*- Huebner 1825) Huebner 1826, Verz. bekannt. Schmett., Anz., 57.—Lep.
- Cholocrinus* Springer 1906, J. Geol., 14, 515, 517.—Echin.
- Cholodkovskya* Boerner 1909, Cholodkovskya, 1; 1909, Mitt. biol. Anst. Berlin, 8, 52.—Hem.
- Cholodus* St. John & Worthen 1875, Geol. Surv. Illinois, 6, 415.—Pisces.

- Choloepus* Illiger 1811, Prod., 108.—Mamm.  
*Chologaster* Agassiz 1853, Amer. J. Sci., 16, 135.—Pisces.  
*Cholomiza* Prout 1916, Novit. zool., 23, 48.—Lep.  
*Cholomus* Roelofs 1880, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 23, C.R., xl.—Col.  
*Cholomyia* Bigot 1884, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (6) 4, Bull., xxxvii.—Dipt.  
*Cholopilus* Raymond 1924, Proc. Boston Soc. nat. Hist., 37, 447.—Trilobita.  
*Cholopus* (emend. pro *Choloepus* Illiger 1811 and *Cholipus* Dejean 1834) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Mamm.; Col.  
*Cholorcoris* (err. pro *Chlorocoris* Spinola 1837) Van Duzee 1932, Pan-Pacific Ent., 8, 93.—Hem.  
*Cholornis* Verreaux 1871, Nouv. Arch. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, 7 (Bull.), 33.—Aves.  
*Cholotis* Meyrick 1911, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, (2) 14, 284.—Lep.  
*Cholotrema* (emend. pro *Xolo-* Rafinesque 1819) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Moll.  
*Cholovocera* Victor [Motschoulsky] 1838, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 1838 (2), 177.—Col.  
*Choluata* Walker [1863], J. Proc. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., 7 (1864), 57.—Lep.  
*Cholula* Distant 1882, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Rhynch. Heteropt., 1, 210.—Hem.  
*Cholus* Germar 1824, Ins. Spec. novae, 1, 212.—Col.  
*Chomataster* Spencer 1913, Phil. Trans. roy. Soc., (B) 204, 128.—Echin.  
*Chomatobius* Humbert & de Saussure 1870, Rev. Mag. Zool., (2) 22, 205.—Myr.  
*Chomatodus* Agassiz (1838), Poiss. Foss., 3, 107.—Pisces.  
*Chomatophilus* Pocock 1896, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Chilop., 39.—Myr.  
*Chomatoseris* Thomas 1935, Geol. Mag., 72, 429.—Coel.  
*Chometokadmon* Costa 1864, Atti Accad. Pontaniana, 8, 15.—Rept.  
*Chonala* Moore 1893, Lep. Ind., 2, 14.—Lep.  
*Chonaphe* Cook 1904, Harriman Alaska Exp., 8 (Ins. 1), 55.—Myr.  
*Chonaxis* Milne-Edwards & Haime 1851, Arch. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, 5, 173.—Coel.  
*Choncalcyon* (pro *Chouc-* Lesson 1830) Gray 1846, Gen. Birds, 1, 77, 78.—Aves.  
*Chonchosomum* (pro *Conch-* Railliet 1896) Galli-Valerio 1901, Bull. Soc. Vaudoise, (4) 37, 364.—Verm. (Trem.).  
*Chondestes* Swainson 1827, Phil. Mag., (N.S.) 1 (6), 435.—Aves.  
*Chondracanthodes* (Wilson MS.) Oakley 1930, Parasitology, 22, 199.—Crust.  
*Chondracanthopsis* (Wilson MS.) Oakley 1930, Parasitology, 22, 196.—Crust.  
*Chondracanthus* Delaroche 1811, N. Bull. Sci. Soc. philom. Paris, 2 (44), 270.—Crust.  
*Chondrachorutes* Wahlgren 1906, Ergeb. Schwed. Südp.-Exped., 5 (9), 5.—Collemb.  
*Chondracris* Uvarov 1934, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) 14, 105.—Orth.  
*Chondractinia* Luetken 1861, Vidensk. Medd. Naturh. Foren., (2) 2, 188.—Coel.  
*Chondranthus* Migot & Portmann 1926, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, 182, 87.—Coel.  
*Chondras* Gray 1821, London Med. Reposit., 15, 239.—Moll.  
*Chondraster* Verrill 1895, Amer. J. Sci., 49, 138.—Echin.  
*Chondrella* Pease 1871, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1871, 465.—Moll.  
*Chondrenchelys* Traquair 1888, Geol. Mag., (3) 5, 103.—Pisces.  
*Chondressus* Bates 1886, Ent. mon. Mag., 22, 192.—Col.  
*Chondria* Gorham 1888, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1887, 651.—Col.  
*Chondrilla* Schmidt 1862, Spong. Adriat., 38.—Spong.  
*Chondrillastra* Topsent 1918, Arch. zool. exp. gén. Paris, 57, 603.—Spong.  
*Chondrina* (emend. pro *-drus* Cuvier 1817) Reichenbach 1828, Zoologie, 1, 93.—Moll.  
*Chondrioderma* Rostafiński 1873, Vers. Syst. Mycetozen, 13.—Prot.  
*Chondriophyllum* Schrammen 1924, Monogr. Geol. Palaeont., (1) 2, 126.—Spong.  
*Chondrites* Sternberg 1833, Versuch Flora Vorwelt, No. 5-6, 25.—*Inc. sed.*  
*Chondrites* M'Coy 1848, Quart. J. geol. Soc. London, 4, 223.—*Inc. sed.*  
*Chondritis* (pro *-les* Sternberg 1833) Goeppert 1847, N. Jahrb. Min., 1847, 681.—*Inc. sed.*  
*Chondritortus* Monterosato 1908, in Cecconi, Boll. Mus. Zool. Anat. comp. Torino, 23, no. 583, 7.—Moll.  
*Chondrobunus* Loman 1902, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., 16, 207.—Arachn.  
*Chondrocantus* (pro *Chondrac-* Delaroche 1811) Risso 1826, H.N. Eur. mérid., 5, 137.—Crust.  
*Chondrocarpus* Bassett-Smith 1903, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1903 (1), 104.—Crust.  
*Chondrocephalus* Kuwert 1896, Novit. zool., 3, 221.—Col.  
*Chondrocera* de Laporte 1832, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool., 2, 44.—Hem.  
*Chondroceras* Mascke 1906, Stephanoceras-Verwandten ... N. Dtschl., 19, 24, 33.—Moll.  
*Chondrocerithium* (Monterosato MS.) Cossmann 1906, Essais Paléoconch., 7, 82.—Moll.  
*Chondrochilus* see *Chondrochylus*.  
*Chondrochladia* (pro *-cladia* Thomson 1873) Filhol 1885, Vie Fond de la Mer, 277.—Spong.

- Chondrochylus* Heckel 1843, in Russegger, Reise, 1 (2), 1031 (as *Chondrochilus* p. 1077).—Pisces.
- Chondrocidaris* Agassiz 1863, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, 1, 18.—Echin.
- Chondrocladia* Thomson 1873, Depths Sea, 188.—Spong.
- Chondrocloea* Ostergren 1898, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockh., 55, no. 2, 113.—Echin.
- Chondrocranaus* Roewer 1932, Arch. Naturgesch., (N.F.) 1, 341.—Arachn.
- Chondrocyclus* Ancey 1898, Ann. Mus. Hist. nat. Marseille, (2) 1 (1), 136.—Moll.
- Chondrodactis* Wassilieff 1908, Abh. Bayer. Akad., Suppl., 1, 35.—Coel.
- Chondrodactylus* Peters 1870, MonatsBer. Akad. Wiss. Berlin, 1870, 110.—Rept.
- Chondrodela* Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 78 [n.n.].—Rept.
- Chondrodera* Karsch 1890, Ent. Nachr., 16, 266, 273.—Orth.
- Chondrodera* Melichar 1912, Abh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, 7, 157 (as *Chendrodera* p. 29).—Hem.
- Chondroderella* Hebard 1923, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 74, 1922, 209.—Orth.
- Chondrodesmus* Silvestri 1897, Boll. Mus. Torino, 12, no. 305, 12.—Myr.
- Chondrodonta* Stanton 1901, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 24, 301.—Moll.
- Chondrohierax* Lesson 1843, Echo Monde Savant, 10, 61.—Aves.
- Chondrolepis* Mabile 1904, Gen. Insect., 17 (C), 170.—Lep.
- Chondrolophus* Bergroth 1895, Rev. Ent. franç., 14, 148.—Hem.
- Chondromela* Weise 1915, Dtsch. ent. Z., 1915, 435.—Col.
- Chondrometopum* Hendel 1909, Dtsch. ent. Z., 1909, Beih., 9.—Dipt.
- Chondrometra* Clark 1917, J. Washington Acad. Sci., 6, 608.—Echin.
- Chondromorpha* Silvestri 1897, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 41, 356.—Myr.
- Chondronema* Christie & Chitwood 1931, J. Washington Acad. Sci., 21, 356.—Verm. (Nema.).
- Chondronephila* Dahl 1911, Zool. Anz., 37, 275.—Arachn.
- Chondronotus* Rafinesque 1814, Specchio Sci., 2 (12), 163.—Echin.
- Chondroparia* Lorenz 1906, Z. dtsch. geol. Ges., 58, 67.—Trilobita.
- Chondrophellia* Carlgren 1925, Ark. Zool., 17B, no. 4, 6.—Coel.
- Chondrophios* (n.n. pro *Gymnops* Blanford 1870) Blanford 1873, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, 42 (2), 144.—Rept.
- Chondroplax* Thiele 1893, in Troschel, Gebiss Schneck., 2, 363.—Moll.
- Chondropleura* Thiele 1906, Wiss. Ergeb. dtsch. Tiefsee-Exped., 9, 334.—Moll.
- Chondropleuratypus* Bergenhayn 1930, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., (3) 9, no. 3, 19.—Moll.
- Chondroplites* Gill 1862, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1862, 126.—Pisces.
- Chondropoma* Pfeiffer 1847, Z. Malakoz., 124.—Moll.
- Chondropomartes* Henderson & Bartsch 1920, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 58, 55, 60.—Moll.
- Chondropomatus* Henderson & Bartsch 1920, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 58, 55, 59.—Moll.
- Chondropomella* Bartsch 1932, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 81, art. 6, 2.—Moll.
- Chondropometes* Henderson & Bartsch 1920, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 58, 55, 60.—Moll.
- Chondropomium* Henderson & Bartsch 1920, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 58, 55, 60.—Moll.
- Chondropomorus* Henderson & Bartsch 1920, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 58, 55, 61.—Moll.
- Chondropsis* Carter 1886, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (5) 17, 45 [n.n.], 122.—Spong.
- Chondroptera* Bergroth 1910, Wien. ent. Ztg., 29, 238.—Hem.
- Chondropus* Greeff 1873, S. B. Ges. Naturw. Marburg, 1873, no. 5, 58.—Prot.
- Chondropyga* Kraatz 1880, Dtsch. ent. Z., 24, 203.—Col.
- Chondropython* Meyer 1874, MonatsBer. Akad. Wiss. Berlin, 1874, 134.—Rept.
- Chondrorhynchus* Fischer 1814, Zoogn., ed. 3, 3, 142.—Mamm.
- Chondrorhynchus* Heckel 1843, in Russegger, Reise, 1 (2), 1031.—Pisces.
- Chondrorrhina* Kraatz 1880, Ent. Monbl., 2, 26.—Col.
- Chondrosepia* Rueppell & Leuckart 1830 vel 1831, Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.) Wirbellose Thiere, 21.—Moll.
- Chondrosia* Nardo 1847, Atti R. Ist. Veneto, 6, 272.—Spong.
- Chondrospongia* (pro *Cartilospongia* Bowerbank 1845) Bronn 1859, Klass. Ordn. Thierreichs., 1, 22.—Spong.
- Chondrosoma* Anker 1854, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, 4, S.B., 111.—Lep.
- Chondrosta* (err. pro *-sia* Nardo 1847) Topsent 1895, Arch. Zool. exp. gén. Paris, (3) 3, 590.—Spong.
- Chondrostachys* Macdonald 1858, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (3) 1, 404.—Tunicata.
- Chondrostagon* Babudieri 1932, Arch. Zool. Torino, 17, 1.—Prot.
- Chondrostega* Lederer 1858, Wien. ent. Monatschr., 2, 143.—Lep.
- Chondrostege* (err. pro *-ga* Lederer 1858) Pagenstecher 1909, Geogr. Verbr. Schmett., 436.—Lep.
- Chondrostegoides* Aurivillius 1905, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1905, 324.—Lep.
- Chondrosteosaurus* Owen 1876, (Pal. Soc. Monogr.), Rep. Wealden Purbeck, Suppl. 7, 1, 5.—Rept.
- Chondrostes* Gistel [1847], Handb. Naturges., 1850, 617; 1848, Nat. Thierr., 188.—Prot.
- Chondrostethus* Kirby 1896, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, (2) 6, 455.—Orth.



- Chondrosteus* Egerton 1841, Foss. Fish Enniskillen, [1] [n.n.]; Agassiz (1844), Poiss. Foss., 2 (2), 280 [n.n.]; Egerton 1858, Phil. Trans., 148, 871.—Pisces.
- Chondrostoma* Agassiz 1832, N. Jahrb. Min., 3, 132; 1836, Mém. Soc. Sci. nat. Neuchâtel, 1, 1835, 38.—Pisces.
- Chondrostomus* Heckel [non Agassiz 1832] 1843, in Russegger, Reise, 1 (2), 1030.—Pisces.
- Chondrostoma* Guerich 1906, Mém. Mus. Belgique, 3 (4), 28, 45.—Coel.
- Chondroteuthis* Bode 1933, Jahrb. Niedersächs. geol. Ver., 25, 33, 55.—Moll.
- Chondrotheca* Lesne 1910, Bull. Mus. Paris, 16, 305.—Col.
- Chondrothyra* Henderson & Bartsch 1920, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 58, 56, 62.—Moll.
- Chondrothyretes* Henderson & Bartsch 1920, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 58, 56, 64.—Moll.
- Chondrothyrium* Henderson & Bartsch 1920, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 58, 56, 63.—Moll.
- Chondrothyroma* Henderson & Bartsch 1920, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 58, 56, 63.—Moll.
- Chondrotus* Cope 1887, Amer. Natural., 21, 87, 88.—Amph.
- Chondrula* Beck 1837, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred., (1) 87.—Moll.
- Chondrulopsina* (n.n. pro *Chondrulopsis* Westerlund 1902) Lindholm 1925, Arch. Molluskenk., 57, 30.—Moll.
- Chondrulopsis* Westerlund 1887, Faun. Palæarct. Reg. Binnenconch., 3, 66.—Moll.
- Chondrulopsis* Westerlund 1902, Rada Jugoslav. Akad., 151, 104.—Moll. (See *Chondrulopsina* Lindholm 1925.)
- Chondrulus* Westerlund 1887, Faun. Palæarct. Reg. Binnenconch., 3, 2, 35.—Moll.
- Chondrus* Cuvier 1817, R. Anim., 2, 408.—Moll.
- Chone* Krøyer 1856, Ofvers. Danske Selsk., 1856, 13, 33.—Verm. (Polych.).
- Chonechiton* (Carpenter MS.) Dall 1882, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 4, 280, 281.—Moll.
- Choneiulus* Broelemann 1921, Arch. Zool. exp. gén. Paris, 60, Notes et Rev., No. 1, 4.—Arachn.
- Chonelasma* Schulze 1885, Rep. Voy. Challenger, Narr., 1, 451 [n.n.]; 1886, Abh. Akad. Wiss. Berlin, 1886, 76.—Spong.
- Chonella* Zittel 1878, Abh. math.-phys. Cl. bayer. Akad. Wiss., 13, Abt. 1, 116.—Spong.
- Chonembla* Say 1824, in Keating, Exp. Peter River, 2, 253; 1825, ed. London, (App.), 3.—Coel.
- Chonemonas* Perty 1849, Mitt. naturf. Ges. Bern, 1849, 29.—Prot.
- Chonephilus* Sars 1862, Forh. Vidensk.-Selsk. Christiania, 1861, 140.—Crust.
- Choneplax* (Carpenter MS.) Dall 1878, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 1, 299 [n.n.]; 1882, 4, 285, 288.—Moll.
- Choneplaxtypus* Bergenhayn 1930, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., (3) 9, no. 3, 37.—Moll.
- Chonerhinos* Bleeker 1854, Natuurk. Tijdschr. Nederl. Ind., 7, 259 [n.n.].—Pisces.
- Chonerhinus* (pro -nos Bleeker 1854) Bleeker 1865, Atlas ichthyol., 5, 49.—Pisces.
- Chonespondylus* Leidy 1868, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1868, 178.—Rept.
- Chonestomum* see *Chonostomum*.
- Chonetella* Waagen 1884, Palaeont. Indica, (13) 1, fasc. 4, 613, 657.—Brach.
- Chonetella* Krotow 1885, Trans. Soc. nat. imp. Univ. Kazan, 13, no. 5, 274.—Brach. (See *Chonetina* Krotow 1888.)
- Chonetes* Fischer de Waldheim 1830, Oryct. Gouv. Moscou, explan. pl. xxvi.—Brach.
- Chonetes* Whitfield 1905, Bull. Amer. Mus., 21, 298.—Spong.
- Chonetina* (n.n. pro *Chonetella* Krotow 1885) Krotow 1888, Trudy geol. Kom., 6, 500.—Brach.
- Chonetipustula* PaECKELMANN 1931, Abh. preuss. Geol. LdAnst., 136, 31.—Brach.
- Chonetoidea* Jones 1928, Mem. geol. Surv. U.K., Pal., 1 (5), 389, 393, 400.—Brach.
- Chonetus* (pro -tes Fischer 1830) Paetel 1875, Fam. Gatt. Moll., 42.—Brach.
- Choneziphius* Duvernoy 1851, Ann. Sci. nat., (3) Zool., 15, 61.—Mamm.
- Choniangium* Raillet, Henry & Bauche 1914, Bull. Soc. Path. exot., 7, 207.—Verm. (Nema.).
- Choniocardia* Cossmann 1904, Bull. Soc. Sci. nat. Ouest France, (2) 4, 209.—Moll.
- Choniognathus* Rathbun 1932, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, 45, 33.—Crust.
- Choniolaimus* Ditlevsen 1919, Vidensk. Medd. naturh. Foren., 70, 185.—Verm. (Nema.).
- Chonionotus* Jordan 1854, in Jordan & Meyer, Palaeontogr., 4 (1), 12.—Myr.
- Choniopora* Schauroth 1854, Z. dtsh. geol. Ges., 6, 546.—Brach.
- Choniosphaera* Connolly 1929, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1929, 415.—Crust.
- Chonistoma* Hansen 1887 [Sep. 1886], Dijnphna Udb., 271.—Crust.
- Chonocephalus* Wandoleck 1898, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., 11, 428.—Dipt.
- Chonocotyle* Novák 1891, Abh. Böhm. Ges., (7) 4 (6), 8.—? Moll.
- Chonodesmus* Cook 1896, Brandtia, fasc. 5, 23.—Myr.
- Chonograptus* (pro *Cho*- Nicholson 1873) Miller 1877, Amer. palaeoz. Foss., 48.—Coel.
- Chonopectus* Hall & Clarke 1892, Palaeont. N. York, 8 (1), 312.—Brach.
- Chonopeltis* Thiele 1900, Zool. Anz., 23, 46.—Crust.
- Chonophorus* Poey 1860, Mem. Cuba, 2, 274.—Pisces (nec *Conophorus* Meigen 1803 see *Awaous* Steindachner 1860).

- Chonophyllum* Milne-Edwards & Haime 1850, Brit. Foss. Corals (Pal. Soc., 3), lxx.—Coel.
- Chonophyma* Oppliger 1921, Actes Soc. Helvet. sci. nat., 101, 204.—Spong.
- Chonosia* Distant 1905, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) 15, 481.—Hem.
- Chonostegites* Milne-Edwards & Haime 1851, Arch. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, 5, 156.—Coel.
- Chonostoma* (pro *-mum* Schmarda 1859) Graff 1882, Monogr. Turbell., 1, 371.—Verm. (Turb.).
- Chonostomum* Schmarda 1859, N. wirbell. Thiere, 1 (1), pl. 1, 4 (as *Chonestomum* pl. 1 fig. 13).—Verm. (Turb.).
- Chonostropheus* Prell 1925, Z. Morph. Oekol. Tiere, 3, 780.—Col.
- Chonostrophia* Hall & Clarke 1892, Palaeont. N. York, 8 (1), 310.—Brach.
- Chonothrips* John 1924, Ent. Mitt., 13, 9.—Thysanopt.
- Chontalia* Bates 1872, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1872, 233.—Col.
- Chontalia* (pro *Hontalia* Cameron 1884) Schulz 1906, Spolia hym., 149.—Hym.
- Choorechillum* Lucas 1901, Proc. roy. Soc. Queensland, 16, 73.—Lep.
- Chopardia* Surcouf 1919, N. Arch. Mus. Paris, 6, 79.—Dipt.
- Chopardiella* Giglio-Tos 1914, Boll. Mus. Torino, 29, no. 684, 5, 37.—Orth.
- Chopardina* Uvarov 1921, Ent. mon. Mag., 57, 206.—Orth.
- Chopardina* Hebard 1928, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., 54, 260.—Orth. (See *Hebardinella* Chopard 1931.)
- Chopinopsetta* (n.n. pro *Eucitharus* Gill 1889) Whitley 1931, Australian Zool., 6, 322.—Pisces.
- Chopis* (ex Lesson vernac.) Agassiz 1845, Nom. Zool. (Aves).—Aves.
- Chopis* (Verreaux MS.) Bonaparte 1850, Consp. gen. Avium, 1, 425.—Aves.
- Choporus* (emend. pro *Bakerina* Bory 1827) Gistel 1848, Nat. Thierr., viii.—Prot.
- Chopraia* Prashad & Mukerji 1929, Rec. Indian Mus., 31, 188.—Pisces.
- Chora* Walker 1862, J. Proc. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., 6, 188.—Lep.
- Choragia* (err. pro *Char-* Walker 1856) Pagenstecher 1909, Geogr. Verbr. Schmett., 418.—Lep.
- Choragus* Kirby 1819, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, 12 (2), 447.—Col.
- Choranesa* Moore 1892, Lep. Ind., 1, 270.—Lep.
- Choranthus* Scudder 1872, Ann. Rep. Trustees Peabody Acad. Sci., 4 (1871), 79.—Lep.
- Chorasmus* Bates 1868, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1868, 310.—Col.
- Chorasus* Sharp 1882, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1882, 79.—Col.
- Chorcus* (pro *Choreia* Westwood 1833) Dahlbom 1857, Ofvers. Vetensk. Akad. Förh. Handl., 14, 293.—Hym.
- Chordates* Snellen 1877, Tijdschr. Ent., 20, 49.—Lep.
- Chordediles* (emend. pro *-deles* Swainson 1832) Cabanis 1847, Arch. Naturgesch., 13 (1), 346.—Aves.
- Chordedilis* (pro *-deles* Swainson 1832) Giebel 1877, Thesaur. Orn., 3, 742.—Aves.
- Chordeiles* Swainson [1832], in Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer., 2, 1831, 337.—Aves.
- Chordeilus* (pro *-les* Swainson 1832) Gray 1840, List Gen. Birds, 7.—Aves.
- Chordeuma* Koch 1847, Krit. Revision Insect. Dtschl., 51.—Myr.
- Chordeuma* Jungersen 1912, Rep. Brit. Ass. (Dundee, 1912), Abstr. Sect. D, 2.—Crust. (See *Chordeumium* Stephensen 1918.)
- Chordeumella* Verhoeff 1897, Arch. Naturgesch., 63 (1), 131, 151.—Myr.
- Chordeumium* (n.n. pro *Chordeuma* Jungersen 1912) Stephensen 1918, Vidensk. Medd. naturh. Foren. Kbh., 69, 269.—Crust.
- Chordiles* (? pro *-deles* Swainson 1832) Tschudi 1846, Fauna Peru. (Orn.), 130.—Aves.
- Chordodera* Burmeister 1842, Handb. Ent., 3, 202.—Col.
- Chordodes* Creplin 1847, N. Notiz. Geb. Nat. Heilk. (Weimar), 3 (11), 161.—Verm. (Gord.).
- Chordodiolus* Heinze 1935, Zool. Anz., 111, 30–32.—Verm. (Gord.).
- Chordonota* Gerstaecker 1857, Linn. Ent., 11, 311.—Dipt.
- Chordotus* Haeckel 1879, Schöpfungsgesch., ed. 7, 468.—Tunicata.
- Chorea* Haldeman 1847, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 3 (7), 150.—Col.
- Chorebidea* Viereck 1914, Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., 83, 32.—Hym.
- Chorebus* Haliday 1833, Entom. Mag., 1 (3), 264.—Hym.
- Choredhyla* (n.n. pro *Charidhylas* Gray 1855) Jerdon 1862, Birds Ind., 1, 484.—Aves.
- Chorega* (n.n. pro *Melania* Meigen 1838) Gistel 1848, Nat. Thierr., ix.—Dipt.
- Choregia* Zeller 1875, Reise Novara, Zool. 2, Abt. 2, Lep. Het., Explan. Pls. cviii–cxl, 6; 1877, Horae Soc. ent. ross., 13, 191.—Lep. (Glyphipterygid.).
- Choregia* Warren 1899, Novit. zool., 6, 300.—Lep. (Geometrid.).
- Choregon* (n.n. pro *Thymallus* Cuvier 1829) Minding 1832, Lehrb. Naturg. Fische, 119.—Pisces.
- Choreia* Westwood 1833, Mag. nat. Hist., 6, 122.—Hym.
- Choreis* (err. pro *Chorus* Gray 1847) Paetel 1875, Fam. Gatt. Moll., 42.—Moll.
- Choreius* (pro *Choreia* Westwood 1833) Westwood 1837, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., (3) 10 (63), 442.—Hym.

- Chorenta** (n.n. pro *Anacanthus* Audinet-Serville 1832) Gistl 1848, Nat. Thierr., viii.—Col.
- Choreodromia** Frey 1922, Notulae Ent., 2, 3.—Dipt.
- Choresine** Pascoe 1860, J. Ent. Lond., 1, 49.—Col.
- Choreus** (pro *-reia* Westwood 1833) Walker 1846, List Hym. Coll. Brit. Mus., 1, 99.—Hym.
- Choreutes** Treitschke 1835, Schmett., 10 (3), 31.—Lep.
- Choreutes** Burmeister 1838, Handb. Ent., 2 (2), 449.—Collemb.
- Choreutidia** Sauber 1902, in Semper, Reis. Philipp., (2) 6, 702.—Lep.
- Choreutis** Huebner [1825], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (24) 373.—Lep.
- Chorezmia** Zimin 1928, Bull. Inst. Zool. appl. Phytopath., Leningrad, 4, 34.—Dipt.
- Chorezmomyia** Rohdendorf 1935, in Lindner, Flieg. palaearct. Reg., 64H, 104.—Dipt.
- Choria** (emend. pro *-reia* Westwood 1833) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Hym.
- Choria** (pro *Ghoria* Moore 1878) Schaus 1894, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1894, 240.—Lep.
- Choriactis** McMurrich 1905, Zool. Jahrb., Suppl., 6, 272.—Coel.
- Choriaster** Luetken 1869, Cat. Mus. Godeffroy, 4, 35.—Echin.
- Choricotile** (pro *-tyle* Beneden & Hesse 1863) Parona & Perugia 1889, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, 27, 743.—Verm. (Trem.).
- Choricotyle** Beneden & Hesse 1863, Rech. Bdell. Hirud. Trém., 96, 109.—Verm.
- Choridactylodes** Gilchrist 1904 [sep. 1902], Mar. Invest. S. Afr., 2, 101.—Pisces.
- Choridactylus** Richardson (1848), Zool. "Samarang" (Fish), 8.—Pisces.
- Choridesmus** Cook 1885, Amer. Natural., 30, 418.—Myr.
- Choridis** Boisduval 1870, Consid. Lépidopt. Guatemala, 33.—Lep.
- Chorilia** Dana 1851, Amer. J. Sci., (2) 11, 269.—Crust.
- Chorilibinia** Lockington 1877, Proc. Calif. Acad. nat. Sci., 7, 69.—Crust.
- Chorimerium** Behrens 1887, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, 48, 20.—Col.
- Chorimycerus** Cope 1894, Amer. Natural., 28, no. 325, 67.—Pisces.
- Chorina** Baly 1865, Trans. ent. Soc. London, (3) 2, 471.—Col.
- Chorinacus** (pro *-naeus* Holmgren 1856) Cameron 1903, Trans. N. Zealand Inst., 35, 293.—Hym.
- Chorinaeus** Holmgren 1856, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., 1, no. 5, 305, 320.—Hym.
- Chorinea** Gray 1832, in Griffith, Cuvier, An. Kingd. (Ins.), pl. 102.—Lep.
- Chorinemus** Cuvier & Valenciennes 1831, H. N. Poiss., 8, 367.—Pisces.
- Chorinus** (Leach MS.) Latreille 1825, Ency. Méth. (Ins.), 10, 139.—Crust.
- Choriolaus** Bates 1885, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., 5, 283.—Col.
- Chorionotus** Meyer 1853, N. Jahrb. Min., 1853, 161.—? Trilobita.
- Choriotpes** Gervais & Beneden 1859, Zool. Meded., 1, 463.—Arachn.
- Choriotis** Bonaparte 1854, Ann. Sci. nat., Paris, Zool. (4) 1, fasc. 3, 148 [n.n.]; Gray 1855, Cat. Gen. Birds Brit. Mus., 109.—Aves.
- Choriphyllum** Audinet-Serville [1838], (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Orthopt., 754.—Orth.
- Choriplx** (n.n. pro *Microplx* Adams & Angas 1864) Pilsbry 1894, Nautilus, 7, 139.—Moll.
- Choriplxtypus** Bergenhayn 1930, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., (3) 9, no. 3, 16.—Moll.
- Choris** Lafèvre 1877, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (5) 7, 123.—Col.
- Chorisastrea** Fromental 1861, Intr. Polyp. foss., 163.—Coel.
- Chorisastrea** Frech 1896, Palaeontographica, 43, 55.—Coel.
- Chorisichius** Foerster 1868, Verh. naturh. Ver. Rheinlande, 25, 168.—Hym.
- Chorisagrion** Morton 1914, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1914, 170.—Odon.
- Chorismodactylus** (pro *Choridac-* Richardson 1848) Guenther 1860, Cat. Fish. Brit. Mus., 2, 89, 151.—Pisces.
- Chorismopel** Chevey 1927, Bull. Mus. Paris, 1927, 222.—Pisces.
- Chorismus** Bate 1888, Rep. Voy. Challenger, Zool., 24, no. 52, 577, 616.—Crust.
- Chorisoblatta** Shelford 1911, Ent. mon. Mag., (2) 22, 155.—Orth.
- Chorisochismus** Brisout de Barneville 1846, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.), 9, 209.—Pisces.
- Chorisodon** Duméril 1853, Mém. Acad. Sci. Inst. France, 23, 494.—Rept.
- Chorisoneura** Brunner von Wattenwyl 1865, Nouv. Syst. Blattaires, 255.—Orth.
- Chorisophthalmus** (Chevrolat MS.) Gemminger & Harold 1873, Cat. Col., 9, no. 2, 2914 [in syn.].—Col.
- Chorisops** Rondani 1856, Dipt. ital. Prodr., 1, 173.—Dipt.
- Chorista** Klug (1836), Ber. Verh. preuss. Akad. Wiss., 1836, 54; (1838), Abh. preuss. Akad. Wiss., 1836, 87.—Mecopt.
- Choristella** Bush 1897, Trans. Connecticut Acad. Arts Sci., 10, 138.—Moll.
- Choristella** Tillyard 1917, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, 42, 208.—Mecopt.
- Choristes** Carpenter 1872, in Dawson, Canad. Natural., (N.S.), 6, 392.—Moll.
- Choristhemis** Tillyard 1910, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, 35, 336, 368.—Odon.

- Choristides* (err. pro *-tites* Fischer 1825) Keferstein 1829, Ztg. Geogn. geol., 8, 43.—Brach.
- Choristima* Tepper 1895, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. S. Australia, 19, 165.—Orth.
- Choristis* (pro *-riotis* Bonaparte 1854) Dubois [1903], Syn. Av., 2, 1904, fasc. 13, 927.—Aves.
- Chorististum* see *Chorististum*.
- Chorististum* Gill 1862, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1862, 15 (also as *Chorististum*).—Pisces.
- Choristites* Fischer de Waldheim 1825, Progr. Séance Publ. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 6.—Brach.
- Choristoceras* Hauer 1866, S.B. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Math.-Naturw. Cl., 52, Abt. 1, 654.—Moll.
- Choristodon* Jonas 1844, Z. Malakozool., 185.—Moll.
- Choristodon* Smith 1849, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Rept.), App., 18.—Rept.
- Choristoma* Cristofori & Jan 1832, Cat. Mus. (Mantissa Test.), 3.—Moll.
- Choristoma* Hartmann 1840, Erd- u. Süssw. Gast., Syst. Uebers.—Moll.
- Choristomma* Stein 1895, Berlin. ent. Z., 40, 138.—Dipt.
- Choristoneura* Lederer 1859, Wien. ent. Monatschr., 3, 242.—Lep.
- Choristoneura* Mabilbe [1890], Ann. Soc. ent. France, (6) 9, 1889, Bull., clvi.—Lep. (See *Daralus* Lindsey 1925.)
- Choristoneura* Ruebsaamen 1892, Berlin. ent. Z., 37, 342.—Dipt. (See *Trotteria* Kieffer 1902.)
- Choristopetalum* Lonsdale 1849, Quart. J. geol. Soc. London, 5, 69.—Bry.
- Choristopsis* Kraatz 1865, Revis. Tenebrion. alten Welt, 227.—Col.
- Choristopsylla* Jordan & Rothschild 1922, Ectoparasites, 1, 231.—Siphonapt.
- Choristopus* Eyton 1838, Mon. Anatidae, 9.—Aves.
- Choristorhinus* Fairmaire 1899, Mém. Soc. zool. France, 12, 23.—Col.
- Choristostialis* Tillyard 1932, Amer. J. Sci., (5) 23, 19.—Neur.
- Choristostigma* Warren 1892, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) 9, 440.—Lep.
- Choristus* Walker 1852, Ins. Saundersiana, 3, 197.—Dipt.
- Chorites* Pascoe 1860, J. Ent. Lond., 1, 114.—Col.
- Chorites* (err. pro *Chloritis* Beck 1837) Paetel 1875, Fam. Gatt. Moll., 42.—Moll.
- Chorizagrotis* Smith 1890, Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., 38, 98.—Lep.
- Chorizaspidiotus* MacGillivray 1921, The Coccidae, 391, 432.—Hem.
- Chorizobranchus* Quatrefages [1866], in Quatrefages (Vaillant), Hist. nat. Annel., 2, 267.—Verm. (Polych.).
- Chorizocarmus* (pro *-cormus* Herdman 1886) Schepotieff 1912, Arch. Naturgesch., 77 (6), no. 1, 18.—Tunicata.
- Chorizocarpa* Michaelsen 1904, Jahrb. Hamburg. Wiss. Anst., 21, 92.—Tunicata.
- Chorizocormus* Herdman 1886, Rep. Voy. Challenger, Zool., 14, no. 38, 345.—Tunicata.
- Chorizogynopora* Reisinger 1924, Zool. Anz., 59, 43.—Verm. (Turb.).
- Chorizomma* Simon 1872, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (5) 2, 220.—Arachn.
- Chorizoope* Cambridge 1871, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1870, 737.—Arachn.
- Chorizopes* (pro *-zoopes* Cambridge 1871) Thorell 1895, Descr. Cat. Spiders Burma, 147.—Arachn.
- Chorizopora* Hincks 1879, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (5) 3, 156.—Bry.
- Chorizops* Ausserer 1871, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, 21, Abh., 144.—Arachn.
- Chorizopsis* Simon 1864, Hist. Aragn., ed. 1, 428.—Arachn.
- Chorocosma* Meyrick (1893), Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, (2) 7, 1892, 560.—Lep.
- Chorodecta* Harold 1875, Coleopt. Hefte, 14, 28.—Col.
- Chorodna* Walker 1860, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 21, 314.—Lep.
- Chorodnodes* Warren 1897, Novit. zool., 4, 103.—Lep.
- Chorodromus* Fitzinger 1843, Syst. Rept., 20.—Rept.
- Choroedocus* (n.n. pro *Demodocus* Stål 1878) Bolivar 1914, Trab. Mus. Madrid, 29, 8.—Orth.
- Choroetypus* (pro *Chorot-* Serville 1839) Burmeister 1840, Z. Ent. (Germar), 2, 56.—Orth.
- Chorolimax* Westerlund 1894, NachrBl. dtsch. malakozool. Ges., 26, 163.—Moll.
- Choromeles* (n.n. pro *Trianeura* Butler 1876) Meyrick 1886, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, (2) 1, 785.—Lep.
- Choronema* Cobb 1920, Contr. Nematology, 238.—Verm. (Nema.).
- Choronoma* Meyrick 1926, Exot. Microlep., 3, 317.—Lep.
- Chorophila* (pro *Chlo-* Semenov 1891) Pic 1917, Mélanges exot.-ent., No. 26, 16.—Col.
- Chorophilus* Baird 1854, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci., Philad., 7, 60.—Amph.
- Chorophyllum* (pro *Choriph-* Serville 1838) Burmeister 1840, Z. Ent. (Germar), 2, 56.—Orth.
- Choropleca* (n.n. pro *Cyane* Chambers 1873) Durrant 1914, in Walsingham, Biol. Centr. Amer., Lep. Het., 4, 366.—Lep.
- Choroproctus* (Kolbe MS.) Gebien 1920, Arch. Naturgesch., 86, A6, 242.—Col.

- Choroscopus Fitzinger 1843, Syst. Rept., 21.—Rept.  
 Chorosoma Curtis 1830, Brit. Entom., 7 (74), no. 297.—Hem.  
 Chorosomella Horváth 1906, Ann. Mus. Hungar., 4, 545.—Hem.  
 Chorotea (pro *Chotorea* Bonaparte 1854) [Newton] 1870, Ibis, (2) 6, 505.—Aves.  
 Choroterpes Eaton 1881, Ent. mon. Mag., 17, 194.—Ephem.  
 Chorotherium (n.n. pro *Agriotherium* Scott 1898) Berg 1899, Comun. Mus. Buenos Aires, 1, fasc. 3, 79.—Mamm.  
 Chorothyse Pascoe 1867, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (3) 19, 307.—Col.  
 Chorotypus Audinet-Serville [1838], (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Orthopt., 1839, 751.—Orth.  
 Chorrera Dyar 1914, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 47, 331.—Lep.  
 Chorsia Walker [1863], J. Proc. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., 7 (1864), 59.—Lep.  
 Chorska (pro *Chourika* Motschoulsky 1839) Gray 1846, Cat. Mamm. Birds Nepal, 126.—Aves.  
 Chortastus Schaufuss 1905, Ins.-Börse, 22, 15.—Col.  
 Chorthippus Fieber 1852, in Kelch, Grundl. Orth. Oberschles., 1; 1853, Lotos, 3, 100.—Orth.  
 Chorthophila (pro *Chorto-* Macquart 1835) Rondani 1856, Dipt. Ital. Prodr., 1, 96.—Dipt.  
 Chortinus Aldrich 1932, Proc. ent. Soc. Washington, 34, 23.—Dipt.  
 Chortippus Fischer de Waldheim 1846, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 19 (4), 482 [n.n.].—Orth. (Cf. *Chorthippus* Fieber 1852.)  
 Chortobius [Dunning & Packard] 1858, Accentuated List Brit. Lep., 5.—Lep.  
 Chortobius Guenée 1859, in Doubleday, Synon. List Brit. Lep., ed. 2, 2.—Lep.  
 Chortodes Tutt 1897, Entomologist, 30, 284.—Lep.  
 Chortoglyphus Berlese 1884, Acar., Myr., Scorp. Ital., fasc. 14, no. 4.—Arachn.  
 Chortocetes Brunner v. Wattenwyl 1893, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, (2) 13, 130 [n.n.]; Brancsik 1895, Jahresh. Ver. Trencs. Com., 17-18, 249.—Orth.  
 Chortologa Koebele 1891, Insect Life, 3, 419.—Orth.  
 Chortomyia Kieffer 1913, Gen. Insect., 152, 63.—Dipt.  
 Chortomys Thomas 1916, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) 18, 241.—Mamm.  
 Chortonoea Hampson 1918, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1918, 80.—Lep.  
 Chortophaga (n.n. pro *Tragocephala* Harris 1842) de Saussure 1884, Mém. Soc. phys. hist. nat. Genève, 28, no. 9, 43, 72.—Orth.  
 Chortophila Macquart 1835, (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Diptères, 2, 323.—Dipt.  
 Chortophilina Karl 1928, in Dahl, Tierw. Deutsch., 13, 205.—Dipt.  
 Chortophilus Amyot 1847, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) 5, 237.—Hem.  
 Chorus Gray 1847, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 15, 136.—Moll.  
 Chorycotyle (pro *-ricotyle* Beneden & Hesse 1863) Parona & Perugia 1890, Atti Soc. Ligust., 1, 66, 240.—Verm. (Trem.).  
 Chorynascidia (pro *Corynascidia* Herdman 1882) Ritter 1912, Int. Congr. Zool., (7) Boston, Proc., 952, 953.—Tunicata.  
 Chosenelix Pilsbry 1927, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 78, 462.—Moll.  
 Chosenia Kobayashi 1934, J. Fac. Sci. Univ. Tokyo, Geol. Min. Geogr. Seismol., 3, 567.—Trilobita.  
 Chosenosemia Doi 1931, J. Chosen nat. Hist. Soc., 12, 52.—Hem.  
 Chosornis de Vis 1889, Proc. roy. Soc. Queensland, 6, 55.—Aves.  
 Chosroës Stebbing 1888, Rep. Voy. Challenger, Zool., 29, no. 67, 1208.—Crust.  
 Chostonectes Sharp 1882, Trans. R. Dublin Soc., (2) 2, 408.—Col.  
 Chotekia China 1935, Arch. Hydrobiol., Suppl., 14, 299.—Hem.  
 Chotorea Bonaparte 1854, Ateneo ital., 2, 127.—Aves. (Cf. *Geniates* Heine & Reichenow 1890.)  
 Choualcayon Lesson 1830, Traité Ornith., (4) 248.—Aves.  
 Chourtha (pro *-ika* Motschoulsky 1839) Gray [1844], Gen. Birds, 3, 1849, 502, 503.—Aves.  
 Chourtkia Motschoulsky 1839, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 1839 (1), 94.—Aves.  
 Chraecocephalus (emend. pro *Chrico-* Eyton 1836) Strickland 1841, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., 7 (41), 40.—Aves.  
 Chramesus Leconte 1868, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., 2, 168.—Col.  
 Chrastoblatta Saussure & Zehntner 1895, Hist. Madag., 23 (1), 17, 20.—Orth.  
 Chremastodus Solier 1851, in Gay, Hist. Chile, 5, 103.—Col.  
 Chremes Buchecker ? 1880, Syst. Ent., Lep., pl. 1.—Lep.  
 Chremistica (pro *-mistica* Stål 1870) Distant 1906, Synon. Cat. Homopt., 32.—Hem.  
 Chremia Robineau-Desvoidy 1863, Hist. nat. Dipt., 2, 335.—Dipt.  
 Chremistica Stål 1870, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockh., 1870, no. 7, 714.—Hem.  
 Chremon Rehn 1930, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., 56, 87.—Orth.  
 Chremylus Haliday 1833, Entom. Mag., 1 (3), 266.—Hym.  
 Chreonomia Pascoe 1867, Trans. ent. Soc. London, (3) 3, 358.—Col.  
 Chreostes Pascoe 1864, J. Ent. Lond., 2, 274.—Col.  
 Chresiona Simon 1903, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 47, 36.—Arachn.  
 Chresmarca Meyrick 1910, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, 35, 219.—Lep.



- Chresmoda* Muenster 1839, in *German, Nova Acta Acad. Caes. Leop. Carol.*, 19 (1), 201.—Orth.
- Chrestobunus* Roewer 1915, *Arch. Naturgesch.*, 80, A12, 164.—Arachn.
- Chrestosema* Foerster 1869, *Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien*, 19, Abh., 355.—Hym.
- Chrestoteleia* Kieffer 1913, *Insecta*, 3, 388.—Hym.
- Chrestotella* Handlirsch 1919, *Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Math.-naturw. Cl.*, 96, 41.—Orth.
- Chrestotes* Scudder 1868, *Geol. Surv. Illinois*, 3, 567.—Protorth.
- Chrestotes* (n.n. pro *Safra* Walker 1864) Butler 1881, *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (5) 7, 401.—Lep.
- Chrétienella* Turati 1921, *Naturalista Sicil.*, 23, 330.—Lep.
- Chrétienia* Spuler 1910, in Hofmann-Spuler, *Schmett. Eur.*, 2, 359.—Lep.
- Chreusa* Cameron 1899, *Mem. Manchester Soc.*, 43, no. 3, 209.—Hym.
- Chrevreulius* (pro *Chre-* Lacaze-Duthiers 1865) Rolleston 1870, *Forms Anim. Life*, 70.—Tunicata.
- Chria* (emend. pro *Chrysopeplis* Dejean 1835) Gistel 1848, *Nat. Thierr.*, xi.—Col.
- Chriacus* Cope 1883, *Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad.*, 1883, 80.—Mamm.
- Chrinorhinus* Rivero 1932, *Proc. New England Zool. Cl.*, 13, 8.—Pisces.
- Chriodes* Foerster 1868, *Verh. naturh. Ver. Rheinlande*, 25, 178.—Hym.
- Chriodorus* Goode & Bean 1882, *Proc. U.S. nat. Mus.*, 5, 431.—Pisces.
- Chriolax* Jordan & Gilbert 1879, *Proc. U.S. nat. Mus.*, 1, 374.—Pisces.
- Chriolepis* Gilbert 1891, *Proc. U.S. nat. Mus.*, 14, no. 880, 557.—Pisces.
- Chriomitra* Lockington 1879, *Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad.*, 1879, 133.—Pisces.
- Chrionema* Gilbert 1905, *Bull. U.S. Fish Comm.*, 23, 1903, no. 2, 645.—Pisces.
- Chrioepis* Jordan 1878, *Bull. U.S. geol. geogr. Surv. Terr.*, 4, 787.—Pisces.
- Chrioeps* Fowler 1916, *Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad.*, 68, 425.—Pisces.
- Chriorhyna* (pro *Criorrhina* Meigen 1822) Rondani 1844, *N. Ann. Bologna*, (2) 2, 456.—Dipt.
- Chriotypus* Pascoe [1874], *J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool.*, 12 (1876), 19.—Col.
- Chrismania* Barnes & McDunnough 1914, *Contr. nat. Hist. Lep. N. America*, 2, 240.—Lep.
- Chrimopteryx* Prout 1910, *Trans. ent. Soc. London*, 1910, 252.—Lep.
- Chrisochloris* (pro *Chrys-* Lacépède 1799) Cuvier 1829, *Dict. Sci. Nat.*, 59, 433.—Mamm.
- Chrisochlorys* (pro *Chrysochloris* Lacépède 1799) Ameghino 1884, *Filogenia*, 14.—Mamm.
- Chrisomela* (pro *Chryso-* L. 1758) Molina 1810, *Sag. stor. nat. Chili*, ed. 2, 182.—Col.
- Chrisophris* (pro *Chryso-* Cuvier 1829) Costa 1856, *Atti Accad. Pontan.*, 7 (1), 39.—Pisces.
- Christadens* (n.n. pro *Ctenodesma* Simpson 1900) Simpson 1914, *Descr. Cat. Naiades*, 1154 (also as *Cristadens*).—Moll.
- Christia* (err. pro *Chirista* Karsch 1893) Sjoestedt 1931, *Ark. Zool.*, 22A, no. 15, 14.—Orth.
- Christianella* (n.n. pro *Armandia* Guiart 1927) Guiart 1931, *Bull. Inst. océanogr. Monaco*, No. 575, 13.—Verm. (Cest.).
- Christiania* Hall & Clarke 1892, *Palaeont. N. York*, 8 (1), 298.—Brach.
- Christiceps* (pro *Cris-* Cuvier & Valenciennes 1836) Castelnau 1872, *Proc. zool. Acclim. Soc. Victoria*, 1, 244.—Pisces.
- Christidia* (pro *Crithida* Gosse 1855) Tauber 1879, *Annul. Dan.*, 95.—Verm. (Polych.).
- Christolepis* (err. pro *Chiasto-* Eichwald 1844) Eichwald 1846, *Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou*, 19 (4), 301.—Pisces.
- Christolia* Brullé 1846, in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon) *Hyménopt.*, 4, 246.—Hym.
- Christolia* Rollier 1909, *Arch. Sci. phys. nat. Genève*, 28, no. 12, 614.—Moll.
- Christolimorpha* Viereck 1913, *Proc. U.S. nat. Mus.*, 44, 564.—Hym.
- Christophersia* James 1910, *Rec. Ind. Mus.*, 4, 103.—Dipt.
- Christophersiomys* Barraud 1923, *Ind. J. med. Res.*, 10, 786.—Dipt.
- Christophia* Ragonot 1887, *Ann. Soc. ent. France*, (6) 7, 233.—Lep. (Pyralid.).
- Christophia* Staudinger 1897, *Dtsch. ent. Z., Lep.*, 10, 25.—Lep. (Geometrid.). (See *Christophiella* Berg 1898.)
- Christophiella* (n.n. pro *Christophia* Staudinger 1897) Berg 1898, *Comun. Mus. nac. Buenos Aires*, 1, no. 1, 17.—Lep.
- Christya* Theobald 1903, *Monogr. Culic.*, 3, 34.—Dipt.
- Christyella* Trevas 1935, *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (10) 16, 77.—Pisces.
- Chritoptes* see *Chritoptes*.
- Chritida* (pro *Crithida* Gosse 1855) Quatrefages [1866], in Quatrefages (Vaillant), *Hist. nat. Annel.*, 2, 1865, 784.—Verm. (Polych.).
- Chritoptes* Geber 1879, *Wien. Med. Presse*, 20, no. 45, 1361 (as *Chritoptes* p. 1429).—Arachn.
- Chrius* Dejean 1821, *Catal. Coléopt.*, 93 [n.n.].—Col.
- Chroantha* Stål 1872, *Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm*, 29, no. 3, 38.—Hem.

- Chroaptomus** Sharp 1885, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., 1 (2), 437.—Col.  
**Chroecocephalus** (emend. pro *Chroico-* Eyton 1836) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Aves.  
**Chroecocephalus** (pro *Chroico-* Eyton 1836) Heine & Reichenow [1890], Nomencl. Mus. Hein., 1882–90, 358.—Aves.  
**Chroecomys** Thomas 1916, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) 18, 340.—Mamm.  
**Chroicocephalus** Eyton 1836 (Jan.), Catal. Brit. Birds, 53; (Mar.) 1836, Hist. rarer Brit. Birds, 57.—Aves.  
**Chroicoptera** Stål 1871, Ofvers. Vetensk. Akad. Förh. Stockholm, 28, 393.—Orth.  
**Chroicocephalus** (pro *Chroico-* Eyton 1836) Reichenbach [1852], Av. Syst., v.—Aves.  
**Chroma** Gray 1832, in Griffith, Cuvier, An. Kingd., 15, pl. 102.—Lep.  
**Chromacilla** Schmidt 1922, Arch. Naturgesch., 88, A6, 84.—Col.  
**Chromacris** Walker 1870, Catal. Dermapt. Saltat. Brit. Mus., 4, 643.—Orth.  
**Chromadora** Bastian 1865, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, 25, 167.—Verm. (Nema.).  
**Chromadorella** Filipjev 1918, Trav. Lab. zool. Sta. biol. Sévastopol, (2) 4, 240, 256.—Verm. (Nema.).  
**Chromadorina** Filipjev 1918, Trav. Lab. zool. Sta. biol. Sévastopol, (2) 4, 211, 226.—Verm. (Nema.).  
**Chromadorissa** Filipjev 1917, Rev. Zool. Russe, 2, 29.—Verm. (Nema.).  
**Chromadorita** Filipjev 1918, Trav. Lab. zool. Sta. biol. Sévastopol, (2) 4, 138.—Verm. (Nema.).  
**Chromadoropsis** Filipjev 1918, Trav. Lab. zool. Sta. biol. Sévastopol, (2) 4, 211, 213.—Verm. (Nema.).  
**Chromagaster** Cobb 1894, Proc. Linn. Soc. N. S. Wales, (2) 8, 416.—Verm. (Nema.).  
**Chromagrion** Needham 1903, Bull. N. York Mus., No. 68, 236, 245.—Odon.  
**Chromalizus** Schmidt 1922, Arch. Naturgesch., 88, A6, 84.—Col.  
**Chromanthias** Whitley 1935, Rec. Australian Mus., 19, 233.—Pisces.  
**Chromaphis** Walker 1870, Zoologist, (2) 5, 2001.—Hem.  
**Chromarcys** Navás 1932, Mem. Accad. Nuovi Lincei, (2) 16, 927.—Ephem.  
**Chromarina** Kreis 1929, Capita Zool., 's Gravenhage, 2 (7), 51.—Verm. (Nema.).  
**Chromasclera** Seidlitz 1898, in Erichson, Naturgesch. Ins. Dtschl., 5 (2), 848, 850.—Col.  
**Chromaspira** see *Chromaspirina*.  
**Chromaspirina** Filipjev 1918, Trav. Lab. zool. Sta. biol. Sévastopol, (2) 4, 229 (as *Chromaspira* pp. 211, 213).—Verm. (Nema.).  
**Chromatanops** Verhoeff 1906, Nova Acta Acad. Leop. Carol., 86, 389.—Myr.  
**Chromatella** Frenzel 1891, Z. wiss. Zool., 53, 338.—Prot.  
**Chromatia** Leconte 1862, Class. Col. N. Amer., 1, 244.—Col.  
**Chromatium** Perty 1852, Kennt. Lebensform., 174.—Prot.  
**Chromatocera** Townsend 1915, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, 28, 21.—Dipt.  
**Chromatociris** Oberholser 1923, Ohio J. Sci., 23, 291.—Aves.  
**Chromatocochlias** (emend. pro *Chromocochlea* Hartmann 1842) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Moll.  
**Chromatoiulus** Verhoeff 1894, Zool. Anz., 16, 480 [n.n.]; 1894, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, 44, Abh., 23.—Myr.  
**Chromatomyia** Hardy 1849, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (2) 4, 390.—Dipt. (Agromyzid.).  
**Chromatomyia** Walker 1849, List Dipt. Coll. Brit. Mus., 4, 801.—Dipt. (Ortalid.).  
**Chromatonema** Fewkes 1882, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, 9 (8), 305.—Coel.  
**Chromatonotus** Hebard 1919, Mem. Amer. ent. Soc., 4, 44.—Orth.  
**Chromatophagus** Kerbert 1884, Tijdschr. Ned. dierk. Ver., 5, 44 [teste J. micr. Soc., (2) 5, 1885, 81, sed non comp.].—Prot.  
**Chromatophania** Brauer & Bergenstamm 1890 [sep. 1889], Denkschr. Akad. Wien, 56 (1), 141.—Dipt.  
**Chromatophora** Reichenbach 1853, Handb. Orn. Scans., 221, 283.—Aves.  
**Chromatopoda** Brauer 1882, Denkschr. Akad. Wien, 44, 78.—Dipt.  
**Chromatoptera** Schummel (1828), Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges., 1827, 66.—Odon.  
**Chromatopterum** Becker 1910, Ann. Mus. Hungar., 8, 413.—Dipt.  
**Chromatoptilia** (emend. pro *Chromoptilia* Westwood 1842) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Col.  
**Chromatosphaera** Pilsbry 1892, in Tryon & Pilsbry, Man. Conch., (2) 7, 169.—Moll.  
**Chromatothrips** Schmutz 1913, S.B. Akad. Wiss. Wien, 122, 1043.—Thysanopt.  
**Chromauges** Gorham 1887, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1887, 361.—Col.  
**Chromaeurytoma** Cameron 1912, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, 36, 648.—Hym.  
**Chromichthys** Duméril [1859], Arch. Mus. Paris, 10, 1858–1861, 257 & pl. 22, fig. 3.—Pisces.  
**Chromidina** Gonder 1905, Arch. Protistenk., 5, 242.—Prot.  
**Chromidoleptes** (emend. pro *Cromileptes* Swainson 1839) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Pisces.  
**Chromidotilapia** Boulenger 1898, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1898, 151.—Pisces.  
**Chromileptes** see *Cromileptes*.  
**Chromis** (Plumier MS.) Lacepède 1802, Hist. Nat. Poiss., 3, 546.—Pisces.

- Chromis* Cuvier [non Lacepède 1802] 1814, Bull. Soc. Sci. philom. Paris, 88.—Pisces.  
*Chromis* Huebner [1819], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (9) 138.—Lep.  
*Chromis* Gronow [non Lacepède 1802, Cuvier 1814] 1854, Cat. Fish. Brit. Mus., 149.—Pisces.  
*Chromobombus* Dalla Torre 1880, Naturhistoriker, 2, 40.—Hym.  
*Chromobrachydesmus* Attems 1912, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, 61, 410.—Myr.  
*Chromocochlea* Hartmann 1842, Erd- u. Süßw. Gast., 137.—Moll.  
*Chromocryptus* Ashmead 1900, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 23, 41.—Hym.  
*Chromoderus* Motschoulsky 1860, Bull. Acad. imp. Sci. St. Pétersb., 2, 540.—Col.  
*Chromodes* Guenée 1854, Hist. nat. Ins., Spec. gén. Lép., 8, 311.—Lep.  
*Chromodora* Motschoulsky 1860, in Schrenck, Reisen u. Forsch. Amur-Lande, 2, Lief. 2, Col., 195.—Col.  
*Chromodora* (pro *madora* Bastian 1865) Villot 1875, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, 80, 680.—Verm. (Nema.).  
*Chromodoridella* Eliot 1905, Proc. malac. Soc. London, 6, 233.—Moll.  
*Chromodoris* Alder & Hancock 1855, Monogr. Brit. nudibr. Moll., 7, App., xvii.—Moll.  
*Chromoealpus* Townsend 1914, Insec. Inscit. menst., 2, 158.—Dipt.  
*Chromogaster* Lauterborn 1893, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., 7, 266.—Verm. (Rotif.).  
*Chromogobius* de Buen 1931, Bull. Soc. Sci. nat. Maroc, 10, 1930, 135.—Pisces.  
*Chromogonia* Melichar 1926, Ann. Mus. nat. Hungar., 23, 342 [*sine sp.*].—Hem.  
*Chromolepida* Cole 1923, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 62, art. 4, 23.—Dipt.  
*Chromolimax* Pini 1876, Bull. Soc. malac. ital., 2, 87.—Moll.  
*Chromomaea* Pascoe 1866, J. Ent. Lond., 2, 490.—Col.  
*Chromomicrodus* Ashmead 1900, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 23, 129.—Hym.  
*Chromonotus* Motschoulsky 1860, Bull. Acad. imp. Sci. St. Pétersb., 2, 540.—Col.  
*Chromophyton* Woronin 1880, Bot. Z., 38, 625.—Prot.  
*Chromoplana* Bock 1922, Ark. Zool., 14, no. 8, 1.—Verm. (Turb.).  
*Chromopterus* Lacordaire 1869, Hist. nat. Ins., Gen. Col., 9, 176.—Col.  
*Chromoptilia* Westwood 1842, Arcana Entom., 1 (8), 128.—Col.  
*Chromosomus* Motschoulsky 1860, Bull. Acad. imp. Sci. St. Pétersb., 2, 540.—Col.  
*Chromoteleia* Ashmead 1893, Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., 45, 209, 211, 219.—Hym.  
*Chromotis* Adams 1863, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (3) 11, 19.—Moll.  
*Chromotydaeus* Berlese 1903, Redia, 1, 252.—Arachn.  
*Chromotydeus* (pro *daeus* Berlese 1903) Trägårdh 1905 [sep. 1904], Fauna arct., 4 (1), 42, 43.—Arachn.  
*Chromoalgus* Kolbe 1897, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, 58, 215.—Col.  
*Chromulina* Cienkowski 1870, Arch. mikr. Anat., 6, 435.—Prot.  
*Chromulinella* Lemmermann 1908, Kryptogamenfl. Brandeb., 3 (3), 418, 421.—Prot.  
*Chromyechinus* (pro *Cro*-Haeckel 1881) Joergensen 1905, in Nordgaard & Joergensen, Bergens Mus. Hydrogr. Invest., 117.—Prot.  
*Chromyomma* (pro *Cro*-Haeckel 1862) Joergensen 1900, Bergens Mus. Aarbog, 1899, no. 6, 59.—Prot.  
*Chromys* (pro *Chromis* Cuvier 1814) Jobert 1877, Ann. Sci. nat. Paris, Zool., (6) 5, no. 8, 1.—Pisces.  
*Chondrostoma* (? err. pro *Cho*-Agassiz 1832) Heckel 1843, in Russegger, Reise, 1 (2), 1030.—Pisces.  
*Chroneba* Stål 1859, Berlin ent. Z., 3, 320.—Hem.  
*Chronogaster* Cobb 1913, J. Washington Acad. Sci., 3, 443.—Verm. (Nema.).  
*Chronos* Robson 1914, Trans. zool. Soc. London, 20, pt. 7, 292.—Moll.  
*Chronozoon* de Vis 1883, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, 8, 395.—Mamm.  
*Chronus* Lewis 1914, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) 14, 285.—Col.  
*Chrocephalus* (pro *Chroico*-Eyton 1836) Sclater & Salvin 1871, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1871, 576.—Aves.  
*Chroomonas* Hansgirt 1885, Bot. Centralbl., 23, 230.—Prot.  
*Chropocilus* Fleutiaux 1902, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 70, 1901, 652.—Col.  
*Chropus* Spence Bate 1888, Rep. Voy. Challenger, 24, 932 [index, but not on p. lxxxix].—? Crust.  
*Chrosioderma* Simon 1897, Hist. Araign., ed. 2, 2, fasc. 1, 61.—Arachn.  
*Chrosiotes* (pro *-thes* Simon 1894) Simon 1901, Rev. Chilena Hist. nat., 5 (1), 18.—Arachn.  
*Chrosiothes* Simon 1894, Hist. Araign., ed. 2, 1, fasc. 3, 521.—Arachn.  
*Chrosis* Guenée 1845, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) 3, 300; Stainton 1859, Manual, 2, 268.—Lep.  
*Chrosis* Candèze 1863, Mém. Soc. Sci. Liège, 17 (Monog. Elatér.), 185.—Col. (See *Elatichrosis* Hyslop 1921.)  
*Chrosomus* Rafinesque 1820 (May), Western Review, 2 (4), 237; 1820 [Dec.], Ichth. Ohiensis, 48.—Pisces.  
*Chrosopus* (pro *Crossopus* Wagler 1832) Temminck [1844], in Siebold, F. Japon. (Mamm.) tab. 5.—Mamm.  
*Chrossochorda* (pro *Cross*-Schimper 1879) Saprota & Marion 1881, Bibl. sci. int., 39, 80.—Inc. sed.

- Chrossorhinus* (pro *Cro-* Mueller & Henle 1837) Smith [1838], Proc. zool. Soc. London, 5, 86.—Pisces.
- Chrossotoechia* Bassler 1935, in Quenstedt, Foss. Cat., 67, 73.—Bry.
- Chrossotoecia* Canu & Lecointre 1925, Mém. Soc. géol. France, (N.S.) 2, mém. 4, 8 [n.n.].—Bry.
- Chrosthiepus* Brunner 1893, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, 33, 137.—Orth.
- Chrostobapta* Warren 1907, Novit. zool., 14, 164.—Lep.
- Chrostogastria* Huebner [1820], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (12), 189.—Lep.
- Chrostosoma* Huebner [1819], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (8), 126.—Lep.
- Chrostus* Candèze 1878, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 21, C.R., clxix.—Col.
- Chrotella* Sollas 1886, Sci. Proc. R. Dublin Soc., (N.S.) 5 (4), 180.—Spong.
- Chrotochlora* Warren 1905, Novit. zool., 12, 317.—Lep.
- Chrotogale* Thomas 1912, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1912, 499.—Mamm.
- Chrotogonus* Audinet-Serville [1838], (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Orthopt., 1839, 702.—Orth.
- Chrotoma* Casey 1892, Ann. N. York Acad., 6, 27.—Col.
- Chrotomys* Thomas 1895, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) 16, 161.—Mamm.
- Chrotopterus* (pro *-terus* Peters 1865) Dobson 1878, Cat. Chiropt. Brit. Mus., 471.—Mamm.
- Chrotopterus* Peters 1865, MonatsBer. Akad. Wiss. Berlin, 1865, 505.—Mamm.
- Chrysallis* (err. pro *Chrysallis* Albers 1850) Bartsch 1932, J. Washington Acad. Sci., 22, 342.—Moll.
- Chryasus* Champion 1908, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., 4 (5), 337.—Col.
- Chrycodonta* (pro *Chryso-* Mitchell 1822) Leuckart 1830, in Ersch & Gruber, Ency., [1] 21, 124.—Amph.
- Chryorhina* (pro *Chriorhyna* Rondani 1844) Rondani 1856, Dipt. ital. Prodr., 1, 205.—Dipt.
- Chrypta* (err. pro *Crypta* Gray 1850) Ihering 1907, An. Mus. nac. Buenos Aires, (3) 7, 589.—Moll.
- Chryptobia* (err. pro *Cryp-* Deshayes 1863) Campana 1890, Atti Soc. Ligustica, 1, no. 2, 139.—Moll.
- Chryptophthalmus* (err. pro *Crypto-* Rafinesque 1814) O.G. Costa 1840, Fauna Regno Nap. (Cat. Crost.), 4.—Crust.
- Chryptospira* (err. pro *Cryp-* Hinds 1844) Jousseaume 1875, Rev. Mag. Zool., 1875, 235.—Moll.
- Chrysacanthia* Lacroise 1923, Bull. Soc. ent. France, 1923, 120.—Neur.
- Chrysaecia* Hampson 1910, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., 9, 182.—Lep.
- Chrysaeglia* Butler 1877, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1877, 356.—Lep.
- Chrysaegliodes* Strand 1912, Arch. Naturgesch., 78 A7, 184.—Lep.
- Chrysaena* (pro *-soena* Bonaparte 1854) Bonaparte 1854, Ann. Sci. nat. Paris, Zool., (4) 1, fasc. 3, 139; Bonaparte [1854], Consp. Av., 2, fasc. 1, 1857, 28.—Aves.
- Chrysaenas* Jacquinot & Pucheran 1853, Voy. Pôle Sud, Zool., 3, Mamm. & Ois., 114.—Aves.
- Chrysaethe* Bates 1873, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (4) 11, 27.—Col.
- Chrysaetus* Sweeting 1837, in Wood, Naturalist, 2 (12), 303.—Aves.
- Chrysaetus* see *Chryseus*.
- Chrysagria* Townsend 1935, Rev. Ent. Rio de Janeiro, 5, 72.—Dipt.
- Chrysailurus* Severtzov 1858, Rev. Mag. Zool., (2) 10, 389.—Mamm.
- Chrysalida* (err. pro *-lida* Carpenter 1856) Moersch 1875, Malak. Bl., 22, 167.—Moll.
- Chrysalidimilax* (err. pro *-domilax* Simroth 1912) [Kobelt] 1914, NachrBl. dtsh. malakozool. Ges., 46, 46.—Moll.
- Chrysalidina* d'Orbigny 1839, in Sagra, Cuba (Foram.), 109.—Prot.
- Chrysalidinella* Schubert 1908, N. Jahrb. Min., Beil., 25, 242, 243.—Prot.
- Chrysalidomilax* Simroth 1912, Mitt. Kaukas. Mus., 6, lief. 1, 75.—Moll.
- Chrysalites* Herrmannsen 1847, Ind. Gen. Malac., 1, 233.—Moll.
- Chrysallactis* Hampson 1900, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., 2, 334.—Lep.
- Chrysallida* Carpenter 1856, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 24, 170.—Moll.
- Chrysallis* Albers 1850, Die Heliceen, 140.—Moll.
- Chrysalogonium* Schubert 1908, N. Jahrb. Min., Beil., 25, 243.—Prot.
- Chrysaloyisia* Navás 1928, Mem. Soc. ent. ital., 6, 87.—Neur.
- Chrysame* Adams 1853, Gen. Moll., 1, 109, 171.—Moll.
- Chrysamma* Karsch 1896, Ent. Nachr., 22, 266.—Lep.
- Chrysammites* (err. pro *-mmonites* Herrmannsen 1847) Paetel 1875, Fam. Gatt. Moll., 43.—Moll.
- Chrysammonites* Herrmannsen 1847, Ind. Gen. Malac., 1, 233.—Moll.
- Chrysamoeba* Klebs 1892, Z. wiss. Zool., 55, 406.—Prot.
- Chrysamoeba* Sack 1909, Abh. Senckenb. Ges., 30, 510, 516.—Dipt.
- Chrysandrena* Hedicke 1933, Mitt. zool. Mus. Berlin, 19, 211.—Hym.
- Chrysantheda* Perty 1833, Del. anim. artic. Brasil., (3) 147.—Hym.
- Chrysanthemyia* Becker 1912, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, 62, 300, 319.—Dipt.

- Chrysanthia* (pro *-sarthia* Schmidt 1844) Schmidt 1846, *Linnaea Entom.*, 1, 125.—Col.
- Chrysanthrax* Osten-Sacken 1886, *Biol. Centr. Amer.*, Zool., Dipt., 1, 121.—Dipt.
- Chrysanympa* Grote 1895, *Proc. Amer. philos. Soc.*, 34, 417.—Lep.
- Chrysaor* de Montfort 1808, *Conch.*, 1, 378.—Moll.
- Chrysaor* Huebner [1809], *Samml. exot. Schmett.*, 1, pl. [161].—Lep.
- Chrysaora* Péron & Lesueur 1810, *Ann. Mus. Hist. nat. (Paris)*, 14 (83), 364.—Coel. (Cf. *Talassocore* Gistel 1848.)
- Chrysaora* Rafinesque 1815, *Analyse*, 135 [n.n.].—Verm. (Polych.).
- Chrysaora* Lamouroux 1821, *Exp. Méth. Polyp.*, 83.—Bry.
- Chrysaore* (pro *-or* Montfort 1808) Reichenbach 1828, *Zool.*, 1, 99.—Moll.
- Chrysapace* Crawley 1924, *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (9) 13, 380.—Hym.
- Chrysaperda* Bates 1881, *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (5) 8, 152.—Col.
- Chrysapsis* Pascher 1910, *Monogr. Abh. intern. Rev. Hydrobiol.*, 1, 11.—? Prot.
- Chrysarachnion* Pascher 1916, *Arch. Protistenk.*, 37, 17.—Prot.
- Chrysarthia* Schmidt 1844, *Cat. Coleopt. Europa*, ed. 2, 46.—Col.
- Chrysarthia* (pro *-thia* Schmidt 1844) Agassiz 1846, *Nomencl. zool.*, Col., 36.—Col.
- Chrysartonia* Swinhoe 1892, *Cat. Lep. Heteroc.*, 1, 57.—Lep.
- Chrysaspidia* Huebner [1821], *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.*, (16), 252.—Lep.
- Chrysaspina* (n.n. pro *Chrysaspis* Kerremans 1893) Théry 1930, *Bull. Soc. Sci. nat. Maroc*, 10, 53.—Col.
- Chrysaspis* Saunders 1869, *Trans. ent. Soc. London*, 1869, 1 [n.n.]; Kerremans 1893, *Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique*, 37, 103.—Col. (See *Chrysaspina* Théry 1930.)
- Chrysasura* Saussure 1887, *Soc. ent.*, 2, 25.—Hym.
- Chrysastra* Hampson 1914, *Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus.*, Suppl., 1, 730.—Lep.
- Chrysator* Montfort 1808, *Conch. syst.*, 1, —.—Moll.
- Chrysauchaena* (pro *-choena* Bonaparte 1855) Gray 1870, *Hand-List Birds*, 2, 236.—Aves.
- Chrysauchaena* Bonaparte 1855, *C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris*, 40, 210.—Aves.
- Chrysaugae* Huebner [1823], *Exot. Schmett.*, 2, Tab. [201].—Lep.
- Chrysauros* Rafinesque 1815, *Analyse*, 76 [n.n.].—Rept.
- Chrysectropa* Bethune-Baker 1911, *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (8) 7, 566.—Lep.
- Chryseida* Spinola 1840, *Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.)*, 3, 18.—Hym.
- Chryseis* Schinz 1822, in Cuvier, *Thierreich*, 2, 438.—Pisces.
- Chrysemys* Gray 1844, *Cat. Tort. Coll. Brit. Mus.*, 27.—Rept.
- Chrysendeton* Grote 1881, *Papilio*, 1, 16.—Lep.
- Chrysenis* Gray 1860, *Proc. zool. Soc. London*, 28, 132.—Rept.
- Chryseria* Robineau-Desvoidy 1863, *Hist. nat. Dipt.*, 2, 288.—Dipt.
- Chryserpes* Pilsbry 1906, in Tryon & Pilsbry, *Man. Conch.*, (2) 18, 71, 228, 231.—Moll.
- Chryserpes* Miller 1915, *Bull. Amer. Mus.*, 34, 517.—Aves.
- Chrysesthes* (Audinet-Serville MS.) Solier 1833, *Ann. Soc. ent. France*, 2, 290.—Col.
- Chrysesthia* (emend. pro *-soesthia* Huebner 1825) Agassiz 1846, *Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.*—Lep.
- Chrysetaerius* Reichensperger 1923, *Mitt. schweiz. ent. Ges.*, 13, 331.—Col.
- Chryseus* Smith 1839, *Dogs*, 1 (Nat. Libr., 25), 167 (as *Chrysaesus* p. 186).—Mamm.
- Chryseuscelus* Voss 1925, *Stettin. ent. Ztg.*, 85, 56.—Col.
- Chryseutria* Hardy 1928, *Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales*, 53, 471.—Dipt.
- Chrysia* Bruand 1850, *Mém. Soc. Emul. Doubs*, 3 (5-6), 44.—Lep.
- Chrysius* Pilsbry 1929, *Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philadelphia*, 80, 585.—Moll.
- Chrysichthys* Bleeker 1858, *Acta Soc. Indo-Néerl.*, 4, 34, 60.—Pisces.
- Chrysidalis* Schiller 1929, *Arch. Protistenk.*, 66, 441.—Prot.
- Chrysidea* Bischoff 1913, *Gen. Insect.*, 151, 34.—Hym.
- Chrysidella* Pascher 1911, *Ber. bot. Ges.*, 29, 194.—Prot.
- Chrysidium* Brauns 1928, *Ent. Mitt.*, 17, 390.—Hym.
- Chrysilis* Westwood 1851, in Doubleday & Westwood, *Gen. diurn. Lep.*, (2), 427.—Lep.
- Chryсила* Thorell 1887, *Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova*, 25, 378.—Arachn.
- Chrysinia* Kirby 1828, *Zool. Journ.*, 3 (12), 523.—Col.
- Chrysiptera* Swainson 1839, *N.H. Fishes*, etc., 2, 171, 216.—Pisces.
- Chrysiridia* Huebner [1823], *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.*, (19), 289.—Lep.
- Chrysis* Linnaeus 1761, *Faun. Suec.*, ed. 2, 414.—Hym.
- Chrysispa* Weise 1897, *Dtsch. ent. Z.*, 1897, 139.—Col.
- Chrysitella* Zeller 1839, *Isis (Oken)*, 1839, 203.—Lep.
- Chrysixidia* (err. pro *-siridia* Huebner 1823) Pagenstecher 1909, *Geogr. Verbr. Schmett.*, 319.—Lep.
- Chrysoamphitrema* Scherffell 1927, *Arch. Protistenk.*, 57, 331, 334.—Prot.
- Chrysoar* (pro *-saor* Montfort 1808) Sowerby 1839, *Conch. Man.*, 23.—Moll.
- Chrysoatomidea* Girault 1913, *Mem. Queensland Mus.*, 2, 144.—Hym.
- Chrysoatomus* Ashmead 1904, *Mem. Carnegie Mus.*, 1, 342, 343.—Hym.
- Chrysobagrus* Boulenger 1899, *Ann. Mus. Congo*, Zool., (1) 1, 40.—Pisces.
- Chrysobalus* Boisduval 1835, in d'Urville, *Voy. "Astrolabe"*, *Ent.*, 2, 267.—Col.
- Chrysobaris* Champion 1909, *Biol. Centr. Amer.*, Zool., Col., 4 (5), 455.—Col.



- Chrysobia* Boisduval 1869, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 12, 52.—Lep.  
*Chrysoblemma* Jakovlev 1889, Horae Soc. ent. ross., 23, 83, 84.—Col.  
*Chrysoblephus* Swainson 1839, N.H. Fishes etc., 2, 221 (as *Chrysoblepus* pp. 171, 442).  
 —Pisces.  
*Chrysoblepus* see *Chrysoblephus*.  
*Chrysobotheris* (pro *-tris* Eschscholtz 1829) Csiki 1912, Rovartani Lapok, 19, 136.  
 —Col.  
*Chrysobothris* (pro *-tris* Eschscholtz 1829) Solier 1833, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 2, 311.—Col.  
*Chrysobotriella* (n.n. pro *Chrysobotrys* Conrad 1926) Strand 1928, Arch. Naturgesch., 92, 1926, A8, 62.—Prot.  
*Chrysobotris* Eschscholtz 1829, Zool. Atlas, 1, 9.—Col.  
*Chrysobotrys* Conrad 1926, Arch. Protistenk., 55, 216.—Prot. (nec *Chrysobotris* Eschscholtz 1829 see *Chrysobotriella* Strand 1928).  
*Chrysobracteum* Netolitzky 1914, Ent. Bl., 10, 166.—Col.  
*Chrysobronchus* Bonaparte 1854, Rev. Mag. Zool., (2) 6, 252.—Aves.  
*Chrysobryrhus* Reitter 1911, Fauna Germ., 3, 159.—Col.  
*Chrysocale* Walker 1854, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 1, 208.—Lep.  
*Chrysocantor* Maynard 1901, Warblers N. England, No. 3, 58.—Aves.  
*Chrysocapsa* Pascher 1912, Arch. Protistenk., 25, 175 [*n.n.*].—Prot.  
*Chrysocarabus* Thomson 1875, Opusc. ent., 7, 692.—Col.  
*Chrysocarnegia* (n.n. pro *Carnegia* Pantocsek 1912) Strand 1929, Acta Univ. Latviensis, 20, 2.—Prot.  
*Chrysocentris* Meyrick 1914, Exot. Microlep., 1, 284.—Lep.  
*Chrysocerca* Weele 1909, Notes Leyden Mus., 31, 75.—Neur.  
*Chrysoceria* Williston 1907, J.N. York ent. Soc., 15, 1.—Dipt.  
*Chrysocerogonia* Rohdendorf 1928, Zool. Anz., 78, 98.—Dipt.  
*Chrysocestis* Huebner 1818, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett., 1, 32.—Lep.  
*Chrysochalcissa* Girault 1915, Mem. Queensland Mus., 4, 328.—Hym.  
*Chrysocharella* Girault 1913, Mem. Queensland Mus., 2, 169.—Hym.  
*Chrysochares* Morawitz 1861, Horae Soc. ent. ross., 1, 160.—Col.  
*Chrysocharis* Foerster 1856, Hym. Studien, 2, 79.—Hym.  
*Chrysocharodeus* Ashmead 1894, J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., 25, 177.—Hym.  
*Chrysocharoideus* Ashmead 1904, Mem. Carnegie Mus., 1, 370.—Hym.  
*Chrysocharomyia* Girault 1915, Mem. Queensland Mus., 3, 207.—Hym.  
*Chrysocheoris* (pro *-chloris* Lacépède 1799) McMurtrie 1834, in Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., 55.—Mamm.  
*Chrysochlamis* (pro *-clamis* Walker 1851) Schiner 1857, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, 7, Abh., 431.—Dipt.  
*Chrysochlamys* (pro *-clamis* Walker 1851) Rondani 1857, Dipt. ital. Prodr., 2, 145.—Dipt.  
*Chrysochlamys* Benderitter 1921, Bull. Soc. ent. France, 1921, 187.—Col.  
*Chrysochloa* Hope 1840, Coleopt. Manual, 3, 165.—Col.  
*Chrysochlora* Latreille 1829, in Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, 5, 486.—Dipt.  
*Chrysochlora* (pro *-ris* Lacépède 1799) de Blainville [1840], Ostéogr., 1 (Insectiv.), 111.—Mamm.  
*Chrysochlozan* (*sic*) Berthold 1827, in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr., 503 (as *Chrysochlore* in Index).—Dipt.  
*Chrysochlore* see *Chrysochlozan*.  
*Chrysochloris* de Lacépède 1799, Tabl. Mamm., 7.—Mamm.  
*Chrysochloroma* Warren 1896, Novit. zool., 3, 288.—Lep.  
*Chrysochlorosia* Hampson 1900, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., 2, 351.—Lep.  
*Chrysochlorus* Loew 1857, Progr. Realsch. Meseritz, N. Beitr. Kennt. Dipt., 5, 48.—Dipt.  
*Chrysochlorys* (pro *-ris* Lacépède 1799) Ameghino 1891, N. Mam. fós. Patag., 17.—Mamm.  
*Chrysochnoodes* Reuter 1901, Ofvers Finska Vetensk.Soc. Förh., 43, 196.—Hem.  
*Chrysochraon* Fischer 1853, Orthopt. Europ., 296, 307.—Orth.  
*Chrysochroa* Carcel & Laporte 1833, in Solier, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 2, 270.—Col.  
*Chrysochroma* (n.n. pro *Chrysonotus* pro Loew 1855) Williston 1896, Man. N.-Amer. Dipt., 47.—Dipt.  
*Chrysochroides* Brunetti 1926, Rev. zool. afr., 14, 135.—Dipt.  
*Chrysochus* Dejean 1835, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, (5) 413 [*n.n.*]; Gebler 1844, Bull. phys. Math. Acad. imp. Sci. St. Pétersb., 3 (7), 106.—Col.  
*Chrysochlamis* (Rondani MS.) Walker 1851, Ins. Britannica, Dipt. 1, 279.—Dipt.  
*Chrysochlamys* Rondani 1856, Dipt. ital. Prodr., 1, 51.—Dipt. (Cf. *Chrysochlamis* Walker 1851.)  
*Chrysoclista* Stainton 1854, Ins. Britannica, Lep. Tineina, 240.—Lep.  
*Chrysochloris* (pro *-chloris* Lacépède 1799) Geoffroy & Cuvier 1803, Cat. Mamm., 75.—Mamm.  
*Chrysoclystis* Warren 1896, Novit. zool., 3, 390.—Lep.

- Chrysocnema* Draudt 1917, in Seitz, Gross-Schmett. Erde, 6, 204.—Lep.  
*Chrysococcix* (pro *-cya* Boie 1826) Lesson 1837, Compl. Buffon, 9, 269.—Aves.  
*Chrysococcocystis* Doflein 1923, Arch. Protistenk., 46, 331.—Prot.  
*Chrysococcus* Klebs 1892, Z. wiss. Zool., 55, 413.—Prot.  
*Chrysococcyx* (pro *-cya* Boie 1826) Des Murs [1853], in Chenu, Encycl. Hist. nat., Ois., 1, 275, 276.—Aves.  
*Chrysococcyx* Boie 1826, Isis (Oken), 1826, 977.—Aves.  
*Chrysocolaptes* Blyth 1843, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, 12 (2), 1004; 1844, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., 13, 115.—Aves.  
*Chrysocoma* Stephens 1826, in Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves), 13 (1), 57.—Aves.  
*Chrysocoma* Haan (teste Gistel 1848, Naturg. Thierr., viii).—Crust. (See *Augur* Gistel 1848.)  
*Chrysocoonops* Goeldi 1905, Mosquitos no Pará, 114.—Dipt.  
*Chrysocoris* Hahn 1834, Wanzenart. Ins., 2 (2), 38.—Hem.  
*Chrysocorixenos* Pierce 1918, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 54, 432.—Col.  
*Chrysocorys* Curtis 1833, Entom. Mag., 1 (2), 191.—Lep.  
*Chrysocosmius* (n.n. pro *Chrysosoma* Macquart 1834) Bezzi 1907, Wien. ent. Ztg., 26, 294.—Dipt.  
*Chrysocraspeda* (Warren MS.) Swinhoe 1893, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) 12, 157.—Lep.  
*Chrysocrinus* Pascher 1916, Arch. Protistenk., 36, 115.—Prot.  
*Chrysocryptus* Cameron 1902, J. Straits Asiat. Soc., 37, 58.—Hym.  
*Chrysoctenis* Meyrick 1892, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1892, 86.—Lep.  
*Chrysocyma* Hampson 1905, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) 15, 435.—Lep.  
*Chrysocyon* Smith 1839, Dogs, I (Nat. Libr., 25), 241.—Mamm.  
*Chrysodarecus* Breddin 1903, S.B. naturf. Ges. Fr. Berlin, 1903, 367.—Hem.  
*Chrysodasia* Reuter 1892, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 61, 400.—Hem.  
*Chrysodeicis* (pro *-deixis* Huebner 1821) Huebner [1826], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., Anz., 37.—Lep.  
*Chrysodeixis* Huebner [1821], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (16) 252.—Lep.  
*Chrysodema* Laporte & Gory 1837, H.N. Coléopt. (Buprest.), 1.—Col.  
*Chrysodendron* Pascher 1927, Arch. Protistenk., 57, 319.—Prot.  
*Chrysodensia* Roeder 1925, Stettin. ent. Ztg., 86, 172.—Lep.  
*Chrysodina* Baly 1864, J. Ent. Lond., 2, 221.—Col.  
*Chrysodiplosis* Kieffer 1911, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, (2) Zool., 14, 318.—Dipt.  
*Chrysodixis* (emend. pro *-deixis* Huebner 1821) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Lep.  
*Chrysodorus* Swainson 1840, Treat. Malacol., 90, 308.—Moll.  
*Chrysodon* Oken 1815, Lehrb. Nat., 3 (1), 377.—Verm. (Polych.).  
*Chrysodon* Ancey 1887, Conch. Exchange, 1, 54.—Moll. (See *Gonostomopsis* Pilsbry & Tryon 1889.)  
*Chrysodonta* Mitchell 1822, Amer. med. Rec., 5, 503.—Rept.  
*Chrysodora* Gistel 1834, Ins.-Doubletten Walworth, 11 [n.n.].—Col.  
*Chrysodora* Townsend 1934, Rev. Ent. R. de Janeiro, 4, 402.—Dipt.  
*Chrysoecia* Hampson 1910, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., 9, 183.—Lep.  
*Chrysoena* Bonaparte 1854, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, 39, 879 (also as *Chrysoenas* & *Chrystveron*).—Aves.  
*Chrysoenas* see *Chrysoena*.  
*Chryoerigone* Townsend 1927, Rev. Mus. paulista, 15 (1), 244.—Dipt.  
*Chryoesthia* Huebner [1825], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (27) 422.—Lep.  
*Chryoexorista* Townsend 1915, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 49, 436.—Dipt.  
*Chrysogaster* Meigen 1800, N. Class. Mouches, 32; 1803, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger), 2, 274.—Dipt.  
*Chrysoglena* Vislouch 1916, J. Microbiol., 1, 263, 276.—Prot.  
*Chrysoglyphe* Ashmead 1894, J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., 25, 160.—Hym.  
*Chrysogona* Foerster 1853, Verh. naturh. Ver. preuss. Rheinlande, 10, 327.—Hym.  
*Chrysogorgia* Duchassaing & Michelotti 1864, Mém. Corall., Suppl., 13, 21 (ex Mem. Accad. Torino, (2) 23, 1866, 107, 115).—Coel.  
*Chrysogramma* Jacoby 1885, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., 6 (1), 380.—Col.  
*Chrysogramma* Rohdendorf 1935, in Lindner, Flieg. palaearct. Reg., 64(h), 106.—Dipt.  
*Chrysograpta* Hampson 1926, Descr. new Genn. Spp. Noctuidae, 597.—Lep.  
*Chrysohoughia* Townsend 1935, Rev. Ent. Rio de Janeiro, 5, 231.—Dipt.  
*Chrysoides* (emend. pro *-seida* Spinola 1840) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Hym.  
*Chrysoideus* Stefani 1898, Natural. Sicil., (N.S.) 2, 172.—Hym.  
*Chrysolagria* Seidlitz 1898, in Erichson, Naturgesch. Ins. Dschl., 5 (2), 336, 339.—Col.  
*Chrysolampis* Boie 1831, Isis (Oken), 24, 546.—Aves.  
*Chrysolampra* Baly 1859, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (3) 4, 126.—Col.  
*Chrysolampus* Fitzinger 1843, Syst. Rept., 20.—Rept.  
*Chrysolampus* Spinola 1811, Ann. Mus. Hist. nat. (Paris), 17 (98), 147.—Hym.  
*Chrysolarentia* Butler 1882, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (5) 9, 93.—Lep.  
*Chrysolarra* Cameron 1901, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) 8, 118.—Hym.

- Chrysolene* Warren 1897, Novit. zool., 4, 49.—Lep.  
*Chrysoleon* Banks 1910, Ann. ent. Soc. Amer., 3, 43.—Neur.  
*Chrysoleonites* Martynov 1925, Bull. Acad. Sci. Russ., 19, 591.—Neur.  
*Chrysolina* Motschoulsky 1860, in Schrenck, Reisen u. Forsch. Amur-Lande, 2, Lief. 2, Col., 210.—Col.  
*Chrysolites* Herrmannsen 1847, Ind. Gen. Malac., 1, 233.—Moll.  
*Chrysoloma* Dejean 1821, Catal. Coléopt., 94 [n.n.]; Megerle 1823, in Dahl, Coleopt. und Lepidopt., 61.—Col. (Cf. *Hallucinator* Gistel 1848.)  
*Chrysolophus* Gray 1833-34, Ill. Indian Zool., 2, pl. 41, f. 2.—Aves (Phasianid.).  
*Chrysolophus* Swainson 1837, N.H. Classif. Birds, 2, 225.—Aves (Passeres).  
*Chrysolophus* (pro -*lopus* Germar 1817) Smith 1890, Entomologist, 23, 137.—Col.  
*Chrysolopus* Germar 1817, Mag. Entom. (Germar), 2, 341.—Col. (Cf. *Heliomene* Gistel 1848.)  
*Chrysolus* de Montfort 1808, Conch., 1, 26.—Prot.  
*Chrysoma* Risso 1826, H.N. Europe, 5, 88.—Crust.  
*Chrysomalla* Foerster 1859, Verh. naturh. Ver. preuss. Rheinlande, 16, 115.—Hym.  
*Chrysomantis* Giglio-Tos 1915, Bull. Soc. ent. ital., 46, 103.—Orth.  
*Chrysomasicera* Townsend 1915, J.N. York ent. Soc., 23, 230.—Dipt.  
*Chrysone* (err. pro -*same* Adams 1853) Nomura 1935, Sci. Rep. Tôhoku imp. Univ., Sendai, 18, no. 2, 61 (9).—Moll.  
*Chrysomela* Linnaeus 1758, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 368; 1767, ed. 12, 586.—Col.  
*Chrysomelidium* Handlirsch 1907, Foss. Ins., 665.—Col.  
*Chrysomelites* Heer 1865, Urwelt Schweiz, 89.—Col.  
*Chrysomelites* Oppenheim 1888, Palaeontogr., 34, 242.—Col.  
*Chrysomelites* Meunier 1898, Arch. Mus. Teyler, (2) 6, pl. 18, f. 53.—Col.  
*Chrysomelites* Fritsch 1900, in Fritsch & Bayer, Arch. Landesf. Böhmen, 11, no. 2, (Stud. Kreideform., 1 Suppl. [a]), 175.—Col.  
*Chrysomelon* Laube 1869, Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, 29 (2), 13.—Echin.  
*Chrysomelophana* Handlirsch 1906, Foss. Ins., 549.—Col.  
*Chrysomelopsila* (n.n. pro *Chrysomelopsis* Achard 1922) Strand 1935, Folia zool. hydrobiol., 7, 286.—Col.  
*Chrysomelopsis* Handlirsch 1906, Foss. Ins., 445.—Col.  
*Chrysomelopsis* Achard 1922, Fragm. ent., 1922, 26.—Col. (See *Chrysomelopsila* Strand 1935.)  
*Chrysomesia* Hampson 1903, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) 11, 350.—Lep.  
*Chrysometa* Simon 1894, Hist. Araign., ed. 2, 1, fasc. 3, 736.—Arachn.  
*Chrysometopiops* Townsend 1916, Bull. Amer. Mus., 35, 19.—Dipt.  
*Chrysometris* (? err. pro -*mitris* Boie 1828) Gould (1839), Zool. "Beagle" (Birds), 89.—Aves.  
*Chrysomima* Warren 1894, Novit. zool., 1, 465.—Lep.  
*Chrysomirus* Mulsant & Verreaux [1875], Hist. nat. Ois.-Mouches, 2, 1876, 63, 102.—Aves.  
*Chrysomitra* Gegenbaur 1856, Z. wiss. Zool., 8, no. 2, 231.—Coel.  
*Chrysomitridops* Wilson 1890, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1889, 445.—Aves.  
*Chrysomitris* Boie 1828, Isis (Oken), 1828, 322.—Aves.  
*Chrysomma* (Hodgson MS.) Blyth 1843, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, 12, 181; 1844, 13, 370; Hodgson 1845, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, 14, 602.—Aves.  
*Chrysommatodes* Warren 1896, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) 17, 105.—Lep.  
*Chrysomonas* Stein 1878, Organ. Infusionsthier, 3, Abt. 1, pl. 13.—Prot.  
*Chrysomorpha* Motschoulsky 1860, in Schrenck, Reisen u. Forsch. Amur-Lande, 2, Lief. 2, Col., 204.—Col.  
*Chrysomphalus* Ashmead 1880, Amer. Ent., 3, 268.—Hem.  
*Chrysompe* Warren 1896, Novit. zool., 3, 364.—Lep.  
*Chrysomus* Swainson 1837, N.H. Classif. Birds, 2, 274.—Aves.  
*Chrysomya* Robineau-Desvoidy 1830, Mém. présentés Acad. roy. Sci. Inst. France, 2, 444.—Dipt. (Calliphoridae).  
*Chrysomya* (pro -*myia* Macquart 1834) Rondani 1856, Dipt. ital. Prodr., 1, 168.—Dipt.  
*Chrysomyia* Macquart 1834, (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Diptères, 1, 262.—Dipt. (Stratiomyiidae) (nec *Chrysomya* R.-Desvoidy 1830 see *Myochrysa* Rondani 1861).  
*Chrysomyia* (pro -*mya* R.-Desvoidy 1830) Macquart 1835, Hist. Ins. Dipt., 2, 251.—Dipt. (Calypt.).  
*Chrysomys* Gray 1843, List Mamm. Coll. Brit. Mus., 150.—Mamm.  
*Chrysomytrix* (pro -*mitris* Boie 1828) Bonaparte 1831[32], Giorn. arcad., 52, 206.—Aves.  
*Chrysomyza* Fallén 1817, Scenopiniæ Sueciae, 3.—Dipt. (Ortaliidae).  
*Chrysomyza* Zetterstedt 1859, Dipt. Scand., 13, col. 4956 (note).—Dipt. (Stratiomyiidae).  
*Chrysonema* Thorne 1929, Trans. Amer. micr. Soc., 48, 189.—Verm. (Nema.).  
*Chrysonoma* Meyrick 1914, Exot. Microlep., 1, 251.—Lep.

- Chrysonopa* Jacoby 1908, Fauna Brit. Ind., Col., 2, 353.—Col.  
*Chrysonotomyia* (n.n. pro *Chrysonotus* Loew 1855) Hunter 1901, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., 27, 124.—Dipt.  
*Chrysonotomyia* Ashmead 1904, Mem. Carnegie Mus., 1, 344.—Hym.  
*Chrysonotus* Swainson 1837, N.H. Classif. Birds, 2, 309.—Aves.  
*Chrysonotus* Loew 1855, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, 5, Abh., 144.—Dipt. (See *Chrysochroma* Williston 1896 & *Chrysonotomyia* Hunter 1901.)  
*Chrysonotus* Ahrens (*teste* Gemminger & Harold 1874, Cat. Col., 11, 3413 [*in syn.*]).—Col.  
*Chrysonycteris* Gray 1866, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1866, 82.—Mamm.  
*Chrysopa* Leach 1815, Brewster's Edin. Ency., 9 (1), 138.—Neur.  
*Chrysopasta* Brauer & Bergenstamm 1890 [sep. 1889], Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, 56 (1), 152.—Dipt.  
*Chrysopelea* Boie 1826, in Férussac, Bull. Sci., 9, 237.—Rept.  
*Chrysopeleia* Chambers 1874, Canad. Ent., 6, 72 (as *Chrysopelia* p. 73).—Lep.  
*Chrysopelia* (pro -*lea* Boie 1826) Schlegel 1827, Isis (Oken), 20, 292.—Rept.  
*Chrysopelia* Chambers 1874 see *Chrysopeleia*.  
*Chrysopelis* Dejean 1835, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, (5) 409 [*n.n.*].—Col. (Cf. *Chria* Gistel 1848.)  
*Chrysopera* Hampson 1894, Fauna Brit. Ind., Moths, 2, 493.—Lep.  
*Chrysoperca* Fowler 1907, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 59, 250.—Pisces.  
*Chrysopetalum* Ehlers 1868, Borstenw., 80, 81.—Verm. (Polych.).  
*Chrysophaga* (pro -*poga* Bonaparte 1850) Salvin 1879, Index Ibis, (1-3) 88.—Aves.  
*Chrysophana* Leconte 1860, Trans. Amer. phil. Soc., (N.S.) 11, 219.—Col.  
*Chrysophanus* Huebner 1818, Zutr. Samml. exot. Schmett., 1, 24.—Lep.  
*Chrysophaps* Wetmore 1925, Ibis, 1925, 833.—Aves.  
*Chrysophara* Stål 1873, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., (N.S.) 11, no. 2, 17.—Hem.  
*Chrysophekadion* Bleeker 1860, Natuurk. Tijdschr. Ned.-Ind., 20, 424.—Pisces.  
*Chrysopheon* Titus 1901, Canad. Ent., 33, 256.—Hym.  
*Chrysophidia* Morgan 1893, J. Cincinnati Soc., 16, 31.—Prot.  
*Chrysophila* Huebner [1827-31], Zütrage z. Exot. Schmett., 3, 20.—Lep.  
*Chrysophlegma* Gould (1850), Birds of Asia, 6, pl. 36.—Aves.  
*Chrysophora* Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 135 [*n.n.*].—Verm. (Polych.).  
*Chrysophora* Dejean 1821, Catal. Coléopt., 60 [*n.n.*]; Lepeletier & Serville 1825, Ency. Méth., 10 (Ins.), 806.—Col. (Cf. *Eupathes* Gistel 1848.)  
*Chrysophoracis* Lea 1915, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, 39, 633.—Col.  
*Chrysophorus* Berthold 1827, in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr., 361.—Col.  
*Chrysophris* Cuvier 1829, R. Anim., ed. 2, 2, 181.—Pisces. (nec *Chrysophris* Quoy & Gaimard 1824 see *Eudynamis* Gistel 1848 and *Caeso* Gistel 1848.)  
*Chrysophryno* Townsend 1927, Rev. Mus. paulista, 15 (1), 267.—Dipt.  
*Chrysophris* Quoy & Gaimard 1824, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.), 299.—Pisces.  
*Chrysophris* (emend. pro -*phris* Cuvier 1829) Cuvier & Valenciennes 1830, H. N. Poiss., 6, 81.—Pisces.  
*Chrysophtharta* Weise 1901, Arch. Naturgesch., 67, Abt. 1, 167.—Col.  
*Chrysophyllis* Meyrick 1935, Bull. Bishop Mus., No. 114, 337.—Lep.  
*Chrysopicos* Malherbe 1849, Mém. Acad. Metz, 30, 352.—Aves.  
*Chrysopida* Baly 1861, J. Ent. Lond., 1, 288.—Col.  
*Chrysopidia* Navás 1910, Brotéria, (Zool.), 9, 54.—Neur.  
*Chrysopiella* Banks 1911, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., 37, 344.—Neur.  
*Chrysopila* Macquart 1826, Rec. Trav. Soc. amat. Sci. Lille, 1825, 403 (also as *Chrysopilus*).—Dipt.  
*Chrysopilus* see *Chrysopila*.  
*Chrysopilus* Loew 1840, Posener Zweiflügler, 9.—Dipt.  
*Chrysopimpla* Cameron 1899, Mem. Manchester Soc., 43, no. 3, 185.—Hym.  
*Chrysopisca* McLachlan 1875, in Fedchenko, Reise Turkestan, 2, Neur. (2, i), 23 (Izv. imp. Obschtsch. Moskwa, 19 (1), 23).—Neur.  
*Chrysopistus* Théry 1922, Ann. soc. ent. Belgique, 62, 205.—Col.  
*Chrysoplatycerus* Ashmead 1889, Canad. Ent., 21, 38.—Hym.  
*Chrysoplecta* Navás 1910, Brotéria, (Zool.) 9, 55.—Neur.  
*Chrysoplectrum* Watson 1893, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1893, 17, 24.—Lep.  
*Chrysoplecthisa* Reitter 1903, Verh. Ver. Brünn, 41, Abh., 56.—Col.  
*Chrysopoctonus* Cushman 1919, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 55, 518.—Hym.  
*Chrysopodes* Navás 1913 [sep. 1912], Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles, 37, 329.—Neur.  
*Chrysopoga* Bonaparte 1850, Consp. gen. Avium, 1, 480.—Aves.  
*Chrysopogon* Roeder 1881, Berlin. ent. Z., 25, 213.—Dipt.  
*Chrysopogonius* Hinton 1935, Rev. Ent. Rio de Janeiro, 5, 207.—Col.  
*Chrysopoloma* Aurivillius 1895, Ent. Tidskr., 16, 117.—Lep.  
*Chrysopophagoides* Girault 1915, Mem. Queensland Mus., 4, 90.—Hym.  
*Chrysopophagus* Ashmead 1894, Insect Life, 7, 245.—Hym.  
*Chrysopophilus* Timberlake 1925, Proc. Hawaiian ent. Soc., 6, 178.—Hym.

- Chrysopora** (n.n. pro *Nomia* Clemens 1860) Clemens 1860, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philadelphia, 1860, 362.—Lep.
- Chrysoprasia** Audinet-Serville 1834, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 3, 5.—Col.
- Chrysoprasus** Klug 1829, Insect. Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 7.—Col.
- Chrysoprospherysa** Townsend 1928, Wien. ent. Ztg., 44, 148.—Dipt.
- Chrysops** Meigen 1800, N. Class. Mouches, 23; 1803, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger), 2, 267.—Dipt.
- Chrysopsacris** Bruner 1907, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Orth., 2, 215 (1907), 282 (1908).—Orth.
- Chrysopseudodon** Haas 1921, in Martini & Chemnitz, Conch.-Cab., 9 (2), 317.—Moll.
- Chrysopsis** (pro *-sops* Meigen 1800) Dumeril 1806, Zool. Anal., 278.—Dipt.
- Chrysopsyche** Butler 1880, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (5) 5, 387.—Lep.
- Chrysoptera** Berthold 1827, in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr., 483.—Lep.
- Chrysoptera** (emend. pro *-siptera* Swainson 1839) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Pisces.
- Chrysoptera** (err. pro *Chys-* Zincken 1817) Tutt 1906, Ent. Rec., 18, 131.—Lep.
- Chrysopterix** (pro *-ryx* Swainson 1832) Lafresnaye 1839, Rev. Zool., 2, 166.—Aves.
- Chrysopterion** Jentink 1910, Notes Leyden Mus., 32, 74.—Mamm.
- Chrysopterus** Swainson 1836, Classif. Birds, 1, 69.—Aves.
- Chrysopteryx** Swainson [1832], in Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer., 2, 1831, 492.—Aves.
- Chrysophilopus** Malherbe 1845, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.), 8, 403.—Aves.
- Chrysophilus** Swainson [1832], in Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer., 2, 1831, 300; Swainson 1837, Hist. Classif. Birds, 2, 307, 308.—Aves.
- Chrysopyga** Herrich-Schaeffer [1856 (Pls. 1855)], Samml. aussereurop. Schmett., Heteroc., 6, 57 [1858], fig. 376.—Lep.
- Chrysopyge** (err. pro *-pyga* Herrich-Schaeffer 1856) Aravena 1928, Rev. Soc. ent. Argent., 2, no. 1, 43.—Lep.
- Chrysopygia** Townsend 1932, J.N. York ent. Soc., 40, 471.—Dipt.
- Chrysopyla** (pro *-pila* Macquart 1826) Macquart 1840, Dipt. exot., 2 (1), 31 (*ex* [1841], Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1840, 310).—Dipt.
- Chrysopyrellia** Séguy 1927, Encycl. ent., Sér. B. II, Dipt., 4, 3.—Dipt.
- Chrysopyxis** Stein 1878, Organ. Infusionthiere, 3, Abt. 1, pl. 12.—Prot.
- Chrysorabdia** Butler 1877, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1877, 357.—Lep.
- Chrysoris** (emend. pro *Chrysochloris* Lacepède 1799) Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 59.—Mamm.
- Chrysorithrum** Butler 1878, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (5) 1, 292.—Lep.
- Chrysoritis** Butler 1898, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1897, 848.—Lep.
- Chrysoronia** (pro *-suronia* Bonaparte 1850) Hartert 1891, Kat. Vogelsamml. Mus. Senckenb., 118.—Aves.
- Chrysorrhaniis** Kirkaldy 1902, Wien. ent. Ztg., 21, 225.—Hem.
- Chrysorutilla** Townsend 1915, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, 28, 23.—Dipt.
- Chrysorychia** Wallengren 1857, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., (N.F.), 2, no. 4, 44.—Lep.
- Chrysoryctis** Meyrick 1886, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (5) 17, 530.—Lep.
- Chrysoryssus** Ashmead 1898, Canad. Ent., 30, 177.—Hym.
- Chrysosarcophaga** Townsend 1932, J. N. York ent. Soc., 40, 441.—Dipt.
- Chrysosaurus** Gay 1848, Hist. Chili, (Zool.), 2, 47.—Rept.
- Chrysoscenia** Hampson 1930, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (10) 5, 54.—Lep.
- Chrysoscota** Hampson 1900, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., 2, 109.—Lep.
- Chrysoserica** Brenske 1896, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 40, 154.—Col.
- Chrysosilpha** Portevin 1921, Bull. Mus. Paris, 1921, 538.—Col.
- Chrysosoma** Guérin [Dec. 1831], in Duperry, Voy. Coquille, Zool., 2 (2), 294 & pl. xx, fig. 5 [Aug. 1831].—Dipt. (Dolichopodid.).
- Chrysosoma** Macquart 1834, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 255.—Dipt. (Tachinid.). (See *Dasya* Gistel 1848, *Chrysocosmius* Bezzi 1907 and *Parachrysosoma* Becker 1918.)
- Chrysosomidia** Curran 1934, Fam. Genn. N. Amer. Dipt., 261.—Dipt.
- Chrysosomopsis** Townsend 1916, Insec. Inscit. menst., 4, 11.—Dipt.
- Chrysospalax** Gill [1883], Standard nat. Hist., 5, 1886, 137.—Mamm.
- Chrysosphaera** Pascher 1914, Ber. bot. Ges., 32, 159.—Prot.
- Chrysosphaera** Chodat 1920, Bull. Soc. Bot. Genève, (2) 12, 299.—? Prot. (See *Aurantiella* Chodat 1925.)
- Chrysosphaerella** Lauterborn 1896, Zool. Anz., 19, 16.—Prot.
- Chrysospiza** Cabanis [1851], in Cabanis & Heine, Mus. Hein., 1, 1850–51, 157.—Aves.
- Chrysostephanosphaera** Scherffell 1911, Arch. Protistenk., 22, 307.—Prot.
- Chrysostigma** Kirby 1837, in Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer., 4, 19.—Col.
- Chrysostola** (Boisduval MS.) Herrich-Schaeffer [1856 (Pls. 1855)], Samml. aussereurop. Schmett., Heteroc., 22, 23, 74, fig. 427.—Lep.
- Chrysostoma** Swainson 1840, Treat. Malacol., 222, 353.—Moll.
- Chrysostomomyia** Townsend 1931, Rev. Ent. São Paulo, 1, 315.—Dipt.



- Chrysostomus* (? err. pro *Chrysodomus* Swainson 1840) Swainson 1840, Treat. Malacol., 91.—Moll.
- Chrysostomus* (pro *-stromus* Lacepède 1802) Bleeker 1873, Nederl. Tijdschr. Dierk., 4, 131.—Pisces.
- Chrysostos* (pro *-sotosus* Lacepède 1802) Duméril 1806, Zool. anal., 333.—Pisces.
- Chrysotosus* (pro *-sotosus* Lacepède 1802) Rafinesque 1815, Anal. Nat., 84.—Pisces.
- Chrysostoxum* (err. pro *-sotoxum* Meigen 1803) Eversmann 1834, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 7, 425.—Dipt.
- Chrysostroma* (pro *-mus* Lacepède 1802) Latreille 1804, N. Dict. H.N., 24 (Tab.), 77.—Pisces.
- Chrysostromus* Lacepède 1802, Hist. Nat. Poiss., 4, 697.—Pisces.
- Chrysosturmia* Townsend 1916, Bull. Amer. Mus., 35, 20.—Dipt.
- Chrysotachina* Brauer & Bergenstamm 1890 [sep. 1889], Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, 56 (1), 161.—Dipt.
- Chrysotaenia* Herrich-Schaeffer [1856 (Pls. 1855)], Samml. aussereurop. Schmett., Heteroc., 32, 49, fig. 427.—Lep.
- Chrysoteuchia* Huebner [1825], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (23) 366.—Lep.
- Chrysotheca* Scherffel 1927, Arch. Protistenkunde, 57, 331, 335.—Prot.
- Chrysotheka* Doflein 1923, Arch. Protistenk., 46, 333.—Prot.
- Chrysothemis* Berendt 1845, Die im Bernstein befindl. org. Reste, 1 (1), 57 [n.n.]; Loew 1850, U. d. Bernstein (Progr. Meseritz), 38.—Dipt.
- Chrysothemis* Kinberg 1866, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, 23, 340.—Verm. (Polych.).
- Chrysothlypis* Berlepsch [1911], Verh. intern. Orn. Kongr., 5, 1910, 1084.—Aves.
- Chrysothraupis* Bonaparte 1851, Rev. Mag. Zool., (2) 3, 129, 141.—Aves.
- Chrysothrix* Kaup 1835, Das Thierr., 1, 50.—Mamm.
- Chrysothrix* Simon 1878, Arachnides de France, 4, 29.—Arachn. (See *Micariolepis* Simon 1880.)
- Chrysothrix* Pascher 1914, Ber. bot. Ges., 32, 159.—Prot. (See *Nematochrysis* Pascher 1925.)
- Chrysothylakion* Pascher 1916, Arch. Protistenk., 36, 116.—Prot.
- Chrysothynnus* Turner 1910, Gen. Insect., 105, 14.—Hym.
- Chrysotilla* Bischoff 1920, Arch. Naturgesch., 86, 41–5, 312.—Hym.
- Chrysotimus* (Haliday MS.) Loew 1857, Progr. Realsch. Meseritz (N. Beitr. Kennt. Dipt., 5), 48 [n.n.]; 1861, 8, 74.—Dipt.
- Chrysotis* Swainson 1837, N.H. Classif. Birds, 2, 300.—Aves.
- Chrysotos* Lacepède 1802 see *Chrysotosus*.
- Chrysotos* Oken 1816, Lehrb. Naturg., 6, 118.—Pisces.
- Chrysotosus* Lacepède 1802, Hist. Nat. Poiss., 4, 586 (as *Chrysotos* p. 587).—Pisces.
- Chrysotoxum* Meigen 1803, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger), 2, 275.—Dipt.
- Chrysotoxus* (emend. pro *-tosus* Lacepède 1802) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Pisces.
- Chrysotreron* see *Chrysoena*.
- Chrysotribax* Reitter 1896, Verh. Ver. Brünn, 34, Abh., 119.—Col.
- Chrysotrix* (err. pro *-thrix* Simon 1878) Simon [1880], Ann. Soc. ent. France, (5) 9, 1879, Bull., clxi.—Arachn.
- Chrysotrogus* Wollaston 1877, Coleopt. Sanctae-Helenae, 130.—Col.
- Chrysotroma* (pro *-stromus* Lacepède 1802) Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 83.—Pisces.
- Chrysotropia* Navás 1911, Ann. Ass. Levallois-Perret, 17, 12.—Neur.
- Chrysotrypha* Townsend 1935, Rev. Ent. Rio de Janeiro, 5, 232.—Dipt.
- Chrysotus* Meigen 1824, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt., 4, 40.—Dipt.
- Chrysotypus* Butler 1879, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (5) 4, 240.—Lep.
- Chrysoura* (pro *-sura* Dahlbom 1845) Dalla Torre 1892, Cat. Hym., 6, 40.—Hym.
- Chrysoxena* Meyrick 1912, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1911, 685.—Lep.
- Chrysoxestis* Meyrick 1921, Zool. Meded., 6, 176.—Lep.
- Chrysozana* Hampson 1900, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., 2, 553, 554.—Lep.
- Chrysozona* Meigen 1800, N. Class. Mouches, 23.—Dipt.
- Chrysozonata* Hampson 1914, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) 13, 175.—Lep.
- Chryssalida* (err. pro *-sallida* Carpenter 1856) Bush 1909, Amer. J. Sci., (4) 27, 482.—Moll.
- Chryso* Cambridge 1882, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1882, 429.—Arachn.
- Chrysaloteuthis* (err. pro *Crys-* Chun 1906) Naef 1923, Fauna Flora Golf. Napoli, Monogr. 35 (2), 810.—Moll.
- Chrysura* Dahlbom 1845, Disp. meth. sp. Hymenopt., 6.—Hym.
- Chrysures* Gray 1840, List Gen. Birds, 13.—Aves.
- Chrysursica* (emend. pro *Chrysuronica* Bonaparte 1850) Cabanis & Heine 1860, Mus. Hein., 3, 42.—Aves.
- Chrysuronica* Bonaparte 1850, Consp. gen. Avium, 1, 75.—Aves.
- Chrysurus* Bonaparte 1850, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, 30, 382.—Aves.
- Chryus* (pro *Chrius* Dejean 1821) Gemminger & Harold 1871, Cat. Col., 8, 2295.—Col.
- Chryxus* Champion 1898, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Rhynch. Heteropt., 2, 181.—Hem.

- Chtenopteryx* Appelloef 1890, Bergens Mus. Aarsber., 1889, no. 3, 3.—Moll.  
*Chthalamus* (pro *Chthamalus* Ranzani 1817) Gray 1825, Ann. Phil., (N.S.) 10, 98, 104.  
 —Crust.  
*Chthamalopteryx* Ogilby 1888, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1887, 616.—Pisces.  
*Chthamalus* Ranzani 1817, Opusc. Sci. (Bologna), 1, 276.—Crust.  
*Chthnoddella* (pro *Chthono-* Grube 1866) Vaillant 1890, in Quatrefages (Vaillant), Hist. nat. Annel., 3 (2), 514.—Verm. (Hirud.).  
*Chthoneis* Baly 1864, Ent. mon. Mag., 1, 135.—Col.  
*Chthoneus* v. Nordmann 1840, in Démidoff, Voy. Russie, 3, 37.—Mamm.  
*Chthonepeton* Peters 1879, Monatsber. Akad. Berlin, 1879, 930, 940.—Amph.  
*Chthonicola* Gould 1847, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 15, 31, 35.—Aves.  
*Chthoniella* Lawrence 1935, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (10) 15, 551.—Arachn.  
*Chthonius* Koch 1843, Die Arachniden, 10 (4), 76.—Arachn.  
*Chthonius* Bolivar 1887, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 31, 193, 221.—Orth. (See *Chthonotettix* Hancock 1906 and *Tefrida* Bolivar 1906.)  
*Chthonobates* Burmeister 1855, Handb. Ent., 4 (2), 253, 365.—Col.  
*Chthonobdella* (pro *Chthono-* Grube 1866) Blanchard 1888, Dict. enc. Sci. méd., (4) 14, 155.—Verm. (Hirud.).  
*Chthonobius* Burmeister 1847, Handb. Ent., 5, 566.—Col.  
*Chthonoergus* (pro *Chthon-* Keyserling & Blasius 1840) Agassiz 1842, Nom. Zool. (Mamm.), 8.—Mamm.  
*Chthonolasius* Ruzsky [1914\*], Arch. Naturgesch., 79, 1913, A9, 59.—Hym.  
*Chthonotettix* (n.n. pro *Chthonius* Bolivar 1887) Hancock 1906, Genera Insect., 48, 26.—Orth.  
*Chthonurgus* (emend. pro *Chthonoërgus* Keyserling & Blasius 1840) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Mamm.  
*Chthonobdella* Grube 1866, Jber. Schles. Ges., 43, 66.—Verm. (Hirud.).  
*Chthonoërgus* Keyserling & Blasius 1840, Wirbelth. Europas, vii, 12.—Mamm.  
*Chthonolasius* Ruzsky 1912, Utschen. Sapiski Kasan. Veter. Inst., 29, [629].—Hym.  
*Chtonotus* (pro *Chaetonotus* Ehrenberg 1830) Dujardin 1841, Hist. Zooph., 127.—Verm. (Gastrotricha).  
*Chuanchia* Herzenstein 1891, Res. Przewalski Reis. Zool., 3 (2), 223.—Pisces.  
*Chuangia* Walcott 1911, Smithsonian. misc. Coll., 57, 83.—Trilobita.  
*Chuangiella* Kobayashi 1935, J. Fac. Sci. Univ. Tokyo, Geol., 4, 191.—Trilobita.  
*Chuarra* Walcott 1899, Bull. geol. Soc. Amer., 10, 234.—Problematica.  
*Chubbia* Mathews 1913, Birds Austral., 3, 291.—Aves.  
*Chucapa* Moore 1897, Lep. Ind., 3, 49; 1898, 137.—Lep.  
*Chudania* Distant 1908, Fauna Brit. Ind., Rhynch., 4, no. 2, 268.—Hem.  
*Chuduca* Walker [1863], J. Proc. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., 7 (1864), 164.—Lep.  
*Chumashius* Stock 1933, Proc. nat. Acad. Sci. Washington, 19, 955.—Mamm.  
*Chunaster* Ludwig 1907, Zool. Anz., 31, 316.—Echin.  
*Chundana* Walker 1862, J. Proc. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., 6, 116.—Lep.  
*Chunella* Kuekenthal 1902, Zool. Anz., 25, 302.—Coel.  
*Chunella* Sasaki 1920, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 57, 170.—Moll. (See *Bolitaenella* Grime 1922.)  
*Chuneola* Woltereck 1909, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, 52 (9), 152.—Crust.  
*Chunga* (Burmeister MS.) Hartlaub 1860, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 28, 335.—Aves.  
*Chunia* Mayer 1900, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, 37, 78.—Coel.  
*Chuniella* Brinkmann 1917, Rep. Michael Sars Exped., 3, 15.—Verm. (Nemert.).  
*Chuniodrilus* Michaelsen 1913, Zoologica, 27, Heft 68, 26.—Verm. (Oligoch.).  
*Chuniola* Gagel 1903, Jahrb. geol. Landesanst. Berlin, 23, 531.—Echin.  
*Chunioteuthis* Grime 1916, Zool. Anz., 46, 349, 355.—Moll.  
*Chuniphyes* Lens & Riemsdijk 1908, Siboga Exped., 9, no. 38, 13.—Coel.  
*Chuniscula* Thiele 1928, Z. wiss. Zool., 122 (Festschr. Korschelt), 93.—Moll.  
*Chunnia* (pro *Chunga* Hartlaub 1860) Burmeister 1861, Reise La Plata-St., 2, 508.—Aves.  
*Chunomysis* Holt & Tattersall 1905, Rep. Fish. Ireland, 2 (Sci. Invest.) 1902-03, App. 4, no. 1, 128.—Crust.  
*Chunopleura* Lohmann 1914, Verh. dtsch. zool. Ges., 24, 188.—Tunicata.  
*Chunoteuthis* Robson 1921, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., (2) 17, 432.—Moll. (nec *Chunioteuthis* Grime 1916 see *Indoteuthis* Grime 1922).  
*Chunra* Distant 1907, Fauna Brit. Ind., Rhynch., 4 (1), 183, 193.—Hem.  
*Chunula* Thiele 1925, Wiss. Ergebn. dtsch. Tief-See Exp., 17 (2), Gastr. 2, 28 (62).—Moll.  
*Churchillia* Baird & Girard 1852, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 6, 70.—Rept.  
*Churia* Moore 1881, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1881, 359.—Lep.  
*Churinga* Moore 1878, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1878, 9.—Lep.  
*Chusaris* Walker 1858, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 16, 215.—Lep.  
*Chutapha* Moore 1882, in Hewitson & Moore, Descr. new Indian Lep. Coll. Atkinson, (2) Heteroc., 131.—Lep.  
*Chuzenjanus* Kôno 1932, Insecta matsum., 7, 61.—Col.

- Chyasognathus* (pro *Chia*- Stephens 1832) Guérin-Ménéville 1838, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.), 287.—Col.
- Chychrus* (pro *Cychrys* Fabricius 1794) Westwood 1839, Introd. Classif. Ins., i, 89.—Col.
- Chydaeopsis* Pascoe 1864, Trans. ent. Soc. London, (3) 3, 13.—Col.
- Chydaeus* de Chaudoir 1854, Bull. Soc. imp. nat. Moscou, 27 (2), 343.—Col.
- Chydorus* Leach 1816, Ency. Brit. (Suppl. to ed. 4-6), i (2), 406.—Crust.
- Chyliga* (pro *-liza* Fallén 1820) Griffith & Pidgeon 1832, in Griffith-Cuvier, An. Kingdom, 15, 713.—Dipt.
- Chyliza* Fallén 1820, Opomyzides Sveciae, 6.—Dipt.
- Chylizosoma* Hendel 1924, Ent. Mitt., 13, 83.—Dipt.
- Chylus* (n.n. pro *Lychnus* Putzeys 1868) Sloane 1920, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, 45, 129.—Col.
- Chyloscyllium* (pro *Chilo*- Mueller & Henle 1837) Bleeker 1850, Verh. Batav. Genoot., 23, Java, 12.—Pisces.
- Chylyza* (pro *-liza* Fallén 1820) Blanchard 1845, Hist. Ins., 2, 489.—Dipt.
- Chymatophora* (emend. pro *Cy*- Treitschke 1825) Guenée 1837, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 6, 315.—Lep.
- Chymene* (pro *Cly*- Lamarck 1818) Hansen 1878, Nyt Mag. Naturv., 24 (1), 16.—Verm. (Polych.).
- Chymera* (pro *Chim*- L. 1758) Scopoli 1777, Intr. Hist. nat., 466 & Index An., [2].—Pisces.
- Chymomyza* Czerny 1903, Z. Hym. Dipt., 3, 199.—Dipt.
- Chymophila* (Serville MS.) Macquart 1834, (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Diptères, i, 485.—Dipt.
- Chyphononyx* (pro *Cy*- Dahlbom 1845) Schulz 1906, Spolia hym., 165.—Hym.
- Chyphotes* Blake 1886, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., 13, 276.—Hym.
- Chyphus* Thunberg 1815, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal., 7, 110.—Col.
- Chyromantis* Rondani 1856, Dipt. ital. Prodr., i, 148 (as *Chyromantis* p. 205).—Dipt.
- Chyromya* Robineau-Desvoidy 1830, Mém. présentés Acad. roy. Sci. Inst. France, 2, 621.—Dipt.
- Chyromyia* (pro *-mya* R.-Desvoidy 1830) Schiner 1864, Fauna Austriaca, Dipt., 2, 282.—Dipt.
- Chyromyza* (pro *Chir*- Wiedemann 1820) Bigot 1858, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (3) 6, 572.—Dipt.
- Chyronomon* Desvignes 1856, Cat. Brit. Ichneum. Brit. Mus., 47.—Hym.
- Chyrosia* (pro *Chir*- Rondani 1856) Rondani 1866, Atti Soc. ital. Sci. nat., 9, 185.—Dipt.
- Chysopeleia* Chambers 1874, Canad. Ent., 6, 72.—Lep.
- Chysopetalum* (pro *Chry*- Ehlers 1868) Gravier 1907, Bull. Mus. Paris, 13, 526.—Verm. (Polych.).
- Chysoptera* Zincken 1817, Allg. Lit. Zeit., Halle [Jena], 3, 75.—Lep.
- Chythra* (pro *Cly*- F. 1798) Guérin-Ménéville 1844, Iconographie, 3, Ins., 292.—Col.
- Chytodesmus* Cook 1896, Brandtia, fasc. 5, 20.—Myr.
- Chytolita* Grote 1873 (Jan.), Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., 4, 309; 1873 (May), Bull. Buffalo Soc. nat. Sci., 1, 39.—Lep.
- Chytonidia* Schaus 1914, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 46, 489.—Lep.
- Chytonix* Grote 1874, Bull. Buffalo Soc. nat. Sci., 2, 13, 66.—Lep.
- Chytonyx* (pro *-nix* Grote 1874) Smith 1894, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., 21, 42.—Lep.
- Chytoryza* Grote 1876, Canad. Ent., 8, 190.—Lep.
- Chyttra* Moore 1898, Quart. J. micr. Sci., (N.S.) 41, 307.—Moll.
- Chytridiopsis* Schneider 1884, Arch. Zool. exp. gén. Paris, (2) 2, 14, 15.—Prot.
- Chytridium* Chatton 1912, Bull. Soc. zool. France, 37, 91.—Prot.
- Chytrocrinus* Jaekel 1918, Palaeont. Z., 3, 33.—Echin.
- Chyzyra* Canestrini 1897, Termés. Füzetek, 20, 463.—Arachn.
- Cia* Kaup 1829, Skizz. Europ. Thierw., 138.—Aves.
- Ciaca* Walker 1865, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 32, 396.—Lep.
- Ciallusia* Van Name 1918, Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., No. 100, i (2) 74.—Tunicata.
- Ciampa* Walker 1863, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 27, 180.—Lep.
- Cianotremella* Canu 1911, An. Mus. Buenos Aires, (3) 14, 257.—Bry.
- Ciassa* Walker [1863], J. Proc. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., 7 (1864), 165.—Lep.
- Cibaster* Pomel 1883, Classif. méth. Echin., 48.—Echin.
- Cibdela* Konow 1899, Ent. Nachr., 25, 76.—Hym.
- Cibdelis* Mannerheim 1843, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 16 (2), 282.—Col.
- Cibdeloses* Durrant 1919, Novit. zool., 26, 121.—Lep.
- Cibdezebina* Woodring 1928, Mioc. Moll. Bowden (Carnegie Inst. Washington), 2, 6, 369.—Moll.
- Cibicidella* Cushman 1927, Contr. Cushman Lab. Foraminif. Res., 3 (1), 93.—Prot.
- Cibicides* Montfort 1808, Conch. Syst., 1, 122.—Prot.
- Cibicorbis* Hadley 1934, Bull. Amer. Paleont., 20, 3.—Prot.
- Cibinia* Wagner 1915, Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, 91, 444.—Moll.

- Cibium (pro *Cybius* Cuvier 1829) Troschel 1840, Arch. Naturgesch., 15 (1), 380.—Pisces.
- Cibolocrinus Weller 1909, J. Geol., 17, 630.—Echin.
- Cibota Moersch 1853, Cat. Conch. Yoldi, 2, 39.—Moll.
- Cibotion Kaup 1855, Arch. Naturgesch., 21, Abt. 1, 215.—Pisces.
- Cibotogaster Enderlein 1914, Zool. Anz., 43, 305.—Dipt.
- Cibotopteryx Rehn 1905, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 57, 408.—Orth.
- Cibyra Walker 1856, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 7, 1770.—Lep.
- Cibyra Stål 1861, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, 18, 209.—Hem. (See *Gelastyrus* Kirkaldy 1904.)
- Cicada Linnaeus 1758, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 434; 1767, ed. 12, 715.—Hem.
- Cicadatra Amyot 1847, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) 5, 153; Kolenati 1857, Melet. Ent., 7, 407.—Hem.
- Cicadella Duméril 1806, Zool. Analyt. (Paris ed.), 266, 334; 1806, German ed., 267, 333; 1817, Dict. Sci. Nat., 9, 190.—Hem. (Jassid.).
- Cicadellites Heer 1853, Insektenfauna Tertiärb. Oeningen, 3, 119.—Hem.
- Cicadellium Westwood 1854, Quart. J. geol. Soc., 10 (1), 394.—Hem.
- Cicadetta Amyot 1847, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) 5, 156; Kolenati 1857, Melet. Ent., 7, 19.—Hem.
- Cicadinella Geinitz 1884, Z. dtsch. geol. Ges., 36, 582 (teste Handlirsch 1908, Foss. Ins., 514, sed "Cicadinellen").—Hem.
- Cicadites Haase 1890, N. Jahrb. Min., 1890 (2), 20.—Lep.
- Cicado Amyot 1847, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) 5, 154.—Hem.
- Cicadomorpha Martynov 1926, Bull. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S., 1926, 1357.—Hem.
- Cicadopsylla Martynov 1931, Trav. Mus. géol. Acad. Sci. U.S.S.R., 8, 173.—Hem.
- Cicadula Zetterstedt 1838, Ins. Lapp. descr., 296.—Hem.
- Cicadulella (n.n. pro *Cicadulina* Haupt 1927) China 1928, Bull. ent. Res., 19, 61.—Hem.
- Cicadulina China 1926, Bull. ent. Res., 17, 43.—Hem.
- Cicadulina Haupt 1927, Bull. Agric. exp. Sta. Tel-Aviv, 8, 38.—Hem. (See *Cicadulella* China 1928 and *Kivrotettix* Haupt 1929.)
- Cicaduloida Osborn 1935, Bull. Bishop Mus., No. 114, 258.—Hem.
- Cicatrete Stoliczka 1870, Paleont. Indica, Cretac. Fauna S. India, 3, 192.—Moll.
- Cicatriles Anthula 1899, Beitr. Paläont. Oesterr.-Ung., 12 (2), 100.—Moll.
- Cicatriles [Anon.] 1901, J. geol. Soc. Tokyo, 8, no. 95, 360.—Moll.
- Ciccaba Wagler 1832, Isis (Oken), 25, 1222.—Aves.
- Ciccum v. Heyden 1826, Isis (Oken), 1826, 612.—Arachn.
- Ciccus Latreille 1829, in Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, 5, 221.—Hem.
- Cicerina Giard 1904, C. R. Soc. Biol., 56, 297.—Verm. (Turb.).
- Cicerocrinus Sollas 1900, Quart. J. geol. Soc., 56, 267.—Echin.
- Ciceronia Reichenbach [1852], Av. Syst. Vorläufer, iii.—Aves.
- Ciceronius Kaup 1871, Berlin. ent. Z., 15 (Monogr. Passal.), 29.—Col.
- Cichalopia (pro *Cichalopia* Bonaparte 1854) Giebel 1872, Thesaur. Orn., 1, 685.—Aves.
- Cichla (pro *Cicla* Walbaum 1792) Schneider 1801, Bloch, Syst. Ichth., 336.—Pisces.
- Cichla Wagler 1827, Syst. Avium, 306.—Aves.
- Cichladusa Peters 1863, MonatsBer. Akad. Wiss. Berlin, 1863, 134.—Aves.
- Cichlalopia Bonaparte 1854, C.R. Acad. Sci., Paris, 38, 6.—Aves.
- Cichlasoma Swainson 1839, N.H. Fishes etc., 2, 230.—Pisces.
- Cichlaurus Swainson 1839, N.H. Fishes etc., 2, 173.—Pisces.
- Cichlerminia (pro *Cichther* Bonaparte 1854) Sclater 1859, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 27, 322, 335.—Aves.
- Cichlerminia Bonaparte 1854, C.R. Acad. Sci., Paris, 38, 2.—Aves.
- Cichlocolaptes Reichenbach 1853, Handb. Orn. Scans., 146, 174.—Aves.
- Cichloherminia (pro *Cichther* Bonaparte 1854) Fitzinger 1863, S.B. Akad. Wien, Math.-naturw. Cl., 46 (1), 218.—Aves.
- Cichloides Kaup 1829, Skizz. Europ. Thierw., 153.—Aves.
- Cichloopia (pro *-lalopia* Bonaparte 1854) Gray 1855, Cat. Gen. Birds Brit. Mus., 144.—Aves.
- Cichlomyia Oberholser 1905, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 28, 908.—Aves.
- Cichlopasser Bonaparte 1854, C.R. Acad. Sci., Paris, 38, 6.—Aves.
- Cichlops Hodgson 1844, Zool. Miscell. (Gray), (6) 83 [n.n.].—Aves.
- Cichlops Mueller & Troschel 1849, Horae Ichthyol., (3) 24.—Pisces.
- Cichlopsis Cabanis [1851], Mus. Heineanum, 1, 1850, 54.—Aves.
- Cichlornis Mayr 1933, Amer. Mus. Novit., No. 590, 2.—Aves.
- Cichloscelis (pro *-selys* Bonaparte 1854) Giebel 1877, Thesaur. Orn., 3, 707 (as *Cichloscelys* pp. 720, 722).—Aves.
- Cichloscelys see *Cichloscelis*.
- Cichloselys Bonaparte 1854, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, 38, 5.—Aves.
- Cichlosoma (pro *-lasoma* Swainson 1839) Regan 1905, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) 16, 60, 61.—Pisces.
- Cichoracea (pro *Chicoreus* Montfort 1810) Oken 1817, Isis, 1817, 1168.—Moll.

- Cichoracea* Berthold 1827, in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr., 187.—Moll.  
*Cichoraceus* (pro *Chicoreus* Montfort 1810) Herrmannsen 1847, Ind. Gen. Malac., 1, 234.—Moll.  
*Cichorax* Reichenbach 1828, Zoologie, 1, 91.—Moll.  
*Cichoreum* (err. pro *-rium* Voigt 1834) Paetel 1875, Fam. Gatt. Moll., 43.—Moll.  
*Cichoreus* (emend. pro *Chico-* Montfort 1810) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Moll.  
*Cichorium* (pro *Chicoreus* Montfort 1810) Voigt 1834, in Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, 3, 359.—Moll.  
*Cichrus* (pro *Cychnus* Fabricius 1794) Melsheimer 1806, Ins. Pennsylv., 52.—Col.  
*Cicigna* Gray 1825, Ann. Phil., 26, 201.—Rept.  
*Cicilia* (pro *Cec-* Rafinesque 1815) Griffith 1835, in Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Index, 167.—Pisces.  
*Cicindela* Linnaeus 1758, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 407; 1767, ed. 12, 657.—Col.  
*Cicindella* (pro *-dela* L. 1758) Tilesius 1850, Isis (Munich), (5), 75.—Col.  
*Cicindelites* Meunier 1898, Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles, 22, 114.—Col.  
*Cicindelopsis* Cockerell 1920, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 57, 254.—Col.  
*Cicindis* Bruch 1908, Dtsch. ent. Z., 1908, 497.—Col.  
*Cicindosa* Motschoulsky 1864, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 37 (2), 173.—Col.  
*Cicinna* (err. pro *Cincinna* Huebner 1810) Picaglia 1892, Bull. Soc. malac. Ital., 16, 188.—Moll.  
*Cicinnocnemis* Holland 1893, J. New York ent. Soc., 1, 181.—Lep.  
*Cicinnoscelis* Holland 1893, J. New York ent. Soc., 1, 182.—Lep.  
*Cicinnurus* Vieillot 1816, Analyse, 35.—Aves.  
*Cicinnus* Blanchard 1852, in Gay, Hist. Chile, 7, 65.—Lep.  
*Cicinnurus* (pro *-cinnurus* Vieillot 1816) Rosenberg 1867, Reis Zuidooostereil., 46, 47.—Aves.  
*Cicirra* Simon 1886, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 30, Bull., lxi.—Arachn.  
*Cicla* Walbaum 1792, Artedi, Ichth., (3), ed. 2, 585.—Pisces.  
*Ciclopecten* Seguenza 1877, Boll. Comit. geol. Ital., 8, 362.—Moll.  
*Ciclops* (err. pro *Cyclops* Mueller 1776) Brian 1928, Mem. Soc. ent. ital., 6, 28.—Crust.  
*Ciclostoma* Scacchi 1836, Catal. Conch. Neap., 15.—Moll.  
*Ciclostrema* (err. pro *-stoma* Scacchi 1836) Paetel 1875, Fam. Gatt. Moll., 43.—Moll.  
*Cicones* Curtis 1827, Brit. Entom., 4 (37), no. 149.—Col.  
*Ciconia* Moehring 1758, Gesl. Vogel. (Nozem. & Vosm. ed.), 6, 61.—Aves (Baleniid.).  
*Ciconia* Brisson 1760, Ornith., 5, 362.—Aves (Ciconioid.).  
*Ciconiopsis* Ameghino 1899, Sin. geol.-pal. Argent., Suppl., 8.—Aves.  
*Ciconissus* Broun 1893, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) 12, 185.—Col.  
*Cicurina* Menge 1871, Schr. Ges. Danzig, (N.S.) 2, no. 4, 271.—Arachn.  
*Cicynethus* Simon 1910, Denkschr. Ges. Jena, 16, 180.—Arachn.  
*Cicynna* Walker 1857, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 13, 1104.—Lep.  
*Cidaphurus* Foerster 1868, Verh. naturh. Ver. Rheinlande, 25, 159.—Hym.  
*Cidaphus* Foerster 1868, Verh. naturh. Ver. Rheinlande, 25, 149.—Hym.  
*Cidarella* Des Moulins 1837, Actes Soc. linn. Bordeaux, 9, 53.—Echin.  
*Cidaria* Treitschke 1825, Schmett. Europa, 5 (2), 442.—Lep.  
*Cidaria* Gzybowski 1896, Rozpr. Akad. Krakow, (2) 10, 267, 292.—Prot.  
*Cidarina* Dall 1909, Prof. Pap. U.S. geol. Surv., No. 59, 98.—Moll.  
*Cidariophanes* Warren 1895, Novit. zool., 2, 130.—Lep.  
*Cidariplura* Butler 1879, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (5) 4, 449.—Lep.  
*Cidaris* Leske 1778, Add. Klein Nat. Disp. Ech., xvii, 74.—Echin.  
*Cidaris* Bolten 1798, Mus. Bolten., (2) 84.—Moll.  
*Cidaris* Swainson 1840, Treat. Malacol., 215, 349.—Moll.  
*Cidaroblastus* Hambach 1903, Trans. Acad. St. Louis, 13, 45.—Echin.  
*Cidarollus* Montfort 1808, Conch. Syst., 1, 110.—Prot.  
*Cidaropsis* Cotteau 1863, in d'Orbigny Pal. Franç., (2) Terr. crét., 7, 374; 1880, Bull. Soc. géol. Normand., [6] 622.—Echin.  
*Cidarotropus* Pomel 1883, Classif. méth. Echin., 113.—Echin.  
*Cidarus* Amyot 1846, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) 4, 182.—Hem.  
*Cidnops* Thomson 1859, Skand. Coleopt., 1, 106; 1863, 6, 87.—Col.  
*Cidnorhinus* Thomson 1859, Skand. Coleopt., 1, 139; 1865, 7, 249.—Col.  
*Cidoria* Amyot & Serville 1843, (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Hémiptères, 356.—Hem.  
*Cidugala* Aurivillius 1908, Ark. Zool., 4, no. 17, 1.—Col.  
*Cienkowskia* Rostafinski 1873, Vers. Syst. Mycetozeno, 9.—Prot.  
*Cienkowskia* (pro *-skya* Schaudinn 1896) Weldon & Hickson 1909, in Lankester, Treat. Zool., 1 (1), 34.—Prot.  
*Cienkowskyia* (n.n. pro *Wagneria* Cienkowski 1882) Schaudinn 1896, Tierreich-probe-Lief., 19 & note.—Prot.  
*Cifuna* Walker 1855, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 5, 1172.—Lep.  
*Cigara* Barrande 1887, Syst. silur. Bohême, Rech. pal., 7 (1), 181.—Echin.  
*Cigaretus* (err. pro *Sig-* Lamarck 1799) Johnson 1859, Ann. Rep. Regents Univ. State N. York, 12, 98.—Moll.



- Cigaritis* Donzel 1848, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) 5, 528.—Lep.  
*Cigclirina* Woodring 1928, Mioc. Moll. Bowden (Carnegie Inst. Washington), 2, 6, 281.—Moll.  
*Cigclisula* Canu & Lecomte 1925, Mém. Soc. géol. France, (N.S.) 2, Mém. 4, 10 [n.n.]; Canu & Bassler 1927, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 69 (14), 6.—Bry.  
*Cignus* (pro *Cygnus* Bechstein 1803) Wood 1837, Orn. Guide, 207.—Aves.  
*Cilara* Thiele 1924, Arch. Molluskenk., 56, 202.—Moll.  
*Cilathora* Hodgson 1845, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 13, 22.—Aves.  
*Cilaus* de Joannis 1932, Soc. ent. France, Livre centen., 449.—Lep.  
*Cilea* Jacques Du Val [? 1858], Gen. Coléopt. Europe, 2, 25.—Col.  
*Ciliagron* Sjoestedt 1917, Ark. Zool., 11, no. 13, 5.—Odon.  
*Ciliata* Couch 1832, Mag. nat. Hist., 5, 15.—Pisces.  
*Ciliatana* Caziot 1908, Mém. Soc. zool. France, 20, 443.—Moll.  
*Cilibe* (Latreille MS.) Dejean 1834, Cat. Coléopt., ed. 2, (3), 187 [n.n.]; Guérin-Ménéville (1838), in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool., 2 (2) 1, 105.—Col. (Cf. *Celibe* Boisdual 1835.)  
*Cilicæopsis* Hansen 1905, Quart. J. micr. Sci., (N.S.), 49, 104.—Crust.  
*Cilicion* (emend. pro *Thalassia* Dejean 1835) Gistel 1848, Nat. Thierr., xi.—Col.  
*Cilicoea* Leach 1818, Dict. Sci. Nat., 12, 342.—Crust.  
*Ciliella* Mousson 1873, N. Denkschr. Schweiz. Ges., (3) 5, 60.—Moll.  
*Cilindrella* (err. pro *Cyl.* Pfeiffer 1840) Pfeiffer 1859, in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., (2) Lief. 167, 1.—Moll.  
*Cilindrospongia* (pro *Cyl.* Roemer 1864) Piatnitzky 1891, Trav. Soc. Univ. Kharkow, 24, 115.—Spong.  
*Cilinus* (Ziegler) Steven or Fischer Waldheim 1829, Mus. nat. Univ. Caesareae Mosquensis, 14 [n.n.].—Col.  
*Ciliophrys* Cienkowski 1876, Arch. mikr. Anat. Bonn, 12, 29.—Prot.  
*Ciliospina* Leegaard 1915, Nyt Mag. naturv. Kristiania, 53, 32.—Prot.  
*Cilissa* Leach 1815, Brewster's Edin. Ency., 9 (1), 115.—Hym.  
*Cilium* Fairmaire 1898, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 42, 421.—Col.  
*Cilix* Leach 1815, Brewster's Edin. Ency., 9 (1), 135; 1819, in Samouelle, Entom. Compend., 254.—Lep.  
*Cilixus* Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 136 [n.n.].—Verm. (Polych.).  
*Cilla* Grote 1880, North Amer. Ent., 1, 99.—Lep.  
*Cillaeopeplus* Sharp 1907, Fauna Hawaii, 3, 436, 506.—Col.  
*Cillaeopsis* Grouvelle 1899, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 68, 127.—Col.  
*Cillaeus* de Laporte 1835, Etudes Entom., (2) 133.—Col.  
*Cillenia* (n.n. pro *Melittaea* Lamarck 1816) Gistel [1847], Handb. Naturges., 1850, 600; 1848, Nat. Thierr., 183.—Col.  
*Cillenum* (pro *-nus* Samouelle 1819) Dejean 1821, Cat. Coléopt., 16.—Col.  
*Cillenus* (Leach MS.) Samouelle 1819, Entom. Compend., 148.—Col.  
*Cilliba* v. Heyden 1826, Isis (Oken), 1826, 613.—Arachn.  
*Cillibaena* Oudemans 1902, Tijdschr. Ent., 45, 4, 46.—Arachn.  
*Cillibano* Heyden 1844, in Walckenaer (& Gervais), (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Aptères, 3, 151 (as *Sillibano* pp. 254, 259).—Arachn.  
*Cillimus* Tosquinet 1896, Mém. Soc. ent. Belgique, 5, 122.—Hym.  
*Cillocoris* (pro *Cyll.* Hahn 1835) Eversmann 1837, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 10, 35.—Hem.  
*Cillurus* Cabanis 1844, Arch. Naturgesch., 10 (1), 281; 1846, in Tschudi, Fauna Peru. (Orn.), 235.—Aves.  
*Cilnia* Stål 1876, Öfvers. Vetensk. Akad. Förh. Stockholm, 33, no. 3, 71.—Orth.  
*Cilonera* (Leach MS.) White 1843, in Dieffenbach, Travels N. Zealand, 2, 268; 1847, List Crust. Brit. Mus., 108.—Crust.  
*Cilunculus* Loman 1908, Siboga Exped., 40, no. 40, 54.—Pantopoda.  
*Cilus* Delfin 1900, Act. Soc. Chili, 10, 55.—Pisces.  
*Cilyx* Blanchard 1840, in Brullé, H.N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.), 3, 492.—Lep.  
*Cima* Chaster 1898, Proc. Irish Acad., (3) 5, 18.—Moll.  
*Cimaenomonas* Grassi 1882, Atti Soc. ital. Sci. nat., 24, 141.—Prot.  
*Cimantis* Giglio-Tos 1915, Bull. Soc. ent. ital., 46, 154.—Orth.  
*Cimarus* Goeldi 1893, Mitt. Osterlande, (N.F.) 5, 233, 235.—Arachn.  
*Cimatlan* Distant 1884, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Rhynch., Heteropt., 1, 281.—Hem.  
*Cimatasyrinx* (err. pro *Cym.* Dall 1889) Kobelt 1890, NachrBl. dtsh. malakozool. Ges., 22, 109.—Moll.  
*Cimber* Montfort 1810, Conch. Syst., 2, 82.—Moll.  
*Cimberis* (n.n. pro *Rhinomacer* Fabricius 1781) des Gozis 1881, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (6) 1, Bull., cxii.—Col.  
*Cimbex* Olivier 1790, Ency. Méth., 5 (Ins.), 762.—Hym.  
*Cimbicisoma* Rohwer 1915, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 49, no. 2105, 215.—Hym.  
*Cimbina* Walker 1865, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 32, 444.—Lep.  
*Cimbium* (err. pro *Cym.* Bruguière 1792) Montfort 1810, Conch. syst., 2, 555.—Moll.  
*Cimbocera* Horn 1876, in Leconte, Proc. Amer. phil. Soc., 15, 55.—Col.

- Cimbometopia* Lioy 1864, Atti Ist. Veneto, (3) 9, 1114.—Dipt.  
*Cimbotoma* Lioy 1864, Atti Ist. Veneto, (3) 9, 994.—Dipt.  
*Cimbulia* (pro *Cym-* Péron & Lesueur 1810) Krohn 1844, Sul nuova sp. di *Cimbulia*.—Moll.  
*Cimbus* Hahn 1831, Wanzenart. Ins., 1 (1), 34.—Hem.  
*Cimbus* Schoenherr 1847, Mant. Fam. Curc., 36.—Col. (See *Neocimbus* Bovie 1907 and *Cimbuta* Strand 1934.)  
*Cimbuta* (n.n. pro *Cimbus* Schoenherr 1847) Strand 1934, Folia zool. hydrobiol., 6, 276.—Col.  
*Cimbyrynchus* (pro *Cymbirhyn-* Vigors & Horsfield 1830) Blyth 1842, J. Asiatic Soc. Bengal, 11, 203.—Aves.  
*Cimelia* (n.n. pro *Timia* Boisdual 1828) Lederer 1853, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, 3, Abh., 237.—Lep.  
*Cimelidium* Ehrenberg 1859, Monatsber. Akad. Berlin, 1858, 12, 22.—Prot.  
*Cimex* Linnaeus 1758, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 441; 1767, ed. 12, 715.—Hem.  
*Cimexopsis* List 1925, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, 38, 106.—Hem.  
*Cimicia* Fairmaire 1891, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 60, Bull., lxxxix.—Col.  
*Cimiciapus* Poppus 1915, Ann. Mus. hungar., 13, 83.—Hem.  
*Cimicidium* Westwood 1854, Quart. J. geol. Soc. Lond., 10, 395, pl. 17 fig. 15.—Hem.  
*Cimicodes* Guenée 1857, Hist. nat. Ins., Spec. gén. Lép., 9, 49.—Lep.  
*Cimipa* Peyerimhoff 1911, Bull. Soc. ent. France, 1911, 346.—Col.  
*Cimitaria* Hall 1869, Prelim. Not. Lamell. Shells, pt. 2, 66.—Moll.  
*Cimitra* Walker 1864, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 29, 779.—Lep.  
*Cimmerites* Jeannel 1928, Abeille, 35, 270.—Col.  
*Cimocerithium* (err. pro *Cimolithium* Cossmann 1906) Nagao 1934, J. Fac. Sci. Hokkaido imp. Univ., (4) 2, 254.—Moll.  
*Cimochelys* Owen (1842), Rep. Brit. Assoc., 1841, 176.—Rept.  
*Cimola* Walker 1855, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 4, 817.—Lep.  
*Cimolestes* Marsh 1889, Amer. J. Sci., (3) 38, 89.—Mamm.  
*Cimoliasaurus* Leidy 1851, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 5, 325.—Rept.  
*Cimolichthys* Leidy 1857, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 8, 302.—Pisces.  
*Cimoliocentrum* (n.n. pro *Centrogonia* Cossmann 1900) Cossmann 1908, Rev. crit. Paléozool., 12, 68.—Moll.  
*Cimoliocelys* (emend. pro *Cimochelys* Owen 1842) Woodward 1888, Proc. geol. Assoc., 10 (5 & 6), 275.—Rept.  
*Cimoliornis* Gervais 1844, Rem. Ois. foss., 7.—Inc. sed.  
*Cimoliornis* Owen (1846), Brit. Foss. Mamm., 545.—Aves.  
*Cimoliosaurus* (pro *iasaurus* Leidy 1851) Lydekker 1889, Cat. foss. Rept. Brit. Mus., 2, 180.—Rept.  
*Cimolithodon* Cossmann 1906, Essais Paléoconch. Comp., 7, 57.—Moll.  
*Cimolodon* Marsh 1889, Amer. J. Sci., (3) 38, 84.—Mamm.  
*Cimolomys* Marsh 1889, Amer. J. Sci., (3) 38, 84.—Mamm.  
*Cimolopteryx* Marsh 1889, Amer. J. Sci., (3) 38, 83.—Aves.  
*Cimolus* Stål 1862, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, 23, 302.—Hem.  
*Cimomia* Conrad 1866, Amer. J. Conch., 2, 102.—Moll.  
*Cimonia* (err. pro *Cimomia* Conrad 1866) Fischer 1882, Man. Conch., 415.—Moll.  
*Cimotomus* (pro *Cym-* Macgillivray 1842) Bonaparte [1856], Consp. Av., 2, 1857, 204.—Aves.  
*Cimyndis* (pro *Cymin-* Latreille 1806) Oken 1815, Lehrb. Naturg., 5, 778.—Col.  
*Cina* (pro *Ceria* Fabricius 1794) Fabricius 1798, Ent. Syst., 5, Suppl., 557.—Dipt.  
*Cinabra* Sonthonnax 1901, in Dusuzeau, Sonthonnax & Conte, Ess. Lép. Soie, 3, 61.—Lep.  
*Cinacanthus* Schmidt 1913, Arch. Naturgesch., 79, A11, 121.—Col.  
*Cinachrya* (err. pro *-chrya* Sollas 1886) Sollas 1888, Rep. Voy. Challenger, Zool., 25, no. 63, cxxv.—Spong.  
*Cinachrya* Sollas 1886, Sci. Proc. R. Dublin Soc., 5, 23 (as *Cinochrya* p. 182).—Spong.  
*Cinachrya* Gorham 1898, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., 7, 263.—Col.  
*Cinachyrella* Wilson 1925, Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., No. 100, 363.—Spong.  
*Cinacium* Kishida 1924, Dobuts. Zasshi, 36, 472-474.—Hem.  
*Cinadus* Van der Wulp 1898, Tijdschr. Ent., 41, 139.—Dipt.  
*Cinaeda* (n.n. pro *Calpe* Quoy & Gaimard 1827) Gistel 1848, Nat. Thierr., viii.—Coel.  
*Cinaedium* Sundevall 1850, Öfvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockh., 7, 100.—Aves.  
*Cinaidium* (pro *-naedium* Sundevall 1850) Sundevall 1872, Meth. Av. Tentamen, fasc. 1, 26.—Aves.  
*Cinara* Curtis 1835, Brit. Entom., 12 (144), no. 576.—Hem.  
*Cinaras* (pro *-neras* Leach 1817) Sowerby 1823, Gen. Shells, no. 13.—Crust.  
*Cinaria* (pro *-ra* Curtis 1835) Baker 1920, Bull. U.S. Dep. Agric., No. 826, 15.—Hem.  
*Cinathisma* Hull 1916, Emu, 15, 205.—Aves.  
*Cinatulus* (pro *Cirra-* Lamarck 1818) Packard 1866, Mem. Boston Soc. nat. Hist., 1 (2), 293.—Verm. (Polych.).  
*Cinaylurus* (pro *Cynail-* Wagler 1830) Lund 1839, Echo Monde Savant, 5, 245.—Mamm.

- Cinchacus Gray 1873, Hand-List edent. thick-skin. Mamm. Brit. Mus., 34.—Mamm.
- Cinche Oken 1816, Lehrb. Naturg., 6, 997.—Mamm.
- Cinchlerminia (pro *Cichlher*-Bonaparte 1854) Clark 1905, Auk, 22, 265, 267.—Aves.
- Cincia Walker 1854, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 2, 538.—Lep.
- Cinciana (err. pro *-cinna* Huebner 1810) Oppenheim 1891, Z. dtsh. geol. Ges., 43, 462.—Moll.
- Cinciana Strand (1915), Arch. Naturgesch., 80, 1914, A10, 96.—Lep. (See *Cincianella* Strand 1928.)
- Cincianella (pro *Cinciana* Strand 1915) Strand 1928, Arch. Naturgesch., 92, 1926, A8, 51.—Lep.
- Cincinna Huebner 1810, Epist., 1.—Moll.
- Cincinnaa (err. pro *-cinna* Huebner 1810) Schlesch 1925, Arch. Molluskenkunde, 57 (3), 92.—Moll.
- Cincinnati Jordan 1894, Novit. zool., 1, 238.—Col.
- Cincinnati Pilsbry 1891, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1891, 327.—Moll.
- Cincinnati-discus Bassler 1935, Smithson. misc. Coll., 93 (8), 3.—Echin.
- Cincinnurus (pro *Cic*-Vieillot 1816) [Boie] 1828, in Ersch & Gruber, Ency. [1] 18, 267.—Aves.
- Cinclida (emend. pro *Poecilopeplus* Dejean 1835) Gistel [1847], Handb. Naturges., 1850, 427; 1848, Nat. Thierr., 130.—Col.
- Cinclidella Schrammen 1912, Palaeontogr., Suppl. 5, fasc. 4, 334.—Spong.
- Cincliderma Hinde 1883, Cat. foss. Spong. Brit. Mus., 127.—Spong.
- Cinclidia Huebner [1819], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (2) 29.—Lep.
- Cinclidia Gould 1838, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 5, 136.—Aves.
- Cinclidium Blyth 1842, J. Asiatic Soc. Bengal, 11, 181.—Aves. (Cf. *Callene* Blyth 1847.)
- Cinclidium Cope 1867, J. Acad. Sci. Philadelphia, (2) 6, 200, 202.—Amph. (See *Cincloscopus* Cope 1870.)
- Cinclidoceramus Heinz 1932, Mitt. Min.-Geol. Staatsinst. Hamburg, Lief. 13, 24.—Moll.
- Cinclocerthia (n.n. pro *Stenorhynchus* Gould 1838) Gray 1840, List Gen. Birds, 17.—Aves.
- Cincludes Gray 1840, List Gen. Birds, 16.—Aves.
- Cinclops Bonaparte 1854, C.R. Acad. Sci., Paris, 38, 1, 64 [n.n.].—Aves.
- Cinclops Gray 1869, Hand-List Birds, 1, 264.—Aves.
- Cinclopyramis Haeckel 1879, Schöpfungsgesch., ed. 7, 705; 1881, Jena Z., 15, 428.—Prot.
- Cincloramphus Gould 1838, Syn. Birds of Australia & adj. Islands (Descriptions, p. 4).—Aves.
- Cincloerhamphus (emend. pro *-ramphus* Gould 1838) Strickland 1841, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., 6, 421.—Aves.
- Cincloscopus (n.n. pro *Cinclidium* Cope 1867) Cope 1870, Proc. Amer. phil. Soc., 11, 554.—Rept.
- Cinclosoma Vigors & Horsfield 1826, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, 15 (1), 219.—Aves.
- Cinclus Moehring 1758, Gesl. Vog. (Nozem. & Vosm. ed.), 7, 67.—Aves. (Charadriid.).
- Cinclus Borkhausen 1797, Deutsch. Fauna, 1, 300.—Aves (Cinclid.).
- Cinclus Anonymous [= Merrem] 1804, Allg. Lit. Zeitung, 2, no. 168, col. 542.—Aves (Scolopacid.).
- Cincoliornis (err. pro *Cimol*-Owen 1846) Bronn 1848, Index Pal., 301.—Aves.
- Cincosaurus Aldrich & Jones 1930, Mus. Pap. Alabama Mus. nat. Hist., No. 9, 27.—Rept.
- Cincta Quenstedt 1868, Petref. Deutschl., 2 (1), 25, 27.—Brach.
- Cinctella Monterosato 1884, Nomencl. Conch. medit., 123.—Moll. (Cerithiid.).
- Cinctella Wagner 1910, Syst. Conch. Cab., (2) Lief. 544, 298.—Moll. (Helicinid.).
- Cinctelliana Cazier 1908, Mém. Soc. zool. France, 20, 441.—Moll.
- Cincticornia Felt 1908, Bull. N. York Mus., No. 124, 379.—Dipt.
- Cinctipora Hutton 1873, Cat. mar. Moll. N. Zealand, 102.—Bry.
- Cinctiscala de Boury 1909, J. Conchyliol., 57, 258.—Moll.
- Cinctisternum Heude 1880, Mém. Emp. Chin., 1, no. 1, 36.—Rept.
- Cinctodonta (err. pro *Cinet*-Herrmannsen 1847) Paetel 1875, Fam. Gatt. Moll., 43.—Moll.
- Cinctonema Cobb 1920, Contr. Nematology, 244.—Verm. (Nema.).
- Cinctorhamphus (err. pro *Cincloramphus* Gould 1838) Wiegmann 1838, Arch. Naturgesch., 4 (2), 378.—Aves.
- Cinctotipula Alexander 1916, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 67, 1915, 469.—Dipt., Cincuma (err. pro *Cincinna* Huebner 1810) Schlesch 1925, Arch. Molluskenkunde, 57, Heft 3, 91.—Moll.
- Cindaphia Lederer 1863, Wien. ent. Monatschr., 7, 438.—Lep.
- Cineas Simon 1901, Hist. Aragn., ed. 2, 2, fasc. 3, 522.—Arachn.

- Cineloptyramis* (pro *Cinclo*- Haeckel 1879) Certes 1889, Miss. Cap Horn, 6 (3), Protoz., 41.—Prot.
- Cineras* Leach 1817, J. de Physique, 85, 68; 1818, Ency. Brit. (Suppl. to ed. 4-6), 3 (1), 170.—Crust.
- Cinerascens* Wagner 1897, Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, 64, 568.—Moll.
- Cinerosa* Maynard 1904, Warblers N. England, No. 5, 110.—Aves.
- Cineta* Simon 1884, Arachn. France, 5 (3), 859 (*Ceneta* in Index p. 879).—Arachn.
- Cinetidomyxa* Chatton & Lwoff 1924, C.R. Soc. Biol., 91, 584.—Prot.
- Cinetochilum* Perty 1849, Mitt. nat. Ges. Bern, 29.—Prot.
- Cinetodontia* (emend. pro *Odontocinetia* Agassiz 1846) Herrmannsen 1847, Ind. Gen. Malacoz., 2, 138.—Moll.
- Cinetodus* Ogilby 1898, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, 23, 32.—Pisces.
- Cinetomorpha* Simon 1892, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1891, 558.—Arachn.
- Cinetoscias* (emend. pro *Kinetoscias* Danielssen 1868) Martens 1878, Zool. Rec., 14, Moll., 94.—Bry.
- Cinetus* Jurine 1807, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt., 310.—Hym.
- Cingalesa* Hampson 1884, Fauna Brit. Ind., Moths, 2, 336.—Lep.
- Cingalina* Hebard 1932, Spolia zeylan., 17, 23.—Orth.
- Cingalobolus* Carl 1918, Rev. suisse Zool., 26, 448.—Myr.
- Cingilia* Walker 1862, Trans. ent. Soc. London, (3) 1, 76.—Lep.
- Cingilla* Monterosato 1884, Natural. Sicil., 3, 228.—Moll.
- Cingla* (pro *Zingel* Oken 1817) Fleming 1822, Phil. Zool., 2, 394.—Pisces.
- Cinglis* Guenée 1857, Hist. nat. Ins., Spec. gén. Lép., 10, 114.—Lep.
- Cingula* Fleming 1818, Ency. Brit. (Suppl. to ed. 4-6), 3 (1), 311.—Moll.
- Cingula* Gould 1841, Rep. Invert. Massach., 264.—Moll.
- Cingula* Averincev 1916, J. microbiol., 1, 1-9.—Prot.
- Cingulatia* Ceziot 1908, Mém. Soc. zool. France, 20, 445.—Moll.
- Cingulifera* Held 1837, Isis (Oken), 1837, 911.—Moll.
- Cingulina* Adams 1860, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (3) 6, 414.—Moll.
- Cingulina* Monterosato [non Adams 1860] 1884, Natural. Sicil., 3, 228.—Moll.
- Cingulla* (pro *-ula* Fleming 1818) Johnson 1828, Edinb. N. phil. J., 1828, 80.—Moll.
- Cingulogobius* Herre 1927, Monogr. Philippine Bur. Sci., 23, 201.—Pisces.
- Cingulus* Turton 1825, Zool., J. 2 (7), 367.—Moll.
- Ciniflo* Blackwall 1840, Proc. Linn. Soc. London, 1 (8), 66.—Arachn.
- Ciniphes* Costa 1843, Ann. Accad. Aspir. Nat., 1, 4.—Dipt.
- Cinipsillum* Lamarck 1817, An. s. vert., 4, 156.—Hym.
- Cinipsyllum* (pro *-psillum* Lamarck 1817) Walker 1846, List Hym. Coll. Brit. Mus., 1, 99.—Hym.
- Cinixys* (pro *Ki*- Bell 1827) Wagler 1830, Syst. Amph., 132, 138, 346.—Rept.
- Cinnabarium* Fairmaire 1895, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 64, Bull., ccvi.—Col.
- Cinnalepeta* Iredale 1929, Mem. Queensland Mus., 9, 274.—Moll.
- Cinnamoleux* Lesson 1834, H.N. Oiseaux de Paradis, (2) 31.—Aves.
- Cinnamopterus* Bonaparte 1853, C.R. Acad. Sci., Paris, 37, 830.—Aves.
- Cinnamopteryx* Reichenow 1886, Zool. Jahrb., 1, (1), 126.—Aves.
- Cinnamus* Distant 1909, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) 4, 441.—Hem.
- Cinnerethica* Amsel 1935, Mitt. zool. Mus. Berlin, 20, 312.—Lep.
- Cinnicerthia* (pro *Cinny*- Lesson 1844) Hartlaub 1846, Rev. Zool., 9, 2.—Aves.
- Cinniricinclus* (pro *Cinnyri*- Lesson 1840) Hartlaub 1846, Zool., 9, 1.—Aves.
- Cinntus* (err. pro *Cinetus* Jurine 1807) Curtis 1829-30, Guide Brit. Ins., (4) 109.—Hym.
- Cinnycerthia* Lesson 1844, Echo Monde Savant, 11, 182.—Aves.
- Cinnyra* (pro *-ris* Cuvier 1817) Billberg 1828, Syn. Scand., ed. 2, 1 (2), tab. A.—Aves.
- Cinnyricinclus* (pro *-clus* Lesson 1840) Reichenbach 1853, Handb. Orn., Scans., 222, 305.—Aves.
- Cinnyricinclus* Lesson 1840, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.), 3, 272.—Aves.
- Cinnyris* Cuvier 1817, R. Anim., 1 411.—Aves.
- Cinnyrorhyncha* Taka-Tsukasa & Yamashina 1931, Dobuts. Zasshi, 43, 599.—Aves.
- Cinochira* (Wahlberg MS.) Zetterstedt 1845, Dipt. Scand., 4, 1358.—Dipt.
- Cinochyra* see *Cinachyra*.
- Cinodon* Cope 1875, Bull. U.S. geol. geogr. Surv. Terr., 1, no. 1, 10 (as *Cionodon* no. 2, 7, 21).—Rept.
- Cinoedium* (pro *Cinae*- Sundevall 1850) Gray 1855, Cat. Gen. Birds Brit. Mus., 40.—Aves.
- Cinogon* Butler 1881, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1881, 1.—Lep.
- Cinommata* Butler 1882, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1882, 16.—Lep.
- Cinops* (pro *Cynops* Tschudi 1838) Elera 1895, Cat. Fauna Filipinas, 1, 453.—Amph.
- Cinorestes* (pro *Cynorhaestes* Hermann 1804) Costa 1834, Cenni Zool. (Ann. Zool.), 79.—Arachn.
- Cinosternon* (pro *Kino*- Spix 1824) Wagler 1830, Syst. Amph., 137.—Rept.

- Cinosternum* (emend. pro *Kinosternon* Spix 1825) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Rept.
- Cinotherax* Fitzinger 1835, Ann. Wiener Mus., 1, 108.—Rept.
- Cintameva* Navás 1914, Rev. russe Ent., 14, 214.—Neur.
- Cinthia* (pro *Cyn-* Savigny 1816) Férussac [1822], Tabl. Moll., xlv.—Tunicata.
- Cintia* (pro *Cynthia* Savigny 1816) Chiaje 1841, Descr. Not. An. Sicil., 3, 13, 17.—Tunicata.
- Cinulia* Gray 1840, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 148; 1840, Syn. Brit. Mus., ed. 44, 62.—Moll.
- Cinulopsis* Whiteaves 1879, Geol. Surv. Canada, mesoz. Foss., 1, fasc. 2, 131.—Moll.
- Cinura* Brehm 1845, Isis (Oken), 1845, 358.—Aves.
- Cinusa* Schioedte & Meinert 1883, Naturh. Tidsskr., (3) 14, 223, 311.—Crust.
- Cinxaelotus* Holmgren 1889, Ichneum. Suec., No. 3, 367.—Hym.
- Cinxia* Meigen 1800, N. Class. Mouches, 35.—Dipt.
- Cinxia* Stål 1862, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, 23, 105.—Hem. (See *Dalames* Horváth 1909.)
- Cinxoelotus* (pro *Cinxael-* Holmgren 1889) Thomson 1891, Opusc. ent., fasc. 15, 1620.—Hym.
- Cinygma* Eaton 1885, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, (2) Zool., 3, 236, 247.—Ephemeropt.
- Cinygmoides* Matsumura 1931, 6,000 Illustr. Ins. Japan, 1477.—Ephemeropt.
- Cinygmula* McDunnough 1933, Canad. Ent., 65, 75.—Ephemeropt.
- Cinyphus* Stål 1865, Hem. Afric., 3, 31.—Hem.
- Cinyra* Laporte & Gory 1837, H.N. Coléopt., 1, Buprestis, p. 4.—Col.
- Cinyris* (pro *Cinny-* Cuvier 1817) Jardine 1832, in Wilson, Amer. Orn., n. ed., 1, 123.—Aves.
- Ciocalipta* (err. pro *-lypta* Bowerbank 1862) Ferrer 1922, Bol. Pescas Madrid, 1922, 268.—Spong.
- Ciocalypta* Bowerbank 1862, Philos. Trans., 152, 1105.—Spong.
- Ciocixius* Metcalf 1923, J. Elisha Mitchell Sci. Soc., 38, 183.—Hem.
- Ciona* Fleming 1822, Phil. Zool., 2, 512.—Tunicata.
- Cione* (pro *-na* Fleming 1822) Verrill 1872, Bull. Essex Inst., 3, 5.—Tunicata.
- Cionea* (pro *-na* Fleming 1822) Weismann 1882, Dauer Lebens, 81.—Tunicata.
- Cionella* Jeffreys 1830, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, 16 (2), 347.—Moll.
- Cionella* Beck 1837, Ind. Moll. Mus. Chr. Fred., (1) 79.—Moll.
- Cionella* (err. pro *Clio-* Gray 1847) Dollfus & Dautzenberg 1886, Feuille jeunes Nat., 16, 101.—Moll.
- Cionellus* Reitter 1904, Wien. ent. Ztg., 23, 63.—Col.
- Cionesthes* Fairmaire 1902, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 46, 241.—Col.
- Cionia* (pro *-na* Fleming 1822) Racovitza 1892, Arch. Zool. exp. gén. Paris, (2) 10, xiii.—Tunicata.
- Cioniscus* (n.n. pro *Graphis* Jeffreys 1867 preocc. in botany) Jeffreys 1869, Brit. Conch., 5, 210.—Moll.
- Cionistes* Wright 1861, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (3) 8, 123.—Prot.
- Cionistes* Dietz 1891, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., 18, 187.—Col.
- Cionium* Link 1809, Ges. naturf. Fr. Berlin, Mag. 3, 28.—? Prot.
- Cionobrissus* Agassiz 1879, Proc. Amer. Acad. Arts Sci., (2) 6 [14], 206.—Echin.
- Cionobryssus* (pro *-brissus* Agassiz 1879) Meissner 1903, in Bronn, Klass. Ordn. Thierr., 2 (3), no. 4, 1343.—Echin.
- Cionodendron* Benson & Smith 1923, Quart. J. geol. Soc., 79, 165.—Coel.
- Cionoderus* Uhler 1895, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1895, 66.—Hem.
- Cionodon* see *Cinodon*.
- Cionophora* Egger 1854, Verh. zool.-bot. Ver. Wien, 4, Abh., 1.—Dipt.
- Cionops* Leach 1815, Brewster's Edinb. Ency., 9, 126 (*teste* Agassiz 1845, Nom. Zool. (Hem.) et Fernald 1903, Bull. Hatch exp. Sta., 88, 33, *sed non comp.*).—Hem.
- Cionopsis* Champion 1903, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., 4 (4), 150.—Col.
- Cionus* Schellenberg 1798, Helvet. Entom., 1, 64.—Col.
- Ciopera* Pascoe 1866, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1866, 227 [*n.n.*]; 1867, 510.—Col.
- Ciorhynchus* (err. pro *Lio-* Rudolphi 1801) Zeder 1803, Anleit. Naturg. Eingeweidewürm., viii.—Verm. (Nema.).
- Cipangopaludina* Hannibal 1912, Proc. malac. Soc. London, 10, 194.—Moll.
- Cipex* Burr [1910], Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 38, 1911, no. 1760, 462.—Dermapt.
- Ciphocera* (pro *Cuph-* Macquart 1845) Rondani 1864, Arch. Zool. Anat. Fisiol., 3, fasc. 1, 16.—Dipt.
- Ciphonia* (err. pro *Cyph-* Laporte 1832) Goding 1923, Rev. chilena Hist. nat., 27, 118.—Hem.
- Cipia* Stål 1865, Hem. Afric., 2, 11.—Hem.
- Cipleyella* Vincent 1930, Mém. Mus. Hist. nat. Belgique, 46, 111.—Moll.
- Cippanus* Roewer 1933, Ann. naturh. Mus. Wien, 46, 278.—Arachn.
- Ciprina* (pro *Cyp-* Lamarck 1818) Sasso 1827, Giorn. Ligust., 473.—Moll.
- Cipselus* (pro *Cyp-* Illiger 1811) Vieillot 1816, Analyse, 38.—Aves.
- Ciralonides* (err. pro *Cirolanides* Benedict 1896) Ulrich 1902, Trans. Amer. micr. Soc., 23, 83.—Crust.



- Ciraphorus* Dyar 1910, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 38, 272.—Lep.
- Circaetus* (pro *-caetus* Vieillot 1816) Vigors 1824, Zool. J., 1 (3), 322, 336.—Aves.
- Circaetes* (pro *-tus* Vieillot 1816) Kaup 1849, in Jardine, Contr. Orn., 109.—Aves.
- Circaetos* (pro *-tus* Vieillot 1816) Bonaparte 1826, Ann. Lyceum New York, 2, 24.—Aves.
- Circaetus* Vieillot 1816, Analyse, 23.—Aves.
- Circalia* Haeckel 1888 [sep. 1887], Jena. Z., 22, 38.—Coel.
- Circassina* Hesse 1921, Arch. Molluskenkunde, 53, 59, 62, 67.—Moll.
- Circe* Schumacher 1817, Essai Vers test., 50, 152.—Moll.
- Circe* Brandt 1835, Prod. anim. Mertens., 1, 19.—Coel.
- Circe* Gould [1857], Monogr. Troch., 5 (13), Explan. pl. 338.—Aves. (See *Iache* Elliot 1879.)
- Circeaster* Koehler 1909, Echinod. Indian Mus., 5, 83.—Echin.
- Circeis* Saint-Joseph 1894, Ann. Sci. nat., Paris Zool., (7) 17, 261, 350.—Verm. (Polych.).
- Circelium* (pro *-cellium* Latreille 1829) de Laporte 1840, in Brullé, H.N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.), 2, 67.—Col.
- Circella* Haeckel 1879, Syst. der Médusen, 272 [n.n.].—Coel.
- Circellium* Latreille 1829, in Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, 4, 535.—Col.
- Circenita* Jousseau 1888, Mém. Soc. zool. France, 1, 208.—Moll.
- Circetta* Haeckel 1879, Syst. der Médusen, 276 [n.n.].—Coel.
- Circia* Malloch 1929, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (10) 4, 100.—Dipt.
- Circica* Meyrick 1888, Trans. N. Zealand Inst., 20, 88.—Lep.
- Circilianum* (pro *-cinalium* Giard 1872) Hirschler 1914, Arch. mikr. Anat., 85 (2), 205.—Tunicata.
- Circinalia* Casey 1920, Mem. Col., 9, 72.—Col.
- Circinalidia* Casey 1920, Mem. Col., 9, 78.—Col.
- Circinalium* Giard 1872, Arch. Zool. exp. gén. Paris, 1, 639.—Tunicata.
- Circinallium* (pro *-alium* Giard 1872) Przibram 1909, Exper.-Zool., 2, pl. 10, fig. 19.—Tunicata.
- Circinaria* Beck 1837, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred., (1) 23.—Moll.
- Circinarius* (pro *-narius* Giard 1872) Della Valle 1882, Arch. Ital. Biol., 2, 12.—Tunicata.
- Circinata* Herrmannsen 1847, Ind. Gen. Malac., 1, 237.—Moll.
- Circinita* (err. pro *-enita* Jousseau 1888) Jousseau 1892, Ann. Sci. nat. Paris, Zool., (7) 12, 348.—Moll.
- Circinnata* Herrmannsen 1852, Indicis Gen. Malac., Suppl., 30.—Moll.
- Circinurus* (pro *Cicinnurus* Vieillot 1816) Gloger 1842, Hand- u. Hilfsb., 344.—Aves.
- Circobotys* Butler 1879, Illustr. typ. Specim. Lep. Het. Brit. Mus., 3, 77.—Lep.
- Circobuteo* (Hodgson MS.) Jerdon 1871, Ibis, (3) 1, 340.—Aves.
- Circocastanea* Haecker 1906, Arch. Protistenk., 8, 59.—Prot.
- Circocephalus* Willemse 1921, Zool. Meded., 6, 19.—Orth.
- Circocerithium* (err. pro *Cirso*-Cossmann 1906) Nagao 1934, J. Fac. Sci. Hokkaido imp. Univ., (4) 2, no. 3, pl. 39, fig. 11.—Moll.
- Circocerus* Motschoulsky 1855, Etudes ent., 4, 16; LeConte 1863, New Species N. Amer. Coleopt., 27.—Col.
- Circocylliba* Sellnick 1926, Arch. Mus. Rio de Janeiro, 26, 40.—Arachn.
- Circogonia* Haeckel 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger, Zool., 18 (2), 1698.—Prot.
- Circolia* Haeckel 1888, Jena. Z., 22, 38.—Coel.
- Circomphallus* (err. pro *Circomphalus* Moersch 1853) Palmer 1927, Palaeontogr. Amer., 1, no. 5, 135.—Moll.
- Circomphalus* Moersch 1853, Cat. Yoldi, 2, 23.—Moll.
- Circomus* Fleischer 1900, Wien. ent. Ztg., 19, 236.—Col.
- Circoniscus* Haeckel 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger, Zool., 18 (1), 489.—Prot.
- Circoniscus* Pearse 1917, Occ. Pap. Mus. Zool. Univ. Michigan, 46, 4.—Crust.
- Circopeltaris* Valette 1907, Bull. Soc. Yonne, 60, 117.—Echin.
- Circopeltis* Pomel 1883, Classif. méth. Echin., 89.—Echin.
- Circopes* Motschoulsky 1858, Etudes ent., 7, 44; Reitter 1873, Verh. naturf. Ver. Brunn., 12 (1), Abh., 79.—Col.
- Circopetes* Prout 1910, Gen. Insect., 104, 53.—Lep.
- Circophyllia* Milne-Edwards & Haime 1848, C.R. Acad. Sci. (Paris), 27, 491.—Coel.
- Circopora* Gray 1840, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 76 [n.n.].—Bry.
- Circopora* Waagen & Wentzel 1888, Pal. Ind., (13) 1, 957.—Prot.
- Circoporella* Hayasaka 1917, Sci. Rep. Tôhoku Univ., 4, 57.—Coel.
- Circoporetta* Haecker 1906, Verh. dtsch. zool. Ges., [16] 36 (note).—Prot.
- Circoporus* Haeckel 1879, S.B. Jena. Ges., 1879, 156.—Prot.
- Circoporus* Haeckel 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger, Zool., 18 (2), 1694.—Prot.
- Circorrhagma* Haeckel 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger, Zool., 18 (2), 1699.—Prot.
- Circospathis* Haeckel 1879, S.B. Jena. Ges., 1879, 156 [n.n.]; Haeckel 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger, Zool., 18 (2), 1694, 1696.—Prot.
- Circosphaera* Haeckel 1879, Rep. Voy. Challenger, Zool., 18 (1), 63.—Prot.

- Circospyris* Haeckel 1881, Jena Z., 15, 444.—Prot.  
*Circostephanus* Haeckel 1879, S.B. Jena. Ges., 1879, 156 [n.n.]; Haeckel 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger, Zool., 18 (2), 1694, 1699.—Prot.  
*Circostola* Meyrick 1889, Trans. N. Zealand Inst., 21, 163.—Lep.  
*Circotettix* Scudder 1876, Bull. U.S. geol. geogr. Surv. Terr., 2, no. 3, 264.—Orth.  
*Circotetherium* Holland & Peterson 1914, Mem. Carnegie Mus., 3, 211.—Mamm.  
*Circotympanum* Haeckel 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger, Zool., 18 (2), 1012.—Prot.  
*Circoxena* Meyrick 1916, Trans. N. Zealand Inst., 48, 418.—Lep.  
*Circulaspis* MacGillivray 1921, The Coccidae, 393, 449.—Hem.  
*Circulifer* Zakhvatkin 1935, Wiss. Ber. Moskauer Staats Univ., 4, 111.—Hem.  
*Circulopsis* Cossmann 1902, Bull. Soc. Sci. nat. Ouest France, (2) 2, 67.—Moll.  
*Circuloscala* Boury 1886, Monogr. Scalidae, 1, Crisposcala, 42.—Moll.  
*Circulum* (err. pro *Corc*- Bolten 1798) Gray 1851, List Brit. Anim. Brit. Mus., 7, 23.—Moll.  
*Circulus* Jeffreys 1865, Brit. Conch., 3, 315.—Moll.  
*Circumdaksha* Distant 1910, Rec. Ind. Mus., 5, 328.—Hem.  
*Circumphalus* (pro *Circom*- Moersch 1853) Schaufuss 1869, Moll. Syst. Cat. Paetel, 19.—Moll.  
*Circus* de Lacepède 1799, Tabl. Oiseaux, 4.—Aves.  
*Circus* (err. pro *Cirrus* Sowerby 1816) Giebel 1852, Allg. Palaeont., 1 (Palaeozool.) (2 Aufl.), 185.—Moll.  
*Cirena* (err. pro *Cyr*- Lamarck 1818) Sacco 1887, Bull. Soc. malac. ital., 11, 142.—Moll.  
*Cirene* (err. pro *Cyrena* Lamarck 1818) Costa 1866, Atti Acad. Sci. Fis. Mat. Soc. Napoli, 3, 27.—Moll.  
*Ciriacremum* Enderlein 1910, in Sjoestedt, Ergeb. Schwed. Exped. Kilimandjaro, 2 (12), 138, 139.—Hem.  
*Ciridops* Newton 1892, Nature, 45, 469.—Aves.  
*Cirillia* Rondani 1856, Dipt. ital. Prodr., 1, 80.—Dipt.  
*Cirillia* Monterosato 1884, Nomencl. Conch. medit., 133.—Moll.  
*Cirina* Walker 1855, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 6, 1382.—Lep.  
*Cirinodon* Steinmann 1927, Pal. Z., 9, 50.—Pisces.  
*Ciris* Koch 1846, Die Arachniden, 14 (2), 85; 1850, Uebers. Arachnidensyst., 5, 69.—Arachn.  
*Ciris* Grote 1863, Proc. ent. Soc. Philad., 2, 65.—Lep. (Agaristid.). (See *Xerociris* Cockerell 1904.)  
*Ciris* Ragonot 1887, Diagn. Phycitidae, 17.—Lep. (Pyralid.). (See *Ragonotia* Grote 1888.)  
*Cirithium* (err. pro *Ceri*- Bruguière 1789) Brusina 1870, Ipsa Chieregh. Conch., 169.—Moll.  
*Cirlus* Linnaeus (1766), Amoen. Acad., 7, 450 [n.n.]; Kaup 1829, Skizz. Europ. Thierw., 153.—Aves.  
*Cirna* Pallary 1928, J. Conchyliol., 71, 242.—Moll.  
*Circocalypta* (pro *Cio*- Bowerbank 1862) Bowerbank 1873, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1873, 24.—Spong.  
*Cirognathus* (pro *Keiro*- Seely 1888) Lydekker 1890, Cat. foss. Rept. Brit. Mus., 4, 49.—Rept.  
*Cirolana* Leach 1818, Dict. Sci. Nat., 12, 347.—Crust.  
*Cirolanides* Benedict 1896, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 18, 1895, 615.—Crust.  
*Ciropteryx* Holland 1893, Ent. News, 4, 176.—Lep.  
*Cirorrhynchus* (Apfelbeck MS.) Reitter 1912, Wien. ent. Ztg., 31, 49.—Col.  
*Cirostrema* (err. pro *Cirsotrema* Moersch 1852) Dall 1907, Nautilus, 20, 128.—Moll.  
*Cirotheutis* (err. pro *Cirroteuthis*- Eschricht 1838) Filhol 1885, Vie au Fonde de la Mer, 175.—Moll.  
*Cirphis* Walker 1865, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 32, 622.—Lep.  
*Cirphis* Stål 1876, Öfvers. Vetensk.Akad. Förh. Stockholm, 33, no. 3, 74.—Orth. (See *Paraplecta* Shelford 1907.)  
*Cirphula* Stål 1873, Recensio Orth., 1, 39.—Orth.  
*Cirraculus* (pro *-atulus* Lamarck 1818) Audouin & Milne-Edwards 1833, Ann. Sci. nat., 29, 411 (as *Cirrhathula* p. 412).—Verm. (Polych.).  
*Cirraedia* (pro *-roedia* Guenée 1839) Walker 1858, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 15, 1711.—Lep.  
*Cirrathula* (pro *-tulus* Lamarck 1818) Malaquin 1890, Rev. biol. Nord France, 2 (5), 176.—Verm. (Polych.).  
*Cirrathulus* (pro *-tulus* Lamarck 1818) Chiaje 1841, Descr. Not. An. Sicil., 3, 85.—Verm. (Polych.).  
*Cirraticula* Boury 1909, J. Conchyliol., 57, 258.—Moll.  
*Cirratus* (pro *-tulus* Lamarck 1818) Saint-Joseph 1894, Ann. Sci. nat. Paris, Zool., (7) 17, 49.—Verm. (Polych.).  
*Cirratalispio* McIntosh 1911, Ann. nat. Mag. Hist., (8) 7, 167.—Verm. (Polych.).  
*Cirratus* Lamarck 1818, An. s. vert., 5, 300.—Verm. (Polych.).

- Cirravus* Tchernyshev 1935, Annu. Soc. pal. Russie, 10, 36.—Crust.  
*Cirrepidesmus* Bonaparte 1856, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, 43, 417.—Aves.  
*Cirrho* Chambers 1872, Canad. Ent., 4, 146.—Lep.  
*Cirrhatus* see *Cirraculus*.  
*Cirrhatus* (pro *Cirratulus* Lamarck 1818) Milne-Edwards 1836, in Todd, Cycl. Anat., 1, 165.—Verm. (Polych.).  
*Cirrhatus* (pro *Cirra*-Lamarck 1818) de Blainville 1828, Dict. Sci. Nat., 57, 489.—Verm. (Polych.).  
*Cirrhobolina* (pro *-hobolina* Grote 1875) Dyar 1902, Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., 52, 222.—Lep.  
*Cirrhencyrtus* Timberlake 1918, Univ. Calif. Pub. Ent., 1, 360, 362.—Hym.  
*Cirrheneris* (pro *Cirron*-Blainville 1818) Chenu [1855-58], Encycl. Hist. nat., Annelés, [2] 302.—Verm. (Polych.).  
*Cirrhigepidesmus* (pro *Cirre*-Bonaparte 1856) Harting 1870, Ibis, (2) 6, 379.—Aves.  
*Cirrhia* Huebner [1821], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (15) 234.—Lep.  
*Cirrhibarba* Griffith 1834, in Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., 10, 232 (as *Cirrhobarbes* Index (1835) xxxviii).—Pisces.  
*Cirrhibarbes* see *Cirrhibarba*.  
*Cirrhobarbis* (pro *-ba* Griffith 1834) Cuvier & Valenciennes 1836, H.N. Poiss., 11, 406.—Pisces.  
*Cirrhobarbus* (pro *-ba* Griffith 1834) Swainson 1839, Hist. Classif. Fish., 2, 277.—Pisces.  
*Cirrhicera* (Dejean MS.) Thomson 1857, Arch. ent. Paris, 1, 309.—Col.  
*Cirrhigaleus* Tanaka 1912, Fish. Japan, 151.—Pisces.  
*Cirrhilabrus* Temminck & Schlegel (1845), in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc.), 167.—Pisces.  
*Cirrhimens* (pro *Cirrimens* Gill 1862) Bleeker 1876, Arch. Néerl., 11, 326.—Pisces.  
*Cirrhimuraena* Kaup 1856, Arch. Naturgesch., 22, Abt. 1, 51.—Pisces.  
*Cirrhina* (pro *-nus* Oken 1817) Cuvier & Valenciennes 1842, H.N. Poiss., 16, 288.—Pisces.  
*Cirrhine* Valenciennes 1832, in Bélanger, Voy. Index Orient., (6) 372.—Pisces.  
*Cirrhinera* (pro *Cirronereis* Blainville 1818) Lamarck 1845, Hist. An. s. Vert., ed. 2, 11, 451.—Verm. (Polych.).  
*Cirrhinereis* (pro *Cirronereis* Blainville 1818) Audouin & Milne-Edwards 1833, Sci. nat., 29, 412.—Verm. (Polych.).  
*Cirrhineris* (pro *Cirronereis* Blainville 1818) de Blainville 1828, Dict. Sci. Nat., 57, 488.—Verm. (Polych.).  
*Cirrhines* (pro *-nus* Oken 1817) Fleming 1822, Phil. Zool., 2, 386.—Pisces.  
*Cirrhinichthys* Bleeker 1863, Ned. Tijdschr. Dierk. Amst., 1, 202.—Pisces.  
*Cirrhinus* Oken 1817, Isis, 1817 [1182a].—Pisces.  
*Cirrhinus* McClelland 1839, Asiatic Researches, 19 (2), 265.—Pisces.  
*Cirrhipates* de Blainville 1834, Man. Actin., 511.—Coel.  
*Cirrhopathes* de Blainville 1830, Dict. Sci. Nat., 60, 475.—Coel.  
*Cirrhipira* Bonaparte 1850, Consp. gen. Avium, 1, 172.—Aves.  
*Cirrhiptera* (Kuhl & v. Hasselt) Bleeker 1876, Arch. Néerl., Sc. Nat., 11, 322.—Pisces.  
*Cirrhisomus* Swainson 1839, N.H. Fishes etc., 2, 194, 328.—Pisces.  
*Cirrhistoma* Schinz 1822, in Cuvier, Tierreich, 2, 481.—Pisces.  
*Cirrhite* (pro *-lus* Lacepède 1803) Froriep 1806, in Duméril, Anal. Zool., 143.—Pisces.  
*Cirrhites* (pro *-lus* Lacepède 1803) Duméril 1806, Zool. Anal., 334; Cloquet 1817, Dict. Sci. Nat., 9, 268.—Pisces.  
*Cirrhitiara* Hartlaub 1914, Nord. Plankton, no. 17 (Sect. 12), 284.—Coel.  
*Cirrhitichthys* Bleeker 1856, Reis Minahassa, 338 [n.m.]; 1857, Acta Soc. Indo-Néerl., 2, Amboina, 3, 39.—Pisces.  
*Cirrhitoidea* Jenkins 1903, Bull. U.S. Fish Comm., 22 1902, 489.—Pisces.  
*Cirrhitopsis* Gill 1862, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1862, 109.—Pisces.  
*Cirrhitus* Lacepède 1803, Hist. Nat. Poiss., 5, 2.—Pisces.  
*Cirrhobolina* Grote 1875, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., 5, 117.—Lep.  
*Cirrhocephala* Bonaparte 1854, Naumannia, 1854, 213.—Aves.  
*Cirrhocephala* Lederer 1863, Wien. ent. Monatschr., 7, 395.—Lep.  
*Cirrhocephalus* (pro *-la* Bonaparte 1854) Bonaparte 1855, Rev. Mag. Zool., (2) 7, 13.—Aves.  
*Cirrhocephalus* (pro *Cirro*-Bruch 1855) Bonaparte 1856, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, 42, 771.—Aves.  
*Cirrhoceros* (pro *Cirro*-Claparède 1863) Quatrefages 1865, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, 60, 595.—Verm. (Polych.).  
*Cirrhochrista* Lederer 1863, Wien. ent. Monatschr., 7, 440.—Lep.  
*Cirrhochoa* (pro *Cirro*-Doubleday 1847) Grose-Smith 1898, in Grose-Smith & Kirby, Rhop. exot., 3, explan. pl. Nymphal. Cirrhochoa-Cupha.—Lep.  
*Cirrhoëdia* (pro *Cirro*-Guenée 1839) Agassiz 1846, Nom. Zool. Index Univ., 87.—Lep.  
*Cirrhoidia* (pro *Cirroedia* Guenée 1839) Agassiz 1846, Nom. Zool. Index Univ., 87.—Lep.

- Cirrholumbricus* (pro *Cirro-* Oken 1818) de Blainville 1828, Dict. Sci. Nat., 57, 383.—Verm. (Polych.).
- Cirrhonereis* (pro *Cirro-* de Blainville 1818) de Blainville 1828, Dict. Sci. Nat., 57, 382.—Verm. (Polych.).
- Cirrhophanes* (pro *-nus* Grote 1872) Smith 1891, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., 18, 112.—Lep.
- Cirrhophanus* Grote 1872, Canad. Ent., 4, 187.—Lep.
- Cirrhophora* Thorell 1869, Acta Soc. Upsal., (3) 7 (1), 36.—Arachn.
- Cirrhopipra* (pro *Cirrh-* Bonaparte 1850) Sclater 1888, Cat. Birds Brit. Mus., 14, 289.—Aves.
- Cirrhopteron* (err. pro *Cirro-* Sars 1835) Paetel 1875, Fam. Gatt. Moll., 43.—Moll.
- Cirrhorheuma* Warren 1905, Novit. zool., 12, 329.—Lep.
- Cirrhoscyllium* Smith 1913, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 45, 568.—Pisces.
- Cirrhosoma* Warren 1905, Novit. zool., 12, 54.—Lep.
- Cirrhosomus* (emend. pro *Cirrh-* Swainson 1839) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Pisces.
- Cirrhospila* Kraatz 1890, Dtsch. ent. Z., 1890, 279.—Col.
- Cirrhostoma* (pro *Cirrhistoma* Schinz 1822) Berthold 1827, in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thier., 570.—Pisces.
- Cirrhoteuthis* (pro *Cirro-* Eschricht 1838) Moeller 1842, Ind. Moll. Groenl., 4.—Moll.
- Cirrhribaba* (pro *Cirrhibarba* Griffith 1834) Swainson 1838, N.H. Classif. Fish., 1, 81.—Pisces.
- Cirrhura* Warren 1903, Novit. zool., 10, 343.—Lep.
- Cirrus* (pro *-rus* Sowerby 1816) Férussac 1821, H.N. gén. et partic. (Table syst.), xxxiv.—Moll.
- Cirribarbis* (pro *Cirrhibarba* Griffith 1834) Agassiz 1846, Nom. Zool. Index Univ., 87.—Pisces.
- Cirribarbus* (pro *Cirrhibarba* Griffith 1834) Hoeven 1833, Handb. Dierk., 2, 224.—Pisces.
- Cirribarbus* (pro *Cirrhibarbis* Cuvier 1836) Swainson 1839, N.H. Fishes etc., 2, 73.—Pisces.
- Cirridius* (n.n. pro *Cirrus* Koninck 1843) Koninck 1881, Ann. Mus. Hist. nat. Belgique, Sér. paléont., 6, 101.—Moll.
- Cirrifer* Pfeffer 1879, MonatsBer. Akad. Wiss. Berlin, 1879, 246.—Moll.
- Cirrilumbricus* (emend. pro *Cirrol-* Oken 1818) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Verm. (Polych.).
- Cirrimens* Gill 1862, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philadelphia, 1862, 17.—Pisces.
- Cirrina* (pro *Cirrhina* Cuvier & Valenciennes 1842) Agassiz 1846, Nom. Zool. Index Univ., 87.—Pisces.
- Cirrinatium* (pro *Circinalium* Giard 1872) Schmidt 1878, in Brehm, Thierleben, ed. 2, 10, 415, 576, & xx.—Tunicata.
- Cirrinereis* (emend. pro *Cirron-* Blainville 1818) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Verm. (Polych.).
- Cirrineris* (pro *Cirronereis* Blainville 1818) Grube 1850, Arch. Naturgesch., 16 (1), 316.—Verm. (Polych.).
- Cirrinus* (pro *Cirrhinus* Oken 1817) Agassiz 1846, Nom. Zool. Index Univ., 87.—Pisces.
- Cirripates* (emend. pro *Corrhipates* [Cirrhi-] Blainville 1834) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Coel.
- Cirripectes* see *Cirripectus*.
- Cirripectus* Swainson 1839, N.H. Fishes etc., 2, 79 (as *Cirripectes* pp. 182, 275).—Pisces.
- Cirripipra* (pro *Cirrh-* Bonaparte 1850) Bonaparte 1854, Ateneo Ital., 2, 315.—Aves.
- Cirripodites* Matthew 1896, Trans. New York Acad. Sci., 15, 145, 205 (as *Cirropodites* pl. 4).—Crust.
- Cirriscyllium* Ogilby 1908, Ann. Queensland Mus., 9, no. 1, 4.—Pisces.
- Cirrisomus* (pro *Cirrh-* Swainson 1839) Bonaparte 1841, Icon. F. Ital. 3.—Pisces.
- Cirrites* (pro *Cirrhitus* Lacepède 1803) Oken 1816, Lehrb. Nat., 3, iii, 58.—Pisces.
- Cirrites* (pro *Cirrus* Sowerby 1816) Bowdich 1822, Elem. Conch., 1, 35.—Moll.
- Cirrobasis* Conrad 1874, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philadelphia, 1874, 31.—Moll.
- Cirrobrachium* Hoyle 1904, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, 43 (1), 28.—Moll.
- Cirrobranchia* Ehlers 1866, Ber. Vers. dtsch. Naturf., 40, 225.—Verm. (Polych.).
- Cirrocephalus* Bruch 1855, J. Orn., 3, 288.—Aves.
- Cirroceros* Claparède 1863, Beob. wirbell. Thiere, 56.—Verm. (Polych.).
- Cirrochroa* Doubleday 1847, Gen. diurn. Lep., 1, pl. 21; 1848, 1, 157.—Lep.
- Cirroctopus* Naef 1923, Fauna Flora Golfo di Napoli, Monogr. no. 35, pt. 2 (Ceph.), 675.—Moll.
- Cirrodites* Hampson 1910, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., 9, 210.—Lep.
- Cirrodiana* Hampson 1911, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) 8, 515.—Lep.
- Cirrodistis* Dyar 1912, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 42, 71.—Lep.

- Cirrodrilus* Pierantoni 1905, Boll. Soc. Napoli, 19, 48.—Verm. (Oligoch.).  
*Cirroedia* Guenée 1839, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 8, 489.—Lep.  
*Cirrolumbricus* Oken 1818, Isis, 2, 2067.—Verm. (Polych.).  
*Cirrolus* Martins 1821, Nova Acta Acad. Leop. Carol., 10, 511.—Prot.  
*Cirroligys* Warren 1895, Novit. zool., 2, 114.—Lep.  
*Cirroneis* (pro *-neris* Kinberg 1865) Gravier 1901, Bull. Mus. Paris, 7, fasc. 7, 355.—Verm. (Polych.).  
*Cirroneis* de Blainville 1818, Bull. Sci. Soc. philom. Paris, 83.—Verm. (Polych.).  
*Cirroneis* Kinberg (non Blainville 1818) 1865, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, 22, 170.—Verm. (Polych.).  
*Cirrophorus* Ehlers 1908, Ergeb. Tiefsee-Exped., 16 (1), 10, 124.—Verm. (Polych.).  
*Cirropicus* Stresemann 1912, Arch. Naturgesch., 87, A7, 71.—Aves.  
*Cirropodites* see *Cirripodites*.  
*Cirropsis* Perner 1903, in Barrande, Syst. silur. Bohême, Rech. pal., 4 (1), pl. 59.—Moll.  
*Cirropteron* Sars 1835, Beskr. Bergenske Kyst Dyr, 77.—Moll.  
*Cirrorhynchus* Apfelbeck 1899, Wiss. Mitt. Bosn., 6, 777.—Col.  
*Cirrospiloidellus* Girault 1915, Mem. Queensland Mus., 3, 263.—Hym.  
*Cirrospiloides* Ashmead 1904, Mem. Carnegie Mus., 1, 354, 355.—Hym.  
*Cirrospilomella* Girault 1913, Mem. Queensland Mus., 2, 265.—Hym.  
*Cirrospilomyia* Girault 1913, Arch. Naturgesch., 79, A6, 76.—Hym.  
*Cirrospilopsis* Brèthes 1913, An. Mus. Hist. nat. Buenos Aires, 24, 89.—Hym.  
*Cirrospilopsis* Girault 1915, Mem. Queensland Mus., 3, 263.—Hym. (See *Giraultia* Gahan & Fagan 1923.)  
*Cirrospilus* Westwood 1832, Lond. & Edinb. phil. Mag., (3) 1 (2), 128.—Hym.  
*Cirrotyllis* Schmarda 1861, N. wirbell. Thiere, 1 (2), 75, 76.—Verm. (Polych.).  
*Cirrotheuthis* Eschricht 1838, N. Acta Acad. Caes. Leop. Car., 18 (2), 633.—Moll.  
*Cirrotheuthopsis* Grimpe 1920, Zool. Anz., 51, 232.—Moll.  
*Cirrothauma* Chun 1914, Rep. Michael Sars N. Atlantic Exp. 1910, 3 (1), 22.—Moll.  
*Cirrotheutis* (pro *-teuthis* Eschricht 1838) Porro 1841, Note Bibl. Malac., 4.—Moll.  
*Cirrula* Cresson 1915, Ent. News, 26, 70.—Dipt.  
*Cirrus* Sowerby 1816, Min. Conch., 2, 93.—Moll.  
*Cirrus* Koninck 1843, Descr. An. Foss. Terr. Carb. Belgique, 443.—Moll. (See *Cirridius* Koninck 1881.)  
*Cirsa* Lucas 1857, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (3) 5, Bull., lvi.—Col.  
*Cirsetremopsis* (err. pro *Cirso*- Thiele 1928) Haas 1929, Arch. Molluskenkunde, 61, Lit. Ber., 29.—Moll.  
*Cirsia* Redtenbacher 1906, in Brunner & Redtenbacher, Ins.-Fam. Phasm., 20, 22.—Orth.  
*Cirsocerithium* Cossmann 1906, Essais Paléconch. Comp., 7, 50.—Moll.  
*Cirsochilus* Cossmann 1888, Ann. Soc. malac. Belgique, 23, 72.—Moll.  
*Cirsoides* Guenée 1857, Hist. nat. Ins., Spec. gén. Lép., 9, 41.—Lep.  
*Cirsomphalus* Cossmann 1907, Ann. Soc. malac. Belgique, 41, 224.—Moll.  
*Cirsonella* Angas 1877, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1877, 38.—Moll.  
*Cirsope* Cossmann 1888, Ann. Soc. malac. Belgique, 23, 271.—Moll.  
*Cirsostrema* (err. pro *-solrema* Moersch 1852) Conrad 1865, Amer. J. Conch., 1, 211.—Moll.  
*Cirsostylus* Cossmann 1918, Essais Paléconch. Comp., 11, 50.—Moll.  
*Cirsotrema* Moersch 1852, Cat. Conch. Yoldi, 1, 49.—Moll.  
*Cirsotremopsis* Thiele 1928, Z. wiss. Zool., 132 (Festschr. Korschelt), 92.—Moll.  
*Cirta* (err. pro *Cirsa* Lucas 1857) Gebien 1910, Col. Cat., 15, 75.—Col.  
*Cirrhoceratites* Deshayes (? 1838), in Cuvier, Règne Anim., disciples' ed., Moll., descr. to pl. 12.—Moll.  
*Cirtodactylus* (pro *Cyr*- Gray 1827) Bonaparte 1831, Sagg. An. Vert., 71.—Rept.  
*Cirtolites* (err. pro *Cyr*- Conrad 1838) d'Orbigny [1850], Prodr. Paléont., 1, 1849, 31.—Moll.  
*Cirtulus* (err. pro *Cyr*- Hinds 1843) Schaufuss 1869, Moll. Syst. Cat. Paetel, 3.—Moll.  
*Cirulus* v. Bredow 1837, Arch. Naturgesch., 3, 413.—Aves.  
*Cirrus* (pro *Cirrus* Sowerby 1816) Fleming 1828, Hist. Brit. Anim., 313.—Moll.  
*Cis* Latreille 1796, Préc. Car. Ins., 50.—Col.  
*Cisalpinia* Wagner 1897, Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, 64, 569.—Moll.  
*Cisalpinana* Fagot 1884, Bull. Soc. malac. France, 1, 107.—Moll.  
*Cisanthobia* (err. pro *Kis*- Marseul 1865) Seidlitz 1891, Fn. Transsylv. Käfer, Gatt., 35.—Col.  
*Cisarathon* Reitter 1885, Dtsch. ent. Z., 29, 208.—Col.  
*Cisatra* Melichar 1923, Gen. Insect., 182, 117.—Hem.  
*Cisco* Jordan & Evermann 1911, Bull. U.S. Bur. Fish., 29, 22.—Pisces.  
*Cisdygma* Reitter 1885, Dtsch. ent. Z., 29, 209.—Col.  
*Cisia* (emend. pro *Cissa* Boie 1826) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Aves.  
*Cisolea* Oke 1934, Proc. roy. Soc. Victoria, 46, 259.—Col.



- Cisowhitea* Lea 1915, Trans. roy. Soc. S. Australia, 39, 799.—Col.  
*Cispia* Walker 1855, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 4, 857.—Lep.  
*Cispus* Simon 1898, Hist. Araign., ed. 2, 2, fasc. 2, 296.—Arachn.  
*Cissa* Boie 1826, Isis (Oken), 19, 975.—Aves.  
*Cissa* Bonaparte 1854, Ann. Sci. nat. Paris, Zool., (4) 1, fasc. 3, 152 [n.n.].—Aves.  
*Cisse* Walker 1863, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 27, 125.—Lep.  
*Cisseicoraebus* Kerremans 1903, Gen. Insect., 12, 253.—Col.  
*Cisseis* Laporte & Gory 1839, H.N. Coléopt., 2, Cisseis, 1.—Col. (Buprestid.).  
*Cisseis* Mulsant 1850, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon, [2] 2, 129 (Spec. Col. Sécuripalpes, 1851, 129).—Col. (Coccinellid.). (See *Cissella* Weise 1895 and *Menevillidia* Brèthes 1923.)  
*Cisseis* Guppy 1866, Quart. J. geol. Soc., 22, 584.—Prot.  
*Cisselia* Pomel 1872, Pal. Oran., 5 (Spong.), 119.—Spong.  
*Cissella* (n.n. pro *Cisseis* Mulsant 1850) Weise 1895, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 39, 153.—Col.  
*Cisseoides* Kerremans 1893, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 37, 118.—Col.  
*Cissia* Doubleday 1848, List Lepid. Brit. Mus., App., 33.—Lep.  
*Cissides* Chatanay 1915, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 83, 495.—Col.  
*Cissidium* Motschoulsky 1855, Etudes ent., 4, 17.—Col.  
*Cissilopha* Bonaparte 1850, Consp. gen. Avium, 1, 380.—Aves.  
*Cissites* Latreille [1804], Hist. Crust. Ins., 10, 364; 1804, N. Dict. Hist. nat., 24, 154.—Col.  
*Cissococcus* Cockerell 1902, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) 9, 23.—Hem.  
*Cissocryptus* Sharp 1900, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., 2 (1), 601.—Col.  
*Cissomela* Bonaparte 1854, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, 38, 260, 264.—Aves.  
*Cissophagus* (pro *Ki*-Chapuis 1869) Bedel 1888, Faune Col. Bassin Seine, 6, 389, 391.—Col.  
*Cissophyllus* Railliet & Henry 1912, Bull. Soc. Path. exot., 5, 253.—Verm. (Nema.).  
*Cissopica* Delacour 1927, Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl., 47, 163.—Aves.  
*Cissopis* Vieillot 1816, Analyse, 40.—Aves.  
*Cissopus* (pro *-pis* Vieillot 1816) Swainson 1837, N.H. Classif. Birds., 2, 117.—Aves.  
*Cissotrema* (err. pro *Cirso*-Moersch 1852) Blake 1882, Geol. Rec., 1878, 344.—Moll.  
*Cissura* Walker 1854, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 2, 488.—Lep.  
*Cissurus* Reichenbach (1850), Avium Syst. Nat., pl. lxxvii.—Aves.  
*Cissura* Walker 1856, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 9, 153.—Lep.  
*Cista* Huebner 1810, Epist., 1 (teste Férussac 1821-22, Prodr., 87).—Moll.  
*Cista* (err. pro *Cri*-Roemer 1857) Gregorio 1885, Bull. Soc. malac. ital., 10, 214.—Moll.  
*Cistalia* Stål 1874, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., 12, no. 1, 164, 165.—Hem.  
*Cistapion* Wagner 1924, Dtsch. ent. Z., 1924, 134.—Col.  
*Cistecephalus* (pro *Ki*-Owen 1876) Lydekker 1890, Cat. foss. Rept. Brit. Mus., 4, 45.—Rept.  
*Cistela* Geoffroy 1762, Hist. Insect. Paris, 1, 115; Forster 1771, Nov. Spec. Ins., 1, 12.—Col. (Byrrhid.).  
*Cistela* Fabricius 1775, Syst. Ent., 116.—Col. (Cistelid.). (See *Telacis* Poey 1853.)  
*Cistela* (err. pro *-tella* Gray 1853) Rollier 1919, Mém. Soc. Pal. Suisse, 44, 403.—Brach.  
*Cistelampra* Fairmaire 1897, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 41, 386.—Col.  
*Cistelina* Seidlitz 1896, in Erichson, Naturgesch. Ins. Dtschl., 5 (2), 195.—Col.  
*Cistelites* Heer 1865, Die Urwelt der Schweiz, 89, pl. 8, fig. 11.—Col.  
*Cistella* (emend. pro *-tella* Fabricius 1775) Gistel 1848, Nat. Thierr., xi.—Col.  
*Cistella* Gray 1853, Cat. Moll. Brit. Mus., 4, 114.—Brach. (See *Argyrotheca* Dall 1900.)  
*Cistelocaula* Fairmaire (teste Borchmann 1910, Col. Cat., 3, 67, *sed non comp.*).—Col.  
*Cistelocyphon* Pic 1913, Mélanges exot. ent., 7, 2.—Col.  
*Cistelodema* Borchmann 1932, Philippine J. Sci., 48, 380.—Col.  
*Cisteloida* Fairmaire 1882, Notes Leyden Mus., 4, 256.—Col.  
*Cistelomorpha* Redtenbacher [1867], Reise Novara, Zool., 2, Abt. 1, 134.—Col.  
*Cistelopsis* Fairmaire 1896, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 40, 39.—Col.  
*Cistena* Leach 1816, Ency. Brit. (Suppl. to ed. 4-6), 1 (2), 452.—Verm. (Polych.).  
*Cistenides* Malmgren 1865, Öfvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, 22, 358.—Verm. (Polych.).  
*Cisternifera* Walford 1894, Quart. J. geol. Soc., 50, 80.—Bry.  
*Cistesaurus* (err. pro *Cystosaurus* Geoffroy 1833) Geoffroy 1831 (teste Waterhouse 1912, Ind. Zool., 2, 59 *sed non comp.*).—Rept.  
*Cisthene* Walker 1854, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 2, 533.—Lep.  
*Cisticercoideum* Parona 1901, Atti Soc. Ligust., 12, no. 1, 13.—Verm. (Cest.).  
*Cisticercus* (pro *Cyst*-Rudolphi 1801) Rudolphi 1805, Bemerk. Geb. Naturg., 2, 40.—Verm. (Cest.).  
*Cisticoccus* Costa 1877, Degl'Ins. attacc. Olivo, ed. 2, 125, 127.—Hem.  
*Cisticola* Kaup 1829, Skizz. Europ. Thierw., 119.—Aves.  
*Cistidia* (pro *Cys*-Huebner 1819) Agassiz 1846, Nom. Zool. (Lepid.), 16.—Lep.

- Cistidium* (pro *Cys*-Hertwig 1879) Gamble 1909, in Lankester, *Treat. Zool.*, 1 (1), 104.—Prot.
- Cistignathus* (pro *Cys*-Wagler 1830) Andrzejowski 1839, *Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou*, 12 (1), 21.—Amph.
- Cistina* Gray 1840, *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, 6, 283.—Echin.
- Cistina* (emend. pro *-lena* Leach 1816) Agassiz 1846, *Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.*—Verm. (Polych.).
- Cistissa* Walker 1862, *Trans. ent. Soc. London*, (3) 1, 86.—Lep.
- Cistoclemmys* Gray 1863, *Proc. zool. Soc. London*, 1863, 175.—Rept.
- Cistodyta* Sundevall 1872, *Methodi nat. Avium*, 6.—Aves.
- Cistogaster* Latreille 1829, in Cuvier, *R. Anim.*, ed. 2, 5, 511; Macquart 1834, *Ins. Dipt. France*, 74.—Dipt.
- Cistopus* Gray 1849, *Cat. Moll. Coll. Brit. Mus.*, 1, 20.—Moll.
- Cistotaenia* (pro *Citto*-Riehm 1881) Fuhrmann 1901, *Zool. Anz.*, 24, 273.—Verm. (Cest.).
- Cistothorus* Cabanis [1851], *Mus. Heineanum*, 1, 1850, 77.—Aves.
- Cistuda* Fleming 1822, *Phil. Zool.*, 2, 270 [*sine sp.*]; Bonaparte 1831, *Sulla Sec. Ed. Regno Anim.*, 162.—Rept.
- Cistudinella* Champion 1893, *Biol. Centr. Amer.*, *Zool.*, Col., 6 (2), 164.—Col.
- Cistudinomyia* Townsend 1917, *Proc. biol. Soc. Washington*, 30, 48.—Dipt.
- Cistudo* (pro *-da* Fleming 1822) Say 1825, *J. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad.*, 4, 214.—Rept.
- Cistugo* Thomas 1912, *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (8) 10, 205.—Mamm.
- Cistula* (Say MS.) Gray 1825, *Ann. of Phil.*, 10 (3), 211 [*in syn.*].—Rept.
- Cistula* Gray 1847, *Proc. zool. Soc. London*, 15, 181.—Moll.
- Cistulops* Baker 1924, *Nautilus*, 37, 90.—Moll.
- Cisurges* Reitter 1895, *Verh. Ver. Brünn*, 33, Abh., 59, 65.—Col.
- Citellina* Prendel 1928, *Rev. Microbiol. Epidem. Saratov*, 7, 410.—Verm. (Nema.).
- Citellinema* Hall 1916, *Proc. U.S. nat. Mus.*, 50, 141.—Verm. (Nema.).
- Citellophilus* Wagner 1934, *Konowia*, 13, 260.—Siphonapt.
- Citellus* Oken 1816, *Lehrb. Nat.*, 3 (2), 842.—Mamm.
- Cithaerias* Huebner [1819], *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.*, (4) 53.—Lep.
- Cithaeron* Cambridge 1872, *Proc. zool. Soc. London*, 1872, 272.—Arachn.
- Cithaerionia* (emend. pro *Cither*-Huebner 1819) Agassiz 1846, *Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.*—Lep.
- Cithaerias* (pro *-aerias* Huebner 1819) Huebner [1825], *Samml. exot. Schmett.*, 2, pl. [80].—Lep.
- Cithara* (emend. pro *Cyth*-Schumacher 1817) Agassiz 1846, *Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.*—Moll.
- Cithara* (ex Klein) Herrmannsen 1847, *Ind. Gen. Malacoz.*, 1, 239.—Moll.
- Cithara* MacCallum 1917, *Zoopathologica*, 1, 70.—Verm. (Trem.).
- Citharacanthus* Pocock 1901, *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (7) 8, 551.—Arachn.
- Citharaedus* (ex Chemnitz) Bronn 1848, *Index Pal.*, 303.—Moll. (Cf. *Citharoedus*.)
- Citharella* (err. pro *Cyhar*-Monterosato 1875) Thiele 1929, *Handb.*, 1, 366.—Moll.
- Citharichthys* Bleeker 1862, *Versl. Meded. Akad. Wet. Amsterdam*, 13, 427.—Pisces.
- Citharidium* Boulenger 1902, *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (7) 9, 144.—Pisces.
- Citharina* d'Orbigny (1839), in Sagra, *Cuba* (Foram.), xxxvii.—Prot.
- Citharinus* Cuvier 1817, *R. Anim.*, 2, 168.—Pisces.
- Citharischius* Pocock 1900, *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (7) 6, 492.—Arachn.
- Citharistes* Stein 1883, *Org. Infus.*, 3 (2), 24.—Prot.
- Citharistis* (pro *-les* Stein 1883) Lemmermann 1903, *Abh. Ver. Bremen*, 17, 377.—Prot.
- Citharoceps* Chamberlin 1924, *Proc. California Acad.*, (4) 12, 607.—Arachn.
- Citharoceramus* Heinz 1932, *Mitt. Min.-Geol. Staatsinst. Hamburg*, Lief. 13, 13.—Moll.
- Citharocyathus* Alcock 1902, *Siboga Exped.*, 16(A), no. 7, 21.—Coel.
- Citharodica* Meyrick 1914, *Exot. Microlep.*, 1, 272.—Lep.
- Citharoedus* (ex Chemnitz) Herrmannsen 1847, *Ind. Gen. Malacol.*, 1, 240.—Moll. (Cf. *Citharaedus*.)
- Citharoedus* Kaup 1860, *Arch. Naturgesch.*, 26, Abt. 1, 136.—Pisces.
- Citharognathus* Pocock 1895, *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (6) 15, 167, 183.—Arachn.
- Citharoides* Hubbs 1915, *Proc. U.S. nat. Mus.*, 48, 453.—Pisces.
- Citharomantis* Rehn 1909, *Bull. Amer. Mus.*, 26, 184.—Orth.
- Citharophorus* Méquignon 1934, *Bull. Soc. ent. France*, 39, 203.—Col.
- Citharopsis* Pease 1868, *Amer. J. Conch.*, 4, 97.—Moll.
- Citharopsis* (emend. pro *Cyth*-Adams 1865) Crosse 1866, *J. Conchyliol.*, 14, 193.—Moll.
- Citharoscelus* Pocock 1899, *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (7) 3, 347.—Arachn.
- Citharus* Reinhardt 1838, *Danske Vidensk. Selsk. Afh.*, 7, 116.—Pisces.
- Citharus* Bleeker 1862, *Versl. Akad. Wet. Amsterdam*, 13, 424.—Pisces. (See *Eucitharus* Gill 1889.)
- Cithecia* Staudinger 1897, *Dtsch. ent. Z.*, Lep., 10, 121.—Lep.

- Citherea* (err. pro *Cyth-* Bolten 1798) Munier-Chalmas 1881, Extraits Miss. C.R. Chotts Tunisiens, 2, Paleont., 72.—Moll.
- Citheronia* Huebner [1819], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (10) 153.—Lep.
- Cithna* (err. pro *Cithna* Adams 1863) Cossmann 1915, Essais Paléococh. comp., 10, 94.—Moll.
- Cithna* Adams 1863, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1863, 113.—Moll.
- Cithna* (err. pro *Cythna* Carpenter 1864) Carpenter 1864, Rep. Brit. Ass., 33, Newcastle, 658.—Moll.
- Cithoryctes* (pro *Cito-* Guarnieri 1892) Stiles & Hassall 1925, Bull. hyg. Lab. Washington, No. 140, 51.—Prot.
- Citibaeana* Walker [1856], J. Proc. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., 1 (1857), 124.—Dipt.
- Citillus* (pro *-tellus* Oken 1816) Lichtenstein [1830–34], Darst. Säugth., (6) pl. xxxii.—Mamm.
- Citorus* Stål 1866, Hem. Afric., 4, 100, 110.—Hem.
- Citorcytes* Guarnieri 1892, Arch. Sci. Med., 16, 422.—Prot.
- Citrage* Schmitz 1924, Natuurh. Maandbl., 13, 150.—Dipt.
- Citria* Huebner [1821], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (15) 234.—Lep.
- Citrina* Wagner 1905, Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, 77, 372.—Moll.
- Citrina* Redtenbacher 1906, in Brunner & Redtenbacher, Ins.-Fam. Phasm., 100, 109.—Orth.
- Citrinella* Kaup 1829, Skizz. Europ. Thierw., 142.—Aves.
- Citrinella* Bonaparte [non Kaup 1829] 1833, Icon. F. Italica, 1 (4), text to pl. [37].—Aves.
- Citrinella* (pro *-nella* Bonaparte 1833) Brehm 1845, Isis, 1845, 348.—Aves.
- Citrinophila* Kirby 1887, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., (5) 19, 367.—Lep.
- Citripestis* Ragonot 1893, in Romanoff, Mém. Lép., 7, 151.—Lep.
- Citriphaga* Lea 1919, in Froggatt, Agric. Gaz. N.S. Wales, 30, 265.—Col.
- Citripro* Evans 1934, Trans. roy. Soc. S. Australia, 58, 161.—Hem.
- Citrocystis* Haeckel 1896, Festschr. Gegenbaur, 1, 68.—Echin.
- Citta* (pro *Ki-* Temminck 1826) Wagler 1827, Syst. Avium, [322].—Aves.
- Cittacincla* (emend. pro *Ki-* Gould 1836) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Aves.
- Cittarium* Philippi 1847, Z. Malakozool., 21.—Moll.
- Cittobium* Mulsant & Rey 1864, Hist. nat. Col. Fr., Térédiles, 237; 1866, Ann. Soc. linn. Lyon, (N.S.) 12 (1865), 105.—Col.
- Cittocichla* (pro *Kittacincla* Gould 1836) [Sclater & Saunders] 1884, Ibis, (5) 2, 346.—Aves.
- Cittocinclla* (pro *Kittacincla* Gould 1836) Sundevall [1859], K. svenska Vetensk. Akad. Handl., (N.S.), 2 (1), 1860, no. 3, 37.—Aves.
- Cittotaenia* Riehm 1881, Z. Naturw., 54, 200.—Verm. (Cest.).
- Cittotaenia* (pro *-taenia* Riehm 1881) Sluiter & Swellengrebel 1912, Dierl. Paras. Mensch en Huisdieren, Amsterdam, 286.—Verm. (Cest.).
- Cittura* Kaup 1848, Verh. nat. Ver. Hessen, (2) 68.—Aves.
- Citula* Cuvier 1817, R. Anim., 2, 315.—Pisces.
- Citula* Risso 1820, Journ. de Physique, 91, 254.—Pisces.
- Citulus* (pro *-la* Cuvier 1817) Griffith 1835, in Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Index, xxxvii.—Pisces.
- Ciulfina* Giglio-Tos 1915, Bull. Soc. ent. ital., 46, 1914, 64.—Orth.
- Ciureana* Skrjabin 1923, Trudy Gos. Inst. Exp. Vet. Moscou, 1, 4.—Verm. (Trem.).
- Civetea* Beauvois 1796, Cat. rais. Mus. Peale, 27.—Mamm.
- Civetta* Geoffroy & Cuvier 1795, Mag. encyclop., 2 (6), 187.—Mamm.
- Civettictis* Pocock 1915, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1915, 134, 139.—Mamm.
- Cixacoris* Poppius 1912, Acta Soc. Sci. Fenn., 41, no. 3, 75.—Hem.
- Cixia* (emend. pro *-xius* Latreille 1804) Burmeister 1835, Handb. Ent., 2 (1), 156.—Hem.
- Cixidia* Fieber 1866, Verh. zool.-bot. Wien, 16, Abh., 499.—Hem.
- Cixites* Handlirsch 1906, Foss. Ins., 498.—Hem.
- Cixioides* Handlirsch 1906, Foss. Ins., 640.—Hem. [? Genus].
- Cixiopsis* Matsumura 1900, Ent. Nachr., 26, 207.—Hem.
- Cixiosoma* Berg 1879, An. Soc. cient. Argentina, 8, 185.—Hem.
- Cixius* Latreille 1804, Nouv. Dict. Hist. nat., 24 (Tab.), 168.—Hem.
- Cizara* Walker 1856, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 8, 119.—Lep.
- Claassenia* (n.n. pro *Adelungia* Klapálek 1914) Wu 1934, Ann. ent. Soc. Amer., 27, 256.—Plecopt.
- Clacocoelium* (pro *Clado-* Dujardin 1844) Stiles & Hassall 1898, Arch. Parasitol., 1, 89.—Verm. (Trem.).
- Clada* Pascoe 1887, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (5) 20, 9.—Col.
- Cladacanthus* Agassiz (1843), Poiss. Foss., 3, 176 [n.n.]; Davis 1883, Trans. R. Dublin Soc., (2) 1, 364.—Pisces.
- Cladactella* Verrill 1928, Bull. Bishop Mus., No. 49, 22.—Coel.
- Cladactis* Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 153 [n.n.].—Echin.

- 749
- Cladactis* Panceri 1869, Atti Accad. Napoli, (N.S.) 4, no. 11, 5.—Coel.
- Cladactis* Verrill [non Panceri] 1869, Trans. Connecticut Acad. Arts Sci., 1, 471.—Coel.
- Cladangia* Milne-Edwards & Haime 1851, Arch. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, 5, 119.—Coel.
- Cladapalochrus* Pic 1919, Mélanges exot.-ent., 30, 11.—Col.
- Cladara* Hulst 1896, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., 23, 250, 251.—Lep.
- Cladarachnium* Haeckel 1881, Jena. Z., 15, 430.—Prot.
- Cladarodes* Meyrick 1910, Rec. Ind. Mus., 5, 229.—Lep.
- Cladaster* Verrill 1899, Trans. Connecticut Acad. Sci., 10, 175.—Echin.
- Cladeodon* Owen (1841), Odont., 268.—Rept.
- Cladenia* Moeschler 1881, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, 30, 1880, Abh., 474.—Lep.
- Cladethosoma* Chamberlin 1920, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, 64, 105.—Myr.
- Cladeus* Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 100 [n.n.].—Crust.
- Cladeuterus* (emend. pro *-deyterus* Schoenherr 1843) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Col.
- Cladevodon* (emend. pro *-deiodon* Owen 1841 & *-dyodon* Owen 1842) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Rept.
- Cladeyterus* Schoenherr 1843, Gen. et Sp. Curc., 7 (1), 157.—Col.
- Cladidoptera* see *Cladodiptera*.
- Cladidus* (n.n. pro *Di cladus* Bonvouloir 1875) Fleutiaux 1918, Bull. Soc. ent. France, 1918, 59.—Col.
- Cladiella* Gray 1869, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (4) 3, 125.—Coel.
- Cladiodrilus* Pic 1920, Mélanges exot.-ent., 32, 6.—Col.
- Cladione* (ex Latreille 1825 vernac.) Agassiz 1845, Nom. Zool. (Col.), 38.—Col. (Cf. *Cladionus* Berthold 1827.)
- Cladioneura* Enderlein 1906, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., 23, 404.—Psocopt.
- Cladionus* Berthold 1827, in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thier., 334.—Col.
- Cladis* (n.n. pro *Clanis* Mulsant 1850) Mulsant 1851, Spec. Col. trim. Sécuripalpes, 1033.—Col.
- Cladiscites* Mojsisovics 1879, Verh. geol. Reichsanst. (Wien), 1879 (7), 134.—Moll.
- Cladiscocricus* Broelemann 1913, Rec. Australian Mus., 10, 123.—Myr.
- Cladiscophleps* Enderlein 1912, S.B. naturf. Ges. Fr. Berlin, 1912, 107.—Dipt.
- Cladiscus* Chevrolat 1843, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) 1, 33.—Col.
- Cladiscus* Koreen & Daniellson 1874, Nyt Mag. Naturv. Christiania, 20, no. 3, 426.—Coel.
- Cladispa* Baly 1858, Cat. Hispidae Coll. Brit. Mus., 22.—Col.
- Cladistia* Cope 1870, Proc. Amer. phil. Soc., 11, 450 (*teste* Scudder 1882, Nomen. zool., Suppl. List, 364, *sed non comp.*).—Pisces.
- Cladiucha* Konow 1902, Z. Hym. Dipt., 2, 389.—Hym.
- Cladius* Illiger 1807, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger), 6, 190.—Hym.
- Cladobates* Cuvier (1824), Dents des Mamm. (Table), 251.—Mamm.
- Cladobethylus* Kieffer 1922, Philippine. J. Sci., 20, 67.—Hym.
- Cladobius* Dejean 1837, Cat. Coléopt., ed. 3, 303 [n.n.].—Col.
- Cladobius* Koch 1856, Pflanzenläuse Aphiden, 8, 251.—Hem. (See *Aphioides* Passerini 1860 & *Aristaphis* Kirkaldy 1905.)
- Cladobradus* Pic 1918, Mélanges exot.-ent., 27, 3.—Col.
- Cladobrostis* Meyrick 1921, Exot. Microlep., 2, 409.—Lep.
- Cladocalium* (pro *-coelium* Dujardin 1844) Pontallié 1853, Ann. Sci. nat., Paris, Zool., (3) 19, 104, 105.—Verm. (Trem.).
- Cladocalpia* Pomel 1872, Pal. Oran, 5 (Spong.), 117.—Spong.
- Cladocalpis* Haeckel 1881, Jena. Z., 15, 427.—Prot.
- Cladocanna* Haeckel 1879, Syst. der Medusen, 160.—Coel.
- Cladocarpus* Allman 1874, Trans. zool. Soc. London, 8, 477.—Coel.
- Cladocera* (pro *-cora* Hemprich & Ehrenberg 1834) de Blainville 1837, Man. Actin., 670.—Coel.
- Cladocera* Hope 1840, Coleopt. Manual, 3, 169.—Col. (See *Cladotelia* Kolbe 1894.)
- Cladocera* Rambur 1859, Cat. Léop. Andalousie, 1, fasc. 1, pl. 6, fig. 4.—Lep.
- Cladocera* (Hoffmannsegg MS.) Hagen 1866, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, 27, 399.—Neur.
- Cladoceramus* Heinz 1932, Mitt. Min.-Geol. Staatsinst. Hamburg, Lief. 13, 25.—Moll.
- Cladocerapis* Cockerell 1904, Ent. News, 15, 292.—Hym.
- Cladoceras* Kirsch 1865, Berlin. ent. Z., 9, 68.—Col.
- Cladocerotis* Hampson 1903, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., 4, 138.—Lep.
- Cladocerus* Rafinesque 1816, Amer. monthly Mag., 4, 107 [n.n.]; Rafinesque 1819, J. de Physique, 88, 429.—Coel.
- Cladocerus* (pro *-ras* Kirsch 1865) Gemminger & Harold 1869, Cat. Col., 6, 1633.—Col. [Lycid.]
- Cladocerus* Schwarz 1901, Dtsch. ent. Z., 1901, 200.—Col. [Elaterid.]
- Cladochaeta* Coquillett 1900, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 22, 263.—Dipt.
- Cladochalina* Schmidt 1870, Spong. Atlant., 35.—Spong.

- Cladochonus* M'Coy 1847, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., 20, 277.—Coel.  
*Cladocorista* Tillyard 1926, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, 51, 272.—Hem.  
*Cladocinclin* Pomel 1872, Pal. Oran, 5 (Spong.), 110.—Spong.  
*Cladoclinus* Ameghino [1894], Bol. Acad. Córdoba, 13, 1893, 358.—Mamm.  
*Cladococcalis* Haeckel 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger, Zool., 18 (1), 224.—Prot.  
*Cladococcinus* Haeckel 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger, Zool., 18 (1), 224.—Prot.  
*Cladococcodes* Haeckel 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger, Zool., 18 (1), 225.—Prot.  
*Cladococcus* Haeckel 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger, Zool., 18 (1), 226.—Prot.  
*Cladococcus* Mueller 1856, Monatsber. Akad. Berlin, 1856, 485.—Prot.  
*Cladocoelium* Dujardin [1844], (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Helminthes, 1845, 389.—Verm. (Trem.).  
*Cladococcus* Reitter 1909, Fauna Germ., 2, 226.—Col.  
*Cladocopus* Cabanis & Heine 1863, Mus. Hein., 4 (2), 50.—Aves.  
*Cladocora* Hemprich & Ehrenberg (1834), Abh. preuss. Akad. Wiss., 1832, 309.—Coel.  
*Cladocorona* Haeckel 1881, Jena. Z., 15, 430.—Prot.  
*Cladocoropsis* Felix 1907, S.B. Ges. Leipzig, 33, 8.—Coel.  
*Cladocoryne* Rotch 1871, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (4) 7, 227.—Coel.  
*Cladocrinites* Austin 1843, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., 11, 107.—Echin.  
*Cladocrinus* (pro -*crinites* Austin 1843) Morris 1843, Cat. Brit. Foss., 59.—Echin.  
*Cladocrinus* (err. pro *Chl.* Agassiz 1836) [non Morris 1843] Delage & Hérouard 1903, Traité Zool. Concrète, 3, 472.—Echin.  
*Cladocroce* Topsent 1892, Résult. camp. Monaco, 2, 72.—Spong.  
*Cladocroton* Strohmeier 1911, Ent. Bl., 7, 17.—Col.  
*Cladocyclus* Agassiz 1841, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., 7, 489 [n.n.]; Egerton [1841], Foss. Fish Enniskillen, 1 [n.n.]; Agassiz 1841, Edinburgh new phil. J., 30, 83; (1844) Poiss. Foss., 5 (1), 103.—Pisces.  
*Cladocystis* Poche 1926, Arch. Naturgesch., 91, 1925, A2-3, Syst. Platodaria, 149.—Verm. (Trem.).  
*Cladodactyla* Brandt (1835), Rec. Actes Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb., 1834, 243; 1835, Prod. anim. Mertens., 1, 43.—Echin.  
*Cladodermia* Schrammen 1924, Monogr. Geol. Paleont., (1) 2, 51.—Spong.  
*Cladoderris* Bezzi 1914, Boll. Lab. Zool. Portici, 8, 304.—Dipt.  
*Cladodes* Solier 1849, in Gay, Chili, 4 (Col.), 444.—Col.  
*Cladodes* Heinemann [1870], Schmett. Dtsch. u. Schweiz, 2 (Klein-Schm. 2), Heft 1, 1877, 330.—Lep. (See *Eudodacles* Snellen 1889.)  
*Cladodia* Moret 1926, Mem. Soc. géol. Paris, 3 (1), 137.—Spong.  
*Cladodidelphys* Ameghino 1904, An. Soc. Argent., 58, 264.—Mamm.  
*Cladodiptera* Spinola 1839 (July), Rev. Zool., 1839, 203; 1839, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 8, 316 (as *Cladidoptera* p. 318).—Hem.  
*Cladodisca* Bezzi 1924, Bombyl. Ethiopian Reg., 243.—Dipt.  
*Cladodromia* Bezzi 1905, Ann. Mus. Hungar., 3, 453.—Dipt.  
*Cladodus* Egerton 1841, Foss. Fish Enniskillen, [1]; Agassiz (1843), Poiss. Foss., 3, 196.—Pisces.  
*Cladognathus* Burmeister 1847, Handb. Ent., 5, 364.—Col.  
*Cladograpus* Geinitz 1852, Verstein. Grauwackenform., 1, 19, 29.—Coel.  
*Cladograpis* (pro -*pus* Geinitz 1852) Dairon 1888, Trans. Dumfries Soc., 1886-87, 56.—Coel.  
*Cladograpus* (pro -*pus* Geinitz 1852) Hall 1865, Geol. Surv. Canada org. Remains, Dec. 2, 41.—Coel.  
*Cladolabes* Brandt 1835, Prod. anim. Mertens., 1, 57; 1835, Recu Act. Acad. St. Pétersb., 1834, 257.—Echin.  
*Cladolipes* Loew 1865, Z. Naturw., 26, 424.—Dipt.  
*Cladolithosia* Pomel 1872, Pal. Oran, 5 (Spong.), 252.—Spong.  
*Cladomacra* Smith 1860, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (3) 6, 256.—Hym. (Cf. *Macroclada* Konow 1905.)  
*Cladomelea* Simon 1895, Hist. Araign., ed. 2, 1, fasc. 4, 886.—Arachn.  
*Cladomimus* Carl 1934, Nova Caledonia, (A) Zool., 2, 176, 192.—Orth.  
*Cladomonas* Stein 1878, Organ. Infusionsthier, 3, Abt. 1, pl. 6.—Prot.  
*Cladomorphus* Gray 1835, Syn. Phasmidae, 15.—Orth.  
*Cladomyrma* Wheeler 1920, Psyche, 27, 53.—Hym.  
*Cladon* Dejean 1833, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) 97 [n.n.].—Col.  
*Cladonema* Dujardin 1843 (May), C.R. Acad. Sci. (Paris), 16, 1134; 1843, Rev. Zool., 6, 156.—Coel.  
*Cladonema* Kent 1880, Man. Infus., 1, 264.—Prot.  
*Cladoneura* Scudder 1894, Proc. Amer. phil. Soc., 32, 212.—Dipt.  
*Cladonota* Stål 1869, Öfvers. Vetensk. Akad. Förh. Stockholm, 26, 273.—Hem.  
*Cladonotella* Hancock (1909), Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1908, 395, 396.—Orth.  
*Cladonotula* (n.n. pro *Cladonotus* Thorell 1877) Strand 1929, Acta. Univ. Latviensis, 20, 17.—Arachn.  
*Cladonotus* Saussure 1862, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (4) 1 (1861), 478.—Orth.



- Cladonotus* Thorell 1877, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, 9, 305.—Arachn. (See *Cladonotula* Strand 1929.)
- Cladonychium* Hadzi 1935, Biol. Generalis, 11, 51.—Arachn.
- Cladopagia* Pomel 1872, Pal. Oran, 5 (Spong.), 246.—Spong.
- Cladopalpus* Lansberge 1886, Notes Leyden Mus., 8, 35.—Col.
- Cladopathes* Brook 1889, Rep. Voy. Challenger, Zool., 32, no. 80, 47, 146, 157.—Coel.
- Cladopelma* Kieffer 1921, Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles, 90, 274.—Dipt.
- Cladophantus* Meyrick 1918, Ann. Transvaal Mus., 6, 33.—Lep.
- Cladophatna* Haeckel 1881, Jena. Z., 15, 429.—Prot.
- Cladophila* (Chevrolat MS.) Dejean 1835, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, (5) 430 [n.n.].—Col.
- Cladophis* Duméril [1859], Arch. Mus. Paris, 10, 204.—Rept.
- Cladophora* Geyer 1832, in Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett., 4, 33.—Lep.
- Cladophora* Dejean 1835, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, (5) 366 [n.n.].—Col.
- Cladophora* Gray 1840, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 148 [n.n.]; 1847, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 15, 165.—Moll.
- Cladophorus* Kleine 1926, Nova Guinea, 15 (Zool.), 2, 149.—Col.
- Cladophorus* Guérin 1831, Magasin de Zool., 1, 11.—Col. (Lycid.).
- Cladophorus* Gray 1832, in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Ins., 1, 371.—Col. (Lampyrid.). (See *Eucladistus* Westwood 1839.)
- Cladophragmus* Raymond 1931, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, 55 (6), 182.—Moll.
- Cladophyllia* Milne-Edwards & Haime 1851, Arch. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, 5, 81.—Coel.
- Cladophyllus* Houlbert 1912, Insecta, 2, 138.—Col.
- Cladopoda* Gray 1850, Figs. Moll. Anim., 4, 83.—Moll.
- Cladopora* Hall 1851, Amer. J. Sci., (2) 11, 400; [1852] Palaeont. N. York, 2, 1851, 138.—Coel.
- Cladopsammia* Lacaze-Duthiers 1897, Arch. Zool. exp. Gén. Paris, (3) 5, 206.—Coel.
- Cladoptera* (pro *Cladodiptera* Spinola 1839) Amyot & Serville 1843, (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Hist. Hém., 502.—Hem.
- Cladopteryx* (emend. pro *Cladodiptera* Spinola 1839) Westwood 1844, Arcana Entom., 2 (18), 90.—Hem.
- Cladopyramis* Haeckel 1881, Jena. Z., 15, 428.—Prot.
- Cladopyxis* Stein 1883, Org. Infus., 3 (2), 18.—Prot.
- Cladora* (pro *-dara* Hulst 1896) Dyar 1902, Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., 52, 265.—Lep.
- Cladoramus* Hancock 1907, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1907, 217.—Orth.
- Cladorchis* Fischeöder 1901, Zool. Anz., 24, 372.—Verm. (Trem.).
- Cladorhiza* M. Sars 1869, Forh. Selsk. Christiania, 1868, 259 [n.n.]; O. Sars 1872, Forms Norweg. Coast, 1, 65.—Spong.
- Cladorhynchus* (n.n. pro *Leptorhynchus* Du Bus 1835) Gray 1840, List Gen. Birds, 69.—Aves.
- Cladornis* Ameghino 1895, Bol. Inst. geogr. Argent., 15, 584.—Aves.
- Cladorrhiza* (err. pro *-orhiza* Sars 1869) Ridley & Dendy 1886, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., 18, 342.—Spong.
- Cladosalenia* Agassiz 1872, Ill. Cat. Mus. Harvard, 3, no. 7, fasc. 1, 148 [n.n.].—Echin.
- Cladoscenium* Haeckel 1881, Jena. Z., 15, 429.—Prot.
- Cladoscopus* Reichenbach 1853, Handb. Orn., Scans., 147, 192.—Aves (Passeres).
- Cladoscopus* (emend. pro *Sphyrapicus* Baird 1858) Cabanis & Heine 1863, Mus. Hein., 4 (2), 80.—Aves. (Pici).
- Cladoscythos* Fleutiaux 1921, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 61, 86.—Col.
- Cladoselache* Dean 1894, J. Morphol., 9, 87.—Pisces.
- Cladosictis* Ameghino 1887, Enum. Sist. Esp. Mam. fós. Patagonia, 7.—Mamm.
- Cladosmilla* Pomel 1872, Pal. Oran, 5 (Spong.), 240.—Spong.
- Cladospyris* Ehrenberg (1847), Ber. Verh. preuss. Akad. Wiss., 1846, Tab. p. 385.—Prot.
- Cladospyris* Haeckel 1881, Jena. Z., 15, 441.—Prot.
- Cladostelgis* Pomel 1872, Pal. Oran, 5 (Spong.), 150.—Spong.
- Cladostoma* Rafinesque 1819, J. de Physique, 88, 429.—Echin.
- Cladostoma* Brandt 1837, Bull. Sci. Acad. imp. Sci. St. Pétersb., 1 (24), 190.—Coel.
- Cladostreptus* Broelemann 1902, Rev. Mus. paulista, 5, 166.—Myr.
- Cladotaenia* Cohn 1901, Nova Acta Acad. Leop. Carol., 79, no. 3, 339, 373.—Verm. (Cest.).
- Cladotanytarsus* Kieffer 1922, Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles, Mém., 42, 100.—Dipt.
- Cladotelia* (n.n. pro *Cladocera* Hope 1840) Kolbe 1894, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, 55, 86.—Col.
- Cladotoma* Westwood 1836, Mag. Zool. Bot., 1 (3), 254.—Col.
- Cladotricha* Gaievskaja 1925, Arch. Soc. Russ. Prot., 4, 255–288.—Prot.
- Cladoxena* Motschoulsky 1866, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 39 (1), 428.—Col.
- Cladoxerus* Lepeletier & Serville 1828, Ency. Méth. (Ins.), 10 (2), 445.—Orth.
- Cladoxus* Rafinesque 1817, Amer. monthly Mag., 1 (5), 361.—Hem.
- Cladura* Osten-Sacken 1859, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1859, 203, 229.—Dipt.

- Claduroides* Brunetti 1911, Rec. Ind. Mus., 6, 284, 288.—Dipt.
- Cladurus* (emend. pro *Xylobucco* Bonaparte 1850) Reichenow 1877, J. Orn., 25, 17.—Aves.
- Cladus* de Bonvouloir [1872], Ann. Soc. ent. France, (4) 10 (1870), Suppl., 432.—Col.
- Cladycnis* Simon 1898, Hist. Aragn., ed. 2, 2, fasc. 2, 295.—Arachn.
- Cladyodon* Owen 1842, Rep. Brit. Assoc. (Plymouth 1841), 11, 155.—Rept.
- Cladypha* (emend. pro *Cladodiptera* Spinola 1839) Amyot & Serville 1843, (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Hémiptères, 502.—Hem.
- Claadne* Pascoe 1863, Trans. ent. Soc. London, (3) 1, 560.—Col.
- Claetes* Billberg 1827, Syn. Faunae Scand., 1 (1), Tab. A [n.n.]; (as *Claetes*) 1828, ed. 2, 1 (1), Tab. A.—Mamm.
- Claenodon* Scott 1892, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1892, 298.—Mamm.
- Claeoderes* Schoenherr 1833, Gen. et Sp. Curc., 1 (1), 6, 362.—Col.
- Claeoteges* Pascoe 1880, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (5) 5, 427.—Col.
- Claetes* see *Claetes*.
- Claibornites* Stewart 1930, Spec. Pub. Acad. nat. Sci. Philadelphia, No. 3, 37, 183.—Moll.
- Clairas* (pro *Clarias* Gronovius 1763) Heckel 1849, in Russegger, Reise, 2 (3), 319.—Pisces.
- Clairvillia* Robineau-Desvoidy 1830, Mém. présentés Acad. roy. Sci. Inst. France, 2, 234.—Dipt.
- Clairvillia* Schiner [non R.-Desvoidy 1830] 1862, Fauna Austr., Dipt., 1, 417.—Dipt.
- Claïs* (pro *Kl-* Reichenbach 1854) Sclater 1862, Cat. Amer. Birds, 304.—Aves.
- Clamara* Walker 1855, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 5, 1099.—Lep.
- Clamator* Kaup 1829, Entwickgesch., 53.—Aves (Coccygom.).
- Clamator* Blyth [1852], Catal. Birds Mus. Asiat. Soc., 1849, 250.—Aves. (Gallin.).
- Clambidus* Fauvel 1903, Rev. Ent. franç., 22, 288.—Col.
- Clambites* Rollier 1922, Eclogae Geol. Helvetiae, 17, no. 3, 360.—Moll.
- Clambus* Fischer de Waldheim 1821, Entom. Imp. Russ., 1 (Gen. Ins.), 52 [n.n.].—Col.
- Clamophora* (Chevrolat MS.) Dejean 1835, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, (5), 388 [n.n.].—Col.
- Clamoris* Des Gozis 1886, Recherche l'espèce typique . . . , 25.—Col.
- Clamosocircus* Swann 1925, Monogr. Birds Prey, 145.—Aves.
- Clamturris* Iredale 1931, Rec. Australian Mus., 18, 226.—Moll.
- Clamydosaurus* Gray 1825, Ann. Phil., 26, 197.—Rept.
- Clamphorus* (pro *Chl-* Harlan 1825) McMurtrie 1834, in Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., 1, 164.—Mamm.
- Clamys* (pro *Chl-* Bolten 1798) Leach 1815, Brewster's Edin. Ency., 9 (1), 115.—Moll.
- Clancophila* (err. pro *Claneo-* Gray 1858) Cossmann 1925, Essais Paléococh. comp., 13, 299.—Moll.
- Clanculella* Sacco 1896, in Bellardi & Sacco, Moll. Terr. terz. Piem. Liguria, 21, 22.—Moll.
- Clanculellus* (err. pro *-ella* Sacco 1896) Monterosato 1923, R. Comit. Talassogr. Ital., Mem. 107, 7.—Moll.
- Clanculopsis* Monterosato 1888, Bull. Soc. malac. Ital., 5, 222.—Moll.
- Clanculus* Montfort 1810, Conch. Syst., 2, 190.—Moll.
- Clandestinum* Stoliczka 1867, Pal. Ind., Cretac. Fauna S. India, 2 Gastrop., 131.—Moll.
- Clandestinus* (emend. pro *Hyperis* Dejean 1833) Gistel 1848, Nat. Thierr., ix.—Col.
- Clandius* Casey 1922, Mem. Col., 10, 221.—Col.
- Clanella* (err. pro *Clavella* Swainson 1835) Gregorio 1885, Bull. Soc. malac. Ital., 11, 48.—Moll.
- Claneophila* Gray 1858, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 26, 39, 47.—Moll.
- Clanga* Tyzenhousa [1858], Rev. Mag. Zool., (2) 9, 1857, 604.—Aves.
- Clangocynus* Oberholser 1908, Emu, 8, no. 1, 3.—Aves.
- Clangula* Oken 1817, Isis, 1, 1183 [n.n.]; Leach 1819, in Ross, Voy. Discov. Baffin's Bay, 4to, App. 11, xlviii.—Aves.
- Clangulus* (pro *Clanculus* Montfort 1810) de Blainville 1817, Dict. Sci. Nat., 9, 354.—Moll.
- Clania* Walker 1855, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 4, 963.—Lep.
- Claniades* Bethune-Baker 1908, Novit. zool., 15, 182.—Lep.
- Clanidopsis* Rothschild & Jordan 1903, Novit. zool., 9, Suppl., 294.—Lep.
- Clanis* Huebner [1819], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (9) 138.—Lep.
- Clanis* Walker 1850, in Saunders, Ins. Saund., 1 (1), 9.—Dipt.
- Clanis* Mulsant 1850, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon, [2] 2, 999; 1851, Spec. Col. trim. Sécuripalp., 479.—Col. (See *Cladis* Mulsant 1851.)
- Clanoneurum* Becker 1903, Mitt. Mus. Berlin, 2 (3), 165.—Dipt.
- Clanoptilus* Motschoulsky 1854, Etudes ent., 2, 32.—Col.
- Clanyma* Guenée 1854, Spec. Gén. Lép., 8, 94.—Lep.

- Clorhynchus* Cope 1892, Amer. Natural., 26, 757.—Rept.  
*Claosaurus* Marsh 1890, Amer. J. Sci., (3) 39, 423.—Rept.  
*Claparèdeilla* (pro *-dilla* Vejdovsky 1883) Michaelsen 1900, Tierreich, 10, 60.—Verm. (Oligoch.).  
*Claparedia* Quatrefages [1866], in Quatrefages (Vaillant), Hist. nat. Annel., 2, 1865, 49.—Verm. (Polych.).  
*Claparedia* Diesing [non Quatrefages] 1866, S.B. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Math.-naturw. Kl., 53 (1), 98.—Prot.  
*Claparèdeilla* (n.n. pro *Chaetosoma* Claparède 1863) Filipjev 1934, Smithson. misc. Coll., 89 (6), 21.—Verm. (Nema.).  
*Claparedilla* Vejdovsky [1883], S.B. böhm. Ges., Math.-naturw. Cl., 1883, 226.—Verm. (Oligoch.).  
*Claphe* Walker 1855, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 5, 993.—Lep.  
*Claphelina* (pro *Clavelina* Savigny 1816) Haeckel 1896, Syst. Phyl., 2, 343.—Tunicata.  
*Claphidia* Dyar 1921, Insec. Inscit. menst., 9, 193.—Lep.  
*Clapmarius* Distant 1904, Fauna Brit. Ind., Rhynch., 2, 415, 419.—Hem.  
*Clappia* Walker 1909, Nautilus, 22, 89.—Moll.  
*Clappiella* Baker 1929, Nautilus, 42, 90.—Moll.  
*Clapra* Moeschler 1881, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, 30, 1830, Abh., 457.—Lep.  
*Clapronia* Hampson 1926, Descr. new Genn. Spp. Noctuidae, 316.—Lep.  
*Clara* Gill 1862, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1862, 127.—Pisces.  
*Clara* Brauer & Bergenstamm 1890 [sep. 1889], Denkschr. Akad. Wien, 56 (1), 141.—Dipt.  
*Clara* (err. pro *Cilara* Thiele 1924) Haas & Wenz 1924, Arch. Molluskenkunde, 56, Inhalt 2.—Moll.  
*Claraia* Bittner 1901, Jahrb. geol. Reichsanst. Wien, 50, 568.—Moll.  
*Claraplumula* Shannon 1927, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 70, art. 9, 8.—Dipt.  
*Claravis* (n.n. pro *Peristera* Swainson 1827) Oberholser 1899, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1899, 203.—Aves.  
*Clarazella* Pictet & Saussure 1887, Mitt. schweiz. ent. Ges., 7, 354.—Orth.  
*Clardea* Signoret 1862, in Maillard, Notes Ile Réunion, ed. 2, pt. 2, Annexe, J. 30.—Hem.  
*Clarella* Howell 1934, Medd. dansk. geol. Foren., 8, 219.—Trilobita.  
*Claremontia* Rohwer 1909, Canad. Ent., 41, 397.—Hym.  
*Claremontiella* Cockerell 1933, Pan-Pacific Ent., 9, 25.—Hym.  
*Clarencia* Sloane 1917, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, 42, 415.—Col.  
*Clarencia* Barnard 1931, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (10) 7, 428.—Crust.  
*Clargia* Schaus 1916, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 50, 317.—Lep.  
*Clariallabes* Boulenger 1900, Ann. Mus. Congo, Zool., 1, 136; 1901, Poiss. Bass. Congo, 262.—Pisces.  
*Clarias* Gronovius 1763, Zooph., 1, 100; Cuvier & Valenciennes 1840, H.N. Poiss., 15, 362.—Pisces.  
*Claricola* Jordan & Evermann 1896, Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., 47 (1), 1066, 1093.—Pisces.  
*Clariger* Jordan & Snyder 1901, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 24, 120.—Pisces.  
*Clarina* Tutt 1903, Ent. Rec., 15, 76.—Lep.  
*Clariola* Kertész 1901, Termés. Füzetek, 24, 404.—Dipt.  
*Clarissa* Kirby 1894, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) 14, 46.—Hym.  
*Clarius* (pro *-rias* Gronovius 1763) Bleeker 1858, Acta Soc. Indo-Neêrl., 4, 28.—Pisces.  
*Clarkeaster* Ruedemann 1916, Bull. N. York State Mus., No. 189, 29.—Echin.  
*Clarkeia* Kozłowski 1923, Ann. Paléont., 12, 86.—Brach.  
*Clarkella* Walcott 1908, Smithson. misc. Coll., 53, fasc. 3, 110.—Brach.  
*Clarkella* (pro *-kiella* Lambert 1916) Lambert 1918, Ech. Atélostomes, Mém. Soc. Acad. Aube, 82, 35.—Echin.  
*Clarkeoceras* Wedekind 1918, Palaeontographica, 62 (3-4), 108.—Moll.  
*Clarkeocrinus* Goldring 1923, Mem. N. York State Mus., 16, 179.—Echin.  
*Clarkia* Koninck 1878, Mém. Soc. Sci. Liège, (2) 7, 128.—Moll.  
*Clarkia* Tutt 1902, Nat. Hist. Brit. Lep., 3, 386.—Lep.  
*Clarkiella* Lambert 1916, Rev. crit. Paléozool., 20, 169.—Echin.  
*Clarkina* Jordan & Evermann 1927, Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci., (4) 16, 502.—Pisces.  
*Clarkoceras* Ruedemann 1905, Bull. N. York Mus., No. 80, 337, 339.—Moll.  
*Clarkometra* Gislén 1922, Nova Act. Soc. Sci. Upsala, 5, 142.—Echin.  
*Clarkona* Mathews 1917, Birds Australia, 6 (5), 391.—Aves.  
*Clarotes* Kner 1855, S.B. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Math.-naturw. Kl., 17, 313.—Pisces.  
*Claruscycathus* Vologdin 1932, Geol. Prosp. Serv. U.S.S.R., 81.—Coel.  
*Clasiopa* Stenhammar (1844), K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., 1843, 159.—Dipt.  
*Clasiopella* Hendel 1914, Suppl. ent., 3, 109.—Dipt.  
*Clasma* Karsch 1893, Berlin. ent. Z., 38, 139.—Orth.  
*Clasmodosaurus* Ameghino 1899, Sin. geol.-pal. Argent., Suppl., 9.—Rept.  
*Clasodictis* (err. pro *Cladosictis* Ameghino 1887) Roger 1894, Ber. Ver. Augsburg, 31, 13.—Mamm.  
*Classis* (pro *Cassis* Scopoli 1777) Scopoli 1786, Delic. Fl. F. Insubr., 2, 115.—Moll.

- Clasta* (pro *-tes* Walckenaer 1833) Simon 1864, Hist. Nat. Araign., 1, 393.—Arachn.  
*Clastes* Walckenaer 1833, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 2, 438, 442.—Arachn.  
*Clastes* Cope 1873, Ann. Rep. U.S. geol. Surv. Terr., 6, 1872, 633.—Pisces.  
*Clastobasis* Skuse 1890, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, (2) 5, 617.—Dipt.  
*Clastocnemis* Burmeister & Schaum 1840, in Germar, Z. Entom., 2 (2), 365.—Col.  
*Clastoderma* Blytt 1880, Bot. Z., 38, 343.—Prot.  
*Clastognatha* Felder 1874, Reise Novara, Zool., 2, Abt. 2, Lep. Het., Explan. Pls. lxxv-cvii, 3.—Lep.  
*Clastoneura* Aldrich 1934, Dipt. Patag. & S. Chile, 7, 26.—Dipt.  
*Clastoptera* Germar 1839, Z. Entom., 1 (1), 187.—Hem.  
*Clastotermomyia* Malloch 1924, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, 37, 31.—Dipt.  
*Clastopus* Fairmaire 1898, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 42, 407.—Col.  
*Clastoteuthis* Lang 1928, Quart. J. geol. Soc., 84, 196.—Moll.  
*Clastus* (pro *-tes* Walckenaer 1833) Koch 1837, Uebers. Arach., 1, 27.—Arachn.  
*Claterna* Walker 1858, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 15, 1543.—Lep.  
*Clatha* Cameron 1905, Spolia Zeyl., 3, 129.—Hym.  
*Clatharia* (err. pro *-thria* Schmidt 1862) Kumar 1925, Rec. Indian Mus., 27, 221.—Spong.  
*Clathe* Walker 1855, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 5, 994.—Lep.  
*Clathodon* (pro *Gnath-* Sowerby 1832) Sowerby 1839, Conch. Man., 24.—Moll.  
*Clathraria* Gray 1859, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 27, 486.—Coel.  
*Clathrella* Récluz 1865, J. Conchylol., 12, 251.—Moll.  
*Clathrella* Penard 1903, Arch. Protistenk., 2, 293.—Prot.  
*Clathria* Schmidt 1862, Spong. Adriat., 57.—Spong.  
*Clathricyathus* Vologdin 1932, Geol. Prosp. Serv. U.S.S.R., Archaeocy. Sib. 2, 88.—Archaeocyathidae.  
*Clathrina* Gray 1867, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1867, 557.—Spong.  
*Clathrina* (err. pro *-thurina* Melvill 1917) Hedley 1922, Rec. Australian Mus., 13, 346.—Moll.  
*Clathriodendron* Lendenfeld 1888, Cat. Spong. Australian Mus., 215.—Spong.  
*Clathriopsamma* Lendenfeld 1888, Cat. Spong. Australian Mus., 227.—Spong.  
*Clathrispongia* Quenstedt 1876, Petref. Dtschl., 5, 76.—Spong.  
*Clathrissa* Lendenfeld 1887, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., 1887, 567 [n.n.]; 1888, Cat. Spong. Australian Mus., 217.—Spong.  
*Clathrobaculus* Cossmann 1912, Essais Paléococh. comp., 9, 7.—Moll.  
*Clathrobursa* Haeckel 1881, Jena. Z., 15, 429.—Prot.  
*Clathrocanidium* Haeckel 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger Exped., Zool., 18 (2), 1210.—Prot.  
*Clathrocanium* Ehrenberg 1860, MonatsBer. Akad. Wiss. Berlin, 1860, 829.—Prot.  
*Clathrocapsa* Stein 1883, Org. Infus., 3 (2), 19.—Prot.  
*Clathroceras* Foerste 1926, Denison Univ. Bull., J. Sci. Lab., 21, 354.—Moll.  
*Clathrocircus* Haeckel 1881, Jena. Z., 15, 447.—Prot.  
*Clathrocoelia* Hall 1879, Nat. Hist. N. York, (Pal. 6) 5 (2), 203.—Moll.  
*Clathrocoelona* Yavorsky 1931, Bull. Geol. Prosp. Serv. U.S.S.R., 50, 1394.—Coel.  
*Clathroconcha* Coen 1934, Note Ist. Biol. mar. Rovigno Venezia, no. 14, 5.—Moll.  
*Clathrocorona* Haeckel 1881, Jena. Z., 15, 431.—Prot.  
*Clathrocorys* Haeckel 1881, Jena. Z., 15, 432.—Prot.  
*Clathrocyclus* Haeckel 1881, Jena. Z., 15, 434.—Prot.  
*Clathrocyclia* Haeckel 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger, Zool., 18 (2), 1386.—Prot.  
*Clathrocycloma* Haeckel 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger, Zool., 18 (2), 1388.—Prot.  
*Clathrocyclos* (pro *-las* Haeckel 1881) Broch 1905, Bull. Résultat. Conseil int. Mer., 1904-5, fasc. 4D, 174.—Prot.  
*Clathrocysta* see *Chathrocysta*.  
*Clathrodastrum* (pro *-throidastron* Adanson 1763) Kuntze 1891, Revis. Gen. Plant., 2, 848.—Prot.  
*Clathrodictyon* Nicholson & Murie (1878), J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., 14, 1879, 220.—Coel.  
*Clathrodictyum* (pro *-tyon* Nicholson & Murie 1878) Haeckel 1896, Syst. Phyl., 2, 130.—Prot.  
*Clathrodon* (err. pro *Gnathodon* Sowerby 1832) Conrad 1833, Amer. J. Sci., 23 (2), 340.—Moll.  
*Clathrodrilla* (pro *-llia* Dall 1918) Thiele 1929, Handbuch, 1, 361.—Moll.  
*Clathrodrillia* Dall 1918, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 54, 317.—Moll.  
*Clathrograptus* Lapworth 1873, Geol. Mag., 10, table 1 p. 555. 559.—Coel.  
*Clathroidastron* Adanson 1763, Fam. Plant., 2, 8.—Prot.  
*Clathroides* Adanson 1763, Fam. Plant., 2, 8.—Prot.  
*Clathrolima* Cossmann 1908, C.R. Ass. Franç., 36 (2), 296.—Moll.  
*Clathrolychnus* Haeckel 1881, Jena. Z., 15, 431.—Prot.  
*Clathromangelia* Monterosato 1884, Nomencl. Conch. medit., 131.—Moll.  
*Clathromangilia* (err. pro *-gelia* Monterosato 1884) Cossmann 1896, Essais Paléococh. comp., 2, 118.—Moll.

- Clathromitra* Haeckel 1881, Jena. Z., 15, 432.—Prot.  
*Clathroneuria* Banks 1913, Ent. News, 24, 65.—Neur.  
*Clathrophysema* Haeckel 1884, S.B. Jena. Ges., 1883, 88.—Coel.  
*Clathropilium* Haeckel 1881, Jena. Z., 15, 435.—Prot.  
*Clathropleura* Tiberi 1877, Bull. Soc. malac. ital., 3, 136, 143.—Moll.  
*Clathropodium* Westerlund 1897, Annu. Mus. Zool. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb., 2, 117.—Moll.  
*Clathropora* Hall 1851, Amer. J. Sci., (2) 11, 400.—Bry.  
*Clathroptychium* Rostafński 1874, Pamietnik Towarzystwa Nauk Scislych, Paris, 5, no. 4, 88; 1875, 6, no. 1, 225.—Prot.  
*Clathropyrgus* Haeckel 1881, Jena. Z., 15, 439.—Prot.  
*Clathrothalicus* Strebel 1909, Jahrb. Hamburg. Wiss. Anst., 26 (2 Beih.), 102, 150.—Moll.  
*Clathroscala* Boury 1889, Bull. Soc. malac. Ital., 14, 215.—Moll.  
*Clathroscula* Mereschowsky 1878, Trav. Soc. St.-Pétersb., 9, 267.—Spong.  
*Clathrosphaera* Haeckel 1881, Jena. Z., 15, 472.—Prot.  
*Clathrosphaerium* Haeckel 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger, Zool., 18 (1), 118.—Prot.  
*Clathrosphaerula* Haeckel 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger, Zool., 18 (1), 118.—Prot.  
*Clathrospira* Ulrich & Scofield 1897, Fin. Rep. Surv. Minnesota, 3 (2), 954, 1005.—Moll.  
*Clathrosporgia* Hall 1884, Ann. Rep. N. York Mus., 35, 468, 474.—Spong.  
*Clathrospyrus* Haeckel 1881, Jena. Z., 15, 442.—Prot.  
*Clathrostoma* Penard [1921], Etudes infus. Eau douce, 143.—Prot.  
*Clathrotellina* Thiele 1934, Handb., 3, 917.—Moll.  
*Clathrotermes* Heer 1865, Urwelt Schweiz, 85.—Isopt.  
*Clathrozoella* Stechow 1921, Arch. Naturgesch., 87, A3, 251.—Coel.  
*Clathrozoön* Spencer 1891, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. Victoria, (2) 2 (1), 123.—Coel.  
*Clathrulina* Cienkowski 1867, Arch. mikr. anat., 3, 311.—Prot.  
*Clathrus* Oken 1815, Lehrb. Nat., 3 (1), 255.—Moll.  
*Clathurella* (n.n. pro *Defrancia* Millet 1826) Carpenter 1856, Cat. Mazatlan Shells Brit. Mus., 399.—Moll.  
*Clathurina* Melvill 1917, Proc. malac. Soc. London, 12, 185.—Moll.  
*Clathurnella* (err. pro *-rella* Carpenter 1856) Jaworski 1935, N. Jahrb., 1935, 1035.—Moll.  
*Clattinrella* (err. pro *Clathurella* Carpenter 1856) Christensen 1921, Fauna og Flora København, 1921, 93.—Moll.  
*Clattrus* (pro *Clathrus* Oken 1815) Férussac [1822], Tabl. Syst. Moll.-gen., p. xxxiv.—Moll.  
*Claturella* (err. pro *-thurella* Carpenter 1856) Locard 1884, Prodr. Malac. Franç., Cat. Gén. Moll. France, Moll. Mar., 546.—Moll.  
*Claudia* Stål 1864, Hem. Afric., 1, 63, 74.—Hem.  
*Claudia* Hartert 1892, Cat. Birds Brit. Mus., 16, 469.—Aves. (See *Reinarda* Hartert 1915.)  
*Claudiconcha* Fischer 1887, Man. Conch., 1087.—Moll.  
*Claudius* Cope 1865, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philadelphia, 1865, 187.—Rept.  
*Claudius* (n.n. pro *Amphibolus* Mulsant & Rey 1863) Des Gozis [1882], Ann. Soc. ent. France, (6) 1, 1881, Bull., cxi.—Col.  
*Claurina* (pro *Aclaurina* Busch 1851) Attems 1896, Wiss. Meeresunters., 2 (1), 231.—Verm. (Turb.).  
*Clausa* d'Orbigny 1852[3], Paléont. franç., Terr. crét., 5, Bry., 893.—Bry.  
*Clausacamerapora* Meunier & Pergens 1885, Ann. Soc. malac. Belgique, 20, Mém., 35.—Bry.  
*Clausaria* Menke 1828, Syn. Meth. Moll., 73.—? Moll.  
*Clausastraea* (pro *-trea* d'Orbigny 1849) d'Orbigny 1852, Prodr. Pal., 3, Table alphab., 45.—Coel.  
*Clausastrea* d'Orbigny 1849 (Oct.), Note Polyp. foss., 9.—Coel.  
*Clausastrea* Milne-Edwards & Haime [non d'Orbigny] 1849, Ann. Sci. nat., Paris Zool., (3) 12, 159.—Coel.  
*Clauselia* (err. pro *-silia* Draparnaud 1805) Gray 1821, London Med. Reposit., 15, 239.—Moll.  
*Clausenia* Ishii 1923, Bull. imp. Pl. Quar. Sta. Japan, 3, 98.—Hym.  
*Clausia* Claparède 1863, Beob. wirbell. Thiere, 94.—Crust.  
*Clausia* Boeck [non Claparède] 1865, Forh. Vidensk.-Selsk., Christiania, 1864, 233.—Crust.  
*Clausia* Oppenheim 1888, Z. dtsh. geol. Ges., 40, 713.—Crust.  
*Clausiadinychus* Sellnick 1930, Zool. Anz., 91, 168.—Arachn.  
*Clausicella* Rondani 1856, Dipt. ital. Prodr., 1, 61.—Dipt.  
*Clausicellana* Curran 1927, Amer. Mus. Novit., No. 260, 12.—Dipt.  
*Clausidium* Kossmann 1874, Verh. Ges. Würzburg, (N.S.) 7, 280–292, pl. 11, fig. 1–15.—Crust.



- Clausila* (err. pro *-lia* Draparnaud 1805) [Kobelt] 1913, *Nachrichtsbl.*, 45, Neubeschr. Arten.—Moll.
- Clausilea* (err. pro *-lia* Draparnaud 1805) Swainson 1835, *Elem. Mod. Conch.*, 11.—Moll.
- Clausilia* Draparnaud 1805, *H.N. Moll. France*, 24, 68.—Moll.
- Clausiliastrea* Pfeiffer 1855, *Malak. Bl.*, 2, 180.—Moll.
- Clausilina* Ehrenberg 1831 (pls. 1828), *Sym. Phys.*, Moll., sign. *e.*—Moll.
- Clausilioides* Lindholm 1925, *Arch. Molluskenk.*, 57, 29.—Moll.
- Clausiliopsis* Moellendorf 1901, *Annu. Mus. zool. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb.*, 6, 368.—Moll.
- Clausilistra* (err. pro *-liastrea* Pfeiffer 1855) Clessin 1886, *Malak. Bl.*, (N.F.) 8, 55.—Moll.
- Clausimultelea* d'Orbigny 1853, *Paléont. franç.*, Terr. crét., 5, Bry., 655.—Bry.
- Clausina* Brown 1827, *Ill. Conch. G.B. & I.*, pl. xix, f. 12.—Moll.
- Clausina* Jeffreys 1847, *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, 20, 18.—Moll.
- Clausinella* Gray 1851, *List Brit. Anim. Coll. Brit. Mus.*, 7, 12.—Moll.
- Clausocalanus* Giesbrecht 1888, *Atti Accad. Lincei, Rend.*, (4) 4 (2), 334.—Crust.
- Clausomyzon* Giesbrecht 1895, *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (6) 16, 177.—Crust.
- Clausophyes* Lens & Riemsdijk 1908, *Siboga-Exp.*, 9, no. 38, 12.—Coel.
- Clausotrypa* Bassler 1929, *Paléont. Timor*, 16, 70.—Bry.
- Clastra* Lesson 1837, *Prod. Méduses*, 51; 1843, (*Roret's Suite à Buffon*) *Acalèphes*, 378.—Coel.
- Claustria* Frics 1849, *Summa Veget. Scand.*, 451.—Prot.
- Clausulus* Montfort 1808, *Conch. Syst.*, 1, 178.—Prot.
- Claustriavia* Massart 1900, *Bull. Soc. méd. nat.*, 58, 133.—Prot.
- Clava* Martyn 1784, *Univ. Conch.*, 1, fig. 12.—Moll.
- Clava* Fabricius 1823, *Fort. Fabr. Naturalien*, 79.—Moll.
- Clava* Gmelin 1790, in *Linnaeus, Syst. Nat.*, ed. 13, 1, 3131.—Coel.
- Clavactinia* Thorneley 1904, in *Herdman, Rep. Ceylon Pearl Fish.*, 2, 110.—Coel.
- Clavaeblastus* Hambach 1903, *Trans. Acad. St. Louis*, 13, 44.—Echin.
- Clavagella* de Blainville 1817, *Dict. Sci. Nat.*, 9, 366.—Moll.
- Clavagella* Gray 1840, *Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus.*, ed. 42, 150.—Moll.
- Clavalina* (pro *-velina* Savigny 1816) Burmeister 1837, *Handb. Naturg.*, (2) 476.—Tunicata.
- Clavalithes* Swainson 1840, *Treat. Malacol.*, 77 (as *Clavilithes* p. 304).—Moll.
- Clavarina* Verrill 1864, *Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard*, 1, no. 3, 56.—Coel.
- Clavarizona* Hull 1923, *Australian Zool.*, 3, 199.—Moll.
- Clavaspidella* Poulsen 1927, *Com. Paléont. Mus. Min. Geol. Univ. Copenhagen*, 24, 277.—Trilobita.
- Clavaspis* MacGillivray 1921, *The Coccidae*, 391, 441.—Hem.
- Clavatella* Hincks 1861, *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (3) 7, 73.—Coel.
- Clavathurella* (err. pro *Clathur-* Carpenter 1856) Simroth 1907, in *Bronn, Klass. Ordn. Tierreichs*, 3, Lief. 90-94, 1042.—Moll.
- Clavator* Martens 1860, in *Albers, Helic.*, ed. 2, 312.—Moll.
- Clavator* Philippi 1865, *Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien*, 15, Abh., 699.—Dipt.
- Clavatula* Lamarck 1801, *Syst. Anim. s. vert.*, 84.—Moll.
- Clavatuligenus* Renier [1804], *Tav. Classif. An.*, 1807, viii.—Moll.
- Clavclina* (pro *-velina* Savigny 1816) Sharp 1911, *Rep. Guernsey Soc.*, 1910, 206.—Tunicata.
- Clavea* (? err. pro *-va* Gmelin 1790) Lamouroux 1824, *Encyc. Méth. (Zooph.)*, 199.—Coel.
- Clavelia* Lucas 1851, *Ann. Soc. ent. France*, (2) 9, *Bull.*, lxxv; 1852, (2) 10, 121.—Hym.
- Claveliella* Arnold 1932, *Ann. Transvaal Mus.*, 15, 115.—Hym.
- Clavelina* Savigny 1816, *Mém. An. s. Vert.*, 2, 87, 109, 171.—Tunicata.
- Clavelinopsis* (pro *Clavelli-* Fewkes 1889) Herdman 1891, *J. Linn. Soc. London*, 23, 570 (note).—Tunicata.
- Clavilithes* (err. pro *Claval-* Swainson 1840) Conrad 1855, *Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philadelphia*, 7, 262.—Moll.
- Clavella* Rafinesque 1815, *Analyse*, 127 [*n.n.*].—Hym.
- Clavella* Oken 1815, *Lehrb. Nat.*, 3 (1), 358.—Crust.
- Clavella* Swainson 1835, *Elem. Conch.*, 21.—Moll.
- Clavella* Gray 1870, *Cat. Sea-Pens Brit. Mus.*, 33.—Coel.
- Clavella* (pro *-velina* Savigny 1816) Sluiter 1904, *Siboga-Exp.*, 56 (A), no. 17, 9.—Tunicata.
- Clavellaria* (pro *-rius* Olivier 1789) Lamarck 1801, *Syst. Anim. s. vert.*, 264.—Hym.
- Clavellarius* Olivier 1789, *Ency. Méth.*, 4 (Ins.), 22.—Hym.
- Clavellina* (pro *-velina* Savigny 1816) Savigny [1816], *Descr. Egypte, Hist. nat.*, (2), 37, 46, 57, 58.—Tunicata.
- Clavellinopsis* Fewkes 1889, *Bull. Essex Inst.*, 21, 134.—Tunicata.
- Clavellisa* Wilson 1915, *Proc. U.S. nat. Mus.*, 47, 692.—Crust.

- Clavellithes* (pro *-valithes* Swainson 1840) Gray 1847, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 15, 137.—Moll.
- Clavellodes* Wilson 1915, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 47, 689.—Crust.
- Clavellofusus* Grabau 1904, Smithson. misc. Collect., 44, no. 1417, 99.—Moll.
- Clavellomorpha* Hansen 1885, Norweg. North-Atlant. Exp. Zool., 13, 19.—Spong.
- Clavellopsis* Wilson 1915, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 47, 688.—Crust.
- Clavena* Melichar 1902, Annu. Mus. zool. Acad. Sci. St.-Petersb., 7, 127.—Hem.
- Clavigeropsis* (err. pro *Claviger-* Raffray 1882) Oke 1928, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, 53, 23.—Col.
- Claverina* Navás 1913, Brotéria, (Zool.) 11, 164.—Neur.
- Claviaster* d'Orbigny 1856, Pal. Franç., Terr. créét., 6, 279, 281.—Echin.
- Clavicantha* Swainson 1840, Treat. Malacol., 155, 314.—Moll.
- Clavicava* d'Orbigny 1854, Paléont. franç., Terr. créét., 5, Bry., 1027.—Bry.
- Clavicavea* d'Orbigny 1852[3], Paléont. franç., Terr. créét., 5, Bry., 940.—Bry.
- Claviceps* Canestrini & Fanzago 1877, Atti Ist. Veneto, (5) 4, 196.—Arachn.
- Clavicera* Latreille 1802, H.N. Fourmis etc., 433.—Hym.
- Clavicausa* d'Orbigny 1852[3], Paléont. franç., Terr. créét., 5, Bry., 889.—Bry.
- Claviclava* (err. pro *-cava* d'Orbigny 1854) Gregory 1909, Cat. Cret. Bry. Brit. Mus., 2, 297.—Bry.
- Clavicolles* Marseul 1879, Abeille, 17, 129.—Col.
- Clavicomus* Pic 1894, Rev. sci. Bourbonnais, 7, 42.—Col.
- Clavicranaus* Roewer 1915, Arch. Naturgesch., 81, A3, 117.—Arachn.
- Clavícula* Smith 1817, Strat. Syst. Org. Foss., 23.—Echin. [? generic].
- Clavifer* de Laporte 1835, Etudes Entom., (2) 137.—Col.
- Clavifrons* (pro *Calvi-* Daudin 1803) Gray 1855, Cat. Gen. Birds Brit. Mus., 56.—Aves.
- Clavifurus* (err. pro *-fusus* Conrad 1866) Cossmann 1893, Ann. Géol. Paléont., 12, 36.—Moll.
- Clavifusus* Conrad 1866, Smithson. misc. Collect., 7 (6), no. 200, 19.—Moll.
- Clavigella* (err. pro *-vagella* Blainville 1817) White 1886, N. Jahrb. Min. Geol. Pal., 1886 (1), 124.—Moll.
- Claviger* Preyßler 1790, Verz. Böhm. Ins., 68.—Col.
- Claviger* Haldeman 1842, Amer. J. Sci., 42 (1), 216.—Moll. (See *Pachymelania* Smith 1893, *Hemipirena* Rovereto 1899 and *Clavigerina* Martens 1903.)
- Claviger* (emend. pro *-vifer* Laporte 1835) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Col.
- Clavigera* Hector 1879, Trans. N. Zealand Inst., 11, 538; 1886, Cat. geol. Exhib. Indian Exh., N.Z. Court, 18, 72.—Brach.
- Clavigera* Thomson 1913, N. Zealand geol. Surv., Pal. Bull., 1, 49.—Brach.
- Clavigerina* (n.n. pro *Claviger* Haldeman 1842) Martens 1903, Wiss. Ergeb. Tiefsee-Exped. (Valdivia), 7 (1), 14.—Moll.
- Clavigerodes* Raffray 1877, Rev. Mag. Zool., (3) 5, 279.—Col.
- Clavigeroniscus* Arcangeli 1930, Boll. Lab. Zool. Portici, 25, 29 (as *Calvigeroniscus* p. 85).—Crust.
- Clavigeropsis* Raffray 1882, Rev. Ent. franç., 1, 3.—Col.
- Clavigerus* Szépligeti 1883, Rovart. Lapok, 1, 4.—Hem.
- Claviglis* Jentink 1888, Notes Leyden Mus., 10, 41.—Mamm.
- Clavigralla* Spinola 1837, Ess. Ins. Hémipt., 200.—Hem.
- Clavilia* Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 100 [n.n.].—Crust.
- Clavilina* (pro *-velina* Savigny 1816) Lefevre 1897, Science, (N.S.) 5, 433.—Tunicata.
- Clavilispinus* Bernhauer 1926, Philippine J. Sci., 31, 255.—Col.
- Clavilithes* see *Clavilithes*.
- Clavillina* (pro *-velina* Savigny 1816) [? Author] 1891, J. R. micr. Soc., 1891, 333.—Tunicata.
- Clavimya* Lindner 1924, Zool. Anz., 60, 160.—Dipt.
- Clavinema* Yamaguti 1935, Japan. J. Zool., 6, 337, 360, 362.—Verm. (Nema.).
- Clavipalpa* Joicey & Talbot 1915, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1915, 377.—Lep. ([? nec *Clavipalpus* Laporte 1833] see *Cordylepalpa* Joicey & Talbot 1917.)
- Clavipalpula* Staudinger 1892, in Romanoff, Mém. Lép., 6, 499.—Lep.
- Clavipalpus* Laporte 1833, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 1, 406.—Col.
- Clavipholas* Conrad 1868, Geol. New Jersey (Surv.), App. A, 728.—Moll.
- Claviporella* MacGillivray 1887, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. Victoria, 23, 65.—Bry.
- Claviscala* Boury 1909, J. Conchyliol., 57, 256.—Moll.
- Claviscopulia* Schulz 1899, Amer. Hexactin., 76.—Spong.
- Clavisiphon* Del Guercio 1931, Redia, 19, 500.—Hem.
- Clavisparsa* d'Orbigny 1853, Paléont. franç., Terr. créét., 5, Bry., 775.—Bry.
- Clavitubigera* d'Orbigny 1853, Paléont. franç., Terr. créét., 5, Bry., 725.—Bry.
- Clavocerithium* Cossmann 1919, Bull. Soc. Sci. Nat. Ouest France (Nantes), (3) 5, 94.—Moll.
- Clavopora* Busk 1874, Quart. J. micr. Sci., (N.S.) 14, 261.—Bry.
- Clavopsella* Stechow 1919, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., 42, 21.—Coel.
- Clavopsis* Graeffe 1883, Boll. Soc. Adriat., 8, 84.—Coel.

- Clavosiphum* Shinji 1922, Dobuts. Zasshi, 34, 790.—Hem.  
*Clavosurcula* Schepman 1913, Siboga-Exped., 49(E), no. 64, 429.—Moll.  
*Clavotrigonia* Lebkuechner 1932, Palaeontographica, 77, 38.—Moll.  
*Clavula* Wright 1859, Edinburgh new phil. J., (N.S.) 10, 106.—Coel.  
*Clavula* de Folin 1881, Bull. Soc. Hist. nat. Toulouse, 15, 132 [n.n.]; de Folin 1882, Fonds de la Mer, 4, livr. 75, 133 [n.n.].—Prot.  
*Clavularia* de Blainville 1830, Dict. Sci. Nat., 60, 464.—Coel.  
*Clavulina* d'Orbigny 1826, Ann. Sci. nat., 7 (27), 268.—Prot.  
*Clavulina* (pro *velina* Savigny 1816) [? Author] 1887, J. R. micr. Soc., 1887, 377.—Tunicata.  
*Clavulinella* Schubert 1920, Pal. Z., 3 (2), 181.—Prot.  
*Clavulites* Girty 1904, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 27, 732.—Moll.  
*Clavus* de Montfort 1810, Conch., 2, 434.—Moll.  
*Claytraea* (err. pro *Calyptroea* Lamarck 1799) Olsson 1930, Bull. Amer. Paleont., 17, no. 62, 7.—Moll.  
*Clea* Adams 1855, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 23, 119.—Moll.  
*Cleanchus* (err. pro *anthus* Gray 1847) Paetel 1875, Fam. Gatt. Moll., 45.—Moll.  
*Cleandrus* Stål 1874, Recensio Orth., 2, 50.—Orth.  
*Cleanthus* Leach 1847, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., 20, 268 [n.n.]; Gray 1847, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 15, 163.—Moll.  
*Cleantis* Dana 1849, Amer. J. Sci., (2) 8, 427.—Crust.  
*Cleantus* (err. pro *thus* Gray 1847) Leach 1852, Syn. Moll. Gt. Brit., 27.—Moll.  
*Cleapa* Walker 1855, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 5, 1036.—Lep.  
*Clearidas* Stål 1876, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, 33, no. 3, 64.—Orth.  
*Cleaveius* Subramanian 1927, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) 19, 275.—Verm. (Acanth.)  
*Clebia* (pro *Clelia* R.-Desvoidy 1830) Gobert 1887, Cat. Dipt., 69.—Dipt.  
*Cledeobia* Stephens 1829, Nom. Brit. Ins., 45 [n.n.]; 1834, Ill. Brit. Ins. (Haust. 4), 159.—Lep.  
*Cledra* Bolivar 1918, Trab. Mus. nac. Madrid, Zool., 34, 25.—Orth.  
*Cleffia* Guthoerl 1931, Centralbl. Min. Geol. Paläont., Stuttgart, 2(B), 91.—Palaeodict.  
*Cleidiphora* (err. pro *Clid*-Carpenter 1864) Conrad 1868, Amer. J. Conch., 3, 269.—Moll.  
*Cleidodiscus* Mueller 1934, in Roosevelt, Wild Life Ann., 3, 364.—Verm. (Trem.).  
*Cleidogona* (n.n. pro *Cryptotrichus* Packard 1884) Cook & Collins 1896, Ann. N.York Acad., 9, 3, 41.—Myr.  
*Cleidomera* Conrad 1866, Smithsonian. misc. Coll., 7 (6), no. 200, 14.—Moll.  
*Cleidophorus* Hall 1847, N.H. New York (Pal. 1), 300.—Moll.  
*Cleidopus* De Vis 1882, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, 7, 367.—Pisces.  
*Cleidostethus* Arrow 1929, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (10) 4, 464.—Col.  
*Cleidothaereus* (err. pro *-rus* Stutchbury 1830) Desmarest 1859, in Chenu, Encycl. Hist. nat., Crust. Moll. Zooph., 216.—Moll.  
*Cleidothaerus* Stutchbury 1830, Zool. Journ., 5 (17), 97.—Moll.  
*Cleidotheca* Salter 1866, Mem. geol. Surv. Gr. Brit., [3], 351.—Moll.  
*Cleidothyris* (pro *Cleio*-Phillips 1841) Paetel 1875, Fam. Gatt. Moll., 45.—Brach.  
*Cleidotoma* (pro *Kl*-Westwood 1833) Kieffer 1901, Feuille Jeunes Natural., 31, 158, 161.—Hym.  
*Cleigaster* (pro *-stra* Macquart 1835) Macquart 1843, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 340.—Dipt.  
*Cleigastra* Macquart 1835, (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Diptères 2, 384.—Dipt.  
*Cleigastrosoma* Lioy 1864, Atti Ist. Veneto, (3) 9, 1006.—Dipt.  
*Cleiocrinus* Billings 1857, Rep. Progr. geol. Surv. Canada, 1856, 276.—Echin.  
*Cleionychia* Ulrich 1892, Amer. Geol., 10 (2), 97.—Moll.  
*Cleiothyridina* (n.n. pro *Cleiothyris* King 1850) Buckman 1906, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) 18, 324.—Brach.  
*Cleiothyris* Phillips 1841, Figs. Descr. Pal. foss. Cornwall, 55.—Brach.  
*Cleiothyris* King 1850, Mon. Permian Foss. (Pal. Soc. Monogr.), 138.—Brach. (See *Cleiothyridina* Buckman 1906.)  
*Cleippides* Boeck 1871, Forh. Vidensk.-Selsk. Christiania, 1870, 201.—Crust.  
*Cleirothrix* (pro *Che*-Pictet & Humbert 1866) Marck & Schlueter 1868, Palaeontogr., 15 (6), 273.—Pisces.  
*Cleis* Guérin 1831, Hist. nat. Crust. Arach. Ins., Voy. Coquille, (22) pl. Ins., 18; (1838), in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," 2 (2), 272.—Lep.  
*Cleis* Mulsant 1850, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon, [2] 2, 135, 208 (Spec. Col. Sécuripalpes, 1851, 208).—Col. (See *Mulsantina* Weise 1906.)  
*Cleis* Selys 1853, Bull. Acad. roy. Sci. Belgique, Suppl. (Syn. Calopteryg.), 22.—Odon. (See *Umma* Kirby 1890.)  
*Cleistechinus* Loriol 1882, Mém. Soc. phys. Hist. nat. Genève, 28, no. 3, 27.—Echin.  
*Cleistepyrus* Kieffer 1910, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 79, 48.—Hym.  
*Cleisthenes* Jordan & Starks 1904, Bull. U.S. Fish Comm., 22, 622.—Pisces.  
*Cleistimum* Thomson 1878, Rev. Mag. Zool., (3) 6, 30.—Col.  
*Cleistocrinus* Springer 1920, Crinoidea Flexibilia, 293.—Echin.

- Cleistogamia Faust 1924, J. Parasitology, 11, 121.—Verm. (Trema.).
- Cleistolophus Sharp 1891, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., 4 (3), 143.—Col.
- Cleistomes Haan (*teste* Milne-Edwards 1867, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (4) 7, 285).—Crust.
- Cleistocrinus (pro *Cleiocrinus* Billings 1857) Ludwig 1906, Zool. Jahresber., 1905, Echin., 8.—Echin.
- Cleistolax Enderlein 1920, S.B. Ges. naturf. Fr. Berlin, 1919, 366.—Hym.
- Cleistopora Nicholson 1888, Geol. Mag., (N.S.) Dec. 3, 5, 150.—Coel.
- Cleistostoma de Haan (1835), in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust.), 26 (as *Cleistotoma* p. 234).—Crust.
- Cleistotherips Bagnall 1932, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (10) 10, 511.—Thysanopt.
- Cleistotoma see *Cleistostoma*.
- Cleitania Macquart 1835, (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères 2, 440.—Dipt.
- Cleithrolepis Grey Egerton 1864, Quart. J. geol. Soc. London, 20, 3.—Pisces.
- Cleitodiplosis Tavares 1921, Brotéria, (Zool.) 19, 108.—Dipt.
- Clelandella Winckworth 1932, J. Conchology, 19, 220, 250.—Moll.
- Clelandia (n.n. pro *Harrisia* Cleland 1900) Cossmann 1902, Rev. crit. Palaeont., 6, 52.—Trilobita.
- Clelandia Johnston 1909, J. R. Soc. N.S. Wales, 43, 145.—Verm. (Cest.).
- Clelea Walker 1854, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 2, 465.—Lep.
- Clelia Fitzinger 1826, Neue Classif. Rept., 29, 55.—Rept.
- Clelia Robineau-Desvoidy 1830, Mém. présentés Acad. roy. Sci. Inst. France, 2, 255.—Dipt.
- Clelia (pro *-lea* Walker 1854) Walker 1856, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 7, 1668.—Lep.
- Clema Semenov 1900, Horae Soc. ent. Ross., 34, 590.—Col.
- Clemacantha Rainbow 1897, Rec. Australian Mus., 3 (2), 34.—Orth.
- Clemactis Agassiz (*teste* Duncan 1884, J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., 18, 203).—Coel.
- Clematessa Wright & Studer 1887, in Studer, Arch. Naturgesch., 53 (1), 55.—Coel.
- Clematissa (pro *-lessa* Wright & Studer 1887) Wright & Studer 1889, Rep. Voy. Challenger, Zool., 31, no. 64, 106.—Coel.
- Clematius Agassiz 1844, Rep. Brit. Assoc. (Cork, 1843), 13, 194 [n.n.].—Pisces.
- Clematocrinus Jaekel 1897, Z. dtsch. geol. Ges., 49, Protok., 17.—Echin.
- Clematodes Scudder 1900, J. N. York ent. Soc., 8, 213.—Orth.
- Clematoessa Jordan 1915, Novit. zool., 22, 297.—Lep.
- Clematograptus Hopkinson & Lapworth 1875, Quart. J. geol. Soc., 31, 631.—Coel.
- Clematoscenea Enderlein 1907, Notes Leyden Mus., 29, 115.—Psocopt.
- Clematostigma Enderlein 1906, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., 23, 403.—Psocopt.
- Clemelis Robineau-Desvoidy 1863, Hist. nat. Dipt., 1, 481.—Dipt.
- Clemendana Schaus 1929, Proc. ent. Soc. Washington, 31, 46.—Lep.
- Clemensia Packard 1864, Proc. ent. Soc. Philadelphia, 3, 100.—Lep.
- Clementeia Artigas 1930, Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz, 24, 31.—Verm. (Nema.).
- Clementia Gray 1840, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 149 [n.n.]; 1842, ed. 44, 75.—Moll.
- Clemmatista Meyrick 1921, Exot. Microlep., 2, 414.—Lep.
- Clemmus Hampe 1850, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, 11, 353.—Col.
- Clemmydopsis Boda 1927, Zbl. Min., Stuttgart, (B) 9, 375.—Rept.
- Clemmys Ritgen 1828, N. Acta Acad. Caes. Leop. Carol., 14 (1), 270.—Rept.
- Clemmys Wagler 1830, Nat. Syst. Amph., 136.—Rept.
- Clemmys (pro *Clemmus* Hampe 1850) Seidlitz 1888, Fauna Balt., ed. 2, Gatt., 62.—Col.
- Clemnus (pro *Clemmus* Hampe 1850) Schaum 1852, Cat. Col. Eur., ed. 4, 97.—Col.
- Clenaster (err. pro *Cten-* Agassiz 1836) Agassiz 1837, Ann. Sci. nat., [2] 7, 286.—Echin.
- Clenora (err. pro *-nora* Swinhoe 1899) West 1932, Novit. zool., 37, 215.—Lep.
- Clenia Ameghino 1904, An. Soc. Argent., 58, 260.—Mamm.
- Clenialites Ameghino 1909, An. Mus. Buenos Aires, (3) 12, 206.—Mamm.
- Cleniocerus (Leach MS.) Stephens 1829, Nom. Brit. Ins., 10.—Col.
- Clenodon Pritchard 1841, Hist. Infus., 365.—Verm. (Rotif.).
- Clenora Swinhoe 1899, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) 3, 109.—Lep.
- Cleobis Dana 1847, Amer. J. Sci., (2) 4 (10), 154.—Moll.
- Cleobis Simon 1879, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (5) 9, 145.—Arachn. (See *Ammotrecha* Banks 1900.)
- Cleobis Pascoe 1885, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, 22, 266.—Col.
- Cleobonnea Dyar 1919, Insec. Inscit. menstr., 7, 134.—Dipt.
- Cleobora (n.n. pro *Cleodora* Mulsant p. 160) Mulsant 1850, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon, [2] 2, 1025.—Col.
- Cleobula Iredale 1930, Mem. Queensland Mus., 10, 79.—Moll.
- Cleocercis (Boisduval MS.) Duponchel 1837, in Godart, H.N. Lépid. France, Suppl., 3 (Noct.), 157; Boisduval 1840, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid., 93.—Lep.
- Cleocnemis Simon 1886, Act. Soc. linn. Bordeaux, (4) 10, 186 [sep. p. 22].—Arachn.

- Cleodaedala* Gistel 1848, Nat. Thierr., 191.—Hem.  
*Cleodaeus* Champion 1889, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., 4 (2), 100.—Col.  
*Cleodice* (emend. pro *Cordyla* Meigen 1803) Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 130.—Dipt.  
*Cleodictya* Hall 1884, Ann. Rep. N. York Mus., 35, 467.—Spong.  
*Cleodiplosis* Felt 1922, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 61, no. 23, 1.—Dipt.  
*Cleodis* Boisduval 1870, Consid. Léop. Guatemala, 30.—Lep.  
*Cleodoforus* (err. pro *Cleidophorus* Hall 1847) Gregorio 1930, Ann. Geol. Pal., livr. 52, 17.—Moll.  
*Cleodora* Péron & Lesueur 1810, Ann. Mus. Hist. nat. (Paris), 15 (85), 66.—Moll.  
*Cleodora* Stephens 1834, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. 4), 220.—Lep. (See *Paltodora* Meyrick 1894.)  
*Cleodora* Mulsant 1850, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon, [2] 2, 160 (Spec. Col. Sécupalpès, 1851) (emended to *Cleobora* p. 1025).—Col.  
*Cleodora* Robineau-Desvoidy 1863, Hist. nat. Dipt., 1, 1047.—Dipt.  
*Cleodora* (err. pro *Syncoryna* Ehrenberg 1834) Mayer 1910, Medusae of the World, 1, 122.—Coel.  
*Cleodoxa* Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 126 [n.n.].—Hym.  
*Cleodoxus* Thomson 1864, Syst. Cerambycid., 24.—Col.  
*Cleogene* Duponchel 1829, in Godart, H.N. Lépid. France, 7 (2) (Noct. 4, pt. 2), 109.—Lep.  
*Cleognathus* Gebien 1920, Arch. Naturgesch., 86, A6, 154.—Col.  
*Cleogonus* Schoenherr 1825, Isis (Oken), 1825, 586; 1826, Curc. disp. meth., 315.—Col.  
*Cleolaus* Champion 1886, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., 4 (1), 142.—Col.  
*Cleolophus* Mercet 1924, Bol. Soc. espan. Hist. nat., 24, 461.—Hym.  
*Cleolosia* Bethune-Baker 1904, Novit. zool., 11, 424.—Lep.  
*Cleomantes* Druce 1893, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Lep., Heteroc., 2, 149.—Lep.  
*Cleombrotus* Sørensen 1932, Mem. Acad. R. Sci. Lett. Copenhagen, 3, 268.—Arachn.  
*Cleomenes* Thomson 1864, Syst. Cerambycid., 161.—Col.  
*Cleomenida* Schwarzer 1925, Ent. Bl., 21, 29.—Col.  
*Cleomis* Fairmaire 1893, Notes Leyden Mus., 15, 54.—Col.  
*Cleomorpha* Gistel [1847], Handb. Naturges., 1850, 625; 1848, Nat. Thierr., 190.—Col.  
*Cleon* (pro *Cleön* Leach 1815) Samouelle 1819, Ent. Compend., 410.—Ephem.  
*Cleona* Meigen 1800, N. Class. Mouches, 30.—Dipt.  
*Cleonardo* Stebbing 1888, Rep. Voy. Challenger, Zool., 29, 959.—Crust.  
*Cleonardopsis* Barnard 1916, Ann. S. Afric. Mus., 15, 175.—Crust.  
*Cleonaria* Thomson 1864, Syst. Cerambycid., 119.—Col.  
*Cleonaspis* Leconte 1876, Proc. Amer. phil. Soc., 15, 153.—Col.  
*Cleone* (n.n. pro *Dipsas* Leach 1814) Gistel 1848, Nat. Thierr., ix.—Moll.  
*Cleonica* Jacoby 1887, Notes Leyden Mus., 9, 233.—Col.  
*Cleonice* Robineau-Desvoidy 1863, Hist. nat. Dipt., 1, 1097.—Dipt.  
*Cleonice* Thomson 1864, Syst. Cerambycid., 333.—Col.  
*Cleonicerus* Parona & Bonarelli 1897, Palaeontogr. Ital., 2, 59, 83.—Moll.  
*Cleonidius* Casey 1892, Ann. N. York Acad., 6, 186.—Col.  
*Cleonis* (Megerle MS.) Dejean 1821, Cat. Coléopt., 96 [n.n.]; Mannerheim 1824, in Hummel, Ess. Entom., 1 (4), 35.—Col.  
*Cleonoceras* (err. pro *-niceras* Parona & Bonarelli 1897) Hyatt 1900, in Eastman-Zittel, Text-Book Palaeont., 1, 569.—Moll.  
*Cleonolithus* Bassi 1841, Atti Riun. Sci. Ital., 3, 401.—Col.  
*Cleonopsis* Leconte 1876, Proc. Amer. phil. Soc., 15, 147.—Col.  
*Cleontes* Stål 1874, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., (N.S.) 12, no. 1, 44.—Hem.  
*Cleonurus* Leconte 1876, in Leconte & Horn, Proc. Amer. phil. Soc., 15, 152 (teste Csiki 1934, Col. Cat., 134, 65, sed non comp.).—Col.  
*Cleonus* Schoenherr 1826, Curc. disp. meth., 145.—Col.  
*Cleonymus* Latreille 1809, Gen. Crust. et Ins., 4, 29.—Hym.  
*Cleopatra* Troschel 1857, Gebiss Schneck., 1, 100.—Moll.  
*Cleophana* Boisduval [1833\*], Coll. iconogr. hist. Chenilles, Livr. 18 [iii] [Noctué]. p. 19].—Lep.  
*Cleophes* Jacoby 1886, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., 6 (1), 475.—Col.  
*Cleopomiarus* Pierce 1919, Proc. ent. Soc. Washington, 21, 34.—Col.  
*Cleoporus* Lefèvre 1884, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (6) 4, Bull., lxxvi.—Col.  
*Cleopsylla* Rothschild 1914, Novit. zool., 21, 246.—Siphonapt.  
*Cleopterium* (n.n. pro *Ptilium* Erichson 1845) Gistel 1857, Vacuna, 2, 520.—Col.  
*Cleopteryx* (emend. pro *Platypteryx* Huebner 1806 [= Laspeyres 1803]) Gistel 1848, Nat. Thierr., p. x.—Lep.  
*Cleopteryx* (n.n. pro *Trichopteryx* Kirby 1826) Gistel 1857, Vacuna, 2, 1024.—Col.  
*Cleopys* Dejean 1821, Catal. Coléopt., 83 [n.n.]; Stephens 1829, Nom. Brit. Ins., 12; Stephens 1831, Ill. Brit. Ent., (Mand. 4), 14.—Col.  
*Cleora* Curtis 1825, Brit. Entom., 2, pl. 88.—Lep.  
*Cleora* Haliday 1836, in Curtis, Guide, ed. 2, 282; 1838, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., 2 (9), 188.—Dipt.



- Cleorina* Lefèvre 1885, Mém. Soc. Liège, (2) 11, 143.—Col.  
*Cleorisintor* Jordan 1923, Faune ent. Indochine, fasc. 6, 90.—Col.  
*Cleorodes* Warren 1894, Novit. zool., 1, 434.—Lep.  
*Cleosiris* Boisduval 1836, Suite à Buffon (Lép.), 1, expl. pl. xxiii.—Lep.  
*Cleosternon* Gistel [1847], Handb. Naturges., 1850, 430; (emend. pro *Sternodonta* Dejean 1835) 1848, Nat. Thierr., xi, 131.—Col.  
*Cleostratus* Stål 1877, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, 34, no. 10, 56.—Orth.  
*Cleostyla* Dall 1896, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1896, 416.—Moll.  
*Cleothera* Mulsant 1850, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon, [2] 2, 541 (Spec. Col. Sécuripalpes, 1851, 541).—Col.  
*Cleothoraca* (emend. pro *Bonellia* Rolando 1821) Gistel 1848, Nat. Thierr., viii.—Echin.  
*Cleotrivia* Iredale 1930, Mem. Queensland Mus., 10, 83.—Moll.  
*Cleovitrea* (err. pro *Cleotrivia* Iredale 1930) Thiele 1934, Handb., 2, 739.—Moll.  
*Cleozona* Bates 1874, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1874, 223.—Col.  
*Clepsicosma* Meyrick 1888, Trans. N. Zealand Inst., 20, 63.—Lep.  
*Clepsidrina* Hammerschmidt 1838, Isis (Oken), 1838, 355.—Prot.  
*Clepsidromis* (pro *Klepsitromis* Hammerschmidt 1835) Leuckart 1836, Isis, 1836, 764.—Verm. (Trem.).  
*Clepsigenes* Meyrick 1930, Exot. Microlep., 4, 16.—Lep.  
*Clepsimacha* Meyrick 1934, Exot. Microlep., 4, 450.—Lep.  
*Clepsimelea* Warren 1897, Novit. zool., 4, 261.—Lep.  
*Clepsina* (pro -ne Savigny 1822) de Filippi 1837, Mem. Sanguisughi, 28.—Verm. (Hirud.).  
*Clepsine* Savigny 1822, Egypte, 1 (3) (Ann.), 118.—Verm. (Hirud.).  
*Clepsines* (pro -ne Savigny 1822) Westwood 1840, in Blyth's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., 400.—Verm. (Hirud.).  
*Clepsinides* Augener 1926, Zool. Anz., 68, 244.—Verm. (Hirud.).  
*Clepsiophon* Turner 1922, Trans. roy. Soc. S. Australia, 46, 286.—Lep.  
*Clepsiorthus* Foerster 1868, Verh. naturh. Ver. Rheinlande, 25, 200.—Hym.  
*Clepsis* Guenée 1845, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) 3, 168; Stainton 1858, Manual, 2, 197.—Lep.  
*Clepsitromis* (emend. pro *Kl-* Hammerschmidt 1835) Wiegmann 1836, Arch. Naturgesch., 2 (2), 218.—Verm. (Trem.).  
*Clepsydra* Schumacher 1817, Ess. Vers test., 79, 261.—Moll.  
*Clepsydrina* Sjoestedt 1920, Ark. Zool., 12, no. 20, 18.—Orth.  
*Clepsydrina* (emend. pro -sidrina Hammerschmidt 1838) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Prot.  
*Clepsydrus* Fowler 1895, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Rhynch., Homopt., 2, 95.—Hem.  
*Clepsydrops* Cope 1875, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philadelphia, 1875, 407.—Rept.  
*Clepsyrospongia* Hall & Clarke 1898, Mem. N. York Mus., 2, 71.—Spong.  
*Clepsyra* Lea 1853, J. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., (2) 2, 198.—Rept.  
*Cleptes* Latreille (1802), Sonnini's Buffon, Ins., 3, 316.—Hym.  
*Cleptes* (n.n. pro *Pica* Brisson 1760) Gambel 1847, J. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., (2) 1, 46.—Aves.  
*Clepticodes* Meyrick 1927, Exot. Microlep., 3, 332.—Lep.  
*Clepticolimax* (err. pro *Plept-* Malm 1867) Westerlund 1897, Acta Soc. Fauna Fenn., 13, no. 7, 28.—Moll.  
*Clepticus* Cuvier 1829, R. Anim., ed. 2, 2, 261.—Pisces.  
*Clepticus* Haliday 1838, Ann. nat. Hist., 2, 116.—Hym.  
*Cleptidea* Mocsáry 1904, Ann. Mus. Hungar., 2, 567.—Hym.  
*Cleptimorpha* Walker 1872, Notes Chalcididae, 84.—Hym.  
*Cleptis* (err. pro -tes Latreille 1802) Beck 1836, Proc. geol. Soc. London, 2, 219.—Hym.  
*Cleptocoris* Stål 1866, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, 23, 251.—Hem.  
*Cleptocosmia* Warren 1896, Novit. zool., 3, 383.—Lep.  
*Cleptodiscus* Linton 1910, Publ. Carnegie Inst., No. 133, 14, 72.—Verm. (Trem.).  
*Cleptodromia* Corti 1907, Wien. ent. Ztg., 26, 101.—Dipt.  
*Cleptometopus* Thomson 1864, Syst. Cerambycid., 95.—Col.  
*Cleptomita* Grote 1873, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., 4, 301.—Lep.  
*Cleptomorpha* (pro -timorpha Walker 1872) Dalla Torre 1898, Cat. Hym., 5, 185, 570.—Hym.  
*Cleptoneria* Lioy 1864, Atti Ist. Veneto, (3) 9, 1120.—Dipt.  
*Cleptophasia* Prout 1918, Novit. zool., 25, 405.—Lep.  
*Cleptor* Lefèvre 1885, Mém. Soc. Liège, (2) 11, 113.—Col.  
*Cleptornis* Oustalet 1889, Naturaliste, (2) 3, 260.—Aves.  
*Cleptria* Stål 1853, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, 10, 261.—Hem.  
*Cleptriola* Breddin 1903, Soc. ent., 18, 107.—Hem.  
*Clerada* Signoret 1862, in Maillard, Notes Ile Réunion, pt. 2, J 28.—Hem.  
*Cleranthribus* Jordan 1914, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, 16, 256.—Col.  
*Clerarcha* Meyrick 1890, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. S. Australia, 13, 53.—Lep.

- Clerckia* Aurivillius 1882, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., (N.S.), 19, no. 5, 158.—Lep.
- Cleridopsis* Champion 1913, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1913, 94.—Col.
- Clerithes* Bolivar 1914, Trab. Mus. Ci. Nat. Madrid, 16, 36.—Orth.
- Clermontia* Pic 1927, Bull. Soc. ent. France, 1927, 199.—Col.
- Cleroclytus* Kraatz 1884, Dtsch. ent. Z., 28, 226.—Col.
- Clerodora* (err. pro *Cleodora* Péron & Lesueur 1810) Oken 1815, Lehrb. Nat., 3 (1), 325.—Moll.
- Clerogenes* Meyrick 1921, Ann. Transvaal Mus., 8, 93.—Lep.
- Cleroides* Schaeffer 1777, Elem. Entom., pl. 137.—Col.
- Clerome* Doubleday 1849, in Doubleday & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lep., (2) pl. 54\*.—Lep.
- Cleromorpha* Gorham 1876, Cistula ent., 2, 83.—Col.
- Cleronemus* Klug (1842), Abh. preuss. Akad. Wiss., 1840, 282.—Col.
- Cleronus* (emend. pro *Clerus* Fabricius 1775) Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 111.—Col.
- Cleropiestus* Fairmaire 1889, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 33, Bull., xcii.—Col.
- Cleroptila* Meyrick 1914, Exot. Microlep., 1, 204.—Lep.
- Clerosoma* Wolcott 1910, Chicago Ill. Field Mus. nat. Hist. Pub., (Zool.) 7, 363.—Col.
- Clerota* Burmeister 1842, Handb. Ent., 3, 317.—Col.
- Clerotilia* Jacoby 1886, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1885, 751.—Col.
- Cleruchus* Enock 1909, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1909, 453.—Hym.
- Clerus* Geoffroy 1762, Hist. Insect. Paris, 1, 303; Fabricius 1775, Syst. Ent., 157; Fourcroy 1785, Ent. Paris., 134.—Col. (Clerid.).
- Clerus* (emend. pro *Dasytes* Paykull 1799) Gistel 1848, Nat. Thierr., xi.—Col. (Dasytid.).
- Clesioacirsa* (err. pro *Plesi-* de Boury 1909) de Boury 1917, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, 1917, 327.—Moll.
- Clessinella* Waagen 1905, S.B. Akad. Wien, Math.-naturw. Cl., 114 (1), 153, 171.—Moll.
- Clessinia* Doering 1874, Period. zool. (B. Aires), 1, 201.—Moll.
- Clessinia* Dybowski 1886, Malak. Bl., (N.F.) 10, 41.—Moll. (See *Clessiniola* Lindholm 1924 and *Clessinola* Strand 1928.)
- Clessinia* Piaget 1913, J. Conchyliol., 60, 224.—Moll. (See *Cletella* Strand 1928.)
- Clessiniola* (n.n. pro *Clessinia* Dybowski 1886) Lindholm 1924, Russ. Hydrobiol. Z., 3 (1-2), 32.—Moll.
- Clessinola* (n.n. pro *Clessinia* Dybowski 1886) Strand 1928, Arch. Naturgesch., 92, 1926, A8, 68.—Moll.
- Clesthenthia* White 1915, Pap. roy. Soc. Tasmania, 1914, 45.—Dipt.
- Clestopothrium* Luehe 1899, Verh. dtsch. zool. Ges., [9], 43.—Verm. (Cest.).
- Cleta* Duponchel 1845, Cat. méth. Lépid. Europe, (2) 271.—Lep.
- Cleta* Mulsant 1850, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon, [2] 2, 866, 1096 (Spec. Col. Sécuripalpes, 1851).—Col.
- Cleta* Claus 1862, Würzburg. Z., 3, 87.—Crust.
- Cleta* (err. pro *Vanadis* p. 480) Claparède 1870, Mém. Soc. phys. Hist. nat. Genève, 20, 539.—Verm. (Polych.).
- Cletella* (n.n. pro *Clessinia* Piaget 1913) Strand 1928, Arch. Naturgesch., 92, 1926, A8, 68.—Moll.
- Cleteus* Fairmaire 1906, Bull. Mus. Paris, 12, 274.—Col.
- Clethrapiis* Amyot 1847, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) 5, 480.—Hem.
- Clethronomys* Tilesius 1850, Isis (Munich), 2, 28.—Mamm.
- Clethrogyna* Rambur 1866, Cat. syst. Lépidopt. Andalousie, 2, 281.—Lep.
- Clethrophora* Hampson 1894, Fauna Brit. Ind., Moths, 2, 416.—Lep.
- Clethropsylla* Amyot 1847, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) 5, 459.—Hem.
- Clethrorasa* Hampson 1910, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., 9, 343.—Lep.
- Cletis* (err. pro *Chelis* Rambur 1866) Kirby 1892, Syn. Cat. Lep. Het., 1, 263.—Lep.
- Cletocampius* Schmankeiwitsch 1875, Sapiski Nowoross. Obschtsch., 3 (3), 95.—Crust.
- Cletodes* Brady 1871, Nat. Hist. Trans. Northumberland & Durham, 4, 437; Brady 1872, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (4) 10, 12.—Crust.
- Cletomesochra* Sars 1920, Crust. Norway, 7, 64.—Crust.
- Cletomorpha* Mayr 1866, Reise Novara, Zool., 2 Bd., Hem., 120.—Hem.
- Cletopontius* Thompson & Scott 1903, in Herdman, Rep. Ceylon Pearl Fish., 1, 292.—Crust.
- Cletopsyllus* Willey 1935, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (10) 15, 70.—Crust.
- Cletorna* Boisduval 1870, Consid. Lép. Guatemala, 86.—Lep.
- Cletthara* (pro *-tharra* Walker 1863) Moore 1885, Lep. Ceylon, 3, 105.—Lep.
- Clettharina* Hampson 1894, Fauna Brit. Ind., Moths, 2, 379.—Lep.
- Clettharra* Walker 1863, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 27, 101.—Lep.
- Cletthora* (pro *Clettharra* Walker 1863) Swinhoe 1890, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1890, 237.—Lep.
- Cletus* Stål 1859, Eugenes Resa, Dl. 2, Zool. 1, Ins., 236.—Hem.

- Clelandia* Eigenmann 1888, Proc. Calif. Acad., (2) 1, 73.—Pisces.  
*Clanella* Boone 1923, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, 36, 152.—Crust.  
*Clarthrus* Raffray 1877, Rev. Mag. Zool., (3) 5, 290.—Col.  
*Clibanarius* Dana 1852, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 6, 6.—Crust.  
*Clibanarius* Gozis 1882, Mitt. schweiz. ent. Ges., 6, 295.—Col. (See *Idiochroma* Bedel 1902.)  
*Clibanornis* Sclater & Salvin 1873, Nomencl. Av. neotrop., 61, 155.—Aves.  
*Clibanus* (emend. pro *Tanagroides* Bonaparte 1831) Gistel 1848, Nat. Thierr., xi.—Aves.  
*Clicena* (pro *Clivina* Latreille 1802) Motschoulsky 1845, Mém. prés. Acad. St. Pétersb., 5, 85.—Col.  
*Clidastes* Cope 1868, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philadelphia, 1868, 233.—Rept.  
*Clidia* Boisduval 1835, Ic. hist. lépidopt. Europe, 2, 151.—Lep.  
*Clidicus* Laporte 1833, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 1, 396.—Col.  
*Clidiophora* Carpenter 1864, Rept. Brit. Ass. (Newcastle), 1863, 613, 627, 638.—Moll.  
*Clidoceras* (emend. pro *Kleidocerys* Westwood 1829) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Hem.  
*Clidocerus* Amyot 1846, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 4, 108.—Hem.  
*Clidochirus* Angelin 1878, Iconogr. Crin. silur., 12.—Echin.  
*Clidoderma* Bleeker 1862, Versl. Meded. Akad. Wet. Amsterdam, 13, 425.—Pisces.  
*Clidogaster* (pro *Cleigastra* Macquart 1835) Pandellé 1898, Rev. Ent. franç., 17, Suppl., 29.—Dipt.  
*Clidogastra* (emend. pro *Cleigastra* Macquart 1835) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Dipt.  
*Clidomys* Anthony 1920, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., 42, 469.—Mamm.  
*Clidonia* Robineau-Desvoidy 1830, Mém. présentés Acad. roy. Sci. Inst. France, 2, 732.—Dipt.  
*Clidonotus* Chapuis 1874, in Lacordaire, Hist. nat. Ins., Gen. Col., 10, 414.—Col.  
*Clidophleps* Van Duzee 1915, J.N. York ent. Soc., 23, 22.—Hem.  
*Clidophorus* (err. pro *Cleido*-Hall 1847) McCoy 1851, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (2) 7, 51.—Moll.  
*Clidoporus* (err. pro *Cleidoph*-Hall 1847) Ulrich 1897, Geol. nat. Hist. Surv. Minnesota, Geol. Minn., 3 (2), 479 (emended in errata to *Clidophorus*).—Moll.  
*Clidostomum* Ehrenberg 1845, Ber. Verh. preuss. Akad. Wiss., 358.—Prot.  
*Clidotherus* (emend. pro *Cleido*-Stutchbury 1830) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Moll.  
*Clidotoma* (emend. pro *Klei*-Westwood 1840) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Hym.  
*Clientister* Reichensperger 1935, Arb. morph. taxon. Ent. Berlin, 2, 191.—Col.  
*Clifdenia* Laws 1932, Trans. Proc. New Zealand Inst., 62, 196.—Moll.  
*Cliftia* Gray 1849, Cat. Snakes Coll. Brit. Mus., 99.—Rept.  
*Cliftonia* Foerste 1909, Bull. Sci. Lab. Denison Univ., 14, 81.—Brach.  
*Cligenes* Distant 1893, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Rhynch., Heteropt., 1, 405.—Hem.  
*Clilopocha* Lea 1914, Trans. roy. Soc. S. Australia, 38, 453.—Col.  
*Climacamina* Brady 1876, Carbon. perm. Foram. (Pal. Soc. Monogr.), 67.—Prot.  
*Climacarthrus* Ameghino 1899, Sin. geol.-pal. Argent., Suppl., 8.—Aves.  
*Climactichnites* (pro *maclichnites* Logan 1860) Miller 1877, Amer. palaeoz. Foss., 214.—Crust.  
*Climacia* M'Lachlan 1869, Ent. mon. Mag., 6, 21.—Neur.  
*Climacia* Dall 1903, Trans. Wagner Free Inst. Philad., 3 (6), explan. pl. 60, fig. 1.—Moll.  
*Climaciella* Enderlein 1910, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, 71, 343.—Neur.  
*Climacina* Gemmellaro 1878, Giorn. Sci. Palermo, 13, 126.—Moll.  
*Climacobasis* Laidlaw 1902, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1902 (1), 85.—Odon.  
*Climacoceramus* Heinz 1932, Mitt. Min.-Geol. Staatsinst. Hamburg, Lief. 13, 10.—Moll.  
*Climacocercus* Cabanis 1844, Arch. Naturgesch., 10 (1), 265.—Aves (Falconid).  
*Climacocercus* Bertoni 1901, Av. Parag., 112.—Aves (Cotingid.).  
*Climacocodon* Uchida 1924, Japan. J. Zool., 1, 59.—Coel.  
*Climacocyliis* Joergensen 1925, Rep. Danish Ocean. Exped. 1908-1910, No. 8, 2, Biol., J., 3, 77.—Prot.  
*Climacodichnus* Hitchcock 1865, Ichnology N. England, Suppl., 20.—Inc. sed.  
*Climacograpsus* (pro *imactograptus* Hall 1865) Nicholson 1868, Quart. J. geol. Soc., 24, 139.—Coel.  
*Climaconeura* Pruvost 1912, Ann. Soc. géol. Nord, 41, 327.—Isopt.  
*Climacopoma* Fischer 1885, Man. Conch., 714.—Moll.  
*Climacopora* (err. pro *-poma* Fischer 1885) Cossmann 1915, Essais Paléoconch. Comp., 10, 270.—Moll.  
*Climacoporus* Barnard 1935, Ann. S. Afric. Mus., 30, 645.—Pisces.

- Climacoptera* Redtenbacher 1895, in Brunner von Wattenwyl, Monogr. Pseudophylliden, 10, 41.—Orth.
- Climacospongia* Hinde 1883, Cat. foss. Spong. Brit. Mus., 18.—Spong.
- Climacostomum* Stein 1859, Organ. Infusionsthier, 1, 55, 72.—Prot.
- Climacourus* (pro *-macocercus* Cabanis 1844) Bonaparte 1849, Consp. gen. Avium, 1 (1), 30.—Aves.
- Climacter* (emend. pro *Scylla* Haan 1833) Gistel 1848, Nat. Thierr., x.—Crust.
- Climacteris* Temminck 1820, Man. Orn., ed. 2, 1, lxxxv.—Aves.
- Climactichnites* Logan 1860, Canad. Natural. Geol., 5, fasc. 4, 285.—Moll.
- Climactograptus* Hall 1865, Geol. Surv. Canada org. Remains, Dec. 2, 50, 111.—Coel.
- Climacura* Howard, Dyar & Knab 1915, Mosquitoes N. and Centr. Amer. and W. Indies, 3, 452.—Dipt.
- Climacurus* Gloger 1841, Gemeinnütz. Naturges., 1, 356.—Aves.
- Climatius* Agassiz (1844), Poiss. Foss., 1, Tableau, xxxiii [n.n.]; (1845), Poiss. foss. V.G.R., 119.—Pisces.
- Climax* Putzeys 1863, Mém. Soc. Sci. Liège, 18, 3, 11.—Col.
- Climaxodus* M'Coy 1848, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (2), 2, 128.—Pisces.
- Climena* (pro *Clymene* Lamarck 1818) McMurtrie 1834, in Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., 287.—Verm. (Polych.)
- Climene* (pro *Clymene* Lamarck 1818) Lamarck 1838, Hist. An. s. vert., ed. 2, 5, 586.—Verm. (Polych.)
- Clina* Walker 1864, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 31, 257.—Lep.
- Clinambon* Schuchert & Cooper 1932, Mem. Peabody Mus., 4, 115.—Brach.
- Clinetrachus* see *Clinitrichus*.
- Clinia* Thomson 1857, Arch. ent. Paris, 1, 305.—Col.
- Clinidium* Kirby 1830, Zool. Journ., 5 (17), 6.—Col.
- Cliniodes* Guenée 1854, Hist. nat. Ins., Spec. gén. Léop., 8, 300.—Lep.
- Clinitrichus* Swainson 1839, N.H. Fishes etc., 2, 75 (as *Clinetrachus* pp. 182, 276).—Pisces.
- Clinobiantes* Roewer 1927, Abh. Naturw. Ver. Bremen, 26, 302.—Arachn.
- Clinocara* see *Clinocrara*.
- Clinocarisma* Uhmman 1935, Folia zool. hydrobiol., 8, 227.—Col.
- Clinocentrus* Haliday 1833, Entom. Mag., 1 (3), 266.—Hym.
- Clinocephalus* Morse 1896, Psyche, 7, 326, 402.—Orth.
- Clinocera* Meigen 1803, Illiger's Mag., Ins., 2, 271.—Dipt.
- Clinocera* Deyrolle 1864, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 8, 116.—Col. (See *Paragrillus* Saunders 1871.)
- Clinocera* (pro *Clinocara* Thomson 1864 [= *Clinocrara* 1859]) Reitter 1906, in Heyden, Reitter & Weise, Cat. Col. Eur. Caucas. Armen., ed. 2, 459.—Col.
- Clinoceras* Mascke 1876, Z. dtsh. geol. Ges., 28, 49.—Moll.
- Clinocerella* Engel 1918, Dtsch. ent. Z., 1918, 14.—Dipt.
- Clinoceroidea* Hendel 1917, Dtsch. ent. Z., 1917, 36.—Dipt.
- Clinochaeta* Borgmeier 1922, Z. dtsh. Ver. Wiss. Kunst. São Paulo, 3, 161.—Dipt.
- Clinochironomus* Kieffer 1921, Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles, 40, 272; Mém. p. 281.—Dipt.
- Clinocippus* Roewer 1932, Arch. Naturgesch., (N.F.) 1, 343.—Arachn.
- Clinocoris* Fallén 1829, Hem. Svec., 1, 141.—Hem. (Cimicinae).
- Clinocoris* Hahn 1834, Wanzenart. Ins., 2 (3), 70.—Hem. (Acanthosominae).
- Clinocottus* Gill 1861, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1861, 166.—Pisces.
- Clinocranion* Solier 1844, Mem. R. Accad. Sci. Torino, [2] 6, 216, 326.—Col.
- Clinocranium* (pro *-nion* Solier 1844) Agassiz 1846, Nom. Zool. (Col.), 39.—Col.
- Clinocrara* Thomson 1859, Skand. Coleopt., 1, 120; (as *Clinocara*) 1864, 6, 308.—Col.
- Clinodiplosis* Kieffer 1894, Feuille jeunes Natural., 24, 121.—Dipt.
- Clinodon* Regan 1920, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) 5, 45.—Pisces.
- Clinogaster* Van der Wulp 1892, Tijdschr. Ent., 35, 189.—Dipt.
- Clinograptis* Meyrick 1932, Exot. Microlep., 4, 208.—Lep.
- Clinohalea* Kieffer 1917, Ann. Mus. hungar., 15, 295.—Dipt.
- Clinolabis* Toppent 1927, Bull. Inst. océan. Monaco, No. 502, 14.—Spong.
- Clinolabus* Jekel 1860, Ins. Saundersiana, Col. Curc., 2, 196.—Col.
- Clinolobus* Gemmellaro 1888, Giorn. Sci. Econ. Palermo, 19, 82.—Moll.
- Clinomitra* Bellardi 1889, Mem. Accad. Torino, (2) 39, fis. math., 152.—Moll.
- Clinomymar* Kieffer 1913, Bull. Soc. Hist. nat. Afrique N., 4, 100.—Hym.
- Clinoneura* Brauer & Bergenstamm 1890 [sep. 1889], Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, 56 (1), 119.—Dipt.
- Clinopegma* Grant & Gale 1931, Mem. San Diego Soc. nat. Hist., 1, 12, 660.—Moll.
- Clinopera* Van der Wulp 1896, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Dipt., 2, 305.—Dipt.
- Clinophaena* Kieffer 1913, Gen. Insect., 152, 268.—Dipt.
- Clinophlebia* Hampson 1893, Ill. Lep. Heteroc. Brit. Mus., 9, 92.—Lep.
- Clinophyllum* Grove 1935, Amer. Midl. Nat., 16, 364.—Coel.
- Clinopistha* Meek & Worthen 1870, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philadelphia, 1870, 43.—Moll.
- Clinopleura* Scudder 1894, Canad. Ent., 26, 179, 182.—Orth.

- Clinopleurus* Lansberge 1884, Notes Leyden Mus., 6, 141.—Col.  
*Clinopodes* Koch 1847, Krit. Revision Insect. Dtschl., 184.—Myr.  
*Clinopogon* Bezzi 1910, Ann. Mus. Hungar., 8, 153.—Dipt.  
*Clinopora* Marsson 1887, Pal. Abh., 4 (1), 24.—Bry.  
*Clinoporus* Barnard 1927, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) 20, 74; 1927, Ann. S. Afr. Mus., 21, 864.—Pisces.  
*Clinopria* Kieffer 1905, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, 42, 30.—Hym.  
*Clinops* Gerstaecker 1855, Rhipiphorid. Col. Fam. Disp. Syst., 9.—Col.  
*Clinorhampha* Collin 1933, Dipt. Patag. & S. Chile, 4, 220.—Dipt.  
*Clinorhiza* Kieffer 1894, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 63, 313, 340.—Dipt.  
*Clinorhyncha* Loew 1850, Dipterologische Beiträge, 4, 21, 39.—Dipt.  
*Clinorhytis* Kieffer 1896, Berlin. ent. Z., 41, 3, 30.—Dipt.  
*Clinorrhyncha* (pro *-orhyncha* Loew 1850) Kertész 1902, Cat. Dipt., 2, 19.—Dipt.  
*Clinostomum* Leidy 1856, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philadelphia, 8, 45.—Verm. (Trem.).  
*Clinostomus* Girard 1856, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philadelphia, 8, 211.—Pisces.  
*Clinotaenia* Bezzi 1920, Bull. ent. Res., 10, 225.—Dipt.  
*Clinotanypus* Kieffer 1913, Rec. Ind. Mus., 9, 157.—Dipt.  
*Clinotanytarsus* Kieffer 1923, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 92, 169.—Dipt.  
*Clinotarsus* (n.n. pro *Pachybatrachus* Mivart 1869) Mivart 1869, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1869, 228.—Amph.  
*Clinotettix* Bei-Bienko 1933, Bol. Soc. españ. Hist. nat., 33, 16.—Orth.  
*Clinotrachys* (emend. pro *Clinitrachus* Swainson 1839) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Pisces.  
*Clinteria* Burmeister 1842, Handb. Ent., 3, 299.—Col.  
*Clinterocera* Motschoulsky [1858], Etudes Ent., 6, 1857, 112.—Col.  
*Clinteroides* Schoch 1898, Mitt. schweiz. ent. Ges., 10, 102.—Col.  
*Clintonella* Hall & Clarke 1894 [sep. 1893], Palaeont. N. York, 8 (2), 159.—Brach.  
*Clinura* Bellardi 1875, Bull. Soc. malac. Ital., 1, 20.—Moll.  
*Clinurella* Sacco 1890, Mem. Accad. Torino, (2) 40, fis. math., 336.—Moll.  
*Clinuropsis* Vincent 1913, Ann. Mus. Congo Belge, Géol. Pal. Min., (3) 1, fasc. 1, 22.—Moll.  
*Clinuropsis* Thiele 1929, Handb., 1, 372.—Moll. (See *Anticlinura* Thiele 1934.)  
*Clinus* Cuvier 1817, R. Anim., 2, 251.—Pisces.  
*Clio* Linnaeus 1767, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1094.—Moll.  
*Cliobata* Enderlein 1923, Dtsch. ent. Z., 1923, 540.—Dipt.  
*Cliochloria* Enderlein 1927, Stettin. ent. Ztg., 88 (1), 103.—Dipt.  
*Cliocrinus* (pro *Cleio-* Billings 1857) Lambert 1905, Rev. crit. Paléozool., 9, 160.—Echin.  
*Clidoderma* Hall 1861, Ann. Rep. N. York Cab., 14, 96.—Moll.  
*Clidita* Quoy & Gaimard 1825, Ann. Sci. nat., 6 (21), 74; 1825, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.), 413.—Moll.  
*Clidodora* (err. pro *Cleo-* Peron & Lesueur 1810) Schweigger 1820, Handb. Naturg., 750.—Moll.  
*Cliola* Girard 1856, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philadelphia, 8, 192.—Pisces.  
*Cliomantis* Giglio-Tos 1913, Gen. Insect., 144, 11.—Orth.  
*Cliona* Grant 1826, Edinburgh new Phil. J., 78.—Spong.  
*Cliona* (pro *Cio-* Fleming 1822) Agassiz 1846, Nom. Zool. (Moll.), 21.—Tunicata.  
*Clione* Pallas 1774, Spic. Zool., 10, 28.—Moll.  
*Clione* Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 141.—Moll.  
*Clione* (pro *-na* Grant 1826) Lieberkuehn 1859, Arch. Anat. Physiol., 1859, 516.—Spong.  
*Clionella* Gray 1847, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 15, 153.—Moll.  
*Clionina* Pruvot-Fol 1924, Arch. Zool. exp. gén. Paris, 62 (6), 364.—Moll.  
*Clionites* Morris 1850, in Mantell, Pict. Atlas, 99.—Spong.  
*Clionites* Mojsisovics 1893, Abh. geol. Reichsanst. Wien, 6 (2), 451, 465.—Moll. (See *Clionitites* Strand 1929.)  
*Clionitites* (n.n. pro *Clionites* Mojsisovics 1893) Strand 1929, Acta Univ. Latviensis, 20, 8.—Moll.  
*Clionoides* Fenton 1932, Amer. Midl. Nat., 13, 47.—Spong.  
*Clionolithes* Clarke 1908, Ann. Rep. N. York State Mus., 61, 168.—Spong.  
*Clionopsis* (err. pro *Cliopsis* Troschel 1854) Bronn 1862, Klass. Ordn. Weichthiere, 3 (2), 645.—Moll.  
*Clionopsis* Thiele 1905, Zool. Jahrb., Suppl., 6, 412.—Spong.  
*Clionychia* (emend. pro *Clei-* Ulrich 1892) Miller 1892, N. Amer. Geol. Paleont., 1, App., 699.—Moll.  
*Clionyssiceras* Foerste 1930, Denison Univ. Bull., 25, 3, 40.—Moll.  
*Clioperla* Needham & Claassen 1925, Plecoptera of N. America, 137.—Plecopt.  
*Cliopeza* Enderlein 1922, Arch. Naturgesch., 88, A5, 162.—Dipt.  
*Cliopsis* Troschel 1854, Arch. Naturgesch., 20, Abt. 1, 222.—Moll.  
*Cliopteria* Williams 1912, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 42, 391.—Moll.  
*Clorhizodon* Twelvetrees 1880, Quart. J. geol. Soc., 36, 540.—Rept.



- Clorismia* Enderlein 1927, Stettin. ent. Ztg., 88 (1), 109.—Dipt.  
*Clothosa* Topsent 1905, Bull. Mus. Paris, 11, 95.—Spong.  
*Clothyrina* (pro *Cleio-* Buckman 1906) Girty 1910, Ann. N. York Acad., 20 (2), 223.—Brach.  
*Clothyrus* (emend. pro *Cleio-* Phillips 1841) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ., 90.—Brach.  
*Clotrypa* Ulrich & Bassler 1929, in Bassler, Pal. Timor, 16, 49 [n.n.].—Bry.  
*Clopeodinium* Pascher 1919, Biol. Centralbl., 37, 426.—Prot.  
*Clipeus* (pro *Clypeus* Scacchi 1833) Scacchi 1836, Catal. Conch. Neap., 17.—Moll.  
*Clipeus* (pro *Clypeus* Leske 1778) Quenstedt 1873, Petref. Dtschl., 3, 434.—Echin.  
*Clipeilis* Rafinesque 1820, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys., 5, 232 [n.n.].—Brach.  
*Clisaxophyllum* Grabau 1931, in Chi, Paleont. Sinica, (B) 12 (5), 23.—Coel.  
*Cliseocampa* (emend. pro *Clisio-* Curtis 1828) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Lep.  
*Clisia* (pro *Clysia* Leach 1817) Leach 1818, Ency. Brit. (Suppl. to ed. 4-6), 3 (1), 171.—Crust.  
*Clisia* Fieber 1860, Wien. ent. Monatschr., 4, 269 [in syn.].—Hem. (Cf. *Schizoptera* Fieber 1860.)  
*Clisiocampa* Curtis 1828, Brit. Entom., 5 (57), no. 229.—Lep.  
*Clisiophyllites* Loeweneck 1932, Abh. bayer. Akad. Wiss., (N.F.) 11, 65.—Coel.  
*Clisiophylloides* Dybowski 1873, Arch. Naturk. Liv-, Ehst- u. Kuhl. Dorpat, (1) 5, 340.—Coel.  
*Clisiophyllum* Dana 1846, Struct. & Classif. Zooph., 114 [n.n.]; 1848, in Wilkes, U.S. Explor. Exped., Zooph., 114, 361 [sine typo]; 1846, Amer. J. Sci., (2) 1, 187.—Coel.  
*Clisiospira* (err. pro *Cliso-* Billings 1865) Bigsby 1868, Thes. Siluricus, 151.—Moll.  
*Clisiphontes* Montfort 1808, Conch. Syst., 1, 226.—Prot.  
*Clisis* Walker 1871, Catal. Dermapt. Saltat. Brit. Mus., 5, Suppl. Dermapt. Salt., 47.—Orth.  
*Clisis* Pascoe 1875, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (4) 16, 58.—Col.  
*Clisithera* Baly 1864, J. Ent. Lond., 2, 220.—Col.  
*Clisobara* Walker 1864, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 31, 269.—Lep.  
*Clisocolus* Gabb 1868, Geol. Surv. Calif., Pal. 2, 188.—Moll.  
*Clisodon* Patton 1879, Bull. U.S. geol. geogr. Surv. Terr., 5, 479.—Hym.  
*Clisospira* Billings 1865, Geol. Surv. Canada palaeoz. Foss., 1, 186.—Moll.  
*Clista* Meigen 1838, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt., 7, 208.—Dipt.  
*Clistaxis* (n.n. pro *Cryptaxis* Jeffreys 1883) Cossmann 1895, Essais Paléoconch. Comp., 1, 90.—Moll.  
*Clistocaeloma* Milne-Edwards 1873, Nouv. Arch. Mus. Paris, 9, 310.—Crust.  
*Clistoconcha* Smith 1910, Ann. Natal Mus., 2, 217.—Moll.  
*Clistoderes* Banks 1934, Proc. Amer. Acad. Arts Sci., 69, 35.—Hym.  
*Clistogaster* (pro *Cis-* Latreille 1829) Neuhaus 1886, Dipt. March., 172.—Dipt.  
*Clistolynthaltis* Haeckel 1872, Kalkschw., 2, 392.—Spong.  
*Clistolynthandra* Haeckel 1872, Kalkschw., 2, 392.—Spong.  
*Clistolynthetta* Haeckel 1872, Kalkschw., 2, 392.—Spong.  
*Clistolynthilla* Haeckel 1872, Kalkschw., 2, 392.—Spong.  
*Clistolynthus* Haeckel [1869], Jena. Z., 5, 1870, 248.—Spong.  
*Clistomastus* Eisig 1887, F. Fl. Neapel, 16, 12, 810.—Verm. (Polych.).  
*Clistomorpha* Townsend 1892, Canad. Ent., 24, 79.—Dipt.  
*Clistophaena* (pro *-phatna* Haeckel 1881) Haeckel 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger, Zool., 18, 1242, 1286.—Prot.  
*Clistophatna* Haeckel 1881, Jena. Z., 15, 433.—Prot.  
*Clistopsocus* Navás 1924, Brotéria, 21, 65.—Psocopt.  
*Clistopyga* (pro *-pyga* Gravenhorst 1829) Blanchard 1840, Hist. An. artic. Ins., 3, 318.—Hym.  
*Clistopyga* Gravenhorst 1829, Ichneum. Europ., 1, 1829, Conspectus, 64; 1829, 3, 132.—Hym.  
*Clistoronia* Banks 1916, Canad. Ent., 48, 119.—Trichopt.  
*Clistorrhinia* Bezzi 1925, in Bezzi & Lamb, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1925, 570.—Dipt.  
*Clistosaccus* Lilljeborg 1860, Nova Acta Soc. Upsal., (3) 3, 9.—Crust.  
*Clistoses* Kieffer 1910, Zbl. Bakt., (2) 27, 381.—Lep.  
*Clistostoma* (err. pro *Clei-* Haan 1835) Alcock 1900 (teste Tesch 1918, Siboga Monogr., 39 (C), 61).—Crust.  
*Clistothyris* Zeller 1877, Horae Soc. ent. ross., 13, 330.—Lep.  
*Clistotoma* (emend. pro *Cleisto-* Haan 1835) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Crust.  
*Clitaetra* Simon [1889], Ann. Soc. ent. France, (6) 8, 1888, 226.—Arachn.  
*Clitambonites* (emend. pro *Kli-* Pander 1830) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ., 90.—Brach.  
*Clitarchus* Stål 1875, Recensio Orth., 3, 34.—Orth.  
*Clitaspis* Harold 1874, Coleopt. Hefte, 12, 88.—Col.

- Clitea* (ex Leach) Reeve 1841, *Conch. Syst.*, 1, 21 (as *Clitia* on pl.).—Crust.  
*Clitea* Baly 1877, *Trans. ent. Soc. London*, 1877, 287.—Col.  
*Clitellaria* Meigen 1803, *Mag. f. Insektenk.* (Illiger), 2, 265.—Dipt.  
*Clitellariopsis* Pleske 1922, *Annu. Mus. zool. Acad. Sci. Russie*, 23, 333.—Dipt.  
*Clitellio* Savigny (1822), *Descr. Egypte*, H.N., 1 (Ann.), 104.—Verm. (Oligoch.).  
*Clitelloxenia* Kemner 1932, *Ent. Tidskr.*, 53, 18.—Dipt.  
*Clitellus* (pro *Clyt*- Westwood 1853) White 1855, *Cat. Col. Brit. Mus.*, 8, 291.—Col.  
*Clitemnestra* Spinola 1851, in Gay, *Hist. Chile, Zool.*, 6, 341.—Hym.  
*Clitena* Baly 1864, *Trans. ent. Soc. London*, (3) 2, 229.—Col.  
*Clitendoceras* Ulrich & Foerste 1935, *Denison Univ. Bull.* (J. Sci. Lab.), 30, 268.—Moll.  
*Clitenella* Laboissière 1927, *Ann. Soc. ent. France*, 96, 53.—Col.  
*Clitenosia* Laboissière 1931, *Wien. ent. Ztg.*, 48, 43.—Col.  
*Clithia* (pro *Clytia* Lamouroux 1812) Agassiz 1861, *Proc. Boston Soc. nat. Hist.*, 8, 225.—Coel.  
*Clithon* Montfort 1810, *Conch. Syst.*, 2, 326.—Moll.  
*Clithosthetus* (pro *Clitos*- Weise 1885) Korschefsky 1931, *Col. Cat.*, 118, 114.—Col.  
*Clithria* Burmeister 1842, *Handb. Ent.*, 3, 537.—Col.  
*Clithurella* (err. pro *Clathu*- Carpenter 1856) Paetel 1875, *Fam. Gatt. Moll.*, 45.—Moll.  
*Clitia* (err. pro *Clysia* Leach 1817) Sowerby 1831, *Gen. Shells*, (33).—Crust. (Cf. *Clitea* Reeve 1841.)  
*Clitiga* Cameron 1905, *Spolia Zeyl.*, No. 10, 117.—Hym.  
*Clitiomya* (pro *Cly*- Rondani 1861) Rondani 1862, *Dipt. Ital. Prodr.*, 5, 232.—Dipt.  
*Clitis* Walker 1857, *List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus.*, 12, 961.—Lep.  
*Clitistes* Simon 1902, *Ergeb. Hamburg. Magalh. Sammlr.*, 2, Arachn., 20.—Arachn.  
*Clitobius* Mulsant & Rey 1859, *Opusc. ent.*, 10, 141.—Col.  
*Clitodoca* (n.n. pro *Eniconevra* Macquart 1843) Loew 1873, *Monogr. Dipt. N. Amer.*, 3, 42.—Dipt.  
*Clitogaster* (pro *Cisto*- Latreille 1829) Neuhaus 1886, *Dipt. March.*, 358.—Dipt.  
*Clitolina* (err. pro *lyna* Simon 1894) Petrunkevitch 1928, *Trans. Connecticut Acad. Arts Sci.*, 29, 129.—Arachn.  
*Clitolya* Simon 1894, *Hist. Araign.*, ed. 2, 1, fasc. 3, 673.—Arachn.  
*Cliton* (pro *Clithon* Montfort 1810) Deshayes 1830, *Ency. Méth. (Vers)*, 2 (1), 246.—Moll.  
*Clitonyx* Reichenbach (1849), *Avium Syst. Nat.*, pl. 38.—Aves.  
*Clitopa* Erichson 1847, *Nat. Ins. Deutschl.*, (Col. 1) 3, 653.—Col.  
*Clitopho* Gistel [1847], *Handb. Naturges.*, 1850, 406; (emend. pro *Hippodamia* Dejean 1835) Gistel 1848, *Nat. Thierr.*, 124.—Col.  
*Clitopygus* Pomel 1883, *Classif. méth. Echin.*, 58 (as *Clytopygus* p. 59).—Echin.  
*Clitostethus* Weise 1885, *Best.-Tab. europ. Col.*, 2, 65.—Col.  
*Clitostylus* Voss 1929, *Stettin. ent. Ztg.*, 90, 193.—Col.  
*Clitotrema* Simon 1904, *Bull. Mus. Paris*, 10, 444.—Arachn.  
*Clitumnus* Stål 1875, *Reconsio Orth.*, 3, 9.—Orth.  
*Clivia* (err. pro *Olivia* Cantraine 1835) Paetel 1875, *Fam. Gatt. Moll.*, 46.—Moll.  
*Clivicola* Forster 1817, *Syn. Cat. Brit. Birds*, 55.—Aves.  
*Clivina* Latreille 1802, *Hist. nat. Crust. Ins.*, 3, 96.—Col.  
*Clivinarchus* Sloane 1896, *Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales*, 21, 249.—Col.  
*Clivinaxis* Reitter 1909, *Wien. ent. Ztg.*, 28, 53.—Col.  
*Clivinema* Reuter 1875, *Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm*, 32, no. 9, 63.—Hem.  
*Clivinopsis* Bedel 1895, *Cat. Col. N. Afr.*, [fasc. 3], 47.—Col.  
*Clivipollia* Iredale 1929, *Australian Zool.*, 5, 347.—Moll.  
*Cloacina* Linstow 1898, *Arch. Naturgesch.*, 63 (1), 286.—Verm. (Nema.).  
*Cloacitrema* Yamaguti 1935, *Japan. J. Zool.*, 6, 161.—Verm. (Trem.).  
*Cloantha* Guinée 1839, *Ann. Soc. ent. France*, 8, 509.—Lep.  
*Cloanthanus* Ball 1931, *Canad. Ent.*, 63, 219.—Hem.  
*Cloanthella* Bolivar 1890, *J. Acad. Lisboa*, (2) 1, no. 4, 226.—Orth.  
*Clodactylus* (pro *Cheilo*- Lacépède 1803) Rafinesque 1815, *Analyse*, 88.—Pisces.  
*Clodalus* Rafinesque 1820 (Apr.), *Western Review*, 2 (3), 175; 1820 (Dec.), *Ichth. Ohienensis*, 43.—Pisces.  
*Clodia* Pascoe 1864, *Trans. ent. Soc. London*, (3) 3, 20.—Col.  
*Clodipterus* (pro *Cheilo*- Lacépède 1802) Rafinesque 1815, *Analyse*, 86.—Pisces.  
*Clodograpus* (pro *Clado*- Geinitz 1852) Carruthers 1867, *Intell. Observ.*, 11, 369.—Coel.  
*Cloë* (emend. pro *Cleoon* Leach 1815) Burmeister 1839, *Handb. Entom.*, 2 (2), 799; Ersch & Gruber 1841, *Allg. Ency.*, 35, 316.—Ephem.  
*Cloea* Billberg 1820, *Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg.*, 97.—Ephem.  
*Cloecalia* (pro *Cloecia* Loven 1841) [Beck] 1847, *Ber. Vers. Deutsch. Naturf.*, 34, 116.—Moll.  
*Cloecia* Savigny 1822, *Descr. Egypte*, H.N., 1 (Syst. Ann.), 14.—Verm. (Polych.).  
*Cloelia* (pro *Clelia* Fitzinger 1826) Wagler 1830, *Syst. Amph.*, 132, 187, 346.—Rept.  
*Cloelia* Loven (1841), *K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl.*, 1839, 235; 1844, *Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh.*, 1, 49.—Moll.

- Cloelia* (pro *Clelia* R.-Desvoidy 1830) Agassiz 1846, Nom. Zool. Index Univ., 89, 90.—Dipt.
- Cloeoascaris* Baylis 1923, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) 11, 459.—Verm. (Nema.).
- Cloëon* Leach 1815, Brewster's Edin. Ency., 9 (1), 137.—Ephem.
- Cloëophora* Dietz 1909, Zool. Anz., 34, 184.—Verm. (Trem.).
- Cloëopsis* Eaton 1866, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (3) 18, 146.—Ephem.
- Cloëosiphon* Grube 1868, Jber. Schles. Ges., 45, 1867, 49.—Verm. (Geph.).
- Cloetoges* Pascoe 1880, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (5) 5, 427.—Col.
- Cloetis* Thomas 1901, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) 8, 28.—Mamm.
- Cloëotus* Germar 1843, Z. Entom., 4, 129.—Col.
- Cloësia* Hampson 1900, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., 2, 345.—Lep.
- Cloicoceras* Whitehouse 1927, Mem. Queensland Mus., 9, 118.—Moll.
- Cloissonaria* (err. pro *Closs*-Férussac 1881), Adams 1858, Gen. Moll., 2, 648.—Moll.
- Clon* Semenov 1900, Horae Soc. ent. Ross., 34, 594.—Col.
- Clonaria* Stål 1875, Recensio Orth., 3, 14; 1875, Bih. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., 2, no. 17, 5.—Orth.
- Clonauchenia* Funkhouser 1921, Philippine J. Sci., 18, 679.—Hem.
- Clonia* Stål 1855, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, 12, no. 7, 352.—Orth.
- Clonia* Walker 1858, List Specimens Hom. Ins. Coll. Brit. Mus., Suppl., 60.—Hem. (See *Thanatophara* Kirkaldy 1904.)
- Cloniatarphes* Schaus 1916, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 50, 287.—Lep.
- Cloniocerus* Dejean 1835, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4), 340 [n.n.]; de Laporte 1840, in Brullé, H.N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.), 2, 468.—Col.
- Cloniophora* Schiner 1866, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, 16 Abh., 932.—Dipt.
- Cloniophorus* Quedenfeldt 1882, Berlin. ent. Z., 26, 332.—Col.
- Clonistria* Stål 1875, Bih. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., 2, no. 17, 6.—Orth.
- Clonitica* Meyrick 1914, Exot. Microlep., 1, 223.—Lep.
- Clonocrinus* Quenstedt 1876, Petref. Dtschl., 4 (12), 638.—Echin.
- Clonocrinus* Oehlert [non Quenstedt 1876] 1878, Bull. Soc. géol. France, (3) 7, 8.—Echin.
- Clonograpsus* (Hall MS.) Nicholson 1873, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (4) 11, 138.—Coel.
- Clonograptus* (pro *-grapsus* Nicholson 1873) Lapworth 1873, Geol. Mag., 10, table 1, p. 555.—Coel.
- Clonomys* Tilesius 1850, Isis (Munich), 2, 28.—Mamm.
- Clonophis* Cope 1889, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 11, 1888, 391.—Rept.
- Clonopora* Hall 1883, Trans. Albany Inst., 10, 162.—Bry.
- Clonopsis* Pantel 1915, Bull. Soc. ent. France, 1915, 96.—Orth.
- Clonorchis* Looss 1907, Ann. trop. Med. Parasit., 1, 147.—Verm. (Trem.).
- Clonorhynchus* (emend. pro *Clorhynchus* Hodgson 1836) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Aves.
- Clonotrochus* Schaffhäutl 1863, Süd-Bay. Leth. Geogn., 32.—Coel.
- Clophophora* Stål 1853, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, 10, 261; 1874, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., (N.S.) 12, no. 1, 70.—Hem.
- Clorema* (pro *Chloraema* Dujardin 1838) Chiaje 1841, Descr. Not. An. Sicil., 5, 96.—Verm. (Polych.).
- Cloresmus* Stål 1859, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, 16, 451.—Hem.
- Clorhynchus* Hodgson (1836), J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, 4, 1835, 701.—Aves.
- Clorida* Eyndoux & Souleyet 1842, in Vaillant, Voy. "Bonite," Zool., 1, 264.—Crust. (nec *Chlorida* Audinet-Serville 1834 see *Chloridella* Miers 1880).
- Clorinda* Barrande 1879, Syst. silur. Bohême, Pal., 5, 91, 109.—Brach.
- Clorinda* Ameghino [1895], Bol. Inst. geogr. Argent., 15, 1894, 624.—Mamm. (See *Plagiarthrus* Ameghino 1896.)
- Clorion* (pro *Chl*-Latreille 1802) Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 125.—Hym.
- Clorisoma* Rondani 1856, Dipt. ital. Prodr., 1, 168.—Dipt. (nec *Chlorisoma* Swainson 1837 see *Chlorosia* Rondani 1861).
- Cloritis* (err. pro *Chl*-Beck 1837) Tapparoni-Canefri 1879, Bull. Soc. zool. France, 1878, 271.—Moll.
- Clorodius* (Leach MS.) Desmarest 1823, Dict. Sci. nat., 28, 228 (note); Leach 1825, in Desmarest, Consid. Crust., 104.—Crust.
- Cloromis* Cuvier 1812, Ann. Mus. H.N. Paris, 19, 290.—Mamm.
- Clorosia* see *Chlorosia*.
- Closania* Jeannel 1928, Bull. Soc. ent. France, 1928, 276.—Col.
- Closia* Gray 1857, Guide Syst. Distr. Moll. Brit. Mus., 36.—Moll.
- Closilia* Spix 1835, in d'Orbigny, Syn. Moll. in Mag. de Zool., 21.—Moll.
- Closerothrix* see *Closterothrix*.
- Clossiana* Reuss 1920, Ent. Mitt., 9, 192.—Lep.
- Clossonaria* (err. pro *-nnaria* Férussac 1821) Paetel 1875, Fam. Gatt. Moll., 46.—Moll.
- Clossonnaria* Férussac 1821, H.N. gén. et partic. Moll., Tabl. syst., p. xlv.—Moll.
- Clossosiphonia* (pro *Glossi*-Johnson 1816) Scegolev 1912, Trudy hidro-biol. Glubokoe, 4, p. [sep.] 1.—Verm. (Hirud.).

- Clostenema* Stokes 1886, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (5) 17, 99.—Prot.  
*Clostera* Samouelle 1819, Entom. Comp., 247; Kirby & Samouelle 1826, Introd. Entom., 3, 261.—Lep.  
*Closteridea* Scudder 1893, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, 25, 9.—Orth.  
*Closteriscus* Meek 1876, Ann. Rep. U.S. geol. Surv. Terr., 9, 306.—Moll.  
*Closterita* Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 140 [n.n.].—Moll.  
*Closterocera* (emend. pro *Clostro-* Serville 1824) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Col.  
*Closteroceroides* Girault 1913, Mem. Queensland Mus., 2, 176.—Hym.  
*Closterocerus* Westwood 1833, Mag. nat. Hist., 6, 419.—Hym.  
*Closterocerus* Hartig (1847), Ber. nat. Ver. Harzes, 1846-7, 18.—Hym. (See *Diclostercocerus* Viereck 1914.)  
*Closterochilus* Ausserer 1871, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, 21, Abh., 141.—Arachn.  
*Closterocoris* Uhler 1890, Trans. Maryland Acad. Sci., 1, 1889, 76.—Hem.  
*Closterocrinus* Hall [1852], Nat. Hist. N. York (6), 2, 1851, 179.—Echin.  
*Closteroides* (n.n. pro *Reisia* Tomlin 1929) Tomlin 1929, Proc. malac. Soc. London, 18, 258.—Moll.  
*Closteromerus* Dejean 1835, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, (4), 324 [n.n.]; Thomson 1860, Essai Class. Cerambyc., 169.—Col. (Cf. *Homaloceraea* Schmidt 1922.)  
*Closteromorpha* Felder 1874, Reise Novara, Zool. 2, Abt. 2, Lep. Het., Explan. Pls. lxxv-cvii, 3.—Lep.  
*Closteromphale* Girault & Dodd 1915, Mem. Queensland Mus., 3, 212.—Hym.  
*Closteromyia* Girault 1920, Insec. Inscit. menst., 8, 37.—Hym.  
*Closteropus* Dejean 1835, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, (4), 324 [n.n.]; Guérin-Ménéville 1844, Iconographie, Ins., 222; Thomson 1864, Syst. Cerambycid., 169.—Col.  
*Closterothrix* Mabilie 1879, Bull. Soc. zool. France, 3 (1878), 91 (also as *Closterothrix*).—Lep.  
*Closterotomus* Fieber 1858, Wien. ent. Monatschr., 2, 306.—Hem.  
*Closterus* Audinet-Serville 1832, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 1, 193.—Col.  
*Clostes* Menge 1869, Schr. Ges. Danzig, (N.S.) 2, no. 2, 6.—Arachn.  
*Clostophis* Benson 1860, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (3) 5, 95.—Moll.  
*Clostopsis* (err. pro *-phis* Benson 1860) Schaufuss 1869, Moll. Syst. Cat. Paetel, 16.—Moll.  
*Clostra* Walker 1862, Trans. ent. Soc. London, (3) 1, 273.—Lep.  
*Clostrocera* Audinet-Serville 1824, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 3, 82.—Col.  
*Clotenia* Dohrn 1881, Fauna Flora Neapel, 3, 160.—Pantopoda.  
*Clothelaps* Cope 1895, Trans. Amer. phil. Soc., (N.S.) 18, 211.—Rept.  
*Clothenia* (pro *-tenia* Dohrn 1881) Hodgson 1907, Ergeb. Hamburg. Magalh. Sammelr., 2, Pycnog., 5.—Pantopoda.  
*Clothilda* Blanchard 1840, in Brullé, H.N. Anim. artic. (Orth., etc.), 3, 440.—Lep.  
*Clothilla* Westwood 1840, Introd. class. Insect., 2, Add., 158; 1841, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., 6, 480.—Psocopt.  
*Clotho* Faujas de St. Fond 1808, Ann. Mus. Hist. nat. (Paris), 11 (65), 390.—Moll.  
*Clotho* Walckenaer 1809, in Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins., 4, 371.—Arachn.  
*Clotho* de Blainville 1824, Dict. Sci. Nat., 32, 344.—Moll.  
*Clotho* Gray 1840, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 41 [n.n.].—Rept.  
*Clotho* Mulsant & Verreaux 1874, Hist. nat. Ois.-Mouches, 1, 269.—Aves. (See *Callipharus* Elliot 1879.)  
*Clothoda* Enderlein 1909, Zool. Anz., 35, 176.—Embiopt.  
*Clothonia* Daudin (1803), Sonnini's Buffon, Rept., 7, 283.—Rept.  
*Clothidea* Szépligeti 1914, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 48, 117.—Hym.  
*Clotus* Navás 1922, Rev. Acad. Ci. Madrid, 19, 258.—Neur.  
*Cloughtonia* Hudleston 1892, Monogr. Brit. Jurass. Gasteropoda (Pal. Soc.), 1, no. 5, 247.—Moll.  
*Cloughtonio* (err. pro *-nia* Hudleston 1892) Cossmann 1900, Bull. Soc. géol. France, (3) 27, 559.—Moll.  
*Clovía* Stål 1866, Hem. Afric., 4, 75.—Hem.  
*Cluaca* Walker 1864, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 31, 268.—Lep.  
*Clubiona* Latreille 1804, N. Dict. H.N., 16, 134.—Arachn.  
*Clubionella* Gourret 1887, Recu. zool. Suisse, 4, 471.—Arachn.  
*Cluilius* Simon [1889], Ann. Soc. ent. France, (6) 8, 1888, 220.—Arachn.  
*Clujia* Guiart 1935, Résultat. Camp. Sci. Monaco, 91, 39.—Verm. (Cest.).  
*Clunaculum* Dall 1899, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 22, 111.—Moll.  
*Cluneo* (pro *-nio* Haliday 1855) Schiner 1856, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, 6, Abh., 217.—Dipt.  
*Cluniaster* Jeannet 1933, Ecl. géol. helv., 26, 233; 1933, Verh. schweiz. naturf. Ges., 114, 370; 1933, Abh. schweiz. paläont. Ges., 64 (4), 6.—Echin.  
*Clunicultus* Pomel 1883, Classif. méth. Echin., 57.—Echin.  
*Clunio* Haliday 1855, Nat. Hist. Rev., 2, Proc., 62.—Dipt.  
*Clunipes* Hochenwarth 1785, Schrift. Berlin. Ges. nat. Freunde, 6, 347.—Col.

- Clunisia* (err. pro *Claus-* Draparnaud 1805) Martens 1903, S.B. Ges. naturf. Fr. Berlin, 1903, 425.—Moll.
- Clunus* v. Heyden 1826, Isis (Oken), 1826, 610.—Arachn. (*Inc. sed.*).
- Clupaea* (pro *-pea* L. 1758) de Blainville 1818, N. Dict. H.N., ed. 2, 27, 321, 343.—Pisces.
- Clupalosa* Bleeker 1849, Verh. Batav. Genootsch. (Ichth. fauna Madura), 22, 12.—Pisces.
- Clupanodon* Lacepède 1803, Hist. Nat. Poiss., 5, 468.—Pisces.
- Clupea* Linnaeus 1758, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 317; 1766, ed. 12, 522.—Pisces.
- Clupeacharax* Pearson 1924, Indiana Univ. Stud., 11, no. 64, 46.—Pisces.
- Clupeichthys* Bleeker 1855, Natuurk. Tijdschr. Ned. Ind., 8, 258, 274.—Pisces.
- Clupeilarus* Bonaparte 1856, C.R. Acad. Sci., Paris, 42, 770.—Aves.
- Clupeina* Agassiz 1844, Poiss. Foss., 5 (2), 139, 141.—Pisces.
- Clupeisudis* (emend. pro *Clupi-* Swainson 1839) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Pisces.
- Clupellarus* (pro *-eilarus* Bonaparte 1856) Jerdon 1864, Birds Ind., 2 (2), 830.—Aves.
- Clupenurus* Srivastava 1935, Z. Parasitenk., 8, 135, 137.—Verm. (Trem.).
- Clupeocharax* Pellegrin 1926, Rev. Zool. afric., 13, 159.—Pisces (nec *Clupeacharax* Pearson 1924 see *Clupeopetersius* Pellegrin 1928).
- Clupeocharax* (err. pro *Clupeach-* Pearson 1924) Pellegrin 1928, Rev. Zool. Bot. afr., 16, 82.—Pisces.
- Clupeoides* Bleeker 1851, Natuurk. Tijdschr. Ned. Ind., 1, 260, 267, 274.—Pisces.
- Clupeolabrus* Nichols 1923, Amer. Mus. Novit., No. 94, 2.—Pisces.
- Clupeonella* Kessler 1877, Trudy Aralo-Kasp. Eksp., 4, 187.—Pisces.
- Clupeonella* Berg 1913, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) 11, 472.—Pisces. (See *Caspialosa* Berg 1916.)
- Clupeonia* Cuvier & Valenciennes 1847, H.N. Poiss., 20, 345.—Pisces.
- Clupeopetersius* (n.n. pro *Clupeocharax* Pellegrin 1926) Pellegrin 1928, Rev. Zool. Bot. afr., 16, 82.—Pisces.
- Clupeops* (Sauvage MS.) Fontannes 1880, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon, (5) 2, 209.—Pisces.
- Clupeosoma* Snellen 1880, Tijdschr. Ent., 23, 1879–80, 203.—Lep.
- Clupisoma* Swainson 1838, N.H. Fishes, etc., 1, 347.—Pisces.
- Clupisudis* Swainson 1839, N.H. Fishes, etc., 2, 185, 286.—Pisces.
- Clusia* Haliday 1838, Ann. nat. Hist., 2, 188.—Dipt.
- Clusiaria* Malloch 1922, Occ. Pap. Boston Soc. nat. Hist., 5, 49.—Dipt.
- Clusina* Curran 1934, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., 66, 449.—Dipt.
- Clusiodes* (n.n. pro *Heteroneura* Fallén 1823) Coquillett 1904, Proc. ent. Soc. Washington, 6, 93.—Dipt.
- Clusiosoma* Malloch 1926, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, 51, 547.—Dipt.
- Clusiota* Casey 1910, Mem. Col., 1, 119.—Col.
- Clusivius* Distant 1917, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, 17, 277.—Hem.
- Cluthaira* Cameron 1912, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, 37, 211.—Hym.
- Cluvia* Stål 1857, Öfvers. Vetensk.Akad. Förh. Stockholm, 14, 63.—Col.
- Cluytia* (pro *Cly-* Lamouroux 1812) Schweigger 1820, Handb. Nat., 425.—Coel.
- Clya* Berendt 1845, Die im Bernstein befindl. org. Reste, 1 (1), 56 [n.n.]; Menge 1854, in Berendt, Bernstein Reste, 1 (2), 30.—Arachn.
- Clychna* (err. pro *Cyliclha* Lovén 1846) Carpenter 1859, Ann. Rep. N. York Cab., 12, 104.—Moll.
- Clydacha* Melichar 1926, Ann. Mus. nat. Hungar., 23, 345 [*sine sp.*].—Hem.
- Clydonautilus* Mojsisovics 1882, Abh. geol. Reichsanst. Wien., 10, 281.—Moll.
- Clydonia* Dana 1849, Amer. J. Sci., (2) 8, 140.—Crust.
- Clydonicerax* Blake 1905, (Pal. Soc. Monogr.) Monogr. Fauna Cornbrash, 53.—Moll.
- Clydonites* Hauer 1860, S.B. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Math.-naturw. Cl., 41, 124.—Moll.
- Clydonochilus* Fischer 1890, J. Conchylol., 38, 115, 117.—Moll.
- Clydonodozus* Enderlein 1912, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., 32, 57.—Dipt.
- Clydonophorus* Kraatz 1899, Dtsch. ent. Z., 1899, 60.—Col.
- Clydonopoma* Pilsbry 1933, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philadelphia, 85, 127.—Moll.
- Clydonopteron* Riley 1880, Amer. Ent., 3, 286, 287.—Lep.
- Clydostomus* Konow 1908, Z. Hym. Dipt., 8, 19.—Hym.
- Clymasteris* Swainson 1837, N.H. Classif. Birds, 2, 130.—Aves.
- Clymena* Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 160 [n.n.].—Verm. (Rotif.).
- Clymena* (pro *-ne* Lamarck 1818) Griffith 1833, in Griffith-Cuvier, An. Kingdom, 13, 31.—Verm. (Polych.).
- Clymene* Oken 1807, Goettingen gelehrte Anz., 1168.—Verm. (Polych.).
- Clymene* Lamarck 1818, H.N. An. s. Vert., 5, 339.—Verm. (Poych.). (See *Euclymene* Verrill 1900.)
- Clymene* Oken 1815, Lehrb. Naturg., 3 (1), 378.—Moll.
- Clymene* Savigny 1822, Egypte, 1 (3) (Ann.), 92.—Verm. (Polych.).
- Clymene* Gray 1864, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1864, 237.—Mamm.
- Clymene* Chambers 1873, Canad. Ent., 5, 114.—Lep.



- Clymenea* v. Muenster 1830, Bemerk. Belem. (teste Scudder 1882, Nomen. zool., Suppl. List, 78).—Moll.
- Clymeneis* Rathke 1843, Nova Acta Acad. Caes. Leop. Carol., 20 (1), 226.—Verm. (Polych.)
- Clymenella* Verrill 1873, Rep. U.S. Fish Comm., 1, 1871—72, 343, 607.—Verm. (Polych.)
- Clymenella* Verrill 1874, Rep. Invert. Anim. Vineyard Sound, 313.—Verm. (Polych.)
- Clymenia* (err. pro *Clymenea* Muenster 1830) Muenster 1832, in Goldfuss, Naturh. Atlas, 4, 489; Muenster 1834, N. Jahrb. f. Min., 1834, 43; Bronn 1835, N. Jahrb. f. Min., 1835, 334; Muenster 1839, Beitr. zur Petref., 1, 6.—Moll.
- Clymenia* Oersted 1844, Reg. mar., 79.—Verm. (Polych.)
- Clymenia* (pro -ne Gray 1864) Gray 1868, Syn. Whales Brit. Mus., 6.—Mamm.
- Clymenida* (? pro -ides Claparède 1863) Schmarda 1877, Zool., ed. 2, 1, 475.—Verm. (Polych.)
- Clymenides* Claparède 1863, Beob. wirbell. Thiere, 30.—Verm. (Polych.)
- Clymenionautilus* (err. pro *Clymeno-* Hyatt 1900) Diener 1915, Foss. Cat., 1, pars 8, 328.—Moll.
- Clymenis* Gray 1842, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 44, 92.—Moll.
- Clymenites* (n.n. pro *Planulites* Muenster 1832) Muenster 1835, N. Jahrb. f. Min., 1835, 334.—Moll.
- Clymenius* Kaup 1829, Skizz. Europ. Thierw., 46.—Aves.
- Clymenonautilus* Hyatt 1900, in Eastman-Zittel, Text-Book Palaeont., 1, 521.—Moll.
- Clymenoneis* (emend. pro -meneis Rathke 1843) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Verm. (Polych.)
- Clymenopsis* Verrill 1900, Trans. Connecticut Acad., 10 (2), 654.—Verm. (Polych.)
- Clymenura* Verrill 1900, Trans. Connecticut Acad., 10 (2), 654.—Verm. (Polych.)
- Clynis* Mulsant 1850, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon, [2] 2, 1023 (Spec. Col. Sécuripalpes, 1851).—Col.
- Clynosis* Simon 1901, Hist. Araign., ed. 2, 2, fasc. 3, 611.—Arachn.
- Clyomys* Thomas 1916, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) 18, 300.—Mamm.
- Clyopygus* (pro *Clypeo-* d'Orbigny 1856) Desor 1858, Syn. Ech., [1857], 274.—Echin.
- Clypastraea* (pro *Clypeaster* Dejean 1821) Haldeman 1842, Proc. Acad. Sci. Philad., 1, 191.—Col.
- Clypeadon* Patton 1897, Ent. News, 8, 13.—Hym.
- Clypeanthus* Cotteau 1894, C. R. Ass. Franç., 22, 1893, 354.—Echin.
- Clypearia* de Saussure [1854], Etudes Fam. Vespides, 2, 165.—Hym.
- Clypearia* Fairmaire 1903, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 72, 194.—Col. (See *Clypeasta* Fairmaire 1904.)
- Clypeasta* (n.n. pro *Clypearia* Fairmaire 1903) Fairmaire 1904, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 48, 226.—Col.
- Clypeaster* Lamarck 1801, Syst. Anim., 349; 1816, An. s. vert., 3, 12.—Echin.
- Clypeaster* Dejean 1821, Cat. Coléopt., 129 [n.n.]; Berthold 1827, in Latreille, Fam. Nat. Thier., 392.—Col. (See *Clypastraea* Haldeman 1842, *Aspidocha* Gistel 1848 and *Parmulus* Gundlach 1853.)
- Clypeastodes* Casey 1900, J.N. York ent. Soc., 8, 70.—Col.
- Clypeata* Lesson 1828, Man. Orn., 2, 416.—Aves.
- Clypeatus* Voet [1806], Cat. Syst. Coléopt., 2, 83 [*sine typo*].—Col.
- Clypeicella* (pro -idella Gray 1855) Schaufuss 1869, Moll. Syst. Cat. Paetel, 15.—Moll.
- Clypeicterus* (pro *Clypi-* Bonaparte 1850) Sclater & Salvin 1873, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1873, 265.—Aves.
- Clypeidella* (Valenciennes MS.) Gray 1855, Cat. Pulmon. Brit. Mus., 62, 63.—Moll.
- Clypeina* Michelin 1845, Icon. Zooph., (13-19) 177.—Bry.
- Clypeobrissus* Currie 1925, Mon. Geol. Dep. Hunter. Mus. Glasgow, 1, 69.—Echin.
- Clypecava* Heinrich 1934, Mitt. zool. Mus. Berlin, 20, 177.—Hym.
- Clypeceras* (n.n. pro *Aspidites* Waagen 1895) Eastman 1913, in Eastman-Zittel, Text-Book Paleont., 2nd ed., 1, 645.—Moll.
- Clypeococcus* Newstead 1920, Bull. ent. Res., 10, 175.—Hem.
- Clypeocottus* Ayres 1854, Proc. Calif. Acad. nat. Sci., 1, 11.—Pisces.
- Clypeocrabro* (n.n. pro *Thyreus* Lepeletier & Brullé 1835) Richards 1935, Trans. R. ent. Soc. London, 83, 167.—Hym.
- Clypeocyclus* Silvestri 1910, Mem. Pont. Accad. Nuovi Lincei, 28, 103.—Prot.
- Clypeodytes* Régimbart 1894, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 63, 230.—Col.
- Clypeofavia* (Michelotti MS.) Angelis d'Ossat 1895, Atti Accad. Lincei, Mem., (5) 1, 221.—Coel.
- Clypeogethes* Scholz 1932, Ent. Blätter, 28, 97.—Col.
- Clypeola* Gray 1868, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1867, 735.—Moll.
- Clypeolampas* Pomel 1869, Rev. Echinod., 25.—Echin.
- Clypeolampus* (err. pro -pas Pomel 1869) Duncan 1889, J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., 23, 306.—Echin.
- Clypeolaria* Lefèvre 1885, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (6) 5, Bull., cxxvi.—Col.
- Clypeolina* Penard 1902, Faune Rhizopod. Léman, 459.—Prot.

- Clypeolum* Récluz 1842, Rev. Zool., 235.—Moll.  
*Clypeolum* Gourret & Roeser 1888, Arch. Biol., 8, 145.—Prot.  
*Clypeolus* Broun 1909, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) 4, 142.—Col.  
*Clypeomorus* Jousseau 1888, Mém. Soc. zool. France, 1, 171.—Moll.  
*Clypeoniscus* Giard & Bonnier 1895, Bull. sci. France Belgique, 25, 421.—Crust.  
*Clypeopolybia* Brèthes 1923, Rev. Facultad Agron. La Plata, 15, sep. p. 15.—Hym.  
*Clypeopygus* d'Orbigny 1856, Pal. Franç., (1) Terr. crét., 6, 291.—Echin.  
*Clypeorbis* Douvillé 1915, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, 161, 669.—Prot.  
*Clypeorhynchus* Sharp 1883, Ent. mon. Mag., 20, 26.—Col.  
*Clypeosaurus* Gray 1845, Cat. Lizards Coll. Brit. Mus., 166.—Rept.  
*Clypeotettix* Hancock 1902, Tettig. N. Amer., 36, 124.—Orth.  
*Clypeus* Leske 1778, Add. Klein Nat. Disp. Ech., 157.—Echin.  
*Clypeus* Scacchi 1833, Oss. Zool., 2, 27.—Moll.  
*Clypeus* Gistel 1848, Naturg. Thierr., 175.—Echin.  
*Clyphocyphus* (pro *Glyp-* Archiac & Haime 1853) Ebray 1858, Etud. pal. Nièvre, fasc. 1, 50.—Echin.  
*Clyphogonium* Reinsch 1877, N. Jahrb. Min., 1877, 177 [n.n.].—Prot.  
*Clypicterus* Bonaparte 1850, Consp. gen. Avium, 1, 426.—Aves.  
*Clypidella* Swainson 1840, Treat. Malacol., 356.—Moll.  
*Clypidella* (err. pro *-peidella* Gray 1855) Cockerell 1893, Conchologist, 2, 186.—Moll.  
*Clypidina* Gray 1847, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 15, 147.—Moll.  
*Clypinia* Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 155 [n.n.].—Verm. (? Rotif.).  
*Clypites* Waagen 1895, Pal. Ind., (13) 2, 142.—Moll.  
*Clypoleum* Gourret & Roeser 1888, Arch. Biol., 8, fasc. 1, 169.—Prot.  
*Clypoxenos* Brèthes 1923, Rev. Facultad Agron. La Plata, 15, sep. p. 8.—Hym.  
*Clypsidella* (pro *Clypi-* Swainson 1840) Gray 1847, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 15, 147.—Moll.  
*Clypta* (n.n. pro *Euploea* Ehrenberg 1830) Gistel 1848, Nat. Thierr., ix.—Prot.  
*Clyptogona* (pro *Glyp-* Simon 1885) Damin 1896, Glasnik Naravosl. druž., 9, 319.—Arachn.  
*Clyptophysa* (err. pro *Glyp-* Crosse 1872) Paetel 1875, Fam. Gatt. Moll., 46.—Moll.  
*Clyptra* (Savigny MS.) Leach 1825, Zool. Journ., 2 (6), 209.—Crust.  
*Clyptus* Megerle 1823, in Dahl, Coleopt. u. Lepid., 60.—Col.  
*Clysia* Leach 1817, Journ. de Phys., 85, 69.—Crust.  
*Clysia* Huebner [1825], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., 409.—Lep. (Tortricid.).  
*Clysia* Guenée 1857, Hist. nat. Ins., Spec. gén. Lép., 9, 50.—Lep. (Geometrid.).  
*Clyster* Arrow 1908, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1908, 330.—Col.  
*Clystogaster* (pro *Cis-* Latreille 1829) Neuhaus 1886, Dipt. March., 171.—Dipt.  
*Clytostenella* Kieffer 1911, Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles, 35, Mém., 200, 204.—Hym.  
*Clytaetra* (pro *Clitaetra* Simon 1889) Simon 1894, Hist. Araig., ed. 2, 1, fasc. 3, 756.—Arachn.  
*Clytanthus* Thomson 1864, Syst. Cerambyc., 190.—Col.  
*Clytanus* (emend. pro *Clytus* Fabricius 1801) Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 117.—Col.  
*Clytarus* Sharp 1878, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1878, 206.—Col.  
*Clytea* (pro *-tia* Lamouroux 1812) Gray 1848, List Brit. An. Brit. Mus., 1, 85.—Coel.  
*Clytellus* Westwood 1853, Trans. ent. Soc. London, (2) 2, 240.—Col.  
*Clytemnestra* Dana 1848, Proc. Amer. Acad., 1, 154.—Crust.  
*Clytemnestra* Thomson 1860, Essai Class. Cerambyc., 113.—Col.  
*Clytemnestra* (Spinola MS.) de Saussure 1867, Reise Novara, Hym., 75.—Hym.  
*Clythia* Meigen 1800, N. Class. Mouches, 30.—Dipt.  
*Clythia* (pro *Clytia* Lamouroux 1812) Milne-Edwards 1836, in Lamarck, H. An. s. Vert., ed. 2, 132.—Coel.  
*Clythia* Berendt 1845, Die im Bernstein befindl. org. Reste, 1 (1), 56 [n.n.]; Menge 1854, in Berendt, Bernstein Reste, 1 (2), 45.—Arachn.  
*Clytho* Robineau-Desvoidy 1830, Mém. présentés Acad. roy. Sci. Inst. France, 2, 375.—Dipt.  
*Clythopsis* Townsend 1927, Rev. Mus. paulista, 15 (1), 276.—Dipt.  
*Clythoxynops* Townsend 1927, Rev. Mus. paulista, 15 (1), 276.—Dipt.  
*Clythra* Fabricius 1798, Suppl. Ent. Syst., 5.—Col.  
*Clythraria* (emend. pro *Clythra* Fabricius 1798) Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 116.—Col.  
*Clythrascema* (err. pro *Clythra* Thomson 1857) Lacordaire 1883, Hist. nat. Ins., Gen. Col., 9, 883.—Col.  
*Clythraeloma* Kraatz 1879, Dtsch. ent. Z., 23, 143.—Col.  
*Clythrocerus* Milne-Edwards & Bouvier 1902, Mem. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, 27, 90.—Crust.  
*Clythropsis* (n.n. pro *Micropyga* Jacoby 1903) Jacoby 1903, Entomologist, 36, 211.—Col.  
*Clytia* Lamouroux 1812, N. Bull. Sci. Soc. philom. Paris, 3 (63), 184.—Coel.  
*Clytia* Robineau-Desvoidy 1830, Mém. présentés Acad. roy. Sci. Inst. France, 2, 287.—Dipt. (See *Clytiomya* Rondani 1861.)

- Clytia* Swainson 1833, Zool. Illust., (2) 3 (26), pl. 120.—Lep. (See *Chilasa* Moore 1881.)
- Clytia* (emend. pro *Clitea* Reeve 1841 and *Clitia* Sowerby 1831) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ., 91.—Crust. (Cirrip.).
- Clytia* (emend. pro *Kl-* Meyer 1840) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Crust. (Macrura.).
- Clytia* Hartman 1881, Cat. Partula, 8.—Moll.
- Clytiana* Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 141 [n.n.].—Moll.
- Clytie* Huebner [1823], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., 267.—Lep.
- Clytie* Grube 1855, Arch. Naturgesch., 21, Abt. 1, 113.—Verm. (Polych.).
- Clytiella* Glaessner 1931, Jahrb. geol. Bundes-Anst., 81, 474.—Crust.
- Clytiomya* (n.n. pro *Clytia* R.-Desvoidy 1830) Rondani 1861, Dipt. ital. Prodr., 4, 9.—Dipt.
- Clytiomyia* (pro *-mya* Rondani 1861) Rondani 1862, Dipt. Ital. Prodr., 5, 41.—Dipt.
- Clytiopsis* Bill 1914, Mitt. geol. Landesanst. Strassburg, 8, 294.—Crust.
- Clyto* (pro *-tho* R.-Desvoidy 1830) Macquart 1835, H. Ins. Dipt., 2, 232.—Dipt.
- Clytocera* Gahan 1906, Fauna Brit. Ind., Col., 1 (Ceram.), 279.—Col.
- Clytocerus* Eaton 1904, Ent. mon. Mag., 40, 59.—Dipt.
- Clytoceyx* Sharpe 1880, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (5) 6, 231.—Aves.
- Clytochrysur* Morawitz 1864, Bull. Acad. imp. Sci. St. Petersburg., 7, 453; 1866, 9, 255.—Hem.
- Clytocosmus* Skuse 1890, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, (2) 5, 76.—Dipt.
- Clytactantes* Elliot 1870, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1870, 242.—Aves.
- Clytoderus* Linsley 1935, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., 61, 89.—Col.
- Clytolaema* Gould [1853], Monogr. Troch., 4, pl. 249, 1861.—Aves.
- Clytolaima* (pro *-laema* Gould 1853) Reichenbach 1854, J. Orn., 1, Extraheft Beil. (Aufz. Colibr.), 4.—Aves.
- Clytoleptus* Casey 1912, Mem. Col., 3, 371.—Col.
- Clytoloema* (pro *-laema* Gould 1853) Deslongchamps 1880, Annuaire Mus. Caen, 1, 251.—Aves.
- Clytomelegena* Pic 1928, Echange, 44, 11.—Col.
- Clytomorpha* Turner 1932, Trans. roy. Soc. S. Australia, 56, 182.—Lep.
- Clytomyias* Sharpe 1879, Notes Leyden Mus., 1, 31.—Aves.
- Clytophylla* Turner 1929, Trans. roy. Soc. S. Australia, 53, 299.—Lep.
- Clytopygus* see *Clitopygus*.
- Clytorhynchus* Elliot 1870, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1870, 242.—Aves.
- Clytosaurus* Thomson 1864, Syst. Cerambycid., 190.—Col.
- Clytoscopa* Turner 1931, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, 56, 340.—Lep.
- Clytosemia* Bates 1884, J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., 18, 253.—Col.
- Clytospiza* Shelley 1896, Birds Africa, 1, 32.—Aves.
- Clytra* Laicharting 1781, Verz. Tyrol. Ins., 1, 165.—Col.
- Clytraria* Semenov 1903, Rev. Russe Ent., 3, 173.—Col.
- Clytraschema* Thomson 1857, Arch. ent. Paris, 1, 127.—Col.
- Clytrasoma* Jacoby 1908, Fauna Brit. Ind., Col., Chrysomel., 1, 149.—Col.
- Clytraxeloma* (err. pro *Clythr-* Kraatz 1879) Clavareau 1913, Col. Cat., 53, 18.—Col.
- Clytromorpha* Achard 1920, Bull. Soc. ent. France, 1920, 62.—Col.
- Clytropelta* Heynemann 1867, Malak. Bl., 14, 191.—Moll.
- Clytropis* (err. pro *Clythr-* Jacoby 1903) Clavareau 1913, Col. Cat., 53, 39.—Col.
- Clyturnus* (emend. pro *Europa* Thomson p. 221) Thomson 1860, Essai Class. Cerambyc., 404 (errata).—Col.
- Clytus* Laicharting 1784, Tyrol. Ins., 2, 88; Fabricius 1801, Syst. Eleuth., 353.—Col. (Cerambycid.).
- Clytus* Dejean 1821, Cat. Col., [ed. 2], 94 [n.n.].—Col. (Curculionid.).
- Clyzia* (pro *Clytia* Robineau-Desvoidy 1830) Lioy 1865, Atti Ist. Veneto, (3) 10, 61.—Dipt.
- Clyzomedus* Pascoe 1864, Trans. ent. Soc. Lond., (3) 3, 96; 1865, (3) 3, 115.—Col.
- Cnaemidophorus* Wallengren 1860, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., (N.F.) 3, no. 6, 10.—Lep.
- Cnagius* Champion 1908, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., 4 (5), 334.—Col.
- Cnaphalocrocis* Lederer 1863, Wien. ent. Monatschr., 7, 384.—Lep.
- Cnaphalodes* Amyot & Serville 1843, Hist. Hém., 595 (as *Cnapholodes* p. 654).—Hem.
- Cnapholodes* see *Cnaphalodes*.
- Cnaphostola* Meyrick 1918, Exot. Microlep., 2, 131.—Lep.
- Cnecodes* Motschoulsky 1858, Etudes ent., 7, 99.—Col.
- Cnecosa* Pascoe 1866, J. Ent. Lond., 2, 446.—Col.
- Cnecosochara* Reitter 1913, Dtsch. ent. Z., 1913, 660.—Col.
- Cnecosophagus* Reitter 1875, Dtsch. ent. Z., 19 (3) (Rev. Europ. Cryptoph.), 42.—Col.
- Cnecostolus* Reitter 1919, Ent. Bl., 15, 133.—Col.
- Cnecus* Thomson 1859, Skand. Coleopt., 1, 88; 1863, 5, 145.—Col.
- Cneius* Stål 1865, Hem. Afric., 2, 4.—Hem.

- Cnelonus* (err. pro *Chelonus* Jurine 1807) Nees v. Esenbeck 1834, Hymenopt. Ichn. aff., 1, 297.—Hym.
- Cnemacantha* Macquart 1835, (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Diptères, 2, 586.—Dipt.
- Cnemacanthus* Gray 1832, in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Ins., 1, 276.—Col.
- Cnemadoxia* Deane 1930, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, 55, 481.—Col.
- Cnemalobus* Guérin 1838, Ins. de la "Favorite", Mag. Zool., 9.—Col.
- Cnemandrosus* Gebien 1927, Suppl. ent., 15, 42.—Col.
- Cnemarchus* Ridgway 1905, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, 18, 208.—Aves.
- Cnemargulus* Semenov 1903, Rev. Russe Ent., 3, 354.—Col.
- Cnemargus* Schoenherr 1837, Gen. et Sp. Curc., 4 (1), 191.—Col. (Curculionid.).
- Cnemargus* Motschoulsky 1845, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 18 (1), 56; Harold 1866, Berlin. ent. Z., 10, 123.—Col. (Aphodiid.). (See *Mendidius* Harold 1868.)
- Cnemaspis* Strauch 1887, Mém. Acad. St.-Petersb., (7) 35, no. 2, 41.—Rept.
- Cnemastira* Enderlein 1927, Stettin. ent. Ztg., 88 (1), 109.—Dipt.
- Cnemathraupis* Penard 1919, Auk, 36, 538.—Aves.
- Cnematomyia* Hendl 1925, Encycl. ent., Sér. B. II, Dipt., 2, 107.—Dipt.
- Cnematoplatys* Schmidt 1913, Arch. Naturgesch., 79, A11, 173.—Col.
- Cnemaux* Pomel 1872, Paléont. Oran, 5, 213.—Spong.
- Cnemeceolus* Schoenherr 1837, Gen. et Sp. Curc., 4 (1), 274.—Col.
- Cnemeplatia* Costa 1847, Ann. Accad. Aspir. Nat., (2) 1, 146.—Col.
- Cnemianthus* Distant 1902, Ann. S. Afr. Mus., 2, 239.—Hem.
- Cnemicium* (err. pro *midium* Goldfuss 1826) Bronn 1848, Index Pal., 316.—Spong.
- Cnemicocelia* Etallon 1858, Act. soc. jurass. Emul., 1858, 145.—Spong.
- Cnemicopan* Pomel 1872, Pal. Oran, 5, 227.—Spong.
- Cnemida* Kirby 1827, Zool. Journ., 3 (10), 146.—Col.
- Cnemidactis* Spencer 1918, (Pal. Soc. Monogr. 1916), Monogr. Br. palaeoz. Asterozoa, pt. 3, 156.—Echin.
- Cnemidandrena* Hedicke 1933, Mitt. zool. Mus. Berlin, 19, 212.—Hym.
- Cnemidanomia* Kuznetsov 1932, Wien. ent. Ztg., 49, 163.—Hem.
- Cnemidaster* Sladen 1889, Rep. Voy. Challenger, Zool., 30, no. 51, 423.—Echin.
- Cnemidiaster* (err. pro *-daster* Sladen 1889) Gregory 1900, in Lankester, Treat. Zool., 3, 255.—Echin.
- Cnemidiastrum* Zittel 1878, Abh. bayer. Akad. Wiss., 13 (1), 45.—Spong.
- Cnemidium* Goldfuss 1826, Petref. German., 1 (1), 14.—Spong.
- Cnemidium* Perty 1833, Del. anim. artic. Brasil., (3) 148.—Hym.
- Cnemidocarpa* Huntsman 1912, Trans. Canad. Inst., 9, 132.—Tunicata.
- Cnemidoceras* (emend. pro *Knemiceras* Boehm 1898) Haug 1900, Rev. crit. Paléozool., 4, 24.—Moll.
- Cnemidochroma* Schmidt 1924, Dtsch. ent. Z., 1924, 380.—Col.
- Cnemidocoptes* (emend. pro *Kne-* Fuerstenberg 1870) Cambridge 1875, Zool. Rec., 10, 1873, 211.—Arachn.
- Cnemidoctenia* Enderlein 1934, S.B. Ges. naturf. Fr. Berlin, 1934, 181.—Dipt.
- Cnemidolestes* Handlirsch 1906, Foss. Ins., 135.—Protorth.
- Cnemidolophus* Walsingham 1881, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1881, 274.—Lep.
- Cnemidontus* (n.n. pro *Cnemidophorus* Schoenherr 1836) Schenkling 1935, Coleopt. Catal., 141, 29.—Col.
- Cnemidophileurus* Kolbe 1910, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 54, 335, 340.—Col.
- Cnemidophorus* Wagner 1830, Nat. Syst. Amph., 154.—Rept.
- Cnemidophorus* Schoenherr 1836, Gen. et Sp. Curc., 3 (1), 276.—Col. (See *Cnemidontus* Schenkling 1935.)
- Cnemidophorus* (pro *Cnae-* Wallengren 1860) Zeller 1867, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, 28, 332.—Lep.
- Cnemidophyllum* Rehn 1917, Ent. News, 28, 118.—Orth.
- Cnemidopron* Marshall 1933, Stylops, 2, 66.—Col.
- Cnemidospora* Schneider 1882, Arch. Zool. exp. gén. Paris, 10, 446.—Prot.
- Cnemidothrix* Fairmaire 1879, Le Naturaliste, 1, no. 3, 3.—Col.
- Cnemidotus* Illiger 1802, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger), 1 (3 & 4), 297.—Col.
- Cnemidotus* Erichson 1832, Gen. Dytic., 19.—Col.
- Cnemioceras* (emend. pro *Knemiceras* Boehm 1898) Haug 1900, Rev. crit. Paléozool., 4, 85.—Moll.
- Cnemiopecta* (pro *-mopeltia* Pomel 1872) Zittel 1878, Abh. bayer. Akad. Wiss., 13 (1), 109.—Spong.
- Cnemiopechia* (pro *Cnemip-* Pomel 1872) Delage 1899, in Delage & Hérouard, Zool. concr., 2, 228.—Spong.
- Cnemioornis* Owen 1865, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1865, 438.—Aves.
- Cnemiopechia* Pomel 1872, Pal. Oran, 5 (Spong.), 155.—Spong.
- Cnemiracia* Pomel 1872, Pal. Oran, 5 (Spong.), 227.—Spong.
- Cnemischus* (pro *-schys* Foerster 1868) Thomson 1888, Opusc. ent., fasc. 12, 1277.—Hym.
- Cnemischys* Foerster 1868, Verh. naturh. Ver. Rheinlande, 25, 201.—Hym.

- Cnemisendea* (pro *-seudea* Fromental 1860) Fromental 1875, in Pillet & Fromental Mém. Acad. Savoie, (3) 4, 167.—Spong.
- Cnemiseudea* Fromental 1860, Mém. Soc. linn. Normandie, 11, no. 2, 28.—Spong.
- Cnemispongia* Quenstedt 1877, Petref. Dtschl., 5, 258.—Spong.
- Cnemisus* Motschoulsky [1870], Horae Soc. ent. Ross., 6, Suppl. (Gen. Esp. Ins. pub. diff. Ouvrages), 63.—Col.
- Cnemobia* Bergroth 1910, Wien. ent. Ztg., 29, 229.—Hem.
- Cnemocryptus* Cameron 1903, Mem. Manchester Soc., 47, no. 14, 38.—Hym.
- Cnemocyllus* Dietz 1891, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., 18, 239.—Col.
- Cnemodasus* Gebien 1913, Philippine J. Sci., 8 (D), 374.—Col.
- Cnemodes* Guenée 1857, Hist. nat. Ins., Spec. gén. Lép., 10, 5.—Lep.
- Cnemodesmus* Cook 1896, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 18, 1895, 97.—Myr.
- Cnemodinus* (n.n. pro *Cnemodus* Horn 1870) Cockerell 1906, Ent. News, 17, 242.—Col.
- Cnemodon* Schoenherr 1823, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1145 [n.n.]; 1826, Curc. disp. meth., 210.—Col.
- Cnemodon* Egger 1865, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, 15, Abh., 573.—Dipt.
- Cnemodontus* Chevrolat 1873, Mém. Soc. Sci. Liège, (2) 5, Mém. Cléonid., 92.—Col.
- Cnemodus* Herrich-Schaeffer 1850, Wanzenart. Ins., 9 (4), 184.—Hem.
- Cnemodus* Horn 1870, Trans. Amer. philos. Soc., (2) 14, 266.—Col. (See *Cnemodinus* Cockerell 1906.)
- Cnemogonus* Leconte 1876, Proc. Amer. phil. Soc., 15, 269.—Col.
- Cnemojoppa* Cameron 1907, Tijdschr. Ent., 50, 77.—Hym.
- Cnemolia* Jordan 1903, Novit. zool., 10, 154.—Col.
- Cnemolobus* (emend. pro *-malobus* Guérin 1838) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Col.
- Cnemolopha* Felder 1874, Reise Novara, Zool. 2, Abt. 2, Lep. Het., Explan. Pls. lxxv-cvii, 3.—Lep.
- Cnemomis* Stål 1859, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, 16, 467.—Hem.
- Cnemoncosis* Enderlein 1921, Zool. Anz., 52, 219.—Dipt.
- Cnemonyx* Eichhoff 1868, Berlin. ent. Z., 12, 150.—Col.
- Cnemopachus* Schoenherr 1843, Gen. et Sp. Curc., 7 (2), 296.—Col.
- Cnemopeltia* Pomel 1872, Pal. Oran., 5 (Spong.), 82.—Spong.
- Cnemophila* Wallengren 1894, Ent. Tidskr., 15, 255.—Odon.
- Cnemophilus* Vis 1890, Ann. Rep. Brit. N. Guinea, 1888-89, 61.—Aves.
- Cnemopimpla* Cameron 1903, Entomologist, 36, 159.—Hym.
- Cnemoplegas* Enderlein 1927, Stettin. ent. Ztg., 88 (1), 108.—Dipt.
- Cnemoplites* Newman 1842, Entomologist, 1, 351.—Col.
- Cnemopogon* Rondani 1856, Dipt. ital. Prodr., 1, 100.—Dipt.
- Cnemopsilus* Portevin 1914, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 58, 190.—Col.
- Cnemoscopus* Bangs & Penard 1919, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, 63, 38.—Aves.
- Cnemotettix* Caudell 1916, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 49, 689.—Orth.
- Cnemotriccus* Hellmayr 1927, Field Mus. Publ. Zool., 13, 221.—Aves.
- Cnemotrupes* Jekel 1866, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (4) 5 (1865), 587.—Col.
- Cnemotrypes* (pro *-trupes* Jekel 1866) Jacobson 1892, Horae Soc. ent. Ross., 26, 252.—Col.
- Cnemoxytes* Fiedler 1932, Dtsch. ent. Z., 1932, 80.—Col.
- Cnemyrthus* Stål 1859, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, 16, 450.—Hem.
- Cneocnemis* Gebien 1914, J. Sarawak Mus., 2, 32.—Col.
- Cneoglossa* Guérin-Ménéville 1843, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.), 6, 194.—Col.
- Cneorane* Baly 1865, Ent. mon. Mag., 2, 97.—Col.
- Cneorhinus* Schoenherr 1823, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1139; 1826, Curc. disp. meth., 96.—Col.
- Cneorides* Jacoby 1896, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 40, 281.—Col.
- Cneorrhinus* (pro *-rhinus* Schoenherr 1823) Gemminger & Harold 1871, Cat. Col., 8, 2184.—Col.
- Cnephaeophila* Philippi 1865, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, 15, Abh., 618.—Dipt.
- Cnephaeus* Kaup 1829, Skizz. Europ. Thierw., 103.—Mamm.
- Cnephaophilus* Fitzinger 1870, S.B. Akad. Wien, Math.-naturw. Cl., 62 (1), 81.—Mamm.
- Cnephalia* Rondani 1856, Dipt. ital. Prodr., 1, 62.—Dipt.
- Cnephaliodes* Brauer & Bergenstamm 1891, Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, 58, 353.—Dipt.
- Cnephalioops* Townsend 1915, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, 28, 23.—Dipt.
- Cnephalocotes* Simon 1884, Arachn. France, 5 (3), 699.—Arachn.
- Cnephalodes* Townsend 1911, Ann. ent. Soc. Amer., 4, 145.—Dipt. (nec *Cnephaliodes* Brauer & Bergenstamm 1891 see *Cnephalodopsis* Townsend 1912).
- Cnephalodopsis* (n.n. pro *Cnephalodes* Townsend 1911) Townsend 1912, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 43, 345.—Dipt.
- Cnephalogonia* Townsend 1916, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 51, no. 2152, 306.—Dipt.
- Cnephalomyia* Townsend 1912, J. N. York ent. Soc., 20, 117.—Dipt.



- Cnephautachina* Brauer & Bergenstamm 1894, Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, 61, 612, 615.—Dipt.
- Cnephasia* Curtis 1826, Brit. Entom., 3 (25), no. 100.—Lep.
- Cnephata* Billberg 1820, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg., 85.—Lep.
- Cnephia* Enderlein 1921, Dtsch. Tier. Wochenschr., 29, 199.—Dipt.
- Cnephidia* Ragonot 1893, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 61, 1892, Bull., ccxxxv.—Lep.
- Cnephomantis* Rehn 1920, Proc. Acad. Sci. nat. Philadelphia, 72, 225.—Orth.
- Cnephora* Warren 1900, Novit. zool., 7, 212.—Lep.
- Cnephosa* Jakovlev 1880, Trudui Russ. ent. Obschtsch. St. Petersburg, 11, 210.—Hem.
- Cnephozeta* Billberg 1820, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg., 88.—Lep.
- Cnesia* Enderlein 1933, Dtsch. ent. Z., 1933, 273.—Dipt.
- Cnesinus* Leconte 1868, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., 2, 171.—Col.
- Cnesophagus* (err. pro *Cnecosophagus* Reitter 1875) Kuhnt 1911, Col. Cat., 34, 69.—Col.
- Cnesterium* Dall 1898, Trans. Wagner Free Inst. Philad., 3, 595.—Moll.
- Cnesterodon* Garman 1895, Mem. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, 19, no. 1, 43.—Pisces.
- Cnestispa* Maulik 1930, Bull. ent. Res., 21, 49.—Col.
- Cnestocera* Thomson 1859, Skand. Coleopt., 1, 124; 1864, 6, 342.—Col.
- Cnestrostoma* Regan 1920, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) 5, 45.—Pisces.
- Cnestrum* Becker 1896, Berlin. ent. Z., 41, 117.—Dipt.
- Cnestus* Sampson 1911, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) 8, 383.—Col.
- Cnetha* Enderlein 1921, Dtsch. Tier. Wochenschr., 29, 199.—Dipt.
- Cnethocampa* Stephens 1828, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. 2), 46.—Lep.
- Cnethocerus* Bates 1878, Ent. mon. Mag., 14, 273.—Col.
- Cnethodonta* Staudinger 1887, in Romanoff, Mém. Léop., 3, 215.—Lep.
- Cnetocera* (pro *Cnesto-* Thomson 1859) Reitter 1911, Fauna Germ., 3, 387.—Col.
- Cnidanthus* Carlgen 1927, Further zool. Res. Swed. Ant. Exped., 1901-03, 2 (3), 50.—Coel.
- Cnide* Forster 1844, Anim. mar. Aust., 29.—Coel.
- Cnides* Motschulsky 1862, Etudes ent., 11, 38.—Col.
- Cnidia* (pro *Gnidia* Gumpfenberg 1890) Gumpfenberg 1892, Nova Acta Acad. Leop. Carol., 58, 223.—Lep.
- Cnidocampa* (n.n. pro *Monema* Walker 1855 [nec *Polygastrica*]) Dyar 1905, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 28, 952.—Lep.
- Cnidoglanis* Guenther 1864, Cat. Fish. Brit. Mus., 5, 527.—Pisces.
- Cnidon* Mueller 1854, Arch. Anat. Phys., 1854, 84.—Verm. (Nemert.).
- Cnidon* Mueller & Troschel 1849, Horae Ichthyol., No. 3, 21.—Pisces.
- Cnidonema* Gilchrist 1919, Quart. J. micr. Sci., (N.S.) 63, 525.—Coel.
- Cnidopsylla* Amyot 1847, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) 5, 459.—Hem.
- Cnidopus* Carlgen 1934, J. Washington Acad. Sci., 24, (8), 351.—Coel.
- Cnidoscypus* Spletstoesser 1929, Zool. Jahrb., Syst. 58, 70.—Coel.
- Cnidostoma* Vanhoeffen 1911, Ergeb. Tiefsee-Exped., 19 (5), 205.—Coel.
- Cnidotiara* Uchida 1927, J. imp. Univ. Tokyo, 1, 204.—Coel.
- Cnidus* Stål 1866, Hem. Afric., 4, 185.—Hem.
- Cniparchus* Cabanis & Heine 1863, Mus. Hein., 4 (2), 98.—Aves.
- Cnipodectes* Sclater & Salvin 1873, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1873, 281.—Aves.
- Cnipodestes* (pro *-dectes* Sclater & Salvin 1873) Salvadori & Festa 1899, Boll. Mus. Genova, 14, no. 362, 10.—Aves.
- Cnipolegus* (pro *Knip-* Boie 1828) Strickland 1841, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., 7, 28.—Aves.
- Cnipologus* (pro *Knipolegus* Boie 1828) Sundevall 1872, Meth. Av. Tentamen, fasc. 1, 58.—Aves.
- Cnipolus* see *Cripolus*.
- Cnipotheres* Cabanis & Heine 1863, Mus. Hein., 4 (2), 131.—Aves.
- Cnips* Philippi 1864, An. Univ. Chile, 24, no. 6, 457; Reitter 1873, Verh. naturf. Ver. Brünn, 12 (1), Abh., 163.—Col.
- Cnipsus* Redtenbacher 1907, in Brunner & Redtenbacher, Ins.-Fam. Phasm., 339 (1907), 350 (1908).—Orth.
- Cnisma* Mayer 1868, Vierteljahrschr. naturf. Ges. Zürich, 13, 27, 73, 80, 193.—Moll.
- Cnismatocentrum* Dall 1920, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 57, 321.—Brach.
- Cnissocnema* Bryk 1913, Arch. Naturgesch., 79, A6, 124, 125.—Lep.
- Cnissostages* Zeller 1863, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, 24, 147.—Lep.
- Cnizocoris* Handlirsch 1897, Ann. Hofmus. Wien, 12, 143, 213.—Hem.
- Cnizus* Billberg 1820, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg., 138.—Myr.
- Cnodacophora* Czerny 1930, in Lindner, Flieg. palaeart. Reg., 42a, 4.—Dipt.
- Cnodalia* Thorell 1890, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, 28, 115.—Arachn.
- Cnodalium* (pro *-dalon* Latreille 1796) Hope 1840, Col. Man., 3, 133.—Col.
- Cnodalon* Latreille 1796, Préc. Car. Ins., 23.—Col.
- Cnodalum* (emend. pro *-lon* Latreille 1796) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Col.
- Cnodax* v. Heyden 1826, Isis (Oken), 1826, 613.—Arachn.

- Cnodifrontia* Hampson 1902, Ann. S. Afr. Mus., 2, 375.—Lep.  
*Cnodulon* (err. pro *-dalon* Latreille 1796) Fabricius 1801, Syst. Eleuth., 2, 12.—Col.  
*Cnopus* Champion 1893, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., 4 (2), Suppl., 460.—Col.  
*Cnoodophrys* Enderlein 1934, S. B. Ges. naturf. Fr. Berlin, 1934, 189.—Dipt.  
*Cnossia* Robineau-Desvoidy 1863, Hist. nat. Dipt., 1, 289.—Dipt.  
*Cnudalon* (? pro *Cnodalon* Latreille 1796) Latreille 1817, in Cuvier, R. Anim., 3, 306.—Col.  
*Coahuilites* Boese 1928, Univ. Texas Bull., No. 2748, 279.—Moll.  
*Coala* Ritgen 1824, Nat. Einth. Säugeh., 30.—Mamm.  
*Coalcomana* Harris & Hodson 1922, Palaeont. Americana, 1, no. 3, 12, 14.—Moll.  
*Coamorphia* Dyar 1913, in Wagner, Lep. Cat., 16, 14.—Lep.  
*Coanaco* Distant 1887, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Rynch., Homopt., 1, 28.—Hem.  
*Coandu* (pro *Coendou* Lacepède 1799) Fischer 1814, Zoogn., ed. 3, 3, 103.—Mamm.  
*Coandus* Fischer 1808, Tabl. Syn. Zoog., ed. 2, Quad., col. 4 [n.n.].—Mamm.  
*Coanollonia* Woodring 1928, Mioc. Moll. Bowden (Carnegie Inst.), 2, 6, 417.—Moll.  
*Coanopoma* (err. pro *Cho-* Pfeiffer 1847) Pfeiffer 1852, Conspectus Cyclostom.—Pneum. Monogr. Prodr., 25.—Moll.  
*Coarctatormes* Holmgren 1912, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., 48, no. 4, 61 (as *Coarctotermes* p. 65).—Isopt.  
*Coarctotermes* see *Coarctatormes*.  
*Coarica* Moore 1882, in Hewitson & Moore, Descr. new Indian Lep. Coll. Atkinson, (2) Heteroc., 153.—Lep.  
*Coassus* (ex Gesner) Gray 1825, Ann. Phil., 26, 342 [n.n.]; 1843, List spec. Mamm. Brit. Mus., 174.—Mamm.  
*Coata* Distant 1906, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) 18, 30.—Hem.  
*Coatesia* Lea 1915, Proc. roy. Soc. Victoria, 27, 230.—Col.  
*Coati* de Lacepède 1799, Tabl. Mamm., 7.—Mamm.  
*Coatlantona* (n.n. pro *Synchloe* Doubleday 1848) Kirby 1871, Synon. Cat. diurn. Lep., 178.—Lep.  
*Cobalia* Etallon 1859, Mém. Soc. Emul. Doubs, (3) 3, 532.—*Inc. sed.*  
*Cobaliodes* (n.n. pro *Cobalos* Smith 1899) Dyar 1902, Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., No. 52, 168.—Lep.  
*Cobalius* Rey 1886, Ann. Soc. linn. Lyon, 22, 24.—Col.  
*Coballorrhynchus* Reuter 1906, Annu. Mus. zool. Acad. Sci. St.-Petersb., 10, 1.—Hem.  
*Cobaloblatta* Cockerell 1918, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 54, 303.—Orth.  
*Cobalopsis* Godman 1900, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Lep., Rhopaloc., 2, 537.—Lep.  
*Cobalos* Smith 1899, J.N. York ent. Soc., 7, 223.—Lep. (nec *Cobalus* Huebner 1819 see *Cobaliodes* Dyar 1902).  
*Cobalus* Huebner [1819], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (8) 115.—Lep.  
*Cobania* Roewer 1913, Arch. Naturgesch., 79, A4-5, 86.—Arachn.  
*Cobanilla* Moore 1863, Lep. Ceylon, 2, 120.—Lep.  
*Cobanus* (n.n. pro *Helorus* Peckham 1896) Cambridge 1900, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Arach. Aran., 2, 188.—Arachn.  
*Cobax* Germar 1821, Mag. Entom. (Germar), 4, 1.—Hem.  
*Cobaya* Cuvier 1817, Dict. Sci. Nat., 9, 481.—Mamm.  
*Cobbia* Man 1907, Tijdschr. Nederl. dierk. Ver., (2) 10, 232.—Verm. (Nema.).  
*Cobbionema* Filipjev 1923, Acta Inst. Agronom., 1, no. 16, 115.—Verm. (Nema.).  
*Cobboldia* Brauer 1887, Wien. ent. Ztg., 6, 218.—Dipt.  
*Cobboldia* Leiper 1910, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1910, 235.—Verm. (Nema.). (See *Cobboldina* Leiper 1911.)  
*Cobboldina* (n.n. pro *Cobboldia* Leiper 1910) Leiper 1911, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1911, 555.—Verm. (Nema.).  
*Cobeltocochlea* (err. pro *Ko-* Lindholm 1909) Dybowski 1925, Kosmos, 50, 873.—Moll.  
*Cobelura* Erichson 1847, Arch. Naturgesch., 13 (1), 149.—Col.  
*Cobioides* (emend. pro *Go-* Lacepède 1800) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Pisces.  
*Cobiomoroides* (emend. pro *Go-* Lacepède 1800) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Pisces.  
*Cobiomorus* (emend. pro *Go-* Lacepède 1800) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Pisces.  
*Cobites* (err. pro *-his* L. 1758) Swainson 1839, N.H. Fishes, etc., 2, 190, 310.—Pisces.  
*Cobitichthys* Bleeker 1859, Natuurk. Tijdschr. Nederl. Ind., 16, 304; 1860, Natuurk. Tijdschr. Ned.-Ind., 20, 422.—Pisces.  
*Cobitiglanis* Fowler 1914, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 66, 268.—Pisces.  
*Cobitinula* Hankó 1925, Ann. Hist. nat. Mus. hungar., 21, 155.—Pisces.  
*Cobitis* Linnaeus 1758, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 303; 1766, ed. 12, 499.—Pisces.  
*Cobitophis* Myers 1927, Amer. Mus. Novit., No. 265, 4.—Pisces.  
*Cobitopsis* Pomel 1853, Cat. Vert. foss. Loire, 134.—Pisces.  
*Coboldia* Melander 1916, Bull. Washington agric. Exp. Sta., No. 130, 17.—Dipt.  
*Coborisa* Walker 1855, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 4, 915.—Lep.

- Cobra* Laurenti 1768, Syn. Rept., 103.—Rept.  
*Cobra* Fitzinger 1826, Neue Classif. Rept., 33, 62.—Rept.  
*Cobracephalus* Whidborne 1897, (Pal. Soc. Monogr.) Devon. Fauna S. Engl., 3 (2), 118.—Moll.  
*Cobresia* Studer 1789 (*teste* Herrmannsen 1847, Ind. gen. Malac., as = *Vitrina*).—Moll.  
*Cobresia* Huebner 1810, Mon. Test. Baier. Landschnecken Cobresien, [1].—Moll.  
*Cobra* Pascoe 1865, Trans. ent. Soc. London, (3) 3, 147.—Col.  
*Cobubatha* Walker 1863, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 27, 126.—Lep.  
*Cobugale* (pro *Cebu*-Lesson 1840) Dahlbom 1857, Apdjur, 221.—Mamm.  
*Cobunus* Uchida 1926, J. Coll. Agric. Hokkaido imp. Univ., 18, 65.—Hym.  
*Cobus* (pro *Kobus* Smith 1840) Buckley 1876, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1876, 284.—Mamm.  
*Cocbiocrinus* (pro *Cacabo*-Hall 1862) Lyon 1869, Trans. Amer. phil. Soc., (N.S.) 13, 443.—Echin.  
*Cocala* (pro *Ius* Koch 1846) Simon 1864, Hist. Nat. Araignées, 327.—Arachn.  
*Cocalodes* Pocock 1897, Abh. Senckenb. Ges., 23, 627.—Arachn.  
*Cocalus* Koch 1846, Die Arachniden, 13 (5), 180.—Arachn.  
*Cocalus* Stål 1861, Öfvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, 18, 200 (see *Neococalus* Bergroth 1891).—Hem.  
*Cocama* Giglio-Tos 1898, Boll. Mus. Torino, 13, 48, 61.—Orth.  
*Cocasta* Boisduval 1870, Consid. Lépidopt. Guatemala, 88.—Lep.  
*Cocaster* Spencer 1916, (Pal. Soc. Monogr. 1915), Mon. Brit. Pal. Ast., 2, 75.—Echin.  
*Coccauthraustes* (pro *Coccoth*-Brisson 1760) Lesson 1841, Actes Soc. linn. Bordeaux, 12 (37), 32.—Aves.  
*Cocceius* Godman & Salvin 1894, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Lep. Rhopaloc., 2, 336.—Lep.  
*Coccia* (emend. pro *Ichthyococcus* Bonaparte 1840) Guenther 1864, Cat. Fish. Brit. Mus., 5, 387.—Pisces.  
*Coccicaccia* Amyot 1848, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) 5, 496.—Hem.  
*Coccica* (pro *Coccycua* Lesson 1830) Lesson 1837, Compl. Buffon, 9, 252.—Aves.  
*Coccidencyrus* Ashmead 1900, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 22, 339, 345, 383.—Hym.  
*Coccidinium* Chatton & Biecheler 1934, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, 199, 252.—Prot.  
*Coccidioides* Rixford & Gilchrist 1896, Johns Hopkins Hospital Rep., 1, 243.—Prot.  
*Coccidiopsis* Sokoloff 1913, Arch. Protist., 32, 228.—Prot.  
*Coccidiphaga* Spuler 1907, in Hofmann-Spuler, Schmett. Eur., 1, 291.—Lep.  
*Coccidium* Leuckart 1879, Parasitology, ed. 2, 1, 254.—Prot.  
*Coccidoctonus* Crawford 1912, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 43, 167.—Hym.  
*Coccidomyia* Felt 1911, J.N. York ent. Soc., 19, 45.—Dipt.  
*Coccidophilus* Brèthes 1905, An. Soc. Argent., 59, 76.—Col.  
*Coccidotrophus* Schwarz & Barber 1921, Zoologica, 3, 189.—Col.  
*Coccidoxenoides* Girault 1915, Mem. Queensland Mus., 4, 173.—Hym.  
*Coccidoxenus* Crawford 1913, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 45, 248.—Hym.  
*Coccidula* Kugelann 1798, in Illiger, Verz. Käf. Preuss., 421.—Col.  
*Coccidula* (emend. pro *Cacidula* Dejean 1821) Gyllenhal 1827, Ins. Suecica, 1 (4), 216.—Col.  
*Coccilacca* Amyot 1848, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) 5, 495.—Hem.  
*Coccimela* Weise 1898, Arch. Naturgesch., 64 (1), 209.—Col.  
*Coccimorphus* Hope 1841, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.), 4, 114.—Col.  
*Coccinella* Linnaeus 1758, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 364; 1767, ed. 12, 579.—Col.  
*Coccinella* Herrmannsen 1847, Ind. Gen. Malacoz., 1, 254.—Moll.  
*Coccinellomima* Karny 1932, Sborn. ent. Odd. národ. Mus. Praze, 10, 111.—Orth.  
*Coccinellophana* Handlirsch 1906, Foss. Ins., 566.—Col.  
*Coccinellopsis* Thomson 1878, Rev. Mag. Zool., (3) 6, 318; 1878, Typi Buprest., 35.—Col.  
*Coccineobombus* Skorikov 1922, Bull. Sta. rég. Prot. Plantes St.-Petersburg, 4, 157.—Hym.  
*Coccinilla* Amyot 1848, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) 5, 493.—Hem.  
*Coccinopora* Schlueter 1870, Verh. Ver. Rheinlande, 27, S.B., 141.—Spong.  
*Coccinula* Dobrzhansky 1925, Zool. Anz., 62, 245, 277.—Col.  
*Coccinella* (pro *Coccin*-L. 1758) Voet [?] 1806, Cat. Syst. Coleopt., 2, 66; Fée 1830, in Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. prima reedita, 75.—Col.  
*Coccisus* (pro *Coccyzus* Vieillot 1816) Drapiez 1823, Dict. Class. H.N., 4, 34.—Aves.  
*Coccivora* McAtee & Malloch 1925, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, 38, 146.—Hem.  
*Coccizura* (pro *Coccyzura* Hodgson 1843) Blyth 1846, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, 14, 869.—Aves.  
*Coccobaphes* Uhler 1878, Proc. Boston Soc. nat. Hist., 19, 401.—Hem.  
*Coccobius* Ratzeburg 1852, Die Ichneum. Forstinsekten, 3, 195.—Hym.  
*Coccoborus* Swainson 1837, Birds W. Africa, 1 (Nat. Libr.), 17, 161.—Aves.  
*Coccocephalus* Fieber [1860], Eur. Hem., 1861, 60.—Hem.  
*Coccocephalus* Watson 1925, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1925, 826.—Pisces.  
*Coccochrysis* Conrad 1926, Arch. Protistenk., 56, 168, 199.—Prot.

- Coccocrinus* Mueller 1855, Verh. naturh. Ver. Rheinlande, 12, 20.—Echin.  
*Coccocyelia* Haeckel 1881, Jena. Z., 15, 458.—Prot.  
*Coccodentalium* Sacco 1896, Boll. Mus. Torino, 11, 98.—Moll.  
*Coccoderma* (pro *Kokko*- Quenstedt 1857) Zittel 1887, Handb. Pal., 3, 176.—Pisces.  
*Coccoderma* Moellendorff 1901, Annu. Mus. zool. Acad.-Sci. St.-Petersb., 6, 378.—Moll.  
*Coccoderus* Dejean 1835, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, (4), 321 [n.n.]; Buquet 1840, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.), 3, 293.—Col.  
*Coccodes* Fritsch [1901], Arch. Landesdf. Böhmen, 11, 1900, no. 2, 177.—? Ins.  
*Coccodiplosis* de Meyere 1917, Tijdschr. Ent., 60, 238.—Dipt.  
*Coccodiscus* Haeckel 1862, Radiol., 1, 485.—Prot.  
*Coccodocephalus* Fieber [Nov. 1860], Europ. Hem., 1861, 231.—Hem.  
*Coccodus* Pictet [1851], Mém. Soc. phys. Hist. nat. Genève, 12, 1850, 325.—Pisces.  
*Coccoëssus* Cope 1862, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1862, 178.—Rept.  
*Cocconia* Cockerell & Callaway 1909, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, 22, 190.—Pisces.  
*Coccolypta* Pilsbry 1895, in Tryon & Pilsbry, Man. Conch., (2) 9, 211.—Moll.  
*Coccolographis* (Fairmaire MS.) Lesne 1901, Bull. Soc. ent. France, 1901, 349.—Col.  
*Coccolarcus* Haeckel 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger, Zool., 18, 610.—Prot.  
*Coccolarynx* Reichenbach 1852, Handb. Orn. Merop., 83.—Aves.  
*Coccolepis* Agassiz (1843), Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 141 [n.n.]; (1844), 2 (1), 300.—Pisces.  
*Coccolithophora* (n.n. pro *Coccosphaera* Wallich 1877) Lohmann 1902, Arch. Protistenk., 1, 136, 137.—Prot.  
*Coccolus* Cocco 1844, Int. Pesci Messina, 21; Bonaparte 1846, Cat. met. Pesci Eur., 47.—Pisces.  
*Coccometra* Clark 1908, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, 21, 128.—Echin.  
*Coccomonas* Stein 1878, Organ. Infus., 3, Abt. 1, pl. 24.—Prot.  
*Coccomorpha* Ruebsaamen 1899, Biol. Centralbl., 19, 534.—Dipt.  
*Coccomorphus* (emend. pro *Coccim*- Hope 1841) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Col.  
*Coccomytilus* Leonardi 1898, Riv. Pat. veget., 6, 205, 206.—Hem.  
*Coccomyxa* Léger & Hesse 1907, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, 145, 85.—Prot.  
*Coccomyza* Del Guercio 1918, Note Osser. Ent. agrar., 264.—Dipt.  
*Cocconema* Léger & Hesse 1921, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, 173, 1419.—Prot. (See *Coccospora* Kudo 1925.)  
*Cocconidia* Amyot 1848, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) 5, 494.—Hem.  
*Cocconotus* Stål 1873, Öfvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, 30, no. 4, 46.—Orth.  
*Coccopeltus* Pander 1856, Monogr. foss. Fische, 49.—Pisces.  
*Coccephagoides* Girault 1915, Mem. Queensland Mus., 4, 58.—Hym.  
*Coccephagus* Westwood 1833, Lond. & Edinb. phil. Mag., (3) 3 (17), 344.—Hym.  
*Coccephoctonus* Ashmead 1900, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 22, 337, 344, 375.—Hym.  
*Coccephyllum* Reuss 1865, S.B. Akad. Wien, Math.-naturw. Cl., 50 (1), 167.—Coel.  
*Coccopoa* Amyot 1848, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) 5, 494.—Hem.  
*Coccosidia* Amyot 1848, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) 5, 496.—Hem.  
*Cocopsis* Reichenbach (1850), Avium Syst. Nat., pl. lxxvii.—Aves.  
*Cocopsis* Meijere 1901, Tijdschr. Ent., 44, 1.—Dipt.  
*Cocoptelia* Amyot 1848, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) 5, 495.—Hem.  
*Coccopyga* (pro *-gia* Reichenbach 1862) Heuglin 1871, Orn. N.O.-Afr. Nachtr., cxxxvii.—Aves.  
*Coccopygia* Reichenbach [1862], Handb. Orn. Singvög., 23.—Aves.  
*Coccopygia* Dall 1889, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, 18, 348.—Moll.  
*Coccorchestes* Thorell 1881, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, 17, 671.—Arachn.  
*Coccorella* Roule 1929, C. R. Ass. franç. Av. Sci., 53, 461; 1929, Bull. Inst. océan. Monaco, No. 546, 8, 11.—Pisces.  
*Coccoseris* Eichwald 1860, Lethaea Ross., 1, 442.—Coel.  
*Coccosomus* Dejean 1835, Cat. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4), 282 [n.n.].—Col.  
*Coccosphaera* Perty 1852, Kennt. Lebensform., 104.—Prot.  
*Coccosphaera* Haeckel 1894, Syst. Phyl., 1, 111.—Prot.  
*Coccosphaera* Wallich 1877, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (4) 19, 348.—Prot. (See *Cyathosphaera* Haeckel 1894 and *Coccolithophora* Lohmann 1902.)  
*Coccospora* (n.n. pro *Cocconema* Léger & Hesse 1921) Kudo 1925, Science, N.Y., 61, 366.—Prot.  
*Coccospora* Smith 1929, Univ. Calif. Pub. Zool., 33, 58.—Prot. (See *Tettigonospora* Smith 1930.)  
*Coccostaurus* Haeckel 1881, Jena. Z., 15, 458.—Prot.  
*Coccosterphus* Stål 1869, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., 8, no. 1, 51.—Hem.  
*Cocosteus* Agassiz 1841, Rep. Brit. Assoc. (Glasgow, 1840) 10, Trans., 99 [n.n.]; 1844, Reich. Poissons foss., 2 (1), 302, 308 [n.n.]; 1844, Poissons foss., V.G.R., 22.—Pisces.

- Coccosthraustes* (pro *Coccoth-* Brisson 1760) d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye 1837, Mag. Zool. (Syn. Av.), 7, 84.—Aves.
- Coccoteris* (pro *Coccto-* Stål 1858) Lethierry & Severin 1893, Cat. Gén. Hém., 1, 100.—Hem.
- Cocoteuthis* Owen 1855, Quart. J. geol. Soc. London, 11, 124.—Rept.
- Coccothera* Meyrick 1914, Ann. Transvaal Mus., 4, 189.—Lep.
- Coccothorax* Aurivillius 1917, Ark. Zool., 10, no. 23, 9.—Col.
- Coccosthraustes* Brisson 1760, Ornith., 3, 219; Schrank 1793, Reise südl. Gebirg. Baiern, 23.—Aves.
- Coccosthraustis* (pro *-tes* Brisson 1760) Temminck 1815, Man. Orn., 198.—Aves.
- Coccotis* Jordan 1882, Rep. geol. Surv. Ohio, 4, 852.—Pisces.
- Coccotorus* Leconte 1876, Proc. Amer. philos. Soc., 15, 193.—Col.
- Coccotropsis* Barnard 1927, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) 20, 75; 1927, Ann. S. Afr. Mus., 21, 919.—Pisces.
- Coccotropus* (pro *Coco-* Kaup 1858) Bleeker 1876, Verh. Akad. Amsterdam, 16, 92.—Pisces.
- Coccotrypes* Eichhoff 1878, Mém. Soc. Sci. Liège, (2) 8, 308.—Col.
- Coccotrydeus* Thor 1931, Zool. Anz., 94, 97.—Arachn.
- Coccludina* Bory de St Vincent 1827, Ency. Méth. (Zooeph.), 540.—Prot.
- Cocculina* Dall 1882, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 4, 402.—Moll.
- Cocculinella* Thiele 1909, in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch.-Cab., Heft 539, 21.—Moll.
- Coccura* Sulc 1908, Věstník Klubu prirod. v. Pros. za rok, 10, 1907, 64.—Hem.
- Coccus* Linnaeus 1758, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 455; 1767, ed. 12, 739.—Hem.
- Coccycaea* (pro *-cua* Lesson 1830) Lesson 1837, Comp. de Buffon, 9, 255.—Aves.
- Coccycolius* Oustalet 1878, Bull. Ass. sci. France, 23, 159.—Aves.
- Coccyua* Lesson 1830, Traité Ornith., (2), 142.—Aves.
- Coccyus* (pro *Coccyzus* Vieillot 1816) Temminck [1827], Pls. color., 3, explan. tab. 440.—Aves.
- Coccygidium* Saussure 1890, in Grandidier, Hist. Madagascar, 20, Hym. 1, pl. 15, fig. 27.—Hym.
- Coccygius* (pro *Coccyzus* Vieillot 1816) Nitzsch 1840, Pterylogr., 130.—Aves.
- Coccygodes* Saussure 1890, in Grandidier, Hist. Madagascar, 20, Hym. 1, pl. 13, figs. 7, 8.—Hym.
- Coccygomimus* Saussure 1890, in Grandidier, Hist. Madagascar, 20, Hym. 1, pl. 14, fig. 12.—Hym.
- Coccygon* (pro *Coccyzon* Gloger 1827) Burmeister [1855], Syst. Uebers. Thiére Bras., 2 (1), 1856, 264.—Aves.
- Coccygorhynchites* Prell 1926, Zool. Anz., 65, 288.—Col.
- Coccygua* (pro *Coccyua* Lesson 1830) Fitzinger 1856, S.B. Akad. Wien, Math.-naturw. Cl., 21, 297.—Aves.
- Coccygura* (pro *Coccyzura* Hodgson 1843) Reichenbach [1861], Handb. Orn. Columb., 88.—Aves.
- Coccygus* (err. pro *Coccyzus* Vieillot 1816) Boie 1826, Isis (Oken), 1826, 977.—Aves.
- Coccyamelium* Haeckel 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger, Zool., 18, no. 40, Atl. & explan. pl. 39.—Prot.
- Coccyomyxoides* Lo-Giudice 1912, Rivista mens. Pesca, 7 (14), 174-177.—Prot.
- Coccyastes* Gloger (1833), Ueber. Schles. Ges., 1832, 53; 1834, Handb. Vög. Eur., 449.—Aves.
- Coccyzus* (pro *Coccyzus* Vieillot 1816) Vieillot 1822, Faune Française, (5 & 6), Oiseaux, 59.—Aves.
- Coccyx* Treitschke 1829, Schmett. Europa, 7, 230; 1830, 8, 126.—Lep.
- Coccyx* Morris 1837, The Naturalist, 2 (9), 126.—Aves.
- Coccyzura* (pro *Coccyzura* Hodgson 1843) Hodgson 1844, Zool. Miscell. (Gray), (6) 85.—Aves.
- Coccyzaea* (pro *Coccyua* Lesson 1830) Hartlaub 1842, Rev. Zool., 5, 204.—Aves.
- Coccyzaea* (pro *-zus* Vieillot 1816) Burmeister 1857, Syst. Uebers. Thiére Bras., 2 (1), 1856, 267.—Aves.
- Coccyzius* (pro *-zus* Vieillot 1816) Bonaparte 1850, Cons. gen. Avium, 1 (2), 111.—Aves.
- Coccyzoenas* (emend. pro *Reinwardtoena* Bonaparte 1854) Heine 1890, Nomencl. Mus. Hein., 278.—Aves.
- Coccyzon* Gloger 1827, Notizen (Froriep), 16, 277.—Aves.
- Coccyzura* Hodgson 1843, in Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, 12 (2), 937 (also as *Coccyzurus*).—Aves.
- Coccyzurus* see *Coccyzura*.
- Coccyzus* Vieillot 1816, Analyse, 28.—Aves.
- Coccyzusa* (pro *Coccyua* Lesson 1830) Cabanis & Heine [1863], Mus. Hein., 4 (1), 1862-63, 89.—Aves.
- Cochenus* (pro *Cechenus* Illiger 1807) Szépligeti 1904, Gen. Insect., 22, 226.—Hym.
- Cochichella* (err. pro *Cochlicella* Férussac 1821) Colosi 1923, Boll. Mus. Zool. anat. comp. Univ. Torino, 38, no. 14, 5.—Moll.



- Cochilius* Ameghino 1901, An. Soc. Argent., 51, 87 [n.n.]; 1902, Bol. Acad. Córdoba, 17, 75.—Mamm.
- Cochise* Kirkaldy 1907, Bull. Hawaii. Sug.-Pl. Ass., Div. Ent., 4, 63.—Hem.
- Cochisea* Barnes & McDunnough 1916, Contrib. nat. Hist. Lep. N. Amer., 3, 29.—Lep.
- Cochlea* da Costa 1778, Brit. Conch., 67 & Index; Gray (*ex* Adanson) 1847, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 15, 171.—Moll.
- Cochlea* Martyn [non Costa 1778] 1784, Univ. Conch., 1, fig. 40.—Moll.
- Cochlea* Hitchcock 1858, Ichnol. N. England, 162.—*Inc. sed.*
- Cochlea* Zalesky (1926), Ann. Soc. géol. Nord, 51, 93.—Prot.
- Cochleamoeba* Schneider 1887, Tabl. zool., 2, 2, 3.—Prot.
- Cochlear* (Fischer MS.) Moersch 1877, Malak. Bl., 24, 97.—Moll.
- Cochleare* Gosse 1886, in Hudson & Gosse, Rotifera, 2, 111.—Verm. (Rotif.).
- Cochlearia* Braun 1841, in Muenster, Beitr. z. Petref., 4, 104.—Moll.
- Cochlearia* Fauré-Fremiet 1905, Zool. Anz., 29, 432.—Prot.
- Cochlearis* (pro *-rius* Brissou 1760) Dearborn 1907, Publ. Field Columb. Mus., No. 125, (Orn.) 1, 75.—Aves.
- Cochlearites* Reis 1903, Abh. geol. Reichsanst. Wien, 17 (6), 2.—Moll.
- Cochlearius* Brissou 1760, Ornith., 5, 506; Bruennich 1772, Fund. Zool., 74.—Aves.
- Cochlembolus* Crosby 1929, Ent. News, 40, 79.—Arachn.
- Cochleochilus* Cossmann 1918, Essais Paléoconch. comp., 11, 284.—Moll.
- Cochleocryptonychus* Spaeth 1932, Folia zool. hydrobiol., 5, 7.—Col.
- Cochleotonus* Mielzinsky 1824, Ann. Sci. nat., 1 (1), 74.—Col.
- Cochleogena* (err. pro *Cochlo-* Férussac 1821) Desmarest 1859, in Chenu, Encycl. Hist. nat., Tabl. Crust. Moll., 29.—Moll.
- Cochleophasia* Curtis 1834, Brit. Entom., 11 (122), no. 487.—Lep.
- Cochleophorus* Piersig 1894, Zool. Anz., 17, 216.—Arachn.
- Cochleosaurus* Fritsch 1885, Fauna Gaskohle, 2, fasc. 1, 30.—Amph.
- Cochleotrema* Travassos & Vogelsang 1931, Bol. biol. Rio de Janeiro, 1931, 143.—Verm. (Trem.)
- Cochlespira* Conrad 1865, Amer. J. Conch., 1, 19.—Moll.
- Cochlespirella* Casey 1903, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 55, 279.—Moll.
- Cochlespiropsis* Casey 1904, Trans. Acad. St. Louis, 14, 143.—Moll.
- Cochliarion* Deane 1930, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, 55, 484.—Col.
- Cochliarium* Becker 1894, Berlin. ent. Z., 39, 183.—Dipt.
- Cochliatoxum* Gassovsky 1919, Trav. Soc. Nat. Petrograd, 49, 25, 33.—Prot.
- Cochlicarina* Brown 1843, Ill. Foss. Conch. G.B. & I., (21) 99.—Moll.
- Cochlicella* Férussac 1821, H.N.g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 28.—Moll.
- Cochlicellus* (emend. pro *-cella* Férussac 1821) Beck 1837, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred., (1), 62.—Moll.
- Cochlichnus* Hitchcock 1858, Ichnol. N. England, 161.—*Inc. sed.*
- Cochlichondra* (Ziegler MS.) Jan 1830, Consp. meth. Testac., 5.—Moll.
- Cochliclona* (Ziegler MS.) Jan 1830, Consp. meth. Testac., 5.—Moll.
- Cochlicolla* (err. pro *-cella* Férussac 1821) D. Thon 1829, in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency., [2] (5), 138.—Moll.
- Cochlicopa* Férussac 1821, H.N.g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 28.—Moll.
- Cochlicopa* Swainson 1840, Treat. Malac., 171, 335.—Moll.
- Cochlicopa* (err. pro *-liopa* Stimpson 1865) Paetel 1888, Cat. Conch., 1, 438.—Moll.
- Cochlidia* Huebner [1825], Cat. Lép. Coll. Franck, 99.—Lep.
- Cochlidion* Zalesky (1926), Ann. Soc. géol. Nord, 51, 92.—Prot.
- Cochlidium* Huebner 1822, Syst. alphab. Verz., 58, 65.—Lep.
- Cochlidium* Gray 1850, Fig. Moll. Anim., 4, 68.—Moll.
- Cochlidium* (pro *Buccinum* L. 1758) (Megerle MS.) Scudder 1882, Nomen. zool., Suppl. List, 79.—Moll.
- Cochliella* Joergensen 1924, Rep. Danish Ocean. Exped. 1908-1910, No. 8, 2, Biol. J. 3, 72.—Prot.
- Cochlioceras* Eichwald 1860, Lethaea Ross., 1, Sect. 2, 1250.—Moll.
- Cochlioconus* Yokoyama 1928, J. Fac. Sci. imp. Univ. Tokyo, Sect. 2, 2 (7), 338.—Moll.
- Cochliotonus* (emend. pro *Cochleo-* Mielzinsky 1824) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Col.
- Cochliodon* (Haeckel MS.) Guenther 1864, Cat. Fish. Brit. Mus., 5, 231, 238.—Pisces.
- Cochliodon* Agassiz (1838), Poiss. Foss., 3, 113.—Pisces.
- Cochliolepis* Stimpson 1858, Proc. Boston Soc. nat. Hist., 6, 307.—Moll.
- Cochliomyia* Townsend 1915, J. Washington Acad. Sci., 5, 644.—Dipt.
- Cochliopa* Stimpson 1865, Amer. J. Conch., 1, 52.—Moll.
- Cochliopalpus* Lacordaire 1872, Hist. nat. Ins., Gen. Col., 9 (2), 433.—Col.
- Cochliophagus* Duméril & Bibron 1854, Erpét., 7 (1), 478.—Rept.
- Cochliophasia* (emend. pro *Cochleo-* Curtis 1834) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Lep.
- Cochliophorus* Escherich 1891, Dtsch. ent. Z., 1891, 16.—Col.

- Cochliopia* (err. pro *-pa* Stimpson 1865) Tryon 1883, Struct. Syst. Conch., 2, 271.—Moll.
- Cochliopodina* Hering 1931, in Seitz, Gross-Schmett. Erde, 10, 718.—Lep.
- Cochliopodium* Hertwig & Lesser 1874, Arch. mikr. Anat., 10, Suppl. 77.—Prot.
- Cochliopselaphus* (emend. pro *-palpus* Lacordaire 1872) Gemminger & Harold 1873, Cat. Col., 10, 3055.—Col.
- Cochliotheca* Rambur 1866, Cat. syst. Lépidopt. Andalousie, 1 (2), 301.—Lep.
- Cochliotis* Kolbe 1894, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 38, 553, 564.—Col.
- Cochlis* Bolten 1798, Mus. Bolten., 2, 146.—Moll.
- Cochlites* Gesner 1758, Tract. Petrif., 45.—Moll.
- Cochlitoma* Férussac 1821, H.N.g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 28.—Moll.
- Cochloceras* Hauer 1860, S.B. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Math.-naturw. Cl., 41, 122, 132.—Moll.
- Cochlochila* Stål 1873, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., (N.S.) 11, no. 2, 133.—Hem.
- Cochlocopa* (emend. pro *-licopa* Férussac 1821) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Moll.
- Cochlocycla* Jan 1830, Consp. meth. Testac., 6.—Moll.
- Cochlodera* Eschscholtz (*teste* Gemminger & Harold 1870, 7, 1860 [*in syn.*]).—Col.
- Cochlodessa* Couthouy 1839, Boston J. nat. Hist., 2 (2), 170.—Moll.
- Cochlodina* Férussac 1821, H.N.g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 28.—Moll.
- Cochlodinella* Pilsbry & Vanatta 1898, Nautilus, 11, 107.—Moll.
- Cochlodinium* Schuett 1896, in Engler & Prantl, Pflanzenfam., 2b, no. 143-145, 5.—Prot.
- Cochlodon* (pro *-donta* Férussac 1821) Sowerby 1825, Cat. Shells Tankerville, 40.—Moll.
- Cochlodon* d'Orbigny 1835, Syn. Moll. Amér. mérid. in Mag. Zool., 5, 21.—Moll.
- Cochlodonta* Férussac 1821, H.N.g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 28.—Moll.
- Cochlodryas* Martens 1860, in Albers, Die Helic., ed. 2, 176.—Moll.
- Cochlogena* Férussac 1821, H.N.g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 28.—Moll.
- Cochlogibba* Jan 1830, Consp. meth. Testac., 5.—Moll.
- Cochlognathus* Baird & Girard 1854, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 7, 158.—Pisces.
- Cochlohydra* Férussac 1821, H.N.g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 27.—Moll.
- Cochlolepas* Adams 1854, Gen. Rec. Moll., 1, 373.—Moll.
- Cochloolepas* (err. pro *-iolepas* Adams 1854) Fischer 1862, J. Conchyliol., 10, 6.—Moll.
- Cochlophanes* Staudinger 1871, in Staudinger & Wocke, Cat. Lep. Eur. Faunengeb., 65.—Lep.
- Cochlophora* Siebold 1871, Beitr. Parthenogen. Arthrop., 136.—Lep.
- Cochloplanes* (pro *-phanes* Staudinger 1871) McLachlan 1884, Ent. mon. Mag., 21, 2.—Lep.
- Cochlops* Ameghino 1889, Act. Acad. Córdoba, 6, 792.—Mamm.
- Cochlopupa* (Ziegler MS.) Jan 1830, Consp. meth. Testac., 5.—Moll.
- Cochlorhinus* Uhler 1875, Bull. U.S. geol. geogr. Surv. Terr., (2) 1, no. 5, 358.—Hem.
- Cochlorina* (Ziegler MS.) Jan 1830, Consp. meth. Testac., 5.—Moll.
- Cochlosoma* Kotlán 1923, Zbl. Bakt., (1) 90, 26.—Prot.
- Cochlospira* (err. pro *-lespira* Conrad 1865) Conrad 1866, Smithsonian. misc. Coll., 7 (6), no. 200, 18.—Moll.
- Cochlostila* (err. pro *-styla* Férussac 1821) Deshayes 1830, Ency. Méth. (Vers), 2 (1), 249.—Moll.
- Cochlostoma* Jan 1830, Consp. meth. Testac., 6.—Moll.
- Cochlostyla* Férussac 1821, H.N.g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 28.—Moll.
- Cochlostylus* (emend. pro *-la* Férussac 1821) Fischer 1883, Man. Conch., 472.—Moll.
- Cochlothaustes* Cabanis & Heine [1863], Mus. Hein., 4 (1), 1862-63, 74.—Aves.
- Cochlotoma* (emend. pro *-litoma* Férussac 1821) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Moll.
- Cochlus* Zeder 1803, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm., 50.—Verm. (Nema.)
- Cochlycopa* (err. pro *-licopa* Férussac 1821) Swainson 1840, Treat. Malac., 335.—Moll.
- Cochlycopa* Hanley 1841, in Swainson, Exot. Conch., ed. 2, 27.—Moll.
- Cochoa* Hodgson 1836, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, 5, 359.—Aves.
- Cocholla* Roewer 1928, Abh. naturw. Ver. Bremen, 26, Heft 3, 617.—Arachn.
- Cochostyla* (err. pro *Cochlo-* Férussac 1821) Pilsbry 1895, Man. Conch., (2) 9, 216.—Moll.
- Cochrania* Tutt 1902, Nat. Hist. Brit. Lep., 3, 503.—Lep.
- Cochrus* Stål 1867, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, 24, 551.—Hem.
- Cochylis* Treitschke 1829, Schmett. Europa, 7, 233.—Lep.
- Cocilioides* (err. pro *Caecil-* Hermannsen 1846) Thiele 1921, Arch. Molluskenk., 53, 152.—Moll.
- Cocius* Navás 1921, Rev. Acad. Cienc. Zaragoza, 4, 296.—Neur.
- Cocius* Jordan & Hubbs 1925, Mem. Carnegie Mus., 10, 286.—Pisces.
- Cocizus* Wood 1835, Orn. Guide, 215; S.D.W. 1836, The Analyst, 4 (16), 296.—Aves.

- Cockerellaspis* MacGillivray 1921, The Coccidae, 306, 318.—Hem.  
*Cockerellia* MacGillivray 1921, The Coccidae, 71, 75.—Hem.  
*Cockerellia* Ashmead 1898, Psyche, 8, 284.—Hym.  
*Cockerellia* Meunier 1908, Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles, 32, 154.—Palaeodict. (See *Cockerelliella* Meunier 1909).  
*Cockerelliella* Townsend 1915, J.N. York ent. Soc., 23, 216.—Dipt.  
*Cockerelliella* (n.n. pro *Cockerellia* Meunier 1908) Meunier 1909, Ann. Paléont., 4, 132.—Palaeodict.  
*Cockerellites* Jordan 1923, Stanford Univ. Pub., Biol. Sci., 3, 218.—Pisces.  
*Cockerellonias* MacGillivray 1908, Canad. Ent., 40, 365.—Hym.  
*Cockerellula* (n.n. pro *Lutziella* Cockerell 1922) Strand 1932, Folia zool. hydrobiol., 4, 196.—Hym.  
*Cocles* Bergroth 1893, Rev. Ent. franç., 12, 155 [n.n.]; 1905, Mitt. Mus. Hamburg, 22, 142.—Hem.  
*Cochlicella* (err. pro *Cochli-* Férussac 1821) Monterosato 1893, Atti Acad. Sci. Lett. Bell. Art. (Palermo), (3) 2, 25.—Moll.  
*Coclocoenia* Gerth 1923, Samml. Ges. Reichs-Mus. Leiden, 10, 62.—Coel.  
*Coclodon* (pro *Coel-* Lund 1838) Lund 1839, Echo Monde Savant, 5, 245.—Mamm.  
*Coclonotus* (pro *Coel-* Foerster 1862) Thomson 1895, Opusc. ent., fasc. 20, 2334.—Hym.  
*Coclostyla* (err. pro *Cochlo-* Férussac 1821) Desmarest 1859, in Chenu, Encycl. Hist. nat., Tabl. Crust. Moll., 29.—Moll.  
*Coclytoma* (err. pro *Cochlitoma* Férussac 1821) Desmarest 1859, in Chenu, Encycl. Hist. nat., Tabl. Crust. Moll., 29.—Moll.  
*Cococrinus* (pro *Cocco-* Mueller 1855) Foerste 1903, J. Geol., 11, 712.—Echin.  
*Coconympha* Meyrick 1931, Exot. Microlep., 4, 65.—Lep.  
*Cocopsis* (pro *Cocco-* Reichenbach 1850) Bonaparte 1854, Ann. Sci. nat. Paris, Zool., (4) 1, fasc. 2, 117.—Aves.  
*Cocopupa* Pilsbry & Cooke 1920, in Tryon & Pilsbry, Man. Conch., (2) 25, 276, 322.—Moll.  
*Cocoraphus* (pro *Geoco-* Cabanis 1847) Giebel 1872, Thesaur. Orn., 1, 730.—Aves.  
*Cocornis* Townsend 1895, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, 27, no. 3, 123.—Aves.  
*Cocosyndia* (err. pro *Cacosynda* Kirby 1883) Ashmead 1898, Canad. Ent., 30, 311.—Hym.  
*Cocoteuthis* (err. pro *Cocco-* Owen 1855) Tryon 1883, Struct. Syst. Conch., 2, 44.—Moll.  
*Cocothraustes* (err. pro *Cocco-* Brisson 1760) Jarocki 1819, Spis Ptakow Gab. Zool. Warsz. Univ., 24.—Aves.  
*Cocotropus* Kaup 1858, Arch. Naturgesch., 24, Abt. 1, 333.—Pisces.  
*Cocotris* Stål 1858, Overs. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, 15, 435.—Hem.  
*Cocyparis* (pro *Cacy-* Walker 1862) Moore 1886, Lep. Ceylon, 3, 440.—Lep.  
*Cocyta* Boisdual [1828], Essai Zygén., 1829, 22.—Lep. (Cocytid.).  
*Cocyta* Treitschke 1835, Schmett. Europa, 10 (2), 29.—Lep. (Noctuid.).  
*Cocytinus* Cope 1871, Proc. Amer. phil. Soc., 12, 177.—Rept.  
*Cocytus* Huebner [1819], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., 140.—Lep.  
*Cocytodes* Guenée 1852, Hist. nat. Ins., Spec. gén. Léop., 7, 41.—Lep.  
*Cocytotettix* Rehn 1906, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 58, 19, 30.—Orth.  
*Cocyzus* (pro *Coccy-* Vieillot 1816) Drapiez 1823, Dict. Class. H.N., 4, 49.—Aves.  
*Codakia* Scopoli 1777, Intr. Hist. Nat., 398.—Moll.  
*Codalucina* Stewart 1930, Spec. Pub. Acad. nat. Sci. Philadelphia, No. 3, 37, 184.—Moll.  
*Codane* Moore 1879, in Hewitson & Moore, Descr. new Ind. Lepidopt. Ins., 17.—Lep.  
*Codaster* M'Coy 1849, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (2) 3, 250.—Echin.  
*Codatractus* (n.n. pro *Heteropia* Mabilie 1889) Lindsey 1921, Univ. Iowa Studies, 9, no. 4, 26.—Lep.  
*Codechinus* Desor [1856], Syn. Ech., 1858, 111 (also as *Condechinus*).—Echin.  
*Codeta* Simon 1900, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 69, 33.—Arachn.  
*Codiocrinus* Schultze (1866), Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, 26 (2), 143.—Echin.  
*Codicystis* (n.n. pro *Craterina* Barrande 1887) Jaekel 1899, Stammesgesch. Pelmatoz., 1, 398.—Echin.  
*Codinella* Kittl 1899, Ann. naturh. Hofmus. Wien, 14, 15.—Moll.  
*Codiohispa* Maulik 1930, Bull. ent. Res., 21, 48.—Col.  
*Codiomyrmex* Wheeler 1916, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Havard, 60, 326.—Hym.  
*Codiopsis* Agassiz 1838, Mon. Echin., 1, 4; 1840, Cat. Ect. Ech., 15, 19.—Echin.  
*Codiosoma* (emend. pro *Ko-* Stretch 1872) Kirby 1874, Zool. Rec., 9, 1872, 359.—Lep.  
*Codiosoma* Bedel 1885, Faune Col. Bassin Seine, 6, 194.—Col. (See *Phloeophagia* Aurivillius 1924).  
*Codiosomum* Horst, Railliet & Henry 1911, Bull. Soc. Nat. Acclim. Paris, 58, 574.—Verm. (Nema.)

- Codioxenus Santschi* 1931, Rev. Ent. São Paulo, 1, 278.—Hym.  
*Codiplus Rafinesque* 1815, Analyse, 160 [n.n.].—Coel.  
*Codius Sternberg* 1833, Vers. Flora Vorwelt, No. 5-6, 20.—Inc. sed.  
*Codmius Faust* 1895, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, 56, 327.—Col.  
*Codocera Eschscholtz* 1821, Mag. der Entom. (Germar), 4, 398.—Col.  
*Codoceras Hyatt* 1900, in Eastman-Zittel, Text-Book Palaeont., 1, 532.—Moll.  
 (nec *Codocera Eschscholtz* 1821 see *Paracodoceras* Cossmann 1901).  
*Codokia* (emend. pro *Codakia* Scopoli 1777) Récluz 1869, Act. Soc. linn. Bordeaux, 27, 35.—Moll.  
*Codoma Girard* 1856, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 8, 194.—Pisces.  
*Codonaster* (pro *Codaster* McCoy 1849) Roemer 1851, Arch. Naturges., 17, Abt. 1, 381.—Echin.  
*Codonella* Haeckel 1873, Jena. Z., 7, 565.—Prot.  
*Codonella Canu & Bassler* 1927, Bull. Soc. Seine-et-Oise, 8 (7), 25.—Bry. (See *Codonellina* Bassler 1934.)  
*Codonellina* (n.n. pro *Codonella* Canu & Bassler 1927) Bassler 1934, J. Washington Acad. Sci., 24, 407.—Bry.  
*Codonellopsis Joergensen* 1925, Rep. Danish Ocean. Exped. 1908-10, No. 8, 2, Biol. J. 3, 77.—Prot.  
*Codonia Huebner* [1823], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., 302.—Lep.  
*Codonocrinites* (pro *Codonocri-* Troost 1849) Troost 1909, in Wood, Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., 64, 43.—Echin.  
*Codonistris Gloger* 1841, Gemeinnütz. Naturges., 1, 303.—Aves.  
*Codonites Audouin* 1826, in Savigny, Egypte, 1 (4) (Expl. pls. Polyp.), 235.—? Calc. Alg.  
*Codonites Meek & Worthen* 1869, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1869, 84.—Echin.  
*Codonium Haeckel* 1879, Syst. der Medusen, 13.—Coel.  
*Codonius Rondani* 1873, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, 4, 299.—Dipt.  
*Codonobdella Grube* 1873, Jahresber. Schles. Ges., 50, 67.—Verm. (Hirud.).  
*Codonocephalus Dising* 1850, Syst. Helminth., 1, 317.—Verm. (Trem.).  
*Codonocera Brady* 1902, Trans. zool. Soc. London, 16, 188.—Crust.  
*Codonocheilus Whiteaves* 1884, Geol. nat. Hist. Surv. Canada, Palaeoz. Foss., 3 (1), 17.—Moll.  
*Codonochilus* (emend. pro *-cheilus* Whiteaves 1884) Lindström 1884, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., 19, no. 6, 200.—Moll.  
*Codonocladium Stein* 1878, Organ. Infus., 3, Abt. 1, p. x and pl. 8.—Prot.  
*Codonocrinites Troost* 1849, Amer. J. Sci., [2] 8, 419; 1849, Proc. Amer. Assoc., (1850), 60 [n.n.].—Echin.  
*Codonocrinus Shumard* 1866, Trans. Acad. St. Louis, 2, 359.—Echin.  
*Codonodes Hampson* 1907, J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc., 17, 667.—Lep.  
*Codonodesmus Stein* 1878, Organ. Infus., 3, Abt. 1, p. x and pl. 9.—Prot.  
*Codonoea James-Clark* 1866, Proc. Boston Soc. nat. Hist., 11, 16.—Prot.  
*Codonolepis* (Steinla MS.) Geinitz 1868, Denkschr. Ges. Nat. Heilk. Dresden, [50. Feier], 48.—Pisces. (Cf. *Credemnolepis* Geinitz 1868.)  
*Codonophilus Haswell* 1881, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, 5, 471.—Crust.  
*Codonorchis Haeckel* 1879, Syst. der Medusen, 51.—Coel.  
*Codonosiga Stein* 1878, Organ. Infus., 3, Abt. 1, p. x & pl. 9.—Prot.  
*Codonosigopsis Senn* 1900, in Engler & Prantl, Pflanzenfam., 1 (1a), no. 202-203, 129.—Prot.  
*Codonosmilina Koby* 1884, Abh. Schweiz. pal. Ges., 10 (3), 122 [n.n.]; 1888, 15 (2), 455.—Coel.  
*Codonostoma* (emend. pro *Codostoma* Rafinesque 1814) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Verm. (Polych.).  
*Codonytes Chiaje* [non *Codonites* Audouin] 1828, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, 3, 48.—Bry.  
*Codonytes Quatrefages* [1866], Hist. nat. Annel., 2, 493.—Verm. (Polych.).  
*Codophila Mulsant & Rey* 1866, Hist. nat. Punaies Fr., Pentat., 237; 1867, Ann. Soc. linn. Lyon, 14, 1866, 60.—Hem.  
*Codosiga James-Clark* 1866, Proc. Boston Soc. nat. Hist., 11, 16.—Prot.  
*Codostepha Rafinesque* 1815, Analyse, 155 [n.n.].—Coel.  
*Codostoma Rafinesque* 1814, Specchio Sci., 2 (12), 62; 1815, Analyse, 137.—Verm. (Polych.).  
*Codrigtonia* (err. pro *Codring-* Kobelt 1898) [Kobelt] 1903, Nachrichsbl., 35, 61.—Moll.  
*Codringtonia Kobelt* 1898, Stud. Zoogeogr., 2, 208, 306.—Moll.  
*Codronchus Distant* 1901, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) 8, 233.—Hem.  
*Codrus Jurine* 1807, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt., 308.—Hym.  
*Codula Macquart* 1850, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 374 (Dipt. exot., Suppl., 4, 1850, 70).—Dipt.  
 Coe- see Cae-.  
*Coea Huebner* [1819], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (3) 48.—Lep.

- Coecaria* Lohmann 1933, in Kuekenenthal & Krumbach, Handb. Zool., 5 (2), 185.  
—Tunicata.
- Coecella* (err. pro *Cae*- Gray 1853) Paetel 1875, Fam. Gatt. Moll., 49.—Moll.
- Coecidotea* (pro *Cae*- Packard 1871) Bovallius 1886, Bih. svenska VetenskAkad., 11, no. 15, 13.—Crust.
- Coecilia* L. 1758 see *Caecilia*.
- Coecilia* (pro *Cae*- Lacepède 1800) Duméril 1806, Zool. Anal., 234.—Pisces.
- Coecilianella* (err. pro *Cae*- Bourguignat 1856) Arango 1865, Cat. Mol. Terr. Fluv. Cuba (Rep. Fis.-nat. Isla de Cuba, i), 128.—Moll.
- Coecilophis* Kaup 1856, Arch. Naturgesch., 22 (1), 44; 1856, Cat. Apod. Fish., 6.  
—Pisces.
- Coecina* (err. pro *Cecina* Adams 1861) Paetel 1875, Fam. Gatt. Moll., 49.—Moll.
- Coecula* (pro *Cae*- Vahl 1794) Cuvier 1817, R. anim., 2, 234.—Pisces.
- Coeculia* see *Caeculia*.
- Coeculosoma* (pro *Caeculisoma* Berlese 1888) Oudemans 1906, Nova Guinea, 5 (1), 107, 108.—Arachn.
- Coeculus* Laporte & Gory 1838, H.N. Coléopt., 1, Coeculus, p. 1.—Col.
- Coedius* (pro *Caedius* Dejean MS 1834) Blanchard 1845, Hist. Insect., 2, 13.—Col.
- Coedomaea* Thomson 1868, Physis, Paris, 2, pt. 3, 163.—Col.
- Coesus* (err. pro *Craesus* Leach 1817) Cameron 1882, Monogr. Brit. phytoph. Hym., 1, 61.—Hym.
- Coega* Péringuey 1902, Trans. S. Afr. phil. Soc., 12, 798, 823.—Col.
- Coelacantha* Hertwig 1879, Denkschr. Ges. Jena, 2, 219.—Prot.
- Coelacanthia* Andrussov 1890, Verh. Russ. min. Ges. St. Petersburg, (2) 26, 295.  
—Moll.
- Coelacanthia* Brusina 1897, Djela Jugoslav. Akad. Zagreb, 18, 15.—Moll. (See *Lisinskia* Brusina 1897.)
- Coelacanthis* (err. pro *-thia* Andrussov 1890) Cossmann 1921, Essais Paléococonch. comp., 12, 117.—Moll.
- Coelacanthopsis* Traquair 1901, Geol. Mag., (N.S.) dec. 4, 8, 113.—Pisces.
- Coelacanthus* Agassiz (1836), Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 83 [*n.n.*]; (1844), 2 (2), 170.  
—Pisces.
- Coelacaulis* (err. pro *Coelocaulus* Oehlert 1888) Kindle 1904, Rep. Dep. Nat. Resourc. Geol., Indiana, 28, 462.—Moll.
- Coeladesmia* Reitter 1916, Wien. ent. Ztg., 35, 3.—Col.
- Coelaermenodera* (emend. pro *Coelaenom*- Blanchard 1845) Agassiz 1845, Nom. Zool. (Col.).—Col.
- Coelaenomenodera* Blanchard 1845, Hist. Insect., 2, 181.—Col.
- Coelagalma* Haeckel 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger, Zool., 18, 1759.—Prot.
- Coelalysia* Cameron 1911, Ann. Transvaal Mus., 2, 212.—Hym.
- Coelambus* Thomson 1860, Skand. Col., 2, 13.—Col.
- Coelanthemum* Haecker 1907, Arch. Protistenk., 9, 168.—Prot.
- Coelaria* Mulsant 1850, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon, (2) 2 (Spec. Col. Sécupalpès), 1098.  
—Col.
- Coelarthron* (emend. pro *Caelomar*- Thomson 1860) Lacordaire 1869, Hist. nat. Ins., Gen. Col., 9, 142.—Col.
- Coelaspidia* Timberlake 1923, Proc. Hawaiian ent. Soc., 5, 326.—Hym.
- Coelastarte* Boehm 1893, Ber. naturf. Ges. Freiburg, (N.S.) 7 (2), 174.—Moll.
- Coelaster* Agassiz (1836), Mém. Soc. Sci. nat. Neuchâtel, 1, 1835, 191.—Echin.
- Coelaster* Sandberger [non Agassiz 1836] 1855, Verstein. rhein. Schichtensyst. Nassau, 381.—Echin.
- Coelasterias* Verrill 1867, Trans. Connecticut Acad. Arts Sci., 1, 247.—Echin.
- Coelastrea* Verrill 1866, Commun. Essex Inst., 5, 32.—Coel.
- Coelatiana* Caziot 1910, Etude Moll. Princip. Monaco, 102 (as *Caelatiana* p. 495).  
—Moll.
- Coelatura* Conrad 1853, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philadelphia, 6, 267, 268.—Moll. (Lam.).
- Coelatura* Martens 1877, Beitr. Meeresfauna Moll. Mauritius Seychell., 192, 195.  
—Moll.
- Coelatura* Pfeiffer 1877, Malak. Bl., 24, 8.—Moll. (Gastr.). (See *Plegma* Gude 1911 and *Ariocaelatura* Germain 1921.)
- Coelebs* Cuvier 1800, Leçons Comp. Anat., 1, 2 [*n.n.*].—Aves.
- Coelebs* Lesson 1831, Traité Ornith., (6), 440.—Aves.
- Coeleburia* Thomson 1860, Essai Class. Cerambycid., 237.—Col.
- Coelechinus* Haecker 1904, Verh. dtsch. zool. Ges., 14, 123.—Prot.
- Coeleno* (pro *Celaeno* Koch 1835) Berlese 1885, Bull. Soc. ent. ital., 17, 129.  
—Arachn.
- Coelepa* (pro *Coelopa* Meigen 1830) Walker 1861, Trans. ent. Soc. London, (2) 5, 320.  
—Dipt.
- Coeleschara* Busk 1860, Quart. J. geol. Soc., 16, 261 [*n.n.*].—Bry.
- Coelestele* (err. pro *Coiloste* Benson 1864) Bourguignat 1880, Descr. Espèce. Coelest. Paladilhia, 5, 6.—Moll.



- Coelestis* Burgeff 1926, *Lepidopt. Catal.*, 33, 29.—Lep.  
*Coelhydrus* Sharp 1881, *Trans. R. Dublin Soc.*, 2, 373.—Col.  
*Coeliacola* (pro *Coiliacola* Hesse 1862) Hesse (*teste* Sars 1921, *Crust. Norway*, 8, 64).—Crust.  
*Coeliades* Huebner 1818, *Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett.*, 1, 31.—Lep.  
*Coeliaria* Mulsant 1850, (*Spec. Col. Sécuripalpes*) *Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon*, [2] 2, 1042.—Col.  
*Coeliastes* Weise 1883, *Dtsch. ent. Z.*, 27, 256.—Col.  
*Coeliaxis* Adams & Angus 1865, *Proc. zool. Soc. London*, 1865, 54.—Moll.  
*Coelibates* (emend. pro *Torula* Boisdual 1840) Gistel 1848, *Nat. Thierr.*, xi.—Lep.  
*Coelicia* (n.n. pro *Trichocnemys* Selys 1857) Kirby 1890, *Cat. Neur. Odon.*, 128.—Odon.  
*Coelichneumon* Thomson 1893, *Opusc. ent.*, fasc. 18, 1901.—Hym.  
*Coelidia* Germar 1821, *Mag. Entom. (Germar)*, 4, 75.—Hem.  
*Coelidioides* Signoret 1879, *Ann. Soc. ent. France*, (5) 9, 58.—Hem.  
*Coelidium* Clarke & Ruedemann 1903, *Mem. N. York State Mus.*, 5, 65.—Moll.  
*Coelidius* Blanchard 1840, *Hist. An. artic. Ins.*, 3, 330, 346.—Hym.  
*Coeligena* Lesson [1833], *Les Trochilidees*, Index, 1832, xviii.—Aves.  
*Coeligenes* Jacoby 1884, *Notes Leyden Mus.*, 6, 227.—Col.  
*Coelinidea* Viereck 1913, *Proc. U.S. nat. Mus.*, 44, 555.—Hym.  
*Coelinus* Nees v. Esenbeck 1818, *Nova Acta Acad. Caes. Leop. Carol.*, 9, 301.—Hym.  
*Coelino* (Leach MS.) Latreille [1828], *Tabl. enc. méth. Crust.*, explan. pl. [ad. pl. 1-268], 9.—Crust.  
*Coelinus* (pro *-nius* Nees 1818) Szépligeti 1904, *Gen. Insect.*, 22, 197, 226.—Hym.  
*Coelocirinus* White 1863, *Boston J. nat. Hist.*, 7, no. 4, 499.—Echin.  
*Coeliodes* Schoenherr 1837, *Gen. et. Sp. Curc.*, 4 (1), 282.—Col.  
*Coeliola* Simon 1918, *Notice Trav. sci.*, 39.—Aves.  
*Coeliometopa* Turner 1923, *Trans. roy. Soc. S. Australia*, 47, 181.—Lep.  
*Coeliopsis* Bouché 1844, in Zetterstedt, *Dipt. Scand.*, 1273.—Dipt.  
*Coeliopus* Faust 1890, *Horae Soc. ent. Ross.*, 24, 293.—Col.  
*Coeliosomus* Motschoulsky 1858, *Etudes ent.*, 7, 70.—Col.  
*Coeliotus* (pro *-lides* Schoenherr 1837) Hochhuth 1847, *Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou*, 20 (2), 569.—Col.  
*Coelioxys* (pro *-xys* Latreille 1809) Germar 1817, *Reise Dalm.*, 267.—Hym.  
*Coelioxoides* Cresson 1878, *Trans. Amer. ent. Soc.*, 7, 94.—Hym.  
*Coelioxys* Latreille 1809, *Gen. Crust. Ins.*, 4, 166.—Hym.  
*Coelipus* Lučnik 1915, *Rev. russe ent.*, 14, 414.—Col.  
*Coelister* Bickhardt 1917, *Gen. Insect.*, 166 (B), 243.—Col.  
*Coelites* Westwood 1850, in Doubleday & Westwood, *Gen. diurn. Lep.*, (2) pl. 66.—Lep. (Satyrid.).  
*Coelites* Turati 1926, *Atti Soc. ital. Sci. nat.*, 55, 45.—Lep. (Noctuid.). (See *Coeloturia* Strand 1928.)  
*Coelius* Guérin-Ménéville 1842, *Rev. Zool.*, 84.—Hym.  
*Coelobathra* Turner 1908, *Trans. roy. Soc. S. Australia*, 32, 100.—Lep.  
*Coelobolma* Cossmann 1918, *Essais Paléococh.* Comp., 11, 150.—Moll.  
*Coelobrace* (pro *-con* Thomson 1892) Dalla Torre 1898, *Cat. Hym.*, 4, 311.—Hym.  
*Coelobracon* Thomson 1892, *Opusc. ent.*, fasc. 17, 1787.—Hym.  
*Coelobranchus* Izuka 1912, *J. Coll. Japan*, 30, no. 2, 135.—Verm. (Polych.).  
*Coelobunus* Loman 1902, *Zool. Jahrb., Syst.*, 16, 196.—Arachn.  
*Coelocaerus* see *Coelocerus*.  
*Coelocalyptra* Topsent 1928, *Résult. camp. Sci. Alb. Monaco*, 74, 167.—Spong.  
*Coelocarcinus* Edmondson 1930, *Occ. Pap. Bishop Mus.*, 9, no. 10, 1.—Crust.  
*Coelocaria* Crotch 1871, *List Coccinell.*, Cambridge, 7.—Col.  
*Coelocarteria* Burton 1934, *Gt. Barrier Reef Exped. 1928-29*, 4 (14), 563.—Spong.  
*Coelocaulis* Hall & Simpson 1887, *Palaeont. N. York*, 6, xvi, 23.—Bry.  
*Coelocaulus* Oehlert 1888, *Bull. Soc. Sci. Angers*, (N.S.) 17, 84.—Moll.  
*Coelocentrum* Crosse & Fischer 1872, *J. Conchyliol.*, 20, 302.—Moll.  
*Coelocentrum* Zittel 1882, *Handb. Palaeont.*, 2, Lief. 2, 206.—Moll. (nec *Coelocentrum* Crosse & Fischer 1872 see *Polyenaulus* Etheridge 1917).  
*Coelocephala* Karsch 1887, *Berlin. ent. Z.*, 31, 380.—Dipt.  
*Coelocephalopion* Wagner [1914\*], *Arch. Naturgesch.*, 79, A9, 1913, 145.—Col.  
*Coelocephalus* Agassiz (1844), *Poiss. Foss.*, 5 (2), 139 [n.n.]; (as *Caelocephalus*) 1845, *Ann. Sci. nat.*, (Zool.) (3) 3, 31.—Pisces.  
*Coelocephalus* Clark 1860, *Monogr. Haliptidae Coll. Brit. Mus.*, 144.—Col.  
*Coelocephalus* Gilbert & Cramer 1897, *Proc. U.S. nat. Mus.*, 19, 422.—Pisces. (See *Mataeocephalus* Berg 1898.)  
*Coelocerus* Hyatt 1867, *Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard*, 1, no. 5, 87.—Moll.  
*Coelocerus* Milne-Edwards 1875, *Miss. Mex. Rech. zool.*, 5, fasc. 3, 84 (as *Coelocaerus* on pl. 18).—Crust.  
*Coelochalcis* Cameron 1904, *Entomologist*, 37, 110.—Hym.  
*Coelochirus* Nauck 1880, *Z. wiss. Zool.*, 34, 66.—Crust.

- Coelochonia* de Fromental 1860, Mém. Soc. linn. Normandie, 11, no. 2, 44.—Spong.  
*Coelochrysalis* Kittl 1894, Ann. naturh. Hofmus. Wien, 9, 205.—Moll.  
*Coelocion* Pilsbry 1904, Man. Conch., (2) 15, 175, 190.—Moll.  
*Coelocladia* Girty 1908, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 34, 287.—Spong.  
*Coeloclema* Ulrich 1882, J. Cincinnati Soc., 5, 137 [n.n.]; 1890, Palaeont. Illinois, 380.—Bry.  
*Coeloclemis* Girty 1910, Ann. N. York Acad., 20, no. 3, 201.—Bry.  
*Coelocnemis* Mannerheim 1843, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 16 (2), 280.—Col.  
*Coelocnemodes* Bates 1879, Cistula ent., 2, 474.—Col.  
*Coelocochlea* Hagenow 1851, Bryoz. Maastr. Kreidebild., 54.—Bry.  
*Coelocoelius* Guillebeau 1893, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 62, 290.—Col.  
*Coelocoenia* (pro *Koilo-* Duncan 1884) Volz 1896, Palaeontogr., 43, no. 1-2, 82.—Coel.  
*Coelocoenia* Gerth 1923, Samml. Reichsmus. Leiden, (1) 10, 62.—Coel.  
*Coeloconia* Pomel 1872, Pal. Oran, 5 (Spong.), 248.—Spong.  
*Coelocoonus* Foerster 1868, Verh. naturh. Ver. Rheinlande, 25, 203.—Hym.  
*Coelocoonus* Ulrich 1889, in Miller, N. Amer. Geol. Pal., 298.—Bry.  
*Coelocoris* Bolívar 1879, An. Soc. Españ. Hist. nat., 8, 134.—Hem.  
*Coelocormus* Herdman 1886, Rep. Voy. Challenger, Zool., 14, no. 38, 318.—Tunicata.  
*Coelocorynus* Kolbe 1895, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, 56, 353.—Col.  
*Coelocorypha* Zittel 1878, Abh. math.-phys. Cl. bayer. Akad. Wiss., 13, Abt. 1, 128.—Spong.  
*Coelocrabro* Thomson 1874, Hym. Scand., 3, 262.—Hym.  
*Coelocraera* de Marseul 1857, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) 5, 426.—Col.  
*Coelocrania* Jacoby 1866, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, 24, 120.—Col.  
*Coelocrates* (pro *-tus* Burmeister & Schaum 1841) Schoch 1896, Lamellicornia Melitoph., 85.—Col.  
*Coelocratus* Burmeister & Schaum 1841, in Germar, Z. Entom., 3, 242.—Col.  
*Coelocrinus* Salter 1866, in Ramsay, Mem. geol. Surv. Gt. Brit. [3], 283 (also as *Caelocrinus*).—Echin.  
*Coelocrinus* (n.n. pro *Sphaerocrinus* Meek & Worthen 1865) Meek & Worthen [non Salter 1866] 1866, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philadelphia, 1865, 273.—Echin.  
*Coelocrossa* Turner 1919, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, 44, 274.—Lep.  
*Coelocrossostoma* Roman 1928, Trav. Lab. Géol. Fac. Sci. Lyon, Fasc. 13, Mém. 11, 55.—Moll.  
*Coelocryptus* Thomson 1873, Opusc. ent., 5, 519; 1874, 6, 597.—Hym.  
*Coelocryptus* Sharp 1900, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., 2 (1), 593.—Col.  
*Coelochrysalis* (err. pro *-chrysalis* Kittl 1894) Patrini 1927, Riv. Ital. Paleont., 33 (3-4), 60.—Moll.  
*Coelocyathus* Sars 1857, Nyt Mag. Naturv., 9 (2), 126.—Coel.  
*Coelocyba* Ashmead 1900, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, 25, 344.—Hym.  
*Coelocybella* Girault 1913, J. Ent. Zool., 5, 53.—Hym.  
*Coelocybelloides* Girault 1915, Mem. Queensland Mus., 3, 307.—Hym.  
*Coelocyboides* Girault 1913, Mem. Queensland Mus., 2, 312.—Hym.  
*Coelocybomyia* Girault 1915, Mem. Queensland Mus., 3, 307.—Hym.  
*Coelocyclus* Perner 1903, in Barrande, Syst. silur. Bohême, Rech. pal., 4 (1), 139.—Moll.  
*Coelocylpeus* Walther 1893, Lebensweise der Meeres Thiere, 321.—Echin.  
*Coelocypina* Douvillé 1921, Bull. Soc. géol. France, (4) 21, 120.—Moll.  
*Coelocytoceras* Foerste 1926, Denison Univ. Bull., J. Sci. Lab., 21, 349.—Moll.  
*Coelocytus* Stål 1868, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., (N.S.) 7, no. 11, 106.—Hem.  
*Coelocystis* Schuchert 1903, Amer. Geol., 32, 234.—Echin.  
*Coelodasea* Haeckel 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger, Zool., 18, 1739.—Prot.  
*Coelodasys* Packard 1864, Proc. ent. Soc. Philadelphia, 3, 363.—Lep.  
*Coelodecas* Haeckel 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger, Zool., 18, 1755.—Prot.  
*Coelodela* Shipley 1900, in Willey, Zool. Results, 5, no. 28, 531, 552.—Verm. (Cest.).  
*Coelodendridium* Haeckel 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger, Zool., 18 (2), 1735.—Prot.  
*Coelodendron* (pro *-drum* Haeckel 1860) Gamble 1909, in Lankester, Treat. Zool., 1 (1), 104, 150.—Prot.  
*Coelodendronium* Haeckel 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger, Zool., 18 (2), 1736.—Prot.  
*Coelodendrum* Haeckel 1860, MonatsBer. Akad. Wiss. Berlin, 1860, 801.—Prot.  
*Coelodera* Gené 1836, Mem. Accad. Torino, 39, 190.—Col.  
*Coelodera* (pro *Coilo-* Hope 1831) Burmeister 1842, Handb. Ent., 3, 320.—Col.  
*Coeloderes* Mulsant & Rey 1859, in Mulsant, Opusc. ent., 10, 147.—Col.  
*Coeloderia* (pro *-ra* Gené 1836) Arrow 1912, in Schenckling, Col. Cat., 43, 3.—Col.  
*Coeloderoceras* Spath 1923, Geol. Mag., 60, 11.—Moll.  
*Coelodes* (emend. pro *Coilodes* Westwood 1843) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Col.  
*Coelodiaezis* Dyar & Knab 1906, J.N. York ent. Soc., 14, 177, 183.—Dipt.  
*Coelodiceras* Haecker 1907, Arch. Protistenk., 9, 162.—Prot.  
*Coelodictya* Jacobi 1910, in Sjoestedt, Ergeb. Schwed. Exped. Kilimandjaro, 2 (12), 101.—Hem.

- Coelodiplosis* Kieffer 1913, Marcellia, 12, 43.—Dipt.  
*Coelodiscus* Broesamlen 1909, Palaeontogr., 56, 202, 203.—Moll.  
*Coelodon* Audinet-Serville 1832, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 1, 164.—Col.  
*Coelodon* Lund 1838, Overs. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. Förh., 12.—Mamm. (See *Nothrotherium* Lydekker 1889 and *Hypocoelus* Ameghino 1891.)  
*Coelodon* Carpenter 1865, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1864, 599.—Moll.  
*Coelodonta* Bronn 1831, Jahrb. f. Min., 1831, 60.—Mamm.  
*Coelodontus* Roman 1912, Zool. Beitr. Uppsala, 1, 246.—Hym.  
*Coelodoras* Haeckel 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger, Zool., 18, 1734.—Prot.  
*Coelodrymus* Haeckel 1879, S.B. Jena. Ges., 1879, 157 [n.n.]; 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger, Zool., 18, 1733, 1737.—Prot.  
*Coelodus* Heckel 1856, S.B. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Math.-naturw. Cl., 8, 202, 455.—Pisces.  
*Coelodus* Branson & Mehl 1933, Univ. Missouri Stud., 8, 80.—Verm. († Ann.).  
*Coeloeetes* Blair 1929, in Boden Kloss, J.F.M.S. Mus., 14, 325, 387.—Col.  
*Coeloeus* Verhoeff 1890, Ent. Nachrichten, 16, 383.—Hym.  
*Coelofetium* d'Orchymont 1925, Bull. Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 65, 200.—Col.  
*Coelogaster* Schrank 1780, Schrift. Berlin. Ges. Nat. Freunde, 1, 303; 1802, F. Boica, 2 (2), 208, 222.—Hym.  
*Coelogaster* Agassiz 1835, N. Jahrb. f. Min., 1835, 304 [n.n.]; [1841], N. Ann. Sci. nat., 4, 1840, 327 [n.n.]; Eastman 1905, Mém. Soc. Géol. France, Paléont., 13 (1), 12.—Pisces.  
*Coelogaster* Schoenherr 1837, Gen. et Sp. Curc., 4 (1), 588.—Col. (Curculionid.). (See *Dietzella* Champion 1907.)  
*Coelogaster* Schultz 1896, Dtsch. ent. Z., 1896, 262.—Col. (Curculionid.). (See *Ectamnogaster* Schultze 1903.)  
*Coelogasteroceras* (n.n. pro *Solenoceras* Hyatt 1884) Hyatt 1892, Ann. Rep. geol. Surv. Texas (Carbon. Cephalop., ii), 4, 392.—Moll.  
*Coelogenia* Moser 1913, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 57, 292.—Col.  
*Coelogenium* Purcell 1902, Trans. S. Afr. phil. Soc., 11, 337.—Arachn.  
*Coelogenus* Cuvier 1806, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 1), 6, 20; 1807, Ann. Mus. H.n. (Paris), 10 (57), 203.—Mamm.  
*Coelogenys* (pro *-nus* Cuvier 1806) Illiger 1811, Prod. Syst. Mamm., 92.—Mamm.  
*Cölogenyis* (pro *Coelogenys* Cuvier 1806) Lenz 1831, Nat. Säugeth, xi.—Mamm.  
*Coeloglossa* Germar 1839, Z. Entom., 1 (1), 9.—Hem.  
*Coeloglutus* Aldrich 1896, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1896, 338.—Dipt.  
*Coelognathus* Fitzinger 1843, Syst. Rept., 26.—Rept. (Oph.).  
*Coelognathus* Hessling 1852, Illustr. med. Z. München, 1, 258.—Arachn.  
*Coelognathus* Heude 1880, Mém. Emp. Chin., 1, no. 1, 29.—Rept. (Chel.).  
*Coelogramphodus* Ameghino 1891, Rev. Argent., 1, 120.—Mamm.  
*Coelogonia* (err. pro *Tichogonia* Rossmaessler 1835) Bronn 1837, N. Jahrb. Min., 1837, 164, 318, 431.—Moll.  
*Coelorgia* Milne-Edwards 1857, Hist. Corall., 1, 191.—Coel.  
*Coelographis* Haeckel 1852, Rep. Voy. Challenger, Zool., 18, 1752.—Prot.  
*Coelographula* Pomel 1868, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, 67, 965.—Coel.  
*Coelogygnopora* Steinboeck 1924, Z. Morph. Oekol. Tiere, 2, 462.—Verm. (Turb.).  
*Coelogyra* de Fromental 1877, Pal. franç., Crét., 8, 437 [n.n.].—Coel.  
*Coelohelia* Vaughan 1900, Monogr. U.S. geol. Surv., 39, 125.—Coel.  
*Coeloides* Wesmael 1838, N. Mém. Acad. roy. Bruxelles, 11, 59.—Hym.  
*Coeloidimorpha* Viereck 1913, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 44, 558.—Hym.  
*Coelojoppa* Cameron 1904, Entomologist, 37, 162.—Hym.  
*Coelojoppa* Uchida 1924, Zool. Mag., Tokyo, 37, 454.—Hym. (See *Uchidia* Heinrich 1934.)  
*Coelolepis* Pander 1856, Monogr. foss. Fische, 65, 66.—Pisces.  
*Coelolophus* Maccklin 1867, Acta Soc. Sci. Fenn., 8, 502.—Col.  
*Coeloma* Milne-Edwards 1865, Ann. Sci. nat. Paris, Zool., (5) 3, 324.—Crust.  
*Coeloma* Moeschler 1890, Abh. Senckenb. Ges., 16, 276.—Lep.  
*Coelomactra* Dall 1895, Proc. malac. Soc. London, 1, 211.—Moll.  
*Coelomarthron* (err. pro *Cael-* Thomson 1860) Lacordaire 1869, Hist. nat. Ins., Gen. Col., 9, 142.—Col.  
*Coelomelos* Reitter 1911, Fauna Germ., 3, 389.—Col.  
*Coelomera* (Chevrolat MS.) Dejean 1835, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, (5), 375 [n.n.]; Blanchard 1845, Hist. Insect., 2, 189; 1846, in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mèrid. (Ins.), 212.—Col.  
*Coelometopia* (pro *Coil-* Macquart 1846) Loew 1873, Monogr. Dipt. N. Amer., 3, 188.—Dipt.  
*Coelometopus* Solier 1848, Baudi & Truqui, Studi Ent., 1, 154; Mulsant 1859, Opusc. ent., 9, 145.—Col.  
*Coelomonas* Stein 1878, Organ. Infus., 3, Abt. 1, pl. 13.—Prot.  
*Coelomorpha* Casey 1890, Ann. N. York Acad., 5, 182.—Col.  
*Coelomycidium* Debaisieux 1920, La Cellule, 30, 247-277.—Prot.

- Coelomyia* Haliday 1840, in Westwood, *Introd. mod. classif.*, 2, App. 143.—Dipt.  
*Coelomys* Thomas 1915, *J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc.*, 23, 414.—Mamm.  
*Coelonatilus* (err. pro *-nautilus* Foord & Crick 1889) Fréderiks 1915, *Mém. Com. Géol. Leningrad*, (N.S.) livr. 109, 112.—Moll.  
*Coelonatulus* (n.n. pro *Trematodiscus* Meek & Worthen 1861) Foord & Crick 1889, *Geol. Mag.*, (N.S.) dec. 3, 6, 494.—Moll.  
*Coelonertus* Solari 1906, *Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova*, 42, 441.—Col.  
*Coelonia* Rothschild & Jordan 1903, *Novit. zool.*, 9, Suppl., 24.—Lep.  
*Coelonotus* Peters 1855, *MonatsBer. Akad. Wiss. Berlin*, 1855, 495.—Pisces.  
*Coelonotus* Foerster 1862, *Verh. naturh. Ver. Rheinl.*, 19, 248.—Hym. (See *Protophidioides* Ashmead 1900.)  
*Coelonychia* Kieffer 1910, *Erg. Dtsch. Zentr.-Afr. Exped. 1907-08*, 3, 19.—Hym.  
*Coelopa* Meigen 1830, *Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt.*, 6, 8.—Dipt.  
*Coelopacidia* Enderlein 1911, *Zool. Jahrb., Syst.*, 31, 442.—Dipt.  
*Coelopella* Malloch 1933, *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (10) 11, 348.—Dipt.  
*Coelopelta* Ashmead 1893, *Bull. U.S. nat. Mus.*, 45, 263, 289.—Hym.  
*Coelopeltis* Wagner 1830, *Nat. Syst. Amph.*, 189.—Rept.  
*Coelopencyrtus* Timberlake 1919, *Proc. Hawaii. ent. Soc.*, 4, 218.—Hym.  
*Coeloperca* Agassiz 1845, *Rep. Brit. Assoc. (York, 1844)*, 14, 307 [n.n.]; (as *Caeloperca*) Agassiz 1845, *Ann. Sci. nat.*, (Zool.) (3) 3, 28; Woodward 1901, *Cat. foss. Fish. Brit. Mus.*, 4, 519.—Pisces.  
*Coeloplegma* (pro *-plegma* Haeckel 1887) Moebius 1887, *Ber. Komm. D. Meere*, 5, 123.—Prot.  
*Coelophora* Mulsant 1850, *Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon*, [2] 2, 390 (Spec. Col. *Sécupalpes*).—Col.  
*Coelophoris* Mabilie 1900, *Ann. Soc. ent. France*, 68, 1899, 733.—Lep.  
*Coelophrys* Brauer 1902, *Zool. Anz.*, 25, 291.—Pisces.  
*Coelophyllum* Scudder 1875, *Proc. Boston Soc. nat. Hist.*, 17, 263.—Orth.  
*Coelophyllum* Roemer 1883, *Lethaea*, 1 (2), 409.—Coel.  
*Coelophyllum* Schrammen 1924, *Monogr. Geol. Paleont.*, (1) 2, 150.—Spong.  
*Coelophyllus* Peters 1867, *Proc. zool. Soc. London*, 1866, 427; 1871, *MonatsBer. Akad. Wiss. Berlin*, 1871, 303.—Mamm.  
*Coelophysa* Reuss 1848, *Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger)*, 2, 99.—Bry.  
*Coelophysus* Cope 1889, *Amer. Natural.*, 23, 626.—Rept.  
*Coelopimpla* Brèthes 1916, *An. Mus. Buenos Aires*, 27, 402.—Hym.  
*Coelopina* Malloch 1933, *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (10) 11, 350.—Dipt.  
*Coelopsis* (Munier-Chalmas MS.) Fischer 1887, *Man. Conch.*, 1019.—Moll.  
*Coelopisthia* Foerster 1856, *Hym. Studien*, 2, 65.—Hym.  
*Coelopisthoidea* Gahan 1913, *Canad. Ent.*, 45, 179.—Hym.  
*Coelopisthus* (pro *-thia* Foerster 1856) Thomson 1878, *Hym. Scandin.*, 5, 147.—Hym.  
*Coelopiana* Kowalevsky 1880, *Zool. Anz.*, 3, 140.—Coel.  
*Coeloplegma* Haeckel 1887, *Rep. Voy. Challenger, Zool.*, 18, 1757.—Prot.  
*Coelopleura* (emend. pro *Koilo-* Trask 1922) Cossmann 1923, *Rev. Crit. Paléozool.*, 27, 118.—Moll.  
*Coelopleurum* Gebien 1920, *Arch. Naturgesch.*, 86, A6, 35.—Col.  
*Coelopleurus* Agassiz 1838, *Mon. Echin.*, 1, 4; 1840, *Cat. Ect. Ech.*, 12, 19.—Echin.  
*Coelopoceras* (emend. pro *Coilo-* Hyatt 1903) Pervinquière 1907, *Etud. Pal. Tunis*, 1 (Céph. Terr. Second.), 222.—Moll.  
*Coelopodium* Popofsky 1926, *Ergebn. Plankt.-Exped.*, 3, 19-21.—Prot.  
*Coelopoeta* Walsingham 1907, *Proc. U.S. nat. Mus.*, 33, 217.—Lep.  
*Coelopola* Stål 1869, *K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl.*, 8, no. 1, 65.—Hem.  
*Coelopoma* Agassiz 1841, *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, 7, 490 [n.n.]; (1844), *Poiss. Foss.*, 5 (2), 139 [n.n.]; (as *Caelopoma*) Agassiz 1845, *Ann. Sci. nat.*, (Zool.) (3) 3, 31.—Pisces.  
*Coelopoma* Benson 1855, *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (2) 15, 15.—Moll.  
*Coelopoma* Adams 1867, *Proc. zool. Soc. London*, 1867, 313.—Moll. (See *Spiropoma* Kobelt & Moellendorff 1900.)  
*Coelopora* (n.n. pro *Antropora* Lang 1916) Lang 1917, *Geol. Mag.*, 4, 169.—Bry.  
*Coelopria* Kieffer 1910, in André, *Spec. Hym. Eur.*, 10, 716.—Hym.  
*Coeloprocta* Aurivillius 1927, *Ark. Zool.*, 18B, no. 14, 4.—Col.  
*Coeloprosopus* de Chaudoir 1842, *Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou*, 15 (4), 839.—Col.  
*Coelops* Blyth 1848, *J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal*, 17 (1), 251.—Mamm.  
*Coelops* Kriechbaumer 1894, *Berlin. ent. Z.*, 39, 316.—Hym. (See *Kriechbaumerella* Dalla Torre 1897.)  
*Coelopterapion* Wagner 1912, *Mém. Soc. ent. Belgique*, 19, 2.—Col.  
*Coelopterna* Stål 1873, *Öfvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm*, 30, no. 4, 53.—Orth.  
*Coleopterophagus* Kishida 1925, *Annot. zool. jap.*, 10, 363.—Arachn.  
*Coelopterus* Mulsant 1853, *Opusc. ent.*, 2, 89.—Col.  
*Coeloptichum* (pro *-tychium* Goldfuss 1826) Fromental 1860, *Mém. Soc. linn. Normand.*, 11, no. 2, 44.—Spong.  
*Coeloptychium* Goldfuss 1826, *Petref. German.*, 1 (1), 31.—Spong.

- Coelopus* Gosse 1886, in Hudson & Gosse, Rotifera, 2, 67.—Verm. (Rotif.).  
*Coelopus* Becker 1907, Z. Hym. Dipt., 7, 58.—Dipt.  
*Coelopygus* (emend. pro *Cae-* Koch 1839) Agassiz 1845, Nom. Zool. (Arachn.).—Arachn.  
*Coeloreuteus* Roman 1910, Ent. Tidskr., 31, 112.—Hym.  
*Coelorrhina* (pro *Coelorrhina* Hope 1841) Hope 1844, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 3 (4), 281.—Col.  
*Coelorrhynchus* Agassiz (1844), Poiss. Foss., 5 (1), 92.—Pisces (nec *Coelorrhynchus* Giorna 1809 see *Glyptorhynchus* Leriche 1905).  
*Coelorrhynchia* Hampson 1896, Fauna Brit. Ind., Moths, 4, 232.—Lep.  
*Coeloria* (? pro *Cae-* M.-Edwards & Haime 1848) Milne-Edwards & Haime 1849, Ann. Sci. Nat., [3] 11, 294.—Coel.  
*Coelorrinchus* Giorna (1809), Mém. Acad. Sci. Turin, 1805-08, 179.—Pisces.  
*Coelorrhamphus* Champion 1925, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) 15, 442.—Col.  
*Coelorrhina* (pro *Cae-* Hope 1841) Burmeister 1842, Handb. Ent., 3, 206.—Col.  
*Coelorus* Pilsbry 1900, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1899, 528.—Moll.  
*Coelosattus* Blaisdell 1927, Pan-Pacific Ent., 3, 166.—Col.  
*Coelosaurus* Leidy 1865, Smithsonian. Contrib. Knowl., 14, no. 6, 119.—Rept.  
*Coeloscels* Reiche 1841, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.), 4, 213.—Col.  
*Coeloscyphia* (n.n. pro *Polycoelia* Fromentel 1860) Tate 1865, Quart. J. geol. Soc. London, 21, 43.—Spong.  
*Coeloseris* Vaughan 1918, Carnegie Inst. Papers (Pub. no. 213), 9, 139.—Coel.  
*Coelosia* Winnertz 1863, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, 13, Abh., 796.—Dipt.  
*Coelosis* Kirby & Spence 1828, Introd. Entom., ed. 5, 4, 282.—Col.  
*Coelosmia* Pomel 1872, Pal. Oran, 5 (Spong.), 239.—Spong.  
*Coelosmia* Milne-Edwards & Haime 1850, Brit. Foss. Corals (Pal. Soc., 3), xxv.—Coel.  
*Coelosoma* Ameghino 1891, Rev. Argent., 1, 137.—Mamm.  
*Coelosoma* Anigstein 1912, Arch. Protistenk., 24, 137.—Prot. (See *Coelosomides* Strand 1928.)  
*Coelosomides* (n.n. pro *Coelosoma* Anigstein 1912) Strand 1928, Arch. Naturgesch., 92, A8, 1926, 31.—Prot.  
*Coelospathis* Haeckel 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger, Zool., 18, 1754.—Prot.  
*Coelosphaera* Thomson 1873, Depths Sea, 484.—Spong.  
*Coelosphaerella* de Laubenfels 1934, Smithsonian. misc. Coll., 91 (17), 20.—Spong.  
*Coelosphaeridium* Roemer 1885, Pal. Abh., 2 (5), 57.—? Spong.  
*Coelosphaeroma* Schrammen 1910, Palaeontogr., Suppl. 5, no. 2, 159.—Spong.  
*Coelospira* Hall 1863, Ann. Rep. N. York Cab., 16, 60.—Brach.  
*Coelospira* Ancey 1886, Conch. Exchange, 1, 20.—Moll. (See *Averellia* Ancey 1887.)  
*Coelosporidium* Mesnil & Marchoux 1897, C.R. Soc. Biol. Paris, 49, 839.—Prot.  
*Coelossia* Simon 1895, Hist. Aragn., ed. 2, 1, fasc. 4, 888.—Arachn.  
*Coelostathma* Clemens 1860, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1860, 355.—Lep.  
*Coelostele* (emend. pro *Coilo-* Benson 1864) Crosse 1876, J. Conchyliol., 24, 194.—Moll.  
*Coelostemma* Dall 1895, Nautilus, 9, 50.—Moll.  
*Coelostephanus* Kieffer 1911, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 80, 232.—Hym.  
*Coelosterna* (pro *Cero-* Dejean 1835) Gemminger & Harold 1873, Cat. Col., 10, 3024.—Col.  
*Coelosterninus* Champion 1905, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., 4 (4), 533.—Col.  
*Coelosternus* Schoenherr 1823, in Sahlberg, Peric. Entom., 50.—Col. (Curculionid.).  
*Coelosternus* (err. pro *Mirosternus* Sharp 1881) Sharp 1881, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1881, 517.—Col. (Anobiid.).  
*Coelostethus* Dejean 1835, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, (4), 287 [n.n.]; Leconte 1861, Class. Col. N. Amer., 204.—Col. (Anobiid.).  
*Coelostethus* Capiomont 1873, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (5) 3, 275.—Col. (Curculionid.). (See *Bangasternus* des Gozis 1882.)  
*Coelosteus* Newberry 1887, Trans. N. York Acad., 6, 137.—Pisces.  
*Coelosteus* Gross [non Newberry 1887] 1930, Geol. paläont. Abh. Berlin, (N.F.) 18, 152.—Pisces.  
*Coelostilina* (err. pro *-stylina* Kittl 1894) Toulou 1913, Jahrb. Geol. Reichsanst. Wien, 63, 113.—Moll.  
*Coelostoma* Brullé 1835, H.N. Ins. (Col. 2), 293.—Col.  
*Coelostoma* Maskell 1880, Trans. N. Zealand Inst., 12, 294.—Hem. (See *Coelostomidia* Cockerell 1900.)  
*Coelostomidia* (n.n. pro *Coelostoma* Maskell 1880) Cockerell 1900, Nature, 61, 367.—Hem.  
*Coelostomus* (pro *Cae-* Macleay 1825) Laporte 1835, Hist. An. artic. Ins., 1, 123.—Col.  
*Coelostrobilops* Pilsbry 1931, Man. Conch., (2) 28, 57, 60.—Moll.  
*Coelostylina* Kittl 1894, Ann. naturh. Hofmus. Wien, 9, 179.—Moll.  
*Coelostylis* Lindstroem 1880, Fragm. silur., 34.—Coel.



- Coelostylops* Ameghino 1901, Bol. Acad. Córdoba, 16, 422.—Mamm.  
*Coelostylus* Haeckel 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger, Zool., 18, 1756.—Prot.  
*Coelosuchus* Williston 1906, J. Geol., 14, 9.—Rept.  
*Coelotanypus* Kieffer 1913, Rec. Ind. Mus., 9, 154.—Dipt.  
*Coelotaxis* Horn 1876, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., 5, 200.—Col.  
*Coeloterredo* Bartsch 1923, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, 36, 99.—Moll.  
*Coelotes* Blackwall 1841, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, 18 (4), 618.—Arachn.  
*Coelotetraceras* Haecker 1907, Arch. Protistenk., 9, 163.—Prot.  
*Coeloteuthis* Lissajous 1906, Bull. Soc. Hist. nat. Mâcon, 1906, 265.—Moll.  
*Coelothamnus* Haeckel 1879, S.B. Jena. Ges., 1879, 157 [n.n.]; 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger, Zool., 18, 1748, 1750.—Prot.  
*Coelothauma* Haeckel 1879, S.B. Jena. Ges., 1879, 157 [n.n.]; 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger, Zool., 18, 1748, 1750.—Prot.  
*Coelotholus* Haeckel 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger, Zool., 18, 1759.—Prot.  
*Coelothorax* Ancey 1880, Le Naturaliste, 1, no. 27, 212.—Col.  
*Coelothorax* Ashmead 1898, Proc. ent. Soc. Washington, 4, 165.—Hym. (See *Mesocoelus* Schulz 1911.)  
*Coelothyrsus* Haecker 1907, Arch. Protistenk., 9, 164.—Prot.  
*Coelotrachelus* Schmidt [1914\*], Arch. Naturgesch., 79, 1913, A11, 140.—Col.  
*Coelotreron* (emend. pro *Palumboena* Bonaparte 1854) Heine & Reichenow [1890], Nomencl. Mus. Hein., 1882-1890, 275.—Aves.  
*Coelotrochium* Schlueter 1879, Z. dtsch. geol. Ges., 31, 668.—? Prot.  
*Coelotrochus* Fischer 1880, in Kiener & Fischer, Spéc. Gén. Iconogr. Coquilles Trochus, 417.—Moll.  
*Coelotrypes* Bezzi 1924, Ann. S. Afr. Mus., 19, 494.—Dipt.  
*Coeloturatia* (n.n. pro *Coelites* Turati 1926) Strand 1928, Arch. Naturgesch., 92, 1926, A8, 74.—Lep.  
*Coeloxenus* Wasmann 1925, Ameisen-mimikry (Abh. thor. Biol., 19), 75 (note).—Col.  
*Coelozoene* Perner 1907, in Barrande, Syst. silur. Bohême, Rech. pal., 4 (2), 44.—Moll.  
*Coelpontica* Valette 1925, Essais Paléoconch. comp., 13, 300.—Moll.  
*Coelura* Warren 1897, Novit. zool., 4, 411.—Lep.  
*Coelura* Schoett 1917, Ark. Zool., 11, no. 8, 25.—Collemb.  
*Coelurichthys* Ribeiro 1908, Kosmos, Rio de Janeiro, 5, no. 2, [30].—Pisces.  
*Coeluroides* Huene 1932, in Soergel, Mon. Geol. Palaeont. Teil 1, 65.—Rept.  
*Coelurorima* Warren 1900, Novit. zool., 7, 122.—Lep.  
*Coelurosauravus* Piveteau 1926, Ann. Pal., Paris, 15, 121.—Rept.  
*Coelurotricha* Warren 1906, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 30, 402.—Lep.  
*Coelurus* Marsh 1879, Amer. J. Sci., (3) 18, 504.—Rept.  
*Coelus* Eschscholtz 1829, Zool. Atlas, 3, 5.—Col.  
*Coelutaetus* Ameghino 1902, Bol. Acad. Córdoba, 17, 64.—Mamm.  
*Coemansia* Briart & Cornet 1873, Mém. couron. Acad. Belgique, 37, 17.—Moll.  
*Coemanta* Druce 1885, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Lep., Heteroc., 1, 123.—Lep.  
*Coenacia* (pro *Cae*-Foerster 1856) Howard 1886, Ent. Amer., 2, 37.—Hym.  
*Coenaculum* Iredale 1924, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, 49, 183, 244.—Moll.  
*Coenagria* Staudinger 1892, in Romanoff, Mém. Lép., 6, 473, 474.—Lep.  
*Coenagrion* Kirby 1890, Synon. Cat. Neur. Odon., 148.—Odon.  
*Coenangia* Verrill 1869, Trans. Connecticut Acad. Arts Sci., 1, 530.—Coel.  
*Coenastrea* Etallon 1862, Mém. Soc. Emul. Doubs, (3) 6, 226.—Coel.  
*Coenatoria* Held 1837, Isis (Oken), 1837, 910.—Moll.  
*Coendore* (pro *-dou* Lacepède 1799) Gray 1821, London med. Repos., 15, 303.—Mamm.  
*Coendou* de Lacepède 1799, Tabl. Mamm., 11.—Mamm.  
*Coendu* (pro *-dou* Lacepède 1799) Lesson 1827, Man. Mamm., 291.—Mamm.  
*Coendus* (pro *-dou* Lacepède 1799) Geoffroy 1803, in Cuvier, Cat. Mamm., 157.—Mamm.  
*Coendus* Duméril 1806, Zool. Analyt., 18.—Mamm.  
*Coenholectypus* Pomel 1883, Thèses Classif. Echin., 75 (as *Caenholectypus* p. 125).—Echin.  
*Coenia* Robineau-Desvoidy 1830, Mém. présentés Acad. roy. Sci. Inst. France, 2, 800.—Dipt.  
*Coenicospaera* (pro *Choe*-Haeckel 1887) [? Author] 1909, Bull. trimestr. Conseil int. Mer., 1907-08D, 57 note.—Prot.  
*Coenina* Walker 1860, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 20, 217.—Lep. (Geometrid.).  
*Coenina* (pro *Cae*-Felder 1861) Walker 1865, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 32, 380.—Lep. (Lymantriid.).  
*Coenina* (pro *Cae*-Walker 1867) Lethierry & Severin 1893, Cat. Gén. Hém., 1, 14.—Hem.  
*Coenipeta* Huebner 1818, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett., 1, 22.—Lep.  
*Coeniphantes* see *Coenophantes*.  
*Coenites* Eichwald 1829, Zool. Spec., 1, 179.—Coel.

- Coenobasis* Felder 1874, Reise Novara, Zool. 2 Abt. 2, -Lep. Het., Explan. Pls. lxxv-cvii, 3.—Lep.
- Coenobela* Hampson 1926, Descr. new Genn. Spp. Noctuidae, 426.—Lep.
- Coenobia* Stephens 1850, List Brit. Anim. Brit. Mus. (Lep.), 134.—Lep.
- Coenobita* Latreille 1829, in Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, 4, 77.—Crust.
- Coenobita* (emend. pro *Cenobites* Berthold 1827) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Crust.
- Coenobita* (emend. pro *Tephrosia* Boisduval 1840) Gistel 1848, Nat. Thierr., xi.—Lep.
- Coenobita* (emend. pro *Chromocochlea* Hartmann 1842) Gistel 1848, Nat. Thierr., viii.—Moll.
- Coenobius* Suffrian 1857, Linn. Ent., 11, 61.—Col.
- Coenocalpe* Huebner 1825, Verz. bekannt. Schmett., 330.—Lep.
- Coenocentrotus* Clark 1912, Mem. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, 34, 348.—Echin.
- Coenocercus* see *Caenocercus*.
- Coenocharis* Hulst 1896, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., 23, 319, 353.—Lep.
- Coenochilus* Burmeister & Schaum 1841, in Germar, Z. Entom., 3, 268.—Col.
- Coenochroa* Ragonot 1887, Diagn. Phycitidae, 20.—Lep.
- Coenochromia* Huebner [1819], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., 121.—Lep.
- Coenocorypha* Gray 1855, Cat. Gen. Birds Brit. Mus., 119.—Aves.
- Coenocrinus* (err. pro *Coelo-* Salter 1866) Delage & Hérouard 1903, Traité Zool. concrète, 3, 473.—Echin.
- Coenocrinus* Valette 1934, Mém. Serv. Carte Géol. Tunisie, (N.S.) 1, 94.—Echin.
- Coenocyathus* Milne-Edwards & Haime 1848, Ann. Sci. Nat., [3] (Zool.) 9, 297.—Coel.
- Coenocystis* Girty 1908, Prof. Pap. U.S. geol. Surv., No. 58, 108.—Echin.
- Coenodiadema* (err. pro *Caenopedina* Agassiz 1869) Bather 1900, Zool. Rec., 37, 86; Lambert & Thiéry 1925, Ess. nom. rais. Echin., 8-9, 566.—Echin.
- Coenodomus* Walsingham 1888, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, (2) 5, 49.—Lep.
- Coenogaster* (pro *Ceno-* Duméril 1801) Agassiz 1846, Nom. Zool. Index Univ., 70, 93.—Dipt.
- Coenogonimus* Looss 1899, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., 12, 585.—Verm. (Trem.).
- Coenograntia* Haeckel 1872, Kalkschw., 1, 478 [n.n.].—Spong.
- Coenograpus* (pro *-graptus* Hall 1867) Nicholson 1872, Monogr. Graptol., 16.—Coel.
- Coenograptus* Hall 1867, Ann. Rep. N. York Cab., 20, 179, 217.—Coel.
- Coenolanguria* (pro *Caen-* Gorham 1887) Fowler 1908, Gen. Insect., 78, 5, 17.—Col.
- Coenolisma* Malloch 1932, Bull. Bishop Mus., No. 98, 194.—Dipt.
- Coenomantis* Giglio-Tos 1915, Boll. Mus. Torino, 30, no. 702, 45.—Orth.
- Coenomorpha* Dallas 1851, List Specimens Hem. Ins. Coll. Brit. Mus., 1, 191.—Hem.
- Coenomorphus* Loennberg 1889, Bih. svenska VetenskAkad., 15 (4), no. 7, 36.—Verm. (Cest.).
- Coenomya* (pro *-myia* Latreille 1796) Latreille (1802), Sonnini's Buffon, Ins., 3, 439.—Dipt.
- Coenomyia* Latreille 1796, Préc. Car. Ins., 159.—Dipt.
- Coenomyioides* Brunetti 1920, Fauna Brit. Ind., Brach., 1, 110.—Dipt.
- Coenona* Karsch 1896, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, 57, 307.—Orth.
- Coenonia* Van Tieghem 1884, Bull. Soc. bot. France, 31, 304.—Prot.
- Coenonica* Kraatz 1857, Linn. Ent., 11, 45.—Col.
- Coenonycha* Horn 1876, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., 5, 192.—Col.
- Coenonympha* Huebner [1819], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (5) 65.—Lep.
- Coenopachys* (pro *Ca-* Foerster 1862) Szépligeti 1896, Termés. Füzetek, 19, 171.—Hym.
- Coenopedina* (pro *Ca-* Agassiz 1869) Pomel 1883, Thèses Classif. Ech., 99.—Echin.
- Coenopeta* (emend. pro *Coenipeta* Huebner 1818) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Lep.
- Coenophila* Stephens 1850, List Brit. Anim. Brit. Mus. (Lep.), 74 [n.n.].—Lep. (Cf. *Caenophila* Walker 1856.)
- Coenophlebia* Felder & Felder 1862, Wien. ent. Monatschr., 6, 422.—Lep.
- Coenophthalmus* Milne-Edwards 1879, Miss. Mex., Rech. zool., 5, fasc. 6, 236 (as *Ctenophthalmus* explan. pl. 42).—Crust.
- Coenopithecus* (pro *Caen-* Ruetimeyer 1862) Gill 1872, Smithsonian. misc. Coll., 11, no. 230, 52.—Mamm.
- Coenoplana* see *Caenoplana*.
- Coenopoeus* Horn 1880, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., 8, 117.—Col.
- Coenopora* Kieffer 1905, Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles, 29, 132.—Hym.
- Coenopsammia* Milne-Edwards & Haime 1848 (Aug.), Ann. Sci. nat., [3] (Zool.), 10, 106.—Coel.
- Coenopsimorphus* Desbrochers 1896, Frelon, 5, 175.—Col.
- Coenopsis* (pro *Ca-* Bach 1854) Lacordaire 1863, Hist. nat. Ins., Gen. Col., 6, 183.—Col.
- Coenoptychia* Le Cerf 1919, Bull. Mus. Paris, 25, 328.—Lep.
- Coenoptychus* Simon 1885, Bull. Soc. zool. France, 10, 36.—Arachn.

- Coenorrhinus* Voss 1932, Kol. Rdsch., 18, 171.—Col.  
*Coenoryctoderus* Prell 1933, Ent. Blätter, 29, 67 (note).—Col.  
*Coenosargus* Enderlein 1914, Zool. Anz., 43, 587.—Dipt.  
*Coenosia* Meigen 1826, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt., 5, 210.—Dipt.  
*Coenosites* Schnabl & Dziedzicki 1911, Nova Acta Acad. Leop. Carol., 95, no. 2, 169.—Dipt.  
*Coenosmilta* Pourtalès 1874, in Agassiz & Pourtalès, Ill. Cat. Mus. Harvard, 4, no. 8, fasc. 1, 39.—Coel.  
*Coenosopia* Malloch 1924, Proc. ent. Soc. Washington, 26, 74.—Dipt.  
*Coenostegia* Mabile 1890, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (6) 10, Bull., cxlvi.—Lep.  
*Coenostola* Lederer 1863, Wien. ent. Monatschr., 7, 408.—Lep.  
*Coenostoma* Haeckel 1869, Jena. Z., 5, 232.—Spong.  
*Coenostoma* (pro *Caenostroma* Winchell 1867) Spencer 1883, Canad. Natural., (N.S.) 10, 165.—Coel.  
*Coenostoma* (pro *Cae-* Cameron 1905) Cameron 1905, Entomologist, 38, 171.—Hym.  
*Coenostomandra* Haeckel 1872, Kalkschw., 2, 403.—Spong.  
*Coenostomandrium* Haeckel 1872, Kalkschw., 2, 403.—Spong.  
*Coenostomella* Haeckel [1869], Jena. Z., 5, 1870, 248.—Spong.  
*Coenostomellium* Haeckel 1872, Kalkschw., 2, 403.—Spong.  
*Coenostometta* Haeckel 1872, Kalkschw., 2, 403.—Spong.  
*Coenostomium* Haeckel 1872, Kalkschw., 2, 182.—Spong.  
*Coenostomortis* Haeckel 1872, Kalkschw., 2, 403.—Spong.  
*Coenostomus* Haeckel 1872, Kalkschw., 2, 118.—Spong.  
*Coenostonyssium* (emend. pro *Artynyssium* Haeckel 1872) Haeckel 1872, Kalkschw., 2, viii.—Spong.  
*Coenostroma* (pro *Cae-* Winchell 1867) Lindstroem 1870, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., (N.S.) 9, no. 6, 11.—Coel.  
*Coenotalis* Hampson 1919, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) 4, 152.—Lep.  
*Coenotephria* Prout 1915, in Seitz, Gross-Schmett. Erde, 4, 238.—Lep.  
*Coenotes* Rothschild & Jordan 1903, Novit. zool., 9, Suppl., 114.—Lep.  
*Coenotheca* Quenstedt 1879, Petref. Dtschl., 6, 609.—Coel.  
*Coenothele* Simon 1909, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, 148, fasc. 11, 736.—Arachn.  
*Coenotherium* (pro *Caino-* Bravard 1828) Filhol 1880, C.R. Ass. franç., 1880, 741.—Mamm.  
*Coenothrips* Bagnall 1924, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) 14, 629.—Thysanopt. (nec *Caenothrips* Hood 1916 see *Eucoenothrips* Bagnall 1926).  
*Coenothyris* Douvillé 1879, Bull. Soc. géol. France, (3) 7, 270.—Brach.  
*Coenotiata* Buchecker ? 1878, Syst. ent., (4. Neur.), 1 Odon., 10.—Odon.  
*Coenotoca* Turner 1903, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. S. Australia, 27, 2.—Lep.  
*Coenotropa* Hampson 1918, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1918, 89.—Lep.  
*Coenura* Bigot 1857, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (3) 5, 286.—Dipt.  
*Coenureus* (err. pro *-rus* Rudolphi 1808) Bory de St. Vincent 1830, Dict. class. H.N., 16, 566.—Verm. (Cest.).  
*Coenurgia* Walker 1860, J. Proc. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., 4, 164.—Dipt.  
*Coenurias* (pro *-rus* Rudolphi 1808) McClure 1870 (teste Hall 1910, Bull. U.S. Dep. Agric., An. Indust., no. 125 (1), 50).—Verm. (Cest.).  
*Coenurothrips* Bagnall 1921, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) 7, 271.—Thysanopt.  
*Coenurs* (pro *-rus* Rudolphi 1808) Gurlt 1831, Lehrb. path. Anat., 1, 686.—Verm. (Cest.).  
*Coenurus* Rudolphi 1808, Entoz., 1, 120.—Verm. (Cest.).  
*Coenus* Dallas 1851, List Specimens Hem. Ins. Coll. Brit. Mus., 1, 230.—Hem.  
*Coenypha* Simon 1895, Hist. Araign., ed. 2, 1, fasc. 4, 1053.—Arachn.  
*Coenyphantes* Huebner 1822, Syst.-alphab. Verz., 59, 60, 65, 67-80 (also as *Coeniphantes* p. 67).—Lep.  
*Coenyra* Hewitson 1865, Trans. ent. Soc. London, (3) 2, 281.—Lep.  
*Coephalomyia* (pro *Cephalemyia* Latreille 1818) Rondani 1868, Atti Soc. ital. Sci. nat., 11, 559.—Dipt.  
*Coepola* (pro *Cepola* L. 1764) Cuvier 1798, Tabl. élém., 344.—Pisces.  
*Coepophagus* Mégnin 1880, Paras. Malad. Paras., 138 (as *Caepophagus* p. 143).—Arachn.  
*Coequosa* Walker 1856, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 8, 256.—Lep.  
*Coeránica* Meyrick 1883, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, 7, 420; 1884, 9, 759.—Lep.  
*Coereba* Vieillot 1807, Ois. Amér. sept., 2, 70.—Aves.  
*Coerebra* (pro *-ba* Vieillot 1807) Boie 1826, Isis (Oken), 19, 971.—Aves.  
*Coeriana* Walker 1858, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 15, 1852.—Lep.  
*Coerostris* (pro *Cae-* Thorell 1868) Butler 1880, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1879, 731.—Arachn.  
*Coeroxys* Macquart 1848, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1847 (2), 222.—Dipt.  
*Coesa* Walker 1866, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 35, 1728.—Lep.  
*Coesariornis* (pro *Caesarornis* Reichenbach 1852) Jerdon 1864, Birds India, 3, 713.—Aves.

- Coescoes* Lacepède 1799, Tabl. Mamm., 5.—Mamm.  
*Coesio* (pro *Caes*- Lacepède 1802) Duméril 1806, Zool. Anal., 334.—Pisces.  
*Coesiodes* (pro *Coescoes* Lacepède 1799) Gray 1821, London Med. Repos., 15, 308.—Mamm.  
*Coesiomorus* (pro *Caes*- Lacepède 1802) Duméril 1806, Zool. Anal., 334.—Pisces.  
*Coesira* (pro *Caes*- Fleming 1822) Dujardin 1840, in Lamarck, Hist. nat. An. s. Vert., ed. 2, 3, 534.—Tunicata.  
*Coestocorbula* (err. pro *Caes*- Vincent 1910) Vincent 1922, Ann. Soc. Zool. malac. Belgique, 52, 95.—Moll.  
*Coesula* Cameron 1905, J. Straits Asiat. Soc., 44, 145.—Hym.  
*Coesyra* Meyrick 1883, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, 7, 423; 1884, 9, 763.—Lep.  
*Coetomys* Gray 1864, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1864, 125.—Mamm.  
*Coeuritrema* Mehra 1933, Bull. Acad. Sci. Allahabad, 2, 204.—Verm. (Trem.).  
*Coeus* (pro *Caes* Costa 1853–60) Costa 1864, Atti Accad. Pontan., 8, 64.—Pisces.  
*Cofana* Melichar 1926, Ann. Mus. nat. Hungar., 23, 345 [n.n.].—Hem.  
*Cogeria* (err. pro *Cong*- Partsch 1835) Suklje & Poljak 1934, Bull. Serv. Geol. Yougoslavie, 4, 193.—Moll.  
*Coggiella* Berlese 1916, Redia, 12, 309.—Arachn.  
*Cogia* Butler 1870, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1870, 508.—Lep.  
*Cogia* (pro *Kogia* Gray 1846) Wallace 1876, Geogr. Distrib. An., 2, 208.—Mamm.  
*Cogrus* Rafinesque 1810, Car. n. gen., 62.—Pisces.  
*Cohnilembus* (n.n. pro *Lembus* Cohn 1866) Kahl 1933, Tierwelt der Nord und Ostsee, 23, 29.—Prot.  
*Coilia* Gray [1830–32], Ill. Indian Zool., 1, (pl. 85); 1831, Zool. Miscell. (Gray), (1), 9.—Pisces.  
*Coiliacola* Hesse 1862, Ann. Sci. nat. Paris, Zool., (4) 18, 343.—Crust.  
*Coilites* Rafinesque 1840, The Good Book, (1) 34.—Coel.  
*Coilodera* Hope 1831, Zool. Miscell. (Gray), (1) 25.—Col.  
*Coilodes* Westwood 1843, Proc. ent. Soc. London, 89.—Col.  
*Coilometopa* see *Coiloprosopa*.  
*Coilometopia* Macquart 1846, Mém. Soc. Lille, 107 (1847, Dipt. exot., Suppl., 2, 91)—Dipt.  
*Coiloneura* Szépligeti 1905, Gen. Insect., 34, 22, 35.—Hym.  
*Coiloon* Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 154 [n.n.].—Coel.  
*Coilophoceras* (err. pro *-poceras* Hyatt 1903) Dollfus 1904, J. Conchyliol., 52, 359.—Moll.  
*Coilopoceras* Hyatt 1903, Monogr. U.S. geol. Surv., 44, 91.—Moll.  
*Coiloprosopa* Macquart 1850, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 449 (Dipt. Exot., Suppl., 4, 145) (as *Coilometopa* p. 316, pl. 13).—Dipt.  
*Coilostele* Benson 1864, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (3) 13, 136.—Moll.  
*Coinolepis* (Steinla MS.) Geinitz 1868, Denkschr. Ges. Nat. Heilk. Dresden, [50. Feiler], 43.—Pisces.  
*Coinonema* Cobb 1920, Contr. Nematology, 259.—Verm. (Nema.).  
*Coinquenda* Distant 1916, Fauna Brit. Ind., Rhynch. Hom., 6, 93.—Hem.  
*Coitocoecum* Nicoll 1915, Parasitology, 8, 25.—Verm. (Trem.).  
*Coius* Hamilton 1822, Fish. Ganges, 85, 369.—Pisces.  
*Coiza* Billberg 1828, Syn. Faun. Scand., ed. 2, 1 (1), Tab. A., 45.—Mamm.  
*Cokeria* Marshall 1916, Nautilus, 29, 133.—Moll.  
*Cokeridia* Meek & Hildebrand 1928, Field Mus. Pub., Zool. Ser., 15, no. 249, 905.—Pisces.  
*Cola* Dyar 1914, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 47, 219.—Lep.  
*Colabata* Walker 1856, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 7, 1736.—Lep.  
*Colabotelus* Broun 1914, Bull. N. Zealand Inst., 1, 232.—Col.  
*Colabris* Melander 1927, Gen. Insect., 185, 258.—Dipt.  
*Colabus* Schoenherr 1843, Gen. et Sp. Curc., 7 (2), 147.—Col.  
*Colaceutes* Hartmann 1856, Colaceutes, 1.—Crust.  
*Colacina* Westwood 1877, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1877, 186.—Col.  
*Colacis* (emend. pro *Microdon* Meigen 1803) Gistel 1848, Nat. Thierr., x.—Dipt.  
*Colaciticus* Stichel 1910, Gen. Insect., 112 (A), 138.—Lep.  
*Colacium* Ehrenberg [1834], Abh. preuss. Akad. Wiss., 1833 (1835), 288.—Prot.  
*Colacus* Ohaus 1910, Dtsch. ent. Z., 1910, 181.—Col.  
*Coladenia* Moore 1881, Lep. Ceylon, 1, 180.—Lep.  
*Colaenis* Huebner [1819], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (2) 32.—Lep.  
*Colaeus* (pro *Coloeus* Kaup 1829) Bonaparte 1850, Consp. gen. Avium, 1, 384.—Aves.  
*Colangia* Pourtales 1871, Ill. Cat. Mus. Harvard, 2, no. 4, 31.—Coel.  
*Colania* Lee 1933, Mem. nat. Res. Inst. Geol., Shanghai, 14, 20.—Prot.  
*Colanthura* Richardson 1902, Trans. Connecticut Acad., 11 (1), 287.—Crust.  
*Colaphellus* Weise 1916, Col. Cat., 68, 113.—Col.  
*Colaphinus* Achard 1923, Fragments ent., 1923, 127, 131.—Col.  
*Colaphodes* Motschoulsky 1860, in Schrenck, Reisen u. Forsch. Amur-Lande, 2, Lief. 2, Col., 212 (as *Colophodes* p. 249).—Col.

- Colaphomega* Reitter 1912, *Fauna Germ.*, 4, 124.—Col.  
*Colaphoptera* Motschoulsky 1860, in Schrenck, *Reisen u. Forsch. Amur-Lande*, 2, Lief. 2, 215.—Col.  
*Colaphosoma* Motschoulsky 1860, in Schrenck, *Reisen u. Forsch. Amur-Lande*, 2, Lief. 2, Col., 216.—Col.  
*Colaphus* (Megerle MS.) Dahl 1823, *Coleopt. u. Lepid.*, 74 [n.n.]; Dejean 1834, *Catal. Coléopt.*, ed. 3, 411 [n.n.]; Chevrolat [1844], in d'Orbigny, *Dict. univ. Hist. nat.*, 4, 84; Redtenbacher 1849, *Fauna Austriaca*, 556.—Col.  
*Colaspis* (err. pro *Colaspis* Fabricius 1801) Chevrolat 1844, in Guérin-Ménéville, *Iconographie*, Ins., 295.—Col.  
*Colapteroblatta* Hebard 1919, *Trans. Amer. ent. Soc.*, 45, 120.—Orth.  
*Colaptes* Swainson 1825, in Vigors, *Trans. Linn. Soc. London*, 14, 3, 457; 1827 (June) *Phil. Mag.*, (N.S.) 1 (6), 400; 1827 (Dec.), *Zool. Journ.*, 3 (11), 353.—Aves.  
*Colaris* Cuvier 1817, *R. Anim.*, 1, 401.—Aves.  
*Colas* Curtis 1827, *Brit. Entom.*, 4 (41), no. 166.—Hym.  
*Colaspidea* Laporte 1833, *Rev. Entom.*, 1 (1), 21.—Col.  
*Colaspidema* Laporte 1833, *Rev. Entom.*, 19.—Col.  
*Colaspidodema* (emend. pro *-pidema* Laporte 1833) Agassiz 1846, *Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.*—Col.  
*Colaspidoides* (emend. pro *-spoides* Laporte 1833) Agassiz 1846, *Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.*—Col.  
*Colaspidosoma* (emend. pro *-sposoma* Laporte 1833) Agassiz 1846, *Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.*—Col.  
*Colaspina* Weise 1893, in Erichson, *Naturgesch. Ins. Dtschl.*, 6, 1121.—Col.  
*Colaspinella* Weise 1893, in Erichson, *Naturgesch. Ins. Dtschl.*, 6, 1121.—Col.  
*Colaspis* Fabricius 1801, *Syst. Eleuth.*, 1, 411.—Col.  
*Colaspoides* Laporte 1833, *Revue Entom.*, 1 (1), 20.—Col.  
*Colasposoma* Laporte 1833, *Revue Entom.*, 1 (1), 22.—Col.  
*Colaster* (err. pro *Cholaster* Worthen & Miller 1883) Lindahl 1890, *Geol. Surv. Illinois*, 8, App. 91.—Echin.  
*Colastes* Haliday 1833, *Entom. Mag.*, 1 (3), 266.—Hym.  
*Colastomion* Baker 1917, *Philippine J. Sci.*, (D)12, 290.—Hym.  
*Colastus* Erichson 1843, in Germar, *Z. Entom.*, 4, 236.—Col.  
*Colax* Huebner [1819], *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.*, 141.—Lep.  
*Colax* Wiedemann 1824, *Anal. Entom.*, 18.—Dipt. (See *Atriadops* Wandolleck 1897.)  
*Colax* Lepeletier & Serville 1825, *Ency. Méth.*, (Ins.), 10 (1), 4.—Hym.  
*Colax* (emend. pro *Colas* Curtis 1827) Stephens 1829, *Nom. Brit. Ins.*, 36.—Hym.  
*Colaxes* Simon 1900, *Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique*, 44, 402.—Arachn.  
*Colbothis* (emend. pro *Dasytes* Paykull 1798) Gistel 1848, *Nat. Thierr.*, xi.—Col.  
*Colbusa* Walker 1865, *List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus.*, 33, 978.—Lep.  
*Colchas* Buquet 1843, in Sturm, *Catal. Käfer Samml.*, 319 [n.n.].—Col.  
*Colchidites* Djanelidzé 1924, *Bull. Mus. Tiflis*, 1924, 220, 260.—Moll.  
*Colchis* Tournier 1874, *Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique*, 17, 73.—Col.  
*Colchus* (pro *Cochlus* Zeder 1803) Lamouroux 1823, *Dict. Class. H.N.*, 4, 312.—Verm. (Nema.).  
*Colcloughia* Mathews 1914, *Austral Avian Rec.*, 2, 112.—Aves.  
*Coleaspidium* Haeckel 1887, *Rep. Voy. Challenger Zool.*, 18 (1), 867.—Prot.  
*Coleaspis* Haeckel 1881, *Jena. Z.*, 15, 468.—Prot.  
*Colecerus* Schoenherr 1840, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.*, 5 (2), 927.—Col.  
*Coleia* Broderip 1835, *Proc. geol. Soc. London*, 2, 201.—Crust.  
*Coleia* Mathews 1912, *Austral Avian Rec.*, 1, 116.—Aves. (See *Colena* Mathews 1931.)  
*Coleites* Plummer 1934, *Amer. Midl. Nat.*, 15, 601, 605.—Prot.  
*Colella* Herdman 1886, *Rep. Voy. Challenger Zool.*, 14, 72.—Tunicata.  
*Colemania* Bolivar 1910, *Bol. Soc. Españ.*, 10, 319.—Orth.  
*Colena* (n.n. pro *Coleia* Mathews 1912) Mathews 1931, *Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 52, 25.—Aves.  
*Colenis* Erichson 1842, *Arch. Naturgesch.*, 8 (2), 221; (1845), *Naturgesch. Ins. Dtschl.*, Col. 1, 3, 82.—Col.  
*Colenisia* Fauvel 1903, *Rev. Ent. franç.*, 22, 287.—Col.  
*Coleobothrus* Enderlein 1929, *Zool. Anz.*, 81, 144.—Col.  
*Coleocentrus* Gravenhorst 1829, *Ichneum. Europ.*, 1, *Conspectus*, 64; 1829, 3, 437.—Hym.  
*Coleoceras* (emend. pro *Ko-* Portlock 1843) Agassiz 1846, *Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.*—Moll.  
*Coleocerus* (emend. pro *Colecerus* Schoenherr 1840) Agassiz 1846, *Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.*—Col.  
*Coleocoptus* Aurivillius 1893, *Ent. Tidskr.*, 14, 160.—Col.  
*Coleodactylus* Parker 1926, *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (9) 17, 298.—Rept.



- Coleoglyphus* Berlese 1910, Redia, 6, 1909, 268.—Arachn.  
*Coleolaelaps* Berlese 1915, Redia, 10, 141.—Arachn.  
*Coleolissus* Bates 1892, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, 32, 338.—Col.  
*Coleoloides* Walcott 1889, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 12, 37.—Moll.  
*Coleolus* (n.n. pro *Coleoprion* Hall 1876) Hall 1879, Nat. Hist. N. York, Pal. 6, 5 (2), 184.—Moll.  
*Coleomegilla* Cockerell 1920, Canad. Ent., 52, 96.—Col.  
*Coleomeropsis* Champion 1907, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., 4 (5), 210.—Col.  
*Coleomerus* Schoenherr 1836, Gen. et Sp. Curc., 3 (2), 817.—Col.  
*Coleomyia* Wilcox & Martin 1935, Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc., 30, 205.—Dipt.  
*Coleomeura* Ragonot 1888, Nouv. Phycitidae, 52.—Lep.  
*Coleonyx* Gray 1845, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., 16, 162.—Rept.  
*Coleophasia* Townsend 1931, Rev. Ent. São Paulo, 1, 327.—Dipt.  
*Coleophora* Huebner 1822, Syst.-alph. Verz., 67, 69; Zeller 1839, Isis (Oken), 32, 206.—Lep.  
*Coleophora* Schneider 1885, Tabl. zool., 1, 94.—Prot. (See *Coleorhynchus* Labbé 1899.)  
*Coleophora* Fuegenschuh 1933 (*teste* Kuekenenthal & Krumbach 1928, Handb. Zool., 1 (1), 227).—Verm. (Turb.).  
*Coleophorides* Amsel 1935, Veröff. dtsch. kol. Mus. Bremen, 1, 211.—Lep.  
*Coleophyllum* Hall 1883, Ann. Rep. State geol. Indiana, 1882, 317.—Coel.  
*Coleophysis* Fischer 1883, Man. Conch., 555.—Moll.  
*Coleopora* Canu & Lecointre 1925, Mém. Soc. géol. France, (N.S.) 2, Mém. 4, 10 [n.n.]; Canu & Bassler 1927, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 69 (14), 6.—Bry.  
*Coleoprion* Sandberger 1847, N. Jahrb. f. Min., 1847, 24.—Moll.  
*Coleoprion* Hall 1876, Geol. Surv. State New York, Pal. Illustr. Devon. Foss., pl. 27, fig. 1-4.—Moll. (See *Coleolus* Hall 1879.)  
*Coleopterites* Braun 1860, Thiere Pflanzenschief. Bayreuth, —.—Col.  
*Coleopterodes* Philippi 1864, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, 25, 307.—Hem.  
*Coleopterophagus* Berlese 1882, Acar., Myr., Scorp. Ital., fasc. 81, no. 12.—Arachn.  
*Coleoramphus* (pro *-phus* Dumont 1818) Drapiez 1823, Dict. Class. H.N., 4, 312.—Aves.  
*Coleoramphus* Dumont 1818, Dict. Sci. Nat., 10, 36.—Aves.  
*Coleorhamphus* (emend. pro *-ramphus* Dumont 1818) de Blainville 1841, Voy. "Bonite," Zool., 1, 108.—Aves.  
*Coleorhynchus* (n.n. pro *Coleophora* Schneider 1885) Labbé 1899, Tierreich, 5, 23.—Prot.  
*Coleoscirus* Berlese 1917 [Sep. 1916], Redia, 12, 131.—Arachn.  
*Coleoscyta* Martynov 1935, Trav. Inst. paléozool. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S., 4, 24.—Palaeohem.  
*Coleoscytodes* Martynov 1935, Trav. Inst. paléozool. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S., 4, 25.—Palaeohem.  
*Coleosmaris* Norman 1931, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (10) 7, 359.—Pisces.  
*Coleosoma* Cambridge 1882, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1882, 426.—Arachn.  
*Coleostoma* Meyrick 1922, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1922, 99.—Lep.  
*Coleotechnites* Chambers 1880, in Comstock, Rep. Ent. U.S. Dep. Agric., 1879, 206.—Lep.  
*Coleothrips* Haliday 1836, Entom. Mag., 3 (5), 451.—Thysanoptera.  
*Coleothrix* Ragonot 1888, Nouv. Phycitidae, 12.—Lep.  
*Coleotichus* White 1839, Mag. nat. Hist., 3 (35), 541.—Hem.  
*Coleotydaeus* Berlese 1910, Redia, 6, 1909, 214.—Arachn.  
*Coleoxestia* (n.n. pro *Xestia* Audinet-Serville 1834) Aurivillius 1912, in Schenckling, Col. Cat., 39, 64.—Col.  
*Colepismatophila* Adams & Travis 1935, J. Parasitology, 21, 56.—Prot.  
*Coleps* Nitzsch 1827, in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency., 16, 69.—Verm. (Trem.).  
*Colëura* Peters 1867, MonatsBer. Akad. Wiss. Berlin, 1867, 479.—Mamm.  
*Colfax* Andrews 1920, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) 6, 504.—Col.  
*Colga* Bergh 1880, in Dall, Sci. Results Expl. Alaska, no. 5-6, 261; 1880, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, 30, Abh., 648.—Moll.  
*Colgata* Cameron 1902, Entomologist, 35, 20.—Hym.  
*Colgar* (n.n. pro *Atella* Stål 1866) Kirkaldy 1900, Entomologist, 33, 242.—Hem.  
*Colgaroides* Distant 1910, Rec. Indian Mus., 5, 324.—Hem.  
*Colgora* (n.n. pro *Temora* Kirkaldy 1901) Kirkaldy 1904, Entomologist, 37, 279.—Hem.  
*Colhuapia* Roth [1901], Rev. Mus. La Plata, 10, 1902, 255.—Mamm.  
*Colhuella* Roth [1901], Rev. Mus. La Plata, 10, 1902, 254.—Mamm.  
*Colias* Fabricius 1807, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger), 6, 284.—Lep.  
*Colias* Huebner [non Fabricius 1807] [1819], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (7) 99.—Lep.  
*Colias* (pro *Colius* Brisson 1760) Brown 1832, Zool. Text-Book, 1, 206.—Aves.  
*Coliastes* Hemming 1931, Entomologist, 64, 273.—Lep.  
*Coliates* Scudder 1875, Mem. Amer. Ass. Adv. Sci., 1, 51.—Lep.

- Colibri* (err. pro *Trochilus* L. 1758) Mueller 1773, Ritters Linné vollst. Natursyst., 2, 263.—Aves.
- Colibri* v. Spix 1824, Avium Brasil., 1, 80; Bonaparte 1850, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, 30 (12), 382.—Aves.
- Colibris* (pro *-bri* Spix 1824) Sclater [1857], Proc. zool. Soc. London, 24, 1856, 287.—Aves.
- Colicryptus* Iredale 1918, Proc. malac. Soc. London, 13, 28, 33.—Moll.
- Colidotea* Richardson 1899, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 21, 843, 849.—Crust.
- Colifaxia* Whitley 1935, Rec. Australian Mus., 19, 249.—Pisces.
- Coligonus* (pro *Cal-* Koch 1836) Oudemans 1906, Ent. Ber., Amsterdam, 2, no. 27, 38.—Arachn.
- Coliipasser* (emend. pro *Coliuspasser* Rueppell 1840) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Aves.
- Colilipeurus* Bedford 1930, Rep. Vet. Res. S. Afr., 16, 167.—Malloph.
- Colimaea* Dyar 1925, Insec. Inscit. menstr., 13, 9.—Lep.
- Colimbus* (pro *Colymbus* L. 1758) Dumont 1804, Dict. Sci. Nat., ed. 1, 2, 266, 354.—Aves.
- Colina* (pro *-nus* Goldfuss 1820) Wood [1837], Orn. Guide, 217.—Aves.
- Colina* Adams 1854, Gen. Rec. Moll., 1, 286.—Moll.
- Colinella* (err. pro *Colli-* Duda 1918) Richards 1930, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1930, 268.—Dipt.
- Colinia* Nuttall 1832, Man. Ornith., Land Birds, 646.—Aves.
- Colinia* (err. pro *-na* Adams 1854) Cossmann 1906, Essais Paléconch. Comp., 7, 90.—Moll.
- Coliniella* Schouteden 1932, Ann. Mus. Congo Belge, Zool. (3), Sect. 2, 1, 206.—Hem.
- Colinita* Busck 1907, J.N. York ent. Soc., 15, 139.—Lep.
- Colinus* Goldfuss 1820, Handb. Zool., 2, 220.—Aves (Perdiciid.).
- Colinus* Lesson 1828, Man. Orn., 2, 190.—Aves (Phasiid.).
- Colinus* Navás 1925, Mem. R. Acad. Ci. Barcelona, 19, no. 5, 9.—Neur. (See *Neurocolinus* Navás 1930.)
- Coliolus* Tapparone-Canefri 1886, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, 24, 131.—Moll.
- Colionymus* (err. pro *Callio-* L. 1758) Scopoli 1777, Intr. Hist. Nat., 458.—Pisces.
- Coliopasser* (pro *Coliuspasser* Rueppell 1840) [Sclater & Saunders] 1896, Ibis, (7) 2, 420.—Aves.
- Coliostruthus* Sundevall (1850), Ofvers. K. VetenskAkad. Förh., 1849, 158.—Aves.
- Coliphimus* Smith 1836, Rep. Exped. Centr. Africa, 54.—Aves.
- Colisa* Cuvier & Valenciennes 1831, H.N. Poiss., 7, 359.—Pisces.
- Coliscus* Cope 1872, Ann. Rep. U.S. geol. Surv. Terr., [5], 1871, 437.—Pisces.
- Colistium* Norman 1926, Biol. Res. "Endeavour," 5, 272.—Pisces.
- Coliupasser* (pro *Coliuspasser* Rueppell 1840) Finsch 1870, Trans. zool. Soc. London, 7, 325.—Aves.
- Colius* Moehring 1758, Geslach. Vogel, (Nozem. & Vosm. ed.), 1, 19.—Aves (Picid.).
- Colius* Brisson 1760, Ornith., 3, 304.—Aves (Coliid.).
- Colius* Bruennich 1772, Fund. Zool., 90.—Aves (Passeres).
- Coliuspasser* Rueppell 1840, N. Wirbelth. Fauna Abyssin. (Vögel), (13) 98.—Aves.
- Colla* Walker 1865, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 32, 580.—Lep.
- Collabismodes* Champion 1905, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., 4 (4), 541.—Col.
- Collabismus* Schoenherr 1837, Gen. et Sp. Curc., 4 (1), 236.—Col.
- Collacantha* Simon 1864, Hist. nat. Araignées, 285.—Arachn.
- Collacerorhox* Lea 1912, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, 36, 450.—Col.
- Collampla* Navás 1929, Bol. Soc. ent. Españ., 12, 77.—Plecopt.
- Collapteryx* Newman 1838, Entom. Mag., 5 (4), 397.—Col.
- Collaria* Provancher 1872, Natural. Canad., 4, 79.—Hem.
- Collaria* Porat 1878, Bih. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., 4, no. 7, 4.—Myr.
- Collarina* Jullien 1886, Bull. Soc. zool. France, 11, 607.—Bry.
- Collaris* (pro *Cola-* Cuvier 1817) Swainson 1836, Hist. Class. Birds, 1, 86.—Aves.
- Collarium* Gistel [1847], Handb. Naturges., 1850, 396.—Col.
- Collartiella* Schouteden 1931, Ann. Mus. Congo Belge, Zool. (3), Sect. 2, 1, 109.—Hem.
- Collartium* Pic 1928, Rev. Zool. Bot. afr., 16, 36, 39.—Col.
- Collaspis* Haeckel 1880, Syst. der Medusen, 488.—Coel.
- Collastoma* Doerler 1900, Z. wiss. Zool., 68, 1, 33.—Verm. (Turb.).
- Collatia* Stål 1862, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, 23, 298.—Hem.
- Collatia* Curran 1934, Fam. Genn. N. Amer. Dipt., 423.—Dipt.
- Collectella* Schmidt 1879, Zool. Anz., 2, 379.—Spong.
- Collectes* (pro *Colletes* Latreille 1802) Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 123.—Hym.
- Collemolothrips* Priesner 1935, Bull. Soc. ent. Egypte, 19, 308.—Thysanopt.
- Collenettea* Talbot 1927, Entomologist, 60, 171.—Lep.
- Collesis* Warren 1897, Novit. zool., 4, 37.—Lep.
- Collestis* Wallengren 1861, Eugenies Resa, Dl. 2, Zool. 1, Ins., 361.—Lep.
- Colletes* Latreille 1802, H.N. Fourmis etc., 423; (1802), Sonnini's Buffon, Ins., 3, 372.—Hym.

- Colleoptera* Roberts 1922, Ann. Transvaal Mus., 8, 216.—Aves.  
*Colleopterum* Bourguignat [1880], Matér. Moll. acéph. Syst. Eur., 73.—Moll.  
*Colletosia* Jullien 1886, Bull. Soc. zool. France, 11, 610.—Bry.  
*Colletria* Zeller 1875, Reise Novara, Zool. 2, Abt. 2, Lep. Het., Explan. Pls. cviii-cxl, 7.—Lep. (Zygaenid.).  
*Colletria* Nölken & Zeller 1876, Horae Soc. ent. ross., 12, 76.—Lep. (Arctiid.).  
*Collettia* Goode & Bean 1896, Spec. Bull. U.S. Mus., No. 2, 70a, 88.—Pisces.  
*Collettosarus* see *Collettosaurus*.  
*Collettosaurus* Cox 1874, Ann. Rep. geol. Surv. Indiana, 5, 247 (also as *Collettosarus*).—Amph.  
*Collia* (pro *Coilia* Gray 1830) Temminck & Schlegel (1846), in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc.), 243.—Pisces.  
*Collia* (err. pro *Collina* Bonarelli 1893) Dollfus 1908, J. Conchyliol., 56, 84.—Moll.  
*Collichthys* Guenther 1860, Cat. Fish. Brit. Mus., 2, 266, 312.—Pisces.  
*Colliculus* Monterosato 1888, Bull. Soc. malac. Ital., 13, 171.—Moll.  
*Collina* Bonarelli 1893, Boll. Soc. geol. Ital., 12, fasc. 2, 205, 207.—Moll.  
*Collina* Distant 1905, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Rhynch., Homopt., 1, 142.—Hem.  
*Collinella* (err. pro *Collisella* Dall 1871) Martens 1871, Zool. Rec., 7, 1870, 145.—Moll.  
*Collinella* Schmidt 1879, Spong. Mex., fasc. 1, 21.—Spong.  
*Collinella* Duda 1918, Abh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, 10 (1), 27.—Dipt. (See *Collinellula* Strand 1928 and *Collula* Strand 1928.)  
*Collinella* Chatton & Pérard 1919, Bull. Soc. zool. France, 44, 14.—Prot. (See *Collinina* Chatton & Pérard 1924.)  
*Collinellula* (n.n. pro *Collinella* Duda 1918) Strand 1928, Arch. Naturgesch., 92, A8 (1926), 49.—Dipt.  
*Collinellula* Aldrich 1932, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 81, no. 2932, 4.—Dipt. (See *Enlinia* Aldrich 1933.)  
*Collingea* Simroth 1898, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., 11, 168.—Moll.  
*Collingsia* Gray 1867, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1867, 541.—Spong.  
*Collinia* Cépède 1910, Arch. Zool. exp. gén. Paris, (5) 3, 578.—Prot.  
*Collinia* Kieffer 1912, Marcellia, 11, 232.—Dipt. (See *Collula* Strand 1928.)  
*Collinina* (n.n. pro *Collinella* Chatton & Pérard 1919) Chatton & Pérard 1924, Bull. Soc. zool. France, 49, 347.—Prot.  
*Collinomyia* Ringdahl 1929, Ent. Tidskr., 50, 269.—Dipt.  
*Collinophrya* Kahl 1934, Tierwelt Nord- u. Ostsee, 26, 147.—Prot.  
*Collinsella* (err. pro *Collinella* Martens 1871 (= *Collisella* Dall 1871)) Richards 1930, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1930, 268.—Moll.  
*Collinsia* Cambridge 1913, Proc. Dorset nat. Hist. Field Club, 34, 135.—Arachn.  
*Collinutius* Distant 1903, Fauna Brit. Ind., Rhynch., 2, 134.—Hem.  
*Colliocoris* Hahn 1833, Wanzenart. Ins., 2 (1), 23.—Hem.  
*Collipravus* Wilson 1917, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 53, 78.—Crust.  
*Collisella* Dall 1871, Amer. J. Conch., 6, 245.—Moll.  
*Collisellina* Dall 1871, Amer. J. Conch., 6, 259.—Moll.  
*Collita* Moore 1878, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1878, 16.—Lep.  
*Collitera* Sjoestedt 1921, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., 62, no. 3, 205.—Orth.  
*Colliurella* Liebke 1930, Mitt. zool. Mus. Berlin, 15, 658.—Col.  
*Colliurina* Liebke 1930, Mitt. zool. Mus. Berlin, 15, 658.—Col.  
*Colliuris* de Geer 1774, Mém. Ins., 4, 79; Latreille (1802), Sonnini's Buffon, Ins., 3, 79.—Col.  
*Colliurita* (Liebke MS.) Csiki 1932, Col. Cat., 124, 1531 [n.n.].—Col.  
*Colliurus* (pro -ris de Geer 1774) Hermann 1783, Tab. Affin. Anim., —.—Col.  
*Collius* (emend. pro *Acentrus* Schoenherr 1845) Gistel 1848, Nat. Thierr., xi.—Col.  
*Collix* Guenée 1857, Hist. nat. Ins., Spec. gén. Léop., 10, 357.—Lep.  
*Collobiana* Locard 1890, Contrib. Faune malac. franç., 14, 67.—Moll.  
*Collocalia* Gray 1840, List Gen. Birds, 8.—Aves.  
*Collocalia* (pro -calia Gray 1840) Sundevall 1873, Meth. Av. Tentamen, fasc. 2, 87.—Aves.  
*Collocalypta* Dendy 1905, in Herdman, Rep. Ceylon Pearl Fish., Suppl., 18, 199.—Spong.  
*Collocheres* Canu 1892, Trav. Lab. Zool. marit. Wimereux, 6, 200.—Crust.  
*Collochiton* (err. pro *Callo-* Gray 1847) Sars 1878, Moll. Reg. Arct. Norveg., 117.—Moll.  
*Collocathria* Dendy 1922, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., 18, 74.—Spong.  
*Collocyrtus* Walker 1873, Cat. Specimens Hem. Het. Coll. Brit. Mus., 7, 68.—Hem.  
*Collodastrum* Haeckel 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger, Zool., 18 (1), 27.—Prot.  
*Collodes* Stimpson 1860, Ann. Lyceum nat. Hist. N.Y., 7, 193.—Crust.  
*Collodictyon* Carter 1865, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (3) 15, 289.—Prot.  
*Collodinium* Haeckel 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger, Zool., 18 (1), 24.—Prot.  
*Collodiscus* Haeckel 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger, Zool., 18 (1), 24.—Prot.

- Collogenes Meyrick 1931, Exot. Microlep., 4, 141.—Lep.  
 Collohmanna Sellnick 1922, Ent. Mitt., 11, 18.—Arachn.  
 Collojerea Pomel 1872, Pal. Oran, 176.—Spong.  
 Collomena Moeschler 1891, Abh. Senckenb. naturf. Ges., 16, 1889, 145.—Lep.  
 Collonia Gray 1850, Figs. Moll. Anim., 4, 87.—Moll.  
 Collonia (err. pro *Calli*-Crosse & Fischer 1870) Kobelt 1880, Jahrb. dtsch. malak. Ges., 7, 263.—Moll.  
 Collonista Iredale 1918, Proc. malac. Soc. London, 13, 28, 30.—Moll.  
 Collonychium Bertkau 1880, Mém. couron. Acad. Belgique, 43, 108.—Arachn.  
 Collophidium Haeckel 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger, Zool., 18 (1), 24.—Prot.  
 Colloprunum Haeckel 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger, Zool., 18 (1), 24.—Prot.  
 Collops Erichson 1840, Entomographien, 54.—Col.  
 Collopterum (err. pro *Colletop*-Bourguignat 1880) Bédé 1932, Bull. Soc. Sci. nat. Maroc, 12, 225.—Moll.  
 Collorhabdium Smedley 1932, Bull. Raffles Mus., No. 6, 119.—Rept.  
 Collosciurus (pro *Collo*-Gray 1867) Robinson & Kloss 1918, Rec. Ind. Mus., 15, 205.—Mamm.  
 Collosclerophora Dendy 1916, Proc. roy. Soc. London, (B) 89, 320.—Spong.  
 Collosphaera Mueller 1855, Ber. Akad. Wiss. Berlin, 1855, 239.—Prot.  
 Collospengelina Ferrer Hernandez 1923, Bol. de Pesca, 7, 252.—Spong.  
 Collotaria (pro *Callo*-Palmer 1892) Allen 1895, Bull. Amer. Mus., 7, 187.—Mamm.  
 Collothea Harring 1913, Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., No. 81, 26.—Verm. (Rotif.).  
 Collotia Grossouvre 1917, Etude Amm. fraasi (ex Notes Foss. nouv. Est de la France (Petitclerc)), 69.—Moll.  
 Collozoon (pro *-zoon* Haeckel 1862) Hensen 1887, Ber. Komm. D. Meere, 5, Fang-verz., vii.—Prot.  
 Collozoum Haeckel 1862, Radiol., 1, 522.—Prot.  
 Colluiris (pro *Colliuris* de Geer 1774) Chaudoir 1848, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 21 (1), 26.—Col.  
 Collula (n.n. pro *Collinia* Kieffer 1912) Strand 1928, Arch. Naturgesch., 92, 1926, A8, 49.—Dipt. (Cf. *Colluta* Strand 1932.)  
 Collula (n.n. pro *Collinella* Duda 1918) Strand 1928, Arch. Naturgesch., 92, A8 (1926), 73.—Dipt. (Cf. *Colluta* Strand 1932.)  
 Collumbella (err. pro *Colum*-Lamarck 1799) Dollfus & Dautzenberg 1886, Feuille jeunes Natural., 16, 103.—Moll.  
 Collumbellina (err. pro *Colom*-d'Orbigny 1843) Maire 1926, Bull. Soc. Grayloise, No. 19, 161.—Moll.  
 Collura Jullien [1882], Bull. Soc. zool. France, 6, 283.—Bry.  
 Collurampelis Lesson 1839, Rev. Zool., 2, 134.—Aves.  
 Colluricincla Vigors & Horsfield 1826, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, 15 (1), 213.—Aves.  
 Colluricisoma (pro *-risoma* Swainson 1832) Bonaparte 1850, Consp. gen. Avium, 1 (2), 366.—Aves.  
 Collurio Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 67 [n.n.].—Aves.  
 Collurio Kaup 1829, Entwickgesch., 40, 190.—Aves.  
 Collurio Gistel [1847], Handb. Naturges., 1850, 394; 1848, Nat. Thierr., 120.—Col.  
 Colluriocincla (pro *-icincla* Vigors & Horsfield 1826) Gray 1840, List Gen. Birds, 36.—Aves.  
 Colluris Billberg 1820, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg., 30.—Col.  
 Collurisoma Swainson 1832, in Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (Birds), 110.—Aves.  
 Collus (err. pro *Colius* Brisson 1760) Scopoli 1777, Introd. Nat. Hist., 483.—Aves.  
 Colluta (emend. pro *Collula* Strand 1928) Strand 1932, Folia zool. hydrobiol., 4, 120, 122.—Dipt.  
 Collybus Snyder 1904, Bull. U.S. Fish Comm., 22, 525.—Pisces.  
 Collyria (n.n. pro *Pachymerus* Gravenhorst 1829) Schiödte 1839, Ichn. Dan. in Mag. d. Zool., 10.—Hym.  
 Collyricium Ward 1917, J. Parasitology, 4, 2.—Verm. (Trem.).  
 Collyrio Moehring 1758, Gesl. Vogel, (Nozem. & Vosm. ed.), 1, 9.—Aves.  
 Collyriocichla (pro *Colluricincla* Vigors & Horsfield 1826) Sharpe 1903, Hand-List Birds, 4, 269.—Aves.  
 Collyriocincla (pro *Colluricincla* Vigors & Horsfield 1826) Sharpe 1877, Cat. Birds Brit. Mus., 3, 289.—Aves.  
 Collyris Fabricius 1801, Syst. Eleuth., 226.—Col. (Cicindelid.).  
 Collyris (emend. pro *Colliuris* De Geer 1774) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Col. (Carabid.).  
 Collyrites (Deluc MS.) Des Moulins 1835, Actes Soc. linn. Bordeaux, 7 (41), 212.—Echin.  
 Collyrodes Pascoe 1859, Trans. ent. Soc. London, (2) 5, 25.—Col.  
 Collyropsis Gauthier 1896, Expl. Tunisie Pal. Echinid. jurass., 22.—Echin.  
 Collyta Walker 1865, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 32, 452.—Lep.  
 Colmadona (n.n. pro *Telmessus* Stål 1866) Kirkaldy 1901, Entomologist, 34, 6.—Hem.

- Colnicosphaera* (pro *Choenico*- Haeckel 1887) [? Author] 1909, Bull. trimestr. Conseil int. Mer, 1907-08D, 41.—Prot.
- Colobacia* Cameron 1900, Trans. N. Zealand Inst., 33, 110.—Hym.
- Colobaea* Zetterstedt 1838, Ins. Lapp. descr., 762.—Dipt.
- Colobapterus* (pro *-boplerus* Mulsant 1842) Koschantschikov 1913, Rev. Russe Ent., 13, 258.—Col.
- Colobasiastes* Breddin 1903, Wien. ent. Ztg., 22, 246.—Hem.
- Colobaspis* Fairmaire 1894, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 38, 225.—Col.
- Colobates* (pro *-botis* Brandt 1844) Milne-Edwards 1868-74, Rech. Mamm. Chine Tibet, 1, 157.—Mamm.
- Colobates* (pro *Calo*- Kaup 1829) Rey 1872, Synon. Eur. Brutvög., 182.—Aves.
- Colobathris* Gloger 1841, Gemeinnütz. Naturges., 1, 304.—Aves.
- Colobathristes* Burmeister 1835, Handb. Ent., 2 (1), 324.—Hem.
- Colobatriss* (pro *-thris* Gloger 1841) Hoeven 1855, Handb. Dierk., ed. 2, 2, 725.—Aves.
- Colobatus* Mulsant & Rey 1870, Hist. nat. Punaies Fr., Coréides, 137; 1871, Mém. Acad. Lyon, 18, 1870-71, 321.—Hem.
- Coloberos* Bourgeois 1885, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (6) 5, 82.—Col.
- Colobesthes* Amyot & Serville 1843, (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Hémiptères, 522.—Hem.
- Colobicones* Grouvelle 1918, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1918, 15.—Col.
- Colobicus* Latreille 1807, Gen. Crust. Ins., 2, 9.—Col.
- Colobidium* Perty 1852, Kennt. Lebensform., 148.—Prot.
- Colobizus* Schmidt 1922, Arch. Naturgesch., 88, A6, 73.—Col.
- Colobocentrotus* Brandt 1834, Rec. Actes Acad. imp. Sci. St. Pétersb., 1834, 266; 1835, Prod. anim. Mertens., 1, 66.—Echin.
- Colobocentrus* (pro *-centrotus* Brandt 1834) Gray 1840, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 64 [n.n.].—Echin.
- Coloboccephalus* Sars 1868, Forh. Vidensk. Selsk. Christiania, 1868, 258 [n.n.]; 1870, Nyt Mag. Naturvidensk., 17, 166.—Moll.
- Colobocera* (emend. pro *Cholovocera* Motschoulsky 1838) Mannerheim 1846, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 19 (1), 226.—Col.
- Coloboceras* Trouessart 1889, Bull. sci. France Belgique, 20, 233.—Arachn.
- Coloboceras* Crickmay 1927, Amer. J. Sci., (5) 13, 511.—Moll.
- Colobocerus* Parent 1933, Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles, (B) 53, 403.—Dipt.
- Colobochila* (emend. pro *-chyla* Huebner 1825) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Lep.
- Colobochyla* Huebner [1825], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., 344.—Lep.
- Colobocrossa* Meyrick 1924, Exot. Microlep., 3, 83.—Lep.
- Colobocyba* Simon 1926, Arachn. de France, 6, 502.—Arachn.
- Colobodactylus* Amaral 1932, Mem. Inst. Butantan, 7, 72.—Rept.
- Colobodellus* Heller 1922, Philippine J. Sci., 19, 558, 567.—Col.
- Colobodera* Klug 1837, Ber. Verh. preuss. Akad. Wiss., 1837, 53.—Col.
- Colobodes* Schoenherr 1837, Gen. et Sp. Curc., 4 (1), 465.—Col.
- Colobodes* Steiningger 1841, Geogn. Besch. Landes zw. Saar u. Rheine, Nachtr., 9.—Pisces.
- Colobodes* Meyrick 1904, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, 29, 297.—Lep.
- Colobodesmus* Broelemann 1905, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 74, 347.—Myr.
- Colobodus* Agassiz (1844), Poiss. Foss., 2 (2), 237.—Pisces.
- Coloboea* (pro *-baea* Zetterstedt 1838) Schiner 1868, Reise Novara, Zool., 2 (1b) Dipt., 227.—Dipt.
- Colobogaster* Solier 1833, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 2, 308.—Col.
- Colobognathus* Peters 1859, Monatsber. Akad. Berlin, 1859, 275.—Rept.
- Colobognathus* Brandt 1878, Mém. Acad. imp. Sci. St. Pétersb., (7) 26 (5), 51.—Mamm.
- Colobolus* Gray 1821, Lond. Med. Repos., 15, 298.—Mamm.
- Coloboma* Foerster 1862, Verh. naturh. Ver. Rheinh., 19, 268.—Hym.
- Colobomatius* Hesse 1872, Ann. Sci. nat., Paris Zool., (5) 17, no. 14, 3.—Crust.
- Colobomeles* Borgmeier 1927, Ent. Mitt., 16, 411.—Dipt.
- Colobometra* Clark 1909, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, 22, 5.—Echin.
- Colobonema* Vanhoeffen 1902, Ergeb. Tiefsee-Exped., 3 (1), 56.—Coel.
- Coloboneura* Melander 1902, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., 28, 229.—Dipt.
- Colobonichus* see *Colobonychus*.
- Colobonthophagus* Balthasar 1935, Folia zool. hydrobiol., 8, 308.—Col.
- Colobonychus* Chaudoir 1876, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 51 (2), 3 (also as *Coloboni chus*), 7.—Col.
- Colobophrys* Horváth 1919, Ann. Mus. Hungar., 17, 244.—Hem.
- Colobopleurus* Kraepelin 1903, Mitt. Mus. Hamburg, 20, 169.—Myr.
- Colobopsis* Mayr 1861, Die Europ. Formiciden, 11, 25.—Hym.
- Colobopteris* Mulsant 1842, H.N. Coléopt. France (Lam.), 165.—Col.
- Colobopteris* Rambur 1842, (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Névroptères, 360.—Neur. (See *Ameropteris* Esben-Petersen 1922.)



- Colobopus* Fitzinger 1843, Syst. Rept., 19, 99.—Rept.  
*Colobopyga* Brèthes 1912, An. Mus. Buenos Aires, 23, 279.—Hem.  
*Coloborhombus* (n.n. pro *Colobus* Schoenherr 1842) Thomson 1864, Syst. Cerambycid., 486.—Col.  
*Coloborhynchus* (emend. pro *Ptenodactylus* & *Ornithocheirus* Seeley 1869) Owen 1874, (Pal. Soc. Monogr.) Rept. Mesoz., fasc. 1, 6.—Rept.  
*Coloborrhinus* (n.n. pro *Coloborrhynchus* Champion 1898) Bergroth 1906, Canad. Ent., 38, 202.—Hem.  
*Coloborrhis* Germar 1836, Revue Entom., 4 (2), 72.—Hem.  
*Coloborrhynchus* Champion 1898, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Hem., Heteropt., 2, 105.—Hem. (nec *Coloborrhynchus* Owen 1874 see *Coloborrhinus* Bergroth 1906).  
*Colobos* (pro -bus Illiger 1811) Brookes 1828, Cat. Mus. Brookes, 49.—Mamm.  
*Colobosaura* (n.n. pro *Perodactylus* Reinhardt & Luetken 1862) Boulenger 1887, Cat. Lizards Brit. Mus., 3, 508.—Rept.  
*Colobosila* Sichel 1864, in Saussure & Sichel, Cat. Spec. Gen. Scolia, 263.—Hym.  
*Colobostema* Enderlein 1926, Zool. Anz., 68, 140.—Dipt.  
*Colobosternus* Blanchard 1845, Hist. Insect., 1, 218.—Col.  
*Colobostoma* [Blanchard] 1850, Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H.N. Paris, Coléopt., 1, 108.—Col.  
*Colobostomus* Fairmaire [1886], Ann. Soc. ent. France, (6) 5, 452.—Col.  
*Colobostrella* Hendel 1914, Wien. ent. Ztg., 33, 79.—Dipt.  
*Colobostrongylus* Sandground 1929, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 75 (12), 8.—Verm. (Nema.).  
*Colobostroter* Enderlein 1911, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., 31, 445.—Dipt.  
*Colobostylus* Crosse & Fischer 1888, J. Conchylol., 36, 229, 230.—Moll.  
*Colobotea* (pro -thea Dejean 1821) Lepeletier 1825, Ency. Méth. (Ins.), 10, 336.—Col.  
*Colobotelus* (pro *Colab-* Broun 1914) Klima 1934, Col. Cat., 140, 57.—Col.  
*Colobothea* Dejean 1821, Catal. Coléopt., 108 [n.n.]; 1830, Ann. Sci. Nat., 20 (82), 184.—Col.  
*Colobotis* Brandt 1844, Bull. phys. math. Acad. imp. Sci. St. Pétersb., 2, 365.—Mamm.  
*Colobranchus* Schmarda 1861, N. wirbell. Thiere, 1 (2), 63, 66.—Verm. (Polych.).  
*Colobura* Billberg 1820, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg., 79.—Lep.  
*Colobura* Blanchard 1851, in Gay, Hist. Chile, 5, 511.—Col.  
*Coloburella* Latzel 1918, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, 67, 238.—Collemb.  
*Coloburis* (emend. pro *Pitta* Vieillot 1816) Cabanis & Heine [1860], Mus. Hein., 2, 1859-60, 3.—Aves (nec *Coloburus* Duméril 1851 see *Austropitta* Mathews 1913).  
*Coloburiscus* (n.n. pro *Coloburus* Eaton 1868) Eaton 1888, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, (2) Zool., 3, 346.—Ephem.  
*Coloburus* Duméril 1851, Cat. Collect. Rept., 224.—Rept.  
*Coloburus* Eaton 1868, Ent. mon. Mag., 5, 89.—Ephem. (See *Coloburiscus* Eaton 1888.)  
*Colobus* Illiger 1811, Prod., 69.—Mamm.  
*Colobus* Merrem 1820, Tent. Syst. Amph., 13, 76.—Rept. (See *Cophias* Gray 1825).  
*Colobus* Audinet-Serville 1834, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 2, 554.—Col. (See *Scalenus* Gistel 1848.)  
*Colobus* (Chevrolat MS.) Schoenherr 1842, Gen. Curc., 6 (2), 267, 268, 269.—Col. (See *Coloborhombus* Thomson 1864.)  
*Colobus* Albers 1850, Die Heliceen, 177.—Moll.  
*Colocalia* (pro *Collo-* Gray 1840) Wagner 1843, in Arch. Naturgesch., 9 (2), 81.—Aves.  
*Colocampa* (pro *Calo-* Stephens 1829) Stichel 1908, Berlin. ent. Z., 53, 103.—Lep.  
*Colocasia* Ochsenheimer 1816, Schmett. Europa, 4, 63.—Lep.  
*Colocasiomyia* de Meijere 1914, Tidschr. Ent., 57, 272.—Dipt.  
*Colocephalaria* Didier 1929, Lucanides du Globe, fasc. 5, 124.—Col.  
*Coloceras* Taschenberg 1882, Nova Acta Acad. Leop. Carol., 44, no. 1, 42.—Malloph.  
*Coloceras* Hyatt 1892, Ann. Rept. geol. Surv. Texas (Carbon. Ceph., ii), 4, 449.—Moll.  
*Colochelyna* Konow 1898, Ent. Nachr., 24, 280.—Hym.  
*Colochilus* (n.n. pro *Chilotomus* Chaudoir 1842) Motschoulsky 1850, Kaefer Russl., 21.—Col.  
*Colochirus* Troschel 1846, Arch. Naturgesch., 12 (1), 64.—Echin.  
*Colochroa* see *Calochroa*.  
*Colocnema* Foerster 1868, Verh. naturh. Ver. Rheinlande, 25, 184.—Hym.  
*Coloconger* Alcock 1889, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) 4, 456.—Pisces.  
*Colocopus* Gill 1884, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 7, 279.—Pisces.  
*Colocryptus* (pro *Calo-* Thomson 1873) Ashmead 1900, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 23, 167.—Hym.  
*Colocyttara* Turner 1925, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. S. Australia, 49, 54.—Lep.  
*Colodactylus* Tschudi 1845, Fauna Peru, Herpet., 67; 1845, Arch. Naturgesch., 11 (1), 167.—Amph.  
*Colodes* Schaus 1914, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 46, 493.—Lep.  
*Colodon* Marsh 1890, Amer. J. Sci., (3) 39, 524.—Mamm.  
*Colodus* Wagner 1861, S.B. Akad. München, 1861 (2), 82.—Mamm.

- Coloecus* (pro *Cal-* Péringuey 1908) Guenther & Zumpt 1933, Col. Cat., 131, 58.—Col.
- Coloenephes* (pro *Celae-* Schmidt-Goebel 1846) Bouchard 1902, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 72, 176.—Col.
- Coloeus* Kaup 1829, Skizz. Europ. Thierw., 114.—Aves.
- Cologenis* (pro *Coelogenus* Cuvier 1806) Ameghino 1881, Antig. Hom. Plata, 2, 298.—Mamm.
- Cologenyx* (pro *Coelogenus* Cuvier 1806) Ameghino 1884, Filogenia, 238.—Mamm.
- Cologlyptus* Crawford 1910, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 38, 123.—Hym.
- Colognathus* (n.n. pro *Xenognathus* Case 1928) Case 1933, J. Washington Acad. Sci., 23, 65.—Pisces.
- Cologrammus* Gill 1893, Mem. Acad. Washington, 6, 124.—Pisces.
- Colohranchus* (pro *Colobr-* Schmarda 1861) Tauber 1879, Annul. Dan., 115.—Verm. (Polych.).
- Cololabis* Gill 1896, in Jordan & Evermann, Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., 47 (1), 725, 726.—Pisces.
- Cololites* Agassiz 1836, in Buckland, Geol. & Min., 1, 200.—*Inc. sedis*.
- Cololites* Salter 1857, Quart. J. geol. Soc. London, 13 (1), 204.—Moll. or Crust. tracks.
- Cololithes* (pro *-les* Agassiz 1836) [? Author] 1859, N. Jahrb. Mus., 1859, 106.—*Inc. sed.*
- Coloma* Navás 1916, Mem. Acad. Ci. Barcelona, 12, no. 7, 13.—Neur.
- Colomastix* Grube 1861, Ausfl. Triest, 125, 137.—Crust.
- Colombar* (pro *Columbar* Gray 1840) Gray 1841, List Gen. Birds, ed. 2, 74.—Aves.
- Colombella* (pro *Colum-* Lamarck 1799) Cuvier 1817, Règne Anim., 2, 433.—Moll.
- Colombellaria* (err. pro *Columb-* Rolle 1861) Maire 1926, Bull. Soc. Grayloise, No. 19, 158.—Moll.
- Colombellarius* Duméril 1806, Zool. Anal., 334.—Moll.
- Colombellina* d'Orbigny 1843, Pal. Franç., Crét., 2 (Gast.), 346.—Moll.
- Colombia* (Blainville) Rang 1835, Nouv. Ann. Mus. H. n. (Paris), 3 (3), 217.—Moll.
- Colombiceras* Spath 1923, Ammonoidea of the Gault (Pal. Soc. Monogr.), 1, 64.—Moll.
- Colombi-colins* Gray 1841, List Gen. Birds, ed. 2, 106.—Aves.
- Colombi-gallines* Gray 1841, List Gen. Birds, ed. 2, 74.—Aves.
- Colombiperdrix* (pro *Colum-* Gray 1840) Giebel 1872, Thesaur. Orn., 1, 753.—Aves.
- Colombipicus* Malherbe 1850, N. Class. Picinées, 45.—Aves.
- Colomesus* Gill 1885, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 7, 422.—Pisces.
- Colommata* (pro *Calo-* Lucas 1837) Kulczyński 1908, Bull. Acad. Cracovie, 1908, no. 6, 542.—Arachn.
- Colomyia* Kieffer 1892, Berlin. ent. Z., 36, 259.—Dipt.
- Colomys* Thomas & Wroughton 1907, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) 19, 379.—Mamm.
- Colon* see *Kolon*.
- Colonammia* Moreman 1930, J. Palaeont., 4, 55, 56.—Prot.
- Colonanthes* Meyrick 1923, Exot. Microlep., 3, 12.—Lep.
- Colonemyia* Leicester 1908, Stud. Inst. Malay States, 3 (3), 233.—Dipt.
- Coloneura* Foerster 1862, Verh. naturh. Ver. Rheinl., 19, 276.—Hym.
- Colonia* Gray 1829, in Griffith, Anim. Kingd., 6, 336.—Aves.
- Colonia* (err. pro *Collo-* Gray 1850) Schaufuss 1869, Moll. Syst. Cat. Paetel, iii, 10.—Moll.
- Colonia* Olliff 1887, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, (2) 2, 493.—Col.
- Colonianella* Kinberg 1867, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, 24, 89.—Verm. (Polych.).
- Coloniconcha* Pilsbry 1933, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 85, 143.—Moll.
- Colonides* Schmidt 1889, Berlin. ent. Z., 33, 320.—Col.
- Colonoceras* Marsh 1873, Amer. J. Sci., (3) 5, 407.—Mamm.
- Colonocinclu* Roberts 1922, Ann. Transvaal Mus., 8, 228.—Aves.
- Colonodus* M'Coy 1848, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (2) 2, 4.—Pisces.
- Colonomys* (pro *-nymys* Marsh 1872) Allen 1877, Ann. Rep. U.S. geol. Surv. Terr., 11, 938.—Mamm.
- Colonophora* Meyrick 1914, Exot. Microlep., 1, 280.—Lep.
- Colonosaurus* Marsh 1872, Amer. J. Sci., (3) 4, 406.—Aves.
- Colonsirus* (? err. pro *Calosirus* Thomson 1859) Thomson 1865, Skand. Coleopt., 7, 254.—Col.
- Colonus* Cambridge 1900, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Arach. Aran., 2, 188.—Arachn.
- Colonychus* Harold 1868, Berlin. ent. Z., 12, 10.—Col.
- Colonymys* Marsh 1872, Amer. J. Sci., (3) 4, 220.—Mamm.
- Colopea* Simon 1893, Hist. Araig., ed. 2, 1, fasc. 2, 397.—Arachn.
- Colopelma* Enderlein 1926, Ent. Mitt., 15, 400.—Hem.
- Colopha* Monell 1877, Canad. Ent., 9, 102.—Hem.

- Colophanes** (pro *Cochlo-* Staudinger 1871) Brasch 1903, Berlin. ent. Z., 48, S.B., (27).—Lep.
- Colophella** Boerner 1926, in Abderhalden, Handb. biol. Arbeitsmeth., Abt. 9, Teil 1, Hälfte 2, Heft 2, 233 [n.n.]; 1930, Arch. klass. phyl. Ent. Wien, 1, 179.—Hem.
- Colophimus** (emend. pro *Coliphi-* Smith 1836) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Aves.
- Colophina** Boerner 1932, in Sorauer, Handb. Pflanzenkr., 5 (2), 671.—Hem.
- Colophodes** see *Colaphodes*.
- Colophon** Gray 1832, in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Ins., 1, 533.—Col.
- Colophon** Cambridge 1874, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (4) 14, 170.—Arachn. (See *Caponia* Simon 1888.)
- Colophonodon** Leidy 1853, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 6, 377.—Mamm.
- Colophotia** Dejean 1833, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, (2), 103 [n.n.]; Motschoulsky 1853, Etudes ent., 1, 51.—Col.
- Colophrys** Cope 1868, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1868, 130.—Rept.
- Colophryxus** Richardson 1908, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 34, 391.—Crust.
- Colopisthus** Richardson 1902, Trans. Connecticut Acad., 11, 289.—Crust.
- Colopsus** Simon 1902, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 71, 409.—Arachn.
- Coloptera** Lepelletier 1845, (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Hyménopt., 3, 387.—Hym.
- Colopterus** Erichson 1842, Arch. Naturgesch., 1, 149.—Col.
- Colopterus** Cabanis 1845, Ber. preuss. Akad. Wiss. Berlin, 216; in Tschudi 1846, Fauna Peru., Orn., 164.—Aves. (See *Colopteryx* Ridgway 1888.)
- Colopteryx** (n.n. pro *Colopterus* Cabanis 1845) Ridgway 1888, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 10, 519.—Aves.
- Colopteryx** Hofmann 1898, Dtsch. ent. Z., Lep., 10, 239.—Lep.
- Colopus** Peters 1869, MonatsBer. Akad. Berlin, 1869, 57.—Rept.
- Coloradalia** Curran 1934, Fam. Genn. N. Amer. Dipt., 444.—Dipt.
- Coloradella** Brunner 1893, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, 33, 123.—Orth.
- Coloradia** Blake 1863, Proc. ent. Soc. Philad., 2, 279.—Lep.
- Coloradoa** Wilson 1910, Ann. ent. Soc. Amer., 3, 323.—Hem.
- Coloramphus** see *Caloramphus*.
- Coloreodon** Cope 1879, Proc. Amer. philos. Soc., 18, 375.—Mamm.
- Coloramphus** Sundevall 1872, Methodi nat. Avium, 59.—Aves.
- Colorhinus** Erichson 1841, in Wagner, Reisen Algier, 3, 171.—Col.
- Colorhogia** Cope 1862, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1862, 81.—Rept.
- Colorimactra** Iredale 1929, Mem. Queensland Mus., 9, 268.—Moll.
- Colosama** (? err. pro *Calosoma* Weber 1801) Gebler 1830, in Ledebour, Reise Altai, 2, 57.—Col.
- Coloscincus** Peters 1876, MonatsBer. Akad. Wiss. Berlin, 1876, 532.—Rept.
- Colosoma** (pro *-ssoma* Eigenmann 1903) Eigenmann 1915, Ann. Carnegie Mus., 9, 262.—Pisces.
- Colospira** (err. pro *Colpo-* Donald 1900) Hedley 1923, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, 48, 311.—Moll.
- Colospongia** Laube 1864, Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, 24, Abt. 2, 237.—Spong.
- Colossendeis** Jarschinsky 1870, Trav. Soc. St. Pétersb. Soc. Nat., 1, 319.—Pantopoda.
- Colossochelys** Falconer & Cautley 1844, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 12, 54, 84.—Rept.
- Colossoemys** Rodrigues 1892, Vellozia, ed. 2, 2, 44.—Rept.
- Colossolacis** Schrammen 1910, Palaeontogr., Suppl., 5 (2), 103.—Spong.
- Colossoma** Eigenmann 1903, Smithsonian. misc. Coll., 45, 148.—Pisces.
- Colossopus** Saussure 1899, Abh. Senckenb. Ges., 21, 627.—Orth.
- Colostethus** Cope 1866, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1866, 130.—Amph.
- Colosteus** Cope 1870, Trans. Amer. phil. Soc., (N.S.) 14, 22.—Rept.
- Colostracoon** Hamlin 1884, Mem. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, 10, no. 3, 31.—Moll.
- Colostygia** (pro *Calostygia* Huebner 1825) Huebner 1826, Verz. bekannt. Schmett., Anz., 49.—Lep.
- Colotaxis** Cope 1873, Pal. Bull., No. 15, 1.—Mamm.
- Colotermes** (pro *Kalo-* Hagen 1853) Holmgren 1909, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., (N.S.) 44, no. 3, 119.—Isopt.
- Colotes** Erichson 1840, Entomographien, 129.—Col.
- Colotis** Huebner [1819], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (7) 97.—Lep.
- Colotois** Huebner 1823, Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (18) 288.—Lep.
- Colotrechnus** Thomson 1878, Hym. Scand., 5, 46.—Hym.
- Colotrigla** Gill 1905, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 28, 339.—Pisces.
- Colotus** Motschoulsky 1849, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 22 (3), 83.—Col.
- Colovocera** (pro *Cho-* Motschoulsky 1838) Belon 1881, Ann. Soc. linn. Lyon, 28, 33.—Col.
- Colovocerida** Belon 1884, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 28, Bull., clxiii.—Col.
- Colpa** Lepelletier 1845, (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Hyménopt., 3, 534.—Hym.
- Colpanostoma** Bourguignat 1889, Moll. Afr. équ., 43.—Moll.
- Colparthrum** Kirsch 1866, Berlin. ent. Z., 10, 204.—Col.

- Colpaster Sladen 1889, Rep. Voy. Challenger, Zool., 30, no. 51, 647.—Echin.  
 Colpellus Reichardt 1932, Mitt. zool. Mus. Berlin, 18, 31.—Col.  
 Colpichthys Hubbs (1918), Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 69, 1917, 305.—Pisces.  
 Colpidium Stein 1860, S.B. böhm. Ges., Math.-naturw. Cl., 1860, 47.—Prot.  
 Colpius Leconte 1861, Class. Col. N. Amer., 40.—Col.  
 Colpixys Waterston 1916, Bull. ent. Res., 7, 129.—Hym.  
 Colpocaccus Sharp 1903, Fauna Hawaii., 3, 213.—Col.  
 Colpocara Bergroth 1920, Ark. Zool., 12, no. 17, 26.—Hem.  
 Colpocarena Stål 1868, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., 7, no. 11, 17.—Hem.  
 Colpocaris Meyer 1862, Palaeontogr., 10 (3), 163.—Crust. (Brachyura).  
 Colpocaris Meek 1871, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1871, 333.—Crust. (Leptostraca).  
 Colpocephalon (pro -lum Nitzsch 1818) Perry 1876, Proc. Liverpool lit. Soc., 30, lxxxii.—Malloph.  
 Colpocephalum Nitzsch 1818, Mag. Entom. (Germar), 3, 298.—Malloph.  
 Colpocephalus Diesing 1850, Syst. Helminth., 1, 255.—Verm. (Nemert.).  
 Colpoceramus Heinz 1932, Mitt. Min.-Geol. Staatsinst. Hamburg, Lief. 13, 21.—Moll.  
 Colpoceras Hall 1850, Ann. Rep. State Cab. nat. Hist. (New York), 3, 174.—Moll.  
 Colpocheilopteryx Wallengren 1865, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., (N.F.) 5, no. 4, 60.—Lep.  
 Colpochelys Garman 1880, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, 6, no. 6, 124.—Rept.  
 Colpochela Erichson 1843, Arch. Naturgesch., 9 (2), 195; 1847, Nat. Ins. Dtschl., (Col. 1) 3, 655; Blanchard 1850, Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H.N. Paris, Coléopt., 1, 107.—Col.  
 Colpochillocoris Reuter 1883 [Sep. 1881], Acta Soc. Sci. Fenn., 12, 283.—Hem.  
 Colpochilodes Blackburn 1898, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. S. Australia, 22, 33, 44.—Col.  
 Colpochilus Reuter 1875, Bih. svenska VetenskAkad., 3, no. 1, 60.—Hem.  
 Colpochirotia Brandt 1835, Prod. anim. Mertens., 1, 46; 1835, Recu. Act. Acad. St. Pétersb., 1834, 246.—Echin.  
 Colpochthebius Kuwert 1887, Dtsch. ent. Z., 31, 379.—Col.  
 Colpocrania (Erichson MS.) Burmeister 1855, Handb. Ent., 4 (2), 204.—Col.  
 Colpocraspeda Warren 1907, Novit. zool., 14, 185.—Lep.  
 Colpocrita Meyrick 1930, Ann. naturh. Mus. Wien, 44, 264.—Lep.  
 Colpada (pro Ko- Mueller 1773) Gmelin 1790, in Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 13, 1, 3894.—Prot.  
 Colpodaspis Sars 1870, Nyt Mag. Naturv., 17, 182, 186.—Moll.  
 Colpodella Cienkowski 1865, Arch. mikr. Anat., 1, 207.—Prot.  
 Colpoderus Audinet-Serville 1832, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 1, 178.—Col.  
 Colpodes Macleay 1825, Annulosa Javanica, 17.—Col. (Carabid.).  
 Colpodes (Chevrolat MS.) Dejean 1835, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, (5), 394 [n.n.].—Col. (Chrysomelid.).  
 Colpodia Winnertz 1853, Linn. Ent., 8, 185, 293.—Dipt.  
 Colpodiscus Sharp 1884, Ent. mon. Mag., 20, 217.—Col.  
 Colpodon Burmeister 1885, An. Mus. Buenos Aires, 3, fasc. 2, 161.—Mamm.  
 Colpodonia Bernhauer 1929, Mem. Soc. ent. ital., 6, 1927, 196.—Col.  
 Colpodonta Warren 1905, Novit. zool., 12, 369.—Lep.  
 Colpodopsis Gourret & Roeser 1888, Arch. Biol., 8, 143.—Prot.  
 Colpodota Mulsant & Rey 1873, Hist. nat. Col. Fr., Brévipennes (Myrm. i), 175; 1874, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon, (4) 6, 207.—Col.  
 Colpoglossus Boulenger 1904, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) 13, 42.—Amph.  
 Colpognathus Wesmæl (1844), N. Mém. Acad. roy. Bruxelles, 18, 1845, 165, 174.—Hym.  
 Colpognathus Klunzinger 1879, Anz. Akad. Wien, 22, 254.—Pisces.  
 Colpoides Jedlička 1931, Acta Soc. ent. Cech., 28, 25.—Col.  
 Colpoleptus Bernhauer 1929, Zool. Anz., 63, 146.—Col.  
 Colpolopha Stål 1873, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, 30, no. 4, 52.—Orth.  
 Colpomera M'Lachlan 1862, Trans. ent. Soc. London, (3) 1, 302.—Trichopt.  
 Colpomera Holmgren 1859, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockh., 16, 126.—Hym.  
 Colpommetopus Abeille 1900, Rev. Ent. franç., 19, 170.—Col.  
 Colpomorpha Meyrick 1929, Exot. Microlep., 3, 528.—Lep.  
 Colpomphalus Cossmann 1915, Essais Paléococh. Comp., 10, 136.—Moll.  
 Colpomya Ulrich 1893, Rep. geol. Surv. Ohio, 7, 659.—Moll.  
 Colponema Stein 1878, Organ. Infusionsthier, 3, Abt. 1, pl. 24.—Prot.  
 Colpopatrum Reitter 1904, Verh. Ver. Brünn, 42, Abh., 148.—Col.  
 Colpopholis Chabanaud 1931, Bull. Soc. géol. France, 31, 504.—Pisces.  
 Colpophorinus Escalera 1914, Trab. Mus. nac. Cienc. nat. Madrid, Ser. Zool., No. 11, 336.—Col.  
 Colpophorus Mulsant & Rey 1859, Mém. Acad. Lyon, Cl. Sci. (N.S.) 9, 106.—Col.  
 Colpophyllia Milne-Edwards & Haime 1848, C.R. Acad. Sci. (Paris), 27, 491.—Coel.  
 Colpopleura Ehrenberg 1844, Ber. Verh. preuss. Akad. Wiss., 1844, 74.—Prot.  
 Colpoplocia Pomel 1872, Pal. Oran, 5 (Spong.), 104.—Spong.

- Colpoproctus Stål 1870, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., 9, no. 1, 81.—Hem.  
 Colpoptera Burmeister 1835, Handb. Ent., 2 (1), 155.—Hem.  
 Colporhina Curtis 1845, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, 19 (4), 454.—Col.  
 Colpos Moberg 1895, Sverig. Geol. Undersök., Ser. C, No. 156, 12.—Trilobita.  
 Colposcelis (Solier MS.) Dejean 1834, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, (3), 185 [n.n.]; Lacordaire, 1859, Hist. nat. Ins., Gen. Col., 5, 57.—Col.  
 Colposcenia Enderlein 1929, Wien. ent. Ztg., 48, 106.—Hem.  
 Colposcythis Reitter 1889, Verh. Ver. Brünn, 27, Abh., 113.—Col.  
 Colposelandria Enslin 1912, Tijdschr. Ent., 55, 110.—Hym.  
 Colposeopsis Enderlein 1910, S.B. Ges. Fr. Berlin, 1910, 71.—Psocopt.  
 Colposia Huebner 1823, Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (18) 287.—Lep.  
 Colposinus Seidlitz 1916, Dtsch. ent. Z., 1916, 487 [in syn.].—Col.  
 Colposis Mulsant 1859, in Mulsant & Rey, Hist. Col. France, Rostif., 41.—Col.  
 Colposphena Semenov 1891, Horae Soc. ent. Ross., 25, 356.—Col.  
 Colpospira Donald 1900, Proc. malac. Soc. London, 4, 51.—Moll.  
 Colpospongia Lamont 1935, Trans. geol. Soc. Glasgow, 19 (2), 307.—Spong.  
 Colpostemma Ameghino 1891, Rev. Argent., 1, 141.—Mamm.  
 Colposternum Heller 1910, Wien. ent. Ztg., 29, 191.—Col.  
 Colposternus Fall 1905, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., 31, 155, 190.—Col.  
 Colpostigma Enderlein 1925, Konowia, 4, 98.—Psocopt.  
 Colpostoma Semenov 1889, Horae Soc. ent. Ross., 23, 386.—Col.  
 Colpostomia Cossmann 1921, Essais Paléoconch. Comp., 12, 249.—Moll.  
 Colposura Casey 1892, Ann. N. York Acad., 7, 336.—Col.  
 Colpotaulius Kolenati 1848, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, 9 (1), 17.—Trichopt.  
 Colpothis (emend. pro *Dasytes* Paykull 1798) Gistel 1848, Nat. Thierr., 216.—Col.  
 Colpothorax Desbrochers 1890, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (6) 10, Bull., cxxix.—Col.  
 Colpothyreus Stål 1867, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, 24, 495.—Hem.  
 Colpotiara Pomel 1883, Classif. méth. Echin., 105.—Echin.  
 Colpotinus Fairmaire 1891, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 53, Bull., xvii.—Col.  
 Colpotomyia Ringdahl 1933, Ent. Tidskr., 54, 31.—Dipt.  
 Colpotorna Meyrick 1920, Exot. Microlep., 2, 325.—Lep.  
 Colpotrichia (pro *-trochia* Holmgren 1856) Strobl 1900, Verh. Siebenbürg. Ver., 50, 61.—Hym.  
 Colpotrochia Holmgren 1856, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., 75, 1854, 80.—Hym.  
 Colpotrochioides Uchida 1930, J. Fac. Agric. Sapporo, 25, 263.—Hym.  
 Colpotus Mulsant & Rey 1853, in Mulsant, Opusc. ent., 4, 208.—Col.  
 Colpura (n.n. pro *Lybas* Dallas 1852) Bergroth 1894, Rev. Ent. franç., 13, 154.—Hem.  
 Colpurella Cobb 1920, Contr. Nematology, 257.—Verm. (Nema.).  
 Colsa Walker [1856], J. Proc. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., 1 (1857), 96.—Hem.  
 Colsynola Iredale 1929, Australian Zool., 5, 348.—Moll.  
 Colubellus Philippi 1899, An. Univ. Chile, 104, 720, 722.—Rept.  
 Coluber Linnaeus 1758, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 216; 1766, ed. 12, 375; (emend.) Bonaparte 1831, Giorn. Arcad., 52, 147.—Rept.  
 Colubraria Schumacher 1817, Ess. Vers test., 76, 251.—Moll.  
 Colubrella Koken 1896, Jahrb. geol. Reichsanst., 46, 106.—Moll.  
 Colubrellina Fischer 1884, Man. Conch., 656.—Moll.  
 Colubrina Lacepède 1803, Hist. Nat. Poiss., 5, 40.—? Pisces.  
 Colubrinus (pro *-na* Lacepède 1803) Duméril 1806, Zool. Anal., 334.—Pisces.  
 Colubris Huebner 1793, Samml. Vögel u. Schmett., 7, 9.—Aves.  
 Colubris "S.D.W." 1836, Analyst, 4, 79 [n.n.]; Wood 1837, Orn. Guide, 137.—Aves.  
 Colubris Reichenbach (1849), Avium Syst. Nat., pl. xl.—Aves.  
 Colugo Gray 1870, Cat. Monk. Brit. Mus., 98.—Mamm.  
 Columastrea d'Orbigny 1849, Note Polyp. foss., 9.—Coel.  
 Columba Linnaeus 1758, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 162; 1766, ed. 12, 279.—Aves.  
 Columba Lea 1837, Trans. Amer. phil. Soc., 5, 78.—Moll.  
 Columba (n.n. pro *Lophyrus* Vieillot 1816) Gistel 1848, Nat. Thierr., ix.—Aves.  
 Columbacris Bruner 1911, Ann. Carnegie Mus., 8, 76.—Orth.  
 Columbanus Distant 1916, Fauna Brit. Ind., Rhynch., 6, App., 224.—Hem.  
 Columbaria (pro *Colubraria* Schumacher 1817) Gray 1847, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 15, 133.—Moll.  
 Columbaria (err. pro *-rium* Martens 1881) Tryon 1883, Struct. Syst. Conch., 2, 127.—Moll.  
 Columbarium Martens 1881, Conch. Mitt., 2, 105.—Moll.  
 Columbella Lamarck 1799, Mém. Soc. H.N. Paris, 70.—Moll.  
 Columbellarium (err. pro *Colomb-* Duméril 1806) Fries 1806, Duméril's Anal. Zool., 334.—Moll.  
 Columbellaria Rolle 1861, S.B. Akad. Wien, Math.-naturw. Cl., 42, 266.—Moll.  
 Columbelligenus Renier [1804], Tav. Class. An., 1807, viii.—Moll.



- Columbellina* (pro *Colomb-* d'Orbigny 1843) Geinitz 1845, Verstein.-Kunde, 377.—Moll.
- Columbellisipho* Cossmann 1889, Ann. Soc. malac. Belgique, 24, 146.—Moll.
- Columbellopsis* Bucquoy, Dautzenberg & Dollfus 1882, Moll. Mar. Roussillon, 1, 41, 77.—Moll.
- Columbia* Eigenmann 1892, Science, 20, 234.—Pisces.
- Columbiana* Muir 1919, Canad. Ent., 51, 35.—Hem.
- Columbicola* Ewing 1929, Manual Exter. Paras., 190.—Malloph.
- Columbicrinus* Ulrich 1925, in Foerste, Mem. geol. Surv. Canada, 138, 91.—Echin.
- Columbiella* Malloch 1922, Occ. Pap. Boston Soc. nat. Hist., 5, 49.—Dipt.
- Columbigallina* Oken 1817, Isis, 1, 1184 [n.n.]; Boie 1826, Isis, 19, 977.—Aves.
- Columbigallus* (emend. pro *-gallina* Boie 1826) Streubel 1842, in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency., (3) 17, 94.—Aves.
- Columbigallus* DesMurs [1854], in Chenu, Encycl. Hist. nat., Ois., 6, 31.—Aves.
- Columbina* v. Spix 1825, Aves spec. nov. Brasil., 2, 57.—Aves.
- Columbinia* Polinski 1924, Bull. int. Acad. polon. Sci. Lett., Cracovie, (B) 1924, 743.—Moll.
- Columbiperdix* (ex Lavaillant vernac.) Agassiz 1842, Nom. Zool. (Aves), 19; Gray 1840, List Gen. Birds, 58.—Aves.
- Columbisoga* Muir 1921, Proc. Hawaii. ent. Soc., 4, 483.—Hem.
- Columbites* Hyatt & Smith 1905, Profess. Papers U.S. geol. Surv., 40 (C no. 74) 31, 50.—Moll.
- Columbosauripus* Sternberg 1932, Mus. Bull. Victoria, Mem. Mus. Ottawa, 68, 59.—Rept.
- Columbpicos* (pro *Colombpicus* Malherbe 1850) Gray 1855, Cat. Gen. Birds Brit. Mus., 93.—Aves.
- Columbpicus* (pro *Colomb-* Malherbe 1850) Strickland 1851, in Jardine, Contr. Orn., 1851, 18.—Aves.
- Columbraria* Jousseaume 1888, Mém. Soc. zool. France, 1, 182.—Moll.
- Columbula* (pro *-bina* Spix 1825) Bonaparte 1855, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, 40, 22.—Aves.
- Columbus* Linnaeus 1758, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 84.—Aves (Impenn.).
- Columbus* Tunstall 1771, Orn. Brit., [2].—Aves (Columb.).
- Columbus* Muntfort 1810, Conch. Syst., 2, 590.—Moll.
- Columella* Westerlund 1878, Fauna Europ. Moll. Extramar. Prodromus, fasc. 2, 193.—Moll.
- Columella* (err. pro *-lumbella* Lamarck 1799) Sacco 1890, Mem. Accad. Torino, (2) 40, 324.—Moll.
- Columella* Halkyard 1919, Mem. lit. phil. Soc. Manchester, 62, no. 2, 28.—Prot.
- Columellaia* Oudemans 1904, Ent. Ber. Amsterdam, 1, no. 19, 173.—Arachn.
- Coumellastraea* d'Orbigny 1852, Prodr. Pal., 2, Table alphab., 46.—Coel.
- Columellastraea* d'Orbigny 1850, Prodr. Paléont., 2, 205.—Coel.
- Columellina* Bivona-Bernardi 1832, Effem. Sci. Lett. Sicilia, 2, 14.—Moll.
- Columna* Perry 1811, Conchology, pl. 51; Schumacher 1817, Essai Vers test., 58, 188; Spix 1827, Testac. fluv. Brasil., 11, tab. x; Cristofori & Jan 1832, Catal., 4.—Moll.
- Columna* (pro *-nea* Targioni 1866) Signoret [1877], Ann. Soc. ent. France, (5) 6, 1876, 658.—Hem.
- Columna* Cooper 1892, Proc. Calif. Acad. nat. Sci., (2) 3, 215.—Moll. (See *Plicolumna* Cooper 1895.)
- Columnaria* Goldfuss 1826, Petref. German., 1 (1), 72; M'Coy 1849, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (2) 3, 121.—Coel.
- Columnaria* Levinsen 1909, Morphol. Stud. Bryoz., 116.—Bry. (See *Columnella* Levinsen 1914.)
- Columnastraea* (pro *-mastrea* d'Orbigny 1849) d'Orbigny 1850, Prodr. Paléont., 2, 205.—Coel.
- Columnastrea* (pro *-mastrea* d'Orbigny 1849) Milne-Edwards & Haime 1851, Arch. Mus. Paris, 5, 67.—Coel.
- Columnnea* Targioni 1866, Atti Acc. Georgof. Firenze, (2) 13, 131, 138, 142; 1867, Mem. Soc. ital. Sci. nat. Milan, 3 (3), 11.—Hem.
- Columnella* (n.n. pro *Columnaria* Levinsen 1909) Levinsen 1914, Medd. Grønland, 23, 571.—Bry.
- Columnites* (pro *-tis* Schmidt 1870) Lendenfeld 1890, Abh. Senckenberg. Ges., 16 (2), 397.—Spong.
- Columnitis* Schmidt 1870, Spong. Atlant., 25.—Spong.
- Columnium* Chiaje 1844, Desc. An. invert. Sicilia, 8, 22.—Moll.
- Columnopora* Nicholson 1874, Geol. Mag., (N.S.) Dec. 2, 1, 253.—Coel.
- Columnotheca* Marsson 1887, Pal. Abh., 4 (1), 82.—Bry.
- Columpica* Hartmann 1843, Erd- u. Süssw. Gast., (7) 187.—Moll.
- Columplicata* (err. pro *-plica* Hartmann 1843) Paetel 1875, Fam. Gatt. Moll., 50.—Moll.

- Colunba* (err. pro *Columba* L. 1758) Gmelin 1788, in Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 13, Index 3949.—Aves.
- Coluocera* (emend. pro *Cholovocera* Motschoulsky 1838) Gemminger & Harold 1868, Cat. Col., 3, 905.—Col.
- Colurella* Bory 1822, Dict. class. Hist. nat., 2, 470.—Verm. (Rotif.).
- Colurella* Bory 1824, Ency. Méth. (Zooph.), 203.—Prot.
- Colurostylis* Calman 1911, Trans. zool. Soc. London, 18, 372.—Crust.
- Colurus* Ehrenberg [1830], Abh. preuss. Akad. Wiss., 1830, (1832), 44.—Verm. (Rotif.).
- Colus* Bolten 1798, Mus. Bolten., 2, 117.—Moll.
- Colus* Wagner 1844, in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl., 4, 419.—Mamm.
- Colusa* Casey 1885, Bull. Calif. Acad., 1, 288.—Col.
- Colussa* Walker 1860, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 21, 288.—Lep.
- Coluthus* Champion 1908, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., 4 (5), 334.—Col.
- Colutoceras* Warren 1895, Novit. zool., 2, 88.—Lep.
- Colutogyna* (n.n. pro *Pygmaena* Boisduval 1840) Lederer 1853, Verh. zool.-bot. Ver. Wien, 3 (Abh.), 226.—Lep.
- Coluzea* Allan 1927, Trans. New Zealand Inst., 57, 291, 304.—Moll.
- Colvanalia* Muir 1925, Pan-Pacific Ent., 1, 162.—Hem.
- Colveraia* Klinghardt 1913, Z. dtsh. geol. Ges., 65, 448 [n.n.]; 1926, Arch. Biontologie, 5, 23.—Moll.
- Colyastichus* (pro *Colyost-* Mayr 1885) Howard 1897, J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., 26, 135.—Hym.
- Colydium* Fabricius 1792, Ent. Syst., 1 (2), 495.—Col.
- Colydubius* Sharp 1891, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., 2 (1), 437.—Col.
- Colydodes* Motschoulsky 1855, Etudes ent., 4, 13.—Col.
- Colyma* (pro *Helicina* Lamarck 1799) Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 144.—Moll.
- Colymbetes* Schellenberg 1806, Helvet. Entom., 2, 188.—Col.
- Colymbetes* Huebner 1810, Epist.; Férussac 1821-22, Tabl. Syst. Moll., Prodr., 87.—Moll.
- Colymbetes* (emend. pro *Polioccephalus* Selby 1840) Heine & Reichenow [1890], Nomencl. Mus. Hein., 1882-90, 364.—Aves.
- Colymbetopsis* Handlirsch 1906, Foss. Ins., 445.—Col.
- Colymbites* (err. pro *-betes* Huebner 1810) Paetel 1875, Fam. Gatt. Moll., 50.—Moll.
- Colymboides* Milne-Edwards [1867], Rech. anat. Ois. foss., 1, 1867-68, 297.—Aves.
- Colymbomorpha* [Blanchard] 1850, Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt., 1, 98.—Col.
- Colymbosaurus* Seeley 1874, Quart. J. geol. Soc., 30, 447.—Rept.
- Colymbus* Linnaeus 1758, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 135; 1766, ed. 12, 220.—Aves.
- Colymbus* (err. pro *-betes* Huebner 1810) Paetel 1875, Fam. Gatt. Moll., 50.—Moll.
- Colymbus* Hadding 1913, Univ. Arsskr. Lund, (N.F.) 9 (2), no. 15, 79.—Trilobita.
- Colymmatops* Peters [1855], MonatsBer. Akad. Wiss. Berlin, 1854, 613 (as *Calymmatops* p. 628).—Verm. (Polych.).
- Colynthaea* Thomson 1878, Rev. Mag. Zool., (3) 6, 5.—Col.
- Colystichus* Mayr 1885\*, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, 35, Abh., 157, 237.—Hym.
- Colypbraea* (err. pro *Calyptroea* Lamarck 1799) Sacco 1896, Moll. Terr. Terz. Piemonte e Liguria, pt. 20, 34.—Moll.
- Colyphimus* (pro *Coliph-* Smith 1836) Lesson 1847, in Buffon, Oeuvres compl. Lesson, 20, 354.—Aves.
- Colyphus* Spinola 1841, Rev. Zool., 72.—Col.
- Colyptraea* (err. pro *Calyptroea* Lamarck 1799) Lichtenstein 1818, Zool. Mus. Univ. Berlin, ed. 2, 108.—Moll.
- Colyptoprocetus* (pro *Caly-* Spinola 1839) Spinola 1850, Tav. sin. Hem., 51 (ex Mem. Soc. Ital. Sci., 25 (1), 1852, 91).—Hem.
- Colypurus* Richardson 1905, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, 46, 105.—Crust.
- Colyttus* Thorell 1891, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., (N.S.) 24, no. 2, 132.—Arachn.
- Colyus* Billberg 1820, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg., 48.—Col.
- Comacla* Walker 1864, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 31, 276.—Lep.
- Comacris* Bolivar 1890, An. Soc. Españ., 19, 312.—Orth.
- Comactinia* Clark 1909, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 36, 498.—Echin.
- Comactis* Milne-Edwards 1857, Hist. Corall., 1, 236.—Coel.
- Comacupes* Kaup 1871, Berlin. ent. Z., 15 (Monog. Passal.), 17.—Col.
- Comadeniana* (pro *Cama-* Strand 1915) Strand 1928, Arch. Naturgesch., 92, 1926, A8, 51.—Lep.
- Comadia* Barnes & McDunnough 1911, Contr. nat. Hist. Lep. N. Amer., 1, no. 1, 26.—Lep.
- Comalia* Wells 1932, J. Palaeont., 6 (3), 236.—Coel.
- Comana* Walker 1865, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 32, 495.—Lep.
- Comantella* Curran 1923, Canad. Ent., 55, 93.—Dipt.

- Comantenna* (n.n. pro *Bryaxis* Sars 1903) Wilson 1924, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 64, art. 17, 14.—Crust.
- Comantheria* Clark 1909, Vidensk. Meddel., 1909, 142.—Echin.
- Comanthina* Clark 1909, Vidensk. Meddel., 1909, 142.—Echin.
- Comanthocrinus* Springer 1921, Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., No. 115, 4.—Echin.
- Comanthoides* Clark 1931, Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., No. 82, 240.—Echin.
- Comanthus* Clark 1908, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, 21, 220 [n.n.]; 1909, Smithsonian misc. Coll., 52, pt. 2, 203.—Echin.
- Comanula* Hering 1931, in Seitz, Gross-Schmett. Erde, 10, 707.—Lep.
- Comaphorus* Ameghino 1886, Bol. Acad. Córdoba, 9, 197.—Mamm.
- Comarchis* Meyrick 1886, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, (2) 1, 739.—Lep.
- Comaria* Ragonot 1892, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 60, 1891, 639.—Lep.
- Comarmondia* (n.n. pro *Bellardia* Bucquoy, Dautzenberg & Dollfus 1883) Monterosato 1884, Nomenci. Conch. medit., 135.—Moll.
- Comarocystis* (pro *cystites* Billings 1854) Zittel 1879, Palaeozool., 408.—Echin.
- Comarocystites* Billings 1854, Canad. J., 2, 268.—Echin.
- Comarodrilus* Stephenson 1915, Mem. Indian Mus., 6, 69.—Verm. (Oligoch.).
- Comaroma* Bertkau 1889, Verh. Ver. Rheinlande, 46, C.B., 74.—Arachn.
- Comarophagus* Boie 1826, Isis (Oken), 19, 974.—Aves.
- Comaroptera* (err. pro *Cam-* Sundevall 1850) Bonaparte 1850, Consp. gen. Avium, (1) 258.—Aves.
- Comasarcophaga* Hall 1931, Ent. News, 42, 280.—Dipt.
- Comaserica* Brenske 1898, Berlin. ent. Z., 42, 1897, 350, 356.—Col.
- Comasinus* (Megerle MS.) Dejean 1821, Catal. Coléopt., 85 [n.n.].—Col.
- Comaster* Agassiz (1836), Mém. Soc. Sci. nat. Neuchâtel, 1, 1835, 193.—Echin.
- Comasterias* (err. pro *Cosmast-* Sladen 1889) Perrier 1891, Miss. Sci. Cap Horn, 160.—Echin.
- Comastes* Jan 1863, Elenco Ofidi, 99, 102.—Rept.
- Comastes* Fitzinger 1870, S.B. Akad. Wien, Math.-naturw. Cl., 62 (1), 565.—Mamm.
- Comastes* Osten-Sacken 1877, Bull. U.S. geol. Surv., 3, 256.—Dipt.
- Comastraera* Fromentel [1862], Mém. Soc. linn. Normandie, 13, 1864, [56], pl. 12.—Coel.
- Comastrocrinus* Clark 1912, Echinod. Indian Mus., 7, 252.—Echin.
- Comastus* (pro *-tes* Osten-Sacken 1877) Van der Wulp 1899, Tijdschr. Ent., 42, 53.—Dipt.
- Comatacta* Coquillett 1902, Canad. Ent., 34, 199.—Dipt.
- Comatella* (pro *Comatula* Lamarck 1816) d'Orbigny 1852, Prodr. Pal., 3, Table alphab., 46.—Echin.
- Comatella* (pro *Comet-* Schmidt 1870) Buccich 1886, Boll. Soc. Adriat., 9, 223.—Spong.
- Comatella* Clark 1908, Smithsonian misc. Coll., 52, no. 1820, 207.—Echin.
- Comathulites* (pro *-tulithes* Schlotheim 1823) Delage & Hérouard 1903, Zool. concr., 3, 473.—Echin.
- Comatibis* Reichenbach [1852], Av. Syst., xiv.—Aves.
- Comatilia* Clark 1909, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 36, 365.—Echin.
- Comatomenopon* Uchida 1920, Annot. zool. jap., 9, 648.—Malloph.
- Comatonia* Clark 1916, J. Washington Acad. Sci., 6, 115.—Echin.
- Comatopselaphus* Schaufuss 1882, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, 18, 368.—Col.
- Comatotis* Reichenbach 1848, Synop. Avium, 3, [4].—Aves.
- Comatricha* Preuss 1851, Linnaea, 24, 140.—Prot.
- Comatula* Lamarck 1816, An. s. vert., 2, 530.—Echin.
- Comatulella* Clark 1911, Amer. J. Sci., (4) 32, 130 [n.n.]; 1911, Fauna Südwest-Australiens, 3 (13), 439.—Echin.
- Comatulides* Clark 1918, Unstalked Crinoids Siboga Exped., 24, 32; 1931, Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., No. 82, 400.—Echin.
- Comatulina* d'Orbigny 1852, Cours élém. Pal., 2, fasc. 2, 139.—Echin.
- Comatulithes* Schlotheim 1823, Nachtr. Petrefactenk., 2, 47.—Echin.
- Comatulus* (pro *-la* Lamarck 1816) Linville & Kelly 1906, Textb. Zool., 247.—Echin.
- Comaturella* Muenster 1838, N. Jahrb. f. Min., 1838, 52 [n.n.]; 1839, Beitr. z. Petref., 1, 85.—Echin.
- Comazus* Fairmaire & Laboulbène 1854, Faune ent. Franç., Col., 1, 312, 328.—Col.
- Combatus* Distant 1904, Fauna Brit. Ind., Rhynch., 2, 423, 431.—Hem.
- Combe* Thomson 1864, Syst. Cerambycid., 85.—Col.
- Combocerus* Bedel 1868, Abeille, 5, 12.—Col.
- Combophora* Germar 1833, Revue Entom., 1 (4), 177.—Hem.
- Combophyllum* Milne-Edwards & Haime 1850, Brit. Foss. Corals (Pal. Soc., 3), lxvii.—Coel.
- Combruggia* Tutt 1906, Nat. Hist. Brit. Lep., 5, 449.—Lep.
- Comedo* Schrank 1802, F. Boica, 2 (2), 315.—Hym.
- Comelicania* Frech 1901, Lethaea pal., 2 (3), 551.—Brach.
- Comella* (n.n. pro *Tyndaris* Felder 1860) Pagenstecher 1902, Das Tierreich, 17, 21.—Lep.

- Comephoronema* Layman 1933, Trav. Sta. Limnol. Lac Bajkal, Leningrad, 4, 85.—Verm. (Nema.).
- Comephorus* Lacepède 1800, Hist. Nat. Poiss., 2, 312.—Pisces.
- Comerophoria* (err. pro *Camerophoria* King 1844) Paetel 1875, Fam. Gatt. Moll., 50.—Brach.
- Comeris* (emend. pro *Sasia* Hodgson 1837) Hodgson 1841, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, 10, 27.—Aves.
- Comeris* (err. pro *Conurus* Kuhl 1820) Kuhl 1849, in Cornalia, Vert. Syn. Mus. Mediolan., 6.—Aves.
- Comerophoria* (err. pro *Cam-* King 1844) Gray 1848, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (2) 2, 438.—Brach.
- Comesiella* Del Guercio 1925, Atti R. Acad. Georgofilo, Florence (5) 22, 213; 1931, Redia, 19, 63.—Col.
- Comesoma* Bastian 1865, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, 25, 158.—Verm. (Nema.)
- Cometa* Tilesius 1805, Voigt's Mag. Naturk., 9 (5), 445 [n.n.].—Inc. sed.
- Cometa* Sodovsky 1837, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (6), 85.—Lep.
- Cometas* (pro -les Hodgson 1841) Agassiz 1842, Nom. Zool. (Aves), 20.—Aves.
- Cometaster* Hampson 1913, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., 12, 362.—Lep.
- Cometella* Schmidt 1870, Spong. Atlant., 49.—Spong.
- Cometes* Lepeletier & Audinet-Serville 1825, Ency. Méth. (Ins.), 10, 486.—Col.
- Cometes* [Billberg] 1828, Syn. Faunae Scand., 1 (2), Tab. A.—Aves.
- Cometes* (emend. pro *Chibia* Hodgson 1837) Hodgson 1841, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, 10, 29.—Aves (Passeres).
- Cometes* Gould 1847, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 15, 30.—Aves (Trochilid.).
- Cometesia* Bouvier 1928, Mém. Acad. Sci. Paris, (2) 59, no. 4, 16.—Lep.
- Cometodendren* Swarczewsky 1928, Arch. Protistenk., 62, 54.—Prot.
- Cometoides* (n.n. pro *Pogonites* Léger 1892) Labbé 1899, Tierreich, 5, 29.—Prot.
- Cometopsylla* Froggatt 1900, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, 25, 286.—Hem.
- Cometornis* Bangs & Penard 1921, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, 64, 373.—Aves.
- Cometura* Meyrick 1886, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1886, 226.—Lep.
- Cometus* Dejean 1821, Catal. Coléopt., 96 [n.n.].—Col.
- Comfurcula* Schmitz 1927, Natuurh. Maandbl., 16, 23.—Dipt.
- Comibaena* Huebner 1823, Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (18) 284.—Lep.
- Comicus* Brunner 1888, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, 36, Abh., 316, 386.—Orth.
- Comidava* Walker 1862, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 26, 1695.—Lep.
- Cominella* Gray 1850, Figs. Moll. Anim., 4, 72.—Moll.
- Cominia* Brown 1844, Ill. Conch. G.B. & I., ed. 2, 22.—Moll.
- Cominia* Clark 1909, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 36, 497.—Echin.
- Cominista* Finlay 1926, Trans. New Zealand Inst., 56, 240.—Moll.
- Cominula* Finlay 1926, Trans. New Zealand Inst., 56, 239.—Moll.
- Comissia* Clark 1909, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 36, 501.—Echin.
- Comisteisa* (emend. pro *Elytrosphaera* Dejean 1835) Gistel [1847], Handb. Naturges., 1850, 403; 1848, Nat. Thier., xi, 123.—Col.
- Comita* Huntsman 1922, Proc. Trans. roy. Soc. Canada, (3) 16, Sect. 5, 226.—Tunicata.
- Comitas* Finlay 1926, Trans. New Zealand Inst., 56, 251.—Moll.
- Comitileda* Iredale 1924, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, 49, 181, 185.—Moll.
- Comma* Rennie 1832, Conspectus, 8.—Lep.
- Commandorella* Taranetz & Andriashev 1935, C.R. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S., (N.S.) 1, 269.—Pisces.
- Commataarcha* Meyrick 1935, Exot. Microlep., 4, 594.—Lep.
- Commatica* Meyrick 1909, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1909, 18.—Lep.
- Commaticerinus* Wasmann 1897, Dtsch. ent. Z., 1897, 260.—Col.
- Commaticerodes* Péringuey 1888, Trans. S. Afr. phil. Soc., 4, 85.—Col.
- Commaticeropsis* Raffray 1890, Rev. Ent. franç., 9, 164.—Col.
- Commaticerops* Raffray 1882, Rev. Ent. franç., 1, 1.—Col.
- Commellus* Osborn & Ball 1902, Ohio Natural., 2, 232, 245.—Hem.
- Commentrya* Sauvage 1888, Bull. Soc. indust. Min., (3) 2, 94.—Pisces.
- Commentrya* Lameere 1917, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, 23, 176.—Orth.
- Commentrytes* Handlirsch 1922, Foss. Cat., pt. 16, 58.—Orth.
- Comminella* (err. pro *Comin-* Gray 1850) Kittl 1887, Ann. naturh. Hofmus. Wien, 2, 250.—Moll.
- Commista* Jordan 1895, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, 56, 248.—Col.
- Commisus* Stål 1876, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., 14, no. 4, 62, 90.—Hem.
- Commolenda* Distant 1911, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) 8, 741.—Hem.
- Commophila* Huebner 1825, Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (25) 392.—Lep.
- Commoptera* Brues 1901, Amer. Natural., 35, 344.—Dipt.
- Commoris* Simon 1902, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 46, 382.—Arachn.
- Commoseris* (pro *Como-* d'Orbigny 1849) Fromental 1865, Mém. Soc. linn. Normand., 14, 18.—Coel.
- Commosia* Enderlein 1933, S.B. Ges. naturf. Fr. Berlin, 1933, 421.—Dipt.

- Commotigmus* Amyot 1846, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) 4, 163.—Hem.  
*Commotria* Berg 1885, An. Soc. Argent., 19, 278.—Lep.  
*Commotrias* Meyrick 1924, Exot. Microlep., 3, 73.—Lep.  
*Comobaena* (emend. pro *Comibaena* Huebner 1823) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Lep.  
*Comocritus* Meyrick 1894, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1894, 24.—Lep.  
*Comocrus* Jordan 1896, Novit. zool., 3, 40.—Lep.  
*Comodesmus* Cook 1896, Amer. Natural., 30, 415.—Myr.  
*Comodica* Meyrick 1880, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, 5, 254.—Lep.  
*Comophorina* (n.n. pro *Comophorus* Blanchard 1850) Strand 1928, Ent. NachrBl., 2, 3.—Col.  
*Comophorus* (emend. pro *Comeph-* Lacepède 1800) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Pisces.  
*Comophorus* [Blanchard] 1850, Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H.N. Paris, Coléopt., 1, 106.—Col. (See *Comophorina* Strand 1928.)  
*Comophorus* Alphéraky 1887, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, 48, 168.—Lep.  
*Comophyllia* d'Orbigny 1849, Note Polyp. foss., 9.—Coel.  
*Comopithecus* (n.n. pro *Hamadryas* Lesson 1840) Allen 1925, Bull. Amer. Mus., 47, 290, 312.—Mamm.  
*Comops* Adrich 1934, Dipt. Patag. & S. Chile, 7, 40.—Dipt. (Tachinid.).  
*Comops* Brennan 1935, Univ. Kansas Sci. Bull., No. 22, 375.—Dipt. (Tabanid.).  
*Comorina* Simrot 1910, in Voeltzkow, Reise O.-Afr. Wiss. Ergebn., 2 (5), 603.—Moll.  
*Comoroepes* Pilsbry 1906, in Tryon & Pilsbry, Man. Conch., (2) 18, 123.—Moll.  
*Comorta* Ragonot 1888, Nouv. Phycitidae, 48.—Lep.  
*Comoscotopa* Lower 1902, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. S. Australia, 26, 239.—Lep.  
*Comoseris* d'Orbigny 1849, Note Polyp. foss., 12.—Coel.  
*Comostola* Meyrick 1888, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, (2) 2, 869.—Lep.  
*Comostolodes* Warren 1896, Novit. zool., 3, 308.—Lep.  
*Comostolopsis* Warren 1902, Novit. zool., 9, 494.—Lep.  
*Comostyla* Lioy 1864, Atti Ist. Veneto, (3) 9, 910.—Dipt.  
*Comotechna* Meyrick 1920, Exot. Microlep., 2, 316.—Lep.  
*Comotia* Dyar 1914, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 47, 343.—Lep.  
*Compastes* (n.n. pro *Pheropus* Thunberg 1815) Gistel 1848, Nat. Thierr., x.—Orth.  
*Compastes* Stål 1867, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, 24, 519.—Hem.  
*Comperiella* Howard 1906, Ent. News, 17, 121.—Hym.  
*Comperocoris* Stål 1867, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, 24, 499.—Hem.  
*Comphosida* (Solier MS.) Dejean 1834, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, (3), 184, [n.n.].—Col.  
*Comphotis* Stichel 1910, Gen. Insect., 112A, 176.—Lep.  
*Complanaria* Swainson 1840, Treat. Malacol., 288, 382.—Moll.  
*Complanatiana* Locard 1890, Contrib. Faune malac. franç., 14, 11.—Moll.  
*Complexastrea* d'Orbigny 1849, Note Polyp. foss., 10.—Coel.  
*Complutia* Walker 1869, Charact. undescrip. Lep. Het., 58.—Lep.  
*Compontia* Johnson 1892, in Theobald, Brit. Flies, Dipt., 202.—Dipt.  
*Composita* Huebner [1820], Verz. bekannt. Schmett. (12) 179.—Lep.  
*Composita* Brown 1845, Ill. Foss. Conch. G.B. & I., (26-28) 131.—Brach.  
*Composuchus* Huene 1932, in Soergel, Mon. Geol. Palaeont., (1) 64.—Rept.  
*Compressidens* Pilsbry & Sharp 1897, in Tryon & Pilsbry, Man. Conch., 17, xxx, 123.—Moll.  
*Compsa* Perty 1832, Del. anim. artic. Brasil., (2) 92.—Col.  
*Compsa* Walker 1862, Trans. ent. Soc. London, (3) 1, 254.—Lep.  
*Compsacanthus* Newberry 1856, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 8, 100.—Pisces.  
*Compsacris* Bolívar 1890, An. Soc. Españ., 19, 314.—Orth.  
*Compsaditha* Chamberlin 1929, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (10) 4, 62.—Arachn.  
*Compsapoderus* Voss 1927, Stettin. ent. Ztg., 88 (1), 62.—Col.  
*Compsapsis* Sallas 1880, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (5) 6, 387.—Spong.  
*Compaster* Worthen & Miller 1883, Geol. Surv. Illinois, 7, 327.—Echin.  
*Compsemys* Leidy 1857, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 8, 312.—Rept.  
*Compnesia* Schaus 1916, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 50, 274.—Lep.  
*Compseuta* Stål 1873, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., 11, no. 2, 133.—Hem.  
*Compshelus* Candèze 1878, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 21, C.R., cxcii.—Col.  
*Compsibidion* Thomson 1864, Syst. Cerambyc., 215.—Col.  
*Compsidia* Mulsant 1839, H.N. Coléopt. France (Longic.), 182.—Col.  
*Compsidolon* Reuter 1900, Ofvers. Finska VetenskSoc. Förh., 42, 147.—Hem.  
*Compsilura* Bouché 1834, Naturg. Ins., 58.—Dipt.  
*Compsistis* Meyrick 1888, Trans. N. Zealand Inst., 20, 89.—Lep.  
*Compsobata* Czerny 1930, in Lindner, Flieg. palaeart. Reg., 42A, 4.—Dipt.  
*Compsobiella* Poppius 1909, Acta Soc. Sci. Fenn., 37, no. 9, 30.—Hem.  
*Compsoblatta* Saussure 1891, Soc. ent., 6, 9.—Orth.  
*Compsoblatta* Handlirsch 1906, Foss. Ins., 369.—Orth. (See *Compsoblattula* Strand 1929.)



- Compsoblattula* (n.n. pro *Compsoblatta* Handlirsch 1906) Strand 1929, Acta Univ. Latviensis, 20, 21.—Orth.
- Compsobracon* Ashmead 1900, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 23, 138.—Hym.
- Compsocalyx* Schulze 1904, Ergeb. Tiefsee-Exped., 4, 164.—Spong.
- Compscephalus* White 1845, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., 15, 39.—Col.
- Compsoceridius* Bruch 1909, Rev. Mus. La Plata, 15, 207, 211.—Col.
- Compsocerochis* Reuter 1875, Ofvers. Vetensk. Akad. Förh. Stockholm, 32, no. 9, 70.—Hem.
- Compsocerus* Audinet-Serville 1834, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 3, 62.—Col.
- Compsochilus* Kraatz 1858, Naturgesch. Ins. Dtschl., (I Col.) 2, 895.—Col.
- Compsoclaenius* Alluaud 1916, Bull. Soc. ent. France, 1916, 148.—Col.
- Compsocnemis* de Bonvouloir [1875], Ann. Soc. ent. France, (4) 10 (1870), Suppl., 683.—Col.
- Compsocoma* Cabanis [1851], in Cabanis & Heine, Mus. Hein., 1, 1850–51, 140.—Aves.
- Compscocrinus* Miller 1883, J. Cincinnati Soc., 6, 219.—Echin.
- Compsocrita* Meyrick 1922, Exot. Microlep., 2, 589.—Lep.
- Compsocryptus* Ashmead 1900, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 23, 43.—Hym.
- Compsocetena* Zeller 1852, Lepid. Microptera, 86.—Lep.
- Compsocetus* Philippi 1861, An. Univ. Chile, 18, 743.—Col.
- Compsocula* Fairmaire 1898, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 42, 236.—Col.
- Compsocus* Banks 1930, Psyche, 37, 184.—Psocopt.
- Compsodecta* Simon 1903, Hist. Araign., ed. 2, 2, fasc. 4, 678.—Arachn.
- Compsodes* Hebard 1917, Mem. Amer. ent. Soc., 2, 208.—Orth.
- Compsodesmus* Cook 1896, Amer. Natural., 30, 417.—Myr.
- Compsodiplosis* Tavares 1909, Brotéria, 8, 14.—Dipt.
- Compsodon* Hoepen 1934, Pal. Navorsing Bloemfontein, 2 (6), 68, 97.—Rept.
- Compsodorcadion* Ganglbauer 1884, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, 33, Abh., 437.—Col.
- Compsodrillia* Woodring 1928, Mioc. Moll. Bowden (Carnegie Inst.), 2, 6, 155.—Moll.
- Compsodryoxenus* Ashmead 1896, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 19, 128.—Hym.
- Compsoenas* Riley 1921, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, 39, 51.—Aves.
- Compsogene* Rothschild & Jordan 1903, Novit. zool., 9, Suppl., 188.—Lep.
- Compsoglossa* Bernhauer 1915, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, 65, 157.—Col.
- Compsoglypha* Fairmaire 1904, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 48, 233.—Col.
- Compsognathus* Wagner 1859, Anz. Bayer. Akad., 49, 553.—Rept.
- Compsohalieu* Baird, Brewer & Ridgway 1884, Mem. Mus. Harvard, 13, 145.—Aves.
- Compsolaccobius* Ganglbauer 1904, Käf. Mitteleur., 4, 251.—Col.
- Compsolacon* Reitter 1905, Best.-Tabell. Col., No. 56, 6.—Col.
- Compsolampra* (pro *Compto-* Saussure 1893) Saussure 1895, Rev. suisse Zool., 3, 334, 343.—Orth.
- Compsolanguria* Fowler 1886, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1886, 314.—Col.
- Compsolechia* Meyrick 1918, Exot. Microlep., 2, 137.—Lep.
- Compsoleon* Banks 1913, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., 39, 223.—Neur.
- Compsolepis* Nietner 1856, Ent. Papers, no. 4 (*teste* Marshall 1873, Nomen. zool., 184, *sed non comp.*).—Col.
- Compsolixus* Reitter 1916, Fauna Germ., 5, 90, 93.—Col.
- Compsomantis* de Saussure 1873, Mém. Soc. phys. Hist. nat. Genève, 23, 22, 23.—Orth.
- Compsomelissa* Alfken 1924, Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, 99, 251.—Hym.
- Compsomera* White 1853, Cat. Col. Ins. Brit. Mus., 7, 152.—Col.
- Compsometra* Clark 1906, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, 21, 131.—Echin.
- Compsomorphus* Solier 1851, in Gay, Hist. Chile, 5, 208.—Col.
- Compsomyx* Stewart 1930, Spec. Pub. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., No. 3, 37, 224.—Moll.
- Compsomyia* Rondani 1875, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, 7, 425.—Dipt.
- Compsomyiops* Townsend 1918, Insec. Inscit. menstr., 6, 153.—Dipt.
- Compsomannus* Reuter 1902, Ofvers. Finska Vetensk. Soc. Förh., 44, 63.—Hem.
- Compsoneura* (n.n. pro *Zeilleria* Brongniart 1885) Brongniart 1893, Rech. Hist. Ins. foss. Temps prim., 334.—Palaeodict.
- Compsoneuria* Eaton 1881, Ent. mon. Mag., 18, 23.—Ephem.
- Compsophila* Meyrick 1886, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1886, 256.—Lep.
- Compsophis* Mocquard 1894, C.R. Soc. philom. Paris, 1894, 8.—Rept.
- Compsophorus* Saussure 1890, in Grandidier, Hist. Madagascar, 20, Hym. 1, pl. 13, fig. 9.—Hym.
- Compsopleura* Conrad 1865, Amer. J. Conch., 1, 28.—Moll.
- Compsoprepes* Stål 1867, Ofvers. Vetensk. Akad. Förh. Stockholm, 24, 520.—Hem.
- Compsoprium* Blanchard 1852, in Gay, Hist. Chile, 7, 67.—Lep.
- Compsopsectra* West 1932, Novit. zool., 37, 225.—Lep.
- Compsoptera* (n.n. pro *Ligia* Duponchel 1829) Blanchard 1845, Hist. Insect., 2, 394, 397.—Lep.
- Compsoptera* Stål 1869, Berlin. ent. Z., 13, 236.—Hem. (See *Aphrodisias* Kirkaldy 1906.)

- Compsoptesis** Villeneuve 1915, Ann. Mus. hungar., 13, 90.—Dipt.  
**Compsop** Tullgren 1905, Ark. Zool., 2, no. 19, 25.—Arachn.  
**Compsorhipis** (n.n. pro *Callirhipis* Saussure 1888) Saussure 1889, Mitt. schweiz. ent. Ges., 8, no. 3, 87.—Orth.  
**Compsortys** (emend. pro *Excalfactoria* Bonaparte 1856) Heine & Reichenow [1890], Nomencl. Mus. Hein., 1882–90, 292.—Aves.  
**Composaris** Meyrick 1914, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1914, 233.—Lep.  
**Composaurus** Leidy 1857, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 8, 165.—Rept.  
**Composchema** Walsingham 1897, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1897, 142.—Lep.  
**Composcytus** Reuter 1909, Ann. Hofmus. Wien, 22, 185.—Hem.  
**Composoma** Audinet-Serville 1835, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 4, 55.—Col.  
**Composoma** Duméril 1853, Mém. Acad. France, 23, 453.—Rept.  
**Composoma** Brauer 1882, Denkschr. Akad. Wien, 44, 79.—Dipt.  
**Compospiza** Berlepsch 1893, Ibis, (6) 5, 207.—Aves.  
**Composternus** (? err. pro *Camp-* Latreille 1834) Hope 1841, J. Proc. entom. Soc. London, no. 3, 36.—Col.  
**Compsotata** (n.n. pro *Charidea* Guenée 1852) Prout 1907, Entomologist, 40, 109.—Lep.  
**Compsoteles** Meyrick 1935, Exot. Microlep., 4, 581.—Lep.  
**Compsotera** Hewitson 1870, Equat. Lep. Buckley, (fasc. 41) 57.—Lep.  
**Compsoteuthis** Pfeffer 1900, Mitt. Mus. Hamburg., 17, 165, 167.—Moll.  
**Compsothemis** Karsch 1889, Ent. Nachr., 15, 276.—Odon.  
**Compsothespis** de Saussure 1873, Mém. Soc. phys. Hist. nat. Genève, 23, 64.—Orth.  
**Compsothlypis** Cabanis [1851], Mus. Heineanum, 1, 1850, 20.—Aves.  
**Compsothlypis** (pro *-pis* Cabanis 1851) Cabanis 1874 J. Orn., 22, 82.—Aves.  
**Compsothraupis** (n.n. pro *Lamprotes* Swainson 1837) Richmond 1915, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, 28, 180.—Aves.  
**Compsothrips** Reuter 1901, Öfvers. Finska Vetensk. Förh., 43, 214.—Thysanopt.  
**Compsothyris** Jackson 1918, Brit. Antarctic (Terra-Nova) Exped., Zool., 2 (8) 188.—Brach.  
**Compsotis** (emend. pro *Afrotis* Bonaparte 1854) Heine & Reichenow [1890], Nomencl. Mus. Heine., 1882–1890, 325.—Aves.  
**Compsotorna** Meyrick 1890, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. S. Australia 13, 41.—Lep.  
**Compsotropa** Meyrick 1883, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, 7, 421; 1883, 8, 511.—Lep.  
**Compsura** Eigenmann 1915, Mem. Carnegie Mus., 7, 60.—Pisces.  
**Compsus** Schoenherr 1823, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1140; 1826, Curc. disp. meth., 109.—Col.  
**Compsus** Fieber 1866, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, 16, Abh., 507.—Hem.  
**Comptella** Finlay 1927 [sep. 1926], Trans. New Zealand Inst., 57, 424.—Moll.  
**Comptesa** Navás 1915, Mem. R. Acad. Barcelona, 11, no. 27, 12.—Neur.  
**Comptichnus** Hitchcock 1865, Ichmol. N. England, Suppl. 9.—*Inc. sed.*  
**Comptolampra** Saussure 1893, Soc. ent., 8, 58.—Orth.  
**Comptonia** Gray 1840, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., 6, 278.—Echin.  
**Comptosia** Macquart 1840, Dipt. exot., 2 (1), 80 (1841, ex Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1840, 358) (as *Camplosia* pl. 14).—Dipt.  
**Comstockaspis** MacGillivray 1921, The Coccidae, 391, 438.—Hem.  
**Comstockia** Van Dyke 1918, J.N. York ent. Soc., 16, 179.—Col.  
**Comstockiella** Cockerell 1896, Bull. Illinois Laborat., 4, 320.—Hem.  
**Comura** Richter 1927, Abh. geol. Landesanst., Berlin, 99, 223.—Trilobita.  
**Comus** Cox 1930, Proc. malac. Soc. London, 19, 20.—Moll.  
**Comusia** Thomson 1864, Syst. Cerambycid., 249.—Col.  
**Comydinychus** Berlese 1918, Redia, 13, 11.—Arachn.  
**Comyops** Van der Wulp 1891, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Dipt., 2, 262.—Dipt.  
**Comyopsis** Townsend 1918, Insec. Inscit. menstr., 6, 176.—Dipt.  
**Comys** (n.n. pro *Eucomys* Foerster p. 32 preocc. in botany) Foerster 1856, Hym. Studien, 2, 145.—Hym.  
**Comythovalgus** Kolbe 1884, Berlin. ent. Z., 28, 166.—Col.  
**Cona** Schellenberg 1803, Genres de Mouches, 66.—Dipt.  
**Cona** White 1878, Ent. mon. Mag., 15, 218.—Hem. (See *Micromasoria* Kirkaldy 1904.)  
**Conacmea** Oliver 1926, Trans. New Zealand Inst., 56, 577.—Moll.  
**Conacmella** Thiele 1925, Handb. Zool., 5, Lief., 1, 88.—Moll.  
**Conacodon** Matthew 1897, Bull. Amer. Mus., 9, 298.—Mamm.  
**Conacon** Schewiakoff 1926, Fauna e Flora Golfo di Napoli, 37, 183.—Prot.  
**Conacontia** Smith 1900, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., 27, 49, 55.—Lep.  
**Conactaeon** Meek 1863, Amer. J. Sci., (2) 35, 87, 92.—Moll.  
**Conactia** Townsend 1927, Rev. Mus. paulista, 15 (1), 257.—Dipt.  
**Conactiodoria** Townsend 1934, Rev. Ent. Rio de Janeiro, 4, 402.—Dipt.  
**Conaea** Giesbrecht 1891, Atti Accad. Lincei, Rend., (4) 7, 477.—Crust.  
**Conagenia** Banks 1934, Proc. Amer. Acad. Arts Sci., 69, 59.—Hym.  
**Conalcaea** Scudder 1897, Proc. Amer. Acad., 32, no. 9, 196, 204.—Orth.

- Conalex* (err. pro *-lix* Jay 1836) Paetel 1875, Fam. Gatt. Moll., 50.—Moll.  
*Conalia* Mulsant & Rey 1858, Ann. Sci. phys. nat. Lyon, (3) 2, 313; 1859, Opusc. ent., 9, 55.—Col.  
*Conalix* (pro *Conoelix* Swainson 1821) Jay 1836, Catal. Shells, 63.—Moll.  
*Conamblys* Schmidt 1922, Arch. Naturgesch., 88, A6, 78.—Col.  
*Conanthalictus* Cockerell 1901, Ent. News, 12, 208.—Hym.  
*Conapium* Motschoulsky 1866, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 39 (1), 430.—Col.  
*Conarachnium* Haeckel 1881, Jena. Z., 15, 430.—Prot.  
*Conarium* (err. pro *Can-* Schumacher 1817) Jousseau 1888, Mém. Soc. zool. France, 1, 174.—Moll.  
*Conarius* Duméril 1806, Zool. Anal., 166.—Moll.  
*Conarthrus* Willaston 1873, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1873, 491, 577.—Col.  
*Conas* (err. pro *Conus* L. 1758) Vélain 1877, Arch. Zool. exp. gén. Paris, 6, 20.—Moll.  
*Conasellus* Stammer 1932, Zool. Anz., 99, 130.—Crust.  
*Conaspicera* Hedicke 1914, Nyt Mag. Naturv., 52, 353.—Hym.  
*Conaspidia* Konow 1898, Ent. Nachr., 24, 279.—Hym. (Tenthredinid.).  
*Conaspidia* Hedicke 1914, Dtsch. ent. Z., 1914, 635.—Hym. (Cynipid.). (See *Cynocnaspidia* Rohwer & Fagan 1919 and *Conaspidula* Strand 1928.)  
*Conaspidotherium* Lemoine 1891, Bull. Soc. géol. France, (3) 19, 275.—Mamm.  
*Conaspidula* (n.n. pro *Conaspidia* Hedicke 1914) Strand 1928, Arch. Naturgesch., 92, 1926, A8, 53.—Hym.  
*Conaspis* Hall 1863, Rep. N. York State Cab., 16, 152.—Trilobita.  
*Conasprella* Thiele 1929, Handb., 1, 373.—Moll.  
*Concaedes* Wallengren 1865, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., (N.F.) 5, no. 4, 31.—Lep.  
*Concana* Walker 1857, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 12, 939.—Lep.  
*Concentrica* Wagner 1905, Denkschr. Akad. Wien, 78 (1), 220.—Moll.  
*Concepcionella* Schmidt 1927, Arch. Naturgesch., 91, 1925, A8, 156.—Hem.  
*Conchaecia* Dana (? 1849) 1852, Proc. Amer. Acad. Arts Sci., 2, 51.—Crust.  
*Concharium* Haeckel 1879, S.B. Jena Ges., 1879, 157; 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger, Zool., 18 (2) 1716.—Prot.  
*Conchasma* Haeckel 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger, Zool., 18 (2) 1718.—Prot.  
*Conchaspis* Cockerell 1893, Bull. bot. Dep. Jamaica, No. 40, 9.—Hem.  
*Conchella* Gray 1848, List Brit. Anim. Brit. Mus. (Centr.), 88, 144.—Coel.  
*Conchellium* Haeckel 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger, Zool., 18 (2), 1720.—Prot.  
*Conchia* Huebner 1821, Index exot. Lepid., 7.—Lep.  
*Conchicolites* Nicholson 1872, Amer. J. Sci., (3) 3, 203.—Verm. († Polych.)  
*Conchidium* Linnaeus 1768, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 3, 163; Wahlenberg 1821 [sep. 1819], N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal., 8, 63.—Brach.  
*Conchidium* Haeckel 1879, S.B. Jena Ges. 1879, 157; 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger, Zool. 18, (2), 1716, 1721.—Prot.  
*Conchilium* (pro *Conchyl-* Cuvier 1817) Oken 1817, Isis, 1817, 1169.—Moll.  
*Conchiolites* (err. pro *Conchico-* Nicholson 1872) Hempelmann 1931, in Kuekenthal & Krumbach, Handb. Zool., 2, Lief. 13, Teil 7, 155.—Verm. († Polych.).  
*Conchiophora* Chrétien 1915, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 84, 349.—Lep.  
*Conchiopsis* Cope 1873, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1873, 341.—Pisces.  
*Conchiosaurus* v. Meyer 1833, Abh. Senckenb. Mus., 1 (1), 8.—Rept.  
*Conchites* Gesner 1758, Tract. Petrif., 37.—*Inc. sed.*  
*Conchites* Huesch 1768, N. Naturg. Nieder-Dtschl., 142.—*Inc. sed.*  
*Conchites* Schläpfer 1821, N. Alpina, I, 268.—Moll.  
*Conchithyra* (err. pro *Concho-* Hutton 1874) McKay 1877, Geol. Surv. N. Zealand, Rep. geol. Explor. 1874-76, 38.—Moll.  
*Conchocele* Gabb 1866, Geol. Surv. Calif., Pal., 2, Sect. 1, pt. 1, 27.—Moll.  
*Conchocera* Laboussière 1922, Rev. Zool. Afric., 10, 4.—Col.  
*Conchoceras* Haeckel 1879, S.B. Jena Ges., 1879, 157; 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger, Zool., 18, (2) 1716, 1727.—Prot.  
*Conchochelys* Hay 1905, Bull. Amer. Mus., 21, 335.—Rept.  
*Conchocheres* Sars 1918, Crust. Norway, 6, 201.—Crust.  
*Conchocometa* Warren 1895, Novit. zool., 2, 91.—Lep.  
*Conchocystis* Haecker 1908, Ergeb. Tiefsee-Exped., 14, 332.—Prot.  
*Conchoderma* v. Olfers 1817, Ges. naturf. Fr. Berlin, Mag., 8 (3), 177.—Crust.  
*Conchodon* Stoppani 1865, Géol. Pal. Lombardie, 3, App., 246.—Moll.  
*Conchodromus* (n.n. pro *Dromus* Simpson 1900) Haas 1930, Senckenbergiana, 12, 317.—Moll.  
*Conchodus* M'Coy 1848, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (2) 2, 311.—Pisces.  
*Conchodus* (emend. pro. -don Stoppani 1865) Tausch 1891, Verh. geol. Reichsanst. Wien, 25, 75.—Moll.  
*Conchodytes* Peters 1852, Ber. Akad. Wiss. Berlin, 1852, 588, 591.—Crust.  
*Conchoecetes* Stimpson 1858, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1858, 226.—Crust.  
*Conchoecetta* Claus 1890, Arb. Inst. Wien, 9 (1), 16.—Crust.  
*Conchoecia* (pro -*chaecia* Dana 1849) Dana [1853], U.S. expl. Exped., 13, 1852, 1298.—Crust.

- Conchoecilla* Claus 1890, Arb. Inst. Wien, 9 (1), 17.—Crust.  
*Conchoecissa* Claus 1890, Arb. Inst. Wien, 9 (1), 18.—Crust.  
*Conchoedromia* Chopra 1934, Rec. Indian Mus., 36, 478.—Crust.  
*Conchogaster* Lutz 1928, Estud. Zool. Parasit. Venezolanas, Rio de Janeiro, 117, 119; (pro *Conchosomum* Railliet 1896) Lutz 1935, Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz, 30, 157.—Verm (Trem.).  
*Conchognathus* Collett 1889, Bull. Soc. zool. France, 14, 123.—Pisces.  
*Concholepa* (pro *-pas* Lamarck 1801) Deshayes 1830, Ency. Méth. (Vers), 2 (1), 256.—Moll.  
*Concho*-*Lepas* Solander 1786, Catal. Portland Mus., 186.—Moll.  
*Concholepas* Lamarck 1801, Syst. Anim., 69.—Moll.  
*Concholestes* Giles 1888, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal., 57, 237.—Crust.  
*Conchonia* Haeckel 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger, Zool., 18 (2), 1723.—Prot.  
*Conchopatella* Herrmannsen 1847, Ind. Gen. Malac., 1, 291.—Moll.  
*Conchopeltis* Walcott 1879, Ann. Rep. N. York Mus., 28, 93.—Moll.  
*Conchophacus* Haecker 1906, Verh. dtsch. zool. Ges., 16, 34.—Prot.  
*Conchophora* Redtenbacher 1891, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, 41, Abh., 333, 486.—Orth. (Cf. *Euconchophora* Brongniart 1896.)  
*Conchophorus* (err. pro *Conco*-Laube 1869) Duncan 1889, J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., 23, 306.—Echin.  
*Conchophrys* Chatton 1911, Arch. Zool. exp. gén. Paris, (5) 8, 14.—Prot.  
*Conchophthirus* Stein 1861, S.B. böhm. Ges., 1861, 87.—Prot.  
*Conchophthirus* (pro *-rius* Stein 1861) Stein 1867, Org. Infus., 2, 336.—Prot.  
*Conchopoma* Kner 1868, S.B. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Math.-naturw. Kl., 57 (1), 279.—Pisces.  
*Conchoprimitia* Opik 1935, Ann. Soc. Rebus Nat. Tartu, 42, 29.—Crust.  
*Conchopsis* Haeckel 1879, S.B. Jena Ges. 1879, 157; 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger, Zool., 18 (2), 1716, 1724.—Prot.  
*Conchoptera* (emend. pro *Conchyo*-Signoret 1860) Stål 1866, Hem. Afric., 4, 191.—Hem.  
*Conchopterus* Fairmaire [? 1863], in Jacquelin du Val, Gen. Col. Europ., 4, 1868, 153.—Col.  
*Conchorhynchus* (err. pro *-chus* Blainville 1827) Paetel 1875, Fam. Gatt. Moll., 52.—Moll.  
*Conchorhynchus* Blainville 1827, Mém. Bélem., 115.—Moll.  
*Conchorhyncus* (err. pro *-chus* Blainville 1827) Carpenter 1861, Ann. Rep. Regents Smithsonian Inst., 1860, 168.—Moll.  
*Conchoserpula* Oken 1818, Isis, 1818, 2063.—Verm. (Polych.).  
*Conchosoma* (pro *-mum* Railliet 1896) Stossich 1898, Progr. Civ. Scuola R. sup. Trieste, 1898, 20.—Verm. (Trem.).  
*Conchosomum* (n.n. pro *Hemistomum* Diesing 1850) Railliet 1896, Recu. vétér., (8) 3, 160.—Verm. (Trem.).  
*Conchostrophus* Flach 1907, Verh. Ver. Brünn, 45, Abh., 207.—Col.  
*Conchothyra* Hutton 1874, Rep. geol. Expl. N. Zealand, 1873-74, 37.—Moll.  
*Conchotopoda* Karsch 1887, Ent. Nachr., 13, 44.—Orth.  
*Conchotrya* Gray 1825, Ann. Phil., 26, 102.—Crust.  
*Conchotrya* (McCoy MS.) Haast 1871, Rep. geol. Expl. N. Zealand, 1870-71, 45.—Moll.  
*Conchula* Herrmannsen 1847, Ind. gen. Malac., 1 (2), 291.—Moll. (Lam.).  
*Conchula* Steininger 1849, Verst. Uebergangsgeb. Eifel, 30.—Moll. (Gastr.).  
*Conchularia* Weisse 1844, Bull. phys. math. Acad. imp. Sci. St. Pétersb., 3 (14), 224.—Prot.  
*Conchulus* (pro *Concholepas* Lamarck 1801) Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 142.—Moll.  
*Conchura* Haeckel 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger, Zool., 18 (2), 1724.—Prot.  
*Conchylia* Guenée 1857, Hist. nat. Ins., Spec. gén. Léop., 10, 186.—Lep.  
*Conchyliastes* Howard 1901, Mosquitoes, how they live . . ., N. York, 155.—Dipt.  
*Conchylodes* Prout 1930, in Seitz, Gross-Schmett. Erde, 16, 36.—Lep.  
*Conchylolithus* Martin 1809, Petref. Derb., pl. 6.—Moll.  
*Conchyliospila* Wallengren 1861, Eugenies Resa, Dl. 2, Zool. i, Ins., 387.—Lep.  
*Conchyli[s]* (emend. pro *Coch*-Treitschke 1829) Sodovsky 1837, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (6), 93, 99.—Lep.  
*Conchylium* Cuvier 1817, R. Anim., 2, 426.—Moll.  
*Conchyloctenia* Spaeth 1902, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 46, 449.—Col.  
*Conchyloides* Guenée 1854, Hist. nat. Ins., Spec. gén. Léop., 8, 288.—Lep.  
*Conchylosmylus* Krueger 1914, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, 75, 20.—Neur.  
*Conchyoptera* Signoret 1860, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (3) 8, 184.—Hem.  
*Conchyotettix* Oshanin 1891, Sapiski imp. Russ. geogr. Obschtsch., 23 (1), 45, 67 [n.n.].—Hem.  
*Conchyta* (Hupsch MS.) Sowerby 1842, Conch. Man., ed. 2, 117.—Moll.  
*Concinna* (err. pro *Cincinna* Huebner 1810) Adams 1854, Gen. Rec. Moll., 1, 343.—Moll.

- Concinnithyrus* Sahni 1929, Monogr. Palaeont. Soc., London, 1927, 11.—Brach.  
*Concola* (? err. pro *Corneola* Westerlund 1873) Dybowski 1902, NachrBl. dtsch. malakozool. Ges., 34, 91.—Moll.  
*Concolepadigenus* Renier [1804], Tav. Class. An., 1807, viii.—Moll.  
*Concolepas* (pro *Conch*-Lamarck 1801) Renier [1804], Tav. Class. An., 1807, viii.—Moll.  
*Conconia* Schmarda 1861, N. wirbell. Thiere, 1 (2), 147, 150.—Verm. (Polych.).  
*Concophorus* Laube 1869, Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien., 29 (2), 36.—Echin.  
*Concordia* Kingsley 1880, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philadelphia, 1879, 413.—Crust.  
*Concretum* Gregorio 1930, Ann. Géol. Paléont. Palermo, 52, 42.—Echin.  
*Concula* Hermannsen 1847, Ind. Gen. Malac., 1, 292.—Moll.  
*Concurtisella* Roman 1924, Ark. Zool., 16, no. 20, 36.—Hym.  
*Condate* Walker 1862, Trans. ent. Soc. London, (3) 1, 99.—Lep.  
*Condechinus* see *Codechinus*.  
*Condega* Moore 1886, Lep. Ceylon, 3, 344.—Lep.  
*Condeia* Malaise 1935, Ent. Tidskr., 56, 168.—Hym.  
*Conderis* Waterhouse 1879, Illus. Specim. Col. Brit. Mus., 1, 59.—Col.  
*Condia* Walker 1856, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 9, 239.—Lep.  
*Condicea* Coquillett 1907, Canad. Ent., 39, 75.—Dipt.  
*Condilactis* Duchassaing & Michelotti 1864, Mém. Corral., Suppl. 30 (ex Mem. Acc. Torino, (2) 23, 1866, 124).—Coel.  
*Condiloceras* (emend. pro *Kon*-Fucini 1901) Uhlig 1903, Neues Jahrb. Min. Geol. Pal., 1903 (1), 301.—Moll.  
*Condilotylus* (pro *Condyl*-Bigot 1859) Kertész 1909, Cat. Dipt. 6, 170.—Dipt.  
*Conditor* Distant 1916, Fauna Brit. Ind., Rhynch., 6, App., 184.—Hem.  
*Condochates* Moore 1898, Lep. Ind., 3, 146, 187.—Lep.  
*Condonella* McLellan 1927, Univ. Washington Pub. Geol., 2, 131.—Moll.  
*Condracanthus* (pro *Chon*-Delaroche 1811) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ., 96.—Crust.  
*Condrcypris* Roth 1929, J. Paleont., 3, 370.—Crust.  
*Condrina* (err. pro *Chon*-Reichenbach 1828) Kennard & Woodward 1926, Syn. Brit. Non-Marine Moll., 105.—Moll.  
*Condrocladia* (pro *Chondrocladia* Thomson 1873) Filhol 1885, Vie Fond Mers, 276.—Spong.  
*Condrolus* (err. pro *Chon*-Westerlund 1887) Picaglia 1894, Bull. Soc. malac. Ital., 18, 115.—Moll.  
*Condylactis* (pro *Condil*-Duchassaing & Michelotti 1864) Haddon & Shackleton 1893, Sci. Proc. R. Dublin Soc., (N.S.) 8, 117.—Coel.  
*Condylanthus* Carlgen 1898, Ergeb. Hamburg. Magalh. Sammelr., 1, Zoanth. 21.—Coel.  
*Condylocardia* Bernard 1896, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, 2, 193, 195.—Moll.  
*Condyloceramus* Heinz 1932, Mitt. Min.-Geol. Staatsinst. Hamburg, Lief. 13, 20.—Moll.  
*Condylonema* Redtenbacher 1895, in Brunner v. Wattenwyl, Monogr. Pseudophylliden, 212 (as *-cnemis* pp. 19, 275).—Orth.  
*Condylonemis* see *Condylonema*.  
*Condylocrinus* Eichwald 1859, Lethaea Ross., fasc. 5-6, 612.—Echin.  
*Condylodera* Westwood 1840, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, 18 (3), 419.—Orth.  
*Condylodon* Lund 1831, Ann. Sci. nat., 23 (90), 131.—Hym.  
*Condylomia* Grote 1873, Bull. Buffalo Soc. nat. Sci., 1, 176.—Lep.  
*Condylomera* (err. pro *-dera* Westwood 1840) Erichson 1841, Arch. Naturgesch., 7 (2), 196.—Orth.  
*Condylomyrma* Santschi 1928, Rev. suisse Zool., 35, 72.—Hym.  
*Condylopalama* Sundevall (1847), Förh. skand. Naturf., 4, 1844, 255.—Orth.  
*Condylophora* (pro *Cordy*-Allman 1843) Allman 1872, Monogr. Hydroids, (2) 434.—Coel.  
*Condyllops* Redtenbacher [1849], Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. (Wien), 1, 1850, 47.—Col.  
*Condylopus* Abeille 1891, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 60, 213.—Col.  
*Condylopyge* Hawle & Corda 1847, Prod. mon. böhm. Trilob., 50.—Trilobita.  
*Condylorrhiza* Lederer 1863, Wien. ent. Monatschr., 7, 393.—Lep.  
*Condylostoma* Ehrenberg 1831 (pls. 1828), Symb. Phys., Phyt., sign. e.—Prot.  
*Condylostoma* (pro *Kondylio*-Bory 1826) Dujardin 1841, Hist. nat. Zooph. infus.—Prot.  
*Condylostylus* Bigot 1859, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (3) 7, 223.—Dipt.  
*Condylura* Illiger 1811, Prod., 125.—Mamm.  
*Condylura* Barnes 1826, Amer. J. Sci., 11, 278.—Amph.  
*Condylura* Berthold 1827, in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr., 269; 1829, in Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, 4, 153.—Crust.  
*Condylurus* (pro *-ra* Illiger 1811) de Blainville 1838, Ann. Franç., 2, 219.—Mamm.  
*Condylurus* (pro *-ra* Berthold 1827) Milne-Edwards 1840, H.N. Crust., 3, 553.—Crust.  
*Condytura* (pro *-lura* Illiger 1811) Bell 1839, in Todd, Cyclop., 2, 996.—Mamm.  
*Conebius* Fauvel 1903, Rev. Ent. franç., 22, 374.—Col.



- Conella* Swainson 1840, *Treat. Malacol.*, 149, 312.—Moll.
- Conella* Adams [non Swainson 1840] 1853, *Gen. Rec. Moll.*, 1, 185.—Moll.
- Coneopholis* (? pro *Conio*-Erichson 1847) Burmeister 1855, *Handb. Ent.*, 4, pt. 2, 283.—Col.
- Conepatus* Gray 1837, *Mag. nat. Hist.*, (N.S.) 1, 581.—Mamm.
- Conephilus* Sars (*teste* Vosmaer 1885, *Zool. Anz.*, 8, 218).—Crust.
- Conephora* see *Canephora*.
- Conescarellina* see *Conescarellina*.
- Conescarellina* d'Orbigny 1852, *Pal. Franç.*, (1) *Terr. crét.*, 5, 446 (also as *Conescarellina*); 1852, *Ann. Sci. nat. Paris*, (3) *Zool.*, 17, 311.—Bry.
- Coneucoela* Kieffer 1910, in Voeltzkow, *Reise O.-Afr.*, 2, 534.—Hym.
- Coneulota* Pfeffer 1929, *Geol. Pal. Abh.*, (N.F.) 17 (3), 57, 61.—Moll.
- Coneuplecta* Moellendorff 1893, *Ber. Senckenb. naturf. Ges.*, 1893, 64.—Moll.
- Confervites* Brongniart 1828, *Hist. Végét.*, 1, 35.—Spong.
- Conflata* Schmidt 1912, *Rev. Zool. Afr.*, 1, 362.—Hem.
- Confucius* Distant 1907, *Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique*, 51, 191.—Hem.
- Confusastra* (pro *-trea* d'Orbigny 1849) Milne-Edwards & Haime 1851, *Arch. Mus. Paris*, 5, 98.—Coel.
- Confusastraea* (pro *-trea* d'Orbigny 1849) d'Orbigny 1852, *Prodr. Pal.*, 3, table Alphabet., 46.—Coel.
- Confusastraraea* Gerth 1933, *Wettenschap. Meded.*, 25, 34.—Coel.
- Confusastrea* d'Orbigny 1849, *Note Polyp. foss.*, 10.—Coel.
- Confusio* Handlirsch 1919, *Denkschr. Akad. Wien*, 96, 547.—Protorth.
- Confusiscala* de Boury 1909, *J. Conchylol.*, 57, 256.—Moll.
- Confusobombus* Skorikov 1922, *Bull. Sta. rég. Prot. Plantes Petrograd*, 4, 123, 156.—Hym.
- Congella* Péringuey 1902, *Trans. S. Afr. phil. Soc.*, 12, 870, 887.—Col.
- Congellana* Distant 1908, *Ins. Transvaal*, 1, 213.—Hem.
- Conger* (Klein MS.) Schaeffer 1760, *Epist. Stud. ichthyol.*, 20; Houttuyn 1764, *Nat. Hist.*, 7 (1), 103; Walbaum 1792, *Artedi, Ichth.* (3) ed. 2, 580; Oken 1817, *Isis*, 1817 [1182a].—Pisces.
- Congera* (err. pro *-ria* Partsch 1835) Pavlovich 1927, *Posebna Izdafia Srpska Kraljevska Akad.*, 17, 9.—Moll.
- Congeria* Partsch 1835, *Ann. Wiener Mus.*, 1 [1], 97.—Moll.
- Congeria* Guiart 1935, *Rés. Camp. Sci. Monaco*, 91, 27.—Verm. (Cest.).
- Congericola* van Beneden 1854, *Bull. Acad. sci. Belgique*, 21 (2), 583.—Crust.
- Congeriomya* Andrusov 1897, *Trav. Soc. Nat. St. Pétersbourg, Sect. Géol. Min.*, 25, 392.—Moll.
- Congermuraena* Kaup 1856, *Arch. Naturgesch.*, 22, Abt. 1, 71.—Pisces.
- Congerodon* Kaup 1856, *Arch. Naturgesch.*, 22, Abt. 1, 73.—Pisces.
- Congiopus* Perry 1811, *Arcana, sign. Dd8*.—Pisces.
- Congiopus* (pro *-podus* Perry 1811) Regan 1913, *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (8) 11, 179.—Pisces.
- Congoa* Bolivar 1911, *Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique*, 55, 303.—Orth.
- Congochrysosoma* Townsend 1916, *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (8) 17, 174.—Dipt.
- Congohelix* Pfeffer 1931, *Mitt. Zool. Staatsinst. Mus. Hamburg*, 44, 247, 272.—Moll.
- Congomantis* Werner 1929, *Verh. naturf. Ges. Basel*, 39, 222.—Orth.
- Congo-Peripatus* Sedgwick, 1908, *Quart. J. micr. Sci.*, (N.S.) 52, no. 207, 383.—Prototrach.
- Congopyge* Chamberlin 1927, *Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist.*, 57 (4), 213.—Myr.
- Congosaurus* Dollo 1914, *Bull. Acad. Sci. Belgique, Cl. Sci.*, No. 7, 288.—Rept.
- Congrammus* Fowler 1906, *Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad.*, 58, 105.—Pisces.
- Congregopora* Nielsen 1919, *Danmarks Geol. Unders.*, (4) 1 (10), 21; 1919, *Medd. Geol. Kjöbenhavn*, 5 (4), no. 16, 35.—Coel.
- Congrellus* Ogilby 1893, *Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales*, 23, 286.—Pisces.
- Congresox* Gill 1890, *Proc. U.S. nat. Mus.*, 13, 231.—Pisces.
- Congrhynchus* Fowler 1934, *Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad.*, 85, 272.—Pisces.
- Congrina* Jordan & Hubbs 1925, *Mem. Carnegie Mus.*, 10, 196.—Pisces.
- Congriscus* Jordan & Hubbs 1925, *Mem. Carnegie Mus.*, 10, 193.—Pisces.
- Congrogadoides* Borodin 1933, *Copeia*, 1933, 141.—Pisces.
- Congrogadus* (n.n. pro *Machaerium* Richardson 1843) Guenther 1862, *Cat. Fish. Brit. Mus.*, 4, 371, 388.—Pisces.
- Congromuraena* (pro *Conger*-Kaup 1856) Guenther 1870, *Cat. Fish. Brit. Mus.*, 8, 40.—Pisces.
- Congrosoma* Garman 1899, *Mem. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard*, 24, 308.—Pisces.
- Congruentidium* Abé 1927, *Sci. Rep. Tôhoku imp. Univ.*, (4) *Biol.*, 2, 419.—Prot.
- Congruia* Dyar 1908, *Proc. ent. Soc. Washington*, 9, 45.—Lep.
- Congrus* Richardson 1845, *Zool. "Sulphur" (Fish)*, 105.—Pisces.
- Congrus* Richardson 1848, *Zool. Voy. "Erebus & Terror"*, 2 *Fish.*, 107.—Pisces.
- Conia* Leach 1817, *J. Phys. Chim. H. n.*, 85, 69; 1818, *Ency. Brit. (Suppl. to ed. 4-6)*, 3 (1), 171; 1825, *Zool. Journ.*, 2 (6), 210.—Crust.

- Conia* (err. pro *Oonia* Gemmellaro 1878) Jaworski 1926, Act. Acad. nac. Cienc. Rep. Argentina, 9, 200.—Moll.
- Coniacompsa* (pro *Conioc-* Enderlein 1905) Adelung 1908, Zool. Centralbl., 15, 35.—Neur.
- Coniana* Caudell 1915, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 49, 25.—Orth.
- Coniarcha* (pro *Gon-* Foerster 1862) Szépligeti 1904, Gen. Insect., 22, 207, 226.—Hym.
- Coniasaurus* Owen 1850, in Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 386.—Rept.
- Coniasterium* Ehrenberg 1861, Monatsber. Akad. Wiss. Berlin, 1861, table opposite p. 452.—Spong.
- Coniastis* Meyrick 1916, Exot. Microlep., 1, 600.—Lep.
- Coniatus* (pro *-tus* Germar 1817) Sturm 1843, Catal. Käfer Samml., 202.—Col.
- Coniatopenia* Pomel 1872, Pal. Oran, 5 (Spong.), 152.—Spong.
- Coniatichrus* Reitter 1901, Wien. ent. Ztg., 20, 162.—Col.
- Coniatus* Germar 1817, Mag. Entom. (Germar), 2, 340; Schoenherr 1826, Curc. Dispos., 176.—Col.
- Conibosoma* Casey 1890, Ann. N. York Acad., 5, 476.—Col.
- Conibios* Leconte 1851, Ann. Lyceum nat. Hist. N.Y., 5, 145.—Col.
- Conibosa* Distant 1905, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) 16, 215.—Hem.
- Conibycus* Thiele 1928, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., 55, 136.—Moll.
- Conicana* Caziot 1910, Etude Moll. Princip. Monaco, 286.—Moll.
- Coniceps* Loew 1873, Monogr. Dipt. N. Amer., 3, 177.—Dipt.
- Conicera* Meigen 1830, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt., 6, 226.—Dipt.
- Coniceromyia* Borgmeier 1923, Arch. Mus. nac. Rio de Janeiro, 24, 338.—Dipt.
- Conicipithea* Hendel 1914, Abh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, 8 (1), 5.—Dipt.
- Coniclus* Albers 1850, Die Heliceen, 147.—Moll.
- Conicochyta* Hampson 1918, Novit. zool., 25, 137.—Lep.
- Conicoda* Matsumura 1900, Ent. Nachr., 26, 258.—Hem.
- Conicodon* (n.n. pro *Calamodon* Cope 1874) Cope 1894, Amer. Natural., 28, 594.—Mamm.
- Conicofrontia* Hampson 1902, Ann. S. Afr. Mus., 2, 296.—Lep.
- Conicophoria* Matsumura 1929, Insecta matsum., 3, 118.—Lep.
- Conicospirillina* Cushman 1927, Contr. Cushman Lab. Foraminif. Res., 3, 73.—Prot.
- Conicus* Motschoulsky 1844, Mém. prés. Acad. imp. Sci. St. Pétersb., 5 (1-3), 197; 1850, Kaefer Russl., 28.—Col.
- Conicus* (err. pro *-chus* Albers 1850) Paetel 1875, Fam. Gatt. Moll., 53.—Moll.
- Conidea* Swainson 1840, Treat. Malacol., 151, 313.—Moll.
- Conidophrys* Chatton & Lwoff 1934, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, 199, 696.—Prot.
- Coniesta* Hampson 1919, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) 4, 540.—Lep.
- Coniesthes* Kolbe 1893, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, 54, 67.—Col.
- Coniferus* Dejean 1821, Catal. Coléopt., 93 [n.n.].—Col.
- Conigenus* Renier [1804], Tav. Class. An., 1807, viii.—Moll.
- Conigephyra* Collenette 1934, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (10) 13, 218.—Lep.
- Coniger* Zang 1905, Notes Leyden Mus., 25, 232.—Col.
- Coniglobus* Pilsbry & Hirase [1906], Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 57, 1905, 735.—Moll.
- Conigravea* Mathews 1913, Austral Avian Rec., 2, 59.—Aves.
- Conilepia* Hampson 1900, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., 2, 219.—Lep.
- Conilera* Leach 1818, Dict. Sci. Nat., 12, 348.—Crust.
- Conilira* (pro *-lera* Leach 1818) Latreille 1829, in Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, 4, 134.—Crust.
- Conilites* v. Schlottheim 1820, Die Petref., 125.—Moll.
- Conilites* Lamarck 1822, An. s. vert., 7, 598.—Moll.
- Conilites* (emend pro *Conol-* Swainson 1835) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Moll.
- Conilithes* Swainson 1840, Treat. Malacol., 311.—Moll.
- Conilorpheus* Stebbing 1905, in Herdman, Rep. Ceylon Pearl Fish., 4, 13.—Crust.
- Conilurus* Ogilby 1838, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, 18 (1), 124.—Mamm.
- Conimitra* (err. pro *Conom-* Conrad 1865) Dall 1887, Conchol. Exchange, 2, 9.—Moll.
- Coninomos* Thomson 1863, Skand. Coleopt., 5, 217.—Col.
- Coniocampyle* Ehrenberg 1841, Ann. Phys. Chemie, 408.—Spong.
- Coniochlorops* Duda 1934, Tijdschr. Ent., 77, 126.—Dipt.
- Conioeleonus* Motschoulsky 1860, Bull. Acad. imp. Sci. St. Pétersb., 2, 540.—Col.
- Coniocompsa* Enderlein 1905, Zool. Anz., 29, 225.—Neur.
- Coniocyclis* Fol 1881, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (5) 7, 248.—Prot.
- Coniocyclis* Fol 1881, C.R. Soc. Helvét., (3) 5, 22.—Prot.
- Coniodes* Hulst 1896, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., 23, 321, 353.—Lep.
- Coniogaster* (pro *Cono-* Brauer & Bergenstamm 1891) Villeneuve 1929, Bull. Soc. ent. Egypte, 12, 1928, 43.—Dipt.
- Coniogyra* Meyrick 1921, Ann. Transvaal Mus., 8, 66.—Lep.
- Coniolachnus* Fairmaire 1898, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 42, 422.—Col.
- Coniolus* (err. pro *-niclus* Albers 1850) Paetel 1890, Cat. Conch., ed. 4, 2, 207.—Moll.

- Coniomastix* Enderlein 1934, Dtsch. ent. Z., 1933, 140.—Dipt.  
*Coniomma* Weise 1922, Philippine J. Sci., 21, 475.—Col.  
*Coniontellus* Casey 1890, Ann. N. York Acad., 5, 388.—Col.  
*Coniontides* Casey 1908, Proc. Washington Acad., 10, 57.—Col.  
*Coniontis* Eschscholtz 1829, Zool. Atlas, 3, 7.—Col.  
*Coniophaea* Pascoe 1863, J. Ent. Lond., 2, 90.—Col.  
*Coniophagus* Mink 1853, Ent. Ztg., Stettin., 14, 58.—Col.  
*Coniophanes* (Hallowell MS.) Cope 1860, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1860, 248.—Rept.  
*Coniophis* Marsh 1892, Amer. J. Sci., (3) 43, 450.—Rept.  
*Coniopholis* Erichson 1847, Naturgesch. Ins. Dtschl., (Col. 1) 3, 657.—Col.  
*Coniophyrta* Breddin 1912, Rev. Zool. Afr., 2, 15.—Hem.  
*Coniopleura* (err. pro *Gon-* Hawle & Corda 1847) Vogdes 1925, Trans. San Diego Soc. nat. Hist., 4, 95.—Trilobita.  
*Coniopoda* Gorham 1873, Ent. mon. Mag., 9, 205.—Col.  
*Coniopternium* Ameghino [1895], Bol. Inst. geogr. Argent., 15, 1894, 632.—Mamm.  
*Coniapteryx* Curtis 1834, Brit. Entom., 11 (132), no. 528.—Neur.  
*Coniornis* Marsh 1893, Amer. J. Sci., (3) 45, 82.—Aves.  
*Coniortes* Westwood 1834, Proc. ent. Soc. London, 1, xxvii.—Neur.  
*Coniosaurus* (pro *Conia-* Owen 1850) Owen 1851, Rept. Cret. (Pal. Soc. Monogr.), 1, 21.—Rept.  
*Conioscinella* Duda 1930, Folia zool. hydrobiol., 2, 71.—Dipt.  
*Conioserica* Brenske 1900, Berlin. ent. Z., 45, 78.—Col.  
*Coniosternum* Becker 1894, Berlin. ent. Z., 39, 176.—Dipt.  
*Coniotrogus* Brenske 1903, Münch. kol. Z., 1, 333.—Col.  
*Coniozonia* (pro *Coniz-* Fairmaire 1864) Schaufuss 1916, in Calwer, Käferbuch, ed. 6, 2, 865.—Col.  
*Conipinus* Leconte 1861, Class. Col. N. Amer., 223.—Col.  
*Conipoda* (emend. pro *Pternoscirtus* p. 59) de Saussure 1884, Mém. Soc. phys. Hist. nat. Genève, 28, 192.—Orth.  
*Conipora* de Blainville 1830, Dict. Sci. Nat., 60, 403.—Coel.  
*Coniporus* Thomson 1859, Skand. Coleopt., 1, 90; 1863, 5, 176.—Col.  
*Conirostra* (pro *-trum* d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye 1838) Cabanis [1851], in Cabanis & Heine, Mus. Hein., 1, 1850-51, 95.—Aves.  
*Conirostrum* d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye 1838, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Magasin de Zool., 8, 25.—Aves.  
*Conis* Brandt 1835, Prod. anim. Mertens., 1, 19.—Coel.  
*Conis* Lonsdale 1849, Quart. J. geol. Soc. London, 5, 63.—Spong.  
*Conisania* Hampson 1905, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., 5, 472.—Lep.  
*Conisattus* Casey 1895, Ann. N. York Acad., 8, 614 (also as *Conisatus*).—Col.  
*Conisatus* see *Conisattus*.  
*Coniscala* Boury 1887, Etude Sous-genres Scalidae Bassin de Paris, 36.—Moll.  
*Conispiculum* Pandit, Pandit & Iyer 1929, Indian J. med. Res., 16, 955.—Verm. (Nema.).  
*Conispira* Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 144 [n.n.].—Moll.  
*Conispongia* Etallon 1859, Etud. pal. Haut-Jura, 2, 150; 1859, Mém. Soc. Emul. Doubs, (3) 3 (1858), 150.—Spong.  
*Conistica* de Saussure 1884, Mém. Soc. phys. Hist. nat. Genève, 28, 135.—Orth.  
*Conistra* Huebner [1821], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (15) 229.—Lep.  
*Conites* Herrmannsen 1847, Ind. Gen. Malac., 1, 294.—Moll.  
*Conithassa* Thomson 1859, Skand. Coleopt., 1, 93; 1863, 5, 221.—Col.  
*Conithorax* Brunetti 1918, Rec. Ind. Mus., 15, 298.—Dipt.  
*Coniurus* Sovinsky 1915, Ergebn. Zool. Exped. Baikal-See, 1900-1902, Lief. 9, Text 415 Abbild., p. 372.—Crust.  
*Conizonia* Fairmaire ? 1864, in Jacquelin Du Val, Gen. Coléopt. Europe, 4, 176.—Col.  
*Conjectura* Finlay 1926, Trans. New Zealand Inst., 57, 373, 402.—Moll.  
*Conlonia* Lea 1908, Proc. roy. Soc. Victoria, 20, 198.—Col.  
*Conmachaeota* Schmidt 1918, Stettin. ent. Ztg., 79, 371.—Hem.  
*Conna* Walker [1856], J. Proc. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., 1 (1857), 89.—Hem.  
*Connectastrea* Koby 1904, in Koby & Choffat, Descr. Faune jurass. Portugal Polyp., 67.—Coel.  
*Connexiscala* Boury 1909, J. Conchyliol., 57, 257.—Moll.  
*Connochaetes* Lichtenstein 1814, Ges. naturf. Freunde Berlin, Mag., 6, 152.—Mamm.  
*Connochetes* (pro *-chaetes* Lichtenstein 1814) Gray 1843, List spec. Mamm. Brit. Mus., xxvi.—Mamm.  
*Connochaetes* (pro *-chaetes* Lichtenstein 1814) Coues 1889, Cent. Dict., 2 (4), 1200.—Mamm.  
*Connodontus* Raffray 1882, Rev. Ent. franç., 1, 52.—Col.  
*Connollyya* Odhner 1932, Proc. malac. Soc. London, 20, 19, 36.—Moll.  
*Connophron* Casey 1897, Ann. N. York Acad., 9, 390.—Col.  
*Conoaxima* Brues 1922, Psyche, 29, 154.—Hym.

- Conobathra* Meyrick 1886, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1886, 271.—Lep.  
*Conobelus* Stolley 1919, Jber. Niedersächs. geol. Ver., 11, 49.—Moll.  
*Conoblata* Foerster 1868, Verh. naturh. Ver. Rheinlande, 25, 165.—Hym.  
*Conoblemmus* Adelung 1910, Horae Soc. ent. ross., 39, 353.—Orth.  
*Conobrium* Aurivillius 1927, Ark. Zool., 19A, no. 17, 6.—Col.  
*Conocaliscelis* Matsumura 1916, Trans. Sapporo nat. Hist. Soc., 6, 90.—Hem.  
*Conocara* Goode & Bean 1896, Spec. Bull. U.S. Mus., No. 2, 35, 39.—Pisces.  
*Conocardiopsis* Beushausen 1895, Abh. Preuss. geol. Landesanst., (N.F.) 17, 378.—Moll.  
*Conocardium* Bronn 1834, Lethaea Geogn., 1 (1), 92.—Moll.  
*Conocavea* Calvet 1911, Bull. Inst. océanogr., No. 215, 8.—Bry.  
*Conocentrinus* Casey 1920, Mem. Col., 9, 409.—Col.  
*Conocephalella* (n.n. pro *Conocephalites* Handlirsch 1906) Strand 1928, Arch. Naturgesch., 92, 1926, A8, 46.—Orth.  
*Conocephalites* (n.n. pro *Conocephalus* Zenker 1833) Barrande 1852, Syst. silur. Bohême, Rech. pal., 1, 415, 417.—Trilobita.  
*Conocephalites* Handlirsch 1906, Foss. Ins., 518.—Orth. (See *Conocephalella* Strand 1928.)  
*Conocephalocoris* Knight 1927, Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc., 22, 141.—Hem.  
*Conocephaloides* Perkins 1899, Fauna Hawaii., 2, 13.—Orth.  
*Conocephalus* Thunberg 1815, Mém. Acad. imp. Sci. St. Pétersb., 5, 218.—Orth.  
*Conocephalus* Zenker 1833, Beitr. Nat. Umwelt, 48.—Trilobita. (See *Conocephalites* Barrande 1852.)  
*Conocephalus* Schoenherr 1838, Gen. et Sp. Curc., 4 (2), 839.—Col. (See *Aphiocephalus* Lacordaire 1866.)  
*Conocephalus* Duméril & Bibron 1854, Erpét., 7 (1), 138.—Rept.  
*Conocephalus* Diesing 1861, S.B. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Math.-naturw. Cl., 42 (1), 616, 669.—Verm. (Nema.).  
*Conocera* (emend. pro *-nicera* Meigen 1830) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Dipt.  
*Conoceras* Bronn 1835, Lethaea Geogn., 1 (2), 98.—Moll.  
*Conoceratites* d'Archiac & Verneuil 1842, Trans. geol. Soc. London, [2] 6, 349.—Moll.  
*Conocercus* Swainson & Shuckard 1840, Hist. Ins., 180.—Hym.  
*Conocerina* Ulrich & Foerste 1935, Denison Univ. Bull. (J. Sci. Lab.), 30, 268.—Moll.  
*Conocerithium* Sacco 1895, in Bellardi & Sacco, Moll. Terr. terz. Piemonte e Liguria, 17, 22.—Moll.  
*Conoceros* Lang 1884, F. Fl. Neapel, 11, 3, 446.—Verm. (Turb.).  
*Conocetus* Desbrochers 1874, Opusc. Ent. 1, 5.—Col.  
*Conochares* Smith 1905, J.N. York ent. Soc., 13, 207.—Lep.  
*Conochiloides* Hlava 1904, Zool. Anz., 27, 247, 253.—Verm. (Rotif.).  
*Conochilus* Ehrenberg [1834], Abh. preuss. Akad. Wiss., 1833 (1835), 224.—Verm. (Rotif.).  
*Conochitina* Eisenack 1931, Palaeont. Z., Berlin, 13, 83.—Coel.  
*Conochylus* (pro *-chilus* Ehrenberg 1834) Forel 1887, Rev. sci., (3) 13, 113.—Verm. (Rotif.).  
*Conocladus* Kieffer 1910, Mem. Ind. Mus., 2, 242.—Dipt.  
*Conocladus* Clark 1909, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, 52, no. 7, 132.—Echin.  
*Conoclypeus* (pro *-pus* Agassiz 1839) Gray 1840, Syn. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 64.—Echin.  
*Conoclypus* Agassiz 1839, N.D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch., 3, 61.—Echin.  
*Conocoelia* Zittel 1878, Abh. math.-phys. Cl. Bayer. Akad. Wiss., 13, Abt. 2, 34.—Spong.  
*Conocoelius* (pro *Ceno-* Westwood 1840) Ashmead 1900, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1900, 357.—Hym.  
*Conocoenia* d'Orbigny 1849, Note Polyp. foss., 7.—Coel.  
*Conocoryphe* Hawle & Corda 1847, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob., 23.—Trilobita.  
*Conocoxa* Rohwer 1911, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 41, 379.—Hym.  
*Conocraera* Muir 1916, Philippine J. Sci., D11, 372.—Hem.  
*Conocrambus* Hampson 1919, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) 3, 443.—Lep.  
*Conocrinites* Troost 1849, Amer. J. Sci., (2) 8, 419; (1850) Proc. Amer. Assoc., 1849, 60; 1909, in Wood, Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., 64, 69.—Echin.  
*Conocrinus* d'Orbigny 1850, Prodr. Paléont., 2, 332.—Echin.  
*Conocrinus* Shumard 1866, Trans. Acad. St. Louis, 2, 353.—Echin.  
*Conocyathus* d'Orbigny 1849, Note Polyp. foss., 5.—Coel.  
*Conocyathus* Brook [non d'Orbigny] 1893, Cat. Madrepor. Brit. Mus., 1, 22.—Coel.  
*Conocylis* Meunier 1910, Duc d'Orléans Camp. arct. 1907, Micro-plank., 146.—Prot.  
*Conocyema* Beneden 1882, Arch. Biol., 3, 196.—Coel.  
*Conocypraea* Oppenheim 1901, Palaeontographica, 47, 235.—Moll.  
*Conodectes* Cope 1896, Amer. Natural., 30, 399.—Rept.  
*Conoderes* Schoenherr 1833, Gen. et Sp. Curc., 1 (1), 26.—Col. (nec *Conoderus* Eschscholtz 1829 see *Conophorus* Schoenherr 1838).  
*Conoderus* Eschscholtz 1829, in Thon, Entom. Archiv, 2 (1), 31.—Col. (Elaterid.).

- Conoderus* Saulcy 1878, *Petites nouv. Ent.*, 2, 221.—Col. (Scydaenid.). (See *Euthiconus* Reitter 1881.)
- Conodes* Matthews 1888, *Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col.*, 2 (1), 104, 107.—Col.
- Conodictis* (pro *Conodonictis* Ameghino 1891) Trouessart 1898, *Cat. Mamm. (n. ed.)*, 2, 1212.—Mamm.
- Conodictyum* Goldfuss 1829, *Petref. German.*, 1 (2), 103.—? Bry.
- Conodiplosis* Kieffer 1913, *Bull. Soc. Metz*, 28, 102.—Dipt.
- Conodon* Cuvier & Valenciennes 1830, *H.N. Poiss.*, 5, 156.—Pisces.
- Conodonictis* Ameghino 1891, *N. Mam. fós. Patag.*, 28.—Mamm.
- Conodontes* Laugel 1862, *Bull. Soc. géol. France*, (2) 19, 717.—Mamm.
- Conodoxus* Pomel 1883, *Classif. méth. Echin.*, 74.—Echin.
- Conodus* Agassiz 1841, *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, 7, 490 [n.n.]; Egerton [1841], *Foss. Fish Enniskillen*, [1] [n.n.]; (1844) *Poiss. Foss.*, 2 (2), 105 [n.n.]; Woodward 1895, *Catal. Foss. Fishes Brit. Mus.*, 3, 344.—Pisces.
- Conodus* (err. pro *Conodontes* Laugel 1862) Gervais [1869], *Pal. gén.* (1), 1867-69, pl. 15.—Mamm.
- Conodynictis* (pro *-donictis* Ameghino 1891) Zittel 1893, *Handb. Pal.*, 4, 603.—Mamm.
- Conoeca* Scott 1864, *Australian Lepidopt. & their Transformations*, 1, pt. 3, 28.—Lep.
- Conoecus* Horn 1885, *Trans. Amer. ent. Soc.*, 12, 159.—Col.
- Conoehelix* (pro *Conoelix* Swainson 1821) Swainson 1840, *Treat. Malacol.*, 127, 321.—Moll.
- Conoelix* Swainson 1821, *Zool. Illust.*, (1) 1 (4), pl. 24.—Moll.
- Conofilippia* Brain 1920, *Bull. ent. Res.*, 11, 25.—Hem.
- Conogaster* Brauer & Bergenstamm 1891, *Denkschr. Akad. Wien*, 58, 313.—Dipt.
- Conogenes* (pro *Caeno-* Walsingham 1887) Strand 1932, *Folia zool. hydrobiol.*, 4, 145.—Lep.
- Conogethes* Meyrick 1884, *Trans. ent. Soc. London*, 1884, 314.—Lep.
- Conognatha* Eschscholtz 1829, *Zool. Atlas*, 1, 9.—Col.
- Conognathus* Felder & Felder 1862, *Wien. ent. Monatschr.*, 6, 181.—Lep. (nec *Conognatha* Eschscholtz 1829 see *Neonoma* Watson 1893).
- Conogonia* Breddin 1903, *Soc. ent.*, 18, 98.—Hem.
- Conogonus* Osborn 1892, *Iowa Acad. Sci.*, 1, pt. 2, 126 [n.n.]; 1894, *Canad. Ent.*, 26, 137 [n.n.].—Hem.
- Conogulella* Pilsbry 1919, *Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist.*, 40, 7, 233.—Moll.
- Conohalictoides* Viereck 1904, *Ent. News*, 15, 245.—Hym.
- Conohelix* Sowerby 1828, *Gen. Shells*, (31) *Mitra*.—Moll.
- Conohelix* (emend. pro *Conoelix* Swainson 1821) Agassiz 1846, *Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.*—Moll.
- Conohyus* Pilgrim 1926, *Pal. Ind.*, 8 (4), 12.—Mamm.
- Conoixus* (Roelofs MS.) Reitter 1906, *Verh. Ver. Brünn*, 44, Abh., 253 [*in syn.*].—Col.
- Conokephalina* Broegger 1886, *Geol. Fören. Stockholm Förh.*, 8, 206.—Trilobita.
- Conolaimella* Allgén 1930, *Zool. Anz.*, 88, 138.—Verm. (Nema.).
- Conolaimus* Filipjev 1918, *Trav. Lab. zool. Sta. biol. Sevastopol*, (2) 4, 317, 323.—Verm. (Nema.).
- Conolampas* Agassiz 1883, *Mem. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard*, 10, 48.—Echin.
- Conolampas* Pomel [non Agassiz] 1883, *Classif. méth. Echin.*, 63.—Echin.
- Conolepis* Brotzen 1934, *Z. Geschiefbeforsch. Berlin*, 10, 30.—Pisces.
- Conolichas* Dames 1877, *Z. dtsch. geol. Ges.*, 29, 793, 806.—Trilobita.
- Conolites* Swainson 1835, *Elem. mod. Conch.*, 51.—Moll.
- Conolix* (err. pro *Conalix* Jay 1836) Paetel 1875, *Fam. Gatt. Moll.*, 53.—Moll.
- Conolophia* Warren 1894, *Novit. zool.*, 1, 369.—Lep.
- Conolophus* Fitzinger 1843, *Syst. Rept.*, 16, 55.—Rept.
- Conolus* (err. pro *-nulus* Fitzinger 1833) Pallary 1901, *Mém. Soc. géol. France, Pal. Mém.* no. 22, 102.—Moll.
- Conomalthus* Heller 1908, *Abh. Mus. Dresden*, 12 (1), 20.—Col.
- Conomellus* Osborn & Ball 1902, *Ohio Natural.*, 2, 245.—Hem.
- Conomelus* Fieber 1866, *Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien*, 16, Abh., 520.—Hem.
- Conometopus* Blanchard 1851, in Gay, *Hist. Chile*, 6, 67.—Orth.
- Conometopus* Fieber 1858, *Wien. ent. Monatschr.*, 2, 304.—Hem.
- Conometopus* Motschoulsky 1863, *Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou*, 36 (2), 103.—Hem. (See *Motschulskyia* Kirkaldy 1905.)
- Conometra* Gislén 1924, *Zool. Bidr. Uppsala*, 9, 166.—Echin.
- Conominolia* Finlay 1926, *Trans. New Zealand Inst.*, 57, 259.—Moll.
- Conomitra* Conrad 1865, *Amer. J. Conch.*, 1, 25.—Moll.
- Conomma* Loman 1902, *Zool. Jahrb., Syst.*, 16, 189.—Arachn.
- Conomorium* Masi 1926, *Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova*, 50, 215.—Hym.
- Conomorphinus* Champion 1916, *Ent. mon. Mag.*, 52, 149.—Col.
- Conomorphus* Champion 1889, *Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col.*, 4 (2), 98.—Col.



- Conomorphus* (pro *Coeno*-Loennberg 1889) Braun 1900, in Bronn, Klass. Ordn., 4 (1b), 1662.—Verm. (Cest.).
- Conomurex* (Bayle MS.) Fischer 1884, Man. Conch., 670.—Moll.
- Conomus* Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 92 [n.n.].—Pisces.
- Conomya* Robineau-Desvoidy 1830, Mém. présentés Acad. roy. Sci. Inst. France, 2, 384.—Dipt.
- Conomyia* (emend. pro *-mya* R.-Desvoidy 1830) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Dipt.
- Conomyrma* Forel 1913, Rev. Zool. Afr., 2, 350.—Hym.
- Cononedys* Hermann 1907, Z. Hym. Dipt., 7, 197.—Dipt.
- Cononia* Snellen 1901, Tijdschr. Ent., 44, 80.—Lep.
- Cononoides* Roewer 1912, Arch. Naturgesch., 78, 110, 27.—Arachn.
- Cononotus* Leconte 1851, Ann. Lyceum nat. Hist. N.Y., 5, 137.—Col.
- Cononympha* Oshima 1917, Dairokkai Haguki Chosa Hokoku (Rep. Termites, 6), 127.—Prot.
- Conopaeus* Rondani 1845, Magasin de Zool., (2) 7, text to pl. 153, p. 7.—Dipt.
- Conopaeus* (pro *-paejus* Rondani 1845) Bigot 1858, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (3) 6, 592.—Dipt.
- Conopalpus* Gyllenhal 1810, Ins. Suecica, 1 (2), 547.—Col.
- Conoparia* Hawle & Corda 1847, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob., 81.—Trilobita.
- Conopariella* Enderlein 1922, Stettin. ent. Ztg., 83, 12.—Dipt.
- Conopea* Say 1822, J. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 2, 323.—Crust.
- Conopejus* (pro *-paejus* Rondani 1845) Bigot 1858, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (3) 6, 592.—Dipt.
- Conopeum* Gray 1848, List Brit. Anim. Brit. Mus. (Centr.), 108, 146; Norman 1903, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) 11, 586.—Bry.
- Conophaga* (pro *Conopophaga* Vieillot 1816) Lafresnaye 1836, Echo Monde Savant, 2, 38.—Aves.
- Conophera* (err. pro *Konophora* Hutton 1879) Tryon 1884, Struct. Syst. Conchology, 3, 89.—Moll.
- Conophis* Peters 1860, MonatsBer. Akad. Berlin, 1860, 519.—Rept.
- Conophora* (err. pro *Ko-* Hutton 1879) Suter 1909, Proc. malac. Soc. London, 8, 324.—Moll.
- Conophoria* Casey 1922, Mem. Col., 10, 9.—Col.
- Conophorbium* Chevrolat 1861, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (4) 1, 391.—Col.
- Conophorina* Becker 1920, Ent. Mitt., 9, 182.—Dipt.
- Conophorus* Meigen 1803, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger), 2, 268.—Dipt.
- Conophorus* (n.n. pro *Conoderes* Schoenherr 1833) Schoenherr 1838, Gen. et Sp. Curc., 4 (2), 719.—Col.
- Conophrys* Callaway 1874, Quart. J. geol. Soc., 30, 196.—Trilobita.
- Conophthalmus* Quedenfeldt 1885, Berlin. ent. Z., 29, 13.—Col.
- Conophthocranulus* Schedl 1935, Rev. Ent. Rio de Janeiro, 5, 343.—Col.
- Conophthorus* Hopkins 1916, J. Washington Acad. Sci., 5, 430.—Col.
- Conophyes* Leloup 1934, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Belgique, 10, no. 6, 18.—Coel.
- Conophyllia* d'Orbigny 1849, Note Polyp. foss., 8.—Coel.
- Conophyllum* Hall 1851, Amer. J. Sci., (2) 11, 400.—Coel.
- Conophyma* Zubowsky 1898, Annu. Mus. zool. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb., 3, 105.—Orth.
- Conophymacris* Willemse 1933, Natuurh. Maandbl., 22, 16.—Orth.
- Conopia* Huebner [1819], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (9) 129.—Lep.
- Conopias* Cabanis & Heine [1860], Mus. Hein., 2, 1859-60, 62.—Aves.
- Conopilla* Rondani 1845, Magasin de Zool., (2) 7, text to pl. 153, p. 9.—Dipt.
- Conopisoma* Speiser 1910, in Sjoestedt, Ergeb. Schwed. Exped. Kilimandjaro, 2 (10), 144.—Dipt.
- Conopistha* Karsch 1881, Berlin. ent. Z., 25, 39.—Arachn.
- Conopisthen* Faust 1895, Dtsch. ent. Z., 1895, 256.—Col.
- Conoplea* (err. pro *-pea* Say 1822) Gray 1825, Ann. Phil., 26, 103.—Crust.
- Conoplectus* Brendel 1888, Trans. Acad. St. Louis, 5, 301.—Col.
- Conopilella* (emend. pro *-plea* Gray 1825) Reichenbach 1828, Zoologie, 1, 89.—Crust.
- Conopleura* Hinds 1844, Zool. "Sulphur" (Moll. I), 24.—Moll.
- Conoploea* Oberthuer 1876, Etudes ent., No. 1, 36.—Lep.
- Conopoderas* [Billberg] 1828, Syn. Faunae Scand., 1 (2), Tab. A.—Aves.
- Conopogaster* Fairmaire 1900, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 68, 1899, 502.—Col.
- Conopoides* (emend. pro *Culicoides* Latreille 1809) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Dipt.
- Conopioideus* Rondani 1845, Magasin de Zool., (2) 7, text to pl. 153, p. 9.—Dipt.
- Conopomorpha* Meyrick 1886, Trans. N. Zealand Inst., 18, 183.—Lep.
- Conopomyia* Leicester 1908, Stud. Inst. Malay States, 3 (3), 100.—Dipt.
- Conoponderas* (pro *-poderas* Billberg 1828) [Allen] 1909, Auk, 26, 103.—Aves.
- Conopophaga* Vieillot 1816, Analyse, 39.—Aves.
- Conopophagus* (pro *-ga* Vieillot 1816) Boie 1829, in Ersch & Gruber, Ency. [1], 19, 104.—Aves.

- Conopophila* Reichenbach 1852, Handb. Orn. Merop., 119.—Aves.  
*Conopora* Moseley 1879, Philos. Trans., 169, 503.—Coel.  
*Conopoderma* Fowler 1934, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 85, 234.—Pisces.  
*Conopostegus* Dyar 1925, Insect. Inscit. menstr., 13, 141.—Dipt.  
*Conopotarsa* Meyrick 1913, Exot. Microlep., 1, 151.—Lep.  
*Conopoterium* Winchell 1865, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1865, 110, 111.—Coel.  
*Conopotheras* (n.n. pro *Chenorhamphus* Oustalet 1878) Oberholser 1905, Smithsonian Misc. Coll., 48, no. 1585, 66.—Aves.  
*Conoppia* Berlese 1908, Redia, 5, 7.—Arachn.  
*Conoproctus* Lacordaire 1866, Hist. nat. Ins., Gen. Col., 7, 255.—Col.  
*Conopora* Turner 1913, Proc. roy. Soc. Queensland, 24, 152.—Lep.  
*Conoprosopa* Becker 1909, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, 15, 121.—Dipt.  
*Conoprosthius* Karsch 1890, Berlin. ent. Z., 35, 68.—Hem.  
*Conops* Linnaeus 1758, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 604; 1767, ed. 12, 1004.—Dipt.  
*Conops* (err. pro *Oonops* Templeton) 1833 Walckenaer & Gervais 1847, Roret's Suite à Buffon (Aptères), 4, 382.—Arachn.  
*Conopsia* Strand 1913, Arch. Naturgesch., 78, 112, 71.—Lep.  
*Conopsida* Macquart 1851, Dipt. exot., Suppl. 4, 294 (ex Mém. Soc. Sci. Lille, 1850 (1851) 267).—Dipt.  
*Conopsidea* (pro *-sida* Macquart 1851) Loew 1873, Monogr. Dipt. N. Amer., 3, 11, 23.—Dipt.  
*Conopsis* Guenther 1858, Cat. Colubr. Snakes Brit. Mus., 6.—Rept.  
*Conopsis* Chevrolat 1877, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (5) 7, Bull., cxvii.—Col.  
*Conopsoides* Hitchcock 1858, Ichnol. N. Engl., 152.—Ins. (inc. sed.)  
*Conopterum* Chaudoir 1868, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 11, 148.—Col.  
*Conopyga* Felder 1861, S.B. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Math.-naturw. Kl., 43 (1), 27.—Lep.  
*Conopyga* (pro *-ge* Kriechbaumer 1898) Schulz 1906, Spolia hym., 130.—Hym.  
*Conopyge* Kriechbaumer 1898, Berlin. ent. Z., 43, 22, 154.—Hym.  
*Conorbina* Brotzen 1935, Sverig. geol. Undersök. Afh., (C) 30, 1.—Prot.  
*Conorbis* Swainson 1840, Treat. Malacol., 149, 312.—Moll.  
*Conorchinus* (pro *-rhinus* Laporte 1832) Spinola 1852, Mem. Soc. Modena, 25, 86.—Hem.  
*Conorhina* Duméril & Bibron 1854, Erpét., 7 (1), 625.—Rept.  
*Conorhinopsylla* Stewart 1930, Canad. Ent., 62, 178.—Siphonapt.  
*Conorhinus* de Laporte 1832, Essai Class. Hémipt. in Mag. de Zool., 12, 78.—Hem.  
*Conorhinus* Schoenherr 1836, Gen. et Sp. Curc., 3 (1), 448.—Col.  
*Conorhipidia* Alexander 1914, J.N. York ent. Soc., 22, 117.—Dipt.  
*Conorhynchus* see *Conostomus*.  
*Conorhynchus* Motschoulsky 1860, Bull. Acad. imp. Sci. St. Pétersb., 2, 540.—Col.  
*Conorhynchus* (ex Nozemann) Gill 1861, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1861, Suppl., 55.—Pisces.  
*Conorhynchus* (n.n. pro *Conostoma* Duméril 1856) Bleeker 1863, Ned. Tijdschr. Dierk. Amst., 1, 102.—Pisces.  
*Conorhynchus* Greeff 1879, Nova Acta Leop. Carol., 41, pt. 2, 128.—Prot. (See *Zyosoma* Labbé 1899.)  
*Conorhynchus* (err. pro *Concho-* Blainville 1827) Nagao 1931, Proc. imp. Acad. Japan, 7, no. 3, 107.—Moll.  
*Conorhytis* Cossmann 1907, Bull. Soc. géol. France, (4) 7, 237.—Moll.  
*Conorhipidia* Alexander 1914, J.N. York ent. Soc., 22, 117.—Dipt.  
*Conoryctes* Cope 1881, Amer. Natural., 15, 829.—Mamm.  
*Conosanus* Osborn & Ball 1902, Ohio Natural., 2, 232, 236.—Hem.  
*Conosara* Meyrick 1892, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, (2) 6, 660.—Lep.  
*Conosaurops* (emend. pro *Conosaurus* Gibbes 1851) Leidy 1868, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1868, 202.—Pisces.  
*Conosaurus* Gibbes [?] 1851, Smithsonian Contrib., 2 (5), 1850, 9.—Pisces.  
*Conosema* Hampson 1926, Descr. new Genn. Spp. Noctuidae, 236.—Lep.  
*Conosia* Van der Wulp 1880, Tijdschr. Ent., 23, 159.—Dipt.  
*Conosia* Hampson 1900, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., 2, 542.—Lep.  
*Conosimus* Mulsant & Rey 1855, Ann. Soc. linn. Lyon, (N.S.) 2 (1854-55), 203; 1855, Opusc. ent., 6, 103.—Hem.  
*Conosiphon* Becker 1923, Rev. Loew'schen Dipt. Asil., 36.—Dipt.  
*Conosmilia* Duncan 1865, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (3) 16, 184.—Coel.  
*Conosoma* Lenz 1794, N. Allgem. dtsch. Bibl., 10 (2), Intelligenzbl., 256 [n.n.]; 1802, in Joerdens, Entom. u. Helminth., 2, 30.—Dipt. (larva).  
*Conosoma* (n.n. pro *Conurus* Stephens 1829) Kraatz 1858, Naturgesch. Ins. Dtschl., (I Col.), 2, 431.—Col.  
*Conosomus* (n.n. pro *Conurus* Stephens 1829) Motschoulsky [1858], Etudes ent., 6, 1857, 54.—Col.  
*Conosphaera* Haeckel 1881, Jena. Z., 15, 451.—Prot.

- Conosphaeron* Linsley 1935, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., 61, 77.—Col.  
*Conospira* (emend. pro *-rus* Gregorio 1890) Cossmann 1896, Essais Paléconch Comp., 2, 155.—Moll.  
*Conospirus* Gregorio 1890, Ann. Géol. Paléont. livr. 7, 21.—Moll.  
*Conostethus* Fieber 1858, Wien. ent. Monatschr., 2, 318.—Hem.  
*Conostethus* Schoch 1894, Mitt. schweiz. ent. Ges., 9, 215.—Col. (See *Pachnodella* Stichel 1922.)  
*Conostichoceras* Foerste 1926, Denison Univ. Bull., J. Sci. Lab., 21, 341.—Moll.  
*Conostigmoides* Dodd 1914, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. S. Australia, 38, 94.—Hym.  
*Conostigmus* Dahlbom 1857, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, 14, 291.—Hym.  
*Conostoma* (err. pro *-soma* Lenz 1794) Rudolphi 1801, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann), 2 (1), 58.—Dipt. (larva).  
*Conostoma* Hodgson [1842], J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, 10, 1841, 856.—Aves.  
*Conostoma* Duméril 1856, Mém. Acad. Sci. Paris, 27, 484.—Pisces. (See *Conorhynchus* Bleeker 1863.)  
*Conostoma* Thomson 1883, Trans. N. Zealand Inst., 15, iii.—Crust. (See *Thoostoma* Wilson 1924.)  
*Conostomus* Bleeker 1858, Acta Soc. Indo-Neêrl., 4, 191, 205, 209 (also as *Conorhynchus*).—Pisces.  
*Conostrobos* Haeckel 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger, Zool., 18 (2), 1469.—Prot.  
*Conostylus* Popofsky 1907, Zool. Anz., 31, 703.—Prot.  
*Conosurus* Gibbs (1850), Proc. Amer. Assoc., 1849, 77 [n.n. ? = *Conosaurus*].—Pisces.  
*Conosyrphus* Frey 1915, Mém. Acad. Sci. Petrograd, (8) 29, Cl. phys. math., no. 10, 17.—Dipt.  
*Conosyrphus* Matsumura 1918, J. Coll. Agric. Hokkaido, 8, 11.—Dipt.  
*Conotalis* Hampson 1919, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) 4, 150.—Lep.  
*Conotalopia* Iredale 1929, Mem. Queensland Mus., 9, 271.—Moll.  
*Conotambe* Dyar 1914, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 47, 343.—Lep.  
*Conotelsa* Denis 1925, Bull. Soc. ent. France, 1925, 241.—Collemb.  
*Conotelus* Erichson 1843, in Germar, Z. Entom., 4, 249.—Col.  
*Conoteuthis* d'Orbigny 1842, Pal. Franç. Crét., 1 (Céph.), 620; 1842, C.R. Acad. Sci. (Paris), 14, 753.—Moll.  
*Conoteuthis* (err. pro *Conobelus* Stolley 1919) Naef 1922, Foss. Tintenfische, 257.—Moll.  
*Conothais* Kuroda 1930, Venus, 2 (1), 1.—Moll.  
*Conothele* Thorell 1878, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, 13, 304.—Arachn.  
*Conotheutis* (err. *-teuthis* d'Orbigny 1842) Giebel 1852, Allgem. Palaeont., Abt. 1 (2), 196.—Moll.  
*Conothoa* Lyon 1904, Smithsonian. misc. Coll., 45, no. 1445, 324.—Mamm.  
*Conothoracoides* (n.n. pro *Conothorax* Karawajew 1935) Strand 1935, Folia zool. hydrobiol., 8, 176.—Hym.  
*Conothorax* Jekel [1854], Fabr. Ent., 1 (1), 1853, 9 bis.—Col. (Curculionid.).  
*Conothorax* Thomson 1864, Syst. Cerambycid., 230.—Col. (Cerambycid.). (See *Massicus* Pascoe 1867.)  
*Conothorax* Karawajew 1935, Treubia, 15, 75.—Hym. (See *Conothoracoides* Strand 1935.)  
*Conothorax* Kessel 1935, Fauna brasil. coleopt., 112.—Col. (Curculionid.).  
*Conothraupis* Sclater 1880, Ibis, (4) 4, 253.—Aves.  
*Conotoma* Perner 1907, in Barrande, Syst. silur. Bohême, Rech. pal., 4 (2), 20.—Moll.  
*Conotrachelodes* Champion 1905, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., 4 (4), 461.—Col.  
*Conotrachelus* Dejean 1835, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, (4) 296 [n.n.]; Schoenherr 1837, Gen. et Sp. Curc., 4 (1), 392.—Col.  
*Conotreta* Walcott 1890, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 12, 365.—Brach.  
*Conotrochus* Seguenza 1864, Mém. Accad. Torino, (2) 21, 477.—Coel.  
*Conotrochus* Pilsbry 1889, in Tryon & Pilsbry, Man. Conch., 11, no. 44, 197, 268.—Moll.  
*Conotrochus* Perner 1907, in Barrande, Syst. silur. Bohême, Rech. pal., 4 (2), 235.—Moll. (See *Perneritrochus* Cossmann 1909.)  
*Conotubigera* d'Orbigny 1853, Paléont. franç., Terr. crét., 5, Bry., 769.—Bry.  
*Conotubularia* Troost 1834, Bull. Soc. géol. France, 4, 405; 1835, Trans. geol. Soc. Pennsylv., 1 (2), 248; 1838, Mém. Soc. géol. France, 3 (1), 88.—Moll.  
*Conotyia* Cook & Collins 1896, Ann. N. York Acad., 9, 70.—Myr.  
*Conoura* Haldeman 1842, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1, 191.—Col.  
*Conovulus* (pro *-vulus* Lamarck 1816) Gistel 1848, Naturg. Thierr., 168.—Moll.  
*Conovula* Schweigger 1820, Handb. Naturges., 739.—Moll.  
*Conovulum* Sowerby 1842, Conch. Man., ed. 2, 119.—Moll.  
*Conovulus* Lamarck 1816, Ency. Méth. (Vers), pl. 459, Liste, p. 12.—Moll.  
*Conovulus* Beck 1838, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred., (2), 106.—Moll.

- Conowebria* Ihle 1922, Bijdr. Dierk. Natura, Art. Magist. Amsterdam, 22, 92.—Verm. (Nema.).
- Conoyces* Lesson 1842, N. Tabl. R. Anim., 194.—Mamm.
- Conozoa* de Saussure 1884, Mém. Soc. phys. Hist. nat. Genève, 28, 44, 57, 154, 164.—Orth.
- Conradella* Ulrich & Scofield 1897, Fin. Rep. Surv. Minnesota, 3, 851, 904.—Moll.
- Conradia* Adams 1860, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (3) 5, 409.—Moll.
- Conradia* Hall 1872, Amer. J. Sci. (3) 4, 107 [n.n.]; 1872, Ann. Rep. State Cab. Albany, 23, 250 [n.n.].—Brach.
- Conradia* (n.n. pro *Isaea* Conrad 1871) Wenz [non Adams 1860] 1925, Senckenbergiana, 7, 125.—Moll.
- Conradiceras* (n.n. pro *Solenoceras* Hyatt 1884) Cossmann 1900, Rev. crit. Paléozool., 4, 43.—Moll.
- Conradiella* Pascher 1925, Arch. Protistenk., 52, 566.—Prot.
- Conradinia* Reichenbach 1854, J. Orn., 1, Extraheft Beil. (Aufz. Colibr.), 4, 10.—Aves.
- Conradoceras* Foerste 1926, Denison Univ. Bull., J. Sci. Lab., 21, 361.—Moll.
- Conradoceras* Foerste 1928, Denison Univ. Bull., J. Sci. Lab., 23, 208.—Moll. (See *Reedsoceras* Foerste 1929.)
- Conradtia* Kolbe 1892, S.B. Ges. naturf. Fr. Berlin, 1892, 69.—Col.
- Conradiella* Hustache 1931, Sbornik ent. odd. Nár. Mus. Praze, 9, 46.—Col.
- Conradtia* Enderlein 1911, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., 31, 443.—Dipt.
- Conraua* Nieden 1908, Mitt. Mus. Berlin, 3, 497.—Amph.
- Conservula* Grote 1874, Bull. Buffalo Soc. nat. Sci., 2, 17.—Lep.
- Considia* Stål 1865, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, 22, 152.—Hem.
- Consingis* Simon 1900, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 44, 404.—Arachn.
- Consivius* Distant 1909, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) 3, 320.—Hem.
- Consoptium* (pro *Compsa*-Blanchard 1852) Walker 1856, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 7, 1644.—Lep.
- Conspinarina* (n.n. pro *Paraspinaria* Cameron 1905) Schulz 1906, Spolia hym., 139.—Hym.
- Conspurcatiana* Fagot 1891, Bull. Soc. Ramond, 26, 17.—Moll.
- Constantia* Adams 1860, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (3) 5, 300.—Moll.
- Constantia* Dybowski 1874, Horae Soc. ent. Ross., 10, Suppl. 186 (as *Costantia* p. 50).—Crust. (See *Macrohectopus* Stebbing 1906.)
- Constantia* Ragonot 1887, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (6) 7, Bull. cxxxvii.—Lep. (See *Buliana* Navás 1913.)
- Constantiodes* Hampson 1916, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1916, 35.—Lep.
- Constellaria* Dana 1846 U.S. Explor. Exp., 8, 116 [n.n.]; 1848, 537.—Bry.
- Constricta* Boettger 1877, Palaeontogr., (N.S.) Suppl. 3 (Clausilienstud.) no. 6-7, 41.—Moll.
- Constrictiana* Fagot 1890, Bull. Soc. Ramond, 25, 242.—Moll.
- Constrictor* Laurenti 1768, Syn. Rept., 106.—Rept.
- Constrictor* Link 1808, Besch. Natural. Samml. Rostock, No. 6, 32.—Rept.
- Constrictor* Wagler 1830, Nat. Syst. Amph., 168.—Rept.
- Constrictotermes* Holmgren 1910 [? 1911], Mitt. naturh. Mus. Hamburg, 27, (2 Beih. Jahrb.) 204, 206.—Isopt.
- Consualia* Distant 1917, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, 17, 6.—Hem.
- Consul* Huebner [1807], Samml. ex. Schmiett., 1, pl. [148].—Lep.
- Contacyphon* Des Gozis 1886, Recherche l'espèce typique . . . , 23.—Col.
- Contarinia* Rondani 1860, Atti Soc. Sci. nat. Ital., 2, 289.—Dipt.
- Contectiana* Bourguignat 1880, Recensement Viv. Syst. Europ., 6.—Moll.
- Contemnisca* Boury 1909, J. Conchyliol., 57, 256.—Moll.
- Contermina* Wagner 1909, Syst. Conch. Cab., (2) Lief. 542, 252.—Moll.
- Contexta* Jordan 1902, Dtsch. ent. Z., 1902, 78.—Col.
- Contheyla* Walker 1865, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 32, 384.—Lep.
- Contheyloides* Matsumura 1931, Insecta matsum., 5, 105.—Lep.
- Contia* Baird & Girard 1853, Cat. Rep. Smithson. Inst., pt. 1, 110.—Rept.
- Contigaspis* McGillivray 1921, The Coccidae, 309, 354.—Hem.
- Contilus* Agassiz 1842, Nom. Zool. (Aves), 20 [n.n.].—Aves.
- Contipus* de Marseul 1853, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (3) 1, 543.—Col.
- Contoderus* Thomson 1864, Syst. Cerambycid., 111.—Col.
- Contopteryx* Schmitz 1929, Dipt. Patag. & S. Chile, 6, 17.—Dipt.
- Contopus* Cabanis 1855, J. Orn., 3, 479.—Aves (nec *Contipus* Marseul 1853 see *Horizopus* Oberholser 1899).
- Contopus* (pro *-tipus* Marseul 1853) Gemminger & Harold 1868, Cat. Col., 3, 764.—Col.
- Contorta* Megerle 1841, in Villa, Disp. Syst. Conch., 19 [in syn.].—Moll.
- Contortia* Sacco 1894, in Bellardi & Sacco, Moll. Terr. terz. Piemonte e Liguria, 16, 48.—Moll.
- Contortiana* Fagot 1891, Bull. Soc. Ramond, 26, 284.—Moll. (Physid.).

- Contortiana* Fagot 1891, Bull. Soc. Ramond, 26, 287.—Moll. (Planorbidae).  
*Contortiorcorpa* Bhatia & Setna 1935, Proc. Indian Sci. Congr., 22, 312.—Prot.  
*Contortivena* Bethune-Baker 1906, Novit. zool., 13, 283.—Lep.  
*Contortospiculum* Skriabin 1916, Arch. veter. Nauk, 45, 899.—Verm. (Nema.).  
*Contracaecum* Railliet & Henry 1912, Bull. Soc. Path. exot., 5, 256.—Verm. (Nema.).  
*Contracavia* Burmeister 1885, An. Mus. Buenos Aires, 3, 158.—Mamm.  
*Contracoelum* Witenberg 1926, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., 52, 178.—Verm. (Trem.).  
*Contradens* Haas 1913, NachrBl. dtsch. malakozool. Ges., 45, 35.—Moll.  
*Contrebria* Walker 1856, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 9, 134.—Lep.  
*Controrchis* Price 1928, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 73, 5.—Verm. (Trem.).  
*Contugnia* (pro *Cot.* Diamare 1893) Morell 1895, Arch. Naturgesch., 61 (1), 100.—Verm. (Cest.).  
*Contumax* Hedley 1899, Mem. Australian Mus., 3, 436.—Moll.  
*Conuacris* Willemse 1932, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 101, 290.—Orth.  
*Conucardia* (err. pro *Cornu*-Koken 1913) Diener 1923, Foss. Catal., 1, pt. 19, 213.—Moll.  
*Conularia* Miller 1820, in Sowerby, Min. Conch., 3, 107.—Moll.  
*Conularia* (err. pro *Cornu*-Lamarck 1816) Couch [1842], Ann. Rep. R. Cornwall Polyt. Soc., 9, 1841, 65.—Coel.  
*Conulariella* Bouček 1928, Palaeontogr. Bohemica, no. 9, 51.—Moll.  
*Conularites* (pro *-aria* Miller 1820) Bowdich 1822, Elem. Conch., 1, 17.—Moll.  
*Conulema* Stoliczka 1871, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, 40, 236.—Moll.  
*Conulina* (ex Muenster) Bronn 1836, Leth. Geogn., 1, 244 [in syn.].—Bry.  
*Conulina* d'Orbigny 1839, in Sagra, Cuba (Foram.), 24.—Prot.  
*Conulinus* Martens 1895, NachrBl. dtsch. malakozool. Ges., 27, 180.—Moll. (nec *Conulina* d'Orbigny 1839 see *Edouardia* Gude 1914).  
*Conulites* Fischer de Waldheim 1832, Prodr. Petrom., (2) 223.—Echin.  
*Conulites* Cozzens 1846, Ann. Lyceum nat. Hist. New York, 4 (5), 158.—Moll.  
*Conulites* Carter 1861, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (3) 8, 331.—Prot.  
*Conulopolita* Boettger 1879, Jahrb. dtsch. malak. Ges., 6, 97.—Moll.  
*Conulopsis* Hawkins 1912, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1912, 453.—Echin.  
*Conulopyrina* Hawkins 1921, Geol. Mag., 58, 422.—Echin.  
*Conulus* Leske 1778, Add. Klein Nat. Disp. Ech., xviii, 161.—Echin.  
*Conulus* (emend. pro *Conus* L. 1758) Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 145.—Moll.  
*Conulus* Fitzinger 1833, Syst. Verz., 94.—Moll. (See *Arnouldia* Bourguignat 1890.)  
*Conulus* Nardo 1841, Atti Sci. Ital., 244.—Moll.  
*Conulus* Kuester 1844, in Martini & Chemnitz, Conch.-Cab., 1 (16), vi.—Moll.  
*Conulus* (vel *Echinoconus*) (pro *Galerites* Lamarck 1801) Gisl 1848, Naturg. Thierr., 175.—Echin.  
*Conura* Spinola 1837, in Magasin de Zool., 7, pl. 180.—Hym.  
*Conuropis* Salvadori 1891, Cat. Birds Brit. Mus., 20, 203.—Aves.  
*Conurus* Kuhl 1820, N. Acta Acad. Caes. Leop. Carol., 10 (1), 4.—Aves.  
*Conurus* Stephens 1829, Nom. Brit. Ins., 22 [n.n.]; 1832, Ill. Brit. Ent., (Mand. 5), 188.—Col. (See *Conosoma* Kraatz 1858 and *Conosomus* Motschoulsky 1858.)  
*Conus* Linnaeus 1758, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 712; 1767, ed. 12, 1165.—Moll.  
*Conus* Kessel 1935, Fauna brasil. coleopt., 93.—Col.  
*Convallarina* Bory de St. Vincent 1823, Dict. Class. H.N., 4, 412.—Prot.  
*Convarcia* Schmidt 1919, Stettin. ent. Ztg., 80, 148.—Hem.  
*Convactor* Distant 1916, Fauna Brit. Ind., Rhynch., 6, Hom., App., 153.—Hem.  
*Convelinus* Ball 1931, Canad. Ent., 63, 220.—Hem.  
*Conventia* Weymer 1896, Berlin. ent. Z., 41, 88.—Lep.  
*Convexastrea* (pro *-trea* d'Orbigny 1848) d'Orbigny 1852, Prodr. Pal., 3, Table alphab., 48.—Coel.  
*Convexastrea* d'Orbigny 1849, Note Polyp. foss., 9.—Coel.  
*Convexiternes* Holmgren 1910 [? 1911], Mitt. naturh. Mus. Hamburg., 27, (2 Beih. Jahrb.) 204, 205.—Isopt.  
*Convexolaimus* Kreis 1928, Mitt. zool. Mus. Berlin, 14, 171.—Verm. (Nema.).  
*Convoluta* Oersted 1843, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, 4 (6), 567.—Verm. (Turb.).  
*Conwentzia* Enderlein 1905, Ber. westpreuss. bot.-zool. Ver., 26-27, 10.—Neur.  
*Conyacanthella* see *Gonyacanthella*.  
*Conyaulax* (pro *Gony*-Diesing 1866) Linko 1907, Exped. Murman, 35.—Prot.  
*Coodea* Servain 1891, Oeuvres Sci. Bourguignat, 165.—Moll.  
*Cookeolus* Fowler 1929, Mem. Bishop Mus., 10, 190.—Pisces.  
*Cookia* Lesson 1832, Illustr. de Zool., (5) pl. 15.—Moll.  
*Cookia* Silvestri 1896, Natural. Sicil., (N.S.) 1, 158.—Myr. (See *Heterocookia* Silvestri 1898.)  
*Cookilaria* Bonaparte 1856, C.R. Acad. Sci., Paris, 43, 994.—Aves.  
*Cooksonia* Druce 1905, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1905, 256.—Lep.  
*Cooktownia* Sjoestedt 1918, Ark. Zool., 11, no. 19, 43.—Orth.  
*Cooleyaspis* MacGillivray 1921, The Coccidae, 308, 353.—Hem.  
*Cooleyella* Gunnell 1933, J. Paleont., 7, 290.—Pisces.



- Coolgardica Blackburn 1899, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. S. Australia, 23, 93.—Col.  
 Coolia Meunier 1919, Mém. Mus. Hist. nat. Bruxelles, 8, no. 1, 67.—Prot.  
 Coomaniella Bourgoin 1924, Bull. Soc. ent. France, 1924, 178.—Col.  
 Coomanus Fleutiaux 1924, Bull. Soc. ent. France, 1924, 157.—Col. (Eucnemid.).  
 Coomanus Paulian 1932, Bull. Soc. ent. France, 37, 205.—Col. (Coprid.). (See *Parascatonomus* Paulian 1932.)  
 Coomanum Pic 1927, Bull. Soc. ent. France, 1927, 111.—Col.  
 Coonoora Roewer 1929, Rec. Indian Mus., 31, 145.—Arachn.  
 Coonoorophilus Carl 1932, Rev. suisse Zool., 39, 487.—Myr.  
 Cooperastur Bonaparte 1854, Rev. Mag. Zool., (2) 6, 538.—Aves.  
 Cooperella Carpenter 1864, Rep. Brit. Ass., 1863, 611, 639.—Moll.  
 Cooperella Gunnell 1933, J. Paleont., 7, 291.—Pisces.  
 Cooperellopsis Woodring 1925, Contrib. Geol. Palaeont. W. Indies, Mioc. Moll.  
 Bowden, Jamaica, Pelecyp. & Scaphop., 165.—Moll.  
 Cooperia Ransom 1907, Circ. U.S. Dep. Agric., An. Indust., No. 126, 1, 3.—Verm. (Nema.).  
 Cooperidiscus Bassler 1935, Smithson. misc. Coll., 93 (8), 8.—Echin.  
 Cooperioides Daubney 1933, Parasitology, 25, 234.—Verm. (Nema.).  
 Coosia Walcott 1911, Smithson. misc. Coll., 57, no. 2012, 94.—Trilobita.  
 Copa Simon [1886], Ann. Soc. ent. France, (6) 5, 1885, 395.—Arachn.  
 Copa Weise 1892, Dtsch. ent. Z., 1892, 396.—Col.  
 Copablepharon Harvey 1878, Canad. Ent., 10, 56.—Lep.  
 Copapna (Boisduval MS.) Herrich-Schaeffer [1856 (Pls. 1854)], Samml. aussereurop. Schmett., Heteroc., 22, 23, 72, fig. 252.—Lep.  
 Copaeodes (Speyer MS.) Edwards 1877, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., 6, 49, 64.—Lep.  
 Copamyntis Meyrick 1934, Exot. Microlep., 4, 495.—Lep.  
 Copanarta Grote 1895, Abh. naturw. Ver. Bremen, 14, 111.—Lep.  
 Copanognathus Hussakof & Bryant 1920, Bull. Soc. nat. Sci. Buffalo, 12, 84.—Pisces.  
 Copanon Pomel 1872, Pal. Oran, 226 (as *Copanum* p. 227).—Spong.  
 Copanopachys Roelofs 1880, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 24, 7.—Col.  
 Copanum see Copanon.  
 Copaxa Walker 1855, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 5, 1235.—Lep.  
 Copea Steindachner 1864, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, 14, Abh., 286.—Amph.  
 Copechaeta (pro -te Hesse 1878) Carus 1880, Zool. Jber., 1879, 404.—Crust.  
 Copechaete Hesse 1878, Ann. Sci. nat., Paris, Zool., (6) 7, no. 14, 1.—Crust.  
 Copecrypta Townsend 1908, Smithson. misc. Coll., 51, no. 1803, 109.—Dipt.  
 Copeichthys (n.n. pro *Diplomystus* Cope 1877) Dollo 1904, Résult. Voy. Belgica, Zool., Poiss., 159.—Pisces.  
 Copeina Fowler 1906, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 58, 294.—Pisces.  
 Copelandellus Jordan & Evermann 1896, Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., 47 (1), 1019, 1100.—Pisces.  
 Copelandia Jordan 1877, Bull. Buffalo Soc. nat. Hist., 3, 1876, 137; 1877, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1877, 56.—Pisces.  
 Copelatus Erichson 1832, Gen. Dytic., 38.—Col.  
 Copelus Provancher 1881, Natural. Canad., 12, 206.—Hym.  
 Copeocoris Mayr 1866, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, 16, Abh., 363; 1866, Reise Novara, Zool., 2, Bd., Hem., 55.—Hem.  
 Copeoglossum Tschudi 1845, Arch. Naturgesch., 11 (1), 162.—Rept.  
 Copeosoma (pro -pesoma Sinizina 1896) Braun 1896, Zbl. Bakt. (1), 20, 107.—Verm. (Cest.).  
 Copera (n.n. pro *Psilocnemis* Selys 1863) Kirby 1890, Cat. Neur. Odon., 129.—Odon.  
 Copesoma Sinizina 1896, Tschervi Ptiz., 4, 16.—Verm. (Cest.).  
 Copestylum Macquart 1846, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844 (1845), 252.—Dipt.  
 Copeus Ehrenberg 1838, Infusionsth., 441.—Verm. (Rotif.).  
 Copeza Hitchcock 1858, Ichnol. N. England, 159.—Ins. (inc. sed.).  
 Cophasthetus Waterhouse 1880, Cistula ent., 2, 566.—Col.  
 Cophanta Walker 1864, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 30, 964.—Lep. (Tineid.).  
 Cophanta Moore 1884, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, (2) 53, 35.—Lep. (Lycenid.).  
 Cophaphonus Tarbinskii 1932, Bull. Leningrad Inst. Contr. Farm & Forest Pests, No. 2, 196.—Orth.  
 Cophella Hebard 1928, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., 54, 21.—Orth.  
 Cophes Champion 1905, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., 4 (4), 515.—Col.  
 Cophias Merrem 1820, Tent. Syst. Amph., 14, 154.—Rept.  
 Cophias (n.n. pro *Colobus* Merrem 1820) Gray 1825, Ann. Phil., 26, 204.—Rept.  
 Cophias Fitzinger [non Merrem 1820, Gray 1825] 1843, Syst. Rept., 22.—Rept.  
 Cophinoceras (err. pro *Ko-* Hyatt 1884) Hyatt 1900, in Eastman-Zittel, Text-Book Palaeont., 1, fasc. 2, 522.—Moll.  
 Cophinoceras Whitehouse [non Hyatt] 1928, Mem. Queensland Mus., 9, 200, 204.—Moll.  
 Cophinus Koenig 1839, in Murchison, Silurian System, 697.—Echin.  
 Cophixalus Boettger 1892, Kat. Batr. Mus. Senckenb., 24.—Amph.

- Cophixus* Oberholser 1919, J. Washington Acad. Sci. 9, 15.—Aves.  
*Cophocara* Stewart 1926, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 78, 428.—Moll.  
*Cophocerotis* Warren 1895, Novit. zool., 2, 108.—Lep.  
*Cophocetus* Packard & Kellogg 1934, Publ. Carnegie Inst., No. 447, 24.—Mamm.  
*Cophocoris* Scudder 1890, Foss. Ins., 2, 391.—Hem.  
*Cophognathus* Waterhouse 1889, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) 3, 486.—Col.  
*Cophograntia* Haeckel 1872, Kalkschw., 1, 478 (note) [n.n.].—Spong.  
*Cophogryllus* Saussure 1877, Mém. Soc. phys. Hist. nat. Genève, 25, 232.—Orth.  
*Copholandrevus* Chopard 1926, Ark. Zool., 18A, no. 6, 15.—Orth.  
*Cophomantis* Peters 1870, MonatsBer. Akad. Wiss. Berlin, 1870, 650.—Amph.  
*Cophomantis* Meyrick 1925, Gen. Insect., 184, 242.—Lep.  
*Cophonchus* Cobb 1920, Contr. Nematology, 328.—Verm. (Nema.).  
*Cophonemobius* Chopard 1929, Ins. Samoa, 1, 31.—Orth.  
*Cophophlebia* Warren 1897, Novit. zool., 4, 116.—Lep.  
*Cophophryne* (n.n. pro *Scutigera* Theobald 1868) Boulenger 1887, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (5) 20, 406.—Amph.  
*Cophopoda* Warren 1906, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 30, 471.—Lep.  
*Cophopodisma* Dovnar-Zapolskii 1933, Trav. Inst. zool. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S., 1, 256, 268.—Orth.  
*Cophoprumna* Dovnar-Zapolskii 1933, Trav. Inst. zool. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S., 1, 267.—Orth.  
*Cophosaurus* Troschel 1850, Arch. Naturgesch., 16 (1), 388.—Rept.  
*Cophoscincopus* (n.n. pro *Cophoscincus* Vaillant 1884) Mertens 1934, Zoologica, Stuttgart, B 32, Heft 84, 190.—Rept.  
*Cophoscincus* Peters 1867, MonatsBer. Akad. Wiss. Berlin, 1867, 19.—Rept.  
*Cophoscincus* Vaillant 1884, Bull. Soc. philom. Paris, (7) 8, 170.—Rept. (See *Cophoscincopus* Mertens 1934.)  
*Cophosoma* Costa 1849, Ann. Acc. Aspir. Nat. Napoli, [2] 2, 36.—Hem.  
*Cophosoma* Gebien 1928, Stettin. ent. Ztg., 89, 222.—Col.  
*Cophosomorpha* Tschitscherine 1891, Horae Soc. ent. ross., 25, 154.—Col.  
*Cophosomorphus* (pro *-pha* Tschitscherine 1891) Péringuey 1896, Trans. S. Afr. phil. Soc., 7, 560.—Col.  
*Cophosus* (Ziegler MS.) Dejean 1821, Cat. Coléopt., 13 [n.n.].—Col. (Cf. *Coptosus* Gistel 1830.)  
*Cophothynnus* (n.n. pro *Aelurus* Klug 1840) Turner 1908, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1908, 79.—Hym.  
*Cophotis* Peters 1862, MonatsBer. Akad. Berlin, 1861, 1103.—Rept.  
*Cophotylius* Krauss 1902, Anz. Akad. Wiss. Wien, 7, 3.—Orth.  
*Cophura* Osten-Sacken 1887, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Dipt., 1, 181.—Dipt.  
*Cophus* (emend. pro *Cophosus* Dejean 1831) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Col.  
*Cophus* (emend. pro *Cephus* Latreille 1802) Gistel 1848, Nat. Thierr., 144.—Hym.  
*Cophus* Saussure 1874, Mission sci. Mexique Amér. centr., Rech. Zool., 6, 454.—Orth.  
*Cophyla* Boettger 1880, Zool. Anz., 3, 281.—Amph.  
*Copiate* Des Gozis 1886, Recherches L'espèce typique . . . , 12.—Col.  
*Copibryophila* Smith 1900, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 22, 416.—Lep.  
*Copicerus* Swartz 1802, K. Vet. Acad. Nya Handl., 23 (3), 177.—Hem.  
*Copicucullia* Smith 1894, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., 21, 84.—Lep.  
*Copida* (n.n. pro *Butalis* Treitschke 1833) Sodovsky 1837, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (6), 95.—Lep.  
*Copidapha* Enderlein 1922, Mitt. zool. Mus. Berlin, 10, 337; 1925, 11, 270.—Dipt.  
*Copidita* Leconte 1866, N. Spec. N. Amer. Coleopt., 164.—Col.  
*Copidocephala* Stål 1869, Berlin. ent. Z. 13, 235.—Hem.  
*Copidocera* (emend. pro *Copio-* Burmeister 1838) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Orth.  
*Copidoceros* Forsius 1921, Notulae Ent., 1, 77.—Hym.  
*Copidoglanis* Guenther 1864, Cat. Fish. Brit. Mus., 5, 5, 25.—Pisces.  
*Copidognathopsis* Viets 1927, Z. Wiss. Zool., 130, 144.—Arachn.  
*Copidognathus* Trouessart 1888, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, 107, 754.—Arachn.  
*Copidophora* (emend. pro *-piphora* Serville 1831) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Orth.  
*Copidoplana* Bock 1913, Zool. Beitr., Uppsala, 2, 214.—Verm. (Turb.).  
*Copidopus* Handlirsch 1906, Foss. Ins., 635.—Hem.  
*Copidoris* Meyrick 1907, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, 32, 140.—Lep.  
*Copidosoma* Ratzeburg 1844, Die Ichneum., 1, Table facing pp. 40, 157.—Hym.  
*Copidosomopsis* Girault 1915, Mem. Queensland Mus., 4, 94.—Hym.  
*Copidosomyia* Girault 1915, Mem. Queensland Mus., 4, 99.—Hym.  
*Copidozoum* Harmer 1926, Rep., Siboga Exped., 28 (B), 226.—Bry.  
*Copidryas* Grote 1876, Canad. Ent., 8, 99, 100.—Lep.  
*Copidura* (emend. pro *-pisura* Schioedte 1837) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Hym.

- Copifrontia* Hampson 1905, Ann. S. Afr. Mus., 3, 433.—Lep.  
*Copihadena* Morrison 1875, Canad. Ent., 7, 91.—Lep.  
*Copilia* Dana 1852, Proc. Amer. Acad. Arts Sci., 2, 40.—Crust.  
*Copimamestra* Grote 1883, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (5) 11, 54.—Lep.  
*Copiocaris* Thiele 1905, Zool. Jahrb., Suppl., 8, 454.—Crust.  
*Copiocera* Burmeister 1838, Handb. Ent., 2 (2), 611.—Orth.  
*Copiolepis* Enderlein 1920, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., 43, 341.—Dipt.  
*Copiphora* (pro *Cophipora* Serville 1831) Burmeister 1838, Handb. Ent., 2 (2) i, 702.—Orth.  
*Copiopteryx* Westwood 1841, in Duncan, Exot. Moths (Nat. Libr., 33), 125.—Lep.  
*Copiosmerinthus* (pro *Copis*-Grote 1886) Kirby 1892, Cat. Lep. Heteroc., 1, 712.—Lep.  
*Copipanolis* Grote 1874, Ann. Rep. Trustees Peabody Acad. Sci., 6 (1873), 25.—Lep.  
*Copiphana* Hampson 1906, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., 6, 95.—Lep.  
*Copiphora* Audinet-Serville 1831, Ann. Sci. nat., 22 (86), 147.—Orth.  
*Copiscelis* Fieber 1853, Lotos, 3, 257.—Dermapt.  
*Copismerinthus* Grote 1886, North Amer. Lep., 35.—Lep.  
*Copistethus* Seidlitz 1890, Fauna Balt., ed. 2, Art., 524.—Col.  
*Copisura* Schioedte 1837, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, 1, 603.—Hym.  
*Copitarsia* Hampson 1906, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., 6, 183.—Lep.  
*Copitype* Hampson 1906, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., 6, 206.—Lep.  
*Copiula* Méhely 1901, Termés. Füzetek, 24, 193, 242.—Amph.  
*Copium* Thunberg 1822, Hemip. Capen., 2, 8.—Hem.  
*Copius* (pro *-um* Thunberg 1822) Burmeister 1835, Handb. Ent., 2 (1), 330.—Hem.  
*Copivaleria* Grote 1883, Proc. Amer. phil. Soc., 21, 146, 158.—Lep.  
*Copobaenus* Fairmaire & Germain 1863, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (4) 3, 236.—Col.  
*Copobathra* Meyrick 1911, Ann. Transvaal Mus., 2, 238.—Lep.  
*Copocentra* Meyrick 1909, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1909, 34.—Lep.  
*Copocercia* Zeller 1877, Horae Soc. ent. ross., 13, 374.—Lep.  
*Copodus* (Agassiz MS.) Morris & Roberts 1862, Quart. J. geol. Soc., 18 (1), 100 [n.n.]; Davis 1883, Trans. R. Dublin Soc., (2) 1, 464.—Pisces.  
*Coponia* Stål 1864, Hem. Afric., 1, 127.—Hem.  
*Copopteroma* Corda 1837, Beitr. ges. Nat. Heilwiss., 1 (3), 390.—Verm. (Oligoch.).  
*Coporhamphus* Gloger 1841, Gemeinnütz. Naturges., 1, 338.—Aves.  
*Coporhampus* (pro *-phus* Gloger 1841) Giebel 1872, Thesaur. Orn., 1, 768.—Aves.  
*Copostigma* Enderlein 1903, Ann. Mus. Hungar., 1, 229.—Psocopt.  
*Copotretis* (pro *Copro-* Cabanis & Heine 1860) Giebel 1872, Thesaur. Orn., 1, 768.—Aves.  
*Coppatias* Sollas 1888, Rep. Voy. Challenger, Zool., 25 (1), 206.—Spong.  
*Coppingeria* Haswell 1892, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, (2) 6, 329.—Verm. (Polych.).  
*Coppinia* Hassall 1848, The Zoologist, 6 (9), 2223.—Coel.  
*Copraeus* Reiche 1842, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 11, 70.—Col.  
*Copreomorphus* (emend. pro *Coprimorphus* Mulsant 1842) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Col.  
*Coprholaspis* Berlese 1918, Redia, 13, 146.—Arachn.  
*Coprias* Billberg 1820, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg., 6.—Col.  
*Copridaspis* Boucomont 1920, Rev. Zool. Afric., 8, 261.—Col.  
*Coprimorphus* Mulsant 1842, H.N. Coléopt. France (Lam.), 168.—Col.  
*Coprina* Robineau-Desvoidy 1830, Mém. présentés Acad. roy. Sci. Inst. France, 2, 810.—Dipt. (Borborid.).  
*Coprina* Zetterstedt 1837, Isis (Oken), 1837, 35; 1840, Ins. Lapp. descr., 584.—Dipt. (Syrphid.).  
*Copriodes* Gistel 1857, Vacuna, 2, 603.—Col.  
*Copriodes* Turner 1916, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, 41, 339.—Lep.  
*Coprioides* Voet [? 1778], Cat. Syst. Coléopt., 1, 58.—Col.  
*Copronophagus* Berlese 1882, Atti Ist. Veneto, (5) 8, 29 [n.n.].—Arachn.  
*Copriphus* Berlese 1910, Redia, 6, 261.—Arachn.  
*Copris* Geoffroy 1762, Hist. Insect. Paris, 1, 87; Fourcroy 1785, Ent. Paris, 13; Fabricius 1798, Suppl. Ent. Syst., 3.—Col.  
*Coprister* Houlbert & Monnot 1922, Faune ent. armor., 30.—Col.  
*Coprobias* Dejean 1833, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, (2) 137 [n.n.].—Col.  
*Coprobias* Lioy 1864, Atti Ist. Veneto, (3) 9, 1116.—Dipt.  
*Coprobias* Latreille 1829, in Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, 4, 535.—Col.  
*Coprocera* Mulsant 1857, Vacuna, 2, 521.—Col.  
*Coprochara* Mulsant & Rey 1874, Ann. Soc. linn. Lyon, 20 (1873), 332.—Col.  
*Coprocrossa* (n.n. pro *Stenodina* Simon 1900) Simon 1901, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1901 (2), 71.—Arachn.  
*Coprodema* Wollaston 1873, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1873, 20.—Col.  
*Coprodiplosis* Kieffer 1894, Feuille jeunes Natural., 24, 84.—Dipt.  
*Coprocus* Reiche 1841, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.), 4, 211.—Col.

- Coproica* (n.n. pro *Heteroptera* Macquart 1835) Rondani 1861, Dipt. ital. Prodr., 4, 10.—Dipt.
- Coprolaelaps* Berlese 1908, Redia, 5, 13.—Arachn.
- Coprologus* Heer 1847, N.D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch., 8, 60.—Col.
- Copromastix* Aragão 1916, Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz, 8, 64.—Prot.
- Copromonas* Dobell 1908, Quart. J. micr. Sci., (N.S.) 52, 75.—Prot.
- Copromorpha* Meyrick 1886, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1886, 281.—Lep.
- Copromyza* Zopf 1885, Pilzthiere, 132.—Prot.
- Copromyza* Fallén 1810, Sp. Ent. nov. Dipt., 19; 1820, Het. sveciae, 6.—Dipt.
- Coprophanaeus* d'Olsoufieff 1924, Insecta, 13, 65.—Col.
- Coprophila* Duda 1918, Abh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien., 10 (1), 45.—Dipt.
- Coprophilus* Latreille 1829, in Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, 4, 439.—Col.
- Coproporus* Kraatz (1856), in Erichson, Naturgesch. Ins. Dtschl., (Col. 1) 2, 399.—Col.
- Copropotilia* Snellen 1903, Tijdschr. Ent., 46, 32.—Lep.
- Coprostygus* Sharp 1886, Trans. R. Dublin Soc., (2) 3, 380.—Col.
- Coprotachinus* Cameron 1933, Bull. Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 73, 44.—Col.
- Coprothassa* Thomson 1859, Skand. Coleopt., 1, 38; 1861, 3, 33.—Col.
- Coprotheres* Reichenbach [1852], Av. Syst., 5.—Aves.
- Coprotina* (err. pro *Capro*- d'Orbigny 1842) Kaufmann 1872, Beitr. Geol. Karte Schweiz, 11, 13.—Moll.
- Coprotetris* (emend. pro *Upucerthia* Geoffroy 1832) Cabanis & Heine [1860], Mus. Hein., 2, 1859-60, 24.—Aves.
- Coproxenus* Lewis 1897, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) 20, 190.—Col.
- Coprurgus* Gistel 1857, Vacuna, 2, 563.—Col.
- Copsichus* Kaup 1829, Skizz. Europ. Thierw., 157.—Aves.
- Copsicus* Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 67 [n.n.].—Aves.
- Copsicus* Morris 1837, in Wood, Naturalist, 2 (9), 125.—Aves.
- Copsychus* Wagler 1827, Syst. Avium (p. 306, Gracula).—Aves.
- Copsyrna* Stål 1860, K. svenska Vetensk. Akad. Handl., (N.F.) 3, no. 6, 69.—Hem.
- Coptacra* Stål 1873, Recensio Orth., 1, 37.—Orth.
- Coptacrella* Bolivar 1902, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 70, 1901, 622.—Orth.
- Coptacroides* Bolivar 1911, Mém. Soc. ent. Belgique, 19, 95.—Orth.
- Coptarthria* Ragonot 1893, in Romanoff, Mém. Léop. 7, 251.—Lep.
- Coptaspis* Redtenbacher 1891, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, 41, Abh., 332, 456.—Orth.
- Coptaxis* Cossmann 1901, Essais Paléoconch. Comp., 4, 226.—Moll.
- Coptechinus* Cotteau 1884, Bull. Soc. zool. France, 8, 456.—Echin.
- Coptengis* Chapuis 1876, in Lacordaire, Hist. nat. Ins., Col. Gen., 12, 23; Crotch 1876, Cistula ent., 1, 404.—Col.
- Coptera* Say 1836, Boston J. nat. Hist., 1 (3), 281.—Hym.
- Coptereucoela* (pro *-coila* Ashmead 1887) Dalla Torre 1893, Cat. Hym., 2, 24, 135.—Hym.
- Coptereucoila* Ashmead 1887, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., 14, 150, 151.—Hym.
- Coptia* Brullé 1834, H.N. Ins., 4 (2) (Col.), 433.—Col.
- Coptocostola* Meyrick 1929, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 76, 508.—Lep.
- Coptobasis* Lederer 1863, Wien. ent. Monatschr., 7, 429.—Lep.
- Coptobasoides* Janse 1935, Mém. Hist. nat. Belgique, 4, fasc. 12 (hors sér.), 7.—Lep.
- Coptoborus* Hopkins 1915, Rep. Off. Secy. U.S. Dep. Agric., 99, 53.—Col.
- Coptocarpus* de Chaudoir 1857, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 30 (2), 57.—Col.
- Coptocaster* (err. pro *-gaster* Illiger 1807) Duftschmid 1825, Fauna Austriae, 3, 106.—Col.
- Coptocetus* Montandon 1909, Bull. Soc. Bucuresci, 18, 43.—Hem.
- Coptocephala* (Chevrolat MS.) Dejean 1835, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, (5) 419 [n.n.]; Fischer de Waldheim [1842], Cat. Col. Sibir., 20; Lacordaire 1848, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, 5, 345.—Col.
- Coptocephalus* Gray 1832, in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Ins., 2, 113.—Col.
- Coptocera* Murray 1868, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (4) 2, 93.—Col.
- Coptocercus* Hope 1841, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 8, 50.—Col.
- Coptochilus* Gould 1862, Proc. Boston Soc. nat. Hist., 8, 282.—Moll. (nec *Coptochilus* Amyot & Serville 1843 see *Schistoloma* Kobelt 1902).
- Coptoches* (err. pro *-chetus* Cossmann 1889) Simroth 1907, in Bronn, Klass. Ordn. Tierreichs, 3, lief. 90-94, 1040.—Moll.
- Coptochetus* Cossmann 1889, Ann. Soc. malac. Belgique, 24, 153.—Moll.
- Coptochilus* Amyot & Serville 1843, (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Hémiptères, 47.—Hem.
- Coptochilus* (emend. pro *-cheilus* Gould 1862) Fischer 1885, Man. Conch., 742.—Moll.
- Coptochilus* Rey 1888, Echange, 1888, no. 47, 4.—Col.
- Coptochirus* Harold 1859, Berlin. ent. Z., 3, 202.—Col.
- Coptochromus* Scudder 1890, Foss. Ins., 2, 405.—Hem.
- Coptoclava* Ping 1928, Palaeont. sinica, 13 (B1), 39.—Neur.
- Coptoclerus* Chapin 1924, Philippine J. Sci., 24, 243.—Col.
- Coptocnemia* Zeller 1872, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, 22, (Abh.) 475.—Lep.

- Coptocycla* (Chevrolat MS.) Dejean 1835, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, (5) 372 [*n.n.*]; Boheman 1855, Monogr. Cassidid., 3, 90.—Col.
- Coptodactyla* Burmeister 1846, Gen. Ins., 1 (10), A5.—Col.
- Coptodera* Dejean 1825, Spec. gén. Coléopt., 1, 273.—Col.
- Coptodicrus* Enderlein 1926, Wien. ent. Ztg., 43, 91.—Dipt.
- Coptodisca* (*n.n.* pro *Aspidisca* Clemens 1860) Walsingham 1895, Ent. mon. Mag., 31, 41.—Lep.
- Coptodiscus* Cotteau & Gauthier 1895, in Morgan, Miss. Perse, 3 (2), no. 1, 76.—Echin.
- Coptodon* Gervais 1853, Ann. Sci. nat., Paris, Zool., (3) 19, 5, 8.—Pisces.
- Coptodryas* Hopkins 1915, Rep. Off. Secy. U.S. Dep. Agric., 99, 54.—Col.
- Coptoeme* Aurivillius 1904, Ark. Zool., 1, 313.—Col.
- Coptoformica* Mueller 1923, Bol. Soc. adriat. Sci. nat., 28, 133.—Hym.
- Coptogaster* (pro *Ekkoplogaster* Herbst 1793) Illiger 1807, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger), 6, 321.—Col.
- Coptoglossus* de Chaudoir 1869, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 12, 124.—Col.
- Coptognathus* Burmeister 1847, Handb. Ent., 5, 184.—Col.
- Coptogonia* (Hope MS.) Gemminger & Harold 1869, Cat. Col., 4, 1012 [*in syn.*].—Col.
- Coptogonia* Warren 1896, Novit. zool., 3, 380.—Lep.
- Coptogyrinus* Handlirsch 1906, Foss. Ins., 448.—Col.
- Coptolabrinus* Reitter 1897, Wien. ent. Ztg., 16, 203.—Col.
- Coptolabrus* Solier 1848, in Baudi & Truqui, Studi Ent., 1, 58.—Col.
- Coptolanguria* Gorham 1896, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, 36, 261.—Col.
- Coptolobus* de Chaudoir 1857, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 30 (2), 59.—Col.
- Coptoloma* Lederer 1859, Wien. ent. Monatschr., 3, 370.—Lep.
- Coptomerus* Chevrolat 1881, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (6) 1, Bull., lxix.—Col.
- Coptomesa* Weise 1912, Arch. Naturgesch., 78, A2, 91.—Col.
- Coptomia* Burmeister 1842, Handb. Ent., 3, 549.—Col.
- Coptomiopsis* Pouillaude 1919, Insecta, 8, 116.—Col.
- Coptomma* Newman 1840, Ann. nat. Hist., 5, 18.—Col.
- Coptoneurus* Puton 1869, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (4) 9, 141.—Hem.
- Coptonotus* Chapuis 1873 [Sep. 1869], Mém. Soc. Sci. Liège (Synop. Scolyt., p. 11), (2) 3, 219.—Col.
- Coptopelta* Heude 1880, Mém. Hist. Chin., 1, no. 1, 34.—Rept.
- Coptopelta* Bergroth 1895, Proc. roy. Soc. Victoria, (N.S.) 7, 290.—Hem. (See *Pellocopta* Bergroth 1904.)
- Coptophlebia* Bezzi 1909, Dtsch. ent. Z., 1909, Beih., 86.—Dipt.
- Coptophyma* Peron & Gauthier 1879, in Cotteau, Peron & Gauthier, Ech. foss. Algérie, 1, no. 5, 209.—Echin.
- Coptopisthen* Kolbe 1899, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, 60, 12, 96.—Col.
- Coptopola* Stål 1869, Berlin. ent. Z., 13, 239.—Hem.
- Coptoprepes* Simon 1884, Bull. Soc. zool. France, 9, 136.—Arachn.
- Coptoprocitis* Zeller 1852, Lepid. microptera, 105.—Lep.
- Coptops* (Serville MS.) Dejean 1835, Cat. Coléopt., ed. 2, (4) 344 [*n.n.*]; Audinet-Serville 1835, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 4, 64.—Col.
- Coptopsylla* Jordan & Rothschild 1908, Parasitology, 1, 91.—Siphonapt.
- Coptoptera* de Chaudoir 1837, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (3), 5.—Col.
- Coptopterus* Hope 1834, Trans. zool. Soc. London, 1 (2), 107.—Col.
- Coptopteryx* Saussure 1869, Mitt. schweiz. ent. Ges., 3, 56, 66.—Orth.
- Coptopteryx* Holland 1893, Ent. News, 4, 174.—Lep. (See *Eccoptopteryx* Berg 1899.)
- Coptopygus* Schoenherr 1826, Curc. Disp. meth., 302 [*in syn.*].—Col.
- Coptorhamphus* Wollaston 1873, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1873, 463, 543.—Col.
- Coptorhina* Hope 1833, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1 (5), 62.—Col.
- Coptorhinus* Dejean 1833 (July), Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2), 152.—Col.
- Coptorhinus* Guérin-Ménéville (1838), in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool., 2 (2), 1, 72.—Col.
- Coptorhynchus* Guérin-Ménéville 1841, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.), 4, 191.—Col.
- Coptorthosoma* (pro *Koptorto*-Gribodo 1894) Pérez 1901, Act. Soc. linn. Bordeaux, (6) 6, 3.—Hym.
- Coptorus* see *Copturus*.
- Coptosia* Fairmaire ? 1863], in Jacquelin Du Val, Gen. Coléopt. Europe, 4, 177.—Col.
- Coptosoma* de Laporte 1832, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool., 2, 73.—Hem.
- Coptosoma* Desor [1855], Syn. Echin., 1858, 91.—Echin.
- Coptosomoides* China 1931, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (10) 7, 281.—Hem.
- Coptosternus* Lewis 1914, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) 13, 238.—Col.
- Coptostethus* Wollaston 1854, Ins. Maderensia, 238.—Col. (Elaterid.).
- Coptostethus* Lewis 1902, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) 10, 223, 273.—Col. (Histerid.). (See *Coptotrophis* Lewis 1902.)



- Coptostethus* (err. pro *-stethus* Wollaston 1854) Candèze 1860, Monogr. Elatér., 3 (ex Mém. Soc. Sci. Liège, 15), 504.—Col.
- Coptostoma* Cossmann 1899, Essais Paléonconch. Comp., 3, 34.—Moll.
- Coptostylus* Sandberger 1872, Land- u. Süßw.-Conch. Vorwelt, 202.—Moll.
- Coptosus* (pro *Cophosus* Dejean 1821) Gistel 1830, in Thon, Entom. Archiv, 2 (2), 80.—Col.
- Coptotelia* Zeller 1863, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, 24, 145.—Lep.
- Coptotera* (pro *-toptera* Chaudoir 1837) Desmarest [1851-52], in Lucas, in Chenu, Encycl. Hist. nat., Col., 1, 70.—Col.
- Coptotermes* Wasmann 1896, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, 36, 629.—Isopt.
- Coptotermocia* Oke 1933, Proc. roy. Soc. Victoria, 45, 135.—Col.
- Coptotettix* Bolivar 1887, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 31, 195, 287.—Orth.
- Coptotheres* (pro *Copro-* Reichenbach 1852) Giebel 1872, Thesaur. Orn., 1, 770.—Aves.
- Coptothyris* (n.n. pro *Thomsonia* Jackson 1916) Jackson 1918, Geol. Mag., (N.S.) Dec. 6, 5, 479.—Brach.
- Coptotomus* Say 1834, Trans. Amer. phil. Soc., (N.S.) 4 (3), 443.—Col.
- Coptotriche* Walsingham 1890, Insect Life, 2, 322.—Lep.
- Coptotrophis* (n.n. pro *Coplostethus* Lewis 1902) Lewis 1902, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) 10, 519.—Col.
- Coptottigia* Bolivar 1912, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, (2) Zool., 15, 267.—Orth.
- Copturodes* Casey 1897, Ann. N. York Acad., 9, 669.—Col.
- Copturomimus* Heller 1895, Abh. Mus. Dresden, 5, 1894-95, no. 11, 63.—Col.
- Copturomorpha* Champion 1906, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., 4 (5), 65.—Col.
- Copturophanus* Heller 1895, Abh. Mus. Dresden, 5, 1894-95, no. 11, 62.—Col.
- Copturosomus* Heller 1895, Abh. Mus. Dresden, 5, 1894-95, no. 11, 61.—Col.
- Copturus* Schoenherr 1825, Isis (Oken), 1825, 586; 1826, Curc. disp. meth., 302 (also as *Coptorus*).—Col.
- Coptus* Wollaston 1873, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1873, 492, 578.—Col.
- Copurus* Strickland 1841, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 9, 28.—Aves.
- Coquandia* Seguenza 1876, Rend. Accad. Sci. fis. mat. Napoli, 15, 12 [n.n.]; 1882, Atti Accad. Lincei, Mem., (3) 12, 123.—Moll.
- Coquerelia* Signoret 1861, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (3) 8 (1860), 934.—Hem.
- Coquerelia* Kraatz 1880, Dtsch. ent. Z., 24, 314.—Col.
- Coquerelia* Saussure 1890, in Grandidier, Hist. Madagascar, 20, Hym. 1, pl. 20, fig. 7.—Hym. (See *Coquereliana* Gahan and Fagan 1923.)
- Coquereliana* (n.n. pro *Coquerelia* Saussure 1890) Gahan & Fagan 1923, Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., No. 124, 39.—Hym.
- Coquerelidea* Reuter 1887, Ent. Tidskr., 8, 85.—Hem.
- Coquets* Gray 1840, List Gen. Birds, 14.—Aves.
- Coquillettapis* Viereck 1909, Proc. ent. Soc. Washington, 11, 47.—Hym.
- Coquillettia* Uhler 1890, Trans. Maryland Acad. Sci., 1, 1889, 78.—Hem.
- Coquillettia* Williston 1896, Man. N. Amer. Dipt., ed. 2, 65.—Dipt.
- Coquillettidia* Dyar 1905, Proc. ent. Soc. Washington, 7, 47.—Dipt.
- Coquillettina* Walton 1915, Proc. ent. Soc. Washington, 17, 105.—Dipt.
- Coquillettomyia* Felt 1908, Bull. N. York Mus., No. 124, 398.—Dipt.
- Coquillettapis* (pro *-llettapis* Viereck 1909) Lucas 1910, Arch. Naturgesch., 76 (4), no. 1, 141.—Hym.
- Coquus* Slater 1914, Ibis, 1914, 174.—Aves.
- Cor* (ex Meuschen) Moersch 1853, Cat. Yoldi, 2, 36.—Moll.
- Cora* Selys 1853, Bull. Acad. roy. Sci. Belgique, Suppl. (Syn. Calopteryg.), 71.—Odon.
- Cora* Bonaparte 1854, Ann. Sci. nat., Paris, Zool., (4) 1, fasc. 3, 138 [n.n.].—Aves.
- Cora* Gray 1855, Cat. Gen. Birds Brit. Mus., 139.—Aves.
- Cora* Jan 1863, Elenco Ofidi, 74.—Rept.
- Cora* Brunner von Wattenwyl 1878, Monogr. Phaneroptiden, 28, 319.—Orth. (See *Puerula* Bolivar 1906 and *Nakheilina* Navás 1925.)
- Cora* Fredericks 1928, Bull. com. géol. Leningrad, 46 (7), 781, 790.—Brach.
- Coracanthella* Musgrave 1930, Rec. Australian Mus., 17, 338.—Hem.
- Coracia* Brisson 1760, Ornith., 2, 3.—Aves (Corvid).
- Coracia* Huebner [1819], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (11) 168.—Lep.
- Coracia* (err. pro *-asia* Albers 1850) Moersch 1865, J. Conchyliol., 13, 385.—Moll.
- Coracias* Linnaeus 1758, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 107; 1766, ed. 12, 159.—Aves.
- Coracias* Hermanns 1847, Ind. Gen. Malac., 1, 303.—Moll.
- Coracina* Vieillot 1816, Analyse, 37.—Aves.
- Coracinus* Gronovius 1763, Zooph., 1, 66; Meuschen 1778, Mus. Gronov., 26.—Pisces.
- Coracinus* Pallas [non Gronovius 1763] 1811, Mém. Acad. St. Pétersb., 2, 371; 1814, Zoographia, 3, 255.—Pisces.
- Coracis* Meyrick 1897, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, 22, 370.—Lep.
- Coraciura* Bonaparte 1854, Ann. Sci. nat., Paris, Zool., (4) 1, fasc. 3, 135 [n.n.]; 1854, Ateneo Ital., 2, 317.—Aves.

- Coracius (pro *-cias* L. 1758) Deby 1845, Zoologist, 3, 1021.—Aves.  
 Coracocephalus Mik 1892, Wien. ent. Ztg., 11, 279.—Dipt.  
 Coracocichla (pro *Coracopitta* Sclater 1888) Sharpe 1892, Cat. Birds Brit. Mus., 17, 7.—Aves.  
 Coracodrymus Breddin 1901, Abh. Ges. Halle, 24, 80.—Hem.  
 Coracomys Aldrich 1934, Dipt. Patag. & S. Chile, 7, 21.—Dipt.  
 Coracophion Shestakov 1926, Konowia, 5, 260.—Hym.  
 Coracopitta Sclater 1888, Cat. Birds Brit. Mus., 14, 449.—Aves. (Passeres).  
 Coracopitta (pro *Corapitta* Bonaparte 1854) Sharpe 1892, Cat. Birds Brit. Mus., 17, 7.—Aves. (Coccygom.).  
 Coracopsis Wagler (1832), Abh. K. bayer. Akad. Wiss., 1, 1829-30, 501.—Aves.  
 Coracornis Riley 1918, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, 31, 157.—Aves.  
 Coracostira Fairmaire 1896, Notes Leyden Mus., 20, 220.—Col.  
 Corades (Boisduval MS.) Hewitson [1849], Proc. zool. Soc. London, 16, 115.—Lep.  
 Coradion Kaup 1860, Arch. Naturgesch., 26, Abt. 1, 137.—Pisces.  
 Coraebastus Fairmaire 1896, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 40, 456.—Col.  
 Coraebina (err. pro *Coroeb-* Obenberger 1923) Obenberger 1935, Col. Cat., 143, 879.—Col.  
 Coraebus Laporte & Gory 1839, H.N. Coléopt., 2, Coraebus, 1.—Col.  
 Coraegrilus Fairmaire 1889, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (6) 9, 32.—Col.  
 Coraeus (pro *Coreus* Fabricius 1794) Lamarck 1816, An. s. vert., 3, 494.—Hem.  
 Coragrilus (pro *Coraegrilus* Fairmaire 1889) Kerremans 1892, Mém. Soc. ent. Belgique, 1, 239.—Col.  
 Coragyps Le Maout 1853, Hist. Ois., 57, 66.—Aves.  
 Coraia Clark 1865, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (3) 16, 323.—Col.  
 Coralastele Iredale 1930, Mem. Queensland Mus., 10, 76.—Moll.  
 Coraliomela Jacobson 1899, Annu. Mus. Zool. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb., 3, 253.—Col.  
 Coralphorus Chevrolat [1883], Ann. Soc. ent. France, (6) 2, 1882, 564.—Col.  
 Corallana Dana 1852, Amer. J. Sci., (2) 14, 304.—Crust.  
 Corallicola Jordan & Evermann 1898, Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., 47 (3), 2369.—Pisces.  
 Corallidium Zittel 1878, Abh. math.-phys. Cl. bayer. Akad. Wiss., 13, Abt. 1, 110.—Spong.  
 Corallidomus Whitfield 1893, Rep. Geol. Surv. Ohio, 7, 493.—Moll.  
 Corallimorphus Moseley 1877, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, (2) 1 (Zool.), 299.—Coel.  
 Corallina Ellis 1767, in Krueniz, Ellis Versuch Naturg., 99.—Verm. (Polych.).  
 Corallinia Bucquoy, Dautzenberg & Dollfus 1882, Moll. Mar. Roussillon, 1, 16, 24.—Moll.  
 Corallinites Guettard 1770, Mém. diff. Sci., 2, 412.—Coel.  
 Corallinolithes Blumenbach 1816, Specim. Archaeol., 2, 24.—Bry.  
 Corallinolithus Bronn 1848, Index Pal., 332.—Bry.  
 Corallioba (err. pro *-bia* Adams 1853) Schaufuss 1869, Moll. Syst. Cat. Paetel, iv, 4.—Moll.  
 Coralliobia Adams 1853, Gen. Rec. Moll., 1, 138.—Moll.  
 Coralliocaris (n.n. pro *Oedipus* Dana 1852) Stimpson 1860, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1860, 38.—Crust.  
 Coralliochama White 1885, Bull. U.S. geol. Surv., 3, no. 22, 9.—Moll.  
 Coralliochraon Nobili 1904, Bull. Mus. Paris, 10, 234.—Crust.  
 Coralliodendron Kuetzing 1841, Polyp. Calcif., 11.—Coel.  
 Corallioides (emend. pro *-loides* Guettard 1770) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Coel.  
 Coralliolithes Schlottheim 1813, Taschenb. f. Min., 7, 26.—Coel.  
 Coralliolithes Bronn 1848, Index Pal., 322.—Coel.  
 Coralliophaga de Blainville 1824, Dict. Sci. Nat., 32, 343.—Moll.  
 Coralliophila Adams 1853, Gen. Rec. Moll., 1, 135.—Moll.  
 Coralliophis Fitzinger 1843, Syst. Rept., 25.—Rept.  
 Coralliophora (err. pro *-phila* Adams 1853) Dall 1889, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, 18, 217.—Moll.  
 Coralliopsis Filhol 1885, La Vie au Fond des Mers, 263.—Coel.  
 Coralliozetis Everman & Marsh 1900, Rep. U.S. Fish Comm., 25, 1899, 362.—Pisces.  
 Corallis Fauvel 1878, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, 12, 212.—Col.  
 Corallistes Schmidt 1870, Spong. Atlant., 22.—Spong.  
 Corallistites Sollas 1880, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (5) 6, 389.—Spong.  
 Corallites (pro *-istes* Schmidt 1870) Počta 1884, S.B. Böhm. Ges., math.-naturw. Cl., 1883, 383.—Spong.  
 Corallium Marsigli 1766, in Mueller, Del. Nat., 1, 128.—Coel.  
 Corallium Lamarck 1801, Syst. Anim., 378.—Coel.  
 Corallothrium Fritsch 1886, S.B. Akad. Wiss. Berlin, 1886 (1), 100.—Verm. (Cest.)  
 Coralloodus (emend. pro *Corallium* Lamarck 1801) Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 156.—Coel.  
 Coralloides Guettard 1770, Mém. diff. Sci., 2, 414.—Coel.  
 Corallospondylus Monterosato 1917, Boll. Soc. zool. ital., (3) 4, 4.—Moll.

- Corallum* Ehrenberg (1834), Abh. preuss. Akad. Wiss., 1832, 354.—Coel.  
*Corallus* Daudin 1803, Mag. Encyclop., Ann. 8, 5 (20), 434.—Rept. (Cf. *Caramus* Rafinesque 1815.)  
*Corallyophila* (err. pro *Corallio*- Adams 1853) Gregorio 1885, Bull. Soc. malac. Ital., 11, 32.—Moll.  
*Coraloblatia* Cockerell 1918, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 54, 303.—Orth.  
*Corambe* Bergh 1869, Naturh. Tidsskr., (3) 5, 359.—Moll.  
*Corambella* Balch 1899, Proc. Boston Soc. nat. Hist., 29, 151.—Moll.  
*Corambis* Simon 1901, Hist. Aragn. ed. 2, 2, fasc. 3, 609.—Arachn.  
*Coramya* (ex Leach) Brown 1844, Ill. Conch. G.B. & I., 103 (*in syn.*).—Moll.  
*Coranideus* Reuter 1881, Acta Soc. Sci. Fenn., 12, 295, 296.—Hem.  
*Coranila* (Leach MS.) Westwood 1843, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 3, 240.—Hym.  
*Coranopsis* Horváth 1892, Termés. Füzetek, 15, 262.—Hem.  
*Coranus* Curtis 1833, Brit. Entom., 10 (113), no. 453.—Hem.  
*Coraphidea* (pro *Coryph*- Blyth 1845) Sharpe 1890 Cat. Birds Brit. Mus., 13, 579. Aves.  
*Coraphites* Cabanis 1847, Arch. Naturgesch., 13 (1), 328.—Aves.  
*Coraphos* Leuchtenberg 1832, in Wagler, Isis, 1832, 53 [*n.n.*].—Aves.  
*Corapica* Lesson *inter* Sept. 1830 & Feb. 1831, Traité Ornith., (5) 353.—Aves.  
*Corapipo* Bonaparte 1854, Ann. Sci. nat., Paris, Zool. (4) 1, fasc. 3, 135 [*n.n.*]; 1854, Ateneo Ital., 2, 316.—Aves.  
*Corapitta* (Verreaux MS.) Bonaparte 1854, Ateneo Ital., 2, 317.—Aves.  
*Corapygus* (pro *Coragyus* Le Maout 1853) Giebel 1872 Thesaur. Orn., 1, 777.—Aves.  
*Coras* Simon 1898, Hist. Aragn., ed. 2, 2, fasc. 2, 258.—Arachn.  
*Corasia* (pro *Coracia* Huebner 1819) Huebner 1826, Verz. bekannt. Schmett., Anz. 27.—Lep.  
*Corasia* Albers 1850, Die Heliceen, 111.—Moll.  
*Corasoides* Butler 1929, Proc. roy. Soc. Victoria, (N.S.) 42, 42.—Arachn.  
*Corassius* (pro *Carassius* Jarocki 1822) Castelnau 1872, Proc. zool. Acclim. Soc. Victoria, 235.—Pisces.  
*Coraster* Cotteau 1887, Bull. Soc. zool. France, 11, 708.—Echin.  
*Coratias* (pro *Coracias* L. 1758) Reider & Hahn 1835, F. Boica, 2 (1) vi (as *Coratius* p. xxviii).—Aves.  
*Coratius* see *Coratias*.  
*Coratomyxa* (err. pro *Cer*- Thélöhan 1892) da Cunha & da Fonseca 1918, Brazil-Medico, 32, 385.—Prot.  
*Corax* Ledru 1810, Voy. Ténériffe 2, 204.—Aves.  
*Corax* Agassiz (1843), Poiss. Foss., 3, 224.—Pisces.  
*Corax* Putzeys 1846, Mém. Soc. Sci. Liège, 2 (2), 406.—Col.  
*Corax* Brehm [non Ledru 1810] 1857, Allg. dtsch. naturh. Ztg., (N.S.) 3, 444.—Aves.  
*Corba* (err. pro *-bis* Cuvier 1817) Hall 1859, Ann. Rep. Regents Univ. State New York, 12, 98.—Moll.  
*Corbettia* Dozier 1934, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (10) 14, 190.—Hem.  
*Corbicalao* Bonaparte 1831, Giorn. Arcad., 49, 49.—Aves.  
*Corbicella* Morris & Lycett 1853, Monogr. Moll. Great Oolite (Pal. Soc. Monogr.), pt. 3, Bivalves, 94.—Moll.  
*Corbicellopsis* Cox 1929, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (10) 3, 570, 572, 577.—Moll.  
*Corbicrea* Dangeard 1888, J. Bot. Morot, 2, 384.—Prot.  
*Corbicula* Megerle 1811, Ges. naturf. Fr. Berlin, Mag., 5 (1), 56.—Moll.  
*Corbicula* Friese 1908, Fl. F. Aarbog, 10, 59.—Hym. (See *Canephora* Friese 1908.)  
*Corbicula* Meunier 1910, Camp. arct. Orléans, 1910, 79.—Prot.  
*Corbiculella* Ihering 1907, An. Mus. nac. Buenos Aires, 14, 462, 469.—Moll.  
*Corbiculina* Dall 1903, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, 16, 6.—Moll.  
*Corbiculla* (err. pro *-cula* Megerle 1811) Dalgliesh 1907, J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc., 17, 956.—Moll.  
*Corbiculopsis* Whitfield 1891, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., 3, 408.—Moll.  
*Corbinia* Walcott 1924, Smithsonian. misc. Coll., 75, 55.—Trilobita.  
*Corbis* Cuvier 1817, R. Anim., 2, 480.—Moll.  
*Corbisema* Hanna 1928, J. Palaeont., 1, 261.—Prot.  
*Corbitella* Gray 1867, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1867, 530.—Spong.  
*Corbivus* Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 68 [*n.n.*].—Aves.  
*Corbula* Bruguière (1797), Ency. Méth. (Tabl. Vers), pl. 230; Bolten 1798, Mus. Bolten., (2), 184; Lamarck 1799, Mém. Soc. H.N. Paris, 89.—Moll.  
*Corbulalamella* (emend. pro *-ulamella* Meek & Hayden 1857) Meek 1876, U.S. geol. Surv. Terr., 9, Rep. Inv. Cret. Tert. Foss. Upper Missouri Country, 246.—Moll.  
*Corbulamella* Meek & Hayden 1857, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1857, 142.—Moll.  
*Corbulamya* (err. pro *-lomya* Nyst 1844) Suter 1913, Man. N. Zealand Moll., 1007.—Moll.  
*Corbulica* (err. pro *Corbicula* Megerle 1811) Chenu 1862, Man. Conch., 2, 102.—Moll.  
*Corbuligenus* Renier [1804], Tav. Class. An. 1807, vii.—Moll.  
*Corbulipora* MacGillivray 1895, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. Victoria, 4, 60.—Bry.

- Corbulis* Boisduval 1870, Consid. Lépidopt. Guatemala, 32.—Lep.  
*Corbulomya* Nyst (1844), Mém. cour. Acad. roy. Belgique, 17, 1845, 59.—Moll.  
*Corburella* Lycett 1850, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (2) 6, 422.—Moll.  
*Corcia* Stål 1859, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, 16, 368.—Hem.  
*Corcobara* Moore 1882, in Hewitson & Moore, Descr. new Indian Lep. Coll. Atkinson, (2) Heteroc., 186.—Lep.  
*Corcobelus* (pro *Cerc*- Walker 1842) Ashmead 1904, Mem. Carnegie Mus., 1, 311.—Hym.  
*Corcorax* Lesson *inter* Sept. 1830 & Feb. 1831, Traité Ornith., (5) 324.—Aves.  
*Corcoronis* (pro *Corcorax* Lesson 1830) Gray (1849), Gen. Birds, 3, App., p. 49.—Aves.  
*Corcosphaera* (pro *Cono*- Haeckel 1881) Certes 1889, Miss. Cap. Horn, 6 (3), Protoz., 40.—Prot.  
*Corculum* Bolten 1798, Mus. Bolten., (2) 188.—Moll.  
*Corculum* Pomel 1883, Classif. méth. Echin., 48.—Echin.  
*Corculus* (emend. pro *Oniscoda* Latreille 1879) Gistel [1847], Handb. Naturges., 1850, 525; 1848, Nat. Thierr., 160.—Crust.  
*Corcura* Walker 1862, J. Proc. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., 6, 110.—Lep.  
*Corcyra* Dejean 1821, Catal. Coléopt., 87 [n.n.].—Col.  
*Corcyra* Ragonot 1885, Ent. mon. Mag., 22, 23.—Lep.  
*Corcyrensiana* Fagot 1890, Bull. Soc. Ramond, 25, 242.—Moll.  
*Corcyrozonium* Verhoeff 1921, Arch. Naturgesch., 87 A2, 54.—Myr.  
*Cordagalma* Totton 1932, Sci. Rep. Gt. Barrier Reef Exped., 4 (10), 325.—Coel.  
*Cordalia* (n.n. pro *Cardiola* Mulsant & Rey 1875) Jacobs 1924, Ent. Z., 38, 82.—Col.  
*Cordania* Clarke 1892, Ann. Rep. N. York State Geol., 11, 1891, 124, 126.—Trilobita.  
*Cordax* Burr [1909], Fauna Brit. Ind., Dermapt., 176, 184.—Dermapt.  
*Cordeses* Navás 1914, Mem. Pont. Accad. Lincei, 32, 94.—Neur.  
*Cordia* Stål 1866, Hem. Afric., 4, 78.—Hem.  
*Cordiceramus* Heinz 1932, Mitt. Min.-Geol. Staatsinst. Hamburg, 13, 12.—Moll.  
*Cordicollis* Marseul 1879, Abeille, 17, 109.—Col.  
*Cordicomus* Pic 1894, Rev. sci. Bourbonnais, 7, 42.—Col.  
*Cordia* (err. pro *ria* Rouault 1848) Gabb 1864, Geol. Surv. Calif., Palaeont., 1, 93.—Moll.  
*Cordierella* Hustache 1932, Soc. ent. France, Livre centen., 1932, 377.—Col.  
*Cordieria* Rouault 1848, Bull. Soc. géol. France, (2) 5, 207.—Moll.  
*Cordieria* Monterosato [non Rouault] 1884, Nomencl. Conch. medit., 131.—Moll.  
*Cordilites* Poëta 1888, Abh. Böhm. Ges., (7) 2 [1], 23.—Coel.  
*Cordillacris* (n.n. pro *Alpha* Brunner 1893) Rehn 1901, Canad. Ent., 33, 271.—Orth.  
*Cordillerion* Osborn 1926, Amer. Mus. Novit., No. 238, 15.—Mamm.  
*Cordillerita* Obenberger 1925, Acta Soc. ent. Cech., 22, 96.—Col.  
*Cordillerites* Hyatt & Smith 1905, Profess. Pap. U.S. geol. Surv., 40 (C, no. 74) 32, 109.—Moll.  
*Cordillerodexia* Townsend 1927, Rev. Mus. paulista, 15 (1) 226.—Dipt.  
*Cordilleronomus* Attems 1931, Zoologica, Stuttgart, 30, 61.—Myr.  
*Cordillopsyche* Banks 1913, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., 39, 238.—Trichopt.  
*Cordilura* Fallén 1810, Sp. Ent. nov. Dipt., 15.—Dipt.  
*Cardiola* (err. pro *Card*- Broderip 1834) Bronn 1848, Index Pal., 223.—Moll.  
*Cordioniscus* Graeve 1914, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., 36, 218.—Crust.  
*Cordiopsis* Cossmann 1910, Act. Soc. linn. Bordeaux, 64, 387.—Moll.  
*Cordissa* (pro *Card*- Megerle 1811) Gistel 1848, Nat. Thierr., xiv.—Moll.  
*Cordistes* (Latreille MS.) Dejean 1821, Cat. Coléopt., 2 [n.n.]; 1825, Spec. gén. Coléopt., 1, 181.—Col.  
*Cordiula* Meyer 1887, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1887, 53.—Moll.  
*Cordium* (err. pro *Car*- L. 1758) Bechstein 1794, Kurzgef. Naturg., 1 (2), 1196.—Moll.  
*Cordium* Gistel 1848, Nat. Thierr., xiv.—Moll.  
*Cordius* (pro *Gordius* L. 1758) Camerano 1897, Mem. Accad. Torino, (2) 47, 407.—Verm. (Gord.).  
*Cordobanus* Bernhauer 1910, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, 60, 386.—Col.  
*Cordophilus* Monnig 1926, Trans. roy. Soc. S. Africa, 13, 295.—Verm. (Nema.).  
*Cordinus* (emend. pro *Corydoras* Lacépède 1803) Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 89.—Pisces.  
*Cordrilegaster* (pro *Cordu*- Leach 1815) Brauner 1902, Sapiski Nowoross. Obschtsch., 24 (2), 82.—Odon.  
*Corduba* Stål 1862, Ent. Ztg., Stettin., 23, 305.—Hem.  
*Cordula* (Leach) Gray 1852, Syn. Moll. Gt. Brit., 288, 292.—Moll.  
*Cordulecerus* Rambur 1842, (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Névroptères, 359.—Neur.  
*Cordulegaster* Leach 1815, Brewster's Edin. Ency., 9 (1), 136.—Odon.  
*Cordulephyia* Selys 1870, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 14, C.R., vi.—Odon.  
*Cordulia* Leach 1815, Brewster's Edin. Ency., 9 (1), 136.—Odon.  
*Corduliops* Karsch 1889, Berlin. ent. Z., 33, 374.—Odon.  
*Cordus* Schoenherr 1847, Mant. Fam. Curc., 10.—Col.

- Cordyla* Meigen 1803, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger), 2, 263.—Dipt.  
*Cordyla* (pro *-dulia* Leach 1815) Billberg 1820, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg., 96.—Odon.  
*Cordylaspis* Nordmann 1837, Mém. présentés Acad. imp. Sci. St. Pétersb., 4 (1 & 2), 17.—Col.  
*Cordyle* Thunberg 1797, K. VetenskAcad. Nya Handl., Stockholm, 18, 44.—Col.  
*Cordyle* Boeck 1862, Forh. Vidensk.-Selsk. Christiania, 1861, 49.—Bry.  
*Cordylegaster* (pro *Cordule*- Leach 1815) Billberg 1820, Enum. Ins., 96.—Odon.  
*Cordylepalpa* (n.n. pro *Clavipalpa* Joicey & Talbot 1915) Joicey & Talbot 1917, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) 20, 51.—Lep.  
*Cordylia* Kirby & Spence 1828, Introd. Entom., ed. 5, 3, 33.—Col.  
*Cordylidexia* (n.n. pro *Cordyligaster* Macquart 1843) Giglio-Tos 1894, Mem. Accad. Torino, (2) 44, 537.—Dipt.  
*Cordyligaster* Macquart 1843, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 247.—Dipt. (nec *Cordylegaster* Billberg 1820 see *Cordylidexia* Giglio-Tos 1894).  
*Cordylinus* Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 76 [n.n.].—Rept.  
*Cordylis* Bonaparte 1850, Rep. Brit. Assoc. (Birmingham 1849), 30, 75.—Aves.  
*Cordyllophora* (pro *-lophora* Allman 1843) Kogevnikov 1892, Congr. int. Zool., 2, Moscou, 141.—Coel.  
*Cordylobia* Gruenberg 1903, S.B. Ges. Fr. Berlin, 1903, 410.—Dipt.  
*Cordylocera* Guérin-Ménéville 1838, in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool., 2 (2) 1, 77.—Col.  
*Cordylocerus* (emend. pro *Cordulecerus* Rambur 1842) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Neur.  
*Cordylochele* Sars 1888, Arch. Naturv. Christiania, 12, 343.—Pantopoda.  
*Cordylchernes* Beier 1932, Zool. Anz., 97, 265.—Arachn.  
*Cordylocrinus* Angelin 1878, Iconogr. Crin. silur., 3.—Echin. (Crin.).  
*Cordylocrinus* (pro *Cory*- Koenen 1886) Carpenter 1891, Geol. Mag., (N.S.) Dec. 3, 8, 135.—Echin. (Cyst.).  
*Cordylodon* Meyer 1859, N. Jahrb. Min., 1859, 175.—Mamm.  
*Cordylodol* Pander 1856, Monogr. foss. Fische, 33.—Verm. († Polych.).  
*Cordylogaster* (emend. pro *-ligaster* Macquart 1843) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Dipt.  
*Cordylogaster* (emend. pro *-dulgaster* Leach 1815) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Odon.  
*Cordyloides* Fritsch 1904, Palaeoz. Arach., 80.—Amph.  
*Cordylomera* Audinet-Serville 1834, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 3, 23.—Col.  
*Cordylomorpha* (pro *-lophora* Allman 1843) Agassiz 1862, Contr. nat. Hist. Amer., 4, 339.—Coel.  
*Cordylomyia* Felt 1911, J.N. York ent. Soc., 19, 35.—Dipt.  
*Cordylonema* Haeckel 1879, Syst. der Medusen, 263.—Coel.  
*Cordylopeza* Zeller 1873, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, 23, (Abh.) 206.—Lep.  
*Cordyllophora* Allman [1843], Proc. R. Irish Acad., 2 (40), 1843, 395; 1844, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., 13, 330.—Coel.  
*Cordylophorus* (Fieber MS.) Kolenati 1856, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 29, pt. 2, 422.—Hem.  
*Cordyloporus* Attems 1898, Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, 67, 270, 373.—Myr.  
*Cordylosaurus* Gray 1866, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1865, 641.—Rept.  
*Cordyloscelis* Arnold 1935, Ann. Transvaal Mus., 15, 417.—Hym.  
*Cordylosoma* (n.n. pro *Rhopalosoma* Voigt 1902) Voigt 1904, Forschber. Plön, 11, 12.—Verm. (Rotif.).  
*Cordylosoma* Roth 1909, Bl. Aquar. Terrar., 20, 602.—Prot.  
*Cordylosoma* Becker 1924, Ent. Mitt., 13, 119.—Dipt. (See *Cordylosomides* Strand 1928.)  
*Cordylosomides* (n.n. pro *Cordylosoma* Becker 1924) Strand 1928, Arch. Naturgesch., 92, 1926, A8, 73.—Dipt.  
*Cordylospasta* Horn 1875, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., 5, 152.—Col.  
*Cordylura* (pro *-dilura* Fallén 1810) Meigen 1826, Syst. Besch. zweif. Ins., 5, 229.—Dipt.  
*Cordylurella* Malloch 1919, Rep. Canad. Arctic exp., 3 (C), 78c.—Dipt.  
*Cordylus* Gronovius 1763, Zooph., 1, 13; Laurenti 1768, Syn. Rept., 51.—Rept.  
*Cordylus* Wagler 1828, Isis, 1828, 859.—Amph.  
*Cordylus* Gronow 1854, Cat. Fish. Brit. Mus., 163.—Pisces.  
*Coreana* Tutt 1907, Brit. Butterflies, 2, 276.—Lep.  
*Coreanocephalus* Kobayashi 1935, J. Fac. Sci. Univ. Tokyo, Geol., 4, 310, 312.—Trilobita.  
*Coreanoceras* Kobayashi 1930, J. geol. Soc. Tokyo, 37, 84; 1931, Jap. J. Geol. Geogr., 8 (3), 169; 1931, Bull. Geol. Surv. Chosen, 11, no. 1, 45.—Moll.  
*Corecalla* Roerber 1915, in Seitz, Gross-Schmett. Erde, 5, 501.—Lep.  
*Corecaulus* Fairmaire 1903, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 72, 222.—Col.  
*Corecoris* Hahn 1833, Wanzenart. Ins., 2 (1), 14.—Hem.



- Coregonus* Lacepède 1803, Hist. Nat. Poiss., 5, 239; Le Sueur 1818, J. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1 (9), 231.—Pisces.
- Coregonus* Jarocki [non Lacepède 1803] 1822, Zoologia, 4, 35.—Pisces.
- Corehtra* (err. pro *Corethra* Meigen 1803) Angelin 1820, Bibl. Ital., 17, 386.—Dipt.
- Coreidon* Mello-Leitão 1917, Arch. Esc. sup. Agric. Med. Vet. Rio de J., 1, 14.—Arachn.
- Coreites* Heer 1853, Insektenfauna Tertiargeb. Oeningen, 3, 56.—Hem.
- Coreius* Jordan & Starks 1905, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 28, 199.—Pisces.
- Corella* Hancock 1870, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (4) 6, 362.—Tunicata.
- Corellascidia* Hartmeyer 1900, Abh. Senckenb. Ges., 25, 235.—Tunicata.
- Corelloides* Oka 1926, Proc. imp. Acad. Tokyo, 2, 67.—Tunicata.
- Corellopsis* Hartmeyer 1903, in Roemer & Schaudinn, Fauna arct., 3, 272.—Tunicata.
- Coremacera* Rondani 1856, Dipt. ital. Prodr., 1, 106.—Dipt.
- Coremagnatha* Hampson 1924, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) 13, 445.—Lep.
- Coremapus* Norman 1905, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) 16, 78.—Crust.
- Corematocrinus* Goldring 1923, Mem. N. York State Mus., 16, 434, 437.—Echin.
- Corematodus* Boulenger 1897, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1896, 918.—Pisces.
- Corematura* Butler 1876, J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., 12, 403.—Lep.
- Coremia* Audinet-Serville 1834, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 3, 22.—Col.
- Coremia* Guenée 1845, in Duponchel, Cat. méth. Lépid. Europe, 2, 249.—Lep.
- Coremiocnemis* Simon 1892, Hist. Araign., ed. 2, 1, fasc. 1, 146.—Arachn.
- Coremothrips* Hood 1925, Psyche 32, 52.—Thysanopt.
- Corena* Adams 1870, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (4) 6, 122.—Moll.
- Corennys* Bates 1884, J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., 18, 224.—Col.
- Coreocoris* (pro *-recoris* Hahn 1833) Hahn 1835, in Hahn & Herrich-Schaeffer, Wanz. Ins., 2, 141.—Hem.
- Coreodonta* Matsumura 1924, Sapporo nat. Hist. Soc., 9, 35.—Lep.
- Coreodoras* (emend. pro *Corydoras* Lacepède 1803) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Pisces.
- Coreojoppa* Uchida 1926, J. Coll. Agric. Hokkaido imp. Univ., 18, 63.—Hym.
- Coreoleuciscus* Mori 1935, Annot. zool. jap., 15, 161.—Pisces.
- Coreomelas* Amyot & Serville 1843, (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Hém., 68.—Hem.
- Coreoperca* Herzenstein 1896, Annu. Mus. zool. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb., 1, 11.—Pisces.
- Coreoplatys* (pro *Coriplatus* White 1842) Amyot & Serville 1843, Hém., 116.—Hem.
- Coreorgonal* Bishop & Crosby 1935, J. New York ent. Soc., 43, 218.—Arachn.
- Coreosiniperca* Fang & Chong 1932, Sinensia, 2, 137 (as *Coreospiniperca* p. 149).—Pisces.
- Coreospiniperca* see *Coreosiniperca*.
- Corephium* Gray 1847, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 15, 65.—Moll.
- Corephorus* Grube 1846, Arch. Naturgesch., 12 (1), 161.—Verm. (Polych.).
- Coresodon* Ameghino [1895], Bol. Inst. geogr. Argent., 15, 1894, 630.—Mamm.
- Coressa* Simon 1894, Hist. Araign., ed. 2, 1, fasc. 3, 647.—Arachn.
- Corestetha* Pascoe 1875, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (4) 15, 64.—Col.
- Coresus* (Dejean MS) Gemminger & Harold 1869, Cat. Col., 5, 1509 [*in syn.*]; Candèze 1891, Cat. méth. Elat. connus en 1890, 49.—Col.
- Corethra* Meigen 1803, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger), 2, 260.—Dipt.
- Corethrella* Coquillett 1902, J. N. York ent. Soc., 10, 191.—Dipt.
- Corethria* Wright 1859, Edinb. n. phil. J., (N.S.) 10, 100.—Prot.
- Corethrium* Westwood 1854, Quart. J. geol. Soc., 10, 394.—Col.
- Corethrobela* Turner 1908, Trans. roy. Soc. S. Australia, 32, 73.—Lep.
- Corethrogaster* Dejean 1835, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, (4) 328 [*n.n.*]; White 1855, Cat. Col. Brit. Mus., 8, 296 [*n.n.*]; Chevrolat 1855, Rev. Mag. Zool., (2) 7, 183.—Col.
- Corethromachilis* Carpenter 1916, Proc. R. Irish Acad., 33 (B), 5.—Thysanura.
- Corethropalpa* Turner 1896, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. S. Australia, 20, 27.—Lep.
- Corethrophora* Blanchard 1853, Voy. Pole Sud, Zool., 4, 301.—Col.
- Corethrombium* Oudemans 1928, Ent. Ber., Amsterdam, 7, 292.—Arachn.
- Corethrura* Hope 1843, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, 19 (2), 135.—Hem.
- Corethrura* Gray 1846, Genera of Birds, 3, 595.—Aves.
- Corethrura* Reichenbach 1849, Av. Syst., pl. 21.—Aves. (See *Sarothrura* Heine & Reichenbach 1890.)
- Corethruopsis* Salvadori [1876], Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, 7, 1875, 975.—Aves.
- Corethura* (emend. pro *-thrura* Hope 1843) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Hem.
- Coretus* (ex Adanson) Bruguière 1792, Enc. méth. Zool. Vers, 1, fasc. 2, 545; Oken 1835, Allg. Naturges., 5 (2), 577.—Moll.
- Coreura* Walker 1864, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 31, 142.—Lep.
- Coreus* Fabricius 1794, Ent. Syst., 4, 120.—Hem.
- Corgatha* Walker 1858, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 16, 215.—Lep.
- Corgne* (pro *Coryne* Gaertner 1774) Schydowsky 1902, Trav. Soc. Univ. Kharkov, 36 (1), 111.—Coel.

- Coria (n.n. pro *Bocana* Walker 1864) Walker 1866, List Specim. Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 35, 1982.—Lep.
- Coriacella (err. pro *Coriocyella* Blainville 1824) Oken 1829, Isis, 1829, 1111.—Moll.
- Coriandria (n.n. pro *Microsetia* Monterosato 1884) Tomlin 1917, J. Conch., Leeds, 15, 221.—Moll.
- Coriantipus Bergroth 1912, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 56, 147.—Hem.
- Coriarachne Thorell 1870, Acta Soc. Upsal., (3) 7, fasc. 2, 186.—Arachn.
- Coriareus Hedley 1907, Rec. Australian Mus., 6, 286, 301.—Moll.
- Corica Hamilton 1822, Fish. Ganges, 253, 383.—Pisces.
- Corica (? pro *-cus* Cuvier 1817), Gray [1832–35], Ill. Indian Zool., 2 (pl. 91).—Pisces.
- Coricoccus Mahdihassan 1933, C.R. Acad. Sci. France, 196, 562.—Hem.
- Coricus Cuvier 1817, R. Anim., 2, 263.—Pisces.
- Corida (err. pro *-ryda* Albers 1850) Wiegmann 1901, NachrBl. dtsh. malakozool. Ges., 33, 13.—Moll.
- Coridala (pro *Corydalla* Vigors 1825) Wood 1835, Orn. Guide, 68.—Aves.
- Coridalla (pro *Corydalla* Vigors 1825) S.D.W. 1836, The Analyst, 3 (14), 203.—Aves.
- Coridius Illiger 1807, in Rossi, F. Etrusca, ed. 2, 361.—Hem.
- Coridodax Guenther 1862, Cat. Fish. Brit. Mus., 4, 69, 243.—Pisces.
- Coridomorpha Meyrick 1914, Trans. N. Zealand Inst., 46, 111.—Lep.
- Coridromius (n.n. pro *Ocyptus* Montrouzier 1861) Signoret 1862, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (4) 2, Bull., v.—Hem.
- Coridus (emend. pro *Coreus* Fabricius 1794) Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 119.—Hem.
- Corigetys Desbrochers 1873, Abeille, 11, 662, 746.—Col.
- Corigiton (pro *-getus* Desbrochers 1873) Bedel 1884, Fauna Col. Bassin Seine, 6, 49 (note).—Col.
- Corilana Kossmann 1880, Reise Roth. Meer., No. 3, Malacost., no. 2, 115.—Crust.
- Corilla Adams 1855, Gen. Rec. Moll., 2, 208.—Moll.
- Corimaethes Simon 1908, Fauna S.W. Australia, 1, fasc. 12, 385.—Arachn.
- Corimalia des Gozis 1885, Rev. Ent. franç., 4, 129.—Col.
- Corimelaena White 1839, Mag. nat. Hist., 3, 539.—Hem.
- Corimija see *Corymya*.
- Corimorpha (pro *Corymorpha* Sars 1835) van Beneden 1844, Bull. Acad. Sci. Belgique, 11 (2), 314.—Coel.
- Corimya see *Corymya*.
- Corina (pro *Coryne* Gaertner 1774) Schweigger 1820, Handb. Nat., 409.—Coel.
- Corina Giesbrecht 1891, Atti Accad. Lincei, Rend., (4) 7, 479.—Crust. (See *Vettoria* Wilson 1924.)
- Corina (Leach MS.) Hartmeyer 1915, Mitt. Mus. Berlin, 7, 330.—Tunicata.
- Corinala Reuter 1875, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, 32, no. 9, 86.—Hem.
- Corinascidia (pro *Coryna*- Herdman 1882) Agassiz 1892, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, 23, 78.—Tunicata.
- Corine Cuvier 1798, Tabl. Elém., 657.—Coel.
- Corinea Walker 1863, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 28, 542.—Lep.
- Corinephanus (pro *Coryne*- Wesmael 1849) Kirchner 1867, Cat. Hym. Eur., 99.—Hym.
- Corinna Koch 1841, Die Arachniden, 9 (1), 17.—Arachn.
- Corinnes Gray 1855, Cat. Gen. Birds Brit. Mus., 21.—Aves.
- Corinnomma Karsch 1880, Z. Naturw., 53, 374.—Arachn.
- Corinnonevra (pro *Corynoneura* Winnertz 1846) Bigot 1854, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (3) 2, 467.—Dipt.
- Corinorhinus (pro *Coryn*- Allen 1865) Dobson 1876, Monogr. Chiropt., 5, 7, 12.—Mamm.
- Corinthiscus Fairmaire & Germain 1861, Coleop. chilensis, 2, 4.—Col.
- Corinthomyia Felt 1911, J.N. York ent. Soc., 19, 35.—Dipt.
- Corinthus Distant 1920, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) 6, 156.—Hem.
- Coriocyella de Blainville 1824, Dict. Sci. Nat., 32, 259.—Moll.
- Coriolana (pro *Cirolana* Leach 1818) Bate 1878, J. Inst. Cornwall, 5, no. 19, 65.—Crust.
- Corioligion Marseul 1879, J. Acad. Sci., math. phys. nat., Lisbon, 7, 65.—Col.
- Coriolus (err. pro *Oriolus* L. 1766) Forster 1817, Cat. Avium Brit., 69.—Aves.
- Coriomeris Westwood 1842, in Hope, Cat. Hemipt. Coll. Hope, 2, 6.—Hem.
- Coriophilus (pro *Coriphilus* Wagler 1832) Sundevall 1872, Methodi nat. Avium, 71.—Aves.
- Coripareius Garman 1912, Mem. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, 40, 120.—Pisces.
- Coripera Pascoe 1866, J. Ent. Lond., 2, 483.—Col.
- Coriphaena (pro *Coryph*- L. 1758) Mueller 1776, in Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., Suppl., 203.—Pisces.
- Coriphagus Douglas 1908, Ann. Carnegie Mus., 5, 17.—Mamm.
- Coriphilus Wagler (1832), Abh. K. bayer. Akad. Wiss. Wien, 1, 1829–30, 494.—Aves.
- Coripia Gregorio 1885, Bull. Soc. malac. Ital., 10, 153.—Moll.
- Coriplatus White 1842, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 3 (2), 90.—Hem.

- Coris* Lacepède 1802, Hist. Nat. Poiss., 3, 96.—Pisces.  
*Corisa* (pro *Corixa* Geoffroy 1762) Amyot & Serville 1843, in Roret's Suite à Buffon (Hém.), 445.—Hem.  
*Corisce* Huebner 1823, Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (18) 279.—Lep.  
*Coriscium* Zeller 1839, Isis (Oken), 1839, 210.—Lep.  
*Coriscus* Schrank 1796, Samm. Phys. Aufs., 121.—Hem.  
*Corisee* (pro *-sce* Huebner 1823) Walker 1857, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 13, 1179.—Lep.  
*Corisella* Lundblad 1928, Zool. Anz., 79, 148, 158.—Hem.  
*Corisops* (pro *Chor-* Rondani 1856) Bigot 1857, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (3) 5, 524.—Dipt.  
*Corissoraphis* (pro *Coryzorpha*- Spinola 1837) Herrich-Schaeffer 1851, Wanzen Ins., 9, 295.—Hem.  
*Coristenia* Costa 1863, Rend. Accad. Sci. Napoli, 2, 260.—Hem.  
*Corisus* (pro *Corizus* Fallén 1814) Rambur 1839, F. Ent. Andal., 2 (4), 141.—Hem.  
*Corithaix* (pro *Coryth-* Illiger 1811) Bonaparte 1830, Ann. Stor. Nat. Genova, 4, 220.—Aves.  
*Coriudo* Fleming 1822, Phil. Zool., 2, 271.—Aves.  
*Corium* Prout 1910, Gen. Insect., 104, 75.—Lep.  
*Corixa* Geoffroy 1762, Hist. Insect. Paris, 1, 477; Mueller 1764, F. Ins. Frid., xviii; Fourcroy 1785, Ent. Paris, 221.—Hem.  
*Corixidea* Reuter 1893, Acta Soc. Sci. Fenn., 19, no. 6, 18.—Hem.  
*Corixogryllus* Bolivar 1900, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 68, 1899, 807.—Orth.  
*Coriza* (pro *Coryza* Putzeys 1866) Fairmaire 1892, Rev. Ent. franç., 11, 84.—Col.  
*Corizidolon* Reuter 1907, Ofvers. Finska Vetensk Soc. Förl., 49, no. 7, 2.—Hem.  
*Corizomorpha* Jakovlev 1883, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 57 (2) 1882, 107.—Hem.  
*Corizoneura* Rondani 1864, Arch. zool. Anat. Fisiol., 3, 85.—Dipt.  
*Corizus* Fallén 1814, Spec. nov. Hemipt., (1) 8.—Hem.  
*Corma* Walker 1864, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 31, 124.—Lep. (Zygaenid.).  
*Corma* Moore 1881, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1881, 326.—Lep. (Limacodid.). (See *Ambadra* Moore 1883.)  
*Cormacantha* Enderlein 1914, Zool. Anz., 44, 13.—Dipt.  
*Cormansis* Walker 1851, Ins. Saundersiana, 2, 154.—Dipt.  
*Cormaran* Oken 1817, Isis [2], no. 148 App. 1183 [n.n.].—Aves.  
*Cormarmondia* (err. pro *Comar-* Monterosato 1884) Dall 1918, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 54, 321.—Moll.  
*Cormia* Pascoe 1864, J. Ent. Lond., 2, 281.—Col.  
*Cormias* Reichenbach (1850), Avium Syst. Nat., pl. liv.—Aves.  
*Corminus* Burmeister 1855, Handb. Ent., 4, pt. 2, 39.—Col.  
*Cormitermes* (pro *Corni-* Wasmann 1897) Silvestri 1903, Redia, 1, 119.—Isopt.  
*Cormobates* Mathews 1922, Austral Avian Rec., 5, 6.—Aves.  
*Cormocaris* (pro *Car-* Loew 1868) Loew 1873, Monogr. Dipt. N. Amer., 3, 54.—Dipt.  
*Cormocephalus* Newport 1844, Proc. Linn. Soc. London, 19, 193.—Myr.  
*Cormodactylus* Fitzinger 1861, S.B. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Math.-naturw. Cl., 42, 404.—Rept.  
*Cormodes* Pascoe 1860, J. Ent. Lond., 1, 46.—Col.  
*Cormodes* M'Lachlan [1871], J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., 11 (1873), 239.—Neur. (See *Allocormodes* M'Lachlan 1891.)  
*Cormodophlebia* Van der Weele 1908, Collect. Selys Cat., 8, 79.—Neur.  
*Cormodromia* Zetterstedt (1838), Ins. Lapp. descr., 545.—Dipt.  
*Cormograntia* Haeckel 1872, Kalkschw., 1, 478 [n.n.].—Spong.  
*Cormophora* (emend. pro *-myphora* Laporte 1840) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Col.  
*Cormoptera* (n.n. pro *Graphomyzina* Macquart 1835) Schiner 1862, Wien. ent. Monatschr., 6, 149.—Dipt.  
*Cormopus* Kolbe 1892, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, 53, 164, 166.—Col.  
*Cormoranus* Baillon [1834], Mém. Soc. R. Emul. Abbeville (2) 1, 1833, 76; Wood 1835, Orn. Guide, 70.—Aves.  
*Cormorpha* (pro *Corymorpha* Sars 1835) Sars 1860, Forh. Selsk. Christiania, 1859, 100.—Coel.  
*Cormotopa* Meyrick 1914, Exot. Microlep., 1, 250.—Lep.  
*Cormura* Peters 1867, MonatsBer. Akad. Wiss. Berlin, 1867, 475.—Mamm.  
*Cormyphora* de Laporte 1840, H.N. Ins. (Col.), 2, 12.—Col.  
*Corna* Walker 1865, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 33, 1005.—Lep.  
*Cornacantha* Martin 1908, Collect. Selys Cat., 18, 8; 1909, 19, 155.—Odon.  
*Cornalatus* Attems 1931, Zoologica, Stuttgart, 30, 40.—Myr.  
*Cornalia* Gray 1858, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 26, 321.—Bry.  
*Cornallis* Thomson 1864, Syst. Cerambycid., 47.—Col.  
*Cornaphis* Gillette 1913, Ann. ent. Soc. Amer., 6, 491.—Hem.  
*Cornptychus* Trauth 1927, Ann. naturh. Mus. Wien, 41, 189, 228.—Moll.  
*Cornaramia* see *Cornuramia*.

- Cornatrium* Onji & Nishio 1924, Ig. Sem. G.Z., 2, 351 (in Japan J. Zool., 1, 1924, [89]).—Verm. (Trem.).
- Cornea* Megerle 1811, Ges. naturf. Fr. Berlin, Mag., 5 (1), 56.—Moll.
- Corneana* Fagot 1892, Bull. Soc. Ramond, 27, 33.—Moll. (Sphaeriid.).
- Corneana* Caziot 1910, Etude Moll. Princip. Monaco, 123.—Moll. (Helicid.).
- Corneocyclus* (err. pro *neocyclus* Blainville 1818) Hesse 1916, NachrBl. dtsh. malakozool. Ges., 48, 123.—Moll.
- Corneocyclus* (emend. pro *neocyclus* Blainville 1818) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Moll.
- Cornelia* Stål 1866, Hem. Afric., 4, 142.—Hem.
- Cornelia* Thomson 1878, Rev. Mag. Zool., (3) 6, 317.—Col.
- Cornelia* Mayer 1887, Beitr. geol. Karte Schweiz, Beil. Lief. 24 (2), 17.—Moll.
- Cornelium* Chiaje 1844, Descr. An. invert. Sicilia, 8, 24.—Moll.
- Cornellites* Williams 1908, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 34, 89.—Moll.
- Corneocyclus* de Blainville 1818, Dict. Sci. Nat., 12, 278.—Moll.
- Corneola* Held 1837, Isis (Oken), 1837, 912.—Moll. (Gastr.).
- Corneola* Westerlund 1873 see *Carneola*.
- Cornetia* Munier-Chalmas 1884, Ann. Malac., 1, 324 [n.n.]; Fischer 1885, Man. Conch., 701.—Moll.
- Cornetus* (err. pro *Coretus* Bruguière 1792) Oppenheim 1890, Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, 57, 148.—Moll.
- Cornicularia* Menge 1869, Schr. Ges. Danzig, (N.S.) 2, no. 2, 226.—Arachn.
- Corniculina* v. Muenster 1839, Beitr. zur Petref., 1, 110.—Moll.
- Corniculum* Herrmannsen 1847, Ind. Gen. Malac., 1, 310.—Moll.
- Cornifer* (emend. pro *nuser* Tschudi 1838) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Amph.
- Cornifex* Amyot 1847, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) 5, 483.—Hem.
- Corniformis* (emend. pro *Cornuoides* Brown 1827) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—? Moll.
- Cornifrons* Lederer 1858, Wien. ent. Monatschr., 2, 147.—Lep.
- Cornigella* Warthin 1930, Bull. Oklahoma geol. Surv., 53, 59.—Crust.
- Corniger* Agassiz 1831, in Spix, Pisc. Brasil., 121.—Pisces.
- Corniger* Boehm 1879, S.B. Ges. Fr. Berlin, 1879, 140; 1879, MonatsBer. Akad. Wiss. Berlin, 1879, 186.—Pantopoda. (See *Lecythorhynchus* Boehm 1879.)
- Corniger* Borradaile 1915, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (8) 15, 207.—Crust. (See *Laomenes* Clark 1919.)
- Cornigerula* Amsel 1935, Veröff. dtsh. kol. Mus. Bremen, 1, 206.—Lep.
- Cornigomphus* Martin 1907, Mem. Soc. Hist. nat. Madrid, 1, 424.—Odon.
- Cornillus* Lewis 1907, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) 20, 99.—Col.
- Cornipalpus* Felder 1874, Reise Novara, Zool. 2, Abt. 2, Lep. Het., Explan. Pls. lxxv-cvii, 3.—Lep.
- Cornipila* Jordan 1895, Ent. Ztg. Stettin, 56, 159.—Col.
- Cornitermes* Wasmann 1897, Abh. Senckenb. Ges., 21, 150.—Isopt.
- Cornix* Moehring 1758, Gesläch. Vögel. (Nozem. & Vösm. ed.), 7, 70.—Aves.
- Cornix* Koelreuter 1767, N. Comm. Acad. Sci. imp. Petrop., 11, 435.—Aves.
- Cornix* Forster 1817, Syn. Cat. Brit. Birds, 5.—Aves. (See *Graculus* Foerster 1817.)
- Cornix* Bonaparte 1853, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, 37, 829.—Aves.
- Coronula* (err. pro *Coromula* Lamarck 1803) Parkinson 1811, Org. Rem., 3, 240.—Crust.
- Cornopio* Cabanis & Heine [1860], Mus. Hein., 2, 1859-60, 119.—Aves.
- Cornops* Scudder 1875, Proc. Boston Soc. nat. Hist., 17, 276.—Orth.
- Cornu* Born 1778, Index Mus. Caes. Vind., 371.—Moll.
- Cornu* Schumacher 1817, Ess. Vers test., 77, 255.—Moll.
- Cornuaspiis* MacGillivray 1921, The Coccidae, 274, 286.—Hem.
- Cornucalanus* Wolfenden 1905, Plankton Stud., fasc. 1, 20.—Crust.
- Cornucaprina* Futterer 1892, Pal. Abh., 6, no. 1, 87.—Moll.
- Cornucardia* Koken 1913, Abh. geol. Reichsanst. Wien, 16 (4), 33.—Moll.
- Cornucella* Borgert 1907, Arch. Protistenk., 9, 436, 437.—Prot.
- Cornucopia* Thomson 1802, Journ. de Physique, 54, 245 (*ex* Nouv. de Litter. Sci. Arts, 2 (23), 1801).—Moll.
- Cornucopina* Levinson 1909, Morphol. Stud. Bryoz., 98, 109.—Bry.
- Cornufer* Tschudi 1838, Classif. Batrach. (*ex* Mém. Soc. Sci. nat. Neuchâtel, 2, 1839 (1840), 28).—Amph.
- Cornularia* Lamarck 1816, An. s. vert., 2, 111.—Coel.
- Cornulariella* Verrill 1874, Amer. J. Sci., (3) 7, 40.—Coel.
- Cornulella* Dendy 1922, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., 18, 103.—Spong.
- Cornulina* Conrad 1853, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 6, 321.—Moll.
- Cornuliria* (err. pro *-lina* Conrad 1853) Conrad 1865, Amer. J. Conch., 1, 21.—Moll.
- Cornulites* v. Schlotheim 1820, Die Petref., 378.—Verm. († *inc. sed.*).
- Cornulithes* (pro *-tes* Schlotheim 1820) Lindstroem 1884, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., (N.S.) 19, no. 6, 39.—Verm. († *inc. sed.*).

- Cornulotrocha* Topsent 1927, Bull. Inst. Océan. Monaco, No. 502, 9.—Spong.  
*Cornulum* Carter 1876, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (4) 18, 309.—Spong.  
*Cornulus* (err. pro *Conulus* Fitzinger 1833) Cockerell 1885, Zoologist, (3) 9, 14.—Moll.  
*Cornumonas* Schiller 1926, Arch. Protist., 53, 116.—Prot.  
*Cornumutula* Letzner (1844), Ueber. Schles. Ges., 1843, 173.—Col.  
*Cornuoides* Brown 1827, Ill. Conch. G.B. & I., (1), pl. i, fig. 49.—? Moll.  
*Cornuproetus* Richter 1919, Senckenbergiana, 1, 45, 46.—Trilobita.  
*Cornuramia* Smith of Kilwinning 1907, Trans. nat. Hist. Soc. Glasgow, (N.S.) 7, fasc. 3, 246 (as *Cornuramia* p. 251).—Verm. (Polych.).  
*Cornuscopia* Jordan 1894, Novit. zool., 1, 501.—Col.  
*Cornuspira* Schultze 1854, Polyth., 40.—Prot.  
*Cornuspiramia* Cushman 1928, Contr. Cushman Lab. Foraminif., 4 (1), 4.—Prot.  
*Cornuspirella* Cushman 1928, Contr. Cushman Lab. Foraminif., 4 (1), 4.—Prot.  
*Cornuspiroides* Cushman 1928, Contr. Cushman Lab. Foraminif., 4 (1), 3.—Prot.  
*Cornustrobus* Haeckel 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger., Zool., 18 (2), 1469.—Prot.  
*Cornutaemospila* Pic. 1927, Mélanges exot.-ent., 49, 30.—Col.  
*Cornutanna* Haeckel 1881, Jena. Z., 15, 427.—Prot.  
*Cornutella* Ehrenberg [1839], Abh. preuss. Akad. Wiss., 1838 (1840), 128.—Prot.  
*Cornutellium* Haeckel 1881, Jena. Z., 15, 430; 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger, Zool., 18, 1180.—Prot.  
*Cornuticella* Canu & Lecomte 1925, Mém. Soc. géol. France, (N.S.) 2, Mém. 4, 11 [n.n.]; Canu & Bassler 1927, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 69 (4), 9.—Bry.  
*Cornuticellina* Stach 1935, Proc. roy. Soc. Victoria, 47, 390, 394.—Bry.  
*Cornutipo* Evans 1934, Trans. roy. Soc. S. Australia 58, 164.—Hem.  
*Cornutipoides* Evans 1934, Trans. roy. Soc. S. Australia, 58, 164.—Hem.  
*Cornutissa* Haeckel 1881, Jena. Z., 15, 427.—Prot.  
*Cornutosa* Haeckel 1881, Jena. Z., 15, 427.—Prot.  
*Cornutura* Haeckel 1881, Jena. Z., 15, 427.—Prot.  
*Cornuvia* Rostafinski 1873, Vers. Syst. Mycetozoen, 15.—? Prot.  
*Cornwallia* Wilson 1932, Trans. roy. Soc. Canada, 26 (4), 388.—Brach.  
*Cornwallius* Hay 1924, Pan Amer. Geol., 39, 107.—Mamm.  
*Corobalanus* Gregorio 1930, Ann. géol. Paléont. Palermo, 52, 10.—Crust.  
*Corocalyptra* Haeckel 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger, Zool., 18, 1322.—Prot.  
*Coroceras* Hyatt 1877, Rep. U.S. geol. Explor. fortieth Parall., 4, fasc. 1, 107.—Moll.  
*Corocolla* Sheppard 1829, Trans. Lit. Hist. Soc. Quebec, 1, 194.—Inc. sed.  
*Corocosma* Meyrick 1927, Trans. Proc. N. Zealand Inst. 57, 699.—Lep.  
*Corocrinus* Goldring 1923, Mem. N. York State Mus., 16, 202.—Echin.  
*Coroebina* Obenberger 1923, Bull. Sect. ent. Mus. Nat. Prague, 1, 33.—Col.  
*Coroebosoma* Obenberger 1923, Bull. Sect. ent. Mus. Nat. Prague, 1, 32.—Col.  
*Coroebus* (emend. pro *-raebus* Laporte & Gory 1839) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Col.  
*Corofolius* Gregorio 1930, Ann. Géol. Paléont., 54, 30.—Coel.  
*Corolla* Dall 1871, Amer. J. Conch., 7, 137.—Moll.  
*Coromya* (emend. pro *-rimya* Agassiz 1845) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Moll.  
*Corona* Albers 1850, Die Heliceen, 193.—Moll.  
*Corona* Récluz 1850, J. Conchyliol., 1, 146.—Moll.  
*Corona* (Barrande MS.) Waagen & Jahn 1899, in Barrande, Syst. silur. Bohême, Rech. pal., 7 (2), 193.—Echin.  
*Corona* Jekelius 1932, Mem. Inst. géol. Roman. Bucuresti, 2, 72.—Moll. (See *Barassia* Jekelius 1933.)  
*Coronacanthus* Macleay 1878, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, 2, 215.—Col.  
*Coronadus* Jordan 1925, Stanford Univ. Publ., Biol. Sci., 4, 26.—Pisces.  
*Coronanathus* Lambert 1913, Mém. Soc. Pal. Suisse, 39, no. 3, 123.—Echin.  
*Coronaria* Fabricius 1823, Fortegnelse, 104.—Moll.  
*Coronaria* Lowe 1852, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (2) 9, 117.—Moll.  
*Coronaria* Woehrmann & Koken 1892, Z. deutsch. geol. Ges., 44, 204.—Moll. (See *Stephanocosmia* Cossmann 1895.)  
*Coronaspi* MacGillivray 1921, The Coccidae, 312, 362.—Hem.  
*Coronaster* Perrier 1884, Nouv. Arch. Mus. Paris, (2) 6, 272.—Echin.  
*Coronatella* Dybowski & Grochowski 1894, Kosmos Polsk., 19, 381.—Crust.  
*Coronatica* Blanckenhorn 1927, Palaeontographica, 69, 134.—Moll.  
*Coronaxis* Swainson 1840, Treat. Malacol., 147, 311.—Moll.  
*Corone* Kaup 1829, Skizz. Europ. Thierw., 99.—Aves.  
*Corone* Mabilie 1878, Petites Nouvelles ent., 2, no. 190, 205.—Lep. (See *Cephrenes* Waterhouse & Lyell 1914.)  
*Coronella* Laurenti 1768, Syn. Rept., 84.—Rept.  
*Coronella* Goldfuss 1820, Handb. Zool., (1) 77.—Verm. (Rotif.) (See *Stephanoceros* Ehrenberg 1832.)  
*Corongoceras* Spath 1925, Monogr. geol. Dep. Hunterian Mus. Glasgow, 1 (7), 144.—Moll.



- Coronia Gregorio 1890, Ann. Géol. Paléont., livr. 7, 23.—Moll.  
 Coronica Gould 1837, Syn. Birds Australia, (1).—Aves.  
 Coronicerus Hyatt 1867, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, 1, no. 5, 77.—Moll.  
 Coronida Brooks 1886, Rep. Voy. Challenger, Zool., 16, 79.—Crust.  
 Coroniderichthus Hansen 1895, Ergeb. Plankton-Exped., (2Gc.) 81, 83.—Crust.  
 Coronideus Cabanis [1851], in Cabanis & Heine, Mus. Hein., 1, 1850-51, 225.—Aves.  
 Coronidia Westwood 1879, Trans. zool. Soc. London, 10, 528.—Lep.  
 Coronidium Haeckel 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger, Zool., 18, 970, 973.—Prot.  
 Coronidopsis Hansen 1926, Siboga Exp., Monogr., 35, 19.—Crust.  
 Coronilla Beneden 1871, Mém. Acad. Belgique, 38, 3, 6, 17, 18.—Verm. (Nema.).  
 Coronilla Perner 1907, in Barrande, Syst. silur. Bohême, Rech. pal., 4 (2), 13.—Moll.  
 Coronimya Townsend 1892, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., 19, 128.—Dipt.  
 Coronis (Latreille MS.) Desmarest 1823, Dict. Sci. Nat., 28, 345.—Crust.  
 Coronis Huebner [1823], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (17) 265.—Lep.  
 Coronis Glover 1827, Notizen (Froriep), 16, 277.—Aves.  
 Coronis Latreille 1829, in Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, 5, 389.—Lep.  
 Coroniscala de Boury 1909, J. Conchyliol., 57, 255.—Moll.  
 Coronites Hyatt, 1903, Monogr. U.S. geol. Surv., 44, 101, 130.—Moll.  
 Coronocanthus (pro -*nacanthus* Macleay 1878) Sloane 1895, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, (2) 9, 426.—Col.  
 Coronocaris Ortmann 1893, Ergeb. Plankton-Exped., (2Gb.) 81.—Crust.  
 Coronoceras (err. pro -*nicerus* Hyatt 1867) Meek 1876, Ann. Rep. U.S. geol. Surv. Terr., 9, 445.—Moll.  
 Coronocidaris Quenstedt 1872, Petref. Deutschl., 3, 43.—Echin.  
 Coronocrinus Hall 1858, Amer. J. Sci., (2) 25, 279.—Echin.  
 Coronodus Bryant 1935, Bull. Buffalo Soc. nat. Sci., 17, 18.—Pisces.  
 Coronoflaria Yorke & Maplestone 1926, Nematode Parasites of Vertebrates, 409.—Verm. (Nema.).  
 Coronoides (pro -*nideus* Cabanis 1851) Giebel 1872, Thesaur. Orn., 1, 779.—Aves.  
 Coronoides (pro -*nideus* Cabanis 1851) Sclater 1862, Cat. Amer. Birds, 145.—Aves.  
 Corononcodes Speiser 1920, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., 43, 208.—Dipt.  
 Coronopa (err. pro -*pora* Gray 1848) Jelly 1889, Syn. Cat., 87.—Bry.  
 Coronophaeta Haeckel 1881, Jena. Z., 15, 429.—Prot.  
 Coronophis Fitzinger 1843, Syst. Rept., 26.—Rept.  
 Coronopora Gray 1848, List Brit. Anim. Brit. Mus. (Centr.), 140, 149.—Bry.  
 Coronoserica Brenske 1900, Berlin. ent. Z., 45, 79.—Col.  
 Coronosphaera Haeckel 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger, Zool., 18, 117.—Prot.  
 Coronta Walker 1857, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 13, 1170.—Lep.  
 Coronula Bruguière 1792, Ency. Méth. (Tabl. Vers.), 144, pl. 165.—Crust.  
 Coronula Lamarck 1803, Ann. Mus. Hist. nat. (Paris), 1 (6), 464.—Crust. (See *Coronulites* Parkinson 1811.)  
 Coronuligenus Renier [1804], Tav. Class. An., 1807, vii.—Crust.  
 Coronulites (n.n. pro *Coronula* Lamarck 1803) Parkinson 1811, Org. Rem., 3, 240.—Crust.  
 Coronura Hall & Clarke 1888, Palaeont. N. York, 7, xxxii, 33.—Trilobita.  
 Coronus Dejean 1834, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 192 [n.n.].—Col.  
 Coronympha Kirby 1929, Univ. Calif. Pub. Zool., 31, 417, 424.—Prot.  
 Corophia (pro -*phium* Latreille 1804) Milne-Edwards 1830, Ann. Sci. nat., 20 (80), 385.—Crust.  
 Corophidea (pro *Coryph-* Blyth 1845) Sharpe 1890, Cat. Birds Brit. Mus., 13, 584.—Aves.  
 Corophioides Smith of Kilwinning 1893, Trans. geol. Soc. Glasgow, 9 (2), 292.—Inc. sed.  
 Corophium Latreille 1804, Nouv. Dict. H.N., 24 (Tab.), 127.—Crust.  
 Corophium (pro -*phium* Latreille 1804) Leach 1814, in Brewster, Edinb. Ency., 7, 432.—Crust.  
 Coropipo (pro *Corapipo* Bonaparte 1854) Cabanis & Heine [1860], Mus. Hein., 2, 1850-60, 94.—Aves.  
 Corosoma Karsch 1879, Mitt. Münch. ent. Ver., 3, 95.—Arachn.  
 Corospiza Bonaparte 1850, Consp. gen. Avium, 1, 511.—Aves.  
 Corotia Moore 1868, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1867, 624.—Lep.  
 Coroticus Distant 1918, Fauna Brit. Ind., Rhynch., 7, 23.—Hem.  
 Corotoca Schioedte 1853, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 21, 100.—Col.  
 Corozalia Curran 1934, Fam. Genn. N. Amer. Dipt., 429.—Dipt.  
 Corpholaspis Berlese 1918, Redia, 13, 146.—Arachn.  
 Corphyra Say 1835, Boston J. nat. Hist., 1 (2), 189.—Col.  
 Corpocoris (pro *Car-* Kolenati 1846) Mulsant & Rey 1867, Ann. Soc. linn. Lyon, (2) 14, 295.—Hem.  
 Corpopryum Witenberg 1923, Helminth. Rossica, 22.—Verm. (Trem.).  
 Corporaalia Kleine 1921, Tijdschr. Ent., 64, 31.—Col.

- Corporaalinus* Forsius 1921, *Notulae ent.*, 5, 86.—Hym.  
*Corpulentoepalpus* Townsend 1927, *Rev. Mus. paulista*, 15 (1), 249.—Dipt.  
*Corpulentosoma* Townsend 1914, *Insec. Inscit. menst.*, 2, 31.—Dipt.  
*Corrachia* Schaus 1913, *Proc. zool. Soc. London*, 1913, 351.—Lep.  
*Corralia* Roewer 1913, *Arch. Naturgesch.*, 79, A4-5, 86.—Arachn.  
*Corralia* Walcott 1920, *Smithson. misc. Coll.*, 67, 288.—Spong.  
*Correa* Fauvel 1878, *Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova*, 13, 592.—Col.  
*Correa* Navás 1914, *Broteria*, 12 (Zool.), fasc. 3, 217.—Neur. (See *Carreo* Navás 1926.)  
*Correbia* (Boisduval MS.) Herrich-Schaeffer [1856], *Samml. aussereurop. Schmett.*, *Heteroc.*, 22, 23.—Lep.  
*Correbia* Hampson 1898, *Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus.*, 1, 517.—Lep.  
*Corregonus* (pro *Core*-Lacépède 1803) Duméril [1805], *Zool. anal.*, 1806, 146, 334.—Pisces.  
*Correllopsis* (pro *Core*-Hartmeyer 1903) Schepotieff 1911, *Arch. Naturgesch.*, 77 (6), no. 1, 19.—Tunicata.  
*Correlophus* Guichenot 1866, *Mém. Soc. Sci. nat. Cherbourg*, 12, 249.—Rept.  
*Correntosia* Malloch 1934, *Dipt. Patag. & S. Chile*, 7, 335.—Dipt.  
*Corrha* Walker 1857, *List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus.*, 13, 1090.—Lep.  
*Corrhercus* Schoenherr 1823, *Isis (Oken)*, 1823, 1135; 1826, *Curc. disp. meth.*, 40.—Col.  
*Corrhenes* Pascoe 1865, *J. Ent. Lond.*, 2, 355.—Col.  
*Corrhotus* (pro *Carr*-Thorell 1891) Simon 1902, *Ann. Soc. ent. France*, 71, 393.—Arachn.  
*Corrira* Brisson 1760, *Ornith.*, 6, 542; *Bonnaterre* 1790, *Ency. Méth. (Orn.)*, 1, lxxxv.—Aves.  
*Corrodopsylla* Wagner 1929, *Konowia*, 8, 317.—Siphonapt.  
*Corrugaria* Conrad 1853, *Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad.*, 6, 267.—Moll.  
*Corrugata* Boettger 1878, *Ber. Offenb. Ver. Naturk.*, 17-18, 44.—Moll.  
*Corryssorhaphis* (emend. pro *Coryzo*-Spinola 1837) Blanchard 1844, *Dict. Univ. Hist. Nat.*, 4, 265.—Hem.  
*Corsa* Walker 1857, *List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus.*, 13, 1101.—Lep.  
*Corsania* Vidal 1917, *Assoc. Esp. Progr. Cienc. (Barcelona)*, Congr. Sevilla, Nota Pal. Cretac. Cataluña, —.—Moll.  
*Corsera* (emend. pro *syra* Dejean 1825) Fischer de Waldheim 1828, *Entom. Imp. Russ.*, 3, 115.—Col.  
*Corsica* Agassiz 1843, *Nom. Zool. (Crust.)*, 8.—Crust.  
*Corsicosoma* Brolemann 1935, *Faune de France*, 29, 157.—Myr.  
*Corsicus* (err. pro *Coriscus* Schrank 1796) Mulsant & Rey 1873, *Hist. nat. Punaises Fr.*, *Reduv.*, 76; 1873, *Ann. Soc. linn. Lyon*, 20, 140.—Hem.  
*Corsira* Gray 1838, *Proc. zool. Soc. London*, 5, 123.—Mamm.  
*Corsocasis* Meyrick 1912, *Exot. Microlep.*, 1, 59.—Lep.  
*Corsomyia* (pro *myza* Wiedemann 1820) Loew 1850, *U. d. Bernstein (Progr. Meseritz)*, 40.—Dipt.  
*Corsomyza* Wiedemann 1820, *N. Dipt. Gen.*, 13.—Dipt.  
*Corsonia* (err. pro *sania* Vidal 1917) Cossmann 1919, *Rev. crit. Paléozool.*, 22, 22.—Moll.  
*Corsyra* (Steven MS.) Dejean 1825, *Spec. gén. Coléopt.*, 1, 326 [n.n.].—Col. (Cf. *Corsera* Fischer 1828.)  
*Cortalus* Montfort 1808, *Conch. Syst.*, 1, 114.—Prot.  
*Cortesius* Navás 1924, *Broteria*, Sér. zool., 21, 108.—Neur.  
*Corthophila* (pro *Chor*-Macquart 1835) Rondani 1870, *Bull. Soc. ent. ital.*, 2, 327.—Dipt.  
*Corthya* Pomel 1872, *Pal. Oran*, 5 (Spong.), 109.—Spong.  
*Corthya* Pomel 1883, *Classif. méth. Échin.*, 51.—Echin.  
*Corthylo Cabanis* 1853, *J. Orn.*, 1, 83.—Aves.  
*Corthylomimus* Ferrari 1867, *Die Forst- u. Baumzuchtsch. Borkenkäfer*, 48.—Col.  
*Corthylus* Erichson 1836, *Arch. Naturgesch.*, 2 (1), 64.—Col.  
*Corthyntis* Meyrick 1916, *Exot. Microlep.*, 1, 574.—Lep.  
*Corticanthus* Andres 1883, *Atti Accad. Lincei, Mem.*, (3) 14, 538, 541.—Coel.  
*Corticaria* Marshall 1802, *Coleopt. Brit.*, 106.—Col.  
*Corticarina* Reitter 1880, *Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien*, 30, Abh., 68.—Col.  
*Corticata* Walker [1864], *J. Proc. Linn. Soc. London, Zool.*, 7, 52.—Lep.  
*Corticella* Ehrenberg 1872, *Abh. Akad. Wiss. Berlin, Phys.*, 1871, 247.—Prot.  
*Corticella* Sollas 1888, *Rep. Voy. Challenger, Zool.*, 25, 281.—Spong.  
*Corticeus* Piller & Mitterpacher 1783, *Iter Poseg.*, 87.—Col.  
*Corticifera* Lesueur 1817, *J. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad.*, 1, no. 8, 178.—Coel.  
*Corticithoa* Andres 1883, *Atti Accad. Lincei, Mem.*, (3) 14, 521, 535.—Coel.  
*Corticium* Schmidt 1862, *Spong. Adriat.*, 42.—Spong.  
*Corticoides* Fairmaire 1898, *Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique*, 42, 395.—Col.  
*Corticomis* Eecke 1924, *Nova Guinea*, 15, 46.—Lep.

- Corticoris* McAtee & Malloch 1922, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, 35, 95.—Hem.  
*Corticotomus* Sharp 1891, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., 2 (1), 390.—Col.  
*Corticus* Dejean 1821, Catal. Coléopt., 67 [n.n.]; Latreille 1829, in Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, 5, 24.—Col. [Colyd.] (nec *Corticeus* Piller & Mitterpacher 1783 see *Horrimantus* des Gozis 1881).  
*Corticifera* (err. pro *-ticifera* Lesueur 1817) Brandt 1835, Prod. anim. Mertens., 1, 8.—Coel.  
*Cortilena* Motschoulsky 1867, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 40 (1), 95.—Col.  
*Cortina* Haeckel 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger, Zool., 18, 950.—Prot.  
*Cortinetta* Haeckel 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger, Zool., 18, 1667.—Prot.  
*Cortiniscus* Haeckel 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger, Zool., 18, 963.—Prot.  
*Cortispongilla* Anandale 1913, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, (N.S.) 9, 66.—Spong.  
*Cortixa* Schaus 1901, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., 27, 276.—Lep.  
*Cortodera* Mulsant 1863, Hist. nat. Col. Fr., Longicornes, 572; 1864, Ann. Sci. phys. nat. Agric. Lyon, (3) 8, 188.—Col.  
*Cortyta* Walker 1857, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 13, 1076.—Lep.  
*Corubia* Schaus 1906, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 30, 109.—Lep.  
*Corucia* Gray [1856], Proc. zool. Soc. London, 23, 1855, 217.—Rept.  
*Corula* Walker 1856, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 9, 11.—Lep.  
*Corulites* Herrmannsen 1852, Indicis Gen. Malac. Suppl., 35.—?Moll.  
*Coruna* Walker 1833, Entom. Mag., 1 (4), 379.—Hym.  
*Coruncala* Walker 1865, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 33, 866.—Lep.  
*Coruncanus* Distant 1916, Fauna Brit. Ind., Rhynch., 6, Hom., App. 94.—Hem.  
*Corunculina* Simpson 1898 in Baker, Bull. Chicago Acad., Sci. no. 3, 109 (emended to *Carunculina* in errata).—Moll.  
*Coruphes* (Gory MS.) M'Leay 1838, in Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Ins.), 23.—Col.  
*Corus* (err. pro *Borus* Albers 1850) Jousseaume 1877, Bull. Soc. zool. France, 2, 311.—Moll.  
*Corus* Pascoe 1888, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1888, 506.—Col.  
*Corusculus* Jordan & Snyder 1901, Annot. zool. jap., 3, 75.—Pisces.  
*Corvaspis* Woodward 1934, Quart. J. geol. Soc., 90, 566.—Pisces.  
*Corvicoana* (n.n. pro *Heteropodia* Schuerhoff 1933) Strand 1934, Folia zool. hydrobiol., 6, 277.—Col.  
*Corvina* Hahn 1822, Voegel aus Asien etc., 1 (11), pl. 3.—Aves.  
*Corvina* Cuvier 1829, R. Anim., ed. 2, 2, 173.—Pisces. (See *Melantha* Gistel 1847 and *Excursor* Gistel 1848).  
*Corvinella* Lesson *inter* Sept. 1830 & Feb. 1831, Traité Ornith., (5) 372.—Aves.  
*Corvipes* Hitchcock 1858, Ichmol. N. England, 46, 98.—? Amph.  
*Corvira* Thomas 1915, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) 16, 310.—Mamm.  
*Corvivultur* (emend. pro *Corvultur* Lesson 1830) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Aves.  
*Corvo* Oken 1816, Lehrb. Nat., 3 (2), 38.—Pisces.  
*Corvomeyenia* Weltner 1913, Wiss. Ergebn. dtsh. Zentral-Afrika-Exp., 4, 480.—Spong.  
*Corvospongilla* Annandale 1911, Fauna Brit. Ind., Freshw. Spong., 123.—Spong.  
*Corvula* Jordan & Eigenmann 1889, Rep. U.S. Comm. Fish., 16, 1886, 377.—Pisces.  
*Corvultur* Lesson *inter* Sept. 1830 & Feb. 1831, Traité Ornith., (5) 327.—Aves.  
*Corvus* Linnaeus 1758, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 105; 1766, ed. 12, 155.—Aves.  
*Corvusiana* Servain 1881, Hist. Mal. Lac Balaton, 59.—Moll.  
*Corwenia* Smith & Ryder 1926, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) 17, 149.—Coel.  
*Corya* Stechow 1921, Münchner Mediz. Wochenschr., 68, 897.—Coel.  
*Coryacris* Rehn 1909, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 36, 111.—Orth.  
*Coryalis* (err. pro *Caryatis* Roemer 1862) Coates 1925, Trans. Proc. Perthshire Soc. nat. Sci., 8 (2), 88.—Moll.  
*Coryanascidia* (pro *Coryna*-Herdman 1882) Ritter 1907, Univ. Calif. Publ., Zool., 4, 27.—Tunicata.  
*Corybantes* Huebner [1819], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (7) 101.—Lep.  
*Corybanthes* (pro *-tes* Huebner 1819) Buchecker [?] 1880, Syst. ent., pl. 20.—Lep.  
*Corybas* (Boisduval MS.) Westwood 1850, in Doubleday & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lep., (2) 252 [*in syn.*]; Boisduval 1870, Consid. Lép. Guatemala, 143.—Lep.  
*Corybas* Gray 1867, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1867, 537.—Spong.  
*Corybissa* Walker 1863, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 28, 445.—Lep.  
*Corycaeus* Dana 1845, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 2, 285; 1852, Proc. Amer. Acad. Arts Sci., 2, 35.—Crust.  
*Corycella* Léger 1892, Tabl. zool., 3, 144.—Prot.  
*Corycella* Farran 1911, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1911, 283.—Crust. (See *Farranula* Wilson 1932.)  
*Corycephalus* Hall & Clarke 1888, Palaeont. N. York, 7, xxxiv, 55.—Trilobita.  
*Corycera* Drake 1922, Mem. Carnegie Mus., 9, 368.—Hem.  
*Corychium* (err. pro *Cary*-Mueller 1774) Sowerby 1923, Naturalist's Holiday by the Sea, 233.—Moll.

- Corycia* Huebner [1823], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (17) 265.—Lep. (Noctuid.).  
*Corycia* Huebner [1825], Samml. exot. Schmett., 2, pl. [55].—Lep. (Nymphalid.).  
*Corycia* Duponchel 1829, in Godart, H.N. Lépid. France, 7 (2) (Noct. 4, pt. 2), 110.—Lep. (Geometrid.).  
*Corycia* Baly 1864, J. Ent. Lond., 2, 221.—Col. (See *Corysthea* Baly 1865.)  
*Corycia* Reuss 1862, S.B. Akad. Wien, Math.-naturw. Cl., 44 (1), 363; Penard 1902, Faune rhizop. Bassin Léman, 171.—Prot. (See *Microcorycia* Cockerell 1911.)  
*Corycodus* Milne-Edwards 1880, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, 8, 23.—Crust.  
*Corycomima* Karsch 1896, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, 57, 343.—Orth.  
*Corycus* Cuvier 1814, Bull. Soc. philom. Paris, 74; 1816, Mém. Mus. H.N. Paris, 359.—Pisces.  
*Corycus* Saussure 1862, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (4) 1 (1861), 487.—Orth.  
*Coryda* Albers 1850, Die Heliceen, 100.—Moll.  
*Corydala* (pro -dalla Vigors 1825) Lesson 1831, Traité Orn., 424.—Aves.  
*Corydalla* (pro -lus Latreille 1802) Billberg 1820, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg., 95.—Neur.  
*Corydalia* (pro -dalla Vigors 1825) Giebel 1872, Thesaur. Orn., 1, 789.—Aves.  
*Corydalina* Audubon 1839, Synopsis, 129.—Aves.  
*Corydalis* (pro -dalis Latreille 1802) Latreille 1805, Hist. Crust. Ins., 13, 44.—Neur.  
*Corydalis* Boie 1826, Isis, 19 (10), 974.—Aves.  
*Corydalis* Morris [non Boie 1826] 1837, The Naturalist, 2 (9), 125.—Aves.  
*Corydalites* Scudder 1878, Bull. U.S. geol. geogr. Surv. Terr., 4, fasc. 2, 537.—Neur.  
*Corydalius* Oken 1815, Lehrb. Nat., 3 (1), 658.—Neur.  
*Corydalla* Vigors 1825, Zool. Journ., 2 (7), 397.—Aves.  
*Corydalla* N.F. [i.e. S.D.W.] 1835, The Analyst, 2 (11), 307.—Aves.  
*Corydalla* Walker 1856, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 7, 1650.—Lep.  
*Corydallis* (pro -dalis Boie 1826) Boie 1832, N. Staatsburg. Mag. (Schleswik), 1 (1), 181.—Aves.  
*Corydaloides* Brongniart 1885, Bull. Soc. Sci. nat. Rouen, (3) 21, 64.—Megasecopt.  
*Corydalona* (pro -lina Audubon 1839) Gray 1855, Cat. Gen. Birds Brit. Mus., 71.—Aves.  
*Corydalis* Latreille (1802), Sonnini's Buffon, Ins., 3, 290.—Neur.  
*Corydendrium* van Beneden 1844, Bull. Acad. roy. Bruxelles, 11 (2), 313.—Coel.  
*Corydia* Audinet-Serville 1831, Ann. Sci. nat., 22 (85), 42.—Orth.  
*Corydocephalus* Hawle & Corda 1847, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob., 139.—Trilobita.  
*Corydon* Lesson 1828, Manuel Orn., 1, 177.—Aves (Eurylaemid.).  
*Corydon* Wagler (1832), Abh. K. bayer. Akad. Wiss. Wien, 1, 1829-30, 504.—Aves. (Psittacid.).  
*Corydon* Gloger 1841, Gemeinnütz. Naturges., (1) 264.—Aves (Alaudid.).  
*Corydon* (Boisduval MS.) Hewitson 1869, Ill. diurn. Lep., Lycaen., 1, Suppl. 1.—Lep.  
*Corydon* Deyrolle 1864, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 8, 114.—Col. (See *Deyrolius* Obenberger 1922.)  
*Corydonia* (pro -nyx Vieillot 1816) Voigt 1831, in Cuvier, Thierr., 1, 700.—Aves.  
*Corydonix* see *Corydonyx*.  
*Corydonyx* Vieillot 1816, Analyse, 28 (as *Corydonix* p. 69).—Aves.  
*Corydoras* Lacepède 1803, Hist. Nat. Poiss., 5, 147.—Pisces.  
*Corydospiza* Sundevall 1872, Methodi nat. Avium, 33.—Aves.  
*Corydus* [Billberg] 1828, Syn. Faunae Scand., 1 (2), Tab. A.—Aves.  
*Corydus* Dresser 1902, Man. Palaeart. B., fasc., 390.—Aves.  
*Coryella* Harris & Lalicker 1934, Amer. Midl. Nat., 13, 397.—Crust.  
*Coryellina* Bradfield 1935, Bull. Amer. Paleont., 22, no. 73, 35.—Crust. (Primitiid.).  
*Coryellina* Kellett 1935, J. Paleont., 9, 138.—Crust. (Bairdiid.).  
*Corygonus* (? err. pro *Coreg-* Lacepède 1803) Swainson 1838, N.H. Fishes etc., 1, 245.—Pisces.  
*Corylaphis* Amyot 1847, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) 5, 479.—Hem.  
*Coryllis* Finsch 1868, Die Papageien, 2, 687.—Aves.  
*Corylobium* Mordvilko 1914, Faune de la Russie, Hém., 1, Aphidodea, 71 [n.n.]; 1929, Trud. prikl. Ent., Leningrad, 14 (1), 38.—Hem.  
*Corylocecis* Amyot 1848, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) 5, 502.—Hem.  
*Corylocrinus* Koenen 1886, N. Jahrb. Min., 1886 (2), 249.—Echin.  
*Corylophodes* Matthews 1885, Ent. mon. Mag., 22, 160.—Col.  
*Corylophus* Leach 1833, in Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, 26; 1835, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. 5), 405.—Col.  
*Corymbas* Konow 1903, Annu. Mus. zool. Acad. Sci. St.-Petersb., 8, 120.—Hym.  
*Corymbella* (Desmarest & Lesueur MS.) Pergens 1887, Bull. Soc. malac. Belgique, 22, lxxxviii [n.n.].—Bry.  
*Corymbia* Walker 1865, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 33, 765.—Lep.  
*Corymbia* Des Gozis 1886, Recherche l'espèce typique. . . 33.—Col.  
*Corymbichneumon* Morley 1919, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1919, 136.—Hym.  
*Corymbina* Bukowski 1892, Anz. Akad. Wiss. Wien, 29, 249.—Moll.  
*Corymbites* Latreille 1834, Ann. soc. Ent. France, 3, 150.—Col.

- Corymbitodes* Buysson 1904, Bull. Soc. ent. France, 1904, 58.—Col.  
*Corymbocrinus* Angelin 1878, Iconogr. Crin. silur., 18.—Echin.  
*Corymbogaster* Mann 1923, Zoologica, 3, 346.—Col.  
*Corymbogonium* Allman 1861, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (3) 8, 171.—Coel.  
*Corymbophanes* Eigenmann 1909, Ann. Carnegie Mus., 6, 5.—Pisces.  
*Corymbopora* Michelin (1846), Icon. Zooph., 213.—Bry.  
*Corymbopora* Lang 1916, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) 18, 382, 385.—Bry. (See *Corymboporella* Lang 1917.)  
*Corymboporella* (n.n. pro *Corymbopora* Lang 1916) Lang 1917, Geol. Mag., 4, 169.—Bry.  
*Corymbosa* (pro *-bopora* Michelin 1846) d'Orbigny 1853, Pal. franç., Terr. crét., 5, 689.—Bry.  
*Corymeta* Brunner von Wattenwyl 1878, Monogr. Phaneroptiden, 17, 126.—Orth.  
*Corymica* Walker 1860, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 20, 230.—Lep.  
*Corymlina* (err. pro *-rymbina* Bukowski 1892) Dybowski 1911, Kosmos (Lemberg), 36, 969.—Moll.  
*Corymorpha* Sars 1835, Beskr. Bergenske Kyst Dyr, 6.—Coel.  
*Corymorpha* (pro *-pha* Sars 1835) McCrady 1857, Proc. Elliott Soc., 1, 123.—Coel.  
*Corymya* Agassiz (1843), in Sowerby, Min. Conch. (Germ. ed.), 439 (also as *Corimija* (? 1884), 349, 556 and *Corimya* French Ed. (? 1884), 548, 642).—Moll.  
*Coryna* (pro *-ne* Gaertner 1774) Bosc 1802, Suite à Deterville ed. Buffon, Vers, 2, 239.—Coel.  
*Coryna* Wolff, J. P. 1811, in Wolff, J. F., Icon. Cim., 5, iv.—Hem.  
*Coryna* Billberg 1813, Mon. Mylabr., 73.—Col.  
*Coryna* Lepeletier & Serville 1828, Ency. Méth., 10 (2) (Ins.), 569.—Hym.  
*Coryna* (emend. pro *Coruna* Walker 1833) Walker 1846, List Hym. Coll. Brit. Mus., 1, 29.—Hym.  
*Coryna* (n.n. pro *Sphyradium* Hartmann 1844) Westerlund 1887, Fauna paläarct. Reg. Binnenconch., 3, 87.—Moll. (See *Argna* Cossmann 1889 and *Agardhia* Gude 1911.)  
*Corynactis* Allman 1846, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., 17, 417.—Coel.  
*Corynaea* Turner 1920, Proc. roy. Soc. Queensland, 31, 1919, 129.—Lep.  
*Corynaecia* Jordan 1914, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, (2) Zool., 16, 264.—Col.  
*Corynascidia* Herdman 1882, Rep. Voy. Challenger, Zool., 6, no. 186.—Tunicata.  
*Coryne* Gaertner 1774, in Pallas, Spic. Zool. 1 (10), 40.—Coel.  
*Corynecrinus* Kirk 1934, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 83, 1.—Echin.  
*Corynedendrium* (pro *Coryden-* Beneden 1844) McCrady 1857, Proc. Elliott Soc., 1, 125.—Coel.  
*Corynella* Zittel 1878, Abh. math.-phys. Cl. bayer. Akad. Wiss., 13, Abt. 2, 35.—Spong.  
*Corynellus* Bates 1884, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., 5, 318.—Col.  
*Corynermus* Fähræus 1871, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, 28, 281.—Col.  
*Corynephanus* Wesmael 1849, Bull. Acad. roy. Belgique, 16 (1), 631.—Hym.  
*Corynephorina* Absolon 1907, Wien. ent. Ztg., 26, 338.—Collemb.  
*Corynephorus* Schoenherr 1837, Gen. et Sp. Curc., 4 (1), 234.—Col.  
*Corynesoma* Leuckart 1843, N. Jena. allg. Lit. Zeit., 2, 395.—Verm. (Cest.).  
*Coryneta* Meigen 1800, N. Class. Mouches, 27.—Dipt.  
*Corynetes* (pro *Ko-* Herbst 1792) Paykull 1798, Faun. Suec., 1, 274.—Col.  
*Corynetes* (pro *-nitis* McCrady 1859) Haeckel [1879], Denkschr. Ges. Jena, 1, 1880, 46, 48.—Coel.  
*Corynethrix* Koch 1876, Arach. Austral., 1 (2), 804.—Arachn.  
*Corynetinus* Reitter 1894, Verh. Ver. Brünn, 32, Abh., 82, 84.—Col.  
*Corynetis* (pro *-nitis* McCrady 1859) Brooks 1883, Stud. Johns Hopkins Univ., 2, 136.—Coel.  
*Corynetops* Jacquelin Du Val [? 1860], Gen. Coléopt. Europe, 3, 201.—Col.  
*Coryneuscelus* Jekel 1860, Ins. Saundersiana, Col. Curc., fasc. 2, 213.—Col.  
*Corynexochus* Angelin 1854, Pal. Scand., ed. 1, fasc. 2, 59.—Trilobita.  
*Corynia* Imhoff [1836], in Labram & Imhoff, Ins. Schweiz, 1, tab. [3], pl. [23].—Hym.  
*Corynis* Thunberg 1789, Peric. Ent., 13.—Hym.  
*Corynites* (pro *-itis* McCrady 1859) Lendenfeld 1884, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, 9, 228.—Coel.  
*Corynitis* Geyer 1832, in Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett., 4, 26.—Lep.  
*Corynitis* Menge 1854, in Berendt, Bernstein Reste, 1 (2), 30.—Arachn.  
*Corynitis* McCrady 1859, Proc. Elliot Soc., 1, 131.—Coel. (See *Linvillea* Mayer 1910.)  
*Corynocephalus* Levinsen 1885, Danske Selsk. Skr., (6) 3, 323, 327.—Verm. (Polych.).  
*Corynocera* Zetterstedt 1837, Isis (Oken), 1837, 65; 1838, Ins. Lapp. descr., 856.—Dipt.  
*Corynocera* (pro *-re* Nees 1834) Blanchard 1840, Hist. Anim. artic. Ins., 3, 264.—Hym.



- Corynocere* Nees v. Esenbeck 1834, Hymenopt. Ichn. aff., 2, 122.—Hym.  
*Corynocerus* Dejean 1833, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 66 [n.n.].—Col.  
*Corynocoris* Mayr 1866, Reise Novara, Zool., Bd. 2, Hem., 95.—Hem.  
*Corynodes* Hope 1840, Coleopt. Manual, 3, 162.—Col.  
*Corynoeides* Clark 1865, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (3) 15, 139.—Col.  
*Corynofrea* Aurivillius 1910, Ark. Zool., 7, no. 3, 37.—Col.  
*Corynogaster* Sichel (1867), Reise Novara, Zool., Bd. 2, Hym., 146.—Hym.  
*Corynograptus* Hopkinson & Lapworth 1875, Quart. J. geol. Soc., 31, 633.—Coel.  
*Corynoides* Nicholson 1867, Geol. Mag., 4, 108.—Coel.  
*Corynolophus* Gill 1879, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 1, 1878, 219.—Pisces.  
*Corynomalus* (Chevrolat MS.) Dejean 1835, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 439 [n.n.];  
 Erichson 1847, Arch. Naturgesch., 13 (1), 181; Gerstaecker 1857, Arch. Natur-  
 gesch., 23 (1), 215, 234.—Col.  
*Corynomerus* Spinola 1837, Ess. Ins. Hemipt., 126.—Hem.  
*Corynomma* Chun 1906, Zool. Anz., 31, 85.—Moll.  
*Corynommadius* Schenkling 1899, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, 40, 163.—Col.  
*Cory(no)morpha* (sic) (emend. pro *Corymorphia* Sars 1835) Wiegmann 1836, Arch.  
 Naturgesch., 2 (2), 190.—Coel.  
*Corynomyrme* Viehmeyer 1916, Arch. Naturgesch., 81, A8, 133.—Hym.  
*Corynonema* Ijima 1927, Siboga Exp., Rep., 6, 68.—Spong.  
*Corynoneura* Winnertz 1846, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, 7 (1), 12.—Dipt.  
*Corynopalpa* Dejean 1835, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 375 [n.n.].—Col.  
*Corynophanes* (pro *nephanus* Wesmael 1849) Ashmead 1900, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus.,  
 23, 168.—Hym.  
*Corynophilus* Kirby 1882, List Hym. Brit. Mus., 1, 32.—Hym.  
*Corynophora* (n.n. pro *Halterophora* Meyrick 1897) Berg 1898, Comun. Mus. Buenos  
 Aires, 1, 42.—Lep.  
*Corynophrya* Kahl 1934, Tierwelt der Nord- u. Ostsee, 2, 184.—Prot.  
*Corynophyllus* Hope 1845, Trans. ent. Soc. London., 4 (2), 112.—Col.  
*Corynopoma* Gill 1858, Ann. Lyceum nat. Hist. N.York, 6, 425.—Pisces.  
*Corynoporella* Hincks 1888, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) 1, 215.—Bry.  
*Corynopria* Haliday 1857, Nat. Hist. Rev., 4, 170.—Hym.  
*Corynopsis* Allman 1864, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (3) 13, 353.—Coel.  
*Corynoptera* Winnertz 1867, Beitr. Monogr. Sciarinen, 177.—Dipt.  
*Corynopus* Lepeletier de St. Fargeau & Brullé 1835, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 3, 802.  
 —Hym.  
*Corynorhinus* Allen 1865, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1865, 173.—Mamm.  
*Corynorhynchus* Brunner 1890, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, 40, Abh., 92, 191.—Orth.  
*Corynoscelis* Burmeister 1847, Handb. Ent., 5, 126.—Col.  
*Corynoscelis* Boheman 1858, Öfvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, 15, 56.—Dipt.  
*Corynoscerica* Moser 1918, Stettin. ent. Ztg., 79, 223.—Col.  
*Corynosiphon* Mordvilko 1914, Faune de la Russie, Hém., 1, Aphidodea, 73.—Hem.  
*Corynosoma* Luehe 1905, Zool. Ann., Braun, 1, 231.—Verm. (Acanth.).  
*Corynostylus* Canu & Bassler 1919, in Vaughan, Carnegie Inst. Pub. Washington,  
 no. 291, 86.—Bry.  
*Corynothripoides* Bagnall 1926, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) 17, 170.—Thysanopt.  
*Corynothrips* Williams 1913, J. econ. Biol., 8, 209.—Thysanopt.  
*Corynothrix* Tullberg 1876, Öfvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, 35, no. 5, 33.—  
 Collemb.  
*Corynotrichius* Kolbe 1891, S.B. Ges. Fr. Berlin, 1891, 259.—Col.  
*Corynotrypa* Bassler 1911, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 39, no. 1797, 497.—Bry.  
*Corynura* Spinola 1851, in Gay, Hist. Chile, 6, 296.—Hym.  
*Corynura* Brady 1883, Rep. Voy. Challenger, Zool., 8, 70.—Crust. (See *Tortanus*  
 Giesbrecht & Schmeil 1898.)  
*Corynuropsis* Scott 1894, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, 6, 64.—Crust.  
*Corynuropsis* Cockerell 1901, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 53, 220.—Hym.  
*Corynusa* Schmitz 1931, Dipt. Patag. & S. Chile, 6, 43.—Dipt.  
*Coryornis* Ridgway 1925, Auk, 42, 585.—Aves.  
*Corypha* (n.n. pro *Brachonyx* Swainson 1827) Gray 1840, List Gen. Birds, 48.—  
 Aves.  
*Corypha* Walker 1860, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 20, 270.—Lep.  
*Coryphaca* Enderlein 1910, Zool. Anz., 36, 164.—Psocopt.  
*Coryphaea* M'Leay 1838, in Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Ins.), 29.—Col.  
*Coryphaea* (pro *-phaena* L. 1758) Swainson 1838, Hist. Class. Fish., 1, 76.—Pisces.  
*Coryphaeus* (n.n. pro *Coryphaeus* Fieber 1866) Puton 1886, Cat. Hém. Fn. paléarct.,  
 3 edn. (pub. with Rev. Ent. Caen, 5), 81.—Hem.  
*Coryphaena* Linnaeus 1758, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 261; 1766, ed. 12, 446.—Pisces.  
*Coryphaena* Coues 1889, Cent. Dict., 2 (5), 1286 [n.n.].—Mamm.  
*Coryphaenoides* Gunnerus 1765, Trondhiemska Selsk. Skrift., 3, 50, 58.—Pisces.  
*Coryphaenoides* Lacépède [non Gunnerus] 1802, Hist. nat. Poiss., 3, 219 (also as  
*Coryphenoides*).—Pisces.

- Coryphaenoides* Oken 1816, *Lehrb. Naturg.*, 6, 54.—Pisces.  
*Coryphaenopsis* Frič & Bayer 1902, *Palaeontogr. Bohemiae*, 7, 18.—Pisces.  
*Coryphaeola* Butler 1878, *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (5) 2, 284.—Lep.  
*Coryphaeolana* (n.n. pro *Coryphaeus* Cambridge 1894) Strand 1914, *Arch. Naturgesch.*, 80, A1, 163.—Arachn.  
*Coryphaeschna* Williamson 1903, *Ent. News*, 14, 2.—Odon.  
*Coryphaesopia* Chabanaud 1930, *Bull. Inst. océan. Monaco*, No. 555, 17.—Pisces.  
*Coryphaeus* Gistel [1847], *Handb. Naturges.*, 1850, 385; (emend. pro *Inca* Lepeletier & Serville 1828) Gistel 1848, *Nat. Thierr.*, ix, 117.—Col. (Scarab.).  
*Coryphaeus* Marseul 1864, *Abeille*, 1, 311, 312.—Col. (Histerid.).  
*Coryphaeus* Fieber 1866, *Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien*, 16, Abh., 503.—Hem. (See *Coryphaeus* Puton 1886.)  
*Coryphaeus* Cambridge 1894, *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (6) 13, 87.—Arachn. (See *Coryphaeolana* Strand 1914.)  
*Coryphagrion* Morton 1924, *Entomologist*, 57, 217.—Odon.  
*Coryphaispiza* (pro *-phaspiza* Gray 1840) Bonaparte 1850, *Consp. gen. Avium*, 1 (2), 482.—Aves.  
*Coryphasia* Simon 1902, *Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique*, 46, 380.—Arachn.  
*Coryphaspiza* (pro *Leptonyx* Swainson 1837) Gray 1840, *List Gen. Birds*, 47.—Aves.  
*Coryphe* (Gory MS.) M'Leay 1838, in Smith, *Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Ins.)*, 23.—Col.  
*Coryphe* Gistel [1847], *Handb. Naturges.*, 1850, 573; (emend. pro *Trepang* Jaeger 1833) Gistel 1848, *Nat. Thierr.*, 174.—Echin.  
*Coryphegnathus* Reichenbach (1850), *Avium Syst. Nat.*, pl. lxxix; 1850, in Bonaparte, *Consp. gen. Avium*, 1, 450.—Aves.  
*Coryphella* Gray 1850, *Figs. Moll. Anim.*, 4, 109.—Moll.  
*Coryphellina* O'Donoghue 1929, *Trans. zool. Soc. London*, 22 (6), 797.—Moll.  
*Coryphena* (pro *-phaena* L. 1758) Rafinesque 1810, *Car. n. gen.*, 33, 103.—Pisces.  
*Coryphenoides* see *Coryphaenoides*.  
*Corypherepsis* Attems 1914, *Arch. Naturgesch.*, 80, A4, 177.—Arachn.  
*Coryphidea* Blyth (1845), *J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal*, 13, 1844, 960.—Aves.  
*Coryphignathus* (pro *Corypheg-* Reichenbach 1850) Giebel 1872, *Thesaur. Orn.*, 1, 790.—Aves.  
*Coryphillus* Chabanaud 1931, *Bull. Soc. zool. France*, 56, 302.—Pisces.  
*Coryphilus* (pro *Coryph-* Wagler 1832) Blyth 1840, in Cuvier, *Anim. Kingd.*, 219.—Aves.  
*Coryphiodes* Bernhauer 1898, *Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien*, 48, Abh., 531.—Col.  
*Coryphisoptron* Enderlein 1911, *Zool. Anz.*, 38, 12.—Dipt.  
*Coryphista* Hulst 1896, *Trans. Amer. ent. Soc.*, 23, 256, 275.—Lep.  
*Coryphistera* Burmeister 1860, *J. Orn.*, 8, 251.—Aves.  
*Coryphistes* de Charpentier 1844, *Orthopt.*, (10) tab. 58.—Orth.  
*Coryphium* (Kirby MS.) Stephens 1829, *Nom. Brit. Ins.*, 25 [n.n.]; 1834, *Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. 5)*, 344.—Col.  
*Coryphocera* Burmeister 1842, *Handb. Ent.*, 3, 220.—Col.  
*Coryphocopia* Enderlein 1926, *Zool. Meded.*, 9, 55.—Psocopt.  
*Coryphoda* Brunner von Wattenwyl 1878, *Monogr. Phaneroptiden*, 16, 122.—Orth.  
*Coryphodema* Felder 1874, *Reise Novara, Zool.*, 2, Abt. 2, *Lep. Het., Explan. Pls.* lxxv-cvii, 3.—Lep.  
*Coryphodes* Redtenbacher 1891, *Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien*, 41, Abh., 329, 375.—Orth.  
*Coryphodon* Owen (1845), *B. Foss. Mamm.*, 299.—Mamm.  
*Coryphodon* Duméril & Bibron 1854, *Erpét.*, 7 (1), 178, 180.—Rept.  
*Coryphodonta* Bei-Bienko 1935, *Philippine J. Sci.*, 57, 404.—Orth.  
*Coryphoena* (pro *-phaena* L. 1758) Cuvier [1798], *Tabl. élém.*, 355.—Pisces.  
*Coryphoenas* Ramsay 1890, *Ibis*, (6) 2, 246.—Aves.  
*Coryphogobius* (err. pro *Coryphopterus* Gill 1863) Gill 1863, *Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad.*, 1863, 262.—Pisces.  
*Coryphophthalmus* Verhoeff 1910, *Zool. Anz.*, 36, 429.—Thysanura.  
*Coryphophylax* Fitzinger 1861, *S.B. Akad. Wien, Math.-naturw. Cl.*, 42, 387, 397, [n.n.]; Steindachner 1867, *Reise Novara, Zool.*, 1 Rept., 29.—Rept.  
*Coryphopterus* Gill 1863, *Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad.*, 1863, 262.—Pisces.  
*Coryphosima* Karsch 1893, *Berlin. ent. Z.*, 38, 54, 72.—Orth.  
*Coryphosmilia* Enderlein 1925, *Konowia*, 4, 106.—Psocopt.  
*Coryphospingus* (n.n. pro *Lophospiza* Bonaparte 1850) Cabanis [1851], in Cabanis & Heine, *Mus. Hein.*, 1, 1850-51, 145.—Aves.  
*Coryphospiza* (emend. pro *-phaspiza* Gray 1840) Agassiz 1846, *Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.*—Aves.  
*Coryphothrips* Karny 1923, *Treubia*, 3, 340.—Thysanopt.  
*Coryphotriccus* Ridgway 1906, *Proc. biol. Soc. Washington*, 19, 115.—Aves.  
*Coryphus* (ex Commerson) Lacepède 1802, *H.N. Poiss.*, 3, 186.—Pisces.  
*Coryphus* Csiki 1902, *Termés. Füzetek*, 25, 352.—Col.  
*Coryphyala* Herrich-Schaeffer [1858 (Pls. 1856)], *Samml. aussereurop. Schmett., Heteroc.*, 18, 70, fig. 532.—Lep.

- Corypithacus* Trouessart 1879, Rev. Mag. Zool., (3) 7, 53.—Mamm.  
*Corypsylla* Fox 1908, Ent. News, 19, 452.—Siphonapt.  
*Corypticus* (? pro *-tius* Dejean 1836), Sturm 1843, Catal. Käfer Samml., 347.—Col.  
*Coryptilomyia* Brues 1910, Psyche, 17, 34.—Dipt.  
*Coryptilum* Zeller 1839, Isis (Oken), 1839, 181.—Lep.  
*Coryptius* Dejean 1836, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 3, 194 [*n.n.*].—Col. (Cf. *Corypticus* Sturm 1843.)  
*Coryrhynchus* (n.n. pro *Podonema* Stimpson 1870) Kingsley 1879, Amer. Natural., 13, 585.—Crust.  
*Corys* Link 1807, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock, 4, 24.—Echin.  
*Corys* Reichenbach (1850), Avium Syst. Nat., pl. lxxiv.—Aves.  
*Corysops* Dejean 1835, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 301 [*n.n.*].—Col.  
*Coryssiphus* Simon 1903, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 47, 31.—Arachn.  
*Coryssocnemis* Simon 1893, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 62, 321.—Arachn.  
*Coryssodactylus* Schwarz 1897, Dtsch. ent. Z., 1897, 15.—Col.  
*Coryssoglymma* Faust 1899, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, 40, 6, 66.—Col.  
*Coryssomerus* Schoenherr 1825, Isis (Oken), 1825, 583; 1826, Curc. disp. meth., 241.—Col.  
*Coryssops* (pro *Corysops* Dejean 1835) Dejean 1837, Cat. Coléopt., ed. 3, 325.—Col.  
*Coryssopus* Schoenherr 1825, Isis (Oken), 1825, 586; 1826, Curc. disp. meth., 303.—Col.  
*Coryssorhaphis* (emend. pro *Coryzo-* Spinola 1837) Amyot & Serville 1843, (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Hémiptères, 79.—Hem.  
*Corystes* Latreille (1802), Sonnini's Buffon, Ins., 3, 27.—Crust.  
*Corystes* Mulsant 1850, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon, [2] 2, 506.—Col.  
*Corystes* Reinhard 1865, Berlin. ent. Z., 9, 258.—Hym. (See *Eucorystes* Marshall 1888 and *Eucorystoides* Ashmead 1900.)  
*Corysthea* (n.n. pro *Corycia* Baly 1864) Baly 1865, Trans. ent. Soc. London, (3) 2, 336.—Col.  
*Corystion* Rafinesque 1810, Car. n. gen., 24.—Pisces.  
*Corystium* (emend. pro *-tion* Rafinesque 1810) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Pisces.  
*Corystoides* Lucas 1844, in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Crust.), 31.—Crust.  
*Corystus* Pomel 1883, Classif. méth. Echin., 61.—Echin.  
*Corythaeola* Heine 1860, J. Orn., 8, 190.—Aves.  
*Corythaeolus* Kaup 1828, Isis (Oken), 1828, 1147.—Rept.  
*Corythaeolus* (pro *-la* Heine 1860) Sundevall 1873, Meth. Av. Tentamen, fasc. 2, 82.—Aves.  
*Corythaica* Stål 1873, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., (N.S.) 11, no. 2, 120, 128.—Hem.  
*Corythaix* Illiger 1811, Prod., 202.—Aves.  
*Corythaxoides* Smith 1833, S. African Quart. J., 2, no. 1 (2), 48.—Aves.  
*Corythalia* Koch 1850, Uebers. Arachnidensyst., 5, 67.—Arachn.  
*Corythamnion* (emend. pro *-nium* Allman 1859) Allman 1872, Monogr. Hydroids, pt. 2, 295.—Coel.  
*Corythamnium* Allman 1859, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (3) 4, 54.—Coel.  
*Corythangela* Meyrick 1897, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, 22, 299.—Lep.  
*Corythaea* Duponchel 1845, Cat. méth. Lépid. Europe, (2) 256.—Lep.  
*Corythia* (emend. pro *Corydia* Serville 1831) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Orth.  
*Corythion* Taránek 1882, Abh. Böhm. Ges., (6) 11, 43.—Prot.  
*Corythobatus* (n.n. pro *Minous* Cuvier & Valenciennes 1829) Cantor (1850), J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, 18, 1849, 1027.—Pisces.  
*Corythocichla* Sharpe 1883, Cat. Birds Brit. Mus., 7, 592.—Aves.  
*Corythoderus* Klug (1845), in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins., 5, sign. b.—Col.  
*Corythoichthys* Kaup 1853, Arch. Naturgesch., 19, Abt. 1, 231.—Pisces.  
*Corytholaea* Heuglin 1869, Orn. N.O.-Afr., 1 (1), 315.—Aves.  
*Corytholophus* (emend. pro *Corylophus* Leach 1833) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Col.  
*Corythomantis* Boulenger 1896, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) 17, 405.—Amph.  
*Corythophanes* (pro *Coryto-* Boie 1826) Wagler 1830, Syst. Amph., 151.—Rept.  
*Corythophilus* (emend. pro *Coriphilus* Wagler 1832) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Aves.  
*Corythophora* Loew 1862, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, 19, 13.—Dipt.  
*Corythophora* Stål 1869, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., 8, no. 1, 53.—Hem.  
*Corythophora* Braun 1915, Canad. Ent., 47, 188.—Lep.  
*Corythophora* Ferrer Hernandez 1932, Bol. Soc. españ. Hist. nat., 32 (2), 100.—Spong. (See *Hernandeziana* Strand 1932.)  
*Corythophorus* (pro *Corytophanes* Boie 1826) Wagler 1833, Isis (Oken), 1833, 899, 901.—Rept.  
*Corythopis* Sundevall (1836), K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., 1835, 93.—Aves.

- Corythopsis* (pro *-pis* Sundevall 1836) Gray [1846], Gen. Birds, 1, 210.—Aves.  
*Corythoptilum* (emend. pro *Coryptilum* Zeller 1839) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Lep.  
*Corythornis* Kaup 1848, Verh. nat. Ver. Hessen, No. 2, 71.—Aves.  
*Corythosaurus* Brown 1914, Bull. Amer. Mus., 33, 560.—Rept.  
*Corythospyris* Haeckel 1881, Jena, Z., 15, 443.—Prot.  
*Corythoxestis* Meyrick 1921, Zool. Meded., Leiden, 6, 177.—Lep.  
*Corythrix* (pro *-thrix* Illiger 1811) Fleming 1822, Phil. Zool., 2, 250.—Aves.  
*Corythuca* (pro *-cha* Stål 1873) Lethierry & Severin 1896, Cat. Gén. Hém., 3, 10.—Hem.  
*Corythucha* Stål 1873, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., 11, no. 2, 122.—Hem.  
*Corythurus* Hampson 1893, Ill. Lep. Heteroc. Brit. Mus., 9, 112.—Lep.  
*Corythus* Cuvier 1817, R. Anim., 1, 391.—Aves.  
*Corytophanes* Boie 1826, in Férussac, Bull. Sci., 9, 235 [n.n.]; Boie 1826, in Schlegel, Isis (Oken), 1826, 290.—Rept.  
*Corytoptilum* (pro *Coryptilum* Zeller 1839) Agassiz 1846, Nomencl. zool. Index, 101.—Lep.  
*Corytus* (pro *-thus* Cuvier 1817) af Strøm 1839, Svenska Foglarna, 47.—Aves.  
*Coryuosoma* (pro *Coryno-* Luehe 1905) Railliet & Henry 1907, Exped. antarct. Franç., Némathelm. paras., 10.—Verm. (Acanth.).  
*Coryza* Putzeys 1866, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique., 10, 194.—Col.  
*Coryzichthys* Ogilby 1908, Ann. Queensland Mus., 9, 51.—Pisces.  
*Coryzoplatus* Spinola 1837, Ess. Ins. Hémipt., 148.—Hem.  
*Coryzorhaphis* Spinola 1837, Ess. Ins. Hémipt., 353.—Hem.  
*Coryzorhaphis* (pro *-rhapfis* Spinola 1837) Bergroth 1908, Mém. Soc. ent. Belgique, 15, 180.—Hem.  
*Coryzus* (pro *Corizus* Fallén 1814) Spinola 1837, Ess. Hém., 224, 380.—Hem.  
*Cosa* Finlay 1926, Trans. New Zealand Inst., 57, 449.—Moll.  
*Coscaga* Schaus 1906, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 30, 131.—Lep.  
*Coscinaraea* Milne-Edwards & Haime 1849, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, 29, 259.—Coel.  
*Coscinasparium* Haeckel 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger., Zool., 18 (1), 826.—Prot.  
*Coscinaspidium* Haeckel 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger., Zool., 18 (1) 828.—Prot.  
*Coscinaspis* Haeckel 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger Zool., 18 (1), 825, 828.—Prot.  
*Coscinasterias* Verrill 1867, Trans. Connecticut Acad. Arts Sci., 1, 248.—Echin.  
*Coscinastrea* Milne-Edwards & Haime 1848, C.R. Acad. Sci. (Paris), 27, 496.—Coel.  
*Coscinedes* Bates 1885, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., 5, 258.—Col.  
*Coscinella* Hall & Simpson 1887, Palaeont. N. York, 6, xix, 239.—Bry.  
*Coscinesthes* Bates 1890, Entomologist, 23, 246, 247.—Col.  
*Coscineuscelus* Jekel 1860, Ins. Saundersiana, Col. Curc., fasc. 2, 213.—Col.  
*Coscineuta* Stål 1873, Recensio Orth., 1, 33.—Orth.  
*Coscinia* Huebner [1819], Verz. bekannt. Schmettt., (11) 169.—Lep.  
*Coscinia* Dejean 1831, Spec. gén. Coléopt., 5, 478.—Col.  
*Coscinida* Simon 1894, Hist. Araign., ed. 2, 1, fasc. 3, 529.—Arachn.  
*Cosciniopsis* Canu & Bassler 1927, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 69 (14), 6.—Bry.  
*Cosciniopterus* de Chaudoir 1838, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 1838 (1), 11.—Col.  
*Coscinium* Endlicher 1836, Gen. Plant., 26.—Prot.  
*Coscinium* Keyserling 1846, Wiss. Beob. Petschora, 191.—Bry.  
*Coscinocera* Butler 1879, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1879, 163.—Lep.  
*Coscinoconus* Leupold & Bigler 1935, Ecl. geol. Helv., 28, 606.—Prot.  
*Coscinoxyathus* Bornemann 1884, Z. dtsh. geol. Ges., 36, 705.—Archaeocyathida.  
*Coscinoderma* Carter 1883, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (5) 12, 309.—Spong.  
*Coscinodus* Pander 1856, Monogr. foss. Fische, 76.—Pisces.  
*Coscinomma* Haeckel 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger, Zool., 18 (1), 222.—Prot.  
*Coscinommarium* Haeckel 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger, Zool., 18 (1), 222.—Prot.  
*Coscinommidium* Haeckel 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger, Zool., 18 (1), 222.—Prot.  
*Coscinommonium* Haeckel 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger, Zool., 18 (1), 223.—Prot.  
*Coscinopema* Ijima 1927, Siboga Exped., Rep., 6, 68.—Spong.  
*Coscinopleura* Marsson 1887, Pal. Abh., 4, no. 1, 71.—Bry.  
*Coscinopoea* Stål 1873, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., (N.S.) 11, no. 2, 128.—Hem.  
*Coscinopora* Goldfuss 1826, Petref. German., 1 (1), 30.—Coel.  
*Cosciniopsis* Canu & Lecomte 1925, Mém. Soc. géol. France, (N.S.) 2 (4), 10 [n.n.].—Bry.  
*Coscinoptera* Allard 1876, Abeille, 14, (Rév. Helop.) 4, 15.—Col.  
*Coscinoptera* Lacordaire 1848, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, 5, 511.—Col.  
*Coscinoptilix* Allard 1877, Mitt. schweiz. ent. Ges., 5, 16.—Col.  
*Coscinoptycha* Meyrick 1881, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, 6, 700.—Lep.  
*Coscinoptycha* Taylor 1910, Mem. roy. Soc. S. Australia, 2, 81, 111, 141, 142.—Archaeocyathida.  
*Coscinoptycta* (pro *-cha* Taylor 1910) Broili 1915, in Zittel, Grundz. Pal., ed. 4, 1, 121.—Archaeocyathida.  
*Coscinoscyphia* de Fromental 1860, Mém. Soc. linn. Normandie, 11, no. 2, 38.—Spong.

- Coscinosphaera* Stuart 1866, Z. wiss. Zool., 16, 328.—Prot.
- Coscinospira* Ehrenberg [1839], Abh. preuss. Akad. Wiss., 1838 (1840), 110, 131.—Prot.
- Coscinospongia* (Valenciennes MS.) Bowerbank 1869, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1869, 85.—Spong.
- Coscinostruma* Schrammen 1910, Palaeontogr., Suppl. 5, fasc. 2, 162–163.—Spong.
- Coscinostrya* Hall 1886, Ann. Rep. State Geol. N. York, 5, 1885, explan. pl. 29.—Bry.
- Coscinoxylon* Fowler 1907, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 58, 1906, 450.—Pisces.
- Coscinum* Hendel 1909, Dtsch. ent. Z., 1909, Beih., 68.—Dipt.
- Coscoroba* Reichenbach [1852], Av. Syst., x.—Aves.
- Coselia* Bolton 1922, Foss. Ins. Brit. Coal Meas., 81.—Protorth.
- Cosila* Guérin-Ménéville (1838), in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool., 2 (2) no. 1, 247.—Hym.
- Cosilella* Banks 1913, Bull. Amer. Mus., 32, 237.—Hym.
- Cosina* Navás 1912, Brotéria, 10 (Zool.), 47.—Neur.
- Cosinaraea* Milne-Edwards & Haime 1848, Ann. Sci. nat. Paris, (3) 9, pl. 5, fig. 2.—Coel.
- Cosinia* Stache 1880, Verh. geol. Reichsanst. Wien, 1880, 198; 1889, Abh. geol. Reichsanst., 13, 107.—Moll.
- Cosinopora* (pro *Cosci*-Goldfuss 1826) Etallon 1858, Act. Soc. jurass. Emul., 1858, 136.—Spong.
- Coskinolina* Stache 1875, Verh. geol. Reichsanst., 1875, 337.—Prot.
- Cosmacanthus* Agassiz (1845), Poiss. F.V.G.R., 120; 1845 (Aug.), in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, 2, 410.—Pisces.
- Cosmacetes* (pro *-maecetes* Spinola 1853) Emery 1910, Gen. Insect., 102, 12.—Hym.
- Cosmaecetes* Spinola 1853, Mem. Accad. Sci. Torino, (2) 13, 70.—Hym.
- Cosmaërops* Cabanis & Heine [1860], Mus. Hein., 2, 1859–60, 138.—Aves.
- Cosmannaster* (err. pro *Cossm*-Lambert 1920) Lambert & Thiéry 1925, Ess. nom. Echin., ix, 593.—Echin.
- Cosmarhynchus* (pro *Casmarchinchos* Temminck 1820) Bonaparte 1831, Giorn. Arcad., 49, 43.—Aves.
- Cosmarioides* McAtee & Malloch 1933, Ann. Carnegie Mus., 21, 345.—Hem.
- Cosmariomyia* Kertész 1914, Ann. Mus. Hungar., 12, 552.—Dipt.
- Cosmasterias* Sladen 1889, Rep. Voy. Challenger, Zool., 30, 576.—Echin.
- Cosmasyrinx* Marwick 1931, New Zealand geol. Surv., Pal. Bull., No. 13, 138.—Moll.
- Cosmella* Nordmann 1845, Mém. présentés Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb., 4 (6), 591.—? Prot.
- Cosmema* Boheman 1848, Ins. Caffr., 1 (1), 19.—Col.
- Cosmemma* Amyot 1846, Ann. Soc. ent. France (2) 4, 135.—Hem.
- Cosmenetta* (pro *Cosmonessa* Kaup 1820) Kaup 1829, Entwickgesch., 196.—Aves.
- Cosmesthes* Kraatz 1880, Dtsch. ent. Z., 24, 155.—Col.
- Cosmesus* Eschscholtz 1829, in Thon, Entom. Archiv, 2 (1), 33.—Col.
- Cosmetalepas* Iredale 1924, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, 49, 182, 218.—Moll.
- Cosmeteira* Reichenbach 1853, Handb. Orn., Scans., 221, 283.—Aves.
- Cosmetellus* Roewer 1928, Abh. naturw. Ver. Bremen, 26 (3), 627.—Arachn.
- Cosmetes* see *Cosmetis*.
- Cosmethis* Huebner [1820], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (12) 179.—Lep.
- Cosmetica* (pro *-tira* Forbes 1848) Spagnolini 1871, Atti Soc. Ital., 14, 193.—Coel.
- Cosmetigryne* Roewer 1916, Arch. Naturgesch., 81, 1915, A12, 12.—Arachn.
- Cosmetira* Forbes 1848, Brit. naked-eyed Medusae, 42.—Coel.
- Cosmetirella* Browne 1910, Nation. antarct. Exped. nat. Hist., 5 (5), 32.—Coel.
- Cosmetis* (emend. pro *Chrysoprasia* Audinet-Serville 1834) Gistel 1848, Nat. Thierr., 8 (as *Cosmetes* p. 130).—Col.
- Cosmetodes* Guenée 1857, Hist. nat. Ins., Spec. gén. Léop., 10, 225.—Lep.
- Cosmetopsis* Rovereto 1898, Atti Soc. Ligust., 9, 162, 177.—Moll.
- Cosmetopus* Becker 1894, Berlin. ent. Z., 39, 146.—Dipt.
- Cosmetornis* Gray 1840, List Gen. Birds, 8.—Aves.
- Cosmetus* Perty 1833, Del. anim. artic. Brasil., 3, 208.—Arachn.
- Cosmia* Ochseneheimer 1816, Schmett. Europa, 4, 84.—Lep.
- Cosmiella* Verhoeff 1902, Zool. Anz., 25, 195.—Dermapt.
- Cosmina* Robineau-Desvoidy 1830, Mém. présentés Acad. roy. Sci. Inst. France, 2, 423.—Dipt.
- Cosmina* Perner 1903, in Barrande, Syst. silur. Bohême, Rech. pal., 4 (1), pl. 65.—Moll.
- Cosmiocarpa* Foerster 1862, Verh. naturh. Ver. Rheinl., 19, 264.—Hym.
- Cosmioceramus* Heinz 1932, Mitt. Min.-Geol. Staatsinst. Hamburg, Lief. 13, 20.—Moll.
- Cosmiocomus* Kuester 1850, Käfer Europas, 21, 10.—Col.
- Cosmiocncha* Dall 1913, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 45, 589.—Moll.
- Cosmiocryptus* Cameron 1902, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., 28, 371.—Hym.
- Cosmiojoppa* Cameron 1902, Z. Hym. Dipt., 2, 395.—Hym.



- Cosmiolithus* Lindstroem 1899, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl. (N.S.) 32, no. 1, 68, 69.—Coel.
- Cosmiometra* Clark 1909, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, 22, 16.—Echin.
- Cosmiomma* Schulze 1919, S.B. Ges. naturf. Freunde Berlin, 1919, 191.—Arachn.
- Cosmiomorpha* Saunders 1852, Trans. ent. Soc. London, (2) 2, 28.—Col.
- Cosmiophaena* Kraatz 1899, Dtsch. ent. Z., 1899, 120.—Col.
- Cosmiopimpla* Cameron 1905, Trans. S. Afr. phil. Soc., 15, 198.—Hym.
- Cosmiorrhina* Bourgoin 1918, Bull. Soc. ent. France, 1917, 365.—Col.
- Cosmiosophis* Jan 1863, Arch. zool. Anat. Fisiol., 2, fasc. 2, 289.—Rept.
- Cosmiotes* Clemens 1860, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1860, 9.—Lep.
- Cosmiphis* Vitzthum 1926, Treubia, 8, 87.—Arachn.
- Cosmisoma* Audinet-Serville 1834, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 3, 19.—Col.
- Cosmius* Duméril 1866, Zool. Anal., 282.—Dipt.
- Cosmius* Perty 1832, Del. anim. artic. Brasil., (2) 89.—Col. (See *Camnus* Gistel 1848.)
- Cosmius* Fähræus 1872, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, 29, no. 1, 67.—Col. (See *Zoocosmius* Fähræus 1872.)
- Cosmobruchus* Bridwell 1931, Proc. ent. Soc. Washington, 33, 41.—Col.
- Cosmobunus* Simon 1879, Arach. France, 7, 189.—Arachn.
- Cosmocephala* (emend. pro *Amphiporus* Ehrenberg 1831) Stimpson 1857, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1857, 165.—Verm. (Nemert.).
- Cosmocephalus* Molin 1858, S.B. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Math.-naturw. Kl., 30, 151.—Verm. (Nema.).
- Cosmocephalus* Schoch 1896, Mitt. schweiz. ent. Ges., 9, 363.—Col.
- Cosmoceram* (emend. pro *Ko*-Waagen 1869) Waagen 1870, Palaeontogr., 17, (5) 208.—Moll.
- Cosmoceratites* Schrammen 1928, Z. dtsch. geol. Ges., 80 (1), 42.—Moll.
- Cosmocerca* Diesing 1861, S.B. Akad. Wiss. Wien., Math.-naturw. Cl., 42, 614, 645.—Verm. (Nema.).
- Cosmocercella* Steiner 1924, Parasitology, 11, 3, 22.—Verm. (Nema.).
- Cosmocercoides* Wilkie 1930, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (10) 6, 607.—Verm. (Nema.).
- Cosmocerithium* Cossmann 1906, Essais Paléconch. Comp., 7, 26.—Moll.
- Cosmocerus* Dejean 1835, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 321 [n.n.]; Guérin-Ménéville 1844, Iconogr., Ins., 219.—Col. (Cerambycid.).
- Cosmocerus* Solier 1849, in Gay, Chili, 4 (Col.), 476.—Col. (Drilid.). (See *Cerocosmus* Gemminger 1873.)
- Cosmochelys* Andrews 1919, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1919, 314.—Rept.
- Cosmochilus* Sauvage 1878, Bull. Soc. philom. Paris, (7) 2, 240.—Pisces.
- Cosmochthonius* Berlese 1910, Redia, 6, 218, 221.—Arachn.
- Cosmocleptes* Stål 1866, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, 23, 266.—Hem.
- Cosmocleptus* (pro *-les* Stål 1866) Lethierry & Severin 1896, Cat. Gén. Hém., 3, 193.—Hem.
- Cosmoclopius* Stål 1866, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, 23, 296.—Hem.
- Cosmoclostis* Meyrick 1886, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1886, 7.—Lep.
- Cosmocomma* (n.n. pro *Polynema* Haliday 1833) Foerster 1856, Hym. Studien, 2, 117.—Hym.
- Cosmocomoidea* Howard 1908, Proc. ent. Soc. Washington, 10, 68.—Hym.
- Cosmoconus* Foerster 1868, Verh. naturh. Ver. Rheinlande, 25, 203.—Hym.
- Cosmocoris* Stål 1864, Hem. Afric., 1, 34; 1873, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., 11, no. 2, 19.—Hem.
- Cosmocorynus* Ferrari 1867, Die Forst- u. Baumzuchtsch. Borkenkäfer, 62.—Col.
- Cosmocreon* Warren 1892, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) 9, 433.—Lep.
- Cosmocrinus* Jaekel 1898, Z. dtsch. geol. Ges., 50, Protok., 31.—Echin.
- Cosmocyphus* Pomet 1883, Classif. méth. Echin., 91.—Echin.
- Cosmoderes* Eichhoff 1878, Mém. Soc. Sci. Liège, (2) 8, 475.—Col.
- Cosmoderus* Lucas 1868, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (4) 8, 325.—Orth.
- Cosmodes* Guenée 1852, Hist. nat. Ins., Spec. gén. Lép., 6, 289.—Lep.
- Cosmodesmus* Haase 1892, Bibl. zool., No. 8, 15.—Lep.
- Cosmodiscus* Sloane 1907, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, 32, 371.—Col.
- Cosmodus* Sauvage 1879, Bull. Soc. Yonne, 33, 48.—Pisces.
- Cosmogaster* Faust 1904, Dtsch. ent. Z., 1903, 185, 230.—Col.
- Cosmogera* Hebard 1933, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., 59, 105.—Dermapt.
- Cosmoglyphus* Oudemans 1932, Ent. Ber.'s Gravenhage, 8, 358.—Arachn.
- Cosmogonia* Warren 1897, Novit. zool., 4, 210.—Lep.
- Cosmogoniophora* McLearn 1918, Amer. J. Sci., (4) 45, 140.—Moll.
- Cosmogoniophorina* Isberg 1934, Stud. Lamellibr. Leptaenakalkes Dalarna, 8, 207.—Moll.
- Cosmogramma* Erichson 1847, Arch. Naturgesch., 13 (1), 157.—Col.
- Cosmogryia* Buckman 1899, (Pal. Soc. Monogr.) Inf. Oolite Ammon., Suppl., pt. 11, lii.—Moll.
- Cosmolaelaps* Berlese 1903, Zool. Anz., 27, 13.—Arachn.

- Cosmolanguria* Kraatz 1900, Dtsch. ent. Z., 1899, 351.—Col.  
*Cosmolepides* McCoy 1890, Ann. Rep. Secr. Mines, Victoria, 1889, 24 [n.n.].—Pisces.  
*Cosmolepis* Egerton 1858, Mem. geol. Surv. U. Kingdom, Dec. 9 [1], explan. pl. 1, p. 1.—Pisces.  
*Cosmoleptus* Stål 1873, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., (N.S.) 11, no. 2, 86, 87.—Hem.  
*Cosmolestes* Stål 1866, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, 23, 285.—Hem.  
*Cosmolites* (err. pro *-thes* Grabau 1904) Dollfus 1905, J. Conchyliol., 53, 58.—Moll.  
*Cosmolithes* Grabau 1904, Smithson. misc. Coll., 44, no. 1417, 142.—Moll.  
*Cosmolyce* Toxopeus 1927, Tijdschr. Ent., 70, 268.—Lep.  
*Cosmolytoceras* Spath 1924, Proc. geol. Ass. (London), 35 (3), 189.—Moll.  
*Cosmonautilus* Hyatt & Smith 1905, Profess. Pap. U.S. geol. Surv., 40 (C no. 74), 33, 207.—Moll.  
*Cosmonessa* Kaup 1829, Skizz. Europ. Thierw., 46.—Aves.  
*Cosmonetta* (pro *-nessa* Kaup 1829) Gray 1855, Cat. Gen. Birds Brit. Mus., 124.—Aves.  
*Cosmonota* Dejean 1834, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, (3) 197 [n.n.]; Blanchard 1845, Hist. Insect., 2, 30.—Col.  
*Cosmonotus* Adams & White 1847, in White, List Crustacea Coll. Brit. Mus., 129 [n.n.]; 1848, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 15, 227.—Crust. (nec *Cosmonota* Blanchard 1845 see *Eugonionotus* Rathbun 1897).  
*Cosmonyttus* Stål 1866, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, 23, 295.—Hem.  
*Cosmopelia* Sundevall (1873), Methodi nat. Avium, 100.—Aves.  
*Cosmopelma* Simon 1889, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (6) 9, 217.—Arachn.  
*Cosmopepla* Stål 1867, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, 24, 525.—Hem.  
*Cosmophasis* Simon 1901, Hist. Araign., ed. 2, 2, fasc. 3, 553.—Arachn.  
*Cosmophila* Boissduval 1833, F. Ent. Madagas., (6) 94; 1833, N. Ann. Mus. H.N. (Paris), 2 [2], 242.—Lep.  
*Cosmophoneus* Neumann 1899, J. Orn., 47, 392.—Aves.  
*Cosmophorinus* Viereck 1925, Canad. Ent., 57, 73.—Hym.  
*Cosmophorus* Ratzeburg 1848, Die Ichneum., 2, 71.—Hym.  
*Cosmophylla* Turner 1908, Trans. roy. Soc. S. Australia 32, 85.—Lep.  
*Cosmophyllum* Blanchard 1851, in Gay, Hist. Chile, 6, 50.—Orth.  
*Cosmophyllum* Vollbrecht 1922 [sep. 1921], S.B. Ges. Marburg, 1921 (1), 17.—Coel.  
*Cosmopla* Motschulsky 1865, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 38 (2), 305.—Col.  
*Cosmoplatidius* Gounelle 1911, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 80, 131.—Col.  
*Cosmoplatius* Aurivillius 1891, Ent. Tidskr., 12, 101.—Col.  
*Cosmopleurus* Stål 1872, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, 29, 41.—Hem.  
*Cosmopolites* Chevrolat 1885, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (6) 5, 289.—Col.  
*Cosmopoma* Sauvage 1888, Bull. Soc. indust. Min., [3] 2, 114.—Pisces.  
*Cosmoporites* Duchassaing & Michelotti 1864, Mém. Corall., Suppl. 99 (ex Mem. Acad. Torino, (2) 23, 1864, 193).—Coel.  
*Cosmopsaltria* Stål 1866, Hem. Afric., 4, 5.—Hem.  
*Cosmopsarus* Reichenow 1879, Orn. Centralbl., 4, 108.—Aves.  
*Cosmopseudodon* Haas 1920, Syst. Conch. Cab., (2) Lief. 584, 310.—Moll.  
*Cosmopterix* Huebner [1825], Verz. bekannt. Schmettt., (27) 424.—Lep.  
*Cosmopterix* (emend. pro *-rix* Huebner 1825) Zeller 1839, Isis (Oken), 32, 210.—Lep.  
*Cosmoptychius* Traquair 1877, Quart. J. geol. Soc., 33, 553.—Pisces.  
*Cosmorhinus* Schoenherr 1823, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1143; 1826, Curc. disp. meth., 196.—Col.  
*Cosmorhoe* Huebner [1825], Verz. bekannt. Schmettt., (31) 326.—Lep.  
*Cosmorhyssa* Stål 1873, Recensio Orth., 1, 116.—Orth.  
*Cosmorrhinus* (pro *-rhinus* Schoenherr 1823) Gemminger & Harold 1871, Cat. Col., 8, 2276.—Col.  
*Cosmorrhapis* (pro *Compsoorhipis* Saussure 1889) Jacobson & Bianchi 1902, Orthopt. Ross. Imp., 169, 267.—Orth.  
*Cosmorrhapis* Simon 1919, Rev. Franç. d'Orn., 6, 52.—Aves.  
*Cosmorrhyncha* Meyrick 1913, Ann. Transvaal Mus., 3, 276.—Lep.  
*Cosmosalia* Casey 1913, Mem. Col., 4, 267.—Col.  
*Cosmosatyrus* Felder & Felder 1867, Reise Novara, Zool. 2, Abt. 2, Lep. Rhop., 495.—Lep.  
*Cosmoscaphula* Heller 1920, Arch. Naturgesch., 84, A8, 1918, 105.—Col.  
*Cosmoscarta* Stål 1869, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., (N.S.) 8, no. 1, 11.—Hem.  
*Cosmoseris* d'Orbigny 1850, Prod. Paléont., 2, 40.—Coel.  
*Cosmosoma* Huebner [1823], Samml. exot. Schmettt., 2, pl. [156].—Lep.  
*Cosmosoma* (emend. pro *-misoma* Serville 1834) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Col.  
*Cosmosoma* (err. pro *-mocoma* Foerster 1856) Gahan & Fagan 1923, Type Species gen. Chalcidoidea, 39.—Hym.  
*Cosmospodrus* Stål 1866, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, 23, 278.—Hem.  
*Cosmoteira* (pro *-meteira* Reichenbach 1853) Meyer 1874, S.B. Akad. Wien, Math.-naturw. Cl., 70 (1), 215, 483.—Aves.

- Cosmorthorax* Kraatz 1895, Dtsch. ent. Z., 1895, 154.—Col.  
*Cosmorthyris* Dyar 1914, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 47, 391.—Lep.  
*Cosmotoma* Dejean 1835, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 338 [n.n.]; Blanchard 1845, Hist. Ins., 2, 155.—Col. (nec *Cosmisoma* Serville 1834 see *Bellista* Thomson 1860).  
*Cosmotomidius* Melzer 1931, Arch. Inst. biol. São Paulo, 4, 74.—Col.  
*Cosmotricha* (pro -che Huebner 1820) Geyer [1830], in Huebner, Samml. exot. Schmett., 3, pl. [49].—Lep.  
*Cosmotriche* Huebner [1820], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (12) 188.—Lep.  
*Cosmovalgus* Kolbe 1897, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, 58, 190, 204.—Col.  
*Cosmozoma* Karsch 1888, Berlin. ent. Z., 32, 425, 461.—Orth.  
*Cosmozosteria* Stål 1874, Bih. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., 2, no. 13, 13.—Orth.  
*Cosmurus* Reichenbach (1850), Avium Syst. Nat., pl. lxxxviii.—Aves.  
*Cosmus* Dejean 1821, Catal. Coléopt., 93 [n.n.].—Col.  
*Cosmus* d'Orbigny (teste Gistel 1848, Nat. Thierr., viii).—Amph. (Cf. *Cephaloloxes* Gistel 1848.)  
*Cosnania* (err. pro *Casnonia* Latreille MS.) Dejean 1821, Catal. Coléopt., 2.—Col.  
*Cosomys* Wilson 1932, J. Mammal., Baltimore, 13, 150.—Mamm.  
*Cosoryx* Leidy 1869, J. Acad. Sci. Philadelphia, (2) 7, 173.—Mamm.  
*Cosperella* (err. pro *Cooper*-Carpenter 1864) Neumayr 1891, Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, 58, 770.—Moll.  
*Cossa* Walker 1864, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 31, 232.—Lep.  
*Cossedia* Walker 1865, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 34, 1277.—Lep.  
*Cossidophaga* Baranov 1934, Encycl. ent., Sér. B. II, Dipt., 7, 161.—Dipt.  
*Cossiformis* (emend pro *Cossodes* White 1841) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Lep.  
*Cossinoderus* Chevrolat 1873, Mém. Soc. Sci. Liège, (2) 5, Mém. Cléonid., 49.—Col.  
*Cossipha* (pro *Cossypha* Vigors 1825) Smith 1849, Ill. Zool. S. Afr., (10), explan. pl. 48.—Aves.  
*Cossmannaster* Lambert 1920, Rev. crit. Paléozool., 24, 138.—Echin.  
*Cossmannea* Pčelincev 1927, Mém. Com. Géol. Leningrad, (N.S.) Livr. 172, 98; 1931, (N.S.) Livr. 180, 50.—Moll.  
*Cossmannella* Mayer 1896, J. Conchylol., 44, 366.—Moll.  
*Cossmannia* (n.n. pro *Diastictus* Cossmann 1888) Newton 1891, Syst. List Brit. Olig. Eoc. Moll., 233.—Moll.  
*Cossmannia* Babor 1897, S.B. Böhm. Ges., Math.-naturw. Cl., 1897, no. 63, 10.—Moll. (See *Baboria* Cossmann 1898.)  
*Cossmannica* Dall & Bartsch 1904, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, 17, 6.—Moll.  
*Cossmannicerus* (n.n. pro *Hyatticerus* Cossmann 1900) Lemoine 1915, Rev. crit. Paléozool., 19, 152.—Moll.  
*Cossodes* White 1841, N.W. & W. Australia, 2, 477.—Lep.  
*Cossonideus* Wollaston 1873, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1873 (errata viii), 448 (as -dius), 517.—Col.  
*Cossonidius* see *Cossonideus*.  
*Cossonorhynchus* Hustache 1932, Faune Colon. français, 5, 17.—Col.  
*Cossonus* Schellenberg 1798, Helvet. Entom., 1, 58.—Col.  
*Cossula* Bailey 1882, Papilio, 2, 93.—Lep.  
*Cossulinus* (n.n. pro -lus Staudinger 1887) Kirby 1892, Cat. Lep. Heteroc., 1, 860.—Lep.  
*Cossulus* Staudinger 1887, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, 48, 91.—Lep. (nec *Cossula* Bailey 1882 see *Cossulinus* Kirby 1892).  
*Cossura* Webster & Benedict 1887, Rep. U.S. Comm. Fish., 13, 1885, 743.—Verm. (Polych.).  
*Cossus* Fabricius 1793, Ent. Syst., 3 (1), caract. gen; 1794, 3 (2), 1.—Lep.  
*Cossus* (err. pro *Coccus* L. 1758) Kirkaldy 1906, Entomologist, 39, 253.—Hem.  
*Cossutia* Stål 1865, Hem. Afric., 2, 46.—Hem.  
*Cossypha* Vigors 1825, Zool. Journ., 2 (7), 396.—Aves.  
*Cossyphicula* Grote 1934, Anz. Orn. Ges. Bayern, 2, 311.—Aves.  
*Cossyphodes* Westwood 1851, Trans. ent. Soc. London, (2) 1, 168.—Col.  
*Cossyphodes* Bleeker 1860, Acta Soc. Indo-Néerl., 8, no. 2, Sumatra, 37.—Pisces.  
*Cossyphodinus* Wasmann 1899, Dtsch. ent. Z., 1899, 163.—Col.  
*Cossyphodites* Brauns 1901, Ann. Hofmus. Wien, 16, 91.—Col.  
*Cossyphopsis* Stejneger 1883, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 5, 478.—Aves.  
*Cossyphus* Olivier 1791, Ency. Méth., 6 (Ins.), 121.—Col.  
*Cossyphus* Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 67 [n.n.].—Aves.  
*Cossyphus* Dumont 1823, Dict. Sci. Nat., 29, 260.—Aves.  
*Cossyphus* Cuvier & Valenciennes 1839, H.N. Poiss., 13, 102.—Pisces. (See *Ronchifex* Gistel 1848.)  
*Cossyphus* M'Clelland 1844, Calcutta J. nat. Hist., 4, 403.—Pisces. (See *Phagorus* M'Clelland 1844.)  
*Cossyphus* (pro -pha Vigors 1825) Blyth 1846, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, 15, 34.—Aves.

- Costa Neviani 1928, Mem. Accad. Nuovi Lincei, (2) 11, 82.—Crust.
- Costacallista Palmer 1927, Palaeontogr. Amer., 1, no. 5, 73, 84.—Moll.
- Costachillea Navás 1929, Mem. Acad. Ci. Zaragoza, 2, 73.—Neur.
- Costaclymenia Schindewolf 1924, Neues Jahrb. Min. Geol. Pal., Beilage Bd., 49 (3), 477.—Moll.
- Costaclymenia (Schindewolf MS.) Schmidt 1921, Centralbl. Min. Geol. Pal., 1921, 544 [n.n.].—Moll.
- Costaea Tiberi 1881, Bull. Soc. malac. Ital., 6, 231.—Moll.
- Costalia (pro *Cast*-Savigny 1822) McIntosh 1901, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) 8, 230.—Verm. (Polych.).
- Costalimaiella Mello-Leitão 1931, Arch. Mus. nac. Rio de Janeiro, 33, 135.—Arachn.
- Costalocrinus Jaekel 1918, Palaeont. Z., Berlin, 3, 61.—Echin.
- Costanaia MacNeil 1935, J. Paleont., 9 (1), 12.—Moll.
- Constantia see *Constantia*.
- Costapopillia Benderitter 1922, Rev. Zool. Afric., 10, 83.—Col.
- Costarcha Hampson 1891, Ill. Lep. Heteroc. Brit. Mus., 8, 53.—Lep.
- Costaricella Sjoestedt 1930, Ark. Zool., 21A, no. 32, 8, 24.—Orth.
- Costatella Dall 1870, Ann. Lyceum N. York, 9, 355.—Moll.
- Costatella Kimakowicz 1890, Verh. Mitt. Siebenbürg. Ver. Naturw., 40, 78.—Moll.
- Costaterophasis Péringuey 1908, Ann. S. Afr. Mus., 5, 323 (also as *Cotasterophasis*).—Col.
- Costatiana Bourguignat 1884, Ann. Malac., 2, 76.—Moll.
- Costaticella Maplesstone 1899, Proc. roy. Soc. Victoria, 12, 9.—Bry.
- Costaticellina Stach 1934, Proc. roy. Soc. Victoria, 47, 39.—Bry.
- Costatocyphon Pic 1925, Mélanges exot.-ent., 44, 14.—Col.
- Costatofusus (n.n. pro *Costulofusus* Cossmann 1896) Tomlin 1929, Proc. malac. Soc. London, 18, 255.—Moll.
- Costatoleda Roth 1914, Geologia Hungarica, 1, 52.—Moll.
- Costatopatella Pallary 1912, Mém. Inst. Egypte, 7 (3), 148, 196.—Moll.
- Costatoria Waagen 1907, Abh. geol. Reichsanst. Wien, 18 (2), 149.—Moll.
- Costatoscala Sacco 1891, in Bellardi & Sacco, Moll. Terr. terz. Piemonte e Liguria, 9, 72.—Moll.
- Costatosora Pic 1934, Echange, 50, 32.—Col.
- Costavarix Baker 1935, Nautilus, 49 (1), 22.—Moll.
- Costazia Neviani 1895, Boll. Soc. Rom. zool., 4, 239.—Bry.
- Costazzia (err. pro *-zia* Neviani 1895) Canu & Bassler 1920, Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., 106, 597, 603.—Bry.
- Costella (err. pro *Costatella* Dall 1870) Meek 1876, Ann. Rep. U.S. geol. Surv. Terr., 9, 603.—Moll.
- Costellaria Swainson 1840, Treat. Malacol., 320.—Moll.
- Costellifer Meek 1863, Amer. J. Sci., (2) 35, 88.—Moll.
- Costellina Kušcer 1933, Prirod. Istraz. Kralj. Jugoslavije, 18, 64.—Moll.
- Costia Kirchner 1867, Cat. Hymen. Europ., 212.—Hym.
- Costia Leclercq 1890, Bull. Soc. Belg. Microscop., 16, 428.—Prot. (See *Ichthyobodo* Pinto 1929.)
- Costicella Levinsen 1909, Morphol. Stud. Bryoz., 220, 233.—Bry.
- Costidiscus Uhlig 1882, S.B. Akad. Wiss. Wien, 86 (1), 87, 90, 115.—Moll.
- Costiella (n.n. pro *Acanthothorax* Costa 1839) Reuter 1890, Rev. ent. Caen, 9, 241.—Hem.
- Costifer Wilson 1925, Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., 100, 461.—Spong.
- Costiferolagria Pic 1915, Mélanges exot.-ent., No. 13, 5.—Col.
- Costigo Boettger 1891, Ber. Senckenb. naturf. Ges., 1891, 270.—Moll.
- Costigrammoceras Buckman 1926, Type Ammonites, 6, pt. 61, pl. 686.—Moll.
- Costigulella Pilsbry 1919, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., 40, 229.—Moll.
- Costinota Schuerhoff 1933, Mitt. dtsch. ent. Ges., 4, 30.—Col.
- Costiopsis Senn 1900, in Engler & Prant, Nat. Pflanzenfam., 2a, no. 202-203, 143.—Prot.
- Costirhynchia Buckman 1914, Gen. Jurass. Brachiop., 1 [n.n.]; 1917, Pal. Indica, 3 (2), 39.—Brach.
- Costleya Broun 1893, Man. N. Zealand Col., fasc. 5, 1115.—Col.
- Costoanachis Sacco 1890, Mem. Accad. Torino, (2) 40, 349.—Moll.
- Costokidderia Finlay 1926, Trans. New Zealand Inst., 57, 457.—Moll.
- Costolatychus Heller 1906, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, 67, 35.—Col.
- Costolimnaea Dybowski 1913, Annu. Mus. zool. Acad. Sci. St.-Petersb., 17, 1912, 178, 179.—Moll.
- Costoma Busck 1914, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 47, 23.—Lep.
- Costorbis Lindholm 1926, Arch. Molluskenk., 58, 254, 257.—Moll.
- Costovalva Polinski 1929, Glasnik Srps. Kralj. Akad. Belgrade, 65, 133, 137, 180.—Moll.
- Costovia Casey 1922, Mem. Col., 10, 26.—Col.

- Costria* Schaus 1901, J.N. York ent. Soc., 9, 46.—Lep.  
*Costula* Jullien 1886, Bull. Soc. zool. France, 11, 604.—Bry.  
*Costularia* (Megerle MS.) Scudder 1882, Nomencl. zool., Suppl. List, 88 [n.n.].—Moll.  
*Costuleolithus* (err. pro *Cotyle*-Herrmannsen 1847) Paetel 1875, Fam. Gatt. Moll., 56.—Moll.  
*Costulofusus* (n.n. pro *Lyrofusus* Gregorio 1880) Gregorio 1894, Ann. Géol. Pal., 13, 29.—Moll.  
*Costulofusus* Cossmann 1896, Bull. Soc. Sci. nat. Ouest France, 7, 312.—Moll. (See *Costalofusus* Tomlin 1929.)  
*Cosuma* Walker 1855, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 5, 1112.—Lep.  
*Cosymbia* Huebner 1823, Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (19) 302.—Lep.  
*Cosymbotus* Fitzinger 1843, Syst. Rept., 19, 104.—Rept.  
*Cota* Bolivar 1887, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 31, 102, 206.—Orth.  
*Cotachena* Moore 1885, Lep. Ceylon, 3, 275.—Lep.  
*Cotaena* Walker 1864, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 31, 21.—Lep.  
*Cotalpa* (Kirby MS.) Burmeister 1844, Handb. Ent., 4 (1), 423.—Col.  
*Cotamba* Walker 1861, J. Proc. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., 5, 246.—Dipt.  
*Cotana* Walker 1865, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 32, 548.—Lep.  
*Cotanda* Moore 1881, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1881, 374.—Lep.  
*Cotaster* Motschoulsky 1851, Rev. Mag. Zool., (2) 3, 425.—Col.  
*Cotasteridus* Péringuey 1908, Ann. S. Afr. Mus., 5, 324.—Col.  
*Cotasterophasis* see *Costaterophasis*.  
*Cotes* Sharp 1877, Ent. mon. Mag., 13, 266; 1877, 14, 9.—Col.  
*Cotesia* Cameron 1891, Mem. Manchester Soc., (4) 4, 185.—Hym.  
*Cotocida* Walker 1865, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 32, 499.—Lep.  
*Cothocrinetes* Philippi 1876, Z. Naturw., 47, 68.—Echin.  
*Cothocrinus* (pro *-crinides* Philippi 1876) Zittel 1879, Handb. Pal. 1, 346, 387.—Echin.  
*Cothonaspis* Hartig 1840, in Germar, Z. Entom., 2, 186.—Hym.  
*Cothonolaimus* (n.n. pro *Macroloaimus* Ditlevsen 1919) Ditlevsen 1919 Vidensk. Med. naturh. Foren., Kjøbenhavn, 70, 298.—Verm. (Nema.).  
*Cothornobata* Czerny 1932, Stettin. ent. Ztg., 93, 267.—Dipt.  
*Cothurnia* Ehrenberg (1832), Abh. preuss. Akad. Wiss., 1831, 94.—Prot.  
*Cothurnicella* Thomson 1858, Nat. Hist. Rev., 5, Proc. Soc., 141.—Bry.  
*Cothurniopsis* Stokes 1893, J.R. micr. Soc., 1893, 299.—Prot.  
*Cothurnocystis* Bather 1913, Trans. roy. Soc. Edinburgh, 49, 398.—Echin.  
*Cothurus* Champion 1891, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., 4 (2), 259.—Col.  
*Cothurus* (n.n. pro *Brachyurus* Trouessart 1878) Palmer 1899, Science, (N.S.) 10, 493.—Mamm. (See *Neocothurus* Palmer 1903.)  
*Cotidia* (Kirby MS.) Boissduval 1835, in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe" (Ent.), 2 (2), 208.—Col.  
*Cotiheresiarches* Telenga 1929, Zool. Anz., 83, 185.—Hym.  
*Cotile* Boie 1822, Isis (Oken), 1822, 550.—Aves.  
*Cotilea* Lioy 1864, Atti Ist. Veneto, (3) 9, 1123.—Dipt.  
*Cotilephorus* (pro *Cotyl*-Swainson 1838) Swainson 1839, N.H. Fishes etc., 2, 189, 308.—Pisces.  
*Cotinga* Brisson 1760, Ornith., 2, 340.—Aves.  
*Cotinga* Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 67 [n.n.].—Aves.  
*Cotinga* [non Rafinesque 1815] Thunberg 1823, Mém. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 6, 175.—Aves.  
*Cotinis* Burmeister 1842, Handb. Ent., 3, 254.—Col.  
*Cotinorrhina* Schoch 1895, Gen. Spec. Cetonsamml., 1, 25.—Col.  
*Cotinusa* (n.n. pro *Sadala* Peckham 1888) Simon 1900, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 44, 389.—Arachn.  
*Cotobotes* (emend. pro *Hemidactylum* Tschudi 1838) Gisl 1848, Nat. Thierr., xi.—Rept.  
*Cotocripus* Brèthes 1912, An. Mus. Buenos Aires, 22, 451.—Dipt.  
*Cototomus* (err. pro *Cato*-Lesueur 1817) Rafinesque 1820, Western Review, 2 (5), 299 [i.e. 301]; 1820, Ichth. Ohienensis, 54.—Pisces.  
*Cotrades* Walker 1858, List Specimens Hom. Ins. Coll. Brit. Mus., Suppl., 106.—Hem.  
*Cottaldia* Desor [1856], Syn. Ech., 1858, 113.—Echin.  
*Cottapistus* Bleeker 1876, Versl. Meded. Akad. Wet. Amst., (2) 9, 298.—Pisces.  
*Cotteaudia* Lambert 1910, Abh. Schweiz. pal. Ges., 37, 26.—Echin.  
*Cotterellia* Waterston 1925, Bull. ent. Res., 15, 388.—Hym.  
*Cotteroceras* Ulrich & Foerste 1935, Denison Univ. Bull., J. Sci. Lab., 30, 269.—Moll.  
*Cotteswoldia* Buckman 1902, Emend. Ammon. Nomencl., 3.—Moll.  
*Cottia* Raymond 1928, Ann. Soc. Linn. Lyon, 73, 90.—Dipt.  
*Cottila* (n.n. pro *Olivieria* Meigen 1838) Gisl 1848, Nat. Thierr., x.—Dipt.  
*Cottinella* Berg 1907, Ergeb. Exped. Baikal, 3, 43, 45.—Pisces.



- Cottiussculus* Schmidt 1904, *Pisces marium orient. imp. ross.*, 108; Jordan & Starks 1904, *Proc. U.S. nat. Mus.*, 27, 298.—Pisces.
- Cottobara* Walker 1862, *Trans. ent. Soc. London*, (3) 1, 95.—Lep.
- Cottocomephoronema* Layman 1933, *Trav. Sta. Limnol. Lac. Baikal, Leningrad*, 4, 88.—Verm. (Nema.).
- Cottocomephorus* Pellegrin 1900, *Bull. Mus. Paris*, 6, 354.—Pisces.
- Cottogaster* Putnam 1863, *Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard*, 1, 4.—Pisces.
- Cottonia* Iredale 1934, *S. Australian Nat.*, 15, 57.—Moll.
- Cottopeperca* Steindachner 1876, *S.B. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Math.-naturw. Kl.*, 72 (1), (1875), 66.—Pisces.
- Cottopsis* Girard (1850), *Proc. Boston Soc. nat. Hist.*, 3, 1851, 303.—Pisces.
- Cottreaucorys* Lambert 1920, *Sur quelques genres nouv. d'Echin.*, *Mém. Soc. Acad. Aube*, pl. 84; Lambert & Thiéry 1924, *Essai nomen. rais. Echin.*, 430.—Echin.
- Cottreautes* Collignon 1929, *Ann. Paléont. (Paris)*, 18, fasc. 1, 44.—Moll.
- Cottunculoides* Barnard 1927, *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (9) 20, 76.—Pisces.
- Cottunculus* Collett 1875, *Norges Fiske*, 20.—Pisces.
- Cottus* Linnaeus 1758, *Syst. Nat.*, ed. 10, 264; 1766, ed. 12, 451.—Pisces.
- Cotugina* (err. pro *-gnia* Diamare 1893) Cohn 1901, *Nova Acta Acad. nat. curios.*, Halle, 79, 334.—Verm. (Cest.).
- Cotugna* Diamare 1893, *Boll. Soc. Napoli*, (1) 7, 11.—Verm. (Cest.).
- Cotugnoa* (err. pro *-nia* Diamare 1893) Blanchard 1907, *Arch. Parasitol.*, 11, 440.—Verm. (Cest.).
- Cotulades* Pascoe 1860, *J. Ent. Lond.*, 1, 119.—Col.
- Cotulina* Agassiz 1862, *Contr. nat. Hist. Amer.*, 4, 356.—Coel.
- Cotunnium* Chiaje 1844, *Descr. An. invert. Sicilia*, 8, 28.—Moll.
- Coturnicenas* Des Murs [1854], in Chenu, *Encycl. Hist. nat.*, Ois., 6, 48, 50.—Aves.
- Coturnicops* Bonaparte 1854, *Ann. Sci. nat., Paris, Zool.* (4) 1, fasc. 3, 150 [*n.n.*]; 1854, *C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris*, 43, 599.—Aves. (Cf. *Ortygops* Heine & Reichenow 1882.)
- Coturniculus* Bonaparte 1838, *Comp. List Birds Europ.*, 32.—Aves.
- Coturnix* Moehring 1758, *Geslach. Vogel*, (Nozem. & Vosm. ed.), 3, 39.—Aves.
- Coturnix* Bonnaterra 1790, *Ency. Méth. (Orn.)*, 1, lxxxvii.—Aves.
- Coturnix* Cuvier 1800, *Leçons Comp. Anat.*, 1, 2 [*n.n.*].—Aves.
- Cotuza* Walker 1858, *List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus.*, 15, 1551.—Lep.
- Cotylagaster* (pro *-logaster* Monticelli 1892) Monticelli 1904, *Boll. Soc. Napoli*, (1) 18, 65.—Verm. (Trem.).
- Cotylaspis* Leidy 1857, *Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad.*, 1857, 18; 1858, 110.—Verm. (Trem.).
- Cotyle* (pro *-tile* Boie 1822) Boie 1826, *Isis (Oken)*, 1826, 971.—Aves.
- Cotyleceps* Uhler 1895, *Proc. zool. Soc. London*, 1895, 63.—Hem.
- Cotylecrinus* Eudes-Deslongchamps 1858, *Bull. Soc. linn. Normandie*, 3, 181.—Echin.
- Cotylederma* Quenstedt 1852, *Handb. Petref.*, 631.—Echin.
- Cotyledon* Bradley 1922, *Univ. Calif. Pub. Ent.*, 1, 408, 430.—Hym.
- Cotyledonocrinus* Casseday & Lyon 1862, *Proc. Amer. Acad. Arts Sci.*, 5, 26.—Echin.
- Cotylegaster* (n.n. pro *Aspidocotylus* Diesing 1839) (Siebold & Sonsino MS.) Cobbold 1877, *Veterinarian*, 50, 124, 237.—Verm. (Trem.).
- Cotylelithus* Hermannsen 1847, *Ind. Gen. Malac.*, 1, 312.—Moll.
- Cotylephorus* Swainson 1838, *N.H. Fishes etc.*, 1, 354.—Pisces.
- Cotyllichthys* Jordan 1919, *Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad.*, 1919, 341.—Pisces.
- Cotylina* Lundbeck 1905, *Dan. Ingolf-Exped.*, 6 (2), 68.—Spong.
- Cotylis* Mueller & Troschel 1843, *Ber. preuss. Akad. Wiss.*, 1843, 212.—Pisces.
- Cotylocera* Ritter-Záhony 1907, *Ergeb. Hamburg. Magalh. Sammler.*, 3, Turbell., Polyclad., 3.—Verm. (Turb.).
- Cotylederma* (err. pro *Cotyled-* Quenstedt 1852) Clark 1931, *Bull. U.S. nat. Mus.*, No. 82 (1), pt. 3, 54.—Echin.
- Cotylogaster* Monticelli 1892, *Festschr. Leuckart*, 168.—Verm. (Trem.) (nec *Cotylegaster* Cobbold 1877 see *Aspylogaster* Monticelli 1892).
- Cotylogenes* Luehe 1902, *Arch. Parasitol.*, 5, fasc. 2, 249.—Verm. (Cest.).
- Cotylogonimus* Luehe 1899, *Zool. Anz.*, 22, 538.—Verm. (Trem.).
- Cotylogonoporum* Thapar & Dayal 1934, *J. Helminth.*, St. Albans, 12, 127.—Verm. (Trem.).
- Cotylometra* Clark 1917, *J. Washington Acad. Sci.*, 6, 116.—Echin.
- Cotylophallus* Ransom 1920, *Proc. U.S. nat. Mus.*, 57, 554.—Verm. (Turb.).
- Cotylophoron* Stiles & Goldberger 1910, *Bull. hyg. Lab. Washington*, No. 60, 5, 63.—Verm. (Trem.).
- Cotylephorus* (emend. pro *-lephorus* Swainson 1838) Agassiz 1846, *Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.*—Pisces.
- Cotyloplana* Spencer 1892, *Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. Victoria*, [2] 2, 43-45, 50.—Verm. (Turb.).

- Cotylops* Leidy 1851, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 5, 239.—Mamm.  
*Cotylopus* Guichenot 1862, in Maillard, Notes Ile Réunion, pt. 2, C, 9.—Pisces.  
*Cotylorhipis* Blanchard 1909, Arch. Parasitol., 13, 479, 481.—Verm. (Cest.).  
*Cotylorhiza* Agassiz 1862, Contr. nat. Hist. Amer., 4, 158.—Coel.  
*Cotylorhizoides* Light 1921, Philippine J. Sci., 18, 37.—Coel.  
*Cotyloscia* Meyrick 1923, Exot. Microlep., 3, 3.—Lep.  
*Cotylosoma* Wood-Mason 1878, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (5) 1, 102.—Orth.  
*Cotylosoma* Baltzer 1931, in Kuekenenthal & Krumbach, Handb. Zool., 2, Lief. 14, Teil 9, 22.—Verm. (Geph.).  
*Cotylotretus* Odhner 1902, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockh., 59, 32.—Verm. (Trem.).  
*Cotylotropis* Carl 1926, Nova Caledonia, 4, 402.—Myr.  
*Cotylurus* Szidat 1928, Zbl. Bakt., (1, Orig.) 105, 208; 1929, Z. Parasitenkunde, 1, 732.—Verm. (Trem.).  
*Cotyora* Simon 1926, Arachn. de France, 6, 342.—Arachn.  
*Cotys* Bolivar 1887, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 31, 194, 247.—Orth.  
*Coua* Oken 1817, Isis, 1, 1184 [n.n.].—Aves.  
*Coua* Schinz 1821, in Cuvier, Thierreich, 1, 651.—Aves.  
*Couas* (pro *Coua* Schinz 1821) Lesson 1837, Compl. Buffon, 9, 252.—Aves.  
*Couchia* Thompson 1839, Ann. nat. Hist., 2, 411.—Pisces.  
*Couchia* (emend. pro *Cuchia* Buchanan 1831) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Pisces.  
*Coudia* Chrétien 1915, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 84, 326.—Lep.  
*Couesius* Jordan 1878, Bull. U.S. geol. geogr. Surv. Terr., 4, 785.—Pisces.  
*Cougourdella* Hesse 1935, Arch. Zool. exp. gén. Paris, 75, 651.—Prot.  
*Coulboisia* Bourguignat 1888, Icon. Malac. Moll. Fluv. Tanganika, 39, 40.—Moll.  
*Coulmannia* Hodgson 1910, Nation. antarct. Exped. nat. Hist., 5 (9), 52.—Crust.  
*Coulonia* Loriol 1874 [sep. 1872], Mém. Soc. Neuchâtel, 4 (2), 13.—Echin.  
*Councilmania* Kofoid & Swezy 1921, Univ. Calif. Publ. Zool., 20, 170.—Prot.  
*Couphaniana* Bourguignat 1884, Ann. Malac., 2, 74 (as *Couphiana* p. 73).—Moll.  
*Couphiana* see *Couphaniana*.  
*Courlan* Oken 1817, Isis, 1817, no. 148, 1184 [a], [n.n.].—Aves.  
*Cournomys* Zittel 1893, Handb. Pal., 4, 525.—Mamm.  
*Courquiniana* (Bourguignat MS.) Locard 1889, Contrib. Faune Malac. Franç., 13, 58.—Moll.  
*Courteia* Kieffer 1910, Marcellia, 8 (1908), 131.—Dipt.  
*Courtella* Kieffer 1912, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 80, 464.—Hym.  
*Cortesius* Distant 1903, Fauna Brit. Ind., Rhynch., 2, 100, 114.—Hem.  
*Cousya* Mulsant & Rey 1875, Ann. Soc. linn. Lyon, 21, 1874, 258.—Col.  
*Coutha* Walker 1864, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 31, 234.—Lep.  
*Couthona* (err. pro *Cu-* Alder & Hancock 1855) Paetel 1875, Fam. Gatt. Moll., 56.—Moll.  
*Couthonyia* (err. pro *-ouyia* Adams 1860) Simroth 1907, in Bronn, Klass. Ordn. Tierreichs, 3, ed. 2, 1047.—Moll.  
*Couthouyella* Bartsch 1909, Proc. Boston Soc. nat. Hist., 34, 109.—Moll.  
*Couthouyia* Adams 1860, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (3) 5, 410.—Moll.  
*Couthouyia* Agassiz 1862, Contr. nat. Hist. Amer., 4, 118, 163.—Coel.  
*Couthoya* (err. pro *-ouyia* Adams 1860) Schaufuss 1869, Moll. Syst. Cat. Paetel, 8.—Moll.  
*Coutierea* Nobili 1901, Boll. Mus. Torino, 16, no. 415, 4.—Crust.  
*Coutierella* Sollaud 1914, Bull. Soc. zool. Paris, 39, 318.—Crust.  
*Covandria* (err. pro *Corian-* Tomlin 1917) Cossmann 1921, Essais Paléonch. comp., 12, 42.—Moll.  
*Covania* Nardo 1833, Isis (Oken), 1833, 548.—Pisces.  
*Covolina* (err. pro *Cavo-* Abildgaard 1791) [Moersch] 1855, Fortegn. Saml. Conchyl. Mueller, 14.—Moll.  
*Cowlitzia* Clark & Palmer 1923, Univ. Calif. Pub., Bull. Dep. Geol. Sci., 14, no. 7, 283.—Moll.  
*Cowperella* Girault 1935, Microhym. austr. nova, mostly Chalcididae, 4 [privately printed].—Hym.  
*Cowperia* Girault 1919, J. Straits Asiat. Soc., No. 80, 167.—Hym.  
*Coxelinus* Fairmaire 1869, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (4) 9, 202.—Col.  
*Coxelmis* Carter & Zeck 1929, Australian Zool., 6, 67.—Col.  
*Coxelus* (Ziegler MS.) Dejean 1821, Cat. Coléopt., 67 [n.n.]; Sturm 1826, Cat. Ins. Samml., 24; Latreille 1829, in Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, 5, 31.—Col.  
*Coxendix* (emend. pro *Degeeria* Meigen 1838) Gistel 1848, Nat. Thierr., ix.—Dipt.  
*Coxequesoma* Sellnick 1926, Arch. Mus. Rio de Janeiro, 26, 47.—Arachn.  
*Coxia* (err. pro *Loxia* L. 1758) Schrank 1798, F. Boica, 1, 148.—Aves.  
*Coxia* Ancey 1887, Conch. Exchange, 1, 75.—Moll.  
*Coxiella* Smith 1894, Proc. malac. Soc. London, 1, 98.—Moll.  
*Coxina* Guenée 1852, Hist. nat. Ins., Spec. gén. Lép., 6, 297.—Lep.

- Coxiella* Pfeffer 1929, Geol. Pal. Abh., (N.F.) 17 (3), 46.—Moll.  
*Coxiella* Brandt 1907, Ergeb. Plankton-Exped., 3 (L.a.), 45, 259.—Prot.  
*Coxopodias* Richardson 1910, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 39, no. 1775, 93.—Crust.  
*Coya* Ryckholt 1852, Notice sur les Genres Nautilus, 7.—Moll.  
*Coydalla* Walker 1864, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 30, 1037.—Lep.  
*Coylipus* Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 160 [n.n.].—*Inc. sed.*  
*Coytiera* Lefèvre 1875, Rev. Mag. Zool., (3) 3, 116.—Col.  
*Cozistra* Walker 1865, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 32, 342.—Lep.  
*Cozola* Walker 1865, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 32, 390.—Lep.  
*Cpyraea* (pro *Cypraea* L. 1758) Schreibers 1793, Vers. Conch., 1, 57.—Moll.  
*Crabro* Geoffroy 1762, Hist. Insect. Paris, 2, 261; Fabricius 1775, Syst. Ent., 373.—Hym.  
*Crabronites* Lacordaire 1848, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, 5, 110.—Col.  
*Crabyzos* Bate 1864, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1863, 504.—Crust.  
*Craccifex* Amyot 1847, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) 5, 478.—Hem.  
*Cracinopria* Fouts 1924, Proc. ent. Soc. Washington, 26, 162.—Hym.  
*Cracirex* (pro *Craxi-* Gould 1839) Newton 1875, Encycl. Brit., ed. 9, 3, 747.—Aves.  
*Cractes* [Billberg] 1828, Syn. Faunae Scand., 1 (2), 14.—Aves.  
*Cracticornis* Gray 1841, List Gen. Birds, ed. 2, 88.—Aves.  
*Cracticus* Vieillot 1816, Analyse, 37.—Aves.  
*Cradactis* McMurrich 1893, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 16, art. 13, 197.—Coel.  
*Cradeocrinus* Goldring 1923, Mem. N. York State Mus., 16, 347.—Echin.  
*Cradia* Bergroth 1918, Ann. Mus. Hungar., 16, 303.—Hem.  
*Cradodesmus* Cook 1896, Brandtia, fasc. 1, 3.—Myr.  
*Cradytes* Casey 1895, Ann. N. York Acad., 8, 458, 533.—Col.  
*Craesus* Leach 1817, Zool. Miscell., 3, 129.—Hym.  
*Craftsia* Dyar 1914, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 47, 304.—Lep.  
*Criginaster* Lambert 1903, Rev. crit. Paléozool., 7, 219.—Echin.  
*Crago* (n.n. pro *Crangon* Fabricius 1798) Lamarck 1801, Syst. Anim., 159.—Crust.  
*Cragus* Cambridge 1896, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Arachn. Aran., 1, 215.—Arachn.  
*Craigia* Calkins 1915, Trans. Int. Congr. Hyg. Demog., 15 (2), 287.—Prot.  
*Cramauchenia* Ameghino 1901, An. Soc. Argent., 51, 76 [n.n.]; 1902, Bol. Acad. Córdoba, 17, 90.—Mamm.  
*Crambactis* Haeckel 1875, Arab. Korall., 4; [1876] 48.—Coel.  
*Crambaphis* Amyot 1847, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) 5, 478.—Hem.  
*Crambe* Vosmaer 1880, Notes Leyden Mus., 2, 135.—Spong.  
*Crambelea* Spaeth 1913, Arch. Naturgesch., 79, A6, 143.—Col.  
*Crambessa* Haeckel 1869, Z. wiss. Zool., 19, 509.—Coel.  
*Crambidia* Packard 1864, Proc. ent. Soc. Philadelphia, 3, 99.—Lep.  
*Crambidion* Mabille 1900, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 68, 1899, 748.—Lep.  
*Crambiforma* Hampson 1926, Descr. new Genn. Spp. Noctuidae, 614.—Lep.  
*Crambina* Zeller 1847, Isis (Oken), 1847, 747.—Lep.  
*Crambione* Maas 1903, Siboga Exped., 11, no. 10, 48, 81.—Coel.  
*Crambionella* Stiasny 1921, Capita Zool., 1 (2) 129.—Coel.  
*Crambodes* Guenée 1852, Hist. nat. Ins., Spec. gén. Lép., 6, 152.—Lep.  
*Crambodoxa* Meyrick 1913, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1913, 174.—Lep.  
*Crambometra* Prout 1915, Novit. zool., 22, 376.—Lep.  
*Crambomorpha* Felder 1874, Reise Novara, Zool. 2, Abt. 2, Lep. Het., Explan. Pls. lxxv-cviii, 3.—Lep. (nec *Crambomorphus* M'Lachlan 1867 see *Macrocrambus* Kirby 1892).  
*Crambomorphus* M'Lachlan [1867], J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., 9 (1868), 243.—Neur.  
*Crambophilina* Dyar 1914, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 47, 220.—Lep.  
*Crambopsis* Walker 1865, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 32, 634.—Lep.  
*Cramborhiza* Haeckel 1880, Syst. der Medusen, 633.—Coel.  
*Crambostenia* (Warren MS.) Swinhoe 1890, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1890, 292.—Lep.  
*Crambus* Fabricius 1798, Suppl. Ent. Syst., 420.—Lep.  
*Crameria* Huebner [1819], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (11) 168.—Lep.  
*Crameria* Robineau-Desvoidy 1830, Mém. présentés Acad. roy. Sci. Inst. France, 2, 59.—Dipt.  
*Crameria* Haller 1878, Z. wiss. Zool., 30, 522.—Arachn.  
*Cramispirura* Skrzabin 1931, Z. Parasitenkunde, 3, 738.—Verm. (Nema.).  
*Crampelia* Laboissière 1922, Rev. Zool. Afr., 10, 224.—Col.  
*Cramptonomyia* Alexander 1931, Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc., 26, 7.—Dipt.  
*Cranaë* Stål 1878, Bih. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., 5, no. 4, 41.—Orth.  
*Cranaena* Hall & Clarke 1894 [sep. 1893], Palaeont. N. York, 8 (2), 297, 301.—Brach.  
*Cranaenella* Fenton & Fenton 1924, Contr. Mus. Geol. Univ. Michigan, 1, 129.—Brach.  
*Cranaodes* Meyrick 1919, Exot. Microlep., 2, 238.—Lep.  
*Cranatella* (? err. pro *Crassa-* Lamarck 1799) Baudon 1853, J. Conchyliol., 4, 325.—Moll.  
*Cranaus* Simon 1879, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 22, 227, 236.—Arachn.

- Cranchia* (pro *-chia* Leach 1817) Schweigger 1820, Handb. Nat., 758.—Moll.  
*Cranchia* Leach 1817, Zool. Miscell., 3, 140.—Moll.  
*Craneobia* Kieffer 1913, Bull. Soc. Metz, 28, 55.—Dipt.  
*Cranelus* Tobias 1844, Abh. nat. Ges. Görlitz, 4 (1), 60.—Aves.  
*Cranelus* Roewer 1932, Arch. Naturgesch. (N.F.), 1, 310.—Arachn.  
*Craneophora* Christoph 1881, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 56 (1), 1.—Lep.  
*Craneopsis* Willemse 1933, Natuurh. Maandbl., 22, 73.—Orth.  
*Craneosylla* Rothschild 1911, Novit. zool., 18, 120.—Siphonapt.  
*Craneosaura* Richardson 1854, Zool. Voy. "Herald," 148.—Rept.  
*Crangastor* (err. pro *Craug*-Cope 1862) Boulenger 1882, Cat. Batr. sal. Brit. Mus., ed. 2, 481.—Amph.  
*Crangon* Weber 1795, Nomen. Fabricii, 94.—Crust. (Alpheid.).  
*Crangon* Fabricius 1798, Suppl. ent. Syst., 387.—Crust. (Crangonid.). (See *Crago* Lamarck 1801.)  
*Crangonobdella* Selensky 1914, Zool. Anz., 44, 272.—Verm. (Hirud.).  
*Crangon* (emend. pro *Crangon* Weber 1795) Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 98.—Crust.  
*Crangonyx* Spence Bate 1859, Nat. Hist. Rev., 6 (Proc.), 165.—Crust.  
*Crangopsis* (n.n. pro *Palaeocrangon* Salter 1861) Salter 1863, Quart. J. geol. Soc., 1 (1), 80.—Crust.  
*Crania* Retzius 1781, Schrift. Berlin. Ges. nat. Freunde, 2 (4), 72.—Brach.  
*Crania* Lamarck 1799, Mém. Soc. Hist. nat. Paris, 1, 83.—Brach.  
*Crania* Hirst & Maulik 1926, Geol. Mag., 1926, 70.—Eurypterida.  
*Craniaspis* Haeckel 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger, Zool., 18 (1), 827.—Prot.  
*Cranicella* (emend. pro *Crania* Lamarck 1799) Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 148.—Brach.  
*Cranidium* (Illiger MS.) Burmeister 1838, Handb. Ent., 2 (2), 574 [*in syn.*].—Orth.  
*Cranidium* Motschoulsky 1858, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 31 (2), 264.—Col.  
*Cranilla* Schmidt 1870, Spong. Atlant., 66.—Spong.  
*Craniella* Oehlert 1888, Bull. Soc. Angers, (N.S.) 17, 1887, 101.—Brach. (See *Petrocrania* Raymond 1911.)  
*Craniellopsis* Töpsent 1913, Rés. camp. sci. Monaco, fasc. 45, 14.—Spong.  
*Craniocephala* Monticelli 1905, Ann. Mus. Hungar., 3, 21.—Verm. (Temnoceph.).  
*Craniodicticus* Blandford 1895, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) 15, 317.—Col.  
*Cranioleuca* Reichenbach 1853, Handb. Orn., Scans., 146, 167.—Aves.  
*Craniolites* Schlothheim 1820, Die Petref., 246.—Brach.  
*Craniolithes* (pro *-tes* Schlothheim 1820) Bronn 1848, Index Pal., 1, 343.—Brach.  
*Craniopeltis* Peters 1871, Monatsber. Akad. Wiss. Berlin, 1871, 645.—Rept.  
*Craniophora* Snellen 1867, Vlinders Nederl., Macrolep., 262.—Lep.  
*Craniops* Hall 1859, Ann. Rep. N. York Cab., 12, 84 [*n.n.*]; 1892, Hall & Clarke, Palaeont. N. York, 8 (1), 159.—Brach.  
*Craniopsis* Hovasse 1932, Bull. Soc. zool. France, 57, 457.—Prot.  
*Craniophrus* Kolbe 1895, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, 56, 343.—Col.  
*Craniotectus* Laboissière 1932, Ann. Ass. Nat. Levall.-Perret, 20, 140.—Col.  
*Craniothrips* Bagnall 1915, J. Linn. Soc. London, 32, 504.—Thysanopt.  
*Craniotus* Leconte 1851, Ann. Lyceum nat. Hist. N. York, 5, 142.—Col.  
*Craniscus* Dall 1871, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, 3, 27; 1871, Amer. J. Conch., 7, 72.—Brach.  
*Cranistus* Stål 1860, Eugenies Resa, Dl. 2, Zool. i, Ins., 315.—Orth.  
*Cranobrontes* Riley 1921, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, 34, 52.—Aves.  
*Cranocephalites* Spath 1932, Meddel. Grønland, 87, no. 7, 14.—Moll.  
*Cranocephalus* Bovallius 1890, Nova Acta Soc. Upsal., (3) 14, no. 1 (4), 45, 47, 94.—Crust.  
*Cranoceras* Hyatt 1884, Proc. Boston Soc. nat. Hist., 22, 281.—Moll.  
*Cranoceros* Reichenbach (1849), Avium Syst. Nat., pl. 1.—Aves.  
*Cranocerus* (pro *-ros* Reichenbach 1849) Bonaparte 1854, Ann. Sci. nat. Paris, Zool., (4) 1, fasc. 3, 131.—Aves.  
*Cranocrinus* Wanner 1929, Wet. Meded. Dienst Mijnb. Ned.-O.-Ind., 11, 41-48.—Echin.  
*Cranodus* Trautschold 1879, N. Mém. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 14, 53.—Pisces.  
*Cranoglanis* Peters 1881, Monatsber. Akad. Berlin, 1880, 1029, 1030.—Pisces.  
*Cranogona* Ribaut 1913, Arch. Zool. exp. gén. Paris, 10, 453.—Myr.  
*Cranopargulus* Gloger 1842, Gemeinnütz. Naturges., 1 (2), 417.—Aves.  
*Cranophorus* Mulsant 1850, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon, [2] 2, 940.—Col.  
*Cranophryne* (n.n. pro *Cranopsis* Cope 1876) Cope 1889, Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., 34, 260.—Amph.  
*Cranopoeus* Marshall 1931, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (10) 8, 274.—Col.  
*Cranopsis* Adams 1860, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (3) 5, 302.—Moll.  
*Cranopsis* Dall 1871, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, 3, 27; 1871, Amer. J. Conch., 7, 72.—Brach. (See *Ancistrocrania* Dall 1877.)  
*Cranopsis* Cope 1876, J. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., (2) 8, 96.—Amph. (See *Cranophryne* Cope 1889.)

- Cranopygia* Burr 1908, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) 2, 384, 389.—Dermapt.  
*Cranorrhinus* (n.n. pro *Cassidix* Bonaparte 1849) Cabanis & Heine [1860], Mus. Hein., 2, 1859–60, 173.—Aves.  
*Cranoryssus* Brèthes 1923, Rev. chil. Hist. nat., 25, 455.—Col.  
*Cranosina* Canu & Bassler 1933, Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., No. 165, 16.—Bry.  
*Cranotheridium* Schewiakoff 1892, Verh. Ver. Heidelb., (N.S.) 4 (5), 554.—Prot.  
*Cranothrips* Bagnall 1915, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) 15, 315.—Thysanopt.  
*Cranterophorus* Blackburn 1896, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. S. Australia, 19, 232.—Col.  
*Crantor* Haliday 1833, Entom. Mag., 1, 268.—Hym.  
*Crapatalus* Guenther 1861, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (3) 7, 86.—Pisces.  
*Crapitula* Gimmerthal 1845, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 18 (2), 330.—Dipt.  
*Craponius* Leconte 1876, Proc. Amer. phil. Soc., 15, 268.—Col.  
*Crapталus* (pro *Crapat*-Guenther 1861) Gill 1863, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1862, 504, 505.—Pisces.  
*Craptidia* Casey 1922, Mem. Col., 10, 441.—Col.  
*Craptoleptus* Casey 1922, Mem. Col., 10, 442.—Col.  
*Craptus* Casey 1922, Mem. Col., 10, 441.—Col.  
*Crapulo* Miehe 1901, Ber. bot. Ges., 19, 440.—Prot.  
*Crasedocephalus* (pro *Craspedo*-Kuhl & Hasselt 1822) Gray 1825, Ann. Phil., [2] 10, 205.—Rept.  
*Craseomys* Miller 1900, Proc. nat. Acad. Sci. Washington, 2, 87.—Mamm.  
*Craseops* Stock 1934, Proc. nat. Acad. Sci. Washington, 20, 349.—Mamm.  
*Crasia* Aurivillius 1891, Nordens Fjärilar, 162.—Lep.  
*Crasigenes* Meyrick 1894, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1894, 476.—Lep.  
*Crasilogia* Warren 1903, Novit. zool., 10, 374.—Lep.  
*Crasimetus* Meyrick 1890, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1890, 489.—Lep.  
*Crasimorpha* Meyrick 1923, Exot. Microlep., 3, 33.—Lep.  
*Crasodactylus* (sic) Guérin-Ménéville 1847, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.), 10, 50.—Col.  
*Craspeda* Motschoulsky 1860, in Schrenck, Reisen u. Forsch. Amur-Lande, 2, Lief. 2, Col., 191.—Col.  
*Craspedacusta* Lankester 1880, Nature, 22, 147 (as *Craspedacustes* p. 177).—Coel.  
*Craspedacustes* see *Craspedacusta*.  
*Craspedaenas* (pro *-doenas* Reichenbach 1851) Bonaparte 1854, Ann. Sci. nat., Paris, Zool. (4) 1, fasc. 3, 140.—Aves.  
*Craspedarges* Guérin 1901, N. Jahrb. Min. Geol. Palaeont., Beil. Bd. 14, 532.—Trilobita.  
*Craspedaria* Lowe 1852, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (2) 9, 117.—Moll.  
*Craspedella* Haswell 1893, in Macleay, Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, Mem. Vol. 96, 141.—Verm. (Temnoceph.).  
*Craspedia* Huebner [1825], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (20) 312.—Lep.  
*Craspedia* Macquart 1839, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3), 198.—Dipt.  
*Craspedilium* Haeckel 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger, Zool., 18, 1247.—Prot.  
*Craspediopsis* Warren 1895, Novit. zool., 2, 93.—Lep.  
*Craspedisia* Simon 1894, Hist. Araign., ed. 2, 1, fasc. 3, 580.—Arachn.  
*Craspedites* (pro *-donites* Haeckel 1865) Allman 1872, Monogr. Hydroids, 2, 174.—Coel.  
*Craspedites* Pavlov 1892, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, (N.S.) 5, 474.—Moll.  
*Craspedobolbina* Kummerow 1925, Jahrb. Preuss. Geol. Landesanst., 44, 427.—Crust.  
*Craspedobothrus* Enderlein 1920, Arch. Naturgesch., 84, 1918, A11, 206.—Hym.  
*Craspedocephalus* Kuhl & v. Hasselt 1822, Algern. Konst. Letter-Bode, 1822 (7), 100; 1822, Isis (Oken), 1822, 473.—Rept.  
*Craspedocerus* Aurivillius 1900, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, 57, 413.—Col.  
*Craspedochaeta* Czerny 1903, Wien. ent. Ztg., 22, 103.—Dipt. (nec *Craspedochaeta* Macquart 1851 see *Czernyola* Bezzi 1907).  
*Craspedochelys* Ruetimeyer 1873, N. Denkschr. Schweiz. Ges., Dec. 3, 5, 30, 86.—Rept.  
*Craspedochilus* Sars 1878, Moll. Reg. arct. Norveg., vi, 114.—Moll.  
*Craspedochiton* Shuttleworth 1853, Mitt. naturf. Ges. Bern, 1853, 191.—Moll.  
*Craspedochaeta* Macquart 1851, Dipt. exot., Suppl. 4, 268 (ex Mém. Soc. Sci. Lille, 1850 (1851), 241).—Dipt.  
*Craspedocrinus* Dahmer 1922, Jahrb. geol. Landesanst., 40 (2), 292.—Echin.  
*Craspedoderus* Thomson 1864, Syst. Cerambycid., 433.—Col.  
*Craspedodiscus* Spath 1924, Geol. Mag., 61, 77.—Moll.  
*Craspedodon* Dollo 1883, Bull. Mus. Belgique, 2, 218.—Rept.  
*Craspedodon* Bittner 1901, Res. Wiss. Erforsch. Balatonsees, 1, Teil i, Anh., Paleont. Bd. 2, no. 3, 8.—Moll.  
*Craspedodonta* Kuester 1842, Conch. Cab., 9, pl. 27; Clessin 1873, in Martini & Chemnitz, Conch.-Cab., 9 (1), 93.—Moll.  
*Craspedoenas* Reichenbach 1851, Handb. Orn., Columbariae, 56.—Aves.  
*Craspedogonia* Hampson 1893, Ill. Lep. Heteroc. Brit. Mus., 9, 117.—Lep.



- Craspedolcus* Enderlein 1920, Arch. Naturgesch., 84, 1918, A11, 92.—Hym.  
*Craspedolepta* Enderlein 1921, Zool. Anz., 52, 118.—Hem.  
*Craspedomerus* Bernhauer 1911, Ent. Bl., 7, 88.—Col.  
*Craspedometopon* Kertész 1909, Ann. Mus. Hungar., 7, 373.—Dipt.  
*Craspedometra* Clark 1909, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, 22, 8.—Echin.  
*Craspedomma* Haeckel 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger Exped., Zool., 18 (1), 77.—Prot.  
*Craspedomyoschiston* Precht 1935, Nova Acta Acad. Leop. Carol., (N.F.) 3 (15), 405.—Prot.  
*Craspedonema* Richters 1908, Ber. Senckenb. Ges., 1908, (2), 24.—Verm. (Nema.).  
*Craspedoneus* Amerling 1862, S.B. böhm. Ges., Math.-naturw. Cl., 1861, 55 [n.n.].—Arachn.  
*Craspedonia* Westwood 1841, Arcana Entom., 1, 25.—Orth.  
*Craspedonia* Bernhauer 1928, Arch. Naturgesch., 92, A7, 1926, 20.—Col.  
*Craspedonispa* Weise 1910, Arch. Naturgesch., 76 (1), no. 1, 125.—Col.  
*Craspedonites* Haeckel 1865, Z. wiss. Zool., 15, 506, 513.—Coel.  
*Craspedonotana* (n.n. pro *Craspedonotus* Kahl 1926) Strand 1928, Arch. Naturgesch., 92, 1926, A8, 62.—Prot.  
*Craspedonotus* Schaum 1863, Berlin. ent. Z., 7, 86.—Col. (Carabid.).  
*Craspedonotus* Schwarz 1898, Dtsch. ent. Z., 1898, 148.—Col. (Elaterid.). (See *Craspedostethus* Schwarz 1898.)  
*Craspedonotus* Kahl 1926, Arch. Protistenk., 55, 285.—Prot. (See *Craspedonotana* Strand 1928.)  
*Craspedonta* (Chevolat MS.) Dejean 1835, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, (5) 367 [n.n.].—Col.  
*Craspedophora* Gray 1840, List Gen. Birds, Addenda, i.—Aves. (nec *Craspedophorus* Hope 1838 see *Mathewsiella* Iredale 1922).  
*Craspedophorus* Hope 1838, Coleopt. Manual, 2, 91, 165.—Col.  
*Craspedophyllia* Volz 1896, Palaeontogr., 43, 64.—Coel.  
*Craspedophyllum* Dybowski 1873, Verh. Russ. min. Ges., (2) 8, 160; 1873, Arch. Naturk., 54, Ebst- u. Kuhl. Dorpat, (1) 5, 339.—Coel.  
*Craspedoplax* Iredale & Hull 1925, Australian Zool., 4, 76, 96.—Moll.  
*Craspedopoma* Pfeiffer 1847, Z. Malakozool., 48.—Moll.  
*Craspedopora* Canu & Bassler 1929, Mém. Mus. Hist. nat. Belgique, 39, 17.—Bry.  
*Craspedopriion* Hartert 1902, Novit. zool., 9, 609.—Aves.  
*Craspedopyga* Skorikov 1935, Trud. Tadzhik Sect. Acad. Sci. S.S.R., 5 (Zool. & Parasit.), 304.—Hym.  
*Craspedortha* Mell 1922, Biol. Syst. südchine. Sphingiden, 2, 167.—Lep.  
*Craspedosis* Butlér 1877, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1876, 767.—Lep.  
*Craspedosma* (pro *-soma* Leach 1814) Cook 1896, Brandtia, fasc. 2, 5.—Myr.  
*Craspedosoma* Leach 1814, Brewster's Edin. Ency., 7 (2), 407; 1815, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, 11 (2), 380.—Myr.  
*Craspedostethus* (n.n. pro *Craspedonotus* Schwarz 1898) Schwarz 1898, Dtsch. ent. Z., 1898, 414.—Col.  
*Craspedostoma* Lindstroem 1884, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., 19 no. 6, 24, 181.—Moll.  
*Craspedotella* Kofoid 1905, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, 46, pt. 9, 164.—Prot.  
*Craspedothrix* Brauer & Bergenstamm 1893, Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, 60 (1), 150.—Dipt.  
*Craspedotis* Meyrick 1904, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, 29, 326.—Lep.  
*Craspedotriton* Dall 1904, Smithson. misc. Coll., 47, no. 1475, 119.—Moll.  
*Craspedotrix* (pro *-thrix* Brauer & Bergenstamm 1893) Villeneuve 1908, Wien. ent. Ztg., 27, 285.—Dipt.  
*Craspedotropis* Blanchard 1864, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (3) 13, 454.—Moll.  
*Craspedotus* Schoenherr 1844, Gen. et Sp. Curc., 8 (1), 87.—Col.  
*Craspedotus* Philippi 1847, Z. Malakozool., 23.—Moll.  
*Craspedoxantha* Bezzi 1913, Mem. Ind. Mus., 3, 156.—Dipt.  
*Craspedozabrus* Ganglbauer 1931, Koleopt. Rdsch., 17, 3.—Col.  
*Craspedozoom* MacGillivray 1886, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. Victoria, 22, 131.—Bry.  
*Craspeduchus* Stål 1874, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., 12, no. 1, 109.—Hem.  
*Craspedum* Rambur 1839, F. Ent. Andal., 2 (4), 138.—Hem.  
*Craspedura* (emend. pro *Pteronura* Gray 1837) Gray 1869, Cat. carniv. Mamm. Brit., Mus. 118.—Mamm.  
*Craspedus* Bernhauer 1908, Arch. Naturgesch., 74 (1), 296.—Col.  
*Craspia* Aurivillius 1909, Ark. Zool., 5, no. 5, 20—21.—Lep.  
*Craspidaster* Sladen 1889, Rep. Voy. Challenger, Zool., 30, 175.—Echin.  
*Craspidonispa* (err. pro *Crasped-* Weise 1910) Maulik 1930, Bull. ent. Res., 21, 45.—Col.  
*Craspodoenas* (pro *-pedoenas* Reichenbach 1851) Bonaparte 1854, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, 39, 1108.—Aves.  
*Crassa* Bruand 1850, Mém. Soc. Emul. Doubs, 3, 48.—Lep.  
*Crassaptychus* Trauth 1927, Ann. naturh. Mus. Wien, 41, 205, 221.—Moll.  
*Crassatella* Lamarck 1799, Mém. Soc. H.N. Paris, 85.—Moll.

- Crassatelligenes* Renier [1804], Tav. Class. An. 1807, 7.—Moll.  
*Crassatellina* Meek 1871, Ann. Rep. U.S. geol. Surv. Terr., 4, 300.—Moll.  
*Crassatellistes* (err. pro *-lites* Krueger 1823) Smith 1906, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) 18, 258.—Moll.  
*Crassatellites* Krueger 1823, Gesch. d. Urwelt, 2, 466.—Moll.  
*Crassatellopsis* Beushausen 1895, Abh. Preuss. geol. Landesanst., (N.F.) Heft 17, 146.—Moll.  
*Crassatillites* (err. pro *-tellites* Krueger 1823) Li, 1930, Bull. geol. Soc. China, 9, 257.—Moll.  
*Crassatina* Loebbecke & Kobelt 1881, in Martini & Chemnitz, Conch.-Cab., Lief. 306, Monogr. Crassatella, 1.—Moll.  
*Crassialaria* Dahmer 1932, Senckenbergiana, 14, 380, 381.—Moll.  
*Crassiana* Bourguignat 1884, Ann. Malac., 2, 7, 8.—Moll. (Thiarid.).  
*Crassiana* (Bourguignat MS.) Locard 1889, Contrib. Fauna malac. Franç., 13, 29.—Moll. (Unionid.).  
*Crasscallimerus* Pic 1928, Mélanges exot.-ent., 54, 16.—Col.  
*Crassicauda* Leiper & Atkinson 1914, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1914, 226.—Verm. (Nema.).  
*Crassiceras* Merla 1933, Palaeontographia ital., 33, 42.—Moll.  
*Crassicippus* Roewer 1910, Abh. Ver. Hamburg, 19 (4), 16, 100.—Arachn.  
*Crassicoeloceras* Buckman 1926, Type Ammonites, 6, pt. 61, 42.—Moll.  
*Crassiconcha* Nechaew 1894, Trudy Obschtsch. Est. Imp. Kasan Univ., 27, no. 4, 316.—Moll.  
*Crassidonta* Branson 1916, J. Geol., 24, 643.—Pisces.  
*Crassidora* Brown 1843, Ill. Foss. Conch. G.B. & I., Ed. 2, 98.—Moll.  
*Crassigyrius* Watson 1926, Palaeont. Hungar., 1 (1923), 233.—Amph.  
*Crassilabiana* Fagot 1891, Bull. Soc. Ramond, 26, 292.—Moll.  
*Crassilabris* Swainson 1839, N.H. Fishes etc., 2, 172 (as *Crassilabrus* p. 225).—Pisces.  
*Crassilabrum* Jousseume 1880, Le Naturaliste, 1, no. 42, 335.—Moll. (nec *Crassilabris* Swainson 1839 see *Antimurex* Cossmann 1903).  
*Crassilabrum* (Megerle MS.) Scudder 1882, Nomencl. zool., Suppl. List, 88 [n.n.].—Moll.  
*Crassilabrus* see *Crassilabris*.  
*Crassimarginatella* Canu 1900, Bull. Soc. géol. France, (3) 28, 369.—Bry.  
*Crassina* Lamarck 1818, Anim. s. vert., 5, 554.—Moll.  
*Crassinella* Guppy 1874, Geol. Mag., (N.S.) Dec. 2, 1, 442.—Moll.  
*Crassinella* Bayle 1878, Explic. Carte geol. France, 4, fasc. 1, pl. & explan. pl. 105.—Moll. (See *Neocrassina* Fischer 1887.)  
*Crassinervia* Fahringer 1928, Opusc. Bracon., 2, 90.—Hym.  
*Crassione* Dakin 1931, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, 56, 269.—Crust.  
*Crassiphiala* Haitsma 1925, Trans. Amer. micros. Soc., 49, 122.—Verm. (Trem.).  
*Crassiphylum* Grove 1935, Amer. Midl. Nat., 16, 368.—Coel.  
*Crassiplanulites* Buckman 1921, Type Ammonites, 3, pt. 27, 41.—Moll.  
*Crassiscala* Boury 1887, Etude Sous-genres Scalidae Bassin de Paris, 23.—Moll.  
*Crassiseta* v. Roser 1840, C.B. landw. Ver. Wuerth., (N.S.) 17, 63; Loew 1845, Dipt. Beitr., 1, 49.—Dipt.  
*Crassisoma* Alessandrini 1909, Arch. Parasitol., 13, 459, 474.—Verm. (Nema.).  
*Crassispira* Swainson 1840, Treat. Malacol., 152, 313.—Moll.  
*Crassitaia* Annandale 1919, Rec. geol. Surv. India, 50, pt. 3, 231, 234.—Moll.  
*Crassitesta* Simpson 1900, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 22, 586.—Moll.  
*Crassitherium* van Beneden 1871, Bull. Acad. Sci. Belgique, (2) 32, 171.—Mamm.  
*Crassitina* (err. pro *Crassatina* Loebbecke & Kobelt 1881) Tryon 1884, Struct. Syst. Conch., 3, 224.—Moll.  
*Crassivenus* Perkins 1869, Proc. Boston Soc. nat. Hist., 13, 147.—Moll.  
*Crassodactylus* (pro *Craso-* Guérin-Ménéville 1847) Reitter 1900, Verh. Ver. Brünn, 38, 1899, Abh., 153.—Col.  
*Crassofemuria* Sjoestedt 1930, Ark. Zool., 21A, no. 21, 12.—Orth.  
*Crassohornera* Waters 1887, Quart. J. geol. Soc., 43, 349.—Bry.  
*Crassolaimus* Kreis 1929, Capita Zool., 2, 69.—Verm. (Nema.).  
*Crassomicrodus* Ashmead 1900, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 23, 128.—Hym.  
*Crassonemertes* Brinkmann 1917, Rep. Michael Sars Exped., 3, 6.—Verm. (Nemert.).  
*Crassonota* Gray 1865, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1864, 467, 477.—Rept.  
*Crassopleura* Monterosato 1884, Nomencl. Conch. medit., 127.—Moll.  
*Crassopodia* (pro *Crosso-* McCoy 1851) Tate 1859, Geologist, 2, 66.—Verm. († Ann.).  
*Crassostoma* (pro *Crosso-* Gosse 1855) Quatrefages [1866], in Quatrefages (Vaillant) Hist. nat. Annel., 2, 393.—Verm. (Polych.).  
*Crassostrea* Sacco 1897, in Bellardi & Sacco, Moll. Terr. terz. Piemonte e Liguria, 23, 15.—Moll.  
*Crastia* Huebner 1816, Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (1) 16.—Lep.  
*Cratacanthus* Dejean 1829, Spec. gén. Coléopt., 4, 40.—Col.  
*Crataeomus* Seeley 1881, Quart. J. geol. Soc., 37, 637.—Rept.

- Crataeonyx* (emend. pro *-laionyx* Eyton 1839) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Aves.
- Crataepus* Foerster 1878, Verh. naturh. Ver. Rheinl. u. Westf., 35, 61.—Hym.
- Crataerhina* (pro *-rina* Olfers 1816) Speiser 1900, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, 40, 555.—Dipt.
- Crataerina* de Olfers 1816, De Veg. Anim., 101.—Dipt.
- Crataerrhina* (pro *-rina* Olfers 1816) Bezzi 1905, in Becker-Kertész, Kat. paläarkt. Dipt., 4, 280.—Dipt.
- Crataionix* (pro *-nyx* Eyton 1839) Bonaparte 1850, Consp. gen. Avium, 1 (2), 333.—Aves.
- Crataionyx* Eyton 1839, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 7, 104.—Aves.
- Crataraea* Thomson 1858, Ofvers. svenska VetenskAkad. Förh., 15, 34.—Col.
- Crateis* Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 135 [n.n.].—Verm. (Polych.).
- Cratena* Bergh 1864, Danske Selsk. Schr., (5) 7, 198, 213.—Moll.
- Cratedonia* Bernhauer 1928, Arch. Naturgesch., 92, 1926, A7, 68.—Col.
- Crateraster* Spencer 1913, Phil. Trans., London, (B) 204, 120.—Echin.
- Cratere* (Megerle MS.) Porro 1838, Mal. Prov. Comasca, 47; Hartmann 1844, Erd- und Süssw. Gast., 1, 122.—Moll.
- Craterella* Schrammen 1901, Mitt. Mus. Hildesheim, No. 14, 4.—Spong.
- Craterella* Kofoid & Campbell 1929, Univ. Calif. Pub. Zool., 34, 7, 194.—Prot.
- Craterellina* Ulrich & Bassler 1913, Maryland Geol. Surv. Lower Devonian, Baltimore, 539.—Crust.
- Craterestra* Hampson 1905, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., 5, 17.—Lep.
- Crateriachea* Rostafinski 1873, Vers. Syst. Mycetozoen, 11.—? Prot.
- Craterina* (ex Olfers) Curtis 1826, Brit. Ent., 8, 122.—Dipt.
- Craterina* Bory de St. Vincent 1827, Ency. Méth. (Zooph.), 523.—? Prot. (? Infus.).
- Craterina* Gruber 1884, Nova Acta Acad. Leop. Carol., 46, no. 4, 488.—Prot. (Rhizop.).
- Craterina* Barande 1887, Syst. silur. Bohême, Rech. pal., 7 (1), 121.—Echin. (See *Codiacystis* Jaekel 1899.)
- Crateriocrinus* (pro *Graphio-* Koninck & Le Hon 1854) Peach 1896, Mem. geol. Surv. Scotland, Expl. Sheet, No. 5, 65.—Echin.
- Crateripora* Ulrich 1879, J. Cincinnati Soc. nat. Hist., 2, 29.—Bry.
- Craterites* Heron-Allen & Earland 1924, J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., 35, 611.—Prot.
- Craterithea* Stechow 1921, Münchner Mediz. Wochenschr., 68, 30.—Coel.
- Craterium* Trentepohl 1797, in Roth, Cat. bot., 1, 224.—? Prot.
- Craterobathra* Meyrick 1927, Exot. Microlep., 3, 379.—Lep.
- Craterobrisinga* Fisher 1916, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, 29, 33.—Echin.
- Craterocephalus* McCulloch 1912, Proc. roy. Soc. Queensland, 24, 48.—Pisces.
- Crateroceras* Foerste & Savage 1927, Denison Univ. Bull., 22, 20, 84.—Moll.
- Craterocercus* Rohwer 1911, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 41, no. 1866, 385.—Hym.
- Craterocerus* Hope 1838, Coleopt. Manual, 2, 74 [n.n.].—Col.
- Craterocrinus* Goldring 1923, Mem. N. York State Mus., 16, 185.—Echin.
- Craterocyclus* Haeckel 1908, Ergeb. Tiefsee-Exped., 14 (2), 454.—Prot.
- Craterocyphus* Schmidt [1914\*], Arch. Naturgesch., 79, 1913, A11, 129.—Col.
- Craterocystis* Cognetti de Martiis 1918, Monit. zool. Ital., 29, 149.—Prot.
- Craterogeomys* (pro *Crato-* Merriam 1895) Allen 1895, Science, (N.S.) 1, 690.—Mamm.
- Craterolampas* Cotteau 1891, in d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., (1) Terr. tert., 2, 186.—Echin.
- Craterolophus* James-Clark 1863, Boston J. nat. Hist., 7, no. 4, 539.—Coel.
- Craterombris* Meyrick 1921, Ann. Transvaal Mus., 8, 127.—Lep.
- Crateromorpha* Gray 1872, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (4) 10, 112.—Spong.
- Crateromys* Thomas 1895, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) 16, 163.—Mamm.
- Crateronyx* Duponchel 1845, Cat. méth. Lépid. Europe, (2) 77.—Lep.
- Craterophorus* Lamb 1922, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, 18 (1), 380.—Dipt.
- Craterophyllum* Foerste 1909 Bull. Sci. Lab. Granville, 14, 101.—Coel.
- Craterophyllum* Barbour [non Foerste 1909] 1911, Geol. Surv. Nebraska, 4 (3), 38-49.—Coel.
- Craterophyllum* Tolmachoff 1931, Faune calc. carb. bassin Kousnetz, pt. 2, 614.—Coel. (See *Cypellophyllum* Tolmachoff 1933.)
- Crateropora* Levinsen 1909, Morphol. Stud. Bryoz., 171.—Bry.
- Crateropus* (n.n. pro *Cratopus* Jardine 1831) Swainson [1832], in Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer., 2, 1831, 487.—Aves.
- Craterosaurus* Seeley 1874, Quart. J. geol. Soc., 30, 692.—Rept.
- Crateroscelis* Sharpe 1883, Cat. Birds Brit. Mus., 7, 590.—Aves.
- Crateroseris* Tomes 1883, Quart. J. geol. Soc., 39, 560.—Coel.
- Craterostigmus* Pocock 1902, Quart. J. micr. Sci., (N.S.) 45, 418.—Myr.
- Craterostomum* Boulenger 1920, Parasitology, 12, 105.—Verm. (Nema.).
- Crateulophus* Masi 1917, Novit. zool., 24, 206.—Hym.
- Cratheropus* (pro *Crate-* Swainson 1832) Antinori 1864, Cat. Ucc. Afr., 44.—Aves.
- Crathis* Stål 1861, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, 22, 142.—Hem.

- Crathoplus* [Blanchard] [1851], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H.N. Paris, Coléopt., 1 (2), 1850, 209.—Col.
- Cratica* (? err. pro *-cularia* Zittel 1877) Zittel 1879, Handb. Pal., 1, 169, fig.—Spong.
- Craticheumon* Thomson 1893, Opusc. ent., fasc. 18, 1945.—Hym.
- Craticula* Lowe 1852, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (2) 9, 277.—Moll.
- Craticula* Pandellé 1895, Rev. Ent. franç., 14, 290.—Dipt. (See *Craticulina* Bezzi 1906.)
- Craticularia* Zittel 1878 [sep. 1877], Abh. math.-phys. Cl. bayer. Akad. Wiss., 13, Abt. 1, 46.—Spong.
- Craticulina* (n.n. pro *Craticula* Pandellé 1895) Bezzi 1906, Z. Hym. Dipt., 6, 49.—Dipt.
- Craticus* (pro *Cract-* Vieillot 1816), Eyton 1841, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., 8, 47.—Aves.
- Cratidus* Leconte 1862, Class. Col. N. Amer., 239.—Col.
- Cratilla* Kirby 1900, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) 5, 542.—Odon.
- Cratilopus* (n.n. pro *Cratippus* Stål 1875) Bolivar 1906, Bol. Soc. Españ., 6, 394.—Orth.
- Cratinitis* Meyrick 1935, Exot. Microlep., 4, 561.—Lep.
- Cratinus* Steindachner 1879, S.B. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Math.-naturw. Kl., 78 (1) (1878), 395.—Pisces.
- Cratioma* (n.n. pro *Cratylus* Stål 1874) Bolivar 1906, Bol. Soc. Españ., 6, 394.—Orth.
- Cratippus* Spence Bate 1862, Cat. Specimens Amphipodous Crust. Brit. Mus., 275.—Crust.
- Cratippus* Stål 1875, Bih. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., 3, no. 14, 31.—Orth. (See *Cratilopus* Bolivar 1906.)
- Cratis* Hedley 1915, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, 39, 698.—Moll.
- Cratium* de Blainville 1818, Dict. Sci. Nat., 11, 372.—Moll.
- Cratna* Raffray 1890, Rev. Ent. franç., 9, 109, 113.—Col.
- Crato* Distant 1893, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Rhynch. Heteropt., 1, 457.—Hem.
- Cratoblosis* Jekel 1875, Col. Jekeliana, 2, 171 [in syn.].—Col.
- Cratobracon* Cameron 1901, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1901 (1), 226.—Hym.
- Cratocara* (n.n. pro *Melanotus* Dejean 1831) Leconte 1863, List Col. N. Amer., 1, 11.—Col.
- Cratocarabus* Reitter 1896, Verh. Ver. Brünn, 34, Abh., 75.—Col.
- Cratocechenus* Reitter 1896, Verh. Ver. Brünn, 34, Abh., 76.—Col.
- Cratocnemus* Cameron 1907, Ann. S. Afr. Mus., 5, 215.—Hym.
- Cratocephalus* Kirsch 1859, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, 20, 199.—Col.
- Cratocerus* Dejean 1829, Spec. gén. Coléopt., 4, 12.—Col.
- Cratochelone* Longman 1915, Mem. Queensland Mus., 3, 25.—Rept.
- Cratocnema* Szépligeti 1914, Mitt. Mus. zool. Berlin, 7, 203.—Hym.
- Cratocnemis* (err. pro *-mus* Blanchard 1840) Gemminger & Harold 1869, Cat. Col., 4, 1253.—Col.
- Cratocnemus* Dejean 1835, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, (4) 277 [n.n.].—Col. (Curculionid.).
- Cratocnemus* Blanchard 1840, in Orbigny, Voy. Amér. merid. (Col.), 191.—Col. (Dynastid.).
- Cratocranium* Semenov 1898, Horae Soc. ent. Ross., 31, 433.—Col.
- Cratocryptodes* (n.n. pro *Cratocryptus* Cameron 1905) Schulz 1906, Spolia hym., 123.—Hym.
- Cratocryptoides* (n.n. pro *Cratocryptus* Cameron 1905) Schmiedeknecht 1908, Gen. Insect., 75, 62.—Hym.
- Cratocryptus* Thomson 1873, Opusc. ent., 5, 520; 1874, 6, 603.—Hym.
- Cratocryptus* Cameron 1905, J. Straits Asiat. Soc., 44, 141.—Hym. (See *Cratocryptodes* Schulz 1906 and *Cratocryptoides* Schmiedeknecht 1908.)
- Cratodecatoma* Cameron 1912, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, 37, 205.—Hym.
- Cratoferonia* Tschitscherine 1902, Horae Soc. ent. Ross., 35, 507 (note).—Col.
- Cratogaster* Blanchard 1853, Voy. Pôle Sud, Zool. 4, 53.—Col.
- Cratogeomys* Merriam 1895, North Amer. Fauna, No. 8, 23.—Mamm.
- Cratognathus* Dejean 1829, Spec. gén. Coléopt., 4, 46.—Col.
- Cratohaerea* de Chaudoir 1850, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 23 (1), 13.—Col.
- Cratojoppa* Cameron 1901, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) 7, 281.—Hym.
- Cratolampis* Motschoulsky 1853, Etudes ent., 1, 43.—Col.
- Cratolarra* Cameron 1900, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) 5, 34.—Hym.
- Cratomalus* (err. pro *-melus* Blanchard 1851) Walker 1869, Cat. Dermapt. Saltat. Brit. Mus., 2, 225.—Orth.
- Cratomelus* Blanchard 1851, in Gay, Hist. Chile, 6, 37.—Orth.
- Cratomerocis* Lea 1913, Trans. roy. Soc. S. Australia, 37, 236.—Col.
- Cratomerus* Solier 1833, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 2, 295.—Col.
- Cratomolops* Kraatz 1880, Dtsch. ent. Z., 24, 311.—Col.
- Cratomomorphus* (pro *-tomorphus* Motschoulsky 1853) Lacordaire 1877, Hist. nat. Ins., Gen. Col., 4, 325.—Col.
- Cratomorphus* Motschoulsky 1853, Etudes ent., 1, 35.—Col.
- Cratomus* Dalman 1820, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., 1820 (1), 177.—Hym.

- Cratomya* Rollier 1913, Mém. Soc. Pal. Suisse, 39, 287.—Moll.  
*Cratomyrax* Emery 1892, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 60, 1891, 572.—Hym.  
*Cratonotus* Distant 1879, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (5) 3, 50.—Hem.  
*Cratonotus* Bolivar 1881, An. Soc. Españ., 10, 486.—Orth.  
*Cratonychus* Dejean 1833, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, (1) 87 [n.n.]; Boisduval & Lacordaire 1835, F. Ent. Paris, 1, 631.—Col.  
*Cratoparis* Dejean 1834, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, (3) 235 [n.n.]; Schoenherr 1839, Gen. et. Sp. Curc., 5 (1), 217.—Col.  
*Cratopechus* Marshall 1928, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (10) 1, 418.—Col.  
*Cratophion* Thomson 1889, Opusc. ent., fasc. 13, 1363.—Hym.  
*Cratophium* Dana 1852, Amer. J. Sci., (2) 14, 309.—Crust.  
*Cratophyrtus* Reitter 1896, Verh. Ver. Brünn, 34, Abh., 75.—Col.  
*Cratoplastis* Felder 1874, Reise Novara, Zool. 2, Abt. 2, Lep. Het., Explan. Pls. lxxv-cvii, 3.—Lep.  
*Cratoplatys* Montandon 1894, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, 34, 119.—Hem.  
*Cratopomorphus* Deyrolle 1862, in Maillard, Notes Ile Réunion, pt. 2, H 13.—Col.  
*Cratopopsis* Deyrolle 1862, in Maillard, Notes Ile Réunion, pt. 2, H 15.—Col.  
*Cratoptera* Herrich-Schaeffer [1856 (Pls. 1855)], Samml. aussereurop. Schmett., Heteroc., 31, 44, 65, fig. 311.—Lep.  
*Cratopus* Schoenherr 1826, Disp. meth. Curc., 120.—Col. (Curculionid.).  
*Cratopus* Eschscholtz 1831, Zool. Atlas, 4, 8.—Col. (Tenebrionid.). (See *Scelosodis* Solier 1835.)  
*Cratopus* Jardine 1831, Edin. J. Nat. Geogr. Sci., 3, 97.—Aves. (See *Crateropus* Swainson 1832.)  
*Cratopus* (err. pro *Crot-* Holmgren 1858) Viereck 1914, Type Spec. Gen. Ichneumon Flies, 37.—Hym.  
*Crator* Semenov 1890, Horae Soc. ent. Ross., 24, 206, 210.—Col.  
*Cratorrhagus* Simon 1892, Act. Soc. linn. Bordeaux, (5) 4, 330.—Arachn.  
*Cratoscelis* (err. pro *Pachiloscelis* p. 361) Lucas 1834, Ann. Soc. ent. Fr., 3, 361, pl. 7.—Arachn.  
*Cratoscelis* Erichson 1835, Arch. Naturgesch., 1 (1), 267.—Col.  
*Cratoscelosis* Lea 1927, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. S. Australia, 51, 154.—Col.  
*Cratoselache* Woodward 1924, Ann. Soc. géol., 47, B. 39; 1924, Livre Jubil. Cinquant. fond. Soc. Géol. Belgique, 59.—Pisces.  
*Cratosis* Felder 1874, Reise Novara, Zool. 2, Abt. 2, Lep. Het., Explan. Pls. lxxv-cvii, 3.—Lep.  
*Cratosilis* Motschoulsky 1859, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 32 (2), 399.—Col.  
*Cratosomus* Schoenherr 1825, Isis (Oken), 1825, 585; 1826, Curc. disp. meth., 278.—Col.  
*Cratospila* Foerster 1862, Verh. naturh. Ver. Rheinfl., 19, 265.—Hym.  
*Cratospilus* (pro *-la* Foerster 1862) Ashmead 1900, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 23, 168.—Hym.  
*Cratotechus* Thomson 1878, Hym. Scand., 5, 219.—Hym.  
*Cratoptrips* Priesner 1927, Die Thysanopteren Europas, 494.—Thysanopt.  
*Cratotragus* Lacordaire 1869, Hist. nat. Ins., Gen. Col., 9 (1), 332.—Col.  
*Cratotrechus* (pro *-techus* Thomson 1878) Dalla Torre 1898, Cat. Hym., 5, 55, 572.—Hym.  
*Cratylus* Meyer 1866, N. Jahrb. Min., 1866, 578.—Crust.  
*Cratylus* Stål 1874, Rencensio Orth., 2, 51.—Orth. (See *Cratioma* Bolivar 1906.)  
*Cratyna* Winnertz 1867, Beitr. Monogr. Sciarinen, 176.—Dipt.  
*Cratynius* Jordan 1933, Novit. zool., 38, 352.—Siphonapt.  
*Cratypedes* Scudder 1876, Bull. U.S. geol. geogr. Surv. Terr., 2, 267; Thomas 1876, Proc. Davenport Acad. nat. Sci., 1, 257 (and cf. Proc. Boston Soc., 20, 95).—Orth.  
*Craugastor* Cope 1862, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philadelphia, 1862, 153.—Amph.  
*Craugasus* (emend. pro *Lamproscopicus* Malherbe 1861) Cabanis & Heine 1863, Mus. Hein., 4 (2) 157.—Aves.  
*Craugiscus* Cabanis & Heine 1863, Mus. Hein., 4 (2), 10.—Aves.  
*Craugus* [Billberg] 1828, Syn. Faunae Scand., 1 (2), Tab. A, *dorso* [n.n.].—Aves.  
*Crauracium* (pro *Crayracion* Schaeffer 1760) Agassiz 1846, Nom. Zool. Index Univ., 103.—Pisces.  
*Craurothrix* (n.n. pro *Echiothrix* Gray 1867) Thomas 1896, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) 18, 246.—Mamm.  
*Craurusa* Burmeister 1838, Handb. Entom., 2 (2), 542.—Orth.  
*Cravenia* Hudson 1928, Proc. Leeds Phil. Lit. Soc., 1, 252.—Coel.  
*Cravenoceras* Bisat 1928, Congr. Avanc. Etudes Stratigr. Carbonifère, C.R. pub. Geol. Mijbn. Genoots. Nederland & Col., 132.—Moll.  
*Cravus* Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 68 [n.n.].—Aves.  
*Crawfordella* Enderlein 1926, Ent. Mitt., 15, 398.—Hem.  
*Crawfordia* Pierce 1908, Proc. ent. Soc. Washington, 9, 1907, 80.—Col.  
*Crawfordia* Dall 1918, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, 31, 138.—Moll.



- Crawfordiana* (err. pro *-dina* Dall 1919) Clark 1932, Bull. geol. Soc. Amer., 43, 832.—Moll.
- Crawfordina* Dall 1919, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 56, 306.—Moll.
- Crax* Linnaeus 1758, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 157; 1766, ed. 12, 269.—Aves.
- Craxa* (pro *Crax* L. 1758) [Billberg] 1828, Syn. Faunae Scand., 1 (2), Tab. A.—Aves.
- Craxirex* Gould (1839), Zool. "Beagle" (Birds), 22.—Aves.
- Crayracion* Schaeffer 1760, Epist. Stud. ichthyol., 20; Walbaum 1792, Artedi, Ichth., (3) ed. 2, 580; Bleeker 1866, Ned. Tijdschr. Dierk., 3, 18.—Pisces.
- Creadio* (pro *-dion* Vieillot 1816) Cabanis [1851], in Cabanis & Heine, Mus. Hein., 1, 1850-51, 218.—Aves.
- Creadion* Vieillot 1816, Analyse, 34.—Aves.
- Creadium* (emend. pro *-dion* Vieillot 1816) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Aves.
- Creadium* Looss 1899, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., 12, 570.—Verm. (Trem.). (See *Allocreadium* Looss 1900.)
- Creagra* Wallengren 1865, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., (N.F.) 5, no. 4, 38.—Lep.
- Creagria* Sodovsky 1837, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837, (6) [94] (Etymol. Schmett., 21).—Lep.
- Creagris* Nietner 1857, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, 26, 139; 1857, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (2) 20, 277.—Col.
- Creagris* Hagen 1860, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, 21, 364.—Neur. (See *Creoleon* Tillyard 1918.)
- Creagrius* Gloger 1841, Gemeinnütz. Naturges., 1, 387.—Aves.
- Creagroceros* (n.n. pro *Furcifer* Wagner 1844) Fitzinger 1874, S.B. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Math.-naturw. Cl., 68, Abt. 1, 348.—Mamm.
- Creagrophorus* Matthews 1887, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., 2 (1), 82.—Col.
- Creagroptera* Handlirsch 1906, Foss. Ins., 605.—Neur.
- Creagrudite* Myers 1927, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, 68, 117.—Pisces.
- Creagrus* Bonaparte 1854, Ann. Sci. nat. Paris, Zool., (4) 1, fasc. 3, 144 [n.n.]; 1854, Naumannia, 1854, 213.—Aves.
- Creagrutus* Guenther 1864, Cat. Fish. Brit. Mus., 5, 279, 339.—Pisces.
- Crealia* Gray 1858, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 26, 264.—Rept.
- Creapya* Lesson 1843, Echo Monde Savant, 10, 109.—Aves.
- Creatochanes* Guenther 1864, Cat. Fish. Brit. Mus., 5, 318.—Pisces.
- Creatonotos* Huebner [1819], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (11) 170.—Lep.
- Creatonotus* (emend. pro *-los* Huebner 1819) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Lep.
- Creatophora* Lesson 1847, Descr. Mamm. Ois., 308.—Aves.
- Crebeta* Moore 1893, Lep. Ind., 2, 11.—Lep.
- Crebriscala* Boury 1909, J. Conchylol., 57, 258.—Moll.
- Crecca* Brookes 1828, Catal. Mus. Brookes, (2) 101.—Aves.
- Crecca* Wood 1835, Orn. Guide, 207.—Aves.
- Creccoidea* (emend. pro *Ralloidea* Shufeldt 1892) Shufeldt 1892, Proc. Amer. phil. Soc., 30, 125.—Aves.
- Creccopus* (emend. pro *Ralloidea* Shufeldt 1892) Shufeldt 1892, J. Acad. Philad., (2) 9, 412.—Aves.
- Creciscus* Cabanis [1857], J. Orn., 4, no. 24, 1856, 428.—Aves.
- Crecoides* (emend. pro *Creccoidea* Shufeldt 1892) Shufeldt 1892, J. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., (2) 9, 412.—Aves.
- Crecopsis* Sharpe 1893, Bull. Orn. Club, 1, xxviii.—Aves.
- Credemnolepis* (Steinla MS.) Geinitz 1868, Denkschr. Ges. Nat. Heilk. Dresden, [50. Feier], 39.—Pisces. (Cf. *Codonolepis* Gernitz 1868.)
- Credemnon* Wallengren 1880, Ent. Tidskr., 1, 59.—Lep.
- Credodiopsis* MacGillivray 1921, The Coccidae, 313, 366.—Hem.
- Creedia* Ogilby 1898, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, 23, 298.—Pisces.
- Cregria* (err. pro *Aegires* Lovén 1844) Berry 1907, Nautilus, 21, 35.—Moll.
- Cregya* Leconte 1861, Class. Col. N. Amer., 197.—Col.
- Creightonella* Cockerell 1908, Entomologist, 41, 1906, 146.—Hym.
- Creis* Scott 1882, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1882, 462.—Hem.
- Creisson* Jordan & Seale 1907, Bull. U.S. Bur. Fish., 26, 43.—Pisces.
- Crella* Gray 1867, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1867, 521.—Spong.
- Crellancora* (err. pro *Crellomima* Rezvoi 1925) Hentschel 1929, Fauna arctica, (5) 4, 1003.—Spong.
- Crellina* Hentschel 1914, Dtsch. Südpolar-Exped., 15, 110.—Spong.
- Crellomima* Rezvoi 1925, Zool. Anz., 62, 198.—Spong.
- Crellomyxilla* Dendy 1924, "Terra Nova" Exped. Zool., 6, 363.—Spong.
- Cremacrinus* Ulrich 1886, Ann. Rep. geol. Surv. Minnesota, 14, 107.—Echin.
- Cremacrinus* Jaekel 1918, Palaeont. Z., Berlin, 3, 70.—Echin. (See *Recoarocrinus* Gislen 1924.)
- Cremastidea* Viereck 1912, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 43, no. 1942, 587.—Hym.

- Cremastobaeus* Ashmead 1893, Bull. U.S. nat. Mus. 45, 210, 211, 228.—Hym.
- Cremastobombicia* Braun 1908, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., 34, 349.—Lep.
- Cremastocephalus* Schoett 1896, Proc. Calif. Acad., (2) 6, 175.—Collemb.
- Cremastocheilus* Knoch 1801, N. Beitr. Insectenkunde, 1, 115.—Col.
- Cremastochilus* (pro *-cheilus* Knoch 1801) Burmeister & Schaum 1840, Z. Ent. (Germar), 2, 357.—Col.
- Cremastochrysalis* (err. pro *-llis* Karsch 1893) Pagenstecher 1909, Geogr. Verbr. Schmett., 433.—Lep.
- Cremastochrysalis* Karsch 1893, Berlin. ent. Z., 37, 499.—Lep.
- Cremastodus* (pro *Chre-* Solier 1851) Dalla Torre 1913, in Schenkling, Col. Cat., 50, 328.—Col.
- Cremastogaster* (emend. pro *Cremato-* Lund 1831) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Hym.
- Cremastoma* (pro *-matostoma* Agassiz 1862) Fewkes 1889, Rep. U.S. Comm. Fish., 14, 1886, 521.—Coel.
- Cremastoneta* (n.n. pro *Formicina* Canestrini 1868) Simon 1929, Arachn. France, 6, 618.—Arachn.
- Cremastorhynchus* Scudder 1893, Monogr. U.S. geol. Surv., 21, 110.—Col.
- Crematosaurus* Cope 1873, Dep. Inter. Rep. U.S. geol. Surv. Terr. Syn. Vert., 18.—Rept.
- Crematoscelio* Dodd 1913, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. S. Australia, 37, 156.—Hym.
- Crematus* Gravenhorst 1829, Ichneum. Europ., 1, 1829, Conspectus 64; 3, 730.—Hym.
- Crematogaster* Lund 1831, Ann. Sci. Nat., 23 (90), 132; 1831, Froriep, Notizen, 32, 104.—Hym.
- Crematopsycha* de Joannis 1929, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 98, 544.—Lep.
- Crematostoma* A. Agassiz 1862, in L. Agassiz, Contr. nat. Hist. Amer., 4, 360.—Coel.
- Crematostoma* Haeckel 1879, Syst. der Medusen, 230.—Coel.
- Crematoxenus* Mann 1921, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 59, 547.—Col.
- Crembalastis* Meyrick 1915, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1915, 214.—Lep.
- Cremersia* Schmitz 1924, Natuurh. Maandbl., 13, 33.—Dipt.
- Cremes* Adams 1854, Gen. Rec. Moll., 1, 446.—Moll.
- Cremifania* Czerny 1904, Wien. ent. Ztg., 23, 169.—Dipt.
- Cremna* Doubleday 1847, List Lepid. Coll. Brit. Mus., 2, 14.—Lep.
- Cremnobates* Swainson 1855, Proc. roy. Soc. Van Diemensland, 3 (1), 43.—Moll.
- Cremnobates* (n.n. pro *Auchenopterus* Guenther 1861) Guenther 1862, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1861, 374.—Pisces.
- Cremnobates* Blanford 1863, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (3) 12, 184.—Moll. (See *Cremnoconchus* Blanford 1869.)
- Cremnocephalus* (n.n. pro *Cremnodes* Fieber 1858) Fieber [1860], Europ. Hem., 1861, 63, 246.—Hem.
- Cremnoceramus* Heinz 1932, Mitt. Min.-Geol. Staatsinst. Hamburg, Lief. 13, 13.—Moll.
- Cremnoconchus* (n.n. pro *Cremnobates* Blanford 1863) Blanford 1869, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (4) 3, 343.—Moll.
- Cremnodes* Foerster 1850, Arch. Naturgesch., 16 (1), 70.—Hym.
- Cremnodes* Gerstaecker 1858, Monog. Endomych., 412.—Col.
- Cremnodes* Fieber 1858, Wien. ent. Monatschr., 2, 303.—Hem. (See *Cremnocephalus* Fieber 1860.)
- Cremnodes* Felder 1874, Reise Novara, Zool. 2, Abt. 2, Lep. Het., Explan. Pls. cviii-cxl, 7.—Lep.
- Cremnoeulophus* Girault 1916, Mem. Queensland Mus., 5, 221.—Hym.
- Cremnogenes* Meyrick 1884, Trans. N. Zealand Inst., 16, 45.—Lep.
- Cremnomys* Wroughton 1912, J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc., 21, 340.—Mamm.
- Cremnophila* Ragonot 1893, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 61, 1892, Bull., ccxxxvi.—Lep.
- Cremnophora* Hampson 1901, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., 3, 453.—Lep.
- Cremnops* Foerster 1862, Verh. naturh. Ver. Rheinl., 19, 246.—Hym.
- Cremnorhinus* Reuter 1880, Ofvers. Finska VetenskSoc. Förh., 22, no. 22, 18.—Hem.
- Cremnosterna* Aurivillius 1920, Ark. Zool., 13, no. 9, 12.—Col.
- Cremnostethus* Schwarz 1901, Dtsch. ent. Z., 1901, 197.—Col.
- Cremobia* (pro *Crunobia* Kolenati 1860) Dallas 1869 (teste Scudder 1882, Nomen. zool., Suppl. List, 89).—Dipt.
- Cremoconchus* (err. pro *Cremno-* Blanford 1869) Simroth 1907, in Bronn, Klass. Ordn. Tierreichs, 3, Lief. 90-94, 1047.—Moll.
- Cremona* Busck 1934, Proc. ent. Soc. Washington, 36, 82.—Lep.
- Cremopalpus* Strand 1909, Arch. Naturgesch., 75 (1), Heft 3, 381.—Lep.
- Cremoria* (? pro *Cemoria* Lowe 1826) Gray 1842, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 44, 63, 90.—Moll.
- Cremoriventer* Bonhote 1903, Fasc. Malay., No. 1, 34.—Mamm.
- Cremula* Iredale 1915, Proc. malac. Soc. London, 11, 336.—Moll.
- Cremys* Pascoe 1864, J. Ent. London., 2, 246.—Col.

- Crena* (err. pro *-nea* Albers 1850) Wenz 1923, Foss. Cat., 18, 378.—Moll.  
*Crenaticus* Whitley 1930, Mem. Queensland Mus., 10, 21.—Pisces.  
*Crenaster* (ex *Luidius*) Blainville 1830, Dict. Sci. Nat., 60, 220 [*in syn.*]; d'Orbigny 1850, Prodr. Paléont., 1, 1849, 240.—Echin.  
*Crenaster* Perrier [non d'Orbigny 1850] 1885, Ann. Sci. nat. Paris, Zool., (6) 19, no. 8, 71.—Echin.  
*Crenatinanina* Germain 1920, Voy. Guy Babault Afr. or. angl., Moll. Terr. Fluv., 75.—Moll.  
*Crenatoiulus* Attems [1927\*], Arch. Naturgesch., 92, 1926, A2, 215.—Myr.  
*Crenatulula* Lamarck 1803, Ann. Mus. Hist. nat. (Paris), 3 (13), 28.—Moll.  
*Crenatuligenus* Renier 1807, Tav. Class. An., [1804], vii.—Moll.  
*Crendonina* Buckman 1925, Type Ammonites, 6, pt. 54, no. 607.—Moll.  
*Crendonites* Buckman 1923, Type Ammonites, 3, pt. 40, pl. 401.—Moll.  
*Crenea* Risso 1826, H.N. Europe, 4, 83.—Moll.  
*Crenea* Albers 1850, Die Heliceen, 77.—Moll.  
*Crenella* Brown 1827, Ill. Conch. G.B. & I., pl. xxxi, fig. 12.—Moll.  
*Crenellodon* (Edwards MS.) Newton 1891, Syn. List. Edwards Coll. Brit. Olig. Eoc. Moll. Brit. Mus., 14 [*n.n.*].—Moll.  
*Crenophilus* (pro *Creniph-* Motschoulsky 1845) Wickham 1895, Canad. Ent., 27, 182.—Col.  
*Crenetermes* Silvestri 1912, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, 45, 245.—Isopt.  
*Crenicara* Steindachner 1875, S.B. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Math.-naturw. Kl., 71 (1), 99.—Pisces.  
*Creniceras* Munier-Chalmas 1892, Bull. Soc. géol. France, (3) 20, C.R. clxix, clxxi.—Moll.  
*Crenichthys* Hubbs 1932, Occ. Pap. Mus. Zool. Univ. Michigan, No. 252, 3.—Pisces.  
*Crenicichla* Heckel 1840, Ann. Wiener Mus., 2 [3], 416.—Pisces.  
*Creniclavus* Lindholm 1924, Proc. malac. Soc. London, 16, 67.—Moll.  
*Crenidelphinus* Laurillard 1844, Dict. Univ. Hist. Nat., 4, 636.—Mamm.  
*Crenidens* Cuvier & Valenciennes 1830, H.N. Poiss., 6, 378.—Pisces.  
*Crenidomimas* Karsch 1894, Ent. Nachr., 20, 258.—Lep.  
*Crenigomphus* Selys 1892, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 36, 97.—Odon.  
*Crenilabium* Cossmann 1889, Ann. Soc. malac. Belgique, 24, 302.—Moll.  
*Crenilabrum* (err. pro *-bium* Cossmann 1889) [Kobelt] 1892, NachrBl. dtsh. malakozool. Ges., 24, 35.—Moll.  
*Crenilabrus* Oken 1817, Isis, 1817 [1822a]; Cloquet 1818, Dict. Sci. Nat., 11, 383.—Pisces.  
*Crenilepis* Reis 1887, S.B. Akad. München, 1887 (1), 40.—Pisces.  
*Crenilepis* Dames 1888, Pal. Abh., 4, no. 2, 171.—Pisces. (See *Crenilepoides* Strand 1929.)  
*Crenilepoides* (n.n. pro *Crenilepis* Dames 1888) Strand 1929, Acta Univ. Latviensis, 20, 27.—Pisces.  
*Crenilytoceras* Buckman 1926, Type Ammonites, 6, pt. 60, pl. 665.—Moll.  
*Crenimargo* Cossmann 1902, Ann. Soc. malac. Belgique, 36, 24.—Moll.  
*Crenipecten* Hall 1883, Geol. Surv. State New York Palaeontol., 5 (1), Lamellibr. 1, p. xi, pl. ix, fig. 9, 13.—Moll.  
*Creniphilites* Wickham 1913, Bull. Lab. Iowa, 6, no. 4, 8.—Col.  
*Creniphilus* see *Cryniphilus*.  
*Crenis* Huebner 1821, Index exotic. Lepid. [2].—Lep.  
*Crenis* Boisduval [non Huebner] 1833, F. Ent. Madagas., (3) 48 (N. Ann. Mus. Hist. nat. (Paris), 2, 196).—Lep.  
*Crenisutura* (n.n. pro *Thiarella* Sacco 1890) Cossmann 1899, Rev. crit. Paléozool., 3, 46.—Moll.  
*Crenitis* Bedel 1881, Faune Col. Bassin Seine, 1, 306 (note).—Col.  
*Crenitulus* Winters 1926, Pan-Pacific Ent., 3, 54.—Col.  
*Creniturbu* Cossmann 1919, Essais Paléoconch. comp., 11, 104.—Moll.  
*Crenobia* Kenk 1930, Zool. Anz., 89, 295.—Verm. (Turb.).  
*Crenodonta* Schlueter 1838, Kurzg. syst. Verz. Conch., 33.—Moll.  
*Crenogenes* Imhoff 1838, in Labram, Ins. der Schweiz, 2, 42.—Trichopt.  
*Crenolepis* (pro *Crenilepis* Dames 1888) Carus 1888, Zool. Anz., 11, 640.—Pisces.  
*Crenopharynx* Filipjev 1934, Smithson. misc. Coll., 89 (6), 9.—Verm. (Nema.).  
*Crenophilus* (emend. pro *Cryniph-* Motschoulsky 1845) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Col.  
*Crenosoma* Molin 1861, Mem. Ist. Veneto, 9, 429, 435, 437.—Verm. (Nema.).  
*Crenostoma* (pro *-soma* Molin 1861) Galli-Valerio 1906, Zbl. Bakt., (I Orig.) 41, 746.—Verm. (Nema.).  
*Crenostrea* Marwick 1931, New Zealand geol. Surv., Pal. Bull., No. 13, 61.—Moll.  
*Crenuchus* Guenther 1863, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (3) 12, 443.—Pisces.  
*Crenudia* Burmeister 1880, Atlas Descr. phys. Rep. Argentine, Livr. 2, 46.—Lep.  
*Crenula* (err. pro *Crinala* Jordan 1896) Pagenstecher 1909, Geogr. Verbr. Schmett., 423.—Lep.

- Crenularia* Bethune-Baker 1906, Novit. zool., 13, 280.—Lep.  
*Crenulaspidiotus* MacGillivray 1921, The Coccidae, 389, 426.—Hem.  
*Creoadapis* Lemoine 1894, Bull. Soc. géol. France, (3) 21, 361.—Mamm.  
*Creobius* Guérin 1838, Ins. de la "Favorite" in Mag. de Zool., 4.—Col.  
*Creobota* Turner 1931, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, 56, 342.—Lep.  
*Creoboter* (pro *-broter* Audinet-Serville 1838) Burmeister 1840, Z. Ent. (German), 2, 35.—Orth.  
*Creobotra* (pro *-broter* Serville 1838) Saussure 1869, Mitt. schweiz. ent. Ges., 3, 59.—Orth.  
*Creobroter* Audinet-Serville [1838], (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Orthopt., 1839, 160.—Orth.  
*Creodonia* Wasmann 1915, Ent. Mitt., 4, 34.—Col.  
*Creogenys* Gloger 1841, Gemeinnütz. Naturges., 1, 367.—Aves.  
*Creoleon* (n.n. pro *Creagris* Hagen 1860) Tillyard 1918, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, 43, 436.—Neur.  
*Creolus* (n.n. pro *Brachyrhinus* Gill 1862) Jordan & Gilbert 1882, Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., No. 16, xxxvi, 985; Jordan 1920, Gen. Fish., 4, 420.—Pisces. (Cf. *Paranthias* Guichenot.)  
*Creon* Nicéville 1896, J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. 10, 179.—Lep.  
*Creonella* Wade 1917, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 69, 302.—Moll.  
*Creontiades* Distant 1883, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Rhynch. Heteropt., 1, 237.—Hem.  
*Creophilopsis* Cameron 1921, Ent. mon. Mag., 57, 272.—Col.  
*Creophilus* (Kirby MS.) Samouelle 1819, Entom. Comp., 172; Mannerheim 1830, Mém. prés. Acad. St.-Petersb., 1, 7, 16, 20.—Col.  
*Creopoles* (emend. pro *Savignia* Blackwall 1833) Gistel 1848, Nat. Thierr., x.—Arachn.  
*Creosaurus* Marsh 1878, Amer. J. Sci., (3) 15, 243.—Rept.  
*Creotroctes* (n.n. pro *Sarda* Cuvier 1829) Gistel 1848, Nat. Thierr., x.—Pisces.  
*Creoxylus* Audinet-Serville [1838], (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Orthopt., 1839, 265.—Orth.  
*Crepantis* Casey 1922, Mem. Col., 10, 55.—Col.  
*Crepheia* Casey 1910, Mem. Col., 1, 54.—Col.  
*Crepheleochares* Kuwert 1890, Verh. Ver. Brünn, 28, Abh., 34.—Col.  
*Crepheos* (pro *Crepheos* Baudi 1864) Jacobson 1908, Schuku Ross., fasc. 6, 401.—Col.  
*Crepibothrium* Monticelli 1899, Zbl. Bakt., (1) 25, 864.—Verm. (Cest.).  
*Crepicardus* Dejean 1836, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 3, 103 [n.n.].—Col.  
*Crepicephalina* Resser & Endo 1935, in Kobayashi, J. Fac. Sci. Univ. Tokyo, Geol., 4 (2), 277.—Trilobita.  
*Crepicephalus* Owen 1852, Rep. geol. Surv. Wisconsin, Iowa, Minnesota, 576.—Trilobita.  
*Crepidacantha* Levinsen 1909, Morphol. Stud. Bryoz., 266.—Bry.  
*Crepidactyla* Motschoulsky [1862], Etudes ent., 10, 1861, 4.—Col.  
*Crepidaspis* Spaeth 1912, J. Sarawak Mus., 1, 119.—Col.  
*Crepidastomum* (pro *-dostomum* Braun 1900) Pratt 1902, Amer. Natural., 36, 888, 896.—Verm. (Trem.).  
*Crepidelocharis* (pro *Crephele* Kuwert 1890) Ganglbauer 1904, Käf. Mitteleur., 4, 248.—Col.  
*Crepidipatella* (emend. pro *Crepipatella* Lesson 1831) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Moll.  
*Crepidius* Candèze 1859, Mém. Soc. Sci. Liège, 14, (Monog. Elatér.), 80.—Col.  
*Crepidius* Cope 1876, J. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., (2) 8, 97.—Amph. (See *Crepidophryne* Cope 1889.)  
*Crepidobothrium* (pro *-pibothrium* Monticelli 1899) Monticelli 1900, Atti Soc. Modena, (4) 1, 20.—Verm. (Cest.).  
*Crepidocardius* (emend. pro *-picardus* Dejean 1836) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Col.  
*Crepidocercus* Birge 1879, Trans. Wisconsin Acad., 4, 100.—Crust.  
*Crepidochares* Meyrick 1922, Exot. Microlep., 2, 601.—Lep.  
*Crepidochetus* Enderlein 1922, Arch. Naturgesch., 88, A5, 172.—Dipt.  
*Crepidodactyla* (pro *-pidactyla* Motschoulsky 1862) Jacobson 1907, Schuku Ross., fasc. 5, 324.—Col.  
*Crepidodera* (Chevrolat MS.) Dejean 1835, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, (5) 391 [n.n.]; Faldermann 1837, N. Mém. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 5, 343.—Col.  
*Crepidodoris* Pagenstecher 1877, in Kossmann, Zool. Ergebnisse, 1 (2), 62.—Moll.  
*Crepidogaster* Boheman 1848, Ins. Caffr., 1 (1), 68.—Col.  
*Crepidogaster* Guenther 1861, Cat. Fish. Brit. Mus., 3, 490, 507.—Pisces. (See *Aspasmogaster* Waite 1907.)  
*Crepidohamma* Enderlein 1915, Wien. enf. Ztg., 34, 185.—Dipt.  
*Crepidomenus* Erichson 1842, Arch. Naturgesch., 8 (1), 140.—Col.

- Crepidomorpha* Fleischer 1916, Wien. ent. Ztg., 35, 222; Heikertinger 1923, Wien. ent. Ztg., 40, 136.—Col.
- Crepidomyia* Shannon 1926, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 69, art. 9, 47.—Dipt.
- Crepidopachys* Enderlein 1912, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, 73, 16.—Dipt.
- Crepidopatella* (emend. pro *Crepipatella* Lesson 1831) Herrmannsen 1847, Ind. Gen. Malacoz., 1, 320.—Moll.
- Crepidophorus* Mulsant & Guillebeau 1853, Opusc. ent., 2, 189.—Col.
- Crepidophryne* (n.n. pro *Crepidius* Cope 1876) Cope 1889, Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., 34, 260.—Amph.
- Crepidophyllum* Nicholson & Thomson 1876, Proc. roy. Soc. Edinburgh, 9, 149.—Coel.
- Crepidopterus* de Chaudoir 1855, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 28, pt. 1, 27.—Col.
- Crepidoptes* Amerling 1862, Zbl. Landeskult. Prag, 1862, 170 [n.n.].—Arachn.
- Crepidosceles* Meyrick 1883, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, 7, 420; 1885, 9, 1056.—Lep.
- Crepidostoma* Spencer 1930, (Monogr. Pal. Soc.) Mon. Pal. Aster., 1928, 405, 430.—Echin.
- Crepidostoma* Motschoulsky 1862, Etudes ent., 11, 54.—Col.
- Crepidostomum* Braun 1900, Ann. Hofmus. Wien, 15, 230, 232.—Verm. (Trem.).
- Crepidothrium* (pro *Crepibo-* Monticelli 1899) Monticelli 1900, Atti Soc. Modena, (4) 1, 2.—Verm. (Cest.).
- Crepidotritus* Leconte 1861, Class. Col. N. Amer., 167.—Col.
- Crepidotus* Schoenherr 1838, Gen. et. Sp. Curc., 4 (2), 859.—Col.
- Crepidula* Lamarck 1799, Mém. Soc. Hist. nat. Paris, 78.—Moll.
- Crepiduligenus* Renier [1804], Tav. Class. An., 1807, viii.—Moll.
- Crepidulina* de Blainville 1824, Dict. Sci. Nat., 32, 188.—Prot.
- Crepidulus* (pro *-la* Lamarck 1799) Montfort 1810, Conch. Syst., 2, 86.—Moll.
- Crepidus* (pro *-dius* Cope 1876) Brocchi 1882, Miss. Mex. Rech. zool., 3 (2), fasc. 2, 94.—Amph.
- Crepimarginula* Seguenza 1880, Atti Soc. Lincei, Mem., (3) 6, 273.—Moll.
- Crepilimnebius* Kuwert 1890, Verh. Ver. Brünn, 28, Abh., 105.—Col.
- Crepina* van Beneden 1858, Ann. Sci. nat., Paris, Zool. (4) 10, 11, 19; 1858, Bull. Acad. roy. Sci. Belgique, (2) 5, 461.—Phoronidea.
- Crepipatella* Lesson 1831, Voy. "Coquille," Zool., 2 (1), 389.—Moll.
- Crepipora* Ulrich 1882, J. Cincinnati Soc. nat. Hist., 5, 148, 157.—Bry.
- Crepis* Jullien 1882, Bull. Soc. zool. France, 7, 522.—Bry.
- Crepischiza* Brenske 1903, Dtsch. ent. Z., 1903, 297.—Col.
- Crepitacella* Guppy 1867, Geol. Mag., (Dec. 1) 4, 500.—Moll.
- Crepititermes* Emerson 1925, Zoologica, 6, 433.—Isopt.
- Crepnos* (Truqui MS.) Baudi 1864, Berlin. ent. Z., 8, 204.—Col.
- Crepotrema* Travassos, Artigas & Pereira 1928, Arch. Inst. Biol. São Paulo, 1, 38.—Verm. (Trem.).
- Crepusia* Stål 1866, Hem. Afric., 4, 138.—Hem.
- Crescentilla* Barrande 1872, Syst. silur. Bohême Rech. Pal., I, Suppl., 507.—Crust.
- Crescentius* Distant 1904, Fauna Brit. Ind., Rhynch., 2, 408.—Hem.
- Crescis* d'Orbigny 1854, Paléont. franç., Terr. crét., 5, Bry., 1072.—Bry.
- Crescis* (err. pro *Creseis* Rang 1828) Bonnevie 1914, Rep. Sci. Res. Sars N. Atlantic Deep Sea Exped., 1910, 3 (1), 38.—Moll.
- Creseidopsis* Sandberger 1889, Jahrb. Nassau Ver. Naturk., 42, 74.—Moll.
- Creseis* Rang 1828, Ann. Sci. Nat., 13 (51), 305.—Moll.
- Cresera* Schaus 1894, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1894, 232.—Lep.
- Cresia* (err. pro *-seis* Rang 1828) Costa 1856, Atti Accad. Pontan., 7 (1), 341.—Moll.
- Cresis* (pro *-seis* Rang 1828) Rang 1829, Man. Moll., 115.—Moll.
- Cresmatoneta* Simon 1932, Arachnides de France, 6, 618.—Arachn.
- Cresphontes* Stål 1867, Öfvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, 24, 514.—Hem.
- Crespinia* Kieffer 1924, Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles, C.R., 43, 141.—Dipt.
- Crespiniella* Kieffer 1924, Brotéria, 21, 88.—Dipt.
- Cressa* Boeck 1871, Forh. Vidensk.-Selsk. Christiania, 1870, 145.—Crust.
- Cressa* Westerlund 1889, Fauna Palaearct. Reg. Binnenconch., 2, 4, 101.—Moll.
- Cressa* (err. pro *Crossea* Adams 1865) [Kobelt] 1904, NachrBl. dtsh. malakozool. Ges., 36, 126.—Moll.
- Cressida* Swainson 1832, Zool. Illust., (2) 3 (21), pl. 94.—Lep.
- Cressina* Stephensen 1931, Danish Ingolf-Exped., 3, 204.—Crust.
- Cressona* Dallas 1851, List Specimens Hem. Ins. Coll. Brit. Mus., 1, 358.—Hem.
- Cressonia* Grote & Robinson 1865, Proc. ent. Soc. Philadelphia, 5, 161, 186.—Lep.
- Cressonianus* Ashmead 1900, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 23, 20.—Hym.
- Cressoniella* Mitchell 1934, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., 59, 307.—Hym.
- Crestes* (err. pro *Orestes* Girty 1911) Cossmann 1913, Rev. crit. Paléozool., 17, 223.—Moll.
- Cretacechinus* Lambert & Thiéry 1914, Ess. nom. Echin., fasc. 4, 253.—Echin.
- Cretagryphaea* Arkell 1934, Proc. Cotteswold nat. Field Club, 25, 1933, 62.—Moll.



- Cretae* Joleaud 1916, Ann. Mus. Marseille, 15, 43.—Crust.
- Cretastraea* Kuehn & Andrusov 1930, Věst. geol. ústav. Českosl. Prague, 6, 158.—Coel.
- Creteus* Westwood 1852, in Doubleday & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lep., (2) 511.—Lep. (Hesperiid.).
- Creteus* Nicéville 1895, J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc., 9, 385.—Lep. (Hesperiid.).
- Cretheis* Meyrick 1886, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1886, 192.—Lep.
- Cretica* Boettger 1878, Ber. Offenb. Ver. Naturk., 17-18, 41.—Moll.
- Creticarcinus* Withers 1928, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (10) 2, 461.—Crust.
- Cretiscapellum* Withers 1922, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) 9, 374.—Crust.
- Cretocardia* Conrad 1877, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philadelphia, 1877, 23.—Moll.
- Cretonia* Walker 1866, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 35, 1735.—Lep.
- Cretornis* Fritsch 1881, S.B. böhm. Ges., Math.-naturw. Cl., 1880, 276.—Rept.
- Cretozonites* Kobelt 1890, in Rossmassler, Iconogr. Land- u. Süßsw. Moll., (N.F.) 4, 83.—Moll.
- Cretya* Mingazzini 1892, Atti Accad. Lincei, Rend., (5) 1, 400.—Prot.
- Creugas* Thorell 1878, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, 13, 175.—Arachn.
- Creurgops* Sclater 1858, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 26, 73.—Aves.
- Creurgus* Morris 1837, The Naturalist, 2 (9), 124.—Aves.
- Creurgus* (emend. pro *Tenthaca* Hodgson 1837) Hodgson 1841, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, 10, 29.—Aves.
- Creusa* (?) pro *Creusia* Leach 1817) Lamarck (teste Zittel 1885, Handb. Pal., 2, 593).—Crust.
- Creusa* Nicéville 1896, J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc., 10, 176.—Lep.
- Creusia* Leach 1817, J. Phys. Chim., 85, 68; 1818, Ency. Brit. (Suppl. to ed. 4-6) 3 (1), 171.—Crust.
- Creutzeria* Oudemans 1932, Tijdschr. Ent., 75, 207.—Arachn.
- Crewella* Cockerell 1903, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) 12, 202.—Hym.
- Crex* Moehring 1758, Ges. Vogel. (Nozemann & Vosmaer's ed.), 6, 61; Bechstein 1803, Orn. Taschenb., 336.—Aves.
- Crex* Fitzinger 1865, S.B. Akad. Wiss. Wien, 51, Abt. 1, 304.—Aves.
- Crexia* Walker 1866, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 35, 1926.—Lep.
- Crhysomyia* (pro *Chry-* Macquart 1834) Bigot 1857, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (3) 5, 523.—Dipt.
- Criadilus* (pro *Criodrilus* Hoffmeister 1845) Udekem 1855, Bull. Acad. Sci. Belgique, 22 (2), 541.—Verm. (Oligoch.).
- Cribella* (?) pro *-brella* Agassiz 1836) Agassiz 1837, Ann. Sci. Nat., [2] 7, 286.—Echin.
- Cribella* Forbes 1840, Hist. Brit. Starfishes, (8) 100.—Echin.
- Cribella* Herrmannsen 1852, Indicis Gen. Malac., Suppl., 38.—Moll.
- Cribella* (err. pro *-brella* Schmidt 1862) Bowerbank 1874, Brit. Spong., 3, vii.—Spong.
- Cribella* Jullien & Calvet 1903, Résultat. camp. Monaco, 23, 76.—Bry.
- Cribellites* Tate 1864, Rep. Brit. Ass., 33, 1863, 88.—Echin.
- Cribragapantia* Pic 1903, Échange, 18, 121.—Col.
- Cribraria* Persoon 1794, in Roemer, N. Mag. Bot., 1, 91.—Prot.
- Cribraria* Joussemaume 1884, Bull. Soc. zool. France, 9, 94.—Moll. (See *Cribrarula* Strand 1929).
- Cribrarula* (n.n. pro *Cribraria* Joussemaume 1884) Strand 1929, Acta Univ. Latviensis, 20, 8.—Moll.
- Cribrasida* Reitter 1917, Verh. Ver. Brünn, 55, Abh., 11, 38.—Col.
- Cribraster* Perrier 1888, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, 106, 765.—Echin.
- Cribratina* Sample 1934, Amer. Midl. Nat., 13, 319.—Prot.
- Cribrella* Agassiz [1836], Mem. Soc. nat. Neuchâtel, 1, 1835, 191 [*in syn.*].—Echin. (Cf. *Cribella* Agassiz 1837).
- Cribrella* Schmidt 1862, Spong. Adriat. Meeres, 69.—Spong.
- Cribrella* (err. pro *-bella* Jullien & Calvet 1903) Cossmann 1906, Rev. crit. Paléozool., 10, 196.—Bry.
- Cribrellites* (pro *Cribe-* Tate 1864) Gregory 1900, in Lankester, Treat. Zool., 3, 259.—Echin.
- Cribrellopsis* Koehler 1917, Ann. Inst. Oceanogr., 7 (8), 36.—Echin.
- Cribrendoecium* Canu & Bassler 1917, Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., 96, 36.—Bry.
- Cribricella* Canu 1904, Expl. Tunisie Pal. Bryoz., 20.—Bry.
- Cribricella* Levinsen 1909, Morphol. Stud. Bryoz., 220, 238.—Bry. (See *Cribricellina* Canu & Bassler 1927.)
- Cribricellina* (n.n. pro *Cribricella* Levinsen 1909) Canu & Bassler 1927, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 69 (14), 9.—Bry.
- Cribridorcadion* Pic 1901, Longic., 3, 3, 12.—Col.
- Cribrilaria* Canu & Bassler 1929, Mem. Mus. Hist. nat. Belgique, 39, 33.—Bry.
- Cribrilina* Gray 1848, List Brit. Anim. Brit. Mus. (Centr.), 116, 147.—Bry.
- Cribrillina* (pro *-ilina* Gray 1848) Busk 1854, Cat. mar. Polyzoa Brit. Mus., No. 2, 63.—Bry.
- Cribrina* Hemprich & Ehrenberg (1834), Abh. preuss. Akad. Wiss., 1832, 264.—Coel.

- Cribrinopsis* Carlgren 1922, Ingolf-Exp., 5 (9), 156.—Coel.  
*Cribranthicus* Pic 1913, Mélanges exot.-ent., 6, 7.—Col.  
*Cribrblastus* Hambach 1903, Trans. Acad. St. Louis, 13, 39.—Echin.  
*Cribrbulimina* Cushman 1927, Contr. Cushman Lab. Foraminif. Res., 2, 80.—Prot.  
*Cribrochalina* (pro *-chalina* Schmidt 1870), Swartschewsky 1906, Mém. Soc. Kiev, 20, 335.—Spong.  
*Cribrochalina* Schmidt 1870, Spong. Atlant., 36.—Spong.  
*Cribrocoelia* Étallon 1859, Étud. pal. Haut-Jura 2, 134, 136; 1859, Mém. Soc. Émul. Doubs, (3) 3, 534.—Spong.  
*Cribrogenerina* Schubert 1908, N. Jahrb. Min., Beil., 25, 245.—Prot.  
*Cribrogösellia* Cushman 1935, Smithsonian. Misc. Coll., 91, 1.—Prot.  
*Cribrolecanium* Green 1921, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) 8, 639.—Hem.  
*Cribrapontius* Giesbrecht 1899, F. Fl. Neapel, 25, 86.—Crust.  
*Cribrascaphium* Pic 1920, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, (3) 9, 93.—Col.  
*Cribrascyphia* de Fromental 1860, Mém. Soc. linn. Normandie, 11, no. 2, 38.—Spong.  
*Cribrospira* Popofsky 1906, Ergeb. Plankton-Exp., 3, L.f., (2), 22, 32, 63.—Prot.  
*Cribrospira* Moeller 1878, Mém. Acad. St. Pétersbourg, (7) 25, no. 9, 86.—Prot.  
*Cribrspongia* d'Orbigny 1849, Rev. Mag. Zool., (2) 1, 547.—Spong.  
*Cribrostomoides* Cushman 1910, Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., No. 71 (1), 108.—Prot.  
*Cribrostomum* Moeller 1879, Mém. Acad. St. Pétersbourg, (7) 27, no. 5, 39.—Prot.  
*Cricacanthus* Agassiz (1843), Poiss. Foss., 3, 176 [n.n.].—Pisces.  
*Cricellus* Thomson 1878, Hym. Scandin., 5, 88.—Hym.  
*Cricellus* (pro *-cellius* Thomson 1878) Dalla Torre 1898, Cat. Hym., 5, 102, 572.—Hym.  
*Cricetiscus* Thomas 1917, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) 19, 456.—Mamm.  
*Cricetodipus* Peale 1848, in Wilkes, U.S. Expl. Exped., 8, 52.—Mamm.  
*Cricetodon* Lartet 1851, Not. Sansan, 20.—Mamm.  
*Cricetomys* Waterhouse 1840, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 8, 2.—Mamm.  
*Cricetoparis* Breddin 1903, Soc. ent., 18, 65.—Hem.  
*Cricetops* Matthew & Granger 1923, Amer. Mus. Novit., No. 102, 1.—Mamm.  
*Cricetulus* Milne-Edwards 1867, Ann. Sci. nat., Paris, Zool. (5) 7, 376.—Mamm.  
*Cricetus* Leske 1779, Anfangsgr. Naturgesch., 1, 168.—Mamm.  
*Crickia* Buckman 1899, (Pal. Soc. Monogr.) Inf. Oolite Ammon., Suppl. (fasc. 11) pl. 11.—Moll.  
*Crickites* Wedekind 1913, S.B. Ges. naturf. Fr. Berlin, 1913, 71.—Moll.  
*Cricobrachia* Enderlein 1928, Arch. klass. phylog. Ent. Wien, 1, 19.—Dipt.  
*Cricocephalus* Looss 1899, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., 12, 666.—Verm. (Trem.).  
*Cricoceramus* Heinz 1932, Mitt. Min.-Geol. Staatsinst. Hamburg, Lief. 13, 20.—Moll.  
*Cricoceras* (err. pro *Crioceratites* Léveillé 1837) Spath 1922, Trans. roy. Soc. Edinburgh, 53 (1), no. 6, 151.—Moll.  
*Cricocercus* Gloger 1841, Gemeinnütz. Naturges., 1, 345.—Aves.  
*Cricochalcis* Wiegmann 1834, Herpet. Mex., 11.—Rept.  
*Cricocoleps* Diesing 1866, S.B. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Math.-naturw. Kl., 52 (1) (1865), 536.—Prot.  
*Cricocyathus* Quenstedt 1881, Petref. Dtsch., 6, 966.—Coel.  
*Cricodus* Agassiz 1844, Rep. Brit. Assoc. (Cork, 1843), 13, 195; 1845, in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, 2, 406.—Pisces.  
*Cricogorgia* Milne-Edwards 1857, Hist. Corall., Atl. (fasc. 1) pl. B, 2, fig. 6; 1860 (fasc. 3), 6.—Coel.  
*Cricolaimus* Southern 1914, Clare Isl. Surv., pt. 54, 20.—Verm. (Nema.)  
*Cricolepis* (n.n. pro *Cricosaura* Peters & Gundlach 1864) Boulenger 1890, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1890, 83.—Rept.  
*Cricomphalos* de Blainville 1818, Dict. Sci. Nat., 11, 410.—Moll.  
*Criconema* Hofmann & Menzel 1914, Zool. Anz., 44, 88.—Verm. (Nema.).  
*Cricophorus* Kobelt & Moellendorff 1897, NachrBl. dtsch. malakozool. Ges., 29, 111.—Moll.  
*Cricophorus* Carlgren 1924, Vidensk. Meded. Kjøbenhavn, 77, 252.—Coel.  
*Cricopora* de Blainville 1830, Dict. Sci. Nat., 60, 385.—Bry.  
*Cricosaura* Peters & Gundlach 1864 [sep. 1863], Monatsber. Akad. Berlin, 1863, 362.—Rept. (nec *Cricosaurus* Wagner 1858 see *Cricolepis* Boulenger 1890).  
*Cricosaurus* Wagner 1858, Abh. bayer. Akad. Wiss., 8 (2), 417.—Rept.  
*Cricosoma* Felder & Felder 1865, Reise Novara, Zool. 2, Abt. 2, Lep. Rhop., 292.—Lep.  
*Cricostoma* (ex Klein) Moersch 1857, Prodr. Faun. Moll. Grönland, 80.—Moll.  
*Cricotheca* Quenstedt 1881, Petref. Dtschl., 6, 967.—Coel.  
*Cricothrips* Trybom 1913, Ark. Zool., 7 (4), no. 33, 2.—Thysanopt.  
*Cricotillus* Case 1902, Dep. Geol. nat. Hist. Oklahoma, Bienn. Rep. No. 2 (1901-2), 63, 65.—Amph.  
*Cricotopiella* Meunier 1916, Tijdschr. Ent., 59, 282.—Dipt.  
*Cricotopus* Wulp 1874, Tijdschr. Ent., 17, 132.—Dipt.  
*Cricotus* Cope 1875, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1875, 405.—Amph.  
*Cricula* Walker 1855, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 5, 1186.—Lep.  
*Cricundella* Kofoid & Campbell 1929, Univ. Calif. Pub. Zool., 34, 7, 256.—Prot.

- Criddleria Curran 1929, *Canad. Ent.*, 61, 31.—Dipt.
- Cridothera (pro *Acridotheres* Vieillot 1816) Agassiz 1842, *Nom. Zool. (Aves)*, 22.—Aves.
- Cridotheres (pro *Acridotheres* Vieillot 1816) Vieillot 1825, *Galérie des Ois.*, 1, pl. 148.—Aves.
- Crigmus Leconte [1854], *Trans. Amer. phil. Soc., (N.S.)* 10, 453.—Col.
- Criminalia Casey 1911, *Mem. Col.*, 2, 206.—Col.
- Crimia Amyot & Serville 1843, (*Roret's Suite à Buffon*) *Hémiptères*, 305.—Hem.
- Crimisodes Hebard 1932, *Trans. Amer. ent. Soc.*, 58, 220.—Orth.
- Crimissa Stål 1858, *Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm*, 15, 250.—Col.
- Crimisus Bolivar 1887, *Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique*, 31, 194, 246.—Orth.
- Crimnologa Meyrick 1920, *Voy. Alluaud & Jeannel, Lep.*, 62.—Lep.
- Crimona Smith 1902, *J. N. York ent. Soc.*, 10, 49.—Lep.
- Crimophilus (pro *Crymo-* Vieillot 1816) Jardine & Selby [1826], *Ill. Orn.*, 1-2, 1827, fasc. 1, explan. pl. 16.—Aves.
- Crimophylus (pro *Crymophilus* Vieillot 1816) Bonaparte 1831, *Giorn. Arcad.*, 49, 58.—Aves.
- Crimora Alder & Hancock 1862, *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (3) 10, 263.—Moll.
- Crinala Jordan 1896, *Novit. zool.*, 3, 35, 40.—Lep.
- Crinaturus Thor 1930, *Zool. Anz.*, 88, 187.—Arachn.
- Crine Pascoe 1863, *J. Ent. Lond.*, 2, 29.—Col.
- Crinia Tschudi 1838, *Classif. Batrach. (ex Mém. Soc. Sci. nat. Neuchâtel)*, 2, 1839 [1840], 38, 78.—Amph.
- Crinifer Jarocki 1821, *Zoologia*, 2, 181.—Aves.
- Criniferoides Roberts 1926, *Ann. Transvaal Mus.*, 11, 218.—Aves.
- Criniger Temminck 1820, *Man. Orn.*, ed. 2, 1, lx.—Aves.
- Criniger Tickell 1833, *J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal*, 2, 574.—Aves.
- Crinillum Harting, Miquel & Van der Hoeven 1861, *Versl. Meded. Akad. Amsterdam*, 11, 294.—Coel.
- Crinipus Hampson 1896, *Proc. zool. Soc. London*, 1896, 277.—Lep.
- Crinis Mulsant & Verreaux 1874, *Hist. nat. Ois.-Mouches*, 1, 178.—Aves.
- Criniscansor Poppe 1888, *Abh. Ver. Bremen*, 10, 234.—Arachn.
- Criniscansore (pro *-sor* Poppe 1888) Trouessart 1893, *C.R. Soc. Biol. Paris*, 45, 700.—Arachn.
- Crinisus Rafinesque 1815, *Analyse*, 161 [n.n.].—Prot.
- Crinitodiscus Sellnick 1932, *S.B. Akad. Wiss. Wien*, 140, 721.—Arachn.
- Crino Lamarck (1798), in *Virey, Journ. de Phys.*, 4, 429; 1801, *Syst. An. s. Vert.*, 339.—Verm. (Nema.).
- Crino Huebner [1821 before mid-May], *Samml. exot. Schmett.*, 2, pl. [197].—Lep.
- Crino Gistel [1847], *Handb. Naturges.*, 1850, 544; (emend. pro *Limacina* Lamarck 1819) 1848, *Nat. Thierr.*, 166.—Moll.
- Crinocerius (n.n. [in err.] pro *Acanthocerus* Palisot de Beauvois [1818] nec Macleay 1819) Burmeister 1835, *Handb. Ent.*, 2 (1), 318.—Hem.
- Crinocidaris Gregorio 1930, *Ann. Géol. Paléont.*, 54, 29.—Echin.
- Crinocoris (pro *-cerus* Burmeister 1835) Hahn & Herrich-Schaeffer 1842, *Wanz. Ins.*, 6 (5), 86.—Hem.
- Crinocraspeda Hampson 1892 *Fauna Brit. Ind.*, *Moths*, 1, 420.—Lep.
- Crinocula Jordan 1896, *Novit. zool.*, 3, 36, 40.—Lep.
- Crinocystis (pro *-tites* Hall 1867) Haeckel 1896, *Festschr. Gegenbaur*, 1, 69.—Echin.
- Crinocystites Hall 1867 [sep. 1865], *Ann. Rep. N. York Cab.*, 20, 317.—Echin.
- Crinodes Herrich-Schaeffer [1856], *Samml. aussereurop. Schmett., Heteroc.*, 11.—Lep.
- Crinodus Gill 1862, *Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad.*, 1862, 112.—Pisces.
- Crinoglossa Friese 1925, *Zool. Jahrb., Syst.*, 49, 502.—Hym.
- Crinola (emend. pro *Crino* Lamarck 1801) Rafinesque 1815, *Analyse*, 151.—Verm. (Nema.).
- Crinola Leech 1890, *Entomologist*, 23, 111.—Lep.
- Crinometra Clark 1909, *Proc. biol. Soc. Washington*, 22, 22.—Echin.
- Crinomorpha van Beneden 1844, *Bull. Acad. roy. Bruxelles*, 11 (2), 385.—Bry.
- Crinon Kniphof 1759, *De Pedic.*, 19.—Verm. (Nema.).
- Crinon Chabert 1782, *Traité Maladie An.*, p. [18], 120.—Verm. (Nema.).
- Crinoniscus Perez 1900, *C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris*, 130, 520.—Crust.
- Crinophora Kaye 1918, *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (9) 1, 325.—Lep.
- Crinophyllum Jones 1932, *Proc. roy. Soc. Queensland*, 44, 61.—Coel.
- Crinopora d'Orbigny 1849, *Note Polyp. foss.*, 11.—Coel.
- Crinops (pro *Crinopsis* Rafinesque 1815) Gervais 1844, *Dict. Univ. H.N.*, 4, 342.—Verm. (Nema.).
- Crinopsis Rafinesque 1815, *Analyse*, 151 [n.n.].—Verm. (Nema.).
- Crinopterix Peyerimhoff 1871, *Mitt. schweiz. ent. Ges.*, 3, 410.—Lep.
- Crinorhiza Schmidt 1880, *Spong. Mex.*, 2, 83.—Spong.
- Crinosoma Castelnau 1843, *Ess. Silur. Amér. sept.*, 50 (as *Crisonoma* p. 56).—Echin.

- Crinosoma* (Blanchard MS.) White 1853, Cat. Col. Brit. Mus., 7, 41 [n.n.]; Thomson 1860, Essai Class. Cerambyc., 298.—Col.
- Crinotarsus* Blanchard 1853, Voy. Pôle Sud, Zool., 4, 275.—Col.
- Crinotherium* (err. pro *Cai*-Bravard 1828) Filhol 1882, Naturaliste, 2, 42.—Mamm.
- Crinura* Schnabl 1911, Dtsch. ent. Z., 1911, 71 [n.n.]; 1911, Nova Acta Acad. Leop. Carol., 95, 95.—Dipt.
- Crinurina* Karl 1928, in Dahl, Tierw. Dtschl., 13, 185.—Dipt.
- Crioa* Walker 1857, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 13, 1110.—Lep.
- Criocarcinus* Guérin 1834, in Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Crustacés, 1, 331.—Crust.
- Criocardium* Conrad 1870, Amer. J. Conch., 6, 75.—Moll.
- Criocephalum* Dejean 1835, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, (4), 328 [n.n.]; Motschoulsky 1845, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 18 (1), 89.—Col.
- Criocephalum* (pro *-lus* Mulsant 1839) Schioedte 1864, Naturh. Tidsskr., (3) 2, 520.—Col.
- Criocephalus* Mulsant 1839, H.N. Coléopt. France (Longic.), 63.—Col.
- Criocephalus* Broom 1928, Ann. S. Afr. Mus., 22, 438.—Rept.
- Criocera* Gray 1842, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 44, 92.—Moll.
- Crioceras* (emend. pro *-ratites* Léveillé 1837) d'Orbigny 1842, Pal. Franç., Crét., 1 (Céph.), 457.—Moll.
- Crioceratites* Léveillé 1837, Mém. Soc. géol. France, 2(2), 313.—Moll.
- Crioceridea* Wickham 1912, Bull. Univ. Iowa, 6, no. 3, 27.—Col.
- Criocerina* Germar 1813, Mag. Entom. (Germar), 1 (1), 14.—Col.
- Criocerinus* Fairmaire 1894, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 38, 150.—Col.
- Criocoris* Geoffroy 1762, Hist. Insect. Paris, 1, 237; Fabricius 1775, Syst. Ent., 118.—Col.
- Criocerus* King 1844, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., 14, 276.—Moll.
- Crioconites* Buckman 1925, Type Ammonites, 5, pt. 50, no. 538.—Moll.
- Criocoras* (err. pro *-ceratites* Léveillé 1837) Sinzow 1907, Verh. Russ.-Kais. Min. Ges. St. Petersburg., (2) 45, 517.—Moll.
- Criocoridae* (n.n. pro *Strongyloles* Reuter 1876) Van Duzee 1912, Bull. Buffalo Soc., 10, 512.—Hem.
- Criocoris* Fieber 1858, Wien. ent. Monatschr., 2, 319.—Hem.
- Criodion* Dejean 1830, Ann. Sci. Nat., 21 (82), 173 [n.n.]; Audinet-Serville 1834, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 2, 571.—Col.
- Criodium* (emend. pro *-dion* Serville 1834) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Col.
- Criodrilus* Hoffmeister 1845, Regenwürmer, 41.—Verm. (Oligoch.).
- Criodre* Pascoe 1864, J. Ent. Lond., 2, 290.—Col.
- Criolis* Mulsant 1858, Ann. Soc. linn. Lyon, 5, 239; 1858, Hist. nat. Col. Fr., Vésicants, suppl. [1].—Col.
- Criolus* (pro *-lus* Mulsant 1858) Wellman 1910, Ent. News, 21, 216.—Col.
- Criomacha* Meyrick 1892, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, (2) 6, 659.—Lep.
- Criomorphus* Curtis 1831, Guide Brit. Ins., (7) 194; 1833, Ent. Mag., 1, 195.—Hem.
- Criomorphus* Dejean 1835, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, (4), 337 [n.n.]; Mulsant 1839, H.N. Coléopt. France (Longic.), 58.—Col. (See *Criopsis* Thomson 1860.)
- Crionica* Hampson 1926, Descr. new Genn. Spp. Noctuidae, 82.—Lep.
- Criopaca* Schmidt 1918, Stettin. ent. Ztg., 79, 376.—Hem.
- Criophasia* Hampson 1906, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., 6, 122.—Lep.
- Criophthona* Meyrick 1884, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1884, 339.—Lep.
- Criopiderma* (pro *-poderma* Poli 1795) Paetel 1875, Famm. Gatt. Moll., 58.—Brach.
- Criopoderma* Poli 1795, Test. Sicil., 2, 255, 261.—Moll.
- Criopodes* Herrmannsen 1852, Ind. Gen. Malac., Suppl., 38.—Brach.
- Criopoderma* (emend. pro *Criopoderma* Poli 1795) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ., 104.—Brach.
- Crioprora* Osten-Sacken 1878, Catal. descr. Dipt. N. Amer., 2nd edn., 251.—Dipt.
- Crioprosopus* Audinet-Serville 1834, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 3, 53.—Col.
- Criopsis* (n.n. pro *Criomorphus* Dejean 1835) Thomson 1860, Essai Class. Cerambyc., 341.—Col.
- Criopus* Poli 1791, Test. Sicil., 1, Introd. 34.—Brach.
- Criopus* Gray [non Poli 1791] 1821, London Med. Repos., 15, 238.—Brach.
- Criorchites* see *Criorchites*.
- Criorchites* Herrmannsen 1847, Indicis Gen. Malac. Primord., 1, 325 (also as *Criorchites*).—Moll.
- Criorhina* (pro *-rrhina* Meigen 1822) Williston 1886, Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., No. 31, 209.—Dipt.
- Criorhynchus* Owen 1874, (Pal. Soc. Monogr.), Rept. Mesoz., no. 1, 7.—Rept.
- Criorrhina* (Hoffmannsegg MS.) Meigen 1822, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt., 3, 236; 1838, 7, 115.—Dipt.
- Crioscapa* Horn 1893, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., 20, 144.—Col.
- Criotaurus* Gloger 1841, Gemeinnütz. Naturges., 1, 148.—Mamm.

- Criotettix* Bolivar 1887, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 31, 193, 222.—Orth.  
*Criotherium* Major 1890, in Lydekker, Nature, 43, 86; 1891, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, 113, 608.—Mamm.  
*Criphaeobius* (pro *Cryp-* Kraatz 1882) Reitter 1889, Wien. ent. Ztg., 8, 278.—Col.  
*Criposus* Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 68 [n.n.] (emended to *Cnipolus* p. 219).—Aves.  
*Criposcala* (err. pro *Crispo-* de Boury 1886) Crosse 1886, J. Conchyliol., 34, 329.—Moll.  
*Cripsirina* (pro *Cryp-* Vieillot 1816) Anon 1829, Cat. Ois. Riocour, 16.—Aves.  
*Criptonerita* (err. pro *Cryp-* Kittl 1894) Patrini 1927, Riv. Ital. Paleont., 33 (3-4), 53.—Moll.  
*Criptoplocus* (err. pro *Cryp-* Pictet & Campiche 1862) Stoliczka 1867, Pal. Indica, Cretac. Fauna S. India, 2 (Gastr.), 179.—Moll.  
*Criptospira* (err. pro *Cryp-* Hinds 1844) Jousseau 1875, Rev. Mag. Zool., 1875, 238.—Moll.  
*Criptothrips* (err. pro *Cryp-* Uzel 1895) Daniel 1904, Ent. News, 15, 293.—Thysanopt.  
*Ciraria* Jousseau 1884, Naturaliste, 6, no. 52, 414.—Moll.  
*Crisantum* Gregorio 1930, Ann. Géol. Paléont. Palerme, 52, 36.—Echin.  
*Criseis* (err. pro *Creseis* Rang 1828) Forbes 1844, Rep. Brit. Assoc. (Cork, 1843), 13, 132.—Moll.  
*Criserpi* Milne-Edwards 1838, Ann. Sci. Nat., [2] (Zool.), 9, 208.—Bry.  
*Crishna* (n.n. pro *Patula* Guenée 1852) Kirby 1897, Handb. Lep., 5, 153.—Lep.  
*Crisia* Lamouroux 1812, N. Bull. Sci. Soc. philom. Paris, 3 (63), 183.—Bry.  
*Crisia* (pro *Creseis* Rang 1828) Menke 1844, Z. Malak., 72.—Moll.  
*Crisidia* Milne-Edwards 1838, Ann. Sci. Nat., [2] (Zool.), 9, 203, 235.—Bry.  
*Crisidmonea* Marsson 1887, Pal. Abh., 4, no. 1, 30.—Bry.  
*Crisiella* Borg, 1924, Göteborgs VetenskSamh. Handl., 28, 3, 24.—Bry.  
*Crisilla* Monterosato 1917, Bull. Soc. zool. France, (3) 4, 14; Cossmann 1921, Essais Paléonch. comp., 12, 41.—Moll.  
*Crisimus* Habelmann 1885, Berlin. ent. Z., 29, 143.—Col.  
*Crisina* van Beneden [1850], Bull. Acad. roy. Bruxelles, 16 (2), 1849, 656.—Bry. (Cheil.)  
*Crisina* d'Orbigny [Nov.] 1850, Prodr. Paleont., 2, 265; 1853, Paléont. franç. Terr. crét., 5, Bry., 912.—Bry. (Cycl.)  
*Crisinella* Hall 1883, Rep. State Geol. N. York, 1882, no. 178, explan. pl. (xxxiii) 26.—Bry.  
*Crisioidea* Michelin 1847, Icon. Zooph., 263.—Bry.  
*Crisiona* Canu & Bassler 1928, Bull. Soc. Seine-et-Oise, 8 (7), 39.—Bry.  
*Crisisina* d'Orbigny 1850, Rev. Mag. Zool., (2) 2, 113.—Bry.  
*Crisius* Pascoe 1876, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (4) 18, 66.—Col.  
*Crisonoma* see *Crinosoma*.  
*Crisoptilus* (pro *Chrys-* Swainson 1832) S.D.W. 1837, Analyst, 5, 206.—Aves.  
*Crispatotrochus* Tenison-Woods 1878, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, 2, 309.—Coel.  
*Crispella* Gray 1870, Cat. Sea-pens Brit. Mus., 25.—Coel.  
*Crispella* Kozłowski 1929, Paleont. polonica, 1, 30, 189.—Brach.  
*Crispina* Distant 1918, Fauna Brit. Ind., Rhynch., 7, 76.—Hem.  
*Crispispongia* Quenstedt 1877, Petref. Dtschl., 5, 197.—Spong.  
*Crisposcala* de Boury 1886, Monogr. Scalidae Viv. Foss., 1, pt. 1, 1.—Moll.  
*Criissia* (? pro *Crisia* Lamouroux 1812) Gray 1840, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 76.—Bry.  
*Crista* Roemer 1857, Krit. Unters. Venus, 15.—Moll.  
*Cristacridium* Willemse 1932, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 150, 141.—Orth.  
*Cristadens* see *Christadens*.  
*Cristallina* see *Crystallinana*.  
*Cristallogobius* (pro *Cryst-* Gill 1863) Bleeker 1874, Arch. Néerl., 9, 310.—Pisces.  
*Cristallopis* (err. pro *Cryst-* Ancey 1887) Rensch 1933, Zool. Anz., 102, 317.—Moll.  
*Cristallosphaera* Popofsky 1912, D. Südp.-Exp., 13 (2), 155.—Prot.  
*Cristalloteuthis* (err. pro *Cryst-* Chun 1906) Naef 1921, Fauna Flora Golf Neapel, Monogr. 35 (1), Lief. 1, 49.—Moll.  
*Cristaria* Schumacher 1817, Essai Vers test., 38, 107.—Moll.  
*Cristaria* Westerlund 1884, Fauna Paläarct. Reg. Binnenconch., 4, 153.—Moll. (See *Westerlundella* Lindholm 1924.)  
*Cristasaura* Gray 1852, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (2) 10, 439.—Rept.  
*Cristatana* (err. pro *-tiana* Fagot 1891) Caziot 1910, Etude Moll. Princip. Monaco, 475.—Moll.  
*Cristataria* Vest 1867, Verh. Mitt. siebenbürg. Ver. Naturw., 18, 170.—Moll.  
*Cristatella* Cuvier 1798, Tabl. élément., 656.—Bry.  
*Cristatella* Lamarck [non Cuvier 1798] 1801, Syst. Anim., 385.—Bry.  
*Cristatiana* Fagot 1891, Bull. Soc. Ramond, 26, 286.—Moll. (Planorbis.).  
*Cristatiana* Fagot 1892, Bull. Soc. Ramond, 27, 31.—Moll. (Valvatis.).  
*Cristatithorax* Girault 1911, Canad. Ent., 43, 169.—Hym.  
*Cristatogobius* Herre 1927, Monogr. Bur. Sci. Manila, 23, 170.—Pisces.



- Cristatopalpus* Bethune-Baker 1908, Novit. zool., 15, 209.—Lep.  
*Cristellaria* Lamarck 1816, Ency. Meth. (Vers), pl. 467, Liste, 14.—Prot.  
*Cristellariopsis* Rzehak 1895, Ann. Hofmus. Wien, 10, 227.—Prot.  
*Cristemberiza* Momiyama 1928, Annot. Orn. Orient., 1, 319.—Aves.  
*Cristiceps* Cuvier & Valenciennes 1836, H.N. Poiss., 11, 402.—Pisces.  
*Cristidentinus* Zdansky 1930, Palaeont. sin., 6 (C), fasc. 2, 32.—Mamm.  
*Cristiger* (n.n. pro *Lophyrus* Latreille 1802) Gistel 1848, Nat. Thierry., 144.—Hym.  
*Cristiger* Borradaile 1915, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) 15, 207.—Crust.  
*Cristigera* Roux 1899, Rev. suisse Zool., 6, 602.—Prot.  
*Cristigerina* Leriche 1905, Mém. Mus. Belgique, 3, 79.—Pisces.  
*Cristigibba* Tapparone-Canefri 1883, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, 19, 161, 171.—Moll.  
*Cristina* Loman 1902, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., 16, 174.—Arachn.  
*Cristivomer* Gill & Jordan 1878, in Jordan & Brayton, Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., No. 12, 89 [n.n.]; 1878, in Jordan, Manual Vertebr., ed. 2, 356.—Pisces.  
*Cristoforia* Rondani 1868, Atti Soc. ital. Sci. nat., 11, 48.—Dipt.  
*Cristovallia* Distant 1920, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) 6, 149.—Hem.  
*Crisularia* Gray 1848, List Brit. Anim. Brit. Mus. (Centr.), 111.—Bry.  
*Crisulipora* Robertson 1910, Univ. Calif. Publ. Zool., 6, no. 12, 254.—Bry.  
*Crithagra* Swainson 1827, Zool. Journ., 3 (11), 348.—Aves.  
*Crithe* Gould 1860, Proc. Boston Soc. nat. Hist., 7, 384.—Moll.  
*Crithe* (pro *Kr*-Brady, Crosskey & Robertson 1874) Bergroth 1908, Zoologist, (4) 12, 252.—Crust.  
*Crithus* Stål 1867, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, 24, 517.—Hem.  
*Crithias* Hawle & Corda 1847, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob., 17.—Trilobita.  
*Crithida* Gosse 1855, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (2) 16, 308.—Verm. (Polych.).  
*Crithidia* (pro *-da* Gosse 1855) [? Author] 1865, Nat. Hist. Rev., 1865, 513.—Verm. (Polych.).  
*Crithidia* Léger 1902, C.R. Soc. Biol. Paris, 54, 355, 356.—Prot.  
*Crithionina* Goës 1894, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., (N.S.) 25, no. 9, 14.—Prot.  
*Crithologus* (n.n. pro *Alario* Bonaparte 1850) Cabanis [1851], in Cabanis & Heine, Mus. Hein., 1, 1850-51, 164.—Aves.  
*Crithophaga* Cabanis [1851], in Cabanis & Heine, Mus. Hein., 1, 1850-51, 127.—Aves.  
*Crithoe* Walker 1864, J. Proc. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., 7, 182.—Lep.  
*Criticonoma* Meyrick 1910, Ann. S. Afr. Mus., 5, 415.—Lep.  
*Crito* Distant 1916, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) 18, 43.—Hem.  
*Critobulus* Distant 1903, Fauna Brit. Ind., Rhynch., 2, 59, 77.—Hem.  
*Critogaster* Mayr 1885\*, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, 35, Abh., 160, 199.—Hym.  
*Critomerus* Lea 1903, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, 28, 663.—Col.  
*Critoneura* Loew 1850, U. d. Bernstein (Progr. Meseritz), 36.—Dipt.  
*Critonia* Ragonot [1891], Ann. Soc. ent. France, (6) 10, 1890, Bull., ccxiv.—Lep.  
*Critoxena* Meyrick 1930, Exot. Microlep., 3, 623.—Lep.  
*Crius* Valenciennes 1843, in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Ich.), 45.—Pisces.  
*Crioviella* Jeannel 1924, Arch. Zool. exp. gén. Paris, 63, 285.—Col.  
*Croatella* Hadži 1915, Prirodosl. Istraziv. Hrvatske Slavon., 7, 64.—Coel.  
*Crobenia* Blackburn 1891, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. S. Australia, 14, 305.—Col.  
*Croboilacerus* Loew 1847, Linnaea Entom., 2, 533.—Dipt.  
*Crobylophora* Meyrick 1880, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, 5, 177.—Lep. (Lyonetiid.).  
*Crobylophora* Kennel 1910, in Spuler, Schmett. Europ., 2, 294.—Lep. (Eucosmid.).  
*Crobylophorus* (emend. pro *Gyrocytyle* Diesing 1850) Kroeyer 1852-53, Danmarks Fiske, 3 (2), 813, 1226.—Verm. (Cest.).  
*Crobylostenus* Ramme 1929, Mitt. zool. Mus. Berlin, 15, 453.—Orth.  
*Crobylura* André 1914, Rev. Suisse Zool., 22, 183.—Prot.  
*Crobylus* v. Heyden 1826, Isis (Oken), 1826, 610.—Arachn.  
*Crocalia* Ragonot 1892, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 60, 1891, 634.—Lep.  
*Crocallis* Treitschke 1825, Schmett. Europa, 5 (2), 431; 1827, 6 (1), 151.—Lep.  
*Crocantbes* Meyrick 1886, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1886, 277.—Lep.  
*Croce* M'Lachlan 1885, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1885, 378.—Neur.  
*Croceneuria* Needham & Claassen 1925, Monogr. Plecopt. Amer. N. of Mexico, 2, 288.—Plecopt.  
*Crocethia* [Billberg] 1828, Syn. Faunae Scand., 1 (2), 132.—Aves.  
*Crochiphora* Huebner [1827]—[1831], Zuträge z. exot. Schmett., 3, 26, 35.—Lep.  
*Crocicaeus* (n.n. pro *Crocias* Breddin 1899) Breddin 1900, Dtsch. ent. Z., 1900, 185.—Hem.  
*Crocias* Temminck 1836, in T. & Laugier, Pls. color., (100).—Aves.  
*Crocias* Breddin 1899, Mitt. Mus. Hamburg, 16, 178.—Hem. (See *Crocicaeus* Breddin 1900.)  
*Crocidastus* (n.n. pro *Trichophorus* Audinet-Serville 1834) Pascoe 1867, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (3) 19, 319.—Col.  
*Crocidea* Van Dyke 1934, Pan-Pacific Ent., 10, 185.—Col.  
*Crocidium* Loew 1860, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, 17, 85.—Dipt.

- Crociodocnemis* Warren 1889, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1889, 268.—Lep.  
*Crociodocysta* Ruebsaamen 1894, Berlin. ent. Z., 39, 218.—Hem.  
*Crocidiolomia* Zeller 1852, Lepid. Microptera, 65.—Lep.  
*Crociodomera* Zeller 1848, Isis (Oken), 1848, 865.—Lep.  
*Crociodophora* Lederer 1863, Wien. ent. Monatschr., 7, 386.—Lep.  
*Crociodopoma* Shuttleworth 1856, J. Conchylol., 5, 271.—Moll.  
*Crociodosema* Zeller 1847, Isis (Oken), 1847, 721.—Lep.  
*Crocidura* Wagler 1832, Isis (Oken), 1832, 275.—Mamm.  
*Crocidurus* (pro -*va* Wagler 1832) Schulze 1890, Schr. Ver. Harzes, 5, 28.—Mamm.  
*Crocigrapha* Grote 1875, Canad. Ent., 7, 57.—Lep.  
*Crocini* Butler 1879, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (5) 4, 244.—Lep.  
*Crocisa* Jurine 1807, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt., 239.—Hym.  
*Crocisaspidia* Ashmead 1899, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., 26, 68.—Hym.  
*Crocissa* (pro -*cisa* Jurine 1807) Panzer 1806, Krit. Revis., 2, 227, 263.—Hym.  
*Crocistethus* Fieber [1860], Europ. Hem., 84, 365 (1861).—Hem.  
*Crocistethus* (pro -*stethus* Fieber 1860) Mulsant & Rey 1867, Ann. Soc. linn. Lyon, (2) 14, 293.—Hem.  
*Crockblattina* Guthoerl 1933, Jber. oberrhein. geol. Verh., (N.F.) 22, 44.—? † Orth.  
*Crocoderus* Amyot 1846, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) 4, 160.—Hem.  
*Crocodeta* Hampson 1914, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., Suppl. 1, 802.—Lep.  
*Crocodilaemus* Jourdan 1857 [n.n.] (teste Gervais 1871, C.R. Acad. Sci., Paris, 73, 603).—Rept.  
*Crocodilicola* Poche 1926, Arch. Naturgesch., 91, 1925, A2-3, Syst. Platyodaria, 191.—Verm. (Trem.).  
*Crocodillus* (pro -*dylus* Gronovius 1763) Scopoli 1777, Intr. Hist. nat., 463, Index An. [3].—Rept.  
*Crocodilurus* v. Spix 1825, Lacert. Brasil., 19.—Rept.  
*Crocodilus* (pro -*dylus* Gronovius 1763) Gmelin 1789, Syst. Nat., ed. 13 (1), 3, 1057.—Rept.  
*Crocodylus* Gronovius 1763, Zooph., 1, 10.—Rept.  
*Crocodylus* Laurenti 1768, Syn. Rept., 53.—Rept.  
*Crocogma* Meyrick 1918, Exot. Microlep., 2, 100.—Lep.  
*Crocomela* (n.n. pro *Darna* Walker 1864) Kirby 1892, Cat. Lep. Heteroc., 1, 405.—Lep.  
*Crocomorphus* Hargitt 1890, Cat. Birds Brit. Mus., 18, 439.—Aves.  
*Croconema* Cobb 1920, Contr. Nematology, 332.—Verm. (Nema.).  
*Crocopsis* Reichenbach (1850), Avium Syst. Nat., pl. liv.—Aves.  
*Crocopteryx* Guenée 1857, Hist. nat. Ins., Spec. gén. Léop., 9, 72.—Lep.  
*Crocopus* Bonaparte 1854, C.R. Acad. Sci., Paris, 39, 873.—Aves.  
*Crocorthetrum* Fraser 1921, J. nat. Hist. Soc. Siam, 4, 162.—Odon.  
*Crocotia* Hampson 1914, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., Suppl. 1, 470.—Lep.  
*Crocota* Huebner 1823, Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (19) 295.—Lep.  
*Crocotthemis* Brauer 1868, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, 18, Abh., 736.—Odon.  
*Crocotta* Kaup 1829, Skizz. Europ. Thierw., 78.—Mamm.  
*Crocotona* Felder & Felder 1865, Reise Novara, Zool. 2, Abt. 2, Lep. Rhop., 296.—Lep.  
*Crocota* Meigen 1800, N. Class. Mouches, 39.—Dipt.  
*Crocota* Kaup 1828, Isis (Oken), 21, 1145.—Mamm.  
*Crocotasis* Lindner 1935, Dtsch. ent. Z., 1934, 310.—Dipt.  
*Crocodypora* Meyrick 1882, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, 7, 158.—Lep.  
*Crocodyloscelus* Walsingham 1897, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1897, 35.—Lep.  
*Crocypus* Herrich-Schaeffer [1856 (Pls. 1855)], Samml. aussereurop. Schmett., Heteroc., 34, 52, 66, fig. 326.—Lep.  
*Croesia* Huebner [1825], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (25) 392.—Lep.  
*Croesoactia* Townsend 1927, Rev. Mus. paulista, 15 (1), 269.—Dipt.  
*Croesomyrmex* Mann 1920, Bull. Amer. Mus., 42, 408.—Hym.  
*Croesopola* Meyrick 1904, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, 29, 410.—Lep.  
*Croesus* (pro *Crae*-Leach 1817) Curtis 1824, Brit. Ent., 1 (4), expl. pl. xvii.—Hym.  
*Croitana* Waterhouse 1932, Australian Zool., 7, 199.—Lep.  
*Crolihus* Distant 1901, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) 7, 21.—Hem.  
*Cromaphya* Rohwer 1921, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 59, 102.—Hym.  
*Cromarcha* Dyar 1914, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 47, 398.—Lep.  
*Cromatocochlias* (err. pro *Chro*-Agassiz 1846) Paetel 1890, Cat. Conch., ed. 4, 2, 201.—Moll.  
*Cromba* Jarocki 1821, Zoologia, 2, 42.—Aves.  
*Crombrughia* Tutt 1906, Nat. Hist. Brit. Lep., 5, 449.—Lep.  
*Crombus* Reichenbach (1849), Avium Syst. Nat., pl. xxxiv.—Aves.  
*Cromeria* Boulenger 1901, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) 8, 445.—Pisces.  
*Cromerus* Distant 1902, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) 9, 355.—Hem.  
*Cromias* (pro *Cormias* Reichenbach 1850) Gray 1855, Cat. Gen. Birds Brit. Mus., 156.—Aves.

- Cromileptes* Swainson 1839, N.H. Fishes etc., 2, 168, 201 (also as *Chromileptes*).—Pisces.
- Crommiolopsis* (Steinla MS.) Geinitz 1868, Denkschr. Ges. Nat. Heilk. Dresden, [50. Feiler], 43, 44.—Pisces.
- Crommium* Cossmann 1888, Ann. Soc. malac. Belgique, 23, 173.—Moll.
- Crommyodus* (n.n. pro *Phacodus* Cope 1869) Cope 1869, Proc. Amer. phil. Soc., 11, 243.—Pisces.
- Cromna* Walker [1856], J. Proc. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., 1 (1857), 85.—Hem.
- Crompus* Stål 1874, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., 12, no. 1, 124, 125.—Hem.
- Cromus* Barrande 1850, S.B. Akad. Wiss. (Wien), [5] (2), 315.—Trilobita.
- Cromyatractium* Haeckel 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger, Zool., 18 (1), 335.—Prot.
- Cromyatractus* see *Cromyotractus*.
- Cromyechinus* Haeckel 1881, Jena. Z., 15, 454.—Prot.
- Cromyocarpus* Haeckel 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger, Zool., 18 (1), 318.—Prot.
- Cromyocrinus* Trautschold 1867, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 40 (2), 19.—Echin.
- Cromyodruppa* Haeckel 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger, Zool., 18 (1), 317.—Prot.
- Cromyodruppium* Haeckel 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger, Zool., 18 (1), 317.—Prot.
- Cromyodyrmus* Haeckel 1881, Jena. Z., 15, 454.—Prot.
- Cormyomma* Haeckel 1862, Radiol., 1, 446.—Prot.
- Cromyometta* Haeckel 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger, Zool., 18 (1), 261.—Prot.
- Cromyomura* Haeckel 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger, Zool., 18 (1), 262.—Prot.
- Cromyosphaera* Haeckel 1881, Jena. Z., 15, 453.—Prot.
- Cromyosphaerium* Haeckel 1881, Jena. Z., 15, 453.—Prot.
- Cromyostaurus* Haeckel 1881, Jena. Z., 15, 453.—Prot.
- Cromyostylus* Haeckel 1881, Jena. Z., 15, 453.—Prot.
- Cromyotractus* Haeckel 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger, Zool., 18 (1), 307 (as *Cromyatractus* pp. 334, 337).—Prot.
- Cronia* Adams 1853, Gen. Moll., 1, 128.—Moll.
- Croniades* Mabilley 1903, Gen. Insect., 17A, 7, 13.—Lep.
- Cronicombra* Meyrick 1920, Exot. Microlep., 2, 327.—Lep.
- Cronicus* Eaton 1871, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1871, 133.—Ephemeropt.
- Cronion* (n.n. pro *Poseidon* Vollenhoven 1865) Bergroth 1891, Rev. Ent. franç., 10, 214.—Hem.
- Cronius* Stimpson 1860, Ann. Lyceum nat. Hist. N. York, 7, 225.—Crust. (nec *Cronia* Adams 1853 see *Charybdella* Rathbun 1897).
- Cronodagus* Thomson 1867, Physis, Paris, 1, pt. 2, 88.—Col.
- Cronodoxa* Meyrick 1922, Exot. Microlep., 2, 602.—Lep.
- Cropalatus* Fairmaire 1901, Rev. Ent. franç., 20, 232.—Col.
- Cropelia* Casey 1922, Mem. Col., 10, 336.—Col.
- Cropera* Walker 1855, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 4, 825.—Lep.
- Crophius* Stål 1874, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., 12, no. 1, 141, 142.—Hem.
- Cropia* Walker 1857, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 13, 1112.—Lep.
- Cropoderma* (pro *Crio-* Poli 1795) Paetel 1891, Cat. Conch., 3, 255.—Brach.
- Crorema* Walker 1855, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 4, 811.—Lep.
- Croremopsis* Hering 1926, in Seitz, Gross-Schmett. Erde, 14, 136.—Lep.
- Crossarchus* (pro *Cross-* Cuvier 1825) Schinz [1827], Nat. Abb. Säugeth., 147.—Mamm.
- Crosbyana* (n.n. pro *Parerigone* Crosby 1926) Strand 1934, Folia zool. hydrobiol., 6, 274.—Arachn.
- Crosbycus* Roewer 1914, Arch. Naturgesch., 80, A3, 168.—Arachn.
- Crosbyella* Roewer 1927, Abh. naturw. Ver. Bremen, 26, 290.—Arachn.
- Crosbyellum* (n.n. pro *Minosia* Dalmás 1921) Strand 1934, Folia zool. hydrobiol., 6, 272.—Arachn.
- Croscius* Stål 1874, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., (N.S.) 12, no. 1, 67, 80.—Hem.
- Crosia* Dupont 1910, Bull. Soc. ent. France, 1910, 369.—Lep.
- Crosidosema* (pro *Croci-* Zeller 1847) Kennel 1907, in Hofmann-Spuler, Schmett. Eur., 2, 273.—Lep.
- Crosimus* Casey 1900, J. N. York ent. Soc., 8, 87, 89.—Col.
- Crosita* Motschoulsky 1860, in Schrenck, Reisen u. Forsch. Amur-Lande, 2, Lief. 2, Col., 190.—Col.
- Crositops* Marseul 1883, Abeille, 21, 105 (Mon. Chrysom.).—Col.
- Crosophorus* (pro *Crosso-* Brady 1880) Stebbing 1904 [sep. 1902], Mar. Invest. S.-Afr., 2, 79.—Crust.
- Crossachus* (pro *-archus* Cuvier 1825) Brookes 1828, Cat. Mus. Brookes, 35.—Mamm.
- Crossanthera* Cope 1893, Amer. Natural., 27, 481.—Rept.
- Crossarchus* Cuvier 1825, in Geoffroy & Cuvier, Hist. Nat. Mamm., 3 (47), Mangue, 3.—Mamm.
- Crossarchus* Swainson 1838, Hist. Class. Fish., 1, 234.—Pisces.
- Crossaster* Mueller 1840, Ber. Verh. preuss. Akad. Wiss., 1840, 102; Mueller & Troschel 1840, Arch. Naturgesch., 6 (1), 368.—Echin.
- Crossata* Jousseaume 1881, Bull. Soc. zool. France, 6, 175.—Moll.
- Crossea* Adams 1865, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (3) 15, 323.—Moll.

- Crossedera* (pro *Crossodera* Dujardin 1844) Monticelli 1888, Saggio Morfol. Trem., 92.—Verm. (Trem.).
- Crosseia* (emend. pro *Crossea* Adams 1865) Fischer 1885, Man. Conch., 778.—Moll.
- Crosseola* Iredale 1924, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, 49, 183, 251.—Moll.
- Crossia* Jordan & Starks 1904, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 27, 234, 296.—Pisces.
- Crossidius* Leconte 1852, J. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., (2) 2, 102.—Col.
- Crossilla* Thiele 1927, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., 53, 126.—Moll.
- Crossiura* Nicéville 1892, J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc., 7, 350.—Lep.
- Crosslandia* Eliot 1902, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1902 (2), 64.—Moll.
- Crosslandiella* Monro 1933, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1933, 1085.—Verm. (Polych.).
- Crossleyia* Hartlaub 1877, Vög. Madag., 168.—Aves.
- Crossobamon* (n.n. pro *Ptenodactylus* Strauch 1887) Boettger 1888, Zool. Anz., 11, 260.—Rept.
- Crossobela* Meyrick 1923, Exot. Microlep., 3, 34.—Lep.
- Crossobothrium* Linton 1889, Rep. U.S. Comm. Fish., 14, (1886) 455, 469.—Verm (Cest.).
- Crossobothrus* Fowler 1934, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 85, 335.—Pisces.
- Crossocassis* Spaeth 1911, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, 61, 274.—Col.
- Crossocephalus* Railliet 1909, Recu. vétér., 86, fasc. 9, 336.—Verm. (Nema.).
- Crossochirus* Lepeletier de St. Fargeau & Brullé 1835, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 3, 763.—Hym.
- Crossocheilichthys* Bleeker 1860, Acta Soc. Indo-Neêrl., 7, 122.—Pisces.
- Crossocheilos* (pro *-lus* Hasselt 1823) Bleeker 1853, Natuurk. Tijdschr. Nederl. Ind., 4, 501.—Pisces.
- Crossocheilus* Hasselt 1823, Algem. Konst. Letter-Bode, 1823 (35), 132 (also as *Crostocheilus*).—Pisces.
- Crossochilus* (pro *-cheilus* Hasselt 1823) Guenther 1868, Cat. Fish. Brit. Mus., 7, 6, 71.—Pisces.
- Crossochir* Hubbs 1933, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 82 (21), 3.—Pisces.
- Crossochorda* Schimper 1879, in Zittel, Handb. Pal., 2, 52.—Inc. sed.
- Crossocomyia* (pro *-cosmia* Mik 1890) Bigot 1891, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 60, Bull., xv.—Dipt.
- Crossocosmia* Mik 1890, Wien. ent. Ztg., 9, 313.—Dipt.
- Crossocosmyia* (pro *-mia* Mik 1890) Bigot 1891, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 50, Bull., cxcv.—Dipt.
- Crossocrepsis* de Chaudoir 1857, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 30 (2), 50.—Col.
- Crossodactyle* (pro *-lus* Duméril & Bibron 1841) Brocchi 1879, Bull. Soc. philom. Paris, (7) 3, 19.—Amph.
- Crossodactylus* Duméril & Bibron 1841, (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Erpét., 8, 635.—Amph.
- Crossodeira* Gould 1836, Mag. Zool. Bot., 1, 109 [n.n.]; 1837, Icones Avium, (1) text to pl. 1.—Aves.
- Crossodera* Dujardin [1844], (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Helminthes, 1845, 434.—Verm. (Trem.). (See *Bunodera* Railliet 1896.)
- Crossoderma* Guichenot 1869, Nouv. Arch. Mus. Paris, 5, 194.—Pisces.
- Crossogale* Thomas 1921, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) 7, 244.—Mamm.
- Crossogaster* Mayr 1885\*, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, 35, Abh., 156, 189.—Hym.
- Crossoglossa* de Chaudoir 1872, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 15, 177.—Col.
- Crossognathus* Pictet 1858, Matér. Pal. suisse, (2) no. 1, pt. 3, 27.—Pisces.
- Crossognathus* Agassiz [non Pictet 1858] 1859, Proc. Boston Soc. nat. Hist., 6, 412 [n.n.].—Pisces.
- Crossolaryngus* Reichenbach [1861], Handb. Orn., Columb., 136.—Aves.
- Crossolepis* Norman 1927, Rec. Indian Mus., 29, 22.—Pisces.
- Crossolycus* Regan 1913, Trans. roy. Soc. Edinburgh, 49, 247.—Pisces.
- Crossometra* Clark 1916, J. Washington Acad. Sci., 6, 606.—Echin.
- Crossomys* Thomas 1907, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) 20, 70.—Mamm.
- Crossonychus* de Chaudoir 1848, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 21 (1), 98.—Col.
- Crossopalpus* Bigot 1857, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (3) 5, 557, 563.—Dipt.
- Crossopholis* Cope 1883, Amer. Natural., 17, 1090, 1152.—Pisces.
- Crossophora* Meyrick 1883, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, 7, 425; 1886, 10, 793; 1914, Exot. Microlep., 1, 230.—Lep. (Gelechiid.).
- Crossophora* Moeschler 1890, Abh. Senckenb. Ges., 16 (1), 308.—Lep. (Pyralid.).
- Crossophorus* Ehrenberg (1828), Sym. Phys., Mam., 1, sign. f.—Verm. (Nema.).
- Crossophorus* Brady 1880, Rep. Voy. Challenger, Zool., 1, no. 3, 157.—Crust.
- Crossophthalmus* Bonaparte 1854, Ann. Sci. nat., Paris, Zool., (4) 1, fasc. 3, 140 [n.n.]; 1854, C.R. Acad. Sci., Paris, 39, 1110.—Aves.
- Crossopleura* (err. pro *Crasso-* Monterosato 1884) Monterosato 1889, J. Conchyliol., 37, 117.—Moll.
- Crossopodia* M'Coy 1851, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (2) 7, 395.—Verm. († Ann.).
- Crossopoma* Martens 1892, in Weber, Ergeb. Reise Niederl. O.-Ind., 2, 214.—Moll.

- Crossopriza** Simon 1893, Hist. Araign., ed. 2, 1, fasc. 2, 476.—Arachn.  
**Crossoptilon** Hodgson 1838, J. Asiatic Soc. Bengal, 7, 864.—Aves.  
**Crossoptilum** (emend. pro *-lon* Hodgson 1838) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Aves.  
**Crossopus** Wagler 1832, Isis (Oken), 1832, 275.—Mamm.  
**Crossopyxis** Ehrenberg 1872, Abh. Akad. Berlin, 1871, Phys., 245.—Prot.  
**Crossorhinus** Mueller & Henle 1837, Ber. Verh. preuss. Akad. Wiss., 2, 113; 1838, Syst. Plagiost., (1) 21.—Pisces.  
**Crossorhombus** Regan 1920, Ann. Durban Mus., 2, 211.—Pisces.  
**Crossoscelis** Gebien 1913, Arch. Naturgesch., 79, 9, 52.—Col.  
**Crossosoma** Ribaut 1913, Arch. Zool. exp. gén. Paris, (5) 10, 423.—Myr.  
**Crossostephanus** Dall 1908, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 35, no. 1642, 177.—Moll.  
**Crossostoma** Morris & Lycett 1851, Monogr. Moll. Gt. Oolite (Pal. Soc.), 1 (Gastr.), 72.—Moll.  
**Crossostoma** Gosse 1855, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (2) 16, 310.—Verm. (Polych.).  
**Crossostoma** Agassiz 1862, Contr. nat. Hist. Amer., 4, 154.—Coel.  
**Crossostoma** Sauvage 1878, Bull. Soc. philom. Paris, (7) 2, 88.—Pisces.  
**Crossostomus** Lahille 1908, Arch. Mus. nac. B. Aires, 16, 408.—Pisces.  
**Crossota** Vanhoeffen 1902, Ergeb. Tiefsee-Exp., 3 (1), 72.—Coel.  
**Crossotarsus** Chapuis 1866, Mém. Soc. Sci. Liège (Monog. Platy.), 20, 22, 44.—Col.  
**Crossotelos** Case 1911, Carnegie Inst. Pub., no. 146, 70.—Amph.  
**Crossotiades** Fairmaire 1898, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 42, 422.—Col.  
**Crossotides** Hintz 1912, Dtsch. ent. Z., 1912, 192, 193.—Col.  
**Crossotocera** Wagner 1930, Int. ent. Z., 24, 19.—Lep.  
**Crossotocnema** Bigot [1886], Ann. Soc. ent. France, (6) 5, 1885, Bull., cci.—Dipt.  
**Crossotofrea** Hintz 1912, Dtsch. ent. Z., 1912, 192, 198.—Col.  
**Crossotonotus** Milne-Edwards 1873, Nouv. Arch. Mus. Paris, 9, Mém. 282.—Crust.  
**Crossotosoma** Douglas 1890, Ent. mon. Mag., 26, 79.—Hem.  
**Crossotus** Audinet-Serville 1835, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 4, 52.—Col.  
**Crossoura** Moberg & Segerberg 1906, Acta Univ. Lund, (N.S.) afd. 2, 2, no. 7, 106.—Trilobita.  
**Crossurus** Wagler 1830, Nat. Syst. Amph., 141.—Rept.  
**Crossurus** Rathke 1843, Nova Acta Acad. Caes. Leop. Carol., 20 (1), 39.—Crust.  
**Crostidia** Casey 1922, Mem. Col., 10, 167.—Col.  
**Crostis** Casey 1922, Mem. Col., 10, 166.—Col.  
**Crostochilus** see *Crossocheilus*.  
**Crostogastria** Swinhoe 1905, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) 15, 498.—Lep.  
**Crostoma** Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 148 [n.n.]?—Tunicata.  
**Crotalinus** (pro *Crotalus* L. 1758) Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 77.—Rept.  
**Crotalocephalus** Salter 1853, Mem. geol. Surv. U. Kingdom, Dec. 7 [2], 10.—Trilobita.  
**Crotalocrinites** Austin 1842, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., 10, 109 [n.n.]; 1843, 11, 198.—Echin.  
**Crotalocrinus** Morris 1843, Cat. Brit. Foss., 50.—Echin.  
**Crotalometra** Clark 1909, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 36, 403.—Echin.  
**Crotalophorus** Gronovius 1763, Zooph., 1, 26; Gray 1825, Ann. Phil., 26, 205.—Rept.  
**Crotalopsis** Kaup 1860, Abh. Naturwiss. Ver. Hamburg, 4 (2), 12.—Pisces.  
**Crotalurus** Volborth 1858, Verh. Russ. min. Ges., 1857–58, 126–133.—Trilobita.  
**Crotalus** Linnaeus 1758, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 214; 1766, ed. 12, 372.—Rept.  
**Crotanuis** Casey 1922, Mem. Col., 10, 111.—Col.  
**Crotaphitis** Schulze 1891, Jber. Ver. Magdeburg, 1890, 176.—Amph.  
**Crotaphopeltis** Fitzinger 1843, Syst. Rept., 27.—Rept.  
**Crotaphytus** Holbrook 1842, N. Amer. Herpet., ed. 2, 2, 79.—Rept.  
**Crotchia** Fowler 1886, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1886, 305.—Col.  
**Crotema** Roberts 1922, Ann. Transvaal Mus., 8, 216.—Aves.  
**Croteoptera** Roberts 1922, Ann. Transvaal Mus., 8, 260.—Aves.  
**Crothaema** Butler 1880, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (5) 5, 388.—Lep.  
**Crotoclypeus** Pomel 1883, Classif. méth. Echin., 60.—Echin.  
**Crotonia** (n.n. pro *Westwoodia* Cambridge 1875) Thorell 1876, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, 8, 454.—Arachn.  
**Crotonus** Duméril 1822, Dict. Sci. nat., 24, 56.—Arachn.  
**Crotophaga** Linnaeus 1758, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 105; 1766, ed. 12, 154.—Aves.  
**Crotophagus** Brisson 1760, Ornith., 4, 177.—Aves.  
**Crotopus** Holmgren 1858, Öfvers. Vetensk. Akad. Förh. Stockholm, 15, 353.—Hym.  
**Crotulurus** Rafinesque 1820, Ann. of Nature, 5.—Rept.  
**Crucia** Dyar 1916, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 51, 5.—Lep.  
**Crucibrissus** Lambert 1920, Sur quelques genres nouv. Echin., Mém. Soc. Acad. Aube, pl. 84; Lambert & Thiéry 1924, Essai nomen. rais. Echin., 493.—Echin.  
**Crucibulum** Schumacher 1817, Essai Vers test., 56, 182.—Moll.  
**Crucidiscus** Haeckel 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger, Zool., 18, 415.—Prot.  
**Crucidura** (pro *Croci-* Wagler 1832) Minà-Palumbo 1868, Ann. Agric. Sicil., (2) 12, 33.—Mamm.



- Cruciella* Koken 1913, Abh. geol. Reichsanst. Wien, 16 (4), 35.—Moll.  
*Crucifera* see *Crucigera*.  
*Cruciforma* Popofsky 1906, Arch. Protistenk., 7, 376, 379.—Prot.  
*Crucigera* Benedict 1887, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 9, 1886, no. 35, 550 (as *Crucifera* explan. pl. 21).—Verm. (Polych.).  
*Cruciloboceras* Buckman 1920, Type Ammonites, 3, pt. 23, pl. 178.—Moll.  
*Cruciloculina* d'Orbigny 1839, in Sagra, Cuba (Foram.), 182.—Prot.  
*Crucipes* Butts 1891, Kansas Scient., 5, 19.—Amph.  
*Crucirostra* Cuvier 1800, Leçons Comp. Anat., 1, 2 [n.n.]; Daudin 1800, Traité élém. Orn., 2, 355.—Aves. (Cf. *Chiasoramphe* Dumont 1805.)  
*Crucispongia* Quenstedt 1877, Petref. Dtschl., 5, 164.—Spong.  
*Crucita* Westerlund 1878, Fauna Eur. Moll. Prodr., fasc. 2, 318.—Moll.  
*Crucitragus* Breuning 1934, Novit. ent., 4, 23.—Col.  
*Crudaria* Wallengren 1875, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, 32, no. 1, 86.—Lep.  
*Cruentata* (Megerle MS.) Scudder 1882, Nomencl. zool., Suppl. List, 90 [n.n.].—Moll.  
*Crusila* Mello-Leitão 1930, Arch. Mus. nac. Rio de Janeiro, 32, 71.—Arachn.  
*Crumena* Nitzsch, Ersch & Gruber 1827, Allg. Ency., 16, 68.—Verm. (Trem.).  
*Crumenaerinites* Troost 1849, Amer. J. Sci., [2] 8, 420; (1850) Proc. Amer. Assoc., 1849, 62; Wood 1909, Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., 64, 77.—Echin.  
*Crumenaerinus* (pro -niles Troost 1849) Bather 1900, in Lankester, Treat. Zool., 3, 202.—Echin.  
*Crumenasepia* Iredale 1926, Australian Zool., 4, 239.—Moll.  
*Crumenifera* Cope 1862, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1862, 343.—Amph.  
*Crumenula* Dujardin 1836, Ann. Sci. nat., [2] 5, 205; 1841, Hist. Zooph., 339.—Prot.  
*Crumomyia* Macquart 1835, (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Diptères 2, 569.—Dipt.  
*Crunobia* Kolenati 1860, Wien. ent. Monatschr., 4, 391.—Dipt.  
*Crunobiella* Martynov 1928, Annu. Mus. zool. Acad. Sci. Leningrad, 28, 471.—Trichopt.  
*Crunobiodes* Martynov 1928, Annu. Mus. zool. Acad. Sci. Leningrad, 28, 471.—Trichopt.  
*Crunocia* McLachlan 1876, Monog. Rev. Synops. Trichopt. Europ. Fn., 271.—Trichopt.  
*Crunociella* Ulmer 1905, Ann. Hofmus. Wien, 20, 68.—Trichopt.  
*Crunomyia* (pro *Cruno-* Macquart 1835) Schiner 1864, Fauna Austriaca, Dipt., 2, 320.—Dipt.  
*Crunomys* Thomas 1898, Trans. zool. Soc. London, 14, 393.—Mamm.  
*Crunophila* (n.n. pro *Rhyacophila* Pictet 1834) Kolenati 1858, Mém. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 11, 152.—Trichopt.  
*Crunophila* Meyrick 1882, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, 7, 152.—Lep.  
*Cruopsitta* Mathews 1916, Birds Australia, 6, 64.—Aves.  
*Cruphiocera* Macquart 1843, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 369 (1843, Dipt. exot., 2 (3), 212).—Dipt.  
*Cruptus* (err. pro *Cryptus* Fabricius 1804) Jurine 1807, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt., pl. 2.—Hym.  
*Cruracula* Bittner 1890, Abh. geol. Reichsanst., 14, 66, 318.—Brach.  
*Cruregens* Chilton 1882, Trans. N. Zealand Inst., 14, 175.—Crust.  
*Cruria* Jordan 1896, Novit. zool., 3, 39.—Lep.  
*Cruriopsis* Jordan 1912, in Seitz, Gross-Schmett. Erde, 11, 21.—Lep.  
*Crurithyrus* George 1931, Quart. J. geol. Soc. London, 87 (1), 33, 42.—Brach.  
*Crurusaurus* Huene 1902, Geol. pal. Abh., 10, no. 1, 23.—Rept.  
*Cruschedula* Ameghino 1899, Sin. geol. pal. Argent., Suppl., 9.—Aves.  
*Crusimetra* Meyrick 1912, J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc., 21, 855.—Lep.  
*Crusiseta* Schultze 1908, Philippine J. Sci., 3, 33.—Lep.  
*Crusola* Walcott 1924, Smithson. misc. Coll., 75, 55.—Trilobita.  
*Crustipora* de Blainville 1830, Dict. Sci. Nat., 60, 395.—Bry.  
*Crustula* Allix 1913, Feuille jeunes Natural., (5) 43, 46.—Prot.  
*Crustulina* Menge 1868, Schr. Ges. Danzig, (N.S.) 2, no. 1, 168.—Arachn.  
*Crustulina* Pomel 1883, Classif. méth. Echin., 72.—Echin.  
*Crustulum* Troschel 1868, Abh. Jubil. Univ. Bonn, 1.—Echin.  
*Cruzella* Faria, Cunha & Pinto 1923, Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz, 15, 191.—Prot.  
*Cruzia* Travassos 1917, Brazil Medico, 31, 100.—Verm. (Nema.).  
*Cruziana* d'Orbigny 1842, Amér. Mérid. (Pal.), 30.—Inc. sed.  
*Cruzinema* Artigas 1927, Bol. biol. São Paulo, 1927, 209.—Verm. (Nema.).  
*Cryassa* Walker 1858, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 15, 1745.—Lep.  
*Cryaster* Koehler 1905, Bull. Mus. Paris, 11, 469.—Echin.  
*Crybastus* Cabanis [1857], J. Orn., 4, 1856, no. 24, 428.—Aves.  
*Crybelocephalus* Tattersall 1907, Rep. Fish. Ireland, 2 (Sci. Invest.), 1905, App. 4, 32.—Crust.  
*Crybelus* Cabanis & Heine [1860], Mus. Hein., 2, 1859-60, 112.—Aves.

- Crycophorus* Chaves 1930, C.R. Soc. Biol. Paris, 105, 736.—Verm. (Nema.).
- Cryllis* Pascoe 1867, Trans. ent. Soc. London, (3) 3, 417.—Col.
- Crymene* (pro *Clymene* Lamarck 1818) [? Author], 1865, Nat. Hist. Rev., 1865, 515.—Verm. (Polych.).
- Crymobia* Loew [1862 \*], Z. Ent. Breslau, 13, 1859, 45.—Dipt.
- Crymodes* Guenée 1841, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 10, 238.—Lep.
- Crymodes* Leconte 1850, in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 232.—Col. (See *Cryphaeus* Leconte 1850 and *Lecontia* Champion 1893.)
- Crymona* Walker 1862, Trans. ent. Soc. London, (3) 1, 117.—Lep.
- Crymonessa* Macgillivray 1842, Man. Brit. Orn., 2, 185.—Aves.
- Crymophila* (pro *-lus* Vieillot 1816) Voigt 1831, in Cuvier, Thierr., 1, 876.—Aves.
- Crymophilus* Vieillot 1816, Analyse, 62.—Aves.
- Crymophylus* (pro *-philus* Vieillot 1816) Griffith 1829, in Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., 8, 383.—Aves.
- Crymus* Fauvel 1904, Rev. Ent. franç., 23, 92.—Col.
- Cryniphilus* Motschoulsky 1845, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 18 (1), 32 (emended to *Creniphilus* in errata).—Col.
- Crynopteryx* (err. pro *Crino*-Peyerimhoff 1871), Nolcken 1882, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, 43, 188.—Lep.
- Cryobdella* Harding 1922, Brit. antarct. Exp., 2, 257.—Verm. (Hirud.).
- Cryobius* de Chaudoir 1838, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 1838 (1), 11.—Col.
- Cryodora* Théel 1879, Bih. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., 5, no. 19, 9.—Echin.
- Cryodracio* Dollo 1900, Bull. Acad. Belgique, Cl. Sci., 1900, 129.—Pisces.
- Cryogonus* Cresson 1926, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., 52, 264.—Dipt.
- Cryopega* Dumont 1925, Encycl. ent., Sér. B. III, Lep. 1, 29.—Lep.
- Cryophila* Edwards 1930, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (10) 6, 540.—Dipt.
- Cryophilus* Chamberlin 1919, Rep. Canad. Arctic Exp. 1913-18, 3 (H), 17 (H).—Arachn.
- Cryopus* (pro *Criopus* Poli 1791) Deshayes 1836, in Lamarck, H.N. An. s. vert., ed. 2, 7, 314.—Brach.
- Cryotritonium* Martens 1903, Wiss. Ergeb. dtsch. Tiefsee-Exp., 7, lief. 1, 38.—Moll.
- Cryoturris* Woodring 1928, Mioc. Moll. Bowden (Carnegie Inst.), 2, 6, 178.—Moll.
- Cryphaeobius* Kraatz 1882, Dtsch. ent. Z., 26, 313.—Col.
- Cryphaeoides* (n.n. for *Cryphaeus* Green 1837) Delo 1935, J. Paleont., 9, 416.—Trilobita.
- Cryphaeus* Klug [1833], Abh. preuss. Akad. Wiss., 1832 (1834), 177.—Col.
- Cryphaeus* Green 1837, Amer. J. Sci., 32 (2), 343.—Trilobita. (See *Cryphaeoides* Delo 1935.)
- Cryphaeus* (n.n. pro *Crymodes* Leconte 1850) Leconte 1850, in Agassiz, Lake Superior, tab. 8, f. 11.—Col.
- Cryphalites* Cockerell 1917, Amer. J. Sci., (4) 44, 368.—Col.
- Cryphaloides* Formánek 1908, Ent. Bl., 4, 91.—Col.
- Cryphalominus* Eggers 1927, Rev. Zool. Bot. afr., 15, 174.—Col.
- Cryphalomorphus* Schaufuss 1891, Tijdschr. Ent., 34, 12.—Col.
- Cryphalops* Reitter 1889, Wien. ent. Ztg., 8, 94.—Col.
- Cryphalus* Erichson 1836, Arch. Naturgesch., 2 (1), 61.—Col.
- Crypharis* Fairmaire 1868, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (4) 8, 498.—Col.
- Cryphia* Huebner 1818, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett., 1, 14.—Lep. (Noctuid.).
- Cryphia* Meigen 1830, Syst. Besch. Schmett., 2, 190.—Lep. (Cossid.).
- Cryphimaea* Turner 1933, Trans. roy. Soc. S. Australia, 57, 162.—Lep.
- Cryphina* Oehlert 1889, Bull. Soc. géol. France, (3) 17, 758.—Trilobita.
- Cryphiocera* (emend. pro *Cruph*-Macquart 1843) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Dipt.
- Cryphiocrinus* Kirk 1929, Amer. J. Sci., 17, 153.—Echin.
- Cryphiolepis* Traquair 1881, Geol. Mag., (N.S.) Dec. 2, 8, 491.—Pisces.
- Cryphiomystis* Meyrick 1922, Exot. Microlep., 2, 563.—Lep.
- Cryphiops* Dana 1852, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 6, 18.—Crust.
- Cryphiotectna* Meyrick 1932, Exot. Microlep., 4, 206.—Lep.
- Cryphioxena* Meyrick 1921, Ann. Transvaal Mus., 8, 123.—Lep.
- Cryphiphorus* Stierlin 1883, Mitt. schweiz. ent. Ges., 6, 414.—Col.
- Cryphocricos* Signoret 1850, Rev. Mag. Zool., (2) 2, 290.—Hem.
- Cryphocricus* (pro *-cos* Signoret 1850) Mayr 1866, Reise Novara, Zool., 2 (1B), Hem., 182.—Hem.
- Cryphoea* Thorell 1870, Acta Soc. Upsal., (3) 7, fasc. 2, 131.—Arachn.
- Cryphops* Richter 1926, Abh. preuss. geol. Landesanst., (N.F.) Heft 99, 157.—Trilobita.
- Cryphopus* Petri 1907, Verh. Ver. Brünn, 45, Abh., 127.—Col.
- Cryphorhinula* Schaufuss 1887, Tijdschr. Ent., 30, 150, 151 (as *Cryptorhinula* p. 163).—Col.
- Crypthypnus* (emend. pro *Cryptohypnus* Eschscholtz 1830) Kiesenwetter (1863), in Erichson, Naturgesch. Ins. Dtschl., Col. (1), 4, 717.—Col.

- Cryphula* Stål 1874, K. svenska Vetensk. Akad. Handl., 12, no. 1, 164, 165.—Hem.  
*Cryphus* (pro *Cryptus* Fabricius 1804) Burmeister 1829, Ins. Syst., 30.—Hym.  
*Crypnoidus* Fleutiaux 1928, Bull. Soc. ent. France, 1928, 252.—Col.  
*Crypogenia* (pro *Cypro-* Agassiz 1852) Fischer 1886, Man. Conch., 1000.—Moll.  
*Cryophypnus* (pro *Crypto-* Eschscholtz 1830) Eschscholtz 1836, Rev. Ent. (Silbermann), 4, table.—Col.  
*Crypsedra* Warren 1911, in Seitz, Gross-Schmett. Erde, 3, 133.—Lep.  
*Crypsiceracris* Miller 1932, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 80, 33.—Orth.  
*Crypsicerus* Saussure 1888, Mém. Soc. phys. Hist. nat. Genève, 30, no. 1, 95, 100.—Orth.  
*Crypsicharis* Meyrick 1890, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. S. Australia, 13, 45.—Lep.  
*Crypsicoela* Dognin 1902, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 46, 335.—Lep.  
*Crypsicometa* Warren 1894, Novit. zool., 1, 463.—Lep.  
*Crypsicrocis* Warren 1907, Novit. zool., 14, 301.—Lep.  
*Crypsidomus* (n.n. [in err.] pro *Rhamnophis* Guenther 1862) Guenther 1864, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1864, 309.—Rept.  
*Crypsidomus* Levensen 1878, Vidensk. Meddel. naturh. Forh. Kjøbenhavn, 1877-78, 375.—Crust. (See *Aphanodomus* Wilson 1920.)  
*Crypsidromus* Ausserer 1871, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, 21, Abh., 193.—Arachn.  
*Crypsimaga* Meyrick 1931, Exot. Microlep., 4, 66.—Lep.  
*Crypsimetalla* Warren 1902, Novit. zool., 9, 362.—Lep.  
*Crypsina* Brauer & Bergenstamm 1890 [sep. 1889], Denkschr. Akad. Wien, 56, Abt. 1, 97.—Dipt.  
*Crypsinon* (err. pro *-nus* Dohrn 1860) Fairmaire 1894, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 38, 395.—Hem.  
*Crypsinorhinus* Fairmaire 1905, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 49, 131.—Col.  
*Crypsinopus* Fairmaire 1891, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 60, 262.—Col. (nec *Crypsinus* Dohrn 1860 see *Cryptadius* Fairmaire 1894).  
*Crypsinus* Dohrn 1860, Stettin. ent. Ztg., 21, 101.—Hem.  
*Crypsiphona* Meyrick 1888, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, (2) 2, 901.—Lep.  
*Crypsiplocia* Warren 1902, Novit. zool., 9, 357.—Lep.  
*Crypsiprora* Meyrick 1902, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1902, 29.—Lep.  
*Crypsitya* Meyrick 1894, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1894, 463.—Lep.  
*Crypsirhina* (pro *-rina* Vieillot 1816) Boie 1826, Isis, 19, column 976.—Aves.  
*Crypsirina* Vieillot 1816, Analyse, 36.—Aves.  
*Crypsirrhina* (pro *-rina* Vieillot 1816) Reichenbach 1850, Av. Syst., 80.—Aves.  
*Crypsis* Waterhouse 1877, Ent. mon. Mag., 14, 73.—Col.  
*Crypsithyris* Meyrick 1907, J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc., 17, 752.—Lep.  
*Crypsitricha* Meyrick 1915, Trans. N. Zealand Inst., 47, 235.—Lep.  
*Crypsityla* Warren 1900, Novit. zool., 7, 152.—Lep.  
*Crypsorhina* (pro *-sirina* Vieillot 1816) Wagler 1827, Syst. Av., 1 [93].—Aves.  
*Crypsospira* (err. pro *Crypto-* Hinds 1844) Cossmann 1913, Ann. Soc. zool. malac. Belgique, 49, 200.—Moll.  
*Crypsotidia* Rothschild 1901, Novit. zool., 8, 432.—Lep.  
*Crypsynarthra* Lower 1901, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. S. Australia, 25, 85.—Lep.  
*Crypta* (Kirby MS.) Stephens 1829, Nom. Brit. Ins., 8 [n.n.]; 1830, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. 3), 103.—Col.  
*Crypta* Gray 1850, Figs. Moll. Anim., 4, 83.—Moll.  
*Crypta* Fraser 1911, Bull. Univ. Iowa, 6, no. 1, 19.—Coel. (See *Endocrypta* Fraser 1912.)  
*Cryptabacia* Milne-Edwards & Haime 1849, C.R. Acad. Sci. (Paris), 29, 71.—Coel.  
*Cryptacanthia* White & St. John 1867, Trans. Chicago Acad., 1 (1), 119.—Brach.  
*Cryptacanthodes* Storer 1839, Rep. Ichth. Massach., 27; 1839, Boston J. nat. Hist., 2 (3), 322.—Pisces.  
*Cryptacanthoides* Soldatov & Lindberg 1930, Bull. Pac. Sci. Fish. Inst., 5, 482.—Pisces.  
*Cryptaciura* Hendel 1927, in Lindner, Flieg. Palaeart. Reg., 49, 109.—Dipt.  
*Cryptacrus* Mayr 1864, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, 14, Abh., 904.—Hem.  
*Cryptacrus* Kirsch 1869, Berlin. ent. Z., 13, 198.—Col.  
*Cryptadaeum* Lawrence 1931, Ann. S. Afr. Mus., 29, 445.—Arachn.  
*Cryptadia* Turner 1913, Proc. roy. Soc. Queensland, 24, 121.—Lep.  
*Cryptadius* Leconte 1851, Ann. Lyceum nat. Hist. N. York, 5, 140.—Col.  
*Cryptadius* (n.n. pro *Crypsinus* Fairmaire 1891) Fairmaire 1894, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 38, 395.—Col.  
*Cryptaegis* Clapp 1923, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, 65, no. 11, 403.—Moll.  
*Cryptaenia* Eudes-Longchamps 1864, Not. pal., 1, 37.—Moll.  
*Cryptagriotes* Wickham 1916, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, 60, 512.—Col.  
*Cryptamorphia* Wollaston 1854, Ins. Maderensia, 156.—Col.  
*Cryptangia* Milne-Edwards & Haime 1848, C.R. Acad. Sci. (Paris), 27, 496.—Coel.  
*Cryptanura* Brullé 1846, in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Hyménopt., 4, 242.—Hym.  
*Cryptanuridimorpha* Viereck 1913, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 46, 369.—Hym.

- Cryptanusia* Girault 1917, *Descriptions Hymenopterorum Chalcidoidicarum* etc., 5, 14 [privately printed].—Hym.
- Cryptaonidia* Leonardi 1900, *Riv. Pat. veget.*, 8, fasc. 2, no. 7-12, 207, 323-326.—Hem.
- Cryptapanteles* Viereck 1910, *Proc. ent. Soc. Washington*, 11, 209.—Hym.
- Cryptaplothrips* Priesner 1927, *Die Thysanopteren Europas*, 491.—Thysanopt.
- Cryptarcha* Shuckard 1839, *Elem. Brit. Entom.*, 1, 165.—Col.
- Cryptarchips* Reitter 1911, *Fauna Germ.*, 3, 37.—Col.
- Cryptarchula* Ganglbauer 1899, *Käf. Mitteleur.*, 3, 550.—Col.
- Cryptarchus* (pro *-cha* Shuckard 1839) Heer 1841, *Coleopt. Helvet.*, 1 (3), 409.—Col.
- Cryptarthrum* Blandford 1896, *Trans. ent. Soc. London*, 1896, 200.—Col.
- Cryptasasma* Walsingham 1900, *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (7) 5, 462.—Lep.
- Cryptaspidia* Stål 1870, *Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockh.*, 1870, no. 7, 729.—Hem.
- Cryptaspis* Lindinger 1910, *Jahrb. Hamburg. Anst.*, 27, Beih. 3, 43.—Hem.
- Cryptaspis* Pascoe [1872], *J. Linn. Soc. London*, 11 (1873), 476.—Col.
- Cryptaspis* Bryant 1934, *Proc. Amer. phil. Soc.*, 73, 154.—Pisces.
- Cryptaster* Perrier 1885, *Ann. Sci. nat., Paris, Zool.* (6) 19, 69.—Echin.
- Cryptasterias* Verrill 1914, *Smithson. Inst. Pub.*, 14, 362.—Echin.
- Cryptasterorbis* Rutten 1935, *J. Paleont.*, 9, 527, 532.—Prot.
- Cryptastria* Hampson 1926, *Descr. new Genn. Spp. Noctuidae*, 595.—Lep.
- Cryptatrichus* (pro *-tobrichus* Schauffuss 1865) Reiche [1872], *Mém. Soc. linn. Nor-mandie*, (2) 15, 1869, no. 4, 18.—Col.
- Cryptaulax* Tate 1869, *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (4) 4, 418.—Moll.
- Cryptaulax* Cameron 1906, *Ann. S. Afr. Mus.*, 5, 150.—Hym.
- Cryptaulia* Pošta 1890, *Abh. Böhm. Ges. Wiss.*, (7) 3 (2), 50, 84.—Moll.
- Cryptaulus* Bavay 1903, *Bull. Soc. zool. France*, 28, 141.—Moll.
- Cryptaulus* Foerste 1923, *Denison Univ. Bull.*, 23 (*J. Sci. Lab.*, 20), no. 4, 94.—Moll. (See *Foersteria* Tomlin 1929.)
- Cryptaustenia* Cockerell 1898, *Nautilus*, 12, 10.—Moll.
- Cryptaxis* Lowe [1855], *Proc. zool. Soc. London*, 22, 1854, 168.—Moll.
- Cryptaxis* Reuss 1865, *S.B. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Math.-naturw. Cl.*, 50, Abt. 1, 620.—Coel.
- Cryptaxis* Jeffreys 1883, *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (5) 11, 400.—Moll. (See *Clistaxis* Cossmann 1895.)
- Cryptazeca* Folin & Bérillon 1878, *Bull. Soc. Borda*, 2, 439, 441.—Moll.
- Cryptelasmus* Pilsbry 1907, *Man. Conch.*, (2) 18, no. 72, 331.—Moll.
- Cryptella* Webb & Berthelot 1833, *Ann. Sci. Nat.*, 28, 310.—Moll.
- Cryptella* Jullien & Calvet 1903, *Résult. camp. Monaco*, 23, 76.—Bry. (See *Bryocryptella* Cossmann 1906.)
- Cryptella* Szépligeti 1916, *Ann. Mus. nat. Hungar.*, 14, 290.—Hym. (See *Bicryptella* Strand 1917.)
- Cryptellus* (pro *-tella* Webb & Berthelot 1833) d'Orbigny 1841, in *Sagra*, H.N. Cuba, Moll., 1, 137, tabl.—Moll.
- Cryptelytrops* Cope 1859, *Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad.*, 1859, 340.—Rept.
- Cryptera* (err. pro *-tura* Vieillot 1816) Vieillot 1819, *N. Dict. H.N.*, ed. 2, 34, 103.—Aves.
- Crypteria* Bergroth 1913, *Medd. Soc. Fauna Fenn.*, 37 (6), 4.—Dipt.
- Crypteriella* Soot-Ryen 1928, *Norw. "Maud" Exped.*, 5, no. 5, 4.—Dipt.
- Cryptes* (Crawford MS.) Maskell 1892, *Trans. N. Zealand Inst.*, 24, 21.—Hem.
- Crypteucoela* Kieffer 1904, in *André, Spec. Hym. Eur.*, 7 (2), no. 88, 618.—Hym.
- Cryptelia* Milne-Edwards & Haime 1849, *C.R. Acad. Sci. (Paris)*, 29, 69.—Coel.
- Crypthemichionaspis* Lindinger 1911, *Z. Insektenbiol.*, 7, 175.—Hem.
- Cryptibycus* Cockerell 1898, *Nautilus*, 12, 10.—Moll.
- Crypticanus* Fairmaire 1897, *Ann. Soc. ent. France*, 66, 119.—Col.
- Crypticerya* Cockerell 1895, *Psyche*, 7, Suppl. 1, 15.—Hem.
- Crypticoides* Fairmaire 1898, *Ann. Soc. ent. France*, 67, 389.—Col.
- Crypticomorpha* Casey 1908, *Proc. Washington Acad. Sci.*, 10, 81.—Col.
- Crypticus* Latreille 1817, in *Cuvier, R. Anim.*, 3, 298.—Col.
- Crypticus* Swainson 1837, *N.H. Classif. Birds*, 2, 338.—Aves. (See *Prionirhynchus* Sclater 1858.)
- Cryptigata* Mathews 1925, *Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 45, 94.—Aves.
- Cryptillas* (n.n. pro *Phlexis* Hartlaub 1866) Oberholser 1899, *Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad.*, 1899, 211.—Aves.
- Cryptina* Deshayes 1835, *Mém. Soc. géol. France*, 2, 47.—Moll.
- Cryptineura* Bigot 1859, *Rev. Mag. Zool.*, (2) 11, 308.—Dipt.
- Cryptinglisia* Cockerell 1900, *Entomologist*, 33, 173.—Hem.
- Cryptione* Hansen 1897, *Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard*, 31, 112.—Crust.
- Cryptoaonidia* Leonardi 1900, *Riv. Pat. veget.*, 8, 207, 323.—Hem.
- Cryptobaris* Casey 1922, *Mem. Col.*, 10, 93.—Col.
- Cryptobates* Fairmaire 1882, *Notes Leyden Mus.*, 4, 231.—Col.
- Cryptobates* Esaki 1929, *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (10) 4, 412.—Hem.

- Cryptobathys* Hartmann 1897, Dtsch. ent. Z., 1897, 88.—Col.  
*Cryptobatis* Eschscholtz 1829, Zool. Atlas, 2, 7.—Col.  
*Cryptobatrachus* Ruthven 1916, Occ. Pap. Mus. Zool. Michigan, 33, 1.—Amph.  
*Cryptobelus* Thomson 1879, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (5) 8 (1878), Bull., cxlviii.—Col.  
*Cryptoberis* White 1916, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, 41, 73.—Dipt.  
*Cryptobethylus* Marshall 1905, in André, Spec. Hym. Eur., 9, no. 91-92, 242, 259.—Hym.  
*Cryptobia* Leidy 1846, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 3 (5), 100.—Prot.  
*Cryptobia* (Boisduval MS.) Herrich-Schaeffer [1856 (Pls. 1853)], Samml. aussereurop. Schmett., Heteroc., 7, 58, fig. 39.—Lep.  
*Cryptobia* Deshayes 1863, in Maillard, Not. Réunion, ed. 2, 2 (E), 65.—Moll.  
*Cryptobias* Dupont 1834, in Audinet-Serville, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 3, 35.—Col.  
*Cryptobiella* Casey 1905, Trans. Acad. St. Louis, 15 (2), 29.—Col.  
*Cryptobium* Mannerheim 1831, Mém. présentés Acad. imp. Sci. St. Pétersb., 1 (5), 452.—Col.  
*Cryptoblades* Zeller 1848, Isis (Oken), 1848, 644.—Lep.  
*Cryptoblastus* Etheridge & Carpenter 1886, Cat. Blast. Brit. Mus., 229.—Echin.  
*Cryptoblepharis* (emend. pro *-rus* Wiegmann 1834) Cocteau 1836, Etudes Scinc., (1) 8.—Rept.  
*Cryptoblepharus* Wiegmann 1834, Herp. Mex., 12; 1835, Nova Acta Acad. Caes. Leop.-Carol., 17 (1), 203.—Rept.  
*Cryptobothrium* Beneden 1871, Mém. Acad. Belgique, 38, no. 4, 71 [n.n.].—Verm. (Cest.).  
*Cryptobothrus* Rehn 1907, Bull. Amer. Mus., 23, 443.—Orth.  
*Cryptobranchia* Middendorff 1851, Reise Sibir., 2 (1), 183.—Moll. (Cf. *Cryptoctenidia* Dall 1918.)  
*Cryptobranchus* Leuckart 1821, Isis (Oken), 1821, Litt. Anz., 260.—Amph.  
*Cryptobremia* Kieffer 1912, Neue Gallmücken-Gatt., 1; 1912, Marcellia, 11, ix.—Dipt.  
*Cryptobunus* Lawrence 1931, Ann. S. Afr. Mus., 29, 396.—Arachn.  
*Cryptocaenia* (pro *-coenia* d'Orbigny 1849) d'Orbigny 1852, Cours élém. Pal., 2, fasc. 2, 164.—Coel.  
*Cryptocala* Benjamin 1922, Bull. S. Calif. Acad. Sci., 20, 133.—Lep.  
*Cryptocampus* Brèthes 1909, An. Mus. Buenos Aires, (3) 12, 230.—Hym.  
*Cryptocampus* Hartig 1837, Adelf. Deutschl., 1, 222.—Hym.  
*Cryptocandona* Kaufmann 1900, Zool. Anz., 23, 132.—Crust.  
*Cryptocanthia* (pro *-tanthia* White & St. John 1867) Schuchert 1893, Amer. Geol., 11, 158.—Brach.  
*Cryptocapsa* Haeckel 1881, Jena. Z., 15, 433.—Prot.  
*Cryptocara* Gistel 1857, Vacuna, 2, 522.—Col.  
*Cryptocara* (n.n. pro *Rhodesia* Distant 1911) Bergroth 1916, Wien. ent. Ztg., 35, 221.—Hem.  
*Cryptocarabus* Reitter 1896, Verh. Ver. Brünn, 34, Abh., 174.—Col.  
*Cryptocarenus* Eggers 1933, Trav. Lab. Ent. Paris, 1, 10 (Mém. orig. no. 1).—Col.  
*Cryptocaris* Barrande 1872, Syst. silur. Bohême, Rech. pal., 1, Suppl., 459.—Moll.  
*Cryptocechenus* Semenov 1898, Horae Soc. ent. Ross., 31, 462.—Col.  
*Cryptocelides* Bergendal 1890, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockh., 47, no. 6, 327.—Verm. (Turb.).  
*Cryptocelis* Lang 1884, F. Fl. Neapel, 11, 3, 471.—Verm. (Turb.).  
*Cryptocella* Adams 1853, Gen. Rec. Moll., 1, 202.—Moll.  
*Cryptocella* (err. pro *-lonella* Hall 1861) Paetel 1875, Fam. Gatt. Moll., 59.—Brach.  
*Cryptocellus* Westwood 1874, Thesaur. ent. Oxon., 201.—Arachn.  
*Cryptocentroides* Popta 1922, Zool. Meded. Leiden, 7, 32.—Pisces.  
*Cryptocentrum* Kirby 1837, in Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer., 4, 260.—Hym.  
*Cryptocentrum* (pro *-trus* Walsh 1873) Dalla Torre 1901, Cat. Hym., 3, fasc. 1, 252.—Hym.  
*Cryptocentrus* Ehrenberg 1837, in Cuvier & Valenciennes, H.N. Poiss., 12, 111.—Pisces.  
*Cryptocentrus* Walsh 1873, Trans. Acad. Sci. St. Louis, 3, 156.—Hym.  
*Cryptocephalina* Silvestri 1908, Boll. Lab. Zool. Portici, 2, 378.—Thysanura.  
*Cryptocephalites* Scudder 1895, Geol. Surv. Canada Contr. Pal., 2 (1), 33.—Col.  
*Cryptocephalomorpha* Ritsema 1875, Tijdschr. Ent., 18, Versl., xcii.—Col.  
*Cryptocephalus* Geoffroy 1762, Hist. Insect. Paris, 1, 231; in Mueller 1764, Ins. Fn. Friedr., xiii.—Col.  
*Cryptocephalus* van Beneden 1849, Bull. Acad. roy. Bruxelles, 16 (1), 192.—Verm. (Cest.).  
*Cryptocephalus* Haeckel 1881, Jena. Z., 15, 430.—Prot.  
*Cryptoceras* Barrande 1846, Not. prélim. Syst. Silur. Trilob. Bohême, 43; d'Orbigny [1850], Prodr. Paléont., 1, 1849, 58, 114.—Moll.  
*Cryptocercus* Scudder 1862, Boston J. nat. Hist., 7, no. 3, 419.—Orth.  
*Cryptoceroide* (n.n. pro *Cryptocerus* Faust 1887) Schenkling & Marshall 1932, Col. Cat., 122, 59.—Col.



- Cryptocerus* Latreille (1804), Sonnini's Buffon, Ins., 13, 260; Fabricius [1805], Syst. Piezat., 418.—Hym.
- Cryptocerus* Faust 1887, Horae Soc. ent. Ross., 20, 261.—Col. (See *Cryptoceroidea* Schencking & Marshall 1932.)
- Cryptocharopa* Preston 1913, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) 12, 534.—Moll.
- Cryptocheilus* Panzer 1806, Krit. Revis., 2, 120.—Hym.
- Cryptocheiridium* Chamberlin 1931, Stanford Univ. Pub., Biol. Ser., 7, 238.—Arachn.
- Cryptocheles* Sars 1870, Forh. Vidensk.-Selsk. Christiania, 1869, 150.—Crust.
- Cryptochetum* Rondani 1875, Bull. Soc. ent. ital., 7, 167 (as *Cryptochetum* p. 172).—Dipt.
- Cryptochile* Latreille 1829, in Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, 5, 7 (also as *Cryptochyle*); 1835, in Boissduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent., 2, 102.—Col.
- Cryptochilidium* Schouteden 1906, Ann. Biol. lacustre, 1, 440.—Prot.
- Cryptochilinus* Haupt 1935, Boll. Lab. Ent. Bologna, 7, 265; 1935, Rev. suisse Zool., 42, 310.—Hym.
- Cryptochilum* Maupas 1883, Arch. Zool. exp. gén. Paris, (2) 1, 443.—Prot.
- Cryptochilus* (pro *-cheilus* Panzer 1806) Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 125.—Hym.
- Cryptochir* Dana 1852, Amer. J. Sci., (2) 14, 299, 306.—Crust.
- Cryptochironomus* Kieffer 1918, Ent. Mitt., 7, 46.—Dipt.
- Cryptochirus* Heller 1861, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, 11, Abh., 19.—Crust.
- Cryptochiton* Gray 1847, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 15, 65.—Moll.
- Cryptochiton* v. Middendorff 1848, Mém. Acad. imp. Sci. St. Pétersb., [6] 8 (2 = Sci. Nat., 6), (1-2), 97.—Moll.
- Cryptochitontypus* Bergenhayn 1930, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., (3) 9, no. 3, 36.—Moll.
- Cryptochloris* Schiller 1926, Arch. Protist., 53, 88.—Prot.
- Cryptochoetum* see *Cryptochetum*.
- Cryptochonchus* (err. pro *-conchus* Burrows 1815) Clessin, 1903, Syst. Conch. Cab., (2) Lief. 481, 2.—Moll.
- Cryptochorda* Moersch 1858, J. Conchylol., 7, 43.—Moll.
- Cryptochordoma* Scudder 1890, Foss. Ins., 2, 384, 409.—Hem.
- Cryptochrostis* Huebner 1823, Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (19) 297.—Lep.
- Cryptochrysa* Hampson 1926, Descr. new Genn. Spp. Noctuidae, 109.—Lep.
- Cryptochrysis* Pascher 1911, Ber. bot. Ges., 29, 190.—Prot.
- Cryptochyle* see *Cryptochile*.
- Cryptociris* Oberholser 1923, Ohio J. Sci., 23, 291.—Aves.
- Cryptocladocera* Bezzi 1923, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, 48, 653.—Dipt.
- Cryptocleidus* Seeley 1892, Proc. roy. Soc., 51, 145.—Rept.
- Cryptocleptes* Simon 1884, Arach. France, 5 (2), 352.—Arachn.
- Cryptocleptes* Blackman 1920, Tech. Bull. Mississippi agric. Exp. Sta., 9, 51.—Col.
- Cryptoclymenia* Hyatt 1884, Proc. Boston Soc. nat. Hist., 22, 314.—Moll.
- Cryptocnemus* Stimpson 1858, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1858, 161.—Crust.
- Cryptococcus* Douglas 1890, Ent. mon. Mag., 26, 155.—Hem.
- Cryptocoelia* Steinmann 1882, N. Jahrb. Min., 1882 (2), 176.—Spong.
- Cryptocoeloma* Miers 1884, Rep. Voy. Alert, 227.—Crust.
- Cryptocoelopsis* Bittner 1895, Abh. geol. Reichsanst., 18 (1), 34.—Moll.
- Cryptocoelum* Stimpson 1857, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1857, 21.—Verm. (Turb.).
- Cryptoconia* d'Orbigny 1849, Note Polyp. foss., 7.—Coel.
- Cryptocompuss* Lynch Arribálzaga 1884, Bol. Acad. Córdoba, 7, 96.—Col.
- Cryptoconchus* Burrows 1815, Elem. Conch., 190.—Moll.
- Cryptoconchus* (Blainville MS.) Guilding [1829], Zool. J., 5, 28.—Moll.
- Cryptoconchustypus* Bergenhayn 1930, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., (3) 9, no. 3, 36.—Moll.
- Cryptoconus* Koenen 1867, Palaeontographica, 16 (3), 167.—Moll.
- Cryptocope* Sars 1882, Arch. Naturv. Christiania, 7, 7, 49.—Crust.
- Cryptocordylus* Faust 1895, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, 56, 222.—Col.
- Cryptocorypha* Attems 1907, Mitt. Mus. Hamburg, 24, 116.—Myr.
- Cryptocosma* Lederer 1863, Wien. ent. Monatschr., 7, 346.—Lep.
- Cryptocotyle* Luehe 1890, Zool. Anz., 22, 539.—Verm. (Trem.).
- Cryptocranium* Audinet-Serville 1835, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 4, 75.—Col.
- Cryptocricus* (emend. pro *Cryphocricus* Signoret 1850) Stål 1876, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., (N.S.) 14, no. 4, 141.—Hem.
- Cryptocrinites* v. Buch 1840, Arch. f. Min., 15, 36.—Echin.
- Cryptocrinus* v. Buch 1840, Monatsber. Akad. Wiss. Berlin, 1840, 60.—Echin.
- Cryptocrinus* (pro *-nites* Buch 1840) Geinitz 1846, Grundr. Verstein-Kunde, 557.—Echin.
- Cryptotenidia* (n.n. [in err.] pro *Cryptobranchia* Middendorff 1851 (nec Gray 1821 non gen.)) Dall 1918, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 54, 233.—Moll.
- Cryptocyclops* Sars 1927, Ann. S. Afr. Mus., 25, 129.—Crust.
- Cryptocynodon* Seeley 1895, Phil. Trans. London, (B) 185, 1002.—Rept.

- Cryptocyphus* Lambert & Thiéry 1914, Essai nomencl. rais. Echin., 274.—Echin.  
*Cryptocystes* Gurley 1894, Rep. U.S. Comm. Fish., 18, 1892, 113.—Prot.  
*Cryptocystis* Villot 1883, Ann. Sci. nat. Paris, Zool., (6) 15, 56.—Verm. (Cest.).  
*Cryptodacne* Sharp 1878, Ent. mon. Mag., 15, 82.—Col.  
*Cryptodactylus* Deyrolle 1864, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 8, 130.—Col.  
*Cryptodacus* Gundlach 1862, [sep. 1861], in Peters, MonatsBer. Akad. Wiss. Berlin, 1861, 1001-4.—Rept.  
*Cryptodacus* Hendel 1914, Wien. ent. Ztg., 33, 84; 1914, Abh. Mus. Dresden, 14 (3), 12.—Dipt.  
*Cryptodellus* Westwood 1856, Trans. ent. Soc. London, (2) 4, 5.—Col.  
*Cryptodema* Fischer 1882, Arch. Naturgesch., 48 (1), 289.—Rept.  
*Cryptodema* Morley 1913, Fauna Brit. Ind., Hym., 3, 312.—Hym.  
*Cryptodendron* (pro *-drum* Klunzinger 1877) Carus 1880, Zool. Jahresber., 1879, 1181.—Coel.  
*Cryptodendrum* Klunzinger 1877, Korall. Rot. Meer, 1, 86.—Coel.  
*Cryptoderma* Ritsema 1885, Notes Leyden Mus., 7, 54.—Col.  
*Cryptodes* Berthold 1827, in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr., 360 [n.n.].—Col.  
*Cryptodesma* Schrammen 1924, Monogr. Geol. Paleont., (1) 2, 132.—Spong.  
*Cryptodesmoides* Pocock 1895, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, 34, 789.—Myr.  
*Cryptodesmus* Peters 1864, MonatsBer. Akad. Wiss. Berlin, 1864, 621.—Myr.  
*Cryptodiaspis* Lindinger 1909, Jahrb. Hamburg. Anst., 26, Beih. 3, 13, 26.—Hem.  
*Cryptodictya* Hall 1890, Bull. geol. Soc. Amer., 1, 22.—Spong.  
*Cryptodiffugia* Penard 1890, Mém. Soc. Genève, 31, no. 2, 168.—Prot.  
*Cryptodinus* M'Leay 1838, in Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Ins.), 11.—Col.  
*Cryptodinus* Westwood [non M'Leay] 1856, Trans. ent. Soc. London, (2) 4, 3.—Col.  
*Cryptiodon* Schaufuss (1890), Nunquam otiosus, 3, 564.—Col.  
*Cryptodiplosis* Kieffer 1895, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 64, Bull., cxciv.—Dipt.  
*Cryptodiscus* Hall 1857, Ann. Rep. N. York Cab., 20, pl. 11, fig. 18.—Echin.  
*Cryptodon* Turton 1822, Conch. Insul. Brit., xxxii, 121.—Moll.  
*Cryptodon* (Latreille MS.) Dejean 1833, Cat. Coléopt., ed. 2, 150 [n.n.].—Col. (Cf. *Cryptodontes* Burmeister 1847.)  
*Cryptodon* Conrad 1837, J. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 7, 235.—Moll. (See *Schizothaerus* Conrad 1852.)  
*Cryptodonta* (Nuttall MS.) Carpenter 1864, Rep. Brit. Ass., 33, 1863, 525.—Moll.  
*Cryptodontes* (pro *Cryptodon* Dejean 1833) Burmeister 1847, Handb. Ent., 5, 292.—Col.  
*Cryptodontus* Mulsant & Rey 1865, Hist. nat. Punaies Fr., Scutell, 36; 1866, Ann. Soc. linn. Lyon, 12 (1865), 320.—Hem.  
*Cryptodraco* Lydekker 1889, Quart. J. geol. Soc., 45, 46.—Rept.  
*Cryptodrilus* Fletcher 1886, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, (2) 1, 570.—Verm. (Oligoch.).  
*Cryptodromia* Stimpson 1858, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1858, 225.—Crust.  
*Cryptodromiopsis* Borradaile 1903, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) 11, 299.—Crust.  
*Cryptodus* Macleay 1819, Horae Entom., 1 (1), 138.—Col.  
*Cryptoerithus* Rainbow 1915, Trans. roy. Soc. S. Australia, 39, 777.—Arachn.  
*Cryptoflata* Melichar 1901, Ann. naturh. Hofmus. Wien, 16, 197; 1902, 17, 19.—Hem.  
*Cryptogale* Grandidier 1928, Bull. Mus. Paris, 1928, 54.—Mamm.  
*Cryptogemma* Dall 1918, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 54, no. 2238, 318, 325.—Moll.  
*Cryptogenius* Westwood 1842, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., 8, 457.—Col. (Trogid.).  
*Cryptogenius* Solier 1844, Mem. R. Accad. Sci. Torino, [2] 6, 215, 249.—Col. (Tenebrionid.). (See *Phrynocolus* Lacordaire 1859.)  
*Cryptogeobius* Mello-Leitão 1935, Arch. Mus. nac. Rio de Janeiro, 36, 9.—Arachn.  
*Cryptogirasia* Godwin-Austen 1908, Fauna Brit. Ind., Moll., 1, 203.—Moll.  
*Cryptoglaux* Richmond 1901, Auk, 18, 193.—Aves.  
*Cryptoglana* Ehrenberg (1832), Abh. preuss. Akad. Wiss., 1831, 150.—Prot.  
*Cryptoglana* Marsson 1887, Pal. Abh., 4 (1), 16.—Bry.  
*Cryptoglana* Horváth 1911, Ann. Mus. Hungar., 9, 368.—Hem. (See *Patapius* Horváth 1912.)  
*Cryptoglossa* Solier 1837, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 5, 680.—Col.  
*Cryptoglyptus* Gistel 1857, Vacuna, 2, 522.—Col.  
*Cryptognatha* Mulsant 1850, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon, [2] 2 (Spec. Col. Sécuripalpes), 497.—Col.  
*Cryptognathus* Kramer 1879, Arch. Naturgesch., 45, Abt. 1, 156.—Arachn.  
*Cryptogonimus* Osborn 1903, Zool. Anz., 26, 315.—Verm. (Trem.).  
*Cryptogonodesmus* Silvestri 1898, An. Mus. Buenos Aires, (2) 3, 59.—Myr.  
*Cryptogonus* Mulsant 1850, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon, [2] 2 (Spec. Col. Sécuripalpes), 945.—Col.  
*Cryptogramma* Moersch 1853, Cat. Conch. Yoldi, 2, 22.—Moll.  
*Cryptogrammia* (err. pro *-gramma* Moersch 1853) Moersch 1861, Malak. Bl., 7, 198.—Moll.  
*Cryptographis* Lederer 1863, Wien. ent. Monatschr., 7, 399.—Lep.

- Cryptograptus* Lapworth 1880, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (5) 5, 174.—Coel.  
*Cryptohalictoides* Viereck 1904, Ent. News, 15, 261.—Hym.  
*Cryptohelcostizus* Cushman 1919, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 55, 534.—Hym.  
*Cryptohelia* (pro *-thelia* Milne-Edwards & Haime 1849) Haime & Milne-Edwards 1857, Hist. Corall., 2, 104, 127.—Coel.  
*Cryptohypnus* Eschscholtz 1830, Die Quatember, 2 (3), 17.—Coel.  
*Cryptoicus* Leidy 1847, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 3, 239.—Prot.  
*Cryptoideus* Ashmead 1900, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 23, 42.—Hym.  
*Cryptoiulus* Verhoeff 1893, Zool. Anz., 16, 480 [n.n.]; 1894, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, 44, Abh., 14, 29.—Myr.  
*Cryptojoppa* Kriechbaumer 1898, Berlin. ent. Z., 43, 23.—Hym.  
*Cryptokermes* Hempel 1900, Rev. Mus. paulista, 4, 380, 398.—Hem.  
*Cryptolabis* Osten-Sacken 1859, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1859, 203, 224.—Dipt.  
*Cryptolaemus* Mulsant 1853, Ann. Soc. linn. Lyon, (N.S.) 1 (1852-53), 268; 1853, Opusc. ent., 3, 140.—Col.  
*Cryptolaimus* Cobb 1933, J. Parasitology, 20, 85.—Verm. (Nema.).  
*Cryptolarella* Stechow 1913, Zool. Anz., 43, 138.—Coel.  
*Cryptolaria* Busk 1857, Quart. J. micr. Sci., 5, 173.—Coel.  
*Cryptolauthia* Kieffer 1912, Neue Gallmücken-Gatt., 2; 1912, Marcellia, 11, xi.—Dipt.  
*Cryptolechia* Zeller 1852, Lepid. Microptera, 106.—Lep.  
*Cryptoleon* Banks 1901, Canad. Ent., 33, 330.—Neur.  
*Cryptolepas* Dall 1873, Proc. Calif. Acad. nat. Sci., 4, 300.—Crust.  
*Cryptolestes* Ganglbauer 1899, Käf. Mitteleur., 3, 608, 612.—Col.  
*Cryptolestes* (n.n. pro *Orolestes* Thomas 1917) Tate 1934, J. Mammal., 15, 154.—Mamm. (See *Lestoros* Oehser 1934.)  
*Cryptolites* (emend. pro *-lithus* Green 1832) Rafinesque 1832, Atlantic Journ., (2) 72.—Trilobita.  
*Cryptolithodes* Brandt 1848, Bull. Phys. Math. Acad. imp. Sci. St. Pétersb., 7 (11), 175.—Crust.  
*Cryptolithus* Green 1832, Monthly Amer. J. Geol., 1, 560.—Trilobita.  
*Cryptoloba* Warren 1793, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1893, 343.—Lep.  
*Cryptolobata* Moser 1909, Dtsch. Südpolar-Exped., 11 (2), 161.—Coel.  
*Cryptoloba* Meyrick 1932, Exot. Microlep., 4, 219.—Lep.  
*Cryptolopha* Swainson 1837, N.H. Classif. Birds, 2, 259.—Aves. (See *Culicicapa* Swinhoe 1871.)  
*Cryptolophus* (pro *-pha* Swainson 1837) Giebel 1872, Thesaur. Orn., 1, 821.—Aves.  
*Cryptolucilia* Brauer & Bergenstamm 1893, Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien., 60, Abt. 1, 179.—Dipt.  
*Cryptolychnus* Regan & Trewavas 1932, Rep. Carlsberg Ocean. Exped., 1928-30, 2, 105.—Pisces.  
*Cryptomactra* Andrussow 1902, Verh. Russ. min. Ges. St. Petersb., (2) 39, 474.—Moll.  
*Cryptomantis* Giglio-Tos 1915, Bull. Soc. ent. Ital., 46, 45.—Orth.  
*Cryptomastodon* Koenigswald 1933, Wet. Meded. Dienst. Mijnb. Ned.-o.-Ind., 23, 111.—Mamm.  
*Cryptomeigenia* Brauer & Bergenstamm 1891, Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, 58 (1), 111.—Dipt.  
*Cryptomella* Finlay 1924, Trans. New Zealand Inst., 55, 516.—Moll.  
*Cryptomelloleptes* Mello-Leitão 1931, Arch. Mus. nac. Rio de Janeiro, 33, 137.—Arachn.  
*Cryptomera* Rafinesque 1820, Ann. of Nature, 7.—Pisces.  
*Cryptomera* Broun 1893, Man. N. Zealand Col., fasc. 6, 1358.—Col.  
*Cryptomeria* Saalmueller 1880, Ber. Senckenb. Ges., 1879-80, 290.—Lep.  
*Cryptomerinx* Enderlein 1914, Zool. Anz., 44, 254.—Dipt.  
*Cryptomeryx* Schlosser 1886, Morphol. Jahrb., 12, 74, 93.—Mamm.  
*Cryptometopus* Faust 1896, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, 57, 52, 73.—Col.  
*Cryptomima* Meyrick 1883, Trans. N. Zealand Inst., 15, 1882, 8.—Lep. (Pyralid.).  
*Cryptomima* Butler 1902, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1902 (1), 50.—Lep. (Sesiid.).  
*Cryptomimus* Reichensperger 1926, Zool. Anz., 69, 114.—Col.  
*Cryptomitra* Dall 1924, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, 37, 89.—Moll.  
*Cryptomma* Putzeys 1846, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, 2 (2), 572.—Col.  
*Cryptommatia* Wollaston 1877, Coleopt. Sanctae-Helenae, 156.—Col.  
*Cryptommatus* Matthews 1884, Cistula ent., 3, 88.—Col.  
*Cryptomonas* Ehrenberg (1832), Abh. preuss. Akad. Wiss., 1831, 56.—Prot.  
*Cryptomphale* Girault 1917, Speciosissima Genera Nova Eulophidorum, 2 [privately printed].—Hym.  
*Cryptomphalus* Agassiz 1837, in Charpentier, N.D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch., 1, 5.—Moll.  
*Cryptomphalus* Dybowski & Grochmalicki 1925, Kosmos, 50, 821, 827.—Moll. (See *Omphalocrypta* Tomlin 1929.)

- Cryptomya* Conrad 1848, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 4 (6), 121.—Moll.  
*Cryptomys* Gray 1864, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1864, 124.—Mamm.  
*Cryptomysis* Hansen 1912, Mem. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, 35, no. 4, 203.—Crust.  
*Cryptomyzus* Oestlund 1923, Rep. State Ent. Minnesota, 1922, 139.—Hem.  
*Crypton* (err. pro *-odon* Turton 1822) Verrill 1880, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 3, 399.—Moll.  
*Cryptonastes* Foerster 1862, Verh. naturh. Ver. Rheinl., 19, 260.—Hym.  
*Cryptonatica* Dall 1892, Trans. Wagner Free Inst. Philad., 3, pt. 2, 362, 366.—Moll.  
*Cryptonatica* (err. pro *-nerita* Kittl 1894) Cossmann 1925, Essais Paléoconch. comp., 13, 184.—Moll.  
*Cryptonchus* Cobb 1913, J. Washington Acad. Sci., 3, 441.—Verm. (Nema.).  
*Cryptonella* Hall 1861, Ann. Rep. N. York Cab., 14, 102.—Brach.  
*Cryptonema* (err. pro *-nella* Hall 1861) Bigsby 1868, Thesaur. silur., 93.—Brach.  
*Cryptonema* Jukes-Browne 1914, Proc. malac. Soc. London, 11, 80.—Moll.  
*Cryptonerita* Kittl 1894, Jahrb. geol. Reichsanst. Wien, 44, 121, 126.—Moll.  
*Cryptonevra* Lioy 1864, Atti Ist. Veneto, (3) 9, 1125.—Dipt.  
*Cryptoneura* (pro *Cryptineura* Bigot 1859) Bigot 1882, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (6) 2, Bull., xix.—Dipt.  
*Cryptonica* (err. pro *-natica* Dall 1892) Cossmann 1925, Essais Paléoconch. comp., 13, 121.—Moll.  
*Cryptoniscus* Mueller 1864, Für Darwin, 48.—Crust.  
*Cryptonix* Temminck 1815, Fig. et Gallin., 3, 526 (as *Cryptonyx* p. 745).—Aves.  
*Cryptonota* Stimpson 1854, Smithson. Contrib. Knowl., 6, pt. 5, 35.—Verm. (Polych.).  
*Cryptonotum* see *Cryptonotus*.  
*Cryptonotus* (pro *-ta* Stimpson 1854) Quatrefages 1865, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, 60, 594.—Verm. (Polych.).  
*Cryptonotus* Buckton 1901, Monogr. Membr., 43 (as *Cryptonotum* pl. 3 (1901) & 286 (1903)).—Hem.  
*Cryptonychellus* Weise 1910 [sep. 1909], Ergeb. Schwed. Exp. Kilimandjaro, 1 (7), 240.—Col.  
*Cryptonychinus* Spaeth 1933, Folia zool. hydrobiol., 5, 5.—Col.  
*Cryptonychus* Schoenherr 1817, Syn. Ins., 1, App. 3, 7.—Col.  
*Cryptonymus* Eichwald 1825, Geogn. Zool. Ingria, 44.—Trilobita.  
*Cryptonyx* see *Cryptonix*.  
*Cryptopalpus* Rondani 1850, N. Ann. Sci. nat. Bologna, [3] 2, 169.—Dipt.  
*Cryptopariatorea* Lindinger 1905, Ins.-Börse, 22, 132.—Hem.  
*Cryptoparma* Goding 1931, J.N. York ent. Soc., 39, 313.—Hem.  
*Cryptopeges* Butler 1882, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (5) 9, 100.—Lep.  
*Cryptopelecanus* (pro *Cyrtopelicanus* Reichenbach 1852) Giebel 1872, Thesaur. Orn., 1, 822.—Aves.  
*Cryptopelta* Clark 1909, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, 52, no. 7, 130.—Echin.  
*Cryptopeltaster* Fisher 1905, Bull. U.S. Bur. Fish., 24, 311.—Echin.  
*Cryptoptera* Haeckel 1881, Jena. Z., 15, 433.—Prot.  
*Cryptoptera* Needham 1909, Rec. Indian Mus., 3, 189.—Plecopt.  
*Cryptopeza* v. Heyden 1826, Isis (Oken), 1826, 611.—Arachn.  
*Cryptophaga* (pro *Critho-* Cabanis 1851) Degland & Gerbe 1867, Orn. Eur., ed. 2, 1 307, 308.—Aves.  
*Cryptophaga* (pro *-phasa* Lewin 1805) Meyrick 1890, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. S. Australia, 13, 27.—Lep.  
*Cryptophagistes* Crotch 1873, Check List Col. Amer., 44.—Col.  
*Cryptophagops* Grouvelle 1919, Mém. ent., Paris, 2, 67.—Col.  
*Cryptophagus* (pro *Kr-* Herbst 1792) Paykull 1800, Faun. Suec., 3, 352.—Col.  
*Cryptophagus* Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 116 [n.n.].—Col.  
*Cryptophallus* Bock 1913, Zool. Beitr. Uppsala, 2, 120.—Verm. (Turb.).  
*Cryptophania* Banks 1931, Proc. Hawaii. ent. Soc., 7, 1929-30, 440.—Psocopt.  
*Cryptophaps* Salvadori 1893, Cat. Birds Brit. Mus., 21, 182, 219.—Aves.  
*Cryptopharynx* Kahl 1928, Arch. Hydrobiol., 19, 81.—Prot.  
*Cryptophasa* Lewin 1805, Prod. Ent. Lep. Ins. N.S. Wales, 11.—Lep.  
*Cryptophialus* Darwin 1854, Monogr. Cirrip. Balan., 23, 563, 566.—Crust.  
*Cryptophilus* Reitter 1874, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, 24, Abh., 381.—Col. (Erotylid.).  
*Cryptophilus* Wasmann 1894, Krit. Verz. myrmecoph. Arthrop., 217.—Col. (Endomychid.). (See *Philocryptus* Wasmann 1895.)  
*Cryptophion* Viereck 1913, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 46, no. 2031, 370.—Hym.  
*Cryptophlebia* Walsingham [1899], Ind. Mus. Not., 4, 1900, no. 3, 105.—Lep.  
*Cryptophleps* Lichtwardt 1898, Termés. Füzetek, 21, 491.—Dipt.  
*Cryptophobetron* Dyar 1905, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 29, no. 1423, 390.—Lep.  
*Cryptophora* Borgmeier 1935, Rev. Ent. Rio de Janeiro, 5, 490.—Dipt.  
*Cryptophractus* Fitzinger 1856, Tagebl. Vers. Dtsch. Naturf., 32, 123.—Mamm.  
*Cryptophragmus* Raymond 1914, Geol. Surv. Canada Mus. Bull., No. 5, 8.—Moll.  
*Cryptophrys* Rathbun 1893, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 16, no. 933, 250.—Crust.

- Cryptophthalmus** (err. pro *-thalmus* Ehrenberg 1831) Cossmann 1895, Essais Paléonconch. comp., 1, 125.—Moll.
- Cryptophthalmus** Rafinesque 1814, Précis Som., 23.—Crust.
- Cryptophthalmus** Ehrenberg 1831 (pls. 1828), Sym. Phys., Moll., sign. k.—Moll. (See *Lathophthalmus* Pruvot-Fol 1931.)
- Cryptophthalmus** Franz 1910, Abh. Bayer. Akad., Suppl., 4, no. 1, 15, 97.—Pisces. (See *Unagius* Jordan 1919.)
- Cryptophyllaspis** Cockerell 1897, U.S. Dep. Agric. Tech. Ser., Ent., No. 6, 14.—Hem.
- Cryptophyllum** Carruthers 1919, Geol. Mag., London (N.S.), Dec. 6, 6, 436.—Coel.
- Cryptophysa** (err. pro *Glyp-* Crosse 1872) Paetel 1875, Fam. Gatt. Moll., 59.—Moll.
- Cryptophysophilus** Hering 1922, Arch. Naturgesch., 88, A11, 10, 79.—Lep.
- Cryptopimpla** Taschenberg 1863, Z. Naturw., 21, 249, 292.—Hym.
- Cryptopithecus** Schlosser 1890, Beitr. Pal. Oesterr.-Ung., 8, 65.—Mamm.
- Cryptoplasma** Chatton & Blanc 1916, C.R. Soc. Biol. Paris, 79, 134.—Prot.
- Cryptoplax** de Blainville 1818, Dict. Sci. Nat., 12, 124.—Moll.
- Cryptoplastypus** Bergenhayn 1930, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., (3) 9, no. 3, 37.—Moll.
- Cryptoplectria** Enderlein 1923, Dtsch. ent. Z., 1923, 544.—Dipt.
- Cryptoplectron** Streubel, Ersch & Gruber 1842, Allg. Ency., (3) 16, 291.—Aves.
- Cryptopleura** Le Conte 1850, J. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., (2) 2, 6.—Col.
- Cryptopleurum** Mulsant 1844, H.N. Coléopt. France (Palp.), 188.—Col.
- Cryptoplocus** Pictet & Campiche, 1862, in Pictet, Matér. Pal. Suisse, (3) pt. 2, 257.—Moll.
- Cryptoplophora** Grandjean 1932, Bull. Soc. zool. France, 57, 18.—Arachn.
- Cryptoplus** Erichson 1842, Arch. Naturgesch., 8 (1), 198.—Col.
- Cryptopodia** Milne-Edwards 1834, (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Crustacés, 1, 360.—Crust.
- Cryptopodus** Hesse 1865, Ann. Sci. nat., Paris, Zool. (5) 4, 237.—Crust.
- Cryptopogon** White 1918, Proc. roy. Soc. Tasmania, 1917, 72.—Dipt.
- Cryptopolyzoon** (n.n. pro *Cryptozoon* Dendy 1889) Dendy 1900, Zool. Anz., 23, 391.—Bry.
- Cryptopomatus** Gravier 1908, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, 146, 145.—Verm. (Polych.).
- Cryptopone** Emery 1893, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 61, 1892, Bull., cclxxv.—Hym.
- Cryptopontius** Giesbrecht 1899, F. Fl. Neapel, 25, 89.—Crust.
- Cryptopora** Jeffreys 1869, Nature, 1, 136.—Brach. (Cf. *Atrertia* Jeffreys 1870.)
- Cryptopora** (Michelin MS.) Agassiz 1872, Ill. Cat. Mus. Harvard, 3, no. 7, 55.—Echin.
- Cryptopora** Nicholson 1874, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (4) 13, 77; 1874, Canad. J., (N.S.) 14, fasc. 2, 131.—Bry.
- Cryptoporocis** Lea 1928, Trans. roy. Soc. S. Australia, 52, 146.—Col.
- Cryptoporiulus** Verhoeff 1921, Arch. Naturgesch., 87, A2, 71.—Myr.
- Cryptoporus** Motschoulsky 1858, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 31 (1), 654.—Col.
- Cryptoporus** Uhler 1877, Bull. U.S. geol. geogr. Surv. Terr., 3, no. 2, 381.—Hem. (See *Berghthora* Kirkaldy 1904.)
- Cryptoporus** Porat 1894, Bih. svenska VetenskAkad., 20 (4), no. 5, 29, 38.—Myr.
- Cryptoposcincus** Mocquard 1906, Bull. Mus. Paris, 12, fasc. 5, 248.—Rept.
- Cryptopristus** Foerster 1856, Hym. Studien, 2, 43.—Hym.
- Cryptoprocta** Bennett 1833, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1, 46.—Mamm.
- Cryptoprorora** Ehrenberg 1847, Ber. Verh. preuss. Akad. Wiss., 1847, Tab. p. 54.—Prot.
- Cryptoprymna** (n.n. pro *Prosodes* Walker 1833) Foerster 1856, Hym. Studien, 2, 52.—Hym.
- Cryptoprymnoides** Girault 1915, Mem. Queensland Mus., 3, 336.—Hym.
- Cryptoprymnus** (pro *-mna* Foerster 1856) Thomson 1878, Hym. Scand., 5, 17, 22.—Hym.
- Cryptops** Leach 1814, Brewster's Edin. Ency., 7 (2), 408.—Myr.
- Cryptops** Schoenherr 1823, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1138; 1826, Curc. disp. meth., 65.—Col. (Curculionid.). (See *Byrsops* Schoenherr 1833.)
- Cryptops** Solier 1851, in Gay, Hist. Chile, 5, 235.—Col. (Tenebrionid.).
- Cryptops** Eigenmann 1894, Ann. N. York Acad., 7, 626.—Pisces. (See *Eigenmannia* Jordan & Evermann 1896.)
- Cryptopsaras** Gill 1883, Freshw. & Stream, 21, [? 284].—Pisces.
- Cryptopsophis** Boulenger 1883, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (5) 12, 166.—Amph.
- Cryptoptera** Stål 1869, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., 8, no. 1, 31.—Hem.
- Cryptopterenchelys** (n.n. pro *Cryptopterus* Kaup 1860) Fowler 1925, Amer. Mus. Novit., No. 162, 1.—Pisces.
- Cryptopterigimorpha** Viereck 1913, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 46, no. 2031, 371.—Hym.
- Cryptopteromyia** Trägårdh 1909, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., 28, 329.—Dipt.
- Cryptopterus** Kaup 1860, Abh. Naturwiss. Ver. Hamburg, 4 (2), 11.—Pisces. (nec *Cryptopterus* Bleeker 1858 see *Cryptopterenchelys* Fowler 1925).
- Cryptopterus** (pro *Kr-* Bleeker 1858) Guenther 1864, Cat. Fish. Brit. Mus., 5, 6, 38.—Pisces.
- Cryptopteryx** Ashmead 1900, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 23, 42.—Hym.



- Cryptoptila* Meyrick 1881, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, 6, 481.—Lep.  
*Cryptoptilum* Rehn & Hebard 1912, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 64, 192.—Orth.  
*Cryptoptyx* Cossmann 1906, Essais Paléonconch. Comp., 7, 39.—Moll.  
*Cryptopus* Berthold 1827, in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr., 269; Latreille 1829, in Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, 4, 100.—Crust.  
*Cryptopus* Duméril & Bibron 1835, (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Erpét., 2, 499.—Rept.  
*Cryptopyga* (pro *-pyge* Kriechbaumer 1898) Schulz 1906, Spolia hym., 130.—Hym.  
*Cryptopyge* Kriechbaumer 1898, Berlin. ent. Z., 43, 22, 125.—Hym.  
*Cryptopygopus* Lawrence 1931, Ann. S. Afr. Mus., 29, 360.—Arachn.  
*Cryptopygus* Willem 1901, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 45, 261.—Collemb.  
*Cryptoraea* Reitter 1873, Verh. naturf. Ver. Brünn, 12 (2), Abh., 57.—Col.  
*Cryptorama* Fall 1905, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., 31, 211, 256.—Col.  
*Cryptorephalus* (pro *Cryptoceph-* Geoffroy 1762) Mueller 1776, Z. Dan. Prod., xxiii.—Col.  
*Cryptorhamphus* Stål 1859, Eugenies Resa, Dl. 2, Zool. 1, Ins. 250.—Hem.  
*Cryptorhina* (pro *Crypsirina* Vieillot 1816) Wagler 1827, Syst. Avium, 1, sign. 814.—Aves.  
*Cryptorhinula* see *Cryphorhinula*.  
*Cryptorhis* Billberg 1820, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg., 43.—Col.  
*Cryptorhopalum* Guérin-Ménéville 1838, Ins. de la "Favorite" in Magasin de Zool., 8, 42.—Col.  
*Cryptorhynchia* Buckman 1914, Gen. Jurass. Brachiop., 2; 1917, Pal. indica, 3 (2), 66.—Brach.  
*Cryptorhynchidius* Pierce 1919, Proc. ent. Soc. Washington, 21, 25.—Col.  
*Cryptorhynchus* Illiger 1807, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger), 6, 330.—Col.  
*Cryptorhytis* Meek 1876, Ann. Rep. U.S. geol. Surv. Terr., 9, 356, 365.—Moll.  
*Cryptoribatula* Jacot 1934, Ann. ent. Soc. Amer., 27, 465.—Arachn.  
*Cryptoripesia* Cockerell 1899, Canad. Ent., 31, 5, 278.—Hem.  
*Cryptornis* Milne-Edwards [1870], Rech. anat. Ois. foss., 2, 1869-70, 371.—Aves.  
*Cryptorhynchidius* Champion 1914, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, (2) Zool., 16, 443.—Col.  
*Cryptorrhynchus* (pro *-rhynchus* Illiger 1807) Gemminger & Harold 1871, Cat. Col., 8, 2568.—Col.  
*Cryptosalius* Turner 1917, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1917, 76.—Hym.  
*Cryptosarcophila* Townsend 1931, Rev. ent. São Paulo, 1, 314.—Dipt.  
*Cryptosaurus* (err. pro *Cystosaurus* Geoffroy 1833) [Anonymous] 1833, N. Jahrb. f. Min., 1833, 612.—Rept.  
*Cryptoscaphus* de Chaudoir 1855, Bull. Soc. imp. nat. Moscou, 28, pt. 1, 13.—Col.  
*Cryptosceneia* Enderlein 1914, Boll. Lab. Zool. Portici, 8, 226.—Neur.  
*Cryptoschisma* Etheridge & Carpenter 1886, Cat. Blast. Brit. Mus., 280.—Echin.  
*Cryptoscopa* Turner 1904, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. S. Australia, 28, 238.—Lep.  
*Cryptosemelus* Collinge 1902, J. Malac., 9, 76.—Moll.  
*Cryptosiphus* Kieffer 1907, in André Spec. Hym. Eur., 10, no. 99-100, 288; 1908, no. 101-102, 313.—Hym.  
*Cryptoses* Dyar 1908, Proc. ent. Soc. Washington, 9, 143.—Lep.  
*Cryptosiphium* (pro *-phum* Buckton 1879) Carus 1879, Zool. Anz., 2, 270.—Hem.  
*Cryptosiphum* Buckton 1879, Monogr. Brit. Aphides, 2, 144.—Hem.  
*Cryptosmilina* Cope 1869, Trans. Amer. phil. Soc., (N.S.) 13, 401.—Pisces.  
*Cryptosoma* (? err. pro *-stoma* Dejean 1821) Berthold 1827, in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr., 335.—Col.  
*Cryptosoma* Milne-Edwards 1837, in Brullé, H.N. Crust., 2, 110 [n.n.]; Brullé 1840, in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Crust.), 16.—Crust.  
*Cryptosoma* Theobald 1857, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, 26, 252.—Moll. (See *Megaustenia* Cockerell 1912.)  
*Cryptosomum* Quatrefages 1865, Hist. nat. Annel., 2, 627.—Verm. (Geph.).  
*Cryptospira* Hinds 1844, Zool. "Sulphur," 46.—Moll.  
*Cryptospira* (err. pro *Cyrto-* Ulrich 1897) Dollfus 1911, J. Conchyliol., 58, 278.—Moll.  
*Cryptospiza* Salvadori 1884, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, 21, 180.—Aves.  
*Cryptosporidium* Burton 1928, Rec. Ind. Mus., 30, 133.—Spong.  
*Cryptosporidium* Tyzzer 1907, Proc. Soc. exp. Biol. Med., 5, 12.—Prot.  
*Cryptospylosia* Townsend (1928), Philippine J. Sci., 34, 1927, 288.—Dipt.  
*Cryptostemma* Herrich-Schaeffer 1835, in Panzer, F. Germ., Heft 135, tab. 11.—Hem.  
*Cryptostemma* Guérin-Ménéville 1838, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.), 11.—Arachn.  
*Cryptostetha* Baly 1858, Trans. ent. Soc. London, (2) 4, 349.—Col.  
*Cryptostigma* Ferris 1922, Canad. Ent., 54, 160.—Hem.  
*Cryptostoma* de Blainville 1818, Dict. Sci. Nat., 12, 126.—Moll.  
*Cryptostoma* Dejean 1821, Catal. Coléopt., 34 [n.n.]; Latreille 1829, in Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, 4, 453.—Col. (Cf. *Cryptosoma* Berthold 1827.)  
*Cryptostoma* Robineau-Desvoidy 1830, Ann. Sci. Observ., 3 (1), 127.—Arachn.  
*Cryptostoma* Marsson 1887, Pal. Abh., 4 (1) 96.—Bry.

- Cryptostoma Fedele* 1927, Boll. Soc. nat. Napoli, 38, 302.—Prot.  
*Cryptostomaria* Canu & Lecointre 1925, Mém. Soc. géol. France, (N.S.) 2, Mém. 4, 9 [n.n.]; Canu & Bassler 1927, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 69 (14), 4.—Bry.  
*Cryptostomum* Nitzsch 1832, in Nordmann, Mikrogr. Beitr. Naturg., 1, 30, 50.—Verm. (Trem.).  
*Cryptostomus* de Blainville 1818, Bull. Sci. Soc. philom. Paris, 120.—Moll.  
*Cryptostrakon* (emend. pro *-strakon* Binney 1879), Kobelt 1880, Zool. Jber., 1879, Hälfte 2, 874.—Moll.  
*Cryptostrakon* Binney 1879, Ann. N. York Acad. Sci., 1, 258.—Moll.  
*Cryptosula* Canu & Bassler 1925, Mém. Soc. Sci. nat. Maroc, 10, 32.—Bry.  
*Cryptotarsus* Kirsch 1865, Berlin. ent. Z., 9, 88.—Col. (Malachiid.).  
*Cryptotarsus* Philippi 1873, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, 34, 308.—Col. (Elaterid.).  
*Cryptotermes* Banks 1906, Ent. News, 17, 336.—Isopt.  
*Cryptotethya* Dendy 1905, in Herdman, Rep. Ceylon Pearl Fish., 3, 110.—Spong.  
*Cryptotettix* Hancock 1900, Occas. Mem. Chicago ent. Soc., 1, no. 1, 13.—Orth.  
*Cryptothele* Koch 1872, in Koch (Keyserling), Arach. Austral., 1, Lief. 5, 239.—Arachn.  
*Cryptothelea* Duncan 1841, Exot. Moths (Nat. Libr.), 33, 115.—Lep.  
*Cryptothelion* Schrammen 1924, Monogr. Geol. Paleont., (1) 2, 122.—Spong.  
*Cryptothir* Dana 1852, Amer. J. Sci., (2) 14, 299, 306; 1852, U.S. Explor. Exp., 13, Crust. 2, 792, 801.—Crust.  
*Cryptothiria* (pro *-thir* Dana 1852) Bate & Westwood [1866], Brit. sess. Crust., 2, 1868, 257.—Crust.  
*Cryptothripa* Hampson 1912, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., 11, 309.—Lep.  
*Cryptothrips* Uzel 1895, Monogr. Thysanopt., 228.—Thysanopt.  
*Cryptothrix* MacLachlan 1867, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, 28, 56.—Trichopt.  
*Cryptothyra* Menke 1830, Syn. meth. Moll., ed. 2, 87.—Moll.  
*Cryptotis* Pomel 1848, Arch. Sci. Phys. Nat. Genève, 9, 249.—Mamm.  
*Cryptotis* Guenther 1863, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (3) 11, 27.—Amph. (See *Adelotus* Ogilby 1907.)  
*Cryptotomus* Cope 1870, Trans. Amer. phil. Soc., (N.S.) 14, 462.—Pisces.  
*Cryptotrema* Gilbert 1890, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 13, 50, 101 (in err. as *Cryptotrema*, Contents p. iii).—Pisces.  
*Cryptotrema* Ozaki 1926, J. Fac. Sci. Univ. Tokyo, (Sect. 4) 1, 33.—Verm. (Trem.). (See *Cryptotropa* Strand 1928.)  
*Cryptotrichiella* Poppius 1909, Acta Soc. Sci. Fenn., 37, no. 9, 6, 23.—Hem.  
*Cryptotrichus* Schaufuss 1865, S.B. naturw. Ges. Isis Dresden, 1864, 110.—Col.  
*Cryptotrichus* Packard 1884, Proc. Amer. phil. Soc., 21, 189.—Myr. (See *Cleidogona* Cook & Collins 1896.)  
*Cryptotrogus* Kraatz 1888, Dtsch. ent. Z., 32, 206.—Col.  
*Cryptotropa* (n.n. pro *Cryptotrema* Ozaki 1926) Strand 1928, Arch. Naturgesch., 92, 1926, A8, 63.—Verm. (Trem.).  
*Cryptotrophus* (emend. pro *Cryptochyle* Latreille 1829) Gistel 1848, Nat. Thierr., xi.—Col.  
*Cryptotus* (pro *-tis* Pomel 1848) Milne-Edwards 1872, Rech. Mamm. Chine Tibet, 1, 259.—Mamm.  
*Cryptotylus* Lutz 1913, Brazil-Medico, Rio de Janeiro, 27, 486, 487; 1914, Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz, 6, 166.—Dipt.  
*Cryptotympana* Stål 1862, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (4) 1 (1861), 613.—Hem.  
*Cryptovenia* Bolton 1912, Quart. J. geol. Soc., 68, 315.—Palaeodictyopt.  
*Cryptoxenus* Motschoulsky 1864, Bull. Soc. imp. nat. Moscou, 37, no. 2, 314.—Col.  
*Cryptoxilos* Viereck 1911, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 40, 180.—Hym.  
*Cryptozoe* Packard 1886, Proc. Amer. phil. Soc., 23, 381.—Crust.  
*Cryptozona* Moersch 1872, J. Conchyliol., 20, 334.—Moll.  
*Cryptozoon* Schaufuss 1882, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (6) 2, 47.—Col.  
*Cryptozoon* Dendy 1889, Proc. roy. Soc. Victoria, (N.S.) 1, 1.—Bry. (See *Cryptopolyzoon* Dendy 1900.)  
*Cryptospira* (err. pro *-lospira* Hinds 1844) Jousseaume 1875, Rev. Mag. Zool., 1875, 238.—Moll.  
*Cryptura* (pro *-rus* Illiger 1811) Vieillot 1816, Analyse, 52.—Aves.  
*Crypturaphis* Silvestri 1935, Boll. Lab. Zool. Portici, 28, 290.—Hem.  
*Crypturella* Silvestri 1911, in Escherich, Termiten. Ceylon, 243.—Thysanura.  
*Crypturellus* Brabourne & Chubb 1914, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) 14, 322.—Aves (nec *Crypturella* Silvestri 1911 see *Microcrypturus* Chubb 1917).  
*Crypturgus* Erichson 1836, Arch. f. Naturgesch., 2 (1), 60.—Col.  
*Crypturocytia* Mello-Leitão 1932, Rev. Mus. paulista, 17 (2), 236.—Arachn.  
*Crypturodesmus* Silvestri 1897, Boll. Mus. Torino, 12, no. 277, 1.—Myr.  
*Crypturonerpes* (Reichenbach MS.) Cabanis & Heine 1863, Mus. Hein., 4 (2), 139, 141.—Aves.  
*Crypturopsis* Ashmead 1900, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 23, 45.—Hym.  
*Crypturops* Sovinskii 1915, Zool. Erforsch. Baikalsees, Lief. 9, 34.—Crust.

- Crypturornis* Oberholser 1922, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, 35, 74.—Aves.  
*Crypturus* Illiger 1811, Prod., 244.—Aves.  
*Crypturus* Lamarck 1817, An. s. vert., 4, 139.—Hym.  
*Crypturus* Gravenhorst 1829, Ichneum. Europ., 1, Conspectus, 64, 655.—Hym. (See *Endurus* Rondani 1876.)  
*Crypturus* (err. pro *Cy*- Erichson 1834) de Marseul 1853, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (3) 1, 290.—Col.  
*Cryptus* Fabricius [1805], Syst. Piezat., 70.—Hym.  
*Cryptusa* Mulsant & Rey 1875, Hist. nat. Col. Fr., Brevipennes (Myrm. ii), 74; 1875, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon, (4) 7, 100.—Col.  
*Cryptypnus* (emend. pro *Cryptohypnus* Eschscholtz 1830) Munster 1935, Norsk ent. Tidsskr., 3, 362.—Col.  
*Crysallida* (err. pro *Chry*- Carpenter 1856) Bartsch 1928, J. Washington Acad. Sci., 18, 73.—Moll.  
*Crysiphona* Meyrick 1888, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, (2) 2, 901.—Lep.  
*Crysis* (pro *Chrysis*, L. 1761) Spinola 1808, Ins. Liguria, 2, 26.—Hym.  
*Crysosuchus* (pro *Chry*- Dejean 1835) Redtenbacher 1849, Fauna Austriaca, 558.—Col.  
*Crysocon* (pro *Chry*- Smith 1839) Gill 1872, Smithson. misc. Coll., 11, no. 230, 63.—Mamm.  
*Crysodomus* (err. pro *Chry*- Swainson 1840) Toldo 1890, Bull. Soc. malac. Ital., 15, 21.—Moll.  
*Crysopa* (pro *Chry*- Leach 1815) Adelung 1903, Zool. Zbl., 10, 53.—Neur.  
*Cryptotoma* (err. pro *Cryptostoma* de Blainville 1818) Quoy & Gaimard (1832), in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool., 2, 221.—Moll.  
*Crystallaria* Jordan & Gilbert 1887 [sep. 1885], Rep. U.S. Comm. Fish., 13 (1885), 78.—Pisces.  
*Crystallias* Jordan & Snyder 1902, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 24, 349.—Pisces.  
*Crystallichthys* Jordan & Gilbert 1898, in Jordan & Evermann, Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., 47 (3), 2864.—Pisces.  
*Crystallina* see *Crystallinana*.  
*Crystallinana* Cazier 1910, Etude Moll. Princip. Monaco, 29 (as *Cristallina* pp. 491, and *Crystallina* 527).—Moll.  
*Crystallocystis* Haeckel 1896, Festschr. Gegenbaur, 1, 66.—Echin.  
*Crystallodes* Haeckel 1869, Naturk. Verh. Utrecht, Genoot., 1, no. 6, 43-87.—Coel.  
*Crystallodytes* Fowler 1923, Occ. Pap. Bishop Mus., 8, 390.—Pisces.  
*Crystalloglobius* Gill 1863, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1863, 269.—Pisces.  
*Crystallomia* (emend. pro *Agalma* Eschscholtz 1825) Dana 1858, Mem. Amer. Acad., 6 (2), 459.—Coel.  
*Crystallomorpha* Rehn 1909, Bull. Amer. Mus., 26, 209.—Orth.  
*Crystallonema* Cobb 1920, Contr. Nematology, 282.—Verm. (Nema.).  
*Crystallophanes* Brandt 1834, Rec. Act. Acad. St. Pétersb., 235.—Coel.  
*Crystallophanes* (pro *Krystallofanes* Danielssen 1887) Wright & Studer 1889, Rep. Voy. Challenger, Zool., 31, xix.—Coel.  
*Crystallophrisson* Moebius 1875, Jber. Comm. D. Meere, 2, 157.—Moll.  
*Crystallophrysson* (err. pro *-phrisson* Moebius 1875) Graff 1875, Z. wiss. Zool., 26, 188.—Moll.  
*Crystallophyes* Moser 1925, Deutsche Südpolar-Exp., 17, Zool. 9, 369.—Coel.  
*Crystallopsis* Ancey 1887, Conch. Exchange, 2, 22.—Moll.  
*Crystallospira* Labbé 1896, Arch. Zool. exp. Gén., Paris, (3) 4, 554.—Prot.  
*Crystalloteuthis* Chun 1906, Zool. Anz., 31, 85.—Moll.  
*Crystallus* Lowe [1855], Proc. zool. Soc. London, 22, 1854, 178.—Moll.  
*Crytea* Cameron 1906, Ann. S. Afr. Mus., 5, 171 (as *Cyrtea* pp. 173, 174).—Hym.  
*Crytodonta* (err. pro *Cyr*- Billings 1858) Twenhofel 1928, Geol. Surv. Canada, Mem. No. 154, 227.—Moll.  
*Cryptoplax* (pro *Crypto*- Blainville 1818) Gray 1821, London Med. Repos., 15, 234.—Moll.  
*Cryptops* (err. pro *Cryptops* Leach 1814) Brullé 1832, in Bory, Exp. Morée (Myr.), 62.—Myr.  
*Cryptostomus* (pro *Cyrto*- Cabanis 1851) Gray 1855, Cat. Gen. Birds Brit. Mus., 19.—Aves.  
*Cryptotermes* (err. pro *Crypto*- Banks 1906) Holmgren 1912, Annot. zool. jap., 8, 119.—Isopt.  
*Cryptotrema* see *Cryptotrema*.  
*Crytura* (? err. pro *Cryptura* Vieillot 1816) Swainson 1837, N.H. Classif. Birds, 2, 72.—Aves.  
*Cryxus* Leach 1814, Brewster's Edin. Ency., 7 (2), 407.—Myr.  
*Csikia* Szombathy 1910, Ann. Mus. Hungar., 8, 359.—Col.  
*Csopula* (err. pro *Scopula* Schrank 1802) Fischer v. Roeslerstamm 1842, Abbild. Schmett., (19) 276.—Lep.  
*Ctalecarodnia* Simpson 1935, Amer. Mus. Novit., No. 793, 24.—Mamm.  
*Cteatessa* Schioedte & Meinert 1883, Naturhist. Tidsskr., (3) 13 (3), 289, 296.—Crust.

- Ctedoctema* Stokes 1884, J. Microgr., 8, 423.—Prot.  
*Ctedonia* Philippi 1865, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, 15, Abh., 602.—Dipt.  
*Cteipolia* Staudinger 1896, Dtsch. ent. Z., Lep., 9, 191, 371.—Lep.  
*Cteis* Solier 1835, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 4, 232, 242.—Col.  
*Cteisella* Weise 1896, Dtsch. ent. Z., 1896, 15.—Col.  
*Cteisodes* Borchmann 1932, Philippine J. Sci., 48, 307.—Col.  
*Ctena* Moersch 1860, Malak. Bl., 7, 201.—Moll.  
*Ctena* (pro *Ctenus* Walckenaer 1805) Simon 1864, Hist. nat. Aragn., Ed. I, 377.—Arachn.  
*Ctenacanthus* Agassiz (1835), Poiss. Foss., 2 (1), 139; (1837) 3, 10.—Pisces.  
*Ctenacanthus* Garjajeff 1901, Trudy Obschtsch. Est. Imp. Kasan Univ., 36 (6), 15.—Crust.  
*Ctenacma* (pro -me Foerster 1868) Schulz 1906, Spolia hym., 99.—Hym.  
*Ctenacme* Foerster 1868, Verh. naturh. Ver. Rheinlande, 25, 196.—Hym.  
*Ctenacmus* (pro -me Foerster 1868) Thomson 1883, Opusc. ent., fasc. 9, 901.—Hym.  
*Ctenacodon* Marsh 1879, Amer. J. Sci., (3) 18, 396.—Mamm.  
*Ctenacodus* (pro -don Marsh 1879) Giebel 1880, Z. Naturw., 53, 191.—Mamm.  
*Ctenacrosclis* Enderlein 1912, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., 32, 1.—Dipt.  
*Ctenactis* (Agassiz MS.) Verrill 1864, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, 1, no. 3, 51.—Coel.  
*Ctenagenia* Saussure [1892\*], in Grandidier, Hist. Madagascar, 20, Hym. 1, 343.—Hym.  
*Ctenamblyteles* Heinrich 1928, Dtsch. ent. Z., 1928, 141.—Hym.  
*Ctenamphiura* Verrill 1899, Trans. Connecticut Acad., 10, 306.—Echin.  
*Ctenamysium* Iredale 1929, Rec. Australian Mus., 17, 164.—Moll.  
*Ctenanas* (n.n. pro *Leptotarsis* Gould 1838) Mathews 1914, Austral Avian Rec., 2, 90.—Aves.  
*Ctenancala* (n.n. pro *Ctenophora* Blackwall 1870) Thorell 1873, Remarks Synon., fasc. 4, 602.—Arachn.  
*Ctenandra* Felder 1861, S.B. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Math.-naturw. Kl., 43 (1), 38.—Lep. (Zygaenid.).  
*Ctenandra* Kirby 1894, in Allen's Nat. Libr. Handbook Lepid, 1, 151.—Lep. (Nymphalid.).  
*Ctenandropus* Cameron 1926, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1925, 348.—Col.  
*Ctenane* Swinhoe 1905, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) 15, 497.—Lep.  
*Ctenaphides* Pascoe 1870, J. Linn. Soc. London, 10, 476.—Col.  
*Ctenaria* Haeckel 1879, Syst. der Medusen, 107.—Coel.  
*Ctenarthria* Ragonot 1891, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 60, 66.—Lep.  
*Ctenarytaina* Ferris & Klyver 1932, Trans. Proc. N. Zealand Inst., 63, 54.—Hem.  
*Ctenaspis* Kiaer 1930, Skr. Svalbard Ishavet Oslo, 33, 3.—Pisces.  
*Ctenaster* Agassiz (1836), Mém. Soc. Sci. nat. Neuchâtel, 1, 1835, 192.—Echin.  
*Ctenaster* Perrier [non Agassiz] 1881, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, 9, no. 1, 18.—Echin.  
*Ctenasterias* Verrill 1914, Smithsonian. Inst. Pub., no. 2140, 14, 53, 148-151.—Echin.  
*Ctenaulis* Warren 1902, Novit. zool., 9, 516.—Lep.  
*Ctenaxina* Schenkling 1906, Dtsch. ent. Z., 1906, 254.—Col.  
*Ctentoda* (err. pro *Ctenodonta* Salter 1852) Ulrich 1897, Geol. nat. Hist. Surv. Minnesota, Geol. Minn., 3 (2), 592.—Moll.  
*Ctenella* Matthai 1928, Mon. Meandroid Astreaeidae, 171.—Coel.  
*Ctenema* Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 136 [n.n.].—Verm. (Polych.).  
*Ctenempis* Frey 1935, Ark. Zool., 28, no. 10, 2.—Dipt.  
*Ctenerpeton* Cope 1897, Proc. Amer. phil. Soc., 36, 83.—Amph.  
*Ctenerythraeus* Berlese 1918, Redia, 13, 183.—Arachn.  
*Ctenia* Lepeletier 1825, Ency. Méth., 10 (Ins.), 650.—Lep.  
*Cteniacantha* Quedenfeldt 1886, Berlin. ent. Z., 30, 119.—Col.  
*Ctenicella* Lacaze-Duthiers 1877, Arch. Zool. exp. gén. Paris, 6, 604.—Tunicata.  
*Ctenicellus* Raffray 1904, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 73, 337, 344.—Col.  
*Ctenicera* Latreille 1829, in Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, 4, 454.—Col.  
*Ctenicerium* Westwood 1854, Quart. J. geol. Soc., 10, 395.—Col.  
*Ctenicurus* (pro *Cleniocerus* Leach 1829) Stephens 1830, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. 3), 264.—Col.  
*Ctenichneumon* Thomson 1894, Opusc. Ent., fasc. 19, 2082.—Hym.  
*Ctenichnites* Selwyn 1890, Amer. J. Sci., (3) 39, 147.—Inc. sed. (? Moll. tracks.)  
*Ctenidia* de Laporte 1840, in Brullé, H.N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.), 2, 264.—Col. (Rhipiphorid.).  
*Ctenidion* Dejean 1833, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, (2) 104 [n.n.].—Col. (Drilid.).  
*Ctenidiosomus* Jordan 1931, Novit. zool., 36, 311.—Siphonapt.  
*Ctenidium* (emend. pro -dion Dejean 1833) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Col.  
*Ctenigenys* Gilmore 1928, Mem. nat. Acad. Sci. Washington, 22 (3), 162.—Rept.  
*Cteniopachys* Fairmaire 1889, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 33, Bull., xcii.—Col.

- Cteniopinus* Seidlitz 1896, in Erichson, Naturgesch. Ins. Dtschl., 5 (2), 200.—Col.  
*Ctenioposomus* Reitter 1906, Verh. Ver. Brünn, 44, 1905, Abh., 131.—Col.  
*Ctenipopus* Solier 1835, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 4 (2), 245, 246.—Col. (nec *Ctenopus* Fischer 1824 see *Savandonyx* des Gozis 1881).  
*Cteniosaurus* Broom 1935, Ann. Transvaal Mus., 18, 66.—Rept.  
*Ctenioschelus* De Romand 1840, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.), 3, 336.—Hym.  
*Ctenioxena* Meyrick 1923, Exot. Microlep., 2, 611.—Lep.  
*Ctenipocoris* Montandon 1897, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, 37, 373.—Hem.  
*Ctenipus* Latreille 1829, in Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, 4, 400.—Col.  
*Cteniscus* Haliday 1836, in Curtis, Guide, ed. 2, 98; 1838, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., 2 (8), 113.—Hym.  
*Ctenis* Raffray 1890, Rev. Ent. franç., 9, 141, 143.—Col.  
*Ctenisodes* Raffray 1897, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 65, 1896, 274.—Col.  
*Ctenisolabis* Verhoeff 1902, S.B. Ges. Fr. Berlin, 1902, 11.—Dermapt.  
*Ctenisomimus* Raffray 1904, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 73, 336, 341.—Col.  
*Ctenisomorphus* Raffray 1890, Rev. Ent. franç., 9, 140, 142.—Col.  
*Ctenisophus* Raffray 1900, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, 25, 208.—Col.  
*Ctenistes* Reichenbach 1816, Mon. Pselaph., 75.—Col.  
*Ctenistes* (pro -*scus* Haliday 1836) Cresson 1879, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1878, 374.—Hym.  
*Ctenistochlora* Warren 1905, Novit. zool., 12, 428.—Lep.  
*Ctenistodes* Schaufuss 1890, Tijdschr. Ent., 33, 142.—Col.  
*Ctenites* Herrmannsen 1847, Ind. Gen. Malac., 1, 330.—Moll.  
*Ctenium* Menge 1871, Schr. Ges. Danzig, (N.S.) 2, no. 4, 292.—Arachn.  
*Cteniurus* Rafinesque 1814, Specchio d. Sci., 2 (11), 155.—? Moll.  
*Cteniurus* Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 141 [n.n.].—Moll.  
*Cteniza* Latreille 1829, in Cuvier, Règne an., ed. 2, 4, 230; 1832, N. Ann. Mus. H.n. (Paris), 1 (1), 72.—Arachn.  
*Ctenize* Berthold 1827, in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr., 298.—Arachn.  
*Ctenopis* Cameron 1901, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) 8, 116.—Hym.  
*Ctenoberta* Prout 1915, Novit. zool., 22, 322.—Lep.  
*Ctenobium* Leconte 1865, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1865, 229.—Col.  
*Ctenoblattina* Scudder 1886, Mem. Boston Soc., 3, 442.—Orth.  
*Ctenoblepharis* (pro -*rys* Tschudi 1845) Agassiz 1846, Nom. Zool. Index Univ., 107.—Rept.  
*Ctenoblepharys* Tschudi 1845, Arch. Naturgesch., 11 (1), 158.—Rept.  
*Ctenobolbina* Ulrich 1890, J. Cincinnati Soc., 13, 108.—Crust.  
*Ctenobothrium* (pro *Steno-* Diesing 1850) Braun 1900, in Bronn, Klass. Ordn. Tierreichs, 4 (1b), 1658.—Verm. (Cest.).  
*Ctenobrycon* Eigenmann 1908, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, 52, no. 6, 94.—Pisces.  
*Ctenocalanus* Giesbrecht 1888, Atti Accad. Lincei, Rend., (4) 4 (2) 335.—Crust.  
*Ctenocalles* Klodnitzki 1922, Trans. All-Russ. Ent.-Phytopath. Mtg. Moscow, 4, 61.—Hem.  
*Ctenocalus* Szépligeti 1908, Ergeb. Schwed. Exped. Kilimandjaro, 2 (8), 51, 54.—Hym.  
*Ctenocarabus* Thomson 1875, Opusc. ent., 7, 683.—Col.  
*Ctenocardia* Adams 1857, Gen. Rec. Moll., 2, 459.—Moll.  
*Ctenocassida* Spaeth 1926, Supplementa ent., 13, 11.—Col.  
*Ctenocella* Valenciennes 1855, C.R. Acad. Sci., Paris, 41, 14.—Coel.  
*Ctenocephalides* (n.n. pro *Ctenocephalus* Kolenati 1859) Stiles & Collins 1930, Pub. Health Rep., 45, 1308, 1309.—Siphonapt.  
*Ctenocephalus* Hawle & Corda 1847, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob., 26.—Trilobita.  
*Ctenocephalus* Kolenati 1859, Jahresh. Mähr.-Schles. Ges., 1858, 65.—Siphonapt. (See *Ctenocephalides* Stiles & Collins 1930.)  
*Ctenocephalus* Linstow 1904, Spolia Zeyl., 1, 91, 102.—Verm. (Nema.). (See *Tetradenos* Linstow 1904 and *Tanqua* Blanchard 1904.)  
*Ctenocera* (emend. pro *Ctenicera* Latreille 1829) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Col.  
*Ctenoceras* Noetling 1884, Jahrb. geol. Landesanst. Berlin, 1883, 115.—Moll.  
*Ctenocercus* Fitzinger 1843, Syst. Rept., 17, 68.—Rept.  
*Ctenoceria* Rondani 1856, Dipt. ital. Prodr., 1, 187.—Dipt.  
*Ctenocerus* Dahlbom 1845, Hymenopt. Europaea, 1 (3), 456.—Hym.  
*Ctenochaetus* Gill 1884, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 7, 279.—Pisces.  
*Ctenochara* Casey 1906, Trans. Acad. St. Louis, 16 (6), 134.—Col.  
*Ctenocharax* Regan 1907, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) 20, 402.—Pisces.  
*Ctenochares* Foerster 1868, Verh. naturh. Ver. Rheinlande, 25, 191.—Hym.  
*Ctenocharidea* Cushman 1922, Philippine J. Sci., 20, 549.—Hym.  
*Ctenocharidotis* Spaeth 1926, Supplementa ent., 13, 21.—Col.  
*Ctenochasma* von Meyer 1852, Palaeontographica, 2, 82.—Rept.  
*Ctenochauiodes* Van der Weele 1909, Notes Leyden Mus., 30, 257, 263.—Neur.  
*Ctenocheles* Kishinouye 1926, Annot. zool. jap., 11, 63.—Crust.



- Ctenochelus* Mello-Leitão 1923, Rev. Mus. paulista, 13, 61.—Arachn.  
*Ctenochilus* Saussure [1856], Études Fam. Vespides, 3, 323.—Hym.  
*Ctenochira* Foerster 1855, Verh. naturh. Ver. preuss. Rheinlande, 12, 226.—Hym.  
*Ctenochira* Chapuis 1875, in Lacordaire, Hist. nat. Ins., Gen. Col., 11, 409.—Col.  
*Ctenochirichthys* Regan & Trewavas 1932, Rep. Carlsberg Ocean. Exped. 1928–30, 2, 82.—Pisces.  
*Ctenochiton* Maskell 1879, Trans. N. Zealand Inst., 11, 208.—Hem.  
*Ctenochromis* Pfeffer 1893, Jahrb. Hamburg. Wiss. Anst., 10 (2), 25; 1896, Deutsch.-Ost.-Afrik., 3, Lief. 5, Fische Ost.-Afrik., 14.—Pisces.  
*Ctenocidaris* Mortensen 1910, Ergeb. Schwed. Südp. Exp., 6 (4), 3.—Echin.  
*Ctenocisma* (pro *Stenocisma* Hall 1847) Oehlert 1887, in Fischer, Man. Conch., 1302.—Brach.  
*Ctenocnemis* Fieber [1860], Europ. Hem., 1861, 41, 150.—Hem.  
*Ctenocnemis* Kowarz 1873, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, 23, Abh., 460.—Dipt.  
*Ctenocnemus* (Kollar MS.) Karny 1929, Ann. nat. Hist. Mus. Wien, 43, 107.—Orth.  
*Ctenocolletes* Cockerell 1929, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (10) 3, 358.—Hym.  
*Ctenocolpus* Iredale 1925, Rec. Australian Mus., 14, 249, 266.—Moll.  
*Ctenocompa* Meyrick 1893, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, (2) 7, 489.—Lep. (Tineid.).  
*Ctenocompa* Karsch 1896, Ent. Nachr., 22, 267.—Lep. (Limacodid.).  
*Ctenoconcha* Gray 1840, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 150 [n.n.]; 1840, ed. 42A, 139.—Moll.  
*Ctenocorissa* Whitley 1931, Australian Zool., 6, 323.—Pisces.  
*Ctenocorynura* Schrottky 1914, Dtsch. ent. Z., 1914, 628.—Hym.  
*Ctenocosta* Frič 1876, S.B. Böhm. Ges., 1875, 73.—Rept.  
*Ctenocrinites* Steininger 1849, Verst. Uebergangsgeb. Eifel, 22.—Echin.  
*Ctenocrinus* Bronn 1840, N. Jahrb. f. Min., 1840, 542, 547.—Echin.  
*Ctenophonistes* Prell 1912, Dtsch. ent. Z., 1912, 430.—Col.  
*Ctenodactyla* Dejean 1825, Spec. gén. Coléopt., 1, 226.—Col.  
*Ctenodactylomyia* Felt 1915, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 48, no. 2072, 199.—Dipt.  
*Ctenodactylus* Gray 1830, Spicil. Zool., 2, 10.—Mamm.  
*Ctenodactylus* Fitzinger 1843, Syst. Rept., 20.—Rept.  
*Ctenodaphnia* Dybowski & Grochowski 1895, Kosmos Polsk., 20, 143.—Crust.  
*Ctenodasyphygia* Enderlein 1928, Arch. klass. phylog. Ent. Wien, 1, 40.—Dipt.  
*Ctenodax* Macleay 1886, Proc. Linn. Soc. N. S. Wales, 10, 718.—Pisces.  
*Ctenodecticus* Bolívar 1877, An. Soc. esp. Hist. nat., 6, 332.—Orth.  
*Ctenodeira* Fitzinger 1843, Syst. Rept., 17, 66.—Rept.  
*Ctenodennys* Ewing 1930, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 77, no. 2843, 9.—Malloph.  
*Ctenodentex* Storms 1897, Bull. Soc. Belge Géol., 10, 1896, Mém., 199.—Pisces.  
*Ctenoderus* Germain 1855, An. Univ. Chile, 1855, 391; Kerremans 1892, Mém. Soc. ent. Belgique, 1, 131.—Col.  
*Ctenodes* Oliver 1808, Entom., 6, 779.—Col.  
*Ctenodesma* Simpson 1900, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 22, 852.—Moll. (nec *Ctenodesmus* Cook 1896 see *Christadens* Simpson 1914).  
*Ctenodesmus* Cook 1896, Brandtia, fasc. 3, 10.—Myr.  
*Ctenodiplosis* Kieffer 1913, Bull. Soc. Metz, 28, 109.—Dipt.  
*Ctenodira* (emend. pro *-deira* Fitzinger 1843) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Rept.  
*Ctenodiscus* Mueller & Troschel 1842, Syst. Asterid., 13, 76.—Echin.  
*Ctenodon* Wagler 1830, Nat. Syst. Amph., 153.—Rept.  
*Ctenodon* Bonaparte 1831, Saggio An. Vert., 109 [n.n.]; 1831, Giorn. Arcad., 52, 175; (Bonaparte) Klunzinger 1884, Fische Rot. Meer., 1, 85.—Pisces.  
*Ctenodon* Ehrenberg 1838, Infusionsth., 432.—Verm. (Rotif.).  
*Ctenodon* Swainson [non Bonaparte 1831] 1839, N.H. Fishes etc., 2, 178, 255.—Pisces.  
*Ctenodon* Nilsson 1855, Skand. Fauna, ed. 3, 4, 190.—Pisces. (See *Leptoclinus* Gill 1864.)  
*Ctenodonia* Wasmann 1894 Krit. Verz. myrmecoph. Arthrop., 89, 208.—Col.  
*Ctenodontia* Salter 1852, Rep. Brit. Ass., 21, 1851, Not. and Abstr. 64.—Moll.  
*Ctenodontina* Enderlein 1914, Zool. Anz., 44, 260.—Dipt.  
*Ctenodoris* Eliot 1907, Proc. malac. Soc. London, 7, 338.—Moll.  
*Ctenodrapetis* Bezzi 1904, Ann. Mus. Hungar., 2, 351.—Dipt.  
*Ctenodrilus* Claparède 1863, Beob. wirbell. Thiere, 25.—Verm. (Polych.).  
*Ctenodus* Agassiz (1838), Poiss. Foss., 3, 137.—Pisces.  
*Ctenoglaux* Kaup 1851, Arch. Naturgesch., 17, Abt. 1, 104.—Aves.  
*Ctenoglyphidodon* Fowler 1919, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 70, 1918, 58.—Pisces.  
*Ctenoglyphus* see *Cthenoglyphus*.  
*Ctenoglypta* Ancey 1904, J. Conchyliol., 52, 307.—Moll.  
*Ctenognathus* Fairmaire 1843, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) 1, 13.—Col.  
*Ctenognathus* Pander 1856, Monogr. foss. Fische, 32.—Verm. († Polych.).  
*Ctenognophos* Prout 1915, in Seitz, Gross-Schmett Erde, 4, 384.—Lep.  
*Ctenogobius* Gill 1858, Ann. Lyceum nat. Hist. N.York, 6, 374.—Pisces.

- Ctenogoeidia* Edwards 1930, Bull. ent. Res., 21, 301.—Dipt.  
*Ctenograptus* Nicholson 1876, Geol. Mag., (N.S.) Dec. 2, 3, 248.—Coel.  
*Ctenogria* Borchmann 1916, Arch. Naturgesch., 81, 1915, A6, 48, 101.—Col.  
*Ctenogyna* Macquart 1838, Dipt. exot., 1 (1), 42 (*ex* Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2), 46).—Dipt.  
*Ctenogyna* Felder 1874, Reise Novara, Zool. 2, Abt. 2, Lep. Het., Explan. Pls. lxxv-cvii, 3.—Lep.  
*Ctenoides* Moersch 1853, Cat. Yoldi, 2, 56.—Moll.  
*Ctenoiulus* Cook 1893, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 16, 704.—Myr.  
*Ctenolabrus* Cuvier & Valenciennes 1839, H.N. Poiss., 13, 223.—Pisces.  
*Ctenolates* Guenther 1871, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1871, 320.—Pisces.  
*Ctenolepis* Egerton 1839, Foss. Fish Ennisk., 1 [n.n.]; Agassiz 1841, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., 7, 490 [n.n.]; (1844) Poiss. Foss., 2 (2), 179 [n.n.]; Woodward 1895, Cat. foss. Fish. Brit. Mus., 3, 530.—Pisces.  
*Ctenolepisma* Escherich 1905, Zool., 43, 41, 75.—Thysanura.  
*Ctenolimnophila* Alexander 1921, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 73, 61.—Dipt.  
*Ctenolioproctia* Enderlein 1928, Arch. klass. phylog. Ent. Wien, 1, 27.—Dipt.  
*Ctenolita* Karsch 1896, Ent. Nachr., 22, 267.—Lep.  
*Ctenolobus* Desbrochers 1892, Frelon, 1, 95.—Col.  
*Ctenolophus* Purcell 1904, Trans. S. Afr. phil. Soc., 15, 117.—Arachn.  
*Ctenolucius* Gill 1861, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1861, Suppl., 8.—Pisces.  
*Ctenomaues* Schmidt 1922, Arch. Naturgesch., 88, A6, 71.—Col.  
*Ctenomastax* Kraatz 1870, Berlin. ent. Z., 14 (Beih.), 84.—Col.  
*Ctenomax* (*err. pro -mastax* Kraatz 1870) Bernhauer & Schubert 1911, Col. Cat., 29, 190.—Col.  
*Ctenomedes* Meyrick 1935, Exot. Microlep., 4, 582.—Lep.  
*Ctenomelynthus* Breddin 1903, S.B. naturf. Ges. Freunde Berlin, 1903, 374.—Hem.  
*Ctenomeristis* Meyrick 1929, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 77, 159.—Lep.  
*Ctenomerus* Schoenherr 1843, Gen. et Sp. Curc., 7 (2), 254.—Col. (Curculionid.).  
*Ctenomerus* de Chaudoir 1843, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 16 (3), 408.—Col. (Carabid.). (See *Meroctenus* Gemminger & Harold 1868.)  
*Ctenomma* (n.n. *pro Ctenophthalmus* Simon 1880) Thorell 1890, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, 30, 133.—Arachn.  
*Ctenomorpha* Gray 1833, Entom. Austral., I, Phasma, 16.—Orth.  
*Ctenomorphodes* Karny 1923, Treubia, 3, 240.—Orth.  
*Ctenomyophila* Heller 1920, Ent. Bl., 16, 239.—Col.  
*Ctenomys* de Blainville 1826, N. Bull. Sci. Soc. philom. Paris, 64.—Mamm.  
*Ctenomysis* Norman 1862, Rep. Brit. Ass., 31, 1861, Trans., 151.—Crust.  
*Ctenoncus* de Chaudoir 1850, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 23 (2), 366.—Col.  
*Ctenonemus* Simon 1903, Bull. Soc. ent. France, 1903, 42.—Arachn.  
*Ctenoneura* Hanitsch 1925, Sarawak Mus. J., 3, 100.—Orth.  
*Ctenoneura* Bergroth 1887, Övers. Finska Vetensk. Förh., 29, 188.—Hem.  
*Ctenonomia* Cameron 1903, J. Bombay Asiat. Soc., [39] 178.—Hym.  
*Ctenonotus* Fitzinger 1843, Syst. Rept., 16, 64.—Rept.  
*Ctenonotus* Kolenati 1863, Horae Soc. ent. ross., 2, 34.—Siphonapt. (See *Tarsosphylla* Wagner 1927.)  
*Ctenonychus* Stephens 1830, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. 3), 272.—Col.  
*Ctenonyx* Seyrig 1934, Mém. Acad. malgache, 19, 97.—Hym.  
*Ctenoparia* Rothschild 1909, Novit. zool., 16, 66.—Siphonapt.  
*Ctenopelma* Holmgren 1855, K. svenska Vetensk. Akad. Handl., (N.F.) 1, 117.—Hym.  
*Ctenopetalus* (Agassiz MS.) Morris & Roberts 1862, Quart. J. geol. Soc., 18, 100 [n.n.]; Davis 1881, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (5) 8, 426.—Pisces.  
*Ctenopeuca* Bernhauer 1915, Stettin. ent. Ztg., 76, 299.—Col.  
*Ctenopharyngodon* Steindachner 1866, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, 16, Abh., 782.—Pisces.  
*Ctenophila* Ancey 1882, Le Naturaliste, 2, 69.—Moll.  
*Ctenophilaspis* Spaeth 1926, Supplementa ent., 13, 5.—Col.  
*Ctenophilus* Cook 1896, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 18, 1895, 71 [n.n.].—Myr.  
*Ctenophlebia* Stål 1873, Övers. Vetensk. Akad. Förh. Stockholm, 30, no. 4, 41.—Orth.  
*Ctenophora* Meigen 1803, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger), 2, 263.—Dipt.  
*Ctenophora* Blackwall 1870, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (4) 5, 401.—Arachn. (See *Ctenancala* Thorell 1873.)  
*Ctenophoraster* Fisher 1906, Bull. U.S. Fish Comm., 23 (1903), no. 3, 1014.—Echin.  
*Ctenophorellus* Silvestri 1920, Boll. Lab. Zool. Portici, 14, 309.—Col.  
*Ctenophorocera* Brauer & Bergenstamm 1891, Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, 58 (1), 342.—Dipt.  
*Ctenophorus* Fitzinger 1843, Syst. Rept., 18, 83.—Rept.  
*Ctenophorus* Chapuis 1873 [sep. 1869], Mém. Soc. Sci. Liège, (Synop. Scolyt.) (2), 3, 257.—Col.  
*Ctenophryne* Mocquard 1904, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, 10, 308.—Amph.  
*Ctenophthalmus* Kolenati 1857, Parasit. Chiroptera, 33.—Siphonapt.

- Ctenophthalmus* Milne-Edwards 1879 see *Coenophthalmus*.  
*Ctenophthalmus* Simon 1880, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 23, C.R., clxxiii.—Arachn. (See *Ctenomma* Thorell 1890.)  
*Ctenophthirus* Ferris 1922, Stanford Univ. Pub., Biol. Sci., 2, 153.—Anoplura.  
*Ctenophyllia* Dana 1846, Struct. & Classif. Zooph., 114; 1848, in Wilkes, U.S. Expl. Exped., Zooph., 169.—Coel.  
*Ctenophyllus* Wagner 1927, Konowia, 6, 108.—Siphonapt.  
*Ctenopimpla* Kriechbaumer 1898, An. Soc. Españ., 1898, Act., 170.—Hym. (Ichneumonid.).  
*Ctenopimpla* Cameron 1899, Mem. Manchester Soc., 43, no. 3, 189.—Hym. (Ichneumonid.). (See *Adelopimpla* Schulz 1906.)  
*Ctenoplana* Korotneff 1886, Z. wiss. Zool., 43, 242.—Coel.  
*Ctenoplas* Horváth 1910, Ann. Mus. Hungar., 8, 572, 574.—Hem.  
*Ctenoplectra* Kirby 1826, Introd. Ent., 3, 681.—Hym.  
*Ctenoplectra* Smith [1857], J. Proc. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., 2 (1858), 44.—Hym.  
*Ctenoplectrella* Cockerell 1909, Schr. Ges. Königsb., 50, 13.—Hym.  
*Ctenoplectrina* Cockerell 1930, Rev. Zool. Bot. afr., 18, 360.—Hym.  
*Ctenoplectron* Redtenbacher [1867], Reise Novara, Zool. 2, Abt. 1, 136.—Col.  
*Ctenopleura* Fisher 1913, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 43, 608.—Echin.  
*Ctenopleura* Ewing 1929, Manual Extern. Parasites, 290.—Anoplura.  
*Ctenopleuron* Matthew 1907, Proc. roy. Soc. Canada, (3) 1, Trans. Sect. 4, 7.—Pisces.  
*Ctenoplus* Candèze 1863, Mém. Soc. Sci. Liège, 17 (Monog. Elatér.), 463.—Col.  
*Ctenopoda* McAtee & Malloch 1933, Ann. Carnegie Mus., 21, 270.—Hem.  
*Ctenopoma* Peters 1844, Ber. Verh. preuss. Akad. Wiss., 1844, 34.—Pisces.  
*Ctenopoma* Heckel [non Peters 1844] 1856, Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, 11 (1), 272.—Pisces.  
*Ctenopoma* (Shuttleworth MS.) Pfeiffer 1856, Malak. Bl., 3, 58.—Moll. (See *Rhytidopoma* Sykes 1901.)  
*Ctenopora* Lang 1916, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) 18, 403.—Bry.  
*Ctenoprosballia* Enderlein 1928, Arch. klass. phylog. Ent. Wien, 1, 28.—Dipt.  
*Ctenops* McClelland 1844, Calcutta J. nat. Hist., 5 (18), 281.—Pisces.  
*Ctenopseustis* Meyrick 1885, Trans. N. Zealand Inst., 17, 146.—Lep.  
*Ctenopsyllus* Kolenati 1856, Parasit. Chiropt., 31 (note).—Siphonapt.  
*Ctenopterus* Clarke & Ruedemann 1912, Mem. New York State Mus., No. 14, 50, 287.—Eurypterida.  
*Ctenopteryx* Flach 1889, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, 39, Abh., 517.—Col.  
*Ctenopteryx* (err. pro *Chte*-Appelloef 1890) Pfeiffer 1900, Mitt. naturh. Mus. Hamburg, 17, 171.—Moll.  
*Ctenoptilum* Nicéville 1890, J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc., 5, 220.—Lep.  
*Ctenoptilus* Lameere 1917, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, 23, fasc. 3, 180.—Protodon.  
*Ctenoptychius* Agassiz (1838), Poiss. Foss., 3, 99.—Pisces.  
*Ctenopus* Fischer de Waldheim 1824, Entom. Imp. Russ., 2, 174.—Col. (Meloid.).  
*Ctenopus* (emend. pro *Ctenipus* Latreille 1829) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Col. (Carabid.).  
*Ctenopyga* Ashmead 1905, Canad. Ent., 37, 382.—Hym.  
*Ctenopyge* Linnarsson 1880, Geol. Fören. Stockholm Förh., 5, 145.—Trilobita.  
*Ctenorhinus* Gibbons 1854, Proc. Calif. Acad. nat. Sci., 1, 47.—Crust.  
*Ctenorhynchus* (emend. pro *Ktino*-Eyton 1838) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Aves.  
*Ctenorya* Cook 1896, Brandtia, fasc. 7, 34.—Myr.  
*Ctenosaura* Wiegmann 1828, Isis (Oken), 1828, 371.—Rept.  
*Ctenosaurus* Fitzinger 1843, Syst. Rept., 54, 55.—Rept.  
*Ctenosaurus* Huene [non Fitzinger 1843] 1902, Geol. pal. Abh., 10, 37.—Rept.  
*Ctenoscelis* Audinet-Serville 1832, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 1, 134.—Col.  
*Ctenoscellis* (pro *-scelis* Audinet-Serville 1832) de Laporte 1840, in Brullé, H.N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.), 2, 391.—Col.  
*Ctenoscia* Verhoeff 1928, Mitt. zool. Mus. Berlin, 14, 225.—Crust.  
*Ctenosciaena* Fowler & Bean 1923, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 63 (19), 15.—Pisces.  
*Ctenoscina* Wagner 1926, Wiss. Ergeb. dtsh. Tiefsee Exped., 20, 430.—Crust.  
*Ctenoscolex* Ehlers 1869, Palaeontogr., 18 (4), 164.—Verm. (Polych.).  
*Ctenoscolopsis* Fowler 1931, Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., No. 100 (11), 300.—Pisces.  
*Ctenosculum* Heath 1910, Biol. Bull., 18, 106.—Moll.  
*Ctenosia* Hampson 1900, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., 2, 130.—Lep.  
*Ctenosmia* Thomson 1872, Hym. Scandina., 2, 233.—Hym.  
*Ctenosolex* (pro *-scolex* Ehlers 1869) Zittel 1880, Handb. Pal., 1, 567.—Verm. (Polych.).  
*Ctenospio* Sars 1867, Forh. Selsk. Christiania, 1866, 291.—Verm. (Polych.).  
*Ctenosta* Motschoulsky 1865, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 38 (2), 306.—Col.  
*Ctenostegus* Haupt 1930, Mitt. zool. Mus. Berlin, 16, 685.—Hym.  
*Ctenosthoma* (err. pro *-stoma* Klug 1820) Sturm 1826, Catal. Ins. Samml., 128.—Col.  
*Ctenostichus* Enderlein 1924, Ent. Mitt., 13, 280.—Dipt.

- Ctenostoma* Klug 1820, Nova Acta Acad. Caes. Leop. Carol., 10 (2), 302.—Col.  
*Ctenostreon* Eichwald 1868, Lethaea Ross., 2, 455.—Moll.  
*Ctenostreon* Bayle 1878, Explic. Carte Géol. France, 4, pl. 124.—Moll.  
*Ctenostylum* Macquart 1851, Dipt. exot., Suppl. 4, 167 (ex Mém. Soc. Sci. Lille, 1850 (1851), 140).—Dipt.  
*Ctenota* Loew 1873, in Meigen, Syst. Besch. zweifl. Ins., 10, 135.—Dipt.  
*Ctenotaenia* Railliet 1893, Elém. Zool., ed. 2, 278.—Verm. (Cest.).  
*Ctenothea* Prout 1912, Gen. Insect., 129, 181.—Lep.  
*Ctenothrips* Franklin 1907, Ent. News, 18, 247.—Thysanopt.  
*Ctenothrissa* Woodward 1899, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) 3, 490.—Pisces.  
*Ctenotilla* Bischoff 1921, Arch. Naturgesch., 86, 1920, A 1-5, 535.—Hym.  
*Ctenotillus* Raffray 1897, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 65, 1896, 277.—Col.  
*Ctenotis* Burmeister 1855, Handb. Ent., 4, pt. 2, 20.—Col.  
*Ctenotoma* Cameron 1906, Ann. S. Afr. Mus., 5, 127.—Hym.  
*Ctenotomax* (err. pro *Ctenomastax* Kraatz 1870) Duvivier 1883, Enumér. Staph. depuis Gemminger & Harold, 177.—Col.  
*Ctenotrachelus* Stål 1868, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., 7, no. 11, 127.—Hem.  
*Ctenotrypauchen* Steindachner 1867, S.B. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Math.-naturw. Kl., 55 (1), 530.—Pisces.  
*Ctenucha* Kirby 1837, in Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer., 4, 305.—Lep.  
*Ctenuchidia* Grote 1865, Proc. ent. Soc. Philadelphia, 5, 227.—Lep.  
*Ctenulus* Rondani 1856, Dipt. ital. Prodr., 1, 107.—Hym.  
*Ctenura* Ewing 1929, Manual External Parasites, 199.—Anoplura.  
*Ctenus* Walckenaer 1805, Tab. Aran., 18.—Arachn.  
*Ctenus* Mabille 1906, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 75, 32.—Lep. (See *Pseudoctenella* Strand 1907.)  
*Ctenusa* Hampson 1910, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1910, 422.—Lep.  
*Ctenyena* Prout 1927, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 75, 229.—Lep.  
*Ctenyura* Van Name 1918, Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., No. 100, 1 (2), 71.—Tunicata.  
*Ctereacoris* Scudder 1890, Foss. Ins., 2, 384, 394.—Hem.  
*Cterissa* Schioedte & Meinert 1883, Naturh. Tidsskr., (3) 14, 325.—Crust.  
*Ctesias* Stephens 1830, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. 3), 124.—Col.  
*Ctesibius* Champion 1897, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., 3 (1), 592.—Col.  
*Ctesicles* Champion 1896, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1896, 7.—Col.  
*Cthenoglyphus* Berlese 1884, Acar., Myr. Scorp., 14, no. 1; (as *Ctenoglyphus*) Oudemans 1902, Tijdschr. Nederl. dierk. Ver., (2) 8, 236.—Arachn.  
*Ctianopha* Schaus 1901, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1901, 272.—Lep.  
*Ctilocephala* Burmeister 1855, Handb. Ent., 4, pt. 2, 78.—Col.  
*Ctiloceras* Watson 1886, Rep. Voy. Challenger, Zool., 15, 465.—Moll.  
*Ctilodes* Murray 1864, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, 24, 339.—Col.  
*Ctilopsis* André 1906, Rev. suisse Zool., 14, 72.—Moll.  
*Ctimene* Boisduval 1832, in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent., 1, 202.—Lep. (Noctuid.).  
*Ctimene* Duponchel 1844, Dict. Univ. Hist. Nat., 4, 445.—Lep. (Geometrid.).  
*Ctimene* Bates 1873, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1873, 359.—Col. (See *Timeneca* Carter 1914.)  
*Ctinorhynchus* (pro *Ktino*-Eyton 1838) Agassiz 1846, Nom. Zool. Index Univ., 107.—Aves.  
*Ctonoxylon* Hagedorn 1910, Dtsch. ent. Z., 1910, 4.—Col.  
*Ctylindra* Pascoe 1885, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, 22, 227.—Col.  
*Ctypausa* Walker 1858, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 15, 1610.—Lep.  
*Ctyphippus* (pro *Ctyphippus* Fieber 1853) Stål 1876, Bih. svenska VetenskAkad., 4, no. 5, 25.—Orth.  
*Ctyphippus* Fieber 1853, Lotos, 3, 122.—Orth.  
*Cuama* Gray 1821, Lond. Med. Repos., 15, 307.—Mamm.  
*Cuandu* (pro *Coendou* Lacepède 1799) Liais 1872, Clim. Géol. Faune Brésil, 532.—Mamm.  
*Cuapetes* (n.n. pro *Falciger* Borradaile 1915) Clark 1919, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, 32, 199.—Crust.  
*Cuaris* Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 65 [n.n.].—Aves.  
*Cuati* (pro *Coati* Lacepède 1799) Liais 1872, Clim. Géol. Faune Brésil, 427.—Mamm.  
*Cuba* Dyar 1919, Insec. Inscit. menst., 7, 50.—Lep.  
*Cubaecola* Lameere 1912, Mém. Soc. ent. Belgique, 21, 164.—Col.  
*Cubaedomus* Thiele 1928, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., 55, 401.—Moll.  
*Cubaia* Mayer 1894, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, 25, 237.—Coel.  
*Cubana* Uhler 1895, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1895, 62.—Hem.  
*Cubanella* Pelegrin Franganillo 1926, Bol. Soc. ent. España, 9, 54.—Arachn.  
*Cubanichthys* Hubbs 1926, Misc. Publ. Mus. Zool. Univ. Michigan, 16, 4.—Pisces.  
*Cubaniella* Russo 1930, Boll. Lab. Zool. Portici, 24, 133.—Hym.  
*Cubaris* Billberg 1820, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg., 137.—Crust.  
*Cubaris* Brandt 1833, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 6, 189.—Crust.

- Cubaviana* Baker 1922, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 74, 60.—Moll.  
*Cubaxonium* Haeckel 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger, Zool., 18, 204.—Prot.  
*Cubena* Walker 1856, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 9, 150.—Lep.  
*Cubiceps* Lowe 1843, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 11, 82.—Pisces.  
*Cubiconodon* Jaeger 1828, Foss. Rept. Württ., 23.—Rept.  
*Cubicorhynchus* Lacordaire 1863, Hist. nat. Ins., Gen. Col., 6, 314.—Col.  
*Cubicosomus* Waterhouse 1853, Trans. ent. Soc. London, (2) 2, 181.—Col.  
*Cubilia* Jordan 1897, in Smith, Unknown Afr. Countries, App. I, 452.—Col.  
*Cubina* Gray 1845, Cat. Lizards Coll. Brit. Mus. 174 (as *Cubinina* p. 274).—Rept.  
*Cubinina* see *Cubina*.  
*Cubirea* Kishida 1932, Annot. zool. jap., 11, 400.—Arachn.  
*Cubitalia* Friese 1911, Arch. Naturgesch., 77 (1), no. 2, 136.—Hym.  
*Cubitermes* Wasmann 1906, Biol. Centralbl., 26, 573.—Isopt.  
*Cubitostrea* Sacco 1897, in Bellardi & Sacco, Moll. Terr. terz. Piemonte e Liguria, 23, 12.—Moll.  
*Cubobolus* Chamberlin 1918, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, 62, 206.—Myr.  
*Cubocephalus* Ratzeburg 1848, Die Ichneum., 2, 121.—Hym.  
*Cubochelonus* Baker 1926, Philippine J. Sci., 31, 455.—Hym.  
*Cubocricus* Chamberlin 1922, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 61, art. 10, 5.—Myr.  
*Cubodesmus* Chamberlin 1918, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, 62, 237.—Myr.  
*Cubogaster* (pro *Cybo-* Haeckel 1864) Haeckel [1879] Denkschr. Ges. Jena, 1, 1881, 72, 76.—Coel.  
*Cuboides* Quoy & Gaimard 1827, Ann. Sci. nat., 10 (37), 18.—Coel.  
*Cubospaera* Haeckel 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger, Zool., 18 (1), 203.—Prot.  
*Cubotholissa* Haeckel 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger, Zool., 18 (1), 680.—Prot.  
*Cubotholonium* Haeckel 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger, Zool., 18 (1), 681.—Prot.  
*Cubotholura* Haeckel 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger, Zool., 18 (1), 681.—Prot.  
*Cubotholus* Haeckel 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger, Zool., 18 (1), 680.—Prot.  
*Cuca* Navás 1923, Arx. Inst. Ciènc. Barcelona, 7, 187.—Neur.  
*Cucalus* (pro *Cuculus* L. 1758) Cuvier 1817, Règne Anim., 1, 426.—Aves.  
*Cucang* Geoffroy & Cuvier 1840, in Lesson, Mamm., 239.—Mamm.  
*Cuccoceras* Diener 1907, Pal. Ind., (15) 5 (2), 84.—Moll.  
*Cuccullaea* (err. pro *Cucullaea* Lamarck 1801) Tenison-Woods 1876, Pap. Proc. roy. Soc. Tasmania, 1875, 15.—Moll.  
*Cuchia* Buchanan 1831, in Taylor, Edinb. J. Sci., (2) 5 (1), 42.—Pisces.  
*Cuchoa* Gray 1844, Cat. Tort. Coll. Brit. Mus., 61.—Rept.  
*Cuciot euthus* Steenstrup 1882, Ofvers. Danske Vidensk. Selsk. Förh., 1882, 153.—Moll.  
*Cucubalus* Quoy & Gaimard 1830, in de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat., 60, 118.—Coel.  
*Cucuius* Fabricius 1775, Syst. Ent., 204.—Col.  
*Cucujida* Gistel 1831, Isis (Oken), 1831, 304.—Col. (Cf. *Catapiestus* Gistel 1850.)  
*Cucujinus* Arrow 1920, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) 6, 438.—Col.  
*Cucujocallimerus* Pic 1929, Mélanges exot.-ent., 54, 16.—Col.  
*Cucujus* Geoffroy 1762, Hist. Insect. Paris, 1, 123.—Col.  
*Cuculanum* (pro *Cucullanius* Mueller 1774) Mueller 1780, Schrift. Berlin. Ges. naturf. Fr., 1, 205.—Verm. (Nema.).  
*Cuculanus* Bloch 1782, Eingeweidewürmer, 34.—Verm. (Nema.).  
*Cuculea* (err. pro *Cucullaea* Lamarck 1801) Djanelidze 1933, Bull. Inst. Géol. Géorgie, 1 (1), 2.—Moll.  
*Cuculearia* (err. pro *Cucullaria* Conrad 1869) Ihering 1897, Rev. Mus. paulista, 2, 237.—Moll.  
*Cuculella* (err. pro *Cucullella* McCoy 1851) Sandberger 1889, Entw. Unter. Abt. Devon. Syst. Nassau, 26.—Moll.  
*Cuculina* (emend. pro *Cucullaea* Lamarck 1801) Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 147.—Moll.  
*Cuculiphilus* Uchida 1926, J. Coll. Agric. Tokyo, 9, 47.—Malloph.  
*Cuculis* Wood 1837, Orn. Guide, 63.—Aves.  
*Cuculites* Hermannsen 1847, Ind. Gen. Malac., 1, 332 (as *Cucullites* p. 333).—Moll.  
*Cuculla* Seba 1761, Thesaurus, 3, 177.—Moll.  
*Cuculla* Robineau-Desvoidy 1830, Mém. présentés Acad. roy. Sci. Inst. France, 2, 523.—Dipt.  
*Cucullaea* (err. pro *-aea* Lamarck 1801) White 1887, Arch. Mus. Rio de Janeiro, 7, 21.—Moll.  
*Cucullaea* Lamarck 1801, Syst. Anim., 116.—Moll.  
*Cucullaearca* Conrad 1865, Amer. J. Conch., 1, 11.—Moll.  
*Cucullaegenus* Renier [1804], Tav. Class. An. 1807, vii.—Moll.  
*Cucullana* Lichtenstein 1818, Zool. Mus. Univ. Berlin, ed. 2, 112.—Moll.  
*Cucullanellus* Toernquist 1931, Göteborgs VetenskSamh. Handl., (5B) 2, iii.—Verm. (Nema.).  
*Cucullanum* (pro *-nus* Mueller 1777) Mueller 1780, S.B. Ges. naturg. Fr. Berlin, 1, 204.—Verm. (Nema.).



- Cucullanus* Mueller 1777, Zool. Dan., 1, 50.—Verm. (Nema.).  
*Cucullarica* (emend. or err. pro *Cucullaearca* Conrad 1865) Conrad 1866, Smithsonian misc. Collect., 7 (6), no. 200, 4.—Moll.  
*Cucullaria* (ex Deshayes) Conrad 1869, Amer. J. Conch., 5, 97.—Moll.  
*Cucullea* (pro *-laea* Lamarck 1801) Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 147.—Moll.  
*Cucullea* Michelin 1838, Mém. Soc. géol. France, 3, 102.—Moll.  
*Cucullela* (err. pro *-lilla* McCoy 1851) Tromelin & Lebesconte 1875, Note Foss. Grés Silur. S. Germain-sur-Ille, 6.—Moll.  
*Cucullella* M'Coy 1851, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (2) 7, 50.—Moll.  
*Cuculenius* (pro *-llanus* Mueller 1777) Lamouroux 1823, Dict. Class. H.N., 4, 305.—Verm. (Nema.).  
*Cucullia* Schrank 1802, F. Boica, 2 (2), 157.—Lep.  
*Cucullia* (pro *-laea* Lamarck 1801) [Beck] 1847, Ber. Vers. Deutsch. Naturf., 34, 118.—Moll.  
*Cucullifera* Conrad 1875, in Cope, Dep. Inter. Rep. U.S. geol. Surv. Terr., 2, 24.—Moll.  
*Cuculliger* Olfers 1907, Schr. Ges. Königsb., 48, 24.—Collemb.  
*Cuculligera* Fischer 1853, Orthopt. Europ., 390.—Orth.  
*Cucullipora* MacGillivray 1895, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. Victoria, (2) 4, 96.—Bry.  
*Cucullites* see *Cuculites*.  
*Cuculloea* (err. pro *-laea* Lamarck 1801), Meek & Worthen 1860, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1860, 419.—Moll.  
*Cucullopsis* Chao 1927, Palaeont. Sinica, (B) 9, fasc. 3, 10.—Moll.  
*Cucullothorax* Ferguson 1915, Trans. roy. Soc. S. Australia, 39, 88.—Col.  
*Cucullus* Bolten 1798, Mus. Bolten., 2, 37.—Moll.  
*Cucullus* (err. pro *Cucullanus* Mueller 1777), Zeder 1803, Einleit. Nat. Eingeweide-würm., 50.—Verm. (Nema.).  
*Cucullus* Quoy & Gaimard 1830, in de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat., 60, 119.—Coel.  
*Cuculoecus* Ewing 1926, Proc. ent. Soc. Washington, 28, 149.—Malloph.  
*Cuculus* Linnaeus 1758, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 110; 1766, ed. 12, 168.—Aves.  
*Cuculus* Lesson 1843, (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Acalèphes, 459.—Coel.  
*Cucuma* (pro *Cuncuma* Hodgson 1837) Kaup 1850, in Jardine, Contr. Orn., 74.—Aves.  
*Cucumania* (err. pro *-maria* de Blainville 1830) Koehler 1927, Echin. Mers d'Europ., 2, 296.—Echin.  
*Cucumaria* Blainville 1830, Dict. Sci. Nat., 60, 173; Lesson 1831, Cent. Zool. (4-12), 153.—Echin.  
*Cucumaria* Conrad 1853, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 6, 269.—Moll.  
*Cucumella* Heding 1935, in Ludwig & Heding, Wiss. Ergeb. Dtsch. Tiefsee-Exp. Valdivia, 24, 210.—Echin.  
*Cucumeria* (err. pro *-maria* Conrad 1853) Thiele 1934, Handb., 3, 817.—Moll.  
*Cucumerunio* Iredale 1934, Australian Zool., 8, 75.—Moll.  
*Cucupicus* Lesson 1828, Man. Orn., 2, 116.—Aves.  
*Cucurbita* (Megerle MS.) Scudder 1882, Nomen. Zool., Suppl. List, 93 [n.n.].—Moll.  
*Cucurbitella* Penard 1902, Faune rhizopod. Basson du Léman, 310.—Prot.  
*Cucurbitina* Alexander 1833, Lancet, 1833-34, 403.—Verm. (Cest.).  
*Cucurbitina* Costa 1856, Atti Accad. Pontan., 7 (2), 363.—Prot.  
*Cucurbitinus* Kniphof 1759, De Pedic., 11.—Verm. (Cest.).  
*Cucurbitinus* Gleichen 1779, Beschäft. Berlin. Ges. Fr., 4, 204.—Verm. (Cest.).  
*Cucurbitula* Gould 1861, Proc. Boston Soc. nat. Hist., 8, 22.—Moll.  
*Cudnellia* Blackburn 1890, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, (2) 4, 461.—Col.  
*Cuemidotus* (err. pro *Cne-* Illiger 1802) Rousseau 1919, Ann. Biol. lacustre, 9, 1918, 269.—Col.  
*Cuenotaster* Thiéry 1915, Rev. Crit. Paléozool., 18, 49.—Echin.  
*Cuenotia* Lambert & Thiéry 1914, Essai nomencl. rais. Echin., 273.—Echin.  
*Cuerna* Melichar 1924, Ann. Mus. nat. Hungar., 21, 199 [sine sp.]; 1925, 22, 363.—Hem.  
*Cuernavaca* Baker 1934, An. Inst. Biol. Mexico, 5, 210.—Hem.  
*Cueta* Navás 1911, Insecta, 1, 243.—Neur.  
*Cufaea* Leach 1847, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., 20, 268 [n.n.]; Gray 1852, Syn. Moll. Gr. Brit., 17, 21.—Moll.  
*Cuica* Liais 1872, Clim. Géol. Faune Brésil, 330.—Mamm.  
*Cuixa* Navás 1927, Boll. Soc. ent. ital., 59, 151.—Psocopt.  
*Culama* Walker 1856, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 7, 1524.—Lep.  
*Culama* Walker 1868, Catal. Blattariae Brit. Mus., 44.—Orth.  
*Culampis* (pro *Eu-* Boie 1831) Lesson 1832, Trochil., vii.—Aves.  
*Culana* Gray 1840, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 147 [n.n.]; 1842, ed. 44, 58.—Moll.  
*Culapa* Moore 1879, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1878, 825.—Lep.  
*Culasta* Moore 1881, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1881, 376.—Lep.  
*Culceolus* (pro *Culeolus* Herdman 1881) Marshall 1893, in Brehm, Tierleben, ed. 3, 10, 243.—Tunicata.

- Culcita* Agassiz (1836), Mém. Soc. Sci. nat. Neuchâtel, 1, 1835, 192.—Echin.  
*Culcitra* Clark 1915, Rec. W. Australian Mus., 1, 144.—Echin.  
*Culcitella* Fuhrmann 1906, Zbl. Bakt., (1 Orig.) 61, 80, 83.—Verm. (Cest.).  
*Culcitopsis* Verrill 1914, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) 14, 21.—Echin.  
*Culcua* Walker [1856], J. Proc. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., 1 (1857), 109.—Dipt.  
*Culcula* Moore 1888, in Hewitson & Moore, Descr. new Indian Lep. Coll. Atkinson, (3) Heteroc., 266.—Lep.  
*Culculus* (err. pro *Cuculus* L. 1758) Mueller (1766), in Linn., Syst. Nat., Suppl., 90.—Aves.  
*Culeolus* Herdman 1881, Proc. roy. Soc. Edinburgh, 11, 82.—Tunicata.  
*Culeus* [Billberg] 1828, Syn. Faunae Scand., 1 (2), Tab. A, *dorso* [n.n.].—Aves.  
*Culex* Linnaeus 1758, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 602; 1767, ed. 12, 1002.—Dipt.  
*Culiaespongia* (n.n. pro *Zittelspongia* Gregorio 1882) Gregorio 1884, Natural. Sicil., 3, 244.—Spong.  
*Culicada* Felt 1904, Bull. N. York Mus., 79, 391b.—Dipt.  
*Culicapa* (pro *Culicicapa* Swinhoe 1871) Milne-Edwards & Oustalet 1885, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, 101, 219.—Aves.  
*Culicella* Felt 1904, Bull. N. York Mus., 79, 391c.—Dipt.  
*Culicelsa* Felt 1904, Bull. N. York Mus., 79, 391b.—Dipt.  
*Culicia* Dana 1846, Struct. & Classif. Zooph., 114 [n.n.]; Wilkes 1848, U.S. Expl. Exped., Zooph., 376.—Coel.  
*Culicicapa* (n.n. pro *Cryptolopha* Swainson 1837) Swinhoe 1871, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1871, 381.—Aves.  
*Culicimyia* Theobald 1907, Monogr. Culic., 4, 227.—Dipt.  
*Culicipeta* Blyth 1843, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, 12, 968; 1843, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., 12, 99.—Aves.  
*Culicites* Heyden 1862, Palaeontogr., 10, 79.—† Dipt.  
*Culicites* Meunier 1915, Verh. Akad. Amsterdam, Sect., 2, 18, no. 5, 16.—† Dipt.  
*Culicivora* Swainson 1827, Zool. Journ., 3 (11), 359.—Aves.  
*Culicocrinus* (Koninck MS.) Mueller 1855, in Zeiler & Wirtgen, Verh. naturh. Ver. Rheinlande, 12, 23.—Echin.  
*Culicoides* Latreille 1809, Gen. Crust. Ins., 4, 251.—Dipt.  
*Culicula* Walker [1863], J. Proc. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., 7 (1864), 178.—Lep.  
*Culipeta* (pro *Culici-* Blyth 1843) Gray 1846, Cat. Mamm. Birds Nepal, 67, 153.—Aves.  
*Culiseta* Felt 1904, Bull. N. York Mus., 79, 391c.—Dipt.  
*Culius* Bleeker 1856, Nat. Tijdschr. Ned.-Ind., 11, 411; 1874, Arch. Néerl., 9, 303.—Pisces.  
*Culladia* (n.n. pro *Araxes* Walker 1863) Moore 1886, Lep. Ceylon, 3, 382.—Lep.  
*Cullinia* Cabrera & Kraglievich 1931, Notas prelim. Mus. La Plata, 1, 113.—Mamm.  
*Cullmanobombus* Vogt 1911, S.B. Naturf. Ges. Freunde Berlin, 1911, 57.—Hym.  
*Culmenella* Clench 1927, Nautilus, 40, 121.—Moll.  
*Culmicrinus* Jaekel 1918, Palaeont. Z., Berlin, 3, 62.—Echin.  
*Culpinia* Prout 1912, Gen. Insect., 129, 139.—Lep.  
*Cultellus* Schumacher 1817, Essai Vers test., 43, 130.—Moll.  
*Cultellus* Conrad 1837, J. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 7, 232.—Moll.  
*Culter* Basilevsky 1855, N. Mém. Soc. Moscou, 10, 236.—Pisces.  
*Culticula* Abbott 1901, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 23, 485.—Pisces.  
*Cultrarius* Davis 1897, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., 24, 197.—Hym.  
*Cultrensis* Coen 1933, Noto Ist. Biol. mar. Rovigno Venezia, 6, 5, 8.—Moll.  
*Cultrculus* Oshima 1919, Ann. Carnegie Mus., 12, 252.—Pisces.  
*Cultrides* Croizet & Jobert 1827, Oss. foss. Puy de Dôme, expl. pls. 7 Livr.—Mamm.  
*Cultrides* Pucheran 1845, Rev. Zool., 8, 51.—Aves.  
*Cultrigera* Boehm 1884, Verh. naturh. Ver. Rheinlande, 41 (2), 55.—Moll.  
*Cultrinotus* Bolivar 1916, Gen. Insect., 170, 18.—Orth.  
*Cultriopsis* Cossmann 1904, Bull. Soc. géol. France, (4) 3, 510.—Moll.  
*Cultripalpa* Guenée 1852, Hist. nat. Ins., Spec. gén. Lép., 7, 332.—Lep.  
*Cultripes* Mueller 1832, Physiol., 4 (2), 212.—Rept.  
*Cultrunguis* (pro *-trunguis* Hodgson 1836) Gray 1844, List Birds Coll. Brit. Mus., 1, 45.—Aves.  
*Cultrobatas* Willmann 1930, Zool. Anz., 88, 241.—Arachn.  
*Cultrobulba* Berlese 1908, Redia, 5, 9.—Arachn.  
*Cultrozetes* Sellnick 1922, Schr. phys. Ges. Königsberg, 63, 98.—Arachn.  
*Cultrunguis* Hodgson 1836, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, 5, 363.—Aves.  
*Cuma* Milne-Edwards 1828, Ann. Sci. nat., 13 (51), 294.—Crust.  
*Cuma* Swainson 1840, Treat. Malacol., 87, 307.—Moll. (See *Cumopsis* Rovereto 1899.)  
*Cuma* (err. pro *Cuna* Hedley 1902) Bartsch 1915, Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., 91, 227.—Moll.  
*Cumainocloidus* Bruner 1913, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 44, no. 1949, 179.—Orth.

- Cumallia* (err. pro *Eu-Guérin-Ménéville* 1833) Spinola 1840, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 8, 145 & errata p. lxxix.—Hem.
- Cumaltera* Jordan 1894, Novit. zool., 1, 162.—Col.
- Cumana* (pro *Pipile* Bonaparte 1856) Coues 1900, Auk, 17, 65.—Aves.
- Cumanotus* Odhner 1906, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., 41, no. 4, 26, 29.—Moll.
- Cumarala* Hebard 1923, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., 49, 201.—Orth.
- Cumatotomicus* Ferrari 1867, Die Forst- u. Baumzuchtsh. Borkenkäfer, 44.—Col.
- Cumberlandia* Ortmann 1912, Nautilus, 26, 13.—Moll.
- Cumbieria* (err. pro *Camb-Bourguignat* 1885) Martens 1891, NachrBl. dtsch. malak. Ges., 23, 8.—Moll.
- Cumella* Sars 1865, Forh. Vidensk.-Selsk. Christiania, 1864, 198.—Crust.
- Cumella* Jousseau 1898, Le Naturaliste, (2) 12, 201.—Moll.
- Cumellopsis* Calman 1905, Rep. Fish. Ireland, 1904 (2), (Sci. Invest.) 29.—Crust.
- Cumeres* Andrewes 1924, Mission Babault Inde, Carabidae, 98.—Col.
- Cumia* Bivona-Bernardi 1838, Giorn. Sci. Lett. Sicilia, 63, 322.—Moll.
- Cumingia* Sowerby 1833, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1, 34; 1833, Gen. Shells, (40).—Moll.
- Cumingia* Clessin [non Sowerby] 1882, in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., (2) Ancylinen, 14.—Moll.
- Cuminia* Gray 1840, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 110 [n.n.]; 1841, ed. 43, 27, 38; 1845, Cat. Lizards Brit. Mus., 98.—Rept.
- Cummingia* (pro *Cumin-* Sowerby 1833) Gisl 1848, Nat. Thierr., viii.—Moll.
- Cummingsia* Ferris 1922, Parasitology, 14, 83.—Malloph.
- Cummingsiella* (n.n. pro *Dollabella* Cummings 1916) Ewing 1930, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, 43, 125.—Malloph.
- Cumnoria* Seeley 1888, Rep. Brit. Ass. 57, 1887, 698.—Rept.
- Cumnovia* (pro *-noria* Seeley 1888) Carus 1888, Zool. Anz., 11, 671.—Rept.
- Cumoechus* Hansen 1916, Ingolf Exped. Malacostraca, 3 (5), 219.—Crust.
- Cumoniscus* Bonnier 1903, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, 136, 102.—Crust.
- Cumopsis* Sars 1878, Arch. Naturv. Christiania, 3, 465, 511.—Crust.
- Cumopsis* (n.n. pro *Cuma* Swainson 1840) Rovereto 1899, Atti Soc. Ligust., 10, 105.—Moll.
- Cumpulochonia* Laube 1865, Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, 24 (1) 241.—Spong.
- Cumularia* Spriestersbach 1919, Jahrb. Preuss. Geol. Landesanst. Berlin, 38, Teil 1, 467.—Moll.
- Cumulipora* v. Muenster 1835, N. Jahrb. Min., 1835, 434 [n.n.]; Bronn 1838, Lethaea Geogn., 2, 879.—Bry.
- Cumycias* (pro *Eumycias* Cabanis 1851) Blyth 1861, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, 30, 94.—Aves.
- Cuna* Hedley 1902, Mem. Australian Mus., 4, 314.—Moll.
- Cunaecorbula* (err. pro *Cuneocorbula* Cossmann 1886) Nagao 1928, Sci. Rep. Tôhoku imp. Univ., (Geol.) 9, no. 3, 116 (20).—Moll.
- Cunantha* Haeckel 1879, Syst. der Medusen, 314.—Coel.
- Cunarcha* Haeckel 1879, Syst. der Medusen, 315.—Coel.
- Cunaxa* v. Heyden 1826, Isis (Oken), 1826, 609.—Arachn.
- Cuncuma* Hodgson 1837, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, 6, 367.—Aves.
- Cunderdinia* Lea 1916, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. S. Australia, 40, 298.—Col.
- Cuneameya* Hall & Whitfield 1875, Rep. Geol. Surv. Ohio, 2 (2), 90.—Moll.
- Cunearca* Dall 1898, Trans. Wagner Inst. Philad., 3, 618.—Moll.
- Cunearia* Spitz 1907, Beitr. Pal. Oesterr.-Ung., 20, 169.—Moll.
- Cunedda* Distant 1918, Fauna Brit. Ind., Rhynch., 7, 46.—Hem.
- Cunepectus* Sloane 1907, Proc. Linn. Soc. N. S. Wales, 32, 358.—Col.
- Cuneirhynchia* Buckman 1914, Gen. Jurass. Brachiop., 1 [n.n.]; 1917, Pal. Indica, 3 (2) 35.—Brach.
- Cuneisigna* Hampson 1913, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., 13, 31.—Lep.
- Cuneoarca* (emend. pro *Cunearca* Dall 1898) Ihering 1907, An. Mus. nac. Buenos Aires, (3) 7, 590.—Moll.
- Cuneocorbula* (err. pro *-orbula* Cossmann 1886) Cossmann 1908, Mém. Mus. Hist. nat. Belgique, 5 (3), 27.—Moll.
- Cuneocorbula* Cossmann 1886, Ann. Soc. malac. Belgique, 21, 49.—Moll.
- Cuneocoris* Handlirsch 1920, in Schroeder, Handb. Ent., 3, 208.—Hem.
- Cuneocythere* Lienenklaus 1894, Z. dtsch. geol. Ges., 46 (1), 259.—Crust.
- Cuneolaria* Chamisso & Eysenhardt 1821, Nova Acta Acad. Caes. Leop. Carol., 10, 369.—Coel.
- Cuneolina* d'Orbigny 1839, in Sagra, Cuba (Foram.), 150.—Prot.
- Cuneomya* (emend. pro *Cuneameya* Hall & Whitfield 1875) Fischer 1887, Man. Conch., 1174.—Moll.
- Cuneonemertes* Coe 1926, Mem. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, 49, 193.—Verm. (Nemert.).
- Cuneopsidea* Wenz 1928, Arch. Molluskenk., 60, 270.—Moll.
- Cuneopsis* Simpson 1900, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 22, 804.—Moll.

- Cuneopterus* Sharp 1886, Trans. R. Dublin Soc., (N.S.) 3, 428.—Col.  
*Cunerus* (err. pro *Cuneus* Costa 1778) Paetel 1890, Cat. Canch. Samml. ed. 4, 3, 56.—Moll.  
*Cuneus* da Costa 1778, Brit. Conch., 202.—Moll.  
*Cuneus* Megerle 1811, Ges. nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. 5, 50.—Moll.  
*Cunhaia* Hasselmann 1925, Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz, 17, 229, 232.—Prot.  
*Cunia* (pro *Cunina* Eschscholtz 1829) Van Beneden 1867, Mém. Acad. Belgique, 36 (2), 52.—Coel.  
*Cunia* Navás 1917, Brotéria, Sér. Zool., 15, 14.—Trichopt.  
*Cunichnoides* Hitchcock 1858, Ichmol. N. Engl., 46, 54.—? Mamm.  
*Cunicula* Swainson 1840, Treat. Malacol., 267, 378.—Moll.  
*Cunicularius* Hitchcock 1858, Ichmol. N. England, 163.—*Inc. sed.* (? Annelid tracks).  
*Cuniculina* Brunner 1907, in Brunne Redte & nbacher, Ins.-Fam. Phasm., 181, 196.—Orth.  
*Cuniculus* Brisson 1762, Reg. Anim., 95.—Mamm. (Dipodid.).  
*Cuniculus* Meyer 1790, Mag. Thiergesch., 1 (1), 52.—Mamm. (Leporid.).  
*Cuniculus* Wagler 1830, Nart. Syst. Amph., 21.—Mamm. (Microtid.).  
*Cunina* Eschscholtz 1829, Syst. Acalephen, 116.—Coel.  
*Cunissa* Haeckel 1879, Syst. der Medusen, 322.—Coel.  
*Cunistris* Lesson 1843, Écho Monde Savant, 10, 540.—Aves.  
*Cunizza* Grote 1900, Proc. Amer. phil. Soc., 39, 35.—Lep.  
*Cunningtonia* Boulenger 1906, Trans. zool. Soc. London, 17, 573.—Pisces.  
*Cunolites* Gagnebin 1772, Acta Helvet., 7, 30.—Coel.  
*Cunus* (err. pro *Conus* L. 1758) Osbeck 1765, Reise Ost-Ind. China, 247.—Moll.  
*Cunocanthia* Haeckel 1879, Syst. der Medusen, Jena, 316.—Coel.  
*Cunocantha* (err. pro *-antha* Haeckel 1879) Usov 1885, Trudy Obschtsch. Est. Imp. Kasan Univ., 14 (6), 20.—Coel.  
*Cunociona* Haeckel 1879, Syst. der Medusen, 317.—Coel.  
*Cunolites* DeFrance 1821, Dict. Sci. Nat., 22, 402 [n.n.].—? Brach.  
*Cuon* Hodgson 1838, Ann. nat. Hist., 1, 152.—Mamm.  
*Cuora* Gray 1855, Cat. Shield Rept. Brit. Mus., 1, 15, 41.—Rept.  
*Cupa* Strand 1906, Abh. Senckenb. Ges., 30, no. 1-2, 265.—Arachn.  
*Cupaniella* Gemmellaro 1911, Giorn. Sci. nat. Econ. Palermo, 28, 238.—Moll.  
*Cupanoscelis* Gounelle 1909, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 77, 618.—Coel.  
*Cupressa* Sjoestedt 1921, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., 62, no. 3, 130.—Orth.  
*Cuparymyia* Townsend 1934, Rev. Ent. Rio de Janeiro, 6, 397.—Dipt.  
*Cupedora* Iredale 1933, Rec. Australian Mus., 19, 48.—Moll.  
*Cupellaerinites* Troost 1849, Amer. J. Sci., (2) 8, 419; (1850) Proc. Amer. Assoc., 1849, 6 [n.n.]; 1909, in Wood, Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., 64, 30.—Echin.  
*Cupellaerinus* (pro *-nites* Troost 1849) Shumard 1866, Trans. Acad. St. Louis, 2, 361.—Echin.  
*Cupelopagis* Forbes 1882, Amer. micr. J., 3, 102.—Verm. (Rotif.).  
*Cupelopagus* (pro *-gis* Forbes 1882) Leidy 1882, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1882, 244.—Verm. (Rotif.).  
*Cupes* Fabricius 1801, Syst. Eleuth., 2, 66.—Col.  
*Cupesius* (emend. pro *Cupes* Fabricius 1801) Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 110.—Col.  
*Cupha* Billberg 1820, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg., 79.—Lep.  
*Cuphanoa* Huebner [1821], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (15) 230.—Lep.  
*Cuphisia* Pascoe 1866, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1866, 229.—Col.  
*Cuphocera* Macquart 1845, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) 3, 267.—Dipt.  
*Cuphoceropsis* Townsend 1935, Rev. Ent. Rio de Janeiro, 5, 220.—Dipt.  
*Cuphodes* Meyrick 1897, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, 22, 314.—Lep.  
*Cuphomantis* Meyrick 1935, Exot. Microlep., 4, 576.—Lep.  
*Cuphopterus* Morawitz 1856, Bull. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb., 9, 252.—Hym.  
*Cuphopterus* Hartlaub 1866, in Dohrn, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1866, 326.—Aves.  
 (See *Cuphornis* Giebel 1872 and *Horizorhinus* Oberholser 1899.)  
*Cuphorhynchus* (Megerle MS.) Dejean 1821, Cat. Col., ed. 2, 89 [n.n.].—Col.  
*Cuphornis* (n.n. pro *Cuphopterus* Hartlaub 1866) Giebel 1872, Thesaur. Orn., 1, 839.—Aves.  
*Cuphoselenus* (err. pro *-solenus* Piette 1876) Eastman 1900, Text-Book Palaeont., 1, 471.—Moll.  
*Cuphosis* Champion 1889, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col. 4 (2), 81.—Col.  
*Cuphoselenus* Piette 1876, Note Coquilles aîlées des Mers jurass., 5.—Moll.  
*Cuphosopalpus* Pic 1917, Mélanges exot.-ent., No. 22, 15.—Col.  
*Cuphoterus* (err. pro *Cuphopterus* Morawitz 1856) Minkiewicz 1934, Polski Pismo Ent., 12, 254, 256.—Hym.  
*Cuphotes* (n.n. pro *Spheniscus* Kirby 1819) Champion 1887, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., 4 (1), 332.—Col.  
*Cuphotifer* Piette 1876, Note Coquilles aîlées des Mers jurass., 7.—Moll.  
*Cuphus* (emend. pro *Ku-* Guettard 1770) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Moll.

- Cupianella* (err. pro *Cupaniella* Gemmellaro 1911) Dacqué 1933, Leitfossilien, Lief. 7, Teil 1, 261.—Moll.
- Cupidaspis* MacGillivray 1921, The Coccidae, 312, 363.—Hem.
- Cupidesthes* Aurivillius 1895, Ent. Tidskr., 16, 215.—Lep.
- Cupidinus* Wood 1935, Ann. Carnegie Mus., 24, 118.—Mamm.
- Cupido* Schrank 1801, F. Boica, 2 (1), 153.—Lep.
- Cupido* Huebner [non Schrank] 1819, Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (5) 77.—Lep.
- Cupidoliva* Iredale 1924, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, 49, 183, 259.—Moll.
- Cupidonia* Reichenbach [1852], Av. Syst., xxix.—Aves.
- Cupidopsis* Karsch 1895, Ent. Nachr., 21, 298.—Lep.
- Cupiennius* Simon 1891, Bull. Soc. zool. France, 16, 109.—Arachn.
- Cupila* Casey 1897, Ann. N. York Acad., 9, 557, 561.—Col.
- Cupipes* Kohlrusch 1878, Beitr. Scolopendr., 10.—Myr.
- Cupista* [Wood] 1837, Analyst, 6 (19), 71.—Aves.
- Cupitha* Moore 1884, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, (2) 53, 47.—Lep.
- Cupoides* Motschoulsky [1857], Etudes Ent., 5, 1856, 27.—Col.
- Cupolithe* (pro *Cupulita* Quoy & Gaimard 1825) Gistel 1848, Naturg. Thierr., 179.—Coel.
- Cuprascula* Sjoestedt 1921, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., 62, no. 3, 130.—Orth.
- Cupressocrinites* Goldfuss 1831, Petref. German., 1 (3), 212.—Echin.
- Cupressocrinus* Agassiz (1836), Mém. Soc. Sci. nat. Neuchâtel, 1, 1835, 198.—Echin.
- Cupuladria* Canu & Bassler 1919, Pub. Carnegie Inst., 291, 77; 1920, Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., 106, 103.—Bry.
- Cupularia* Link 1824, Abh. Akad. Berlin, 1824, 167 [n.n.].—?Prot.
- Cupularia* de Blainville 1830, Dict. Sci. Nat., 60, 413; Roemer 1840, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb., (1), 15.—Bry.
- Cupularia* (? = *Cupularia* Blainville) Ehrenberg [1839], Abh. preuss. Akad. Wiss., 1838 (1840), Tab. facing p. 120.—Bry.
- Cupulaster* Fritsch 1893, Arch. landesf. Böhmen, 9, no. 1, 112.—Echin.
- Cupulichonia* (err. pro *Cupulo*-Fromentel 1860) Laube 1865, Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, 24 (1), explan. pl. 2.—Spong.
- Cupulina* Courtilier 1861, Ann. Soc. linn. Maine & Loire, 4, 134.—Spong.
- Cupulita* Quoy & Gaimard 1825, Ann. Sci. nat., 6 (21), 33.—Coel.
- Cupulites* d'Orbigny 1850, Prodr. Paléont., 2, 397.—Prot.
- Cupulochonia* (emend. pro *Iospongia* d'Orbigny 1849) de Fromentel 1860, Mém. Soc. linn. Normandie, 11, no. 2, 44.—Spong.
- Cupulocoelia* Étallon 1860, Act. Soc. jurass. Émul., 1858, 136, 146.—Spong.
- Cupulocrinus* d'Orbigny [1850], Prodr. Paléont., 1, 1849, 23.—Echin.
- Cupulocrinus* Rollier [non d'Orbigny] 1911, Mém. Soc. pal. Suisse, 37, 5, 7.—Echin.
- Cupulospongia* d'Orbigny 1849, Rev. Mag. Zool., (2) 1, 550.—Spong.
- Curaeus* Sclater 1862, Cat. Amer. Birds, 139.—Aves. (nec *Cureus* Boie 1831 see *Notiopsar* Oberholser 1921).
- Curanigus* Faust 1898, Dtsch. ent. Z., 1898, 79, 85.—Col.
- Curatia* Stål 1864, Hem. Afric., 1, 130.—Hem.
- Curbia* Warren 1894, Novit. zool., 1, 460.—Lep.
- Curcorhinus* Smith 1861, Geologist, 4, 40.—Col.
- Curculidium* Handlirsch 1907, Foss. Ins., 665.—Col.
- Curculio* Linnaeus 1758, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 377; 1767, ed. 12, 606.—Col.
- Curculio* (emend. pro *Entimus* Germar 1817) Gistel 1848, Naturgesch. Thierr., 134.—Col.
- Curculioides* Buckland 1836, Geol. & Min., 2, 76.—Arachn.
- Curculionellus* Westwood 1870, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1870, 127.—Col.
- Curculionides* (pro *-lioides* Buckland 1836) Fritsch 1904, Palaeoz. Arachn., 46.—Arachn.
- Curculionidium* Philipps 1871, Geol. Oxford, 174.—Col.
- Curculionites* Heer 1847, N.D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch., 8, 199.—Col.
- Curculionites* Giebel 1856, Fauna Vorwelt., 2 (1), 147.—Col.
- Curculionites* Kolbe 1888, Z. dtsch. geol. Ges., 40, 135.—Col.
- Curculiopsis* Handlirsch 1907, Foss. Ins., 663.—Col.
- Curculium* Westwood 1854, Quart. J. geol. Soc., 10, 393.—Col.
- Curcubitina* (err. pro *Cucur*-Costa 1856) Galloway 1933, Manual Foram., 362.—Prot.
- Curelius* Casey 1900, J.N. York ent. Soc., 8, 127.—Col.
- Curena* Walker 1865, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 34, 1253.—Lep.
- Cureotreron* (pro *Kurutreron* Bonaparte 1854) Bonaparte 1857, Iconogr. Pigeons, explan. pl. 31.—Aves.
- Curetia* Stål 1862, Berlin. ent. Z., 6, 305.—Hem.
- Curetia* Cossmann 1916, Mém. Soc. géol. France, Mém. No. 51, 30.—Moll. (See *Curetina* Cossmann 1920.)
- Curetina* (n.n. pro *Curetia* Cossmann 1916) Cossmann 1920, Rev. crit. Paléozool., 24, 83.—Moll.
- Curetis* Huebner [1819], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (7) 102.—Lep.



- Cureus Boie 1831, *Isis* (Oken), 24, 541.—Aves.
- Curgia Walker 1860, *Trans. ent. Soc. London*, (2) 5, 179.—Trichopt.
- Curgia Walker [1863], *J. Proc. Linn. Soc. London, Zool.*, 7 (1864), 166.—Lep.
- Curgia Michaelsen 1926, *Mitt. zool. StInst. Hamburg*, 38, 59.—Verm. (Oligoch.).
- Curiaes Pascoe 1880, *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (5) 5, 420.—Col.
- Curiatius Distant 1917, *Trans. Linn. Soc. London*, (2) *Zool.*, 17, 285.—Hem.
- Curicta Stål 1861, *Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm*, 18, 202.—Hem.
- Curicta Walker 1865, *List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus.*, 34, 1129.—Lep.
- Curieus Bolivar y Pieltain 1930, *Trab. Mus. nac. Madrid, Ser. Zool.*, 46, 214.—Orth.
- Curimata Walbaum 1792, *Artedi, Ichth.*, 3, ed. 2, 80; *Cloquet 1818, Dict. Sci. Nat.*, 12, 240.—Pisces.
- Curimate (pro -ta Walbaum 1792) Quoy & Gaimard 1825, *Voy. Uranie & Physicienne*, *Zool.*, 378.—Pisces.
- Curimatella Eigenmann & Eigenmann 1889, *Ann. N. York Acad.*, 4, 415.—Pisces.
- Curimates (pro -mata Walbaum 1792) Jarocki 1822, *Zoologia*, 4, 36; Schinz 1822, in Cuvier, *Thierreich*, 2, 278.—Pisces.
- Curimatopsis Steindachner 1876, *S.B. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Math. naturw. Cl.*, 74 (1), 81.—Pisces.
- Curimatus (pro -ta Walbaum 1792) Oken 1817, *Isis*, 1817 [1182a].—Pisces.
- Curimopsis Ganglbauer 1902, *Münch. kol. Z.*, 1, 50.—Col.
- Curimosphena Gebien 1920, *Abh. Geb. Auslandsk., Hamburg Univ.*, 5 (C. Naturw. 2), 43.—Col.
- Curimus Erichson 1846, *Nat. Ins. Dtschl., Col.* (1) 3, 472.—Col.
- Curinus Mulsant 1850, *Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon*, (2) 2, 472 (*Spec. Coléopt. trim. Sécurip.*).—Col.
- Curis Laporte & Gory 1837, *H.N. Coléopt.*, 2, *Stigmodera*, 47.—Col.
- Curismosphena (pro *Curim-* Gebien 1920) Gebien 1921, *Arch. Naturgesch.*, 86, A6, 3 (note).—Col.
- Curitiba Lameere 1903, *Mém. Soc. ent. Belgique*, 11, 26.—Col.
- Curius Newman 1840, *Entomologist*, 1, 17.—Col.
- Curilurus Rafinesque 1815, *Analyse*, 71 [n.n.].—Aves.
- Curoba Walker 1864, *List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus.*, 31, 272.—Lep.
- Curodesmus Chamberlin 1922, *Proc. U.S. nat. Mus.*, 60, no. 8, 55.—Myr.
- Curotreron (pro *Kurutreron* Bonaparte 1854) Heine & Reichenow [1890], *Nomencl. Mus. Hein.*, 1882-90, 280.—Aves.
- Curpilladia Sjoestedt 1934, *Rev. suisse Zool.*, 41, 523.—Orth.
- Currala Roewer 1928, *Abh. Senckenb. naturf. Ges.*, 40, 348.—Arachn.
- Currania Viereck 1924, *Canad. Ent.*, 56, 300.—Hym.
- Curretis (emend. pro *Ditonus* Dejean 1825) Gistel 1848, *Nat. Thierr.*, ix, xi.—Col.
- Curricula (pro *Cunicula* Swainson 1840) Gray 1847, *Proc. zool. Soc. London*, 15, 196.—Moll.
- Curriea Ashmead 1900, *Proc. U.S. nat. Mus.*, 23, 137.—Hym.
- Curruca Moehring 1758, *Geslach. Vogel. (Nozem. & Vosm. ed.)*, 1, 19; *Bechstein 1802, Orn. Taschenb.*, 165.—Aves.
- Curruca (pro *Curruca* Bechstein 1802) Oken 1817, *Isis*, 1817, 1184.—Aves.
- Currupiscis Whitley 1931, *Australian Zool.*, 6, 327.—Pisces.
- Cursipes Matthew 1903, *Canad. Rec. Sci.*, 9, 102.—Amph.
- Cursor Forster 1795, in Latham & Davies, *Faun. Ind.*, ed. 2, 11 [n.n.].—Aves.
- Cursor (emend. pro *Cursorius* Latham 1790) Meisner 1804, *Syst. Verz. Vögel Schweiz*, 55.—Aves.
- Cursoria (pro *Cusoria* Gray 1849) Guenther 1864, *Fauna Brit. Ind., Rept.*, 333.—Rept.
- Cursorius Latham 1790, *Index Orn.*, 751.—Aves.
- Cursula Walker 1867, *Cat. Specimens Het.-Hem. Coll. Brit. Mus.*, 1, 81.—Hem.
- Cursus (pro *Coescoes* Lacepède 1799) Gray 1849, *Zool. "Samarang."* 20.—Mamm.
- Curtebra (pro *Cuterebra* Clark 1815) Blanchard 1840, *Hist. An. artic. Ins.*, 3, 607.—Dipt.
- Curtebra (pro *Cut-* Clark 1815) Blanchard 1845, *Hist. Ins.*, 2, 484.—Dipt.
- Curticaulis Simroth 1913, in Voeltzkow, *Reise O.-Afr. Wiss. Ergebn.*, 3, 159.—Moll.
- Curticephalus Fleutiaux 1912, *Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique*, 56, 230, 302 (as *Curticephalus* p. 303).—Col.
- Curticia Walcott 1905, *Proc. U.S. nat. Mus.*, 28, no. 1395, 319.—Brach.
- Curticomus Pic 1894, *Rev. sci. Bourbonnais*, 7, 41.—Col.
- Curtilla Oken 1815, *Lehrb. Nat.*, 3 (1), 445.—Orth.
- Curtirhynchia Buckman 1914, *Gen. Jurass. Brachiop.*, 1 [n.n.]; 1917, *Pal. Indica*, 3 (2), 36.—Brach.
- Curtisapis Robertson 1918, *Ent. News*, 29, 91.—Hym.
- Curtisella Spinola 1853, *Mem. Accad. Sci. Torino*, (2) 13, 30.—Hym.
- Curtisia Graff 1916, in Bronn, *Klass. Ordn. Tierreichs* 4 (1c), 3213.—Verm. (Turb.).
- Curtisia Robineau-Desvoidy 1849, *Ann. Soc. ent. France*, (2) 6, 440.—Dipt.
- Curtisimya Curtis 1829, *Edinburgh n. phil. J.*, 7, 296.—Dipt. (*Stratiomyid.*).

- Curtisimyia* Giebel 1856, Fauna Vorwelt, 2, Abt. 1, 203.—† Dipt.  
*Curtius* Stål 1870, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., 9, no. 1, 143.—Hem.  
*Curtocephalus* see *Curticephalus*.  
*Curtocera* Macquart 1835, (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Diptères, 2, 182.—Dipt.  
*Curtodon* (pro *Kur*- Osborn 1887) Zittel 1892, Handb. Pal., 4, 102.—Mamm.  
*Curtodrilus* Pic 1921, Mélanges exot.-ent., 33, 13.—Col.  
*Curtodus* Sauvage 1867, Mém. Soc. Boulogne, 2, 53.—Pisces.  
*Curtognathus* Branson & Mehl 1933, Univ. Missouri Stud., 8, 105.—Verm. († Ann.).  
*Curtolyprops* Pic 1917, Échange, 33, 12.—Col.  
*Curtoomerus* Stephens 1839, Man. Brit. Coleopt., 275.—Col.  
*Curtoetopom* Muir 1926, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) 17, 25.—Hem.  
*Curtoneura* (pro *-neura* Macquart 1834) Westwood 1840, Intr. Classif. Ins., 2, Syn., 141.—Dipt.  
*Curtoevra* Macquart 1834, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 147.—Dipt.  
*Curtonotum* Macquart 1843, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 350 (Dipt. exot., 2 (3), 1843, 193).—Dipt.  
*Curtonotus* Stephens 1827, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. 1), 67; 1828, 138.—Col.  
*Curtonotus* de Haan (1833), in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust.), 20.—Crust. (See *Carcinoplax* Milne-Edwards 1833.)  
*Curtonotus* (Salter MS.) Jukes 1857, Student's Man. Geol., 1st ed., 442 [n.n.]; 1862 2nd ed., 508, 509; Salter 1863, Quart. J. geol. Soc. London, 19, 494.—Moll.  
*Curtopeltoides* Pic 1916, Mélanges exot.-ent., no. 20, 14.—Col.  
*Curtos* Motschoulsky 1845, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 18 (1), 36.—Col.  
*Curtoscirtes* Pic 1924, Échange, hors-texte, 39, 5.—Col.  
*Curtoimoderus* Pic 1900, Échange, 16, 89.—Col.  
*Curtus* (pro *Cyrtus* Latreille 1796) Duméril 1823, Consid. gén. Ins., 229.—Dipt.  
*Curubasa* Moore 1881, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1881, 366.—Lep.  
*Curubis* Simon 1902, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 46, 372.—Arachn.  
*Curucujus* Bonaparte 1854, Ateneo Ital., 2, 129.—Aves.  
*Curucuru* (pro *Ku*- Prevost & Des Murs 1849) Hartlaub 1854, J. Orn., 2, 166.—Aves.  
*Curucus* Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 65 [n.n.].—Aves.  
*Curupira* Distant 1888, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 32, Bull., xi.—Hem.  
*Curupira* Osten-Sacken 1895, Berlin. ent. Z., 40, 162.—Dipt.  
*Curvacamerapora* Meunier & Pergens 1885, Ann. Soc. malac. Belgique, 20, Mém., 36.—Bry.  
*Curvatula* Staudinger 1892, in Romanoff, Mém. Lép., 6, 601.—Lep.  
*Curvella* Chaper 1885, Bull. Soc. zool. France, 10, 49.—Moll.  
*Curvidactylites* Buckman 1927, Type Ammonites, 6, pt. 62, 43.—Moll.  
*Curvimanon* Fleischer 1909, Wien. ent. Ztg., 28, 246.—Col.  
*Curvipes* (n.n. pro *Nesaea* Koch 1835) Koenike 1891, Zool. Anz., 14, 20.—Arachn.  
*Curviramus* Ruedemann 1935, Ann. Carnegie Mus., 24, 72.—Eurypterida.  
*Curvirostra* Scopoli 1777, Intr. Hist. Nat., 480; Brehm 1820, Beitr. Vögelk., 1, 604.—Aves.  
*Curvirostra* Herrmannsen 1847, Ind. Gen. Malac., 1, 335.—Moll.  
*Curvirostrum* Buckman 1882, Proc. Dorset nat. Hist. Antiq. Field Cl., 4, 102.—Moll.  
*Curvitermes* Holmgren 1912, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., 48, no. 4, 54, 55.—Isopt.  
*Curvula* Rafinesque 1819, J. Physique, 88, 427.—Moll.  
*Curvulites* Rafinesque 1831, Enum. obj. Cab., 4.—Moll.  
*Curynorhynchus* (err. pro *Euryno*- Nilsson [1821]) Temminck 1820, Man. Orn., ed. 2, 1, p. civ.—Aves.  
*Cuscus* (pro *Coescoes* Lacepède 1799) Illiger 1811, Prodr. Mam. Av., 77.—Mamm.  
*Cuscutoria* de Blainville 1830, Dict. Sci. Nat., 60, 461.—Bry.  
*Cushmania* Silvestri 1925, Mem. Pont. Accad. Nuovi Lincei, 8, 52.—Prot.  
*Cushmanidea* Blake 1933, in Procter, Crust. Biol. Survey Mt. Desert, 232.—Crust.  
*Cushmaniella* Heinrich 1934, Mitt. zool. Mus. Berlin, 20, 172.—Hym.  
*Cusiala* Moore 1887, Lep. Ceylon, 3, 407.—Lep.  
*Cusmicia* (emend. pro *Kuzm*- Brusina 1870) Moellendorf 1875, NachrBl. dtsch. malako-zool. Ges., 7, 27.—Moll.  
*Cusmischia* (emend. pro *Kuzmicia* Brusina 1870) Westerlund 1901, Mém. Acad. imp. Sci. St. Pétersbourg, (8) 11, no. 11, xxxii.—Moll.  
*Cusoria* Gray 1849, Cat. Snakes Coll. Brit. Mus., 84, 107.—Rept.  
*Cuspicona* Dallas 1851, List Specimens Hem. Ins. Coll. Brit. Mus., 1, 296.—Hem.  
*Cuspicara* (pro *-cona* Dallas 1851) Stål 1870, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, 27, 637.—Hem.  
*Cuspiorbula* Olsson 1928, Bull. Amer. Paleont., 14, no. 52, 53 (99).—Moll.  
*Cuspidaria* Nardo (1840), Atti Riun. Sci. Ital., 1, 1839, 175; 1840, Ann. Sci. Lomb.-Ven., 10, 50.—Moll.  
*Cuspidella* Hincks 1866, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (3) 18, 298.—Coel.  
*Cuspidia* Chapman 1890, Ent. Rec., 1, 27.—Lep.  
*Cuspিতেuthis* Abel 1916, Palaeobiol. Cephalopod. Dibranch., 133.—Moll.

- Cussolenis (n.n. pro *Soleniscus* Bonvouloir 1875) Fleutiaux 1918, Bull. Soc. ent. France, 1918, 59.—Col.
- Custa Fleming 1822, Phil. Zool., 2, 274.—Aves.
- Custiphorus Deshayes 1864, Traité Élém. Conch., Atl., 57.—Moll.
- Cusuma Moore 1879, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1879, 415.—Lep.
- Cutchisphinctes Spath 1931, Palaeont. Indica, (N.S.) 9, mem. no. 2, 285.—Moll.
- Cutellus (err. pro *Cult-* Conrad 1837) Sowerby 1839, Conch. Man., 33.—Moll.
- Cutembra Clark 1815, Essay Bots, 64.—Dipt.
- Cuthona Alder & Hancock 1855, Monogr. Brit. nudibr. Moll., App., xxii.—Moll.
- Cuthonella Bergh 1884, Rep. Voy. Challenger, Zool., 10, 23.—Moll.
- Cuthonia (err. pro *-na* Alder & Hancock 1855) Paetel 1875, Fam. Gatt. Moll., 60.—Moll.
- Cutia Hodgson (1837), J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, 5, 1836, 772.—Aves.
- Cutia (emend. pro *Dasyprocta* Illiger 1811) Liais 1872, Clim. Géol. Faune Brésil, 534.—Mamm.
- Cutilia Stål 1877, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, 34, no. 10, 36.—Orth.
- Cutina Walker 1866, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 35, 1734.—Lep.
- Cutirebra (pro *Cuter-* Clark 1815) Van der Wulp 1888, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Dipt., 2, 1.—Dipt.
- Cutiterebra (emend. pro *Cuter-* Clark 1815) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Dipt.
- Cutocoris Stål 1859, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, 16, 374.—Hem.
- Cuveriana Hoeninghaus 1830, Jahrb. f. Min., 1, 472 [n.n.].—Moll.
- Cuviera (pro *-ria* Lesueur & Petit 1807) Lesson 1837, Prodr. Médus., 19.—Coel.
- Cuviera (err. pro *-ria* Rang 1827) Klocker 1869, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1868, 616.—Moll.
- Cuvierana (emend. pro *Cuveriana* Hoeninghaus 1830) Bronn 1848, Index Pal., 363.—Moll.
- Cuvieria Lesueur & Petit (1807), Voy. Terr. Austr. (Atlas, 1), pl. xxx.—Coel.
- Cuvieria Leach 1814, Edinb. Ency., 7, 435.—Crust. (See *Saga* Gistel 1848.)
- Cuvieria (Péron MS.) Cuvier 1817, Règne Anim., 4, 22.—Echin. (See *Callisto* Gistel 1848 and *Ceto* Gistel 1848.)
- Cuvieria Rang 1827, Ann. Sci. Nat., 12 (47), 322.—Moll. (See *Herse* Gistel 1847 and *Cuvierina* Boas 1886.)
- Cuvieriana (Leach MS.) Gray 1825, Ann. Phil., [2] 10, 101.—Crust.
- Cuvierimys Gervais 1848—52, Zool. Pal. franç., 2, explan. pl. 47, p. 4.—Mamm.
- Cuvierina (n.n. pro *Cuvieria* Rang 1827) Boas 1886, Vidensk. Danske Selsk. Skr. (6) 4 (1), 131.—Moll.
- Cuvierius Gray 1866, Cat. Seals Brit. Mus., 114, 164.—Mamm.
- Cuvieronius Osborn 1923, Amer. Mus. Novit., No. 99, 1.—Mamm.
- Cuvilliera Pfender 1934, Bull. inst. égypt., 16, 103.—Bry.
- Cyactrioneura (n.n. pro *Cyrtoneuroopsis* Townsend 1931) Townsend 1931, Rev. Ent. São Paulo, 1, 479.—Dipt.
- Cyalhocarinia (err. pro *Cyatho-* Soshkina 1928) Soshkina 1932, Bull. Soc. Nat. Moscou, (Geol. 10) (N.S.) 40, 255.—Coel.
- Cyalithoides Fisher 1922, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 61, no. 7, 4.—Col.
- Cyalithus (n.n. pro *Aprosopus* Deyrolle 1864) Thomson 1878, Typi Buprest., 23.—Col.
- Cyamidia Lambert & Thiéry 1914, Ess. nomencl. Échin., 4, 288.—Echin.
- Cyamiomactra Bernard 1897, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, 3, 311.—Moll.
- Cyamionema Melvill & Standen 1914, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) 13, 131.—Moll.
- Cyamium Philippi 1845, Arch. Naturgesch., 11 (1), 50.—Moll.
- Cyamobolus Schoenherr 1837, Gen. et Sp. Curc., 4 (1), 177.—Col.
- Cyamocarcinus Bittner 1883, Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, 46 (2), 310.—Crust.
- Cyamocephalus Currie 1927, Geol. Mag., 1927, 154.—Synocephosura.
- Cyamodus Meyer 1863, Palaeontogr., 11 (4), 179, 211.—Rept.
- Cyamomistus Heller 1929, Treubia, Suppl., 7, 131.—Col.
- Cyamon Gray 1867, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1867, 546.—Spong.
- Cyamophthalmus Kraatz 1863, Berlin. ent. Z., 7, 99.—Col.
- Cyamos Melander 1913, J. N. York ent. Soc., 21, 285, 291.—Dipt.
- Cyamtrox Heller 1914, Dtsch. ent. Z., 1914, 311.—Col.
- Cyamus Latreille 1796, Préc. Car. Ins., 199.—Crust.
- Cyana Walker 1854, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 2, 528.—Lep. (nec *Cyanea* Meigen 1800 see *Macronola* Kirby 1892).
- Cyanacorax (pro *Cyano-* Boie 1826) Blyth 1846, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, 15, 29.—Aves.
- Cyanacula (pro *Cyanec-* Brehm 1828) Gistel 1848, Nat. Thierr., 91.—Aves.
- Cyanaea Cuvier 1817, R. Anim., 4, 56.—Coel.
- Cyanalcyon (Verreaux MS.) Bonaparte 1854, Ateneo Ital., 2, 319.—Aves.
- Cyanallagma Kennedy 1920, Ohio J. Sci., 21, 87.—Odon.
- Cyanandra (pro *Cynandra* Schatz 1887) Roeber 1892, in Staudinger & Schatz, Exot. Schmett., 2, 283, 284.—Lep.

- Cyanantha* Haeckel 1880, Syst. der Medusen, 526 [n.n.].—Coel.  
*Cyananthus* (pro *Cyananthus* Swainson 1827) Reichenbach 1854, J. Orn., 1, Extraheft Beil. (Aufz. Colibr.), 6.—Aves.  
*Cyanarctia* Hampson 1901, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., 3, 206.—Lep.  
*Cyanargyria* Kennedy 1920, Ohio J. Sci., 21, 85.—Odon.  
*Cyanarmostis* Meyrick 1927, Exot. Microlep., 3, 380.—Lep.  
*Cyanaspis* Weise 1904, Dtsch. ent. Z., 1904, 433.—Col.  
*Cyanastus* Pascoe 1867, Trans. ent. Soc. London, (3) 3, 355.—Col.  
*Cyanauges* Philippi 1865, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, 15 (Abh.), 732.—Dipt.  
*Cyanauges* Gorham & Lewis 1874, Ent. mon. Mag., 11, 54.—Col. (See *Caenomyschus* Lewis 1893.)  
*Cyanauges* Braun 1919, Ohio. J. Sci., 20, 24.—Lep. (See *Chalceopla* Braun 1921.)  
*Cyane* Felder 1861, Nova Acta Leop. Carol., 28, pt. 3, 22.—Lep. (Nymphalid.).  
*Cyane* Adams 1870, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1870, 376.—Moll.  
*Cyane* Chambers 1873, Canad. Ent., 5, 112.—Lep. (Tineid.). (See *Choropleca* Durrant 1914.)  
*Cyanea* Meigen 1800, N. Class. Mouches, 40.—Dipt.  
*Cyanea* Péron & Lesueur 1810, Ann. Mus. Hist. nat. (Paris), 14 (83), 363.—Coel. (See *Euryia* Gistel 1848 and *Procyanea* Haeckel 1880.)  
*Cyanea* (emend. pro *Cyanaea* Cuvier 1817) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Coel.  
*Cyanecula* Brehm 1828, Isis, 1828, 1280; 1831, Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl., 349.—Aves.  
*Cyanegula* (pro *necula* Brehm 1828) Boie 1857, J. Orn., 5, 166.—Aves.  
*Cyaneitapes* Chiamenti 1900, Riv. ital. Sci. nat., 20, 11.—Moll.  
*Cyaneoderes* Ashmead 1899, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., 26, 70.—Hym.  
*Cyaneolytta* Péringuey 1909, Trans. roy. Soc. S. Africa, 1, 249.—Col.  
*Cyaneopsis* Brandt 1835, Prod. anim. Mertens., 1, 24; 1838, Bull. Sci. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb., 1, 189.—Coel.  
*Cyaneosomyia* Séguin 1928, Encycl. ent., B. II, Dipt., 4, 112.—Dipt.  
*Cyanepops* Reichenbach 1853, Handb. Orn., Scans., 223.—Aves.  
*Cyanerpes* Oberholser 1899, Auk, 16, 32.—Aves.  
*Cyanichthys* Kaup 1855, Arch. Naturgesch., 21, Abt. 1, 231.—Pisces.  
*Cyanicterus* Bonaparte 1850, Consp. gen. Avium, 1, 240.—Aves.  
*Cyanidia* Jordan 1925, Novit. zool., 32, 234.—Lep.  
*Cyanippa* Lucas 1840, H.N. Anim. artic. (Annél. etc.), 7.—Verm. (Polych.).  
*Cyanippe* (pro *-pa* Lucas 1840) Chenu 1855-58, Encycl. Hist. nat., Annelés, [2], 301.—Verm. (Polych.).  
*Cyanippeus* de Laporte 1840, H.N. Ins., 2, 323.—Col.  
*Cyaniriodes* de Nicéville 1890, Butterflies of India, 3, 33.—Lep. (Lycaenid.).  
*Cyaniriodes* Matsumura 1919, Thous. Ins. Japan, Addit., 3, 736.—Lep. (Lycaenid.).  
*Cyaniris* Dalman 1816, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., 1816 (1), 63.—Lep.  
*Cyaniris* (Chevrolat MS.) Dejean 1835, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, (5), 420 [n.n.]; Redtenbacher 1845, Gatt. dtsch. Käfer-Fauna, 118.—Col.  
*Cyanispida* Laubmann 1924, Arch. Naturgesch., 89, A12, 1923, 195.—Aves.  
*Cyanistes* Kaup 1829, Skizz. Europ. Thierw., 99.—Aves.  
*Cyanites* (pro *-nistes* Kaup 1829) Bonaparte 1854, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, 38, 63.—Aves.  
*Cyanium* (err. pro *Cyamium* Philippi 1845) Ihering 1907, An. Mus. nac. Buenos Aires, (3) 7, 512.—Moll.  
*Cyannippeus* (pro *Cyani-* Laporte 1840) Agassiz 1846, Nom. Zool. (Col.), 48.—Col.  
*Cyanobaris* Champion 1909, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., 4 (5), 415.—Col.  
*Cyanocentris* Friese 1900, Ann. Hofmus. Wien, 15, 243, 244.—Hym.  
*Cyanocephalus* (pro *Cyno-* Geoffroy & Cuvier 1795) Swainson 1835, Hist. Quadr., 349.—Mamm.  
*Cyanocephalus* Bonaparte 1840-41, Oss. stat. Zool. Europ., 17.—Aves.  
*Cyanoceyx* Mathews 1918, Birds Australia, 7, 96.—Aves.  
*Cyanocharis* Needham 1903, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, 16, 55.—Odon.  
*Cyanochen* Bonaparte 1856, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, 43, 648.—Aves.  
*Cyanochloris* Reichenbach 1854, J. Orn., 1, Extraheft Beil. (Aufz. Colibr.), 4, 10.—Aves.  
*Cyanocinclia* Hume 1873, Nests, Eggs Ind. Birds, pt. 1, 226.—Aves.  
*Cyanocitta* Strickland 1845, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., 15, 260.—Aves.  
*Cyanocompsa* Cabanis 1861, J. Orn., 9, 4.—Aves.  
*Cyanocorax* Boie 1826, Isis (Oken), 19, 975.—Aves.  
*Cyanocorvus* Gray 1855, Cat. Gen. Birds Brit. Mus., 148.—Aves.  
*Cyanocrates* Meyrick 1925, Exot. Microlep., 3, 155.—Lep.  
*Cyanocryptus* Cameron 1903, Entomologist, 36, 121.—Hym.  
*Cyanocyclas* de Blainville 1818, Dict. Sci. Nat., 12, 280.—Moll.  
*Cyanodacnis* Cassin 1864, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1864, 268.—Aves.  
*Cyanoderma* Salvadori 1874, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, 5, 213.—Aves.

- Cyanodesmops* Munro 1931, Bull. ent. Res., 22, 125.—Dipt.  
*Cyanodiglossa* Cassin 1864, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1864, 274.—Aves.  
*Cyanogarrulus* Bonaparte 1850, Consp. gen. Avium, 1, 376.—Aves.  
*Cyanogaster* Oken 1823, Isis, Litt. Anz., 460.—Moll.  
*Cyanogaster* (Rudolphi MS.) de Blainville 1825, Man. Malac., 471.—Moll.  
*Cyanogomphus* Selys 1873, Bull. Acad. roy. Sci. Belgique, (2) 35, 753.—Odon.  
*Cyanograucalus* Hartlaub 1861, J. Orn., 9, 170.—Aves.  
*Cyanogus* Billberg 1820, Enum. Ins., 136.—Crust.  
*Cyanogymnomma* Townsend 1927, Rev. Mus. paulista, 15 (1), 250.—Dipt.  
*Cyanohypsa* Giacomelli 1911, An. Soc. Argent., 72, 31.—Lep.  
*Cyanojoppa* Cameron 1902, Z. Hym. Dipt., 2, 398.—Hym.  
*Cyanolaema* (pro -mus Stone 1907) Allen 1907, Bull. Amer. Mus., 23, 345.—Aves.  
*Cyanolaemus* Stone 1907, Auk, 24, 196.—Aves.  
*Cyanolampis* Simon 1919, Rev. Franç. d'Orn., 6, 52.—Aves.  
*Cyanolanianus* Bonaparte 1854, C.R. Acad. Sci., Paris, 38, 387, 538.—Aves.  
*Cyanolesbia* Stejneger 1885, Auk, 2, 47.—Aves.  
*Cyanolestes* (pro -lanius Bonaparte 1854) Sundevall 1872, Methodi nat. Avium, 21.—Aves.  
*Cyanolimnas* Barbour & Peters 1927, Proc. N. England Zool. Cl., 9, 95.—Aves.  
*Cyanoliseos* (pro -seus Bonaparte 1854) Gray 1870, Hand-List Birds, 2, 146.—Aves.  
*Cyanoliseus* Bonaparte 1854, Rev. Mag. Zool., (2) 6, 150.—Aves.  
*Cyanoloxia* Bonaparte 1850, Consp. gen. Avium, 1, 502.—Aves.  
*Cyanolyca* Cabanis [1851], in Cabanis & Heine, Mus. Hein., 1, 1850-51, 223.—Aves.  
*Cyanolyseos* (pro -liseus Bonaparte 1854) Souancé 1856, Rev. Mag. Zool., (2) 8, 60.—Aves.  
*Cyanolyseus* (pro -liseus Bonaparte 1854) Bonaparte 1854, Ann. Sci. nat., Paris, Zool., (4) 1, fasc. 2, 108.—Aves.  
*Cyanoma* (pro *Cyanea* Péron & Lesueur 1810) Rafinesque 1814, Specchio d. Sci., 2 (10), 123.—Coel.  
*Cyanomitra* Reichenbach 1853, Handb. Orn., Scans., 221.—Aves.  
*Cyanomma* Haeckel 1864, Jena. Z., 1, 99, 105.—Crust.  
*Cyanomonas* Buettner 1911, Wiss. Meeresunters., 12, Abt. Kiel, 129.—Prot.  
*Cyanomu* (emend. pro *Cyanea* Péron & Lesueur 1810) Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 154.—Coel.  
*Cyanomya* (pro -myia Bonaparte 1854) Mulsant & Verreaux 1874, Hist. nat. Ois.-Mouches, 1, 211.—Aves.  
*Cyanomyia* Bonaparte 1854, Rev. Mag. Zool., (2) 6, 254.—Aves.  
*Cyanomyias* Sharpe 1879, Cat. Birds Brit. Mus., 4, 278.—Aves.  
*Cyanomyonax* (pro *Cyno-* Coues 1877) Trouessart [1885], Bull. Soc. Angers, 14, 1884, Suppl., 44.—Mamm.  
*Cyanonedys* Hermann 1912, Nova Acta Acad. Leop. Carol., 96, no. 1, 128.—Dipt.  
*Cyanonympha* Oberholser 1911, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 39, 587.—Aves.  
*Cyanopepla* Clemens 1860, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1860, 545.—Lep.  
*Cyanophaia* Reichenbach 1854, J. Orn., 1, Extraheft Beil. (Aufz. Colibr.), 4, 10.—Aves.  
*Cyanophasis* Buturlin 1908, Nasha Ochota, 1908, no. 12, 33.—Aves.  
*Cyanophonia* Bonaparte 1851, Rev. Mag. Zool., (2) 3, 138.—Aves.  
*Cyanophora* Korschikov 1926, Arch. Russ. Prot., 3, 57, 74.—Prot.  
*Cyanopica* Bonaparte 1850, Consp. gen. Avium, 1, 382.—Aves.  
*Cyanopitta* Gould 1880, Monogr. Pittidae, fasc. 1, pl. [8].—Aves.  
*Cyanoplax* Pilsbry 1892, in Tryon & Pilsbry, Man. Conch., 14, xxv, 44.—Moll.  
*Cyanopogon* Bonaparte 1854, Ann. Sci. nat., Paris, Zool., (4) 1, fasc. 3, 138 [*n.n.*].—Aves.  
*Cyanopolius* Bonaparte 1850, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1850, 86.—Aves.  
*Cyanops* Bonaparte 1854, Ateneo Ital., 2, 127.—Aves.  
*Cyanopsis* Townsend 1917, Bull. Amer. Mus., 37, 228.—Dipt.  
*Cyanopsitta* Bonaparte 1854, Rev. Mag. Zool., (2) 6, 149.—Aves.  
*Cyanopsittacus* (pro *Cyanopsitta* Bonaparte 1854) Salvadori 1891, Cat. Birds Brit. Mus., 20, 150.—Aves.  
*Cyanopteridea* Viereck 1911, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 40, 476.—Hym.  
*Cyanopterus* Haliday 1835, Entom. Mag., 3 (1), 22.—Hym.  
*Cyanopterus* Eyton 1838, Mon. Anatidae, 38; Bonaparte 1838, Comp. List Birds, 57.—Aves.  
*Cyanopterus* (? err. pro *Cynopterus* Cuvier 1824) Hodgson 1847, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, 16, 896 [*n.n.*].—Mamm.  
*Cyanoptila* Blyth 1847, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, 16, 124.—Aves.  
*Cyanopyla* (pro -tila Blyth 1847) Bonaparte 1854, Ann. Sci. nat. Paris, Zool., (4) 1, fasc. 2, 126.—Aves.  
*Cyanora* Haeckel 1880, Syst. der Medusen, 532 [*n.n.*].—Coel.  
*Cyanoramphus* Bonaparte 1854, Rev. Mag. Zool., (2) 6, 153.—Aves.



- Cyanorhamphus* (pro *-ramphus* Bonaparte 1854) Sclater 1858, J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., 2, 164.—Aves.
- Cyanorhynchus* (pro *-ramphus* Bonaparte 1854) Newton 1894, Dict. Birds, no. 3, 686.—Aves.
- Cyanornis* Bonaparte 1854, Ann. Sci. nat. Paris, Zool., (4) 1, fasc. 3, 139 [n.n.]; 1856, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, 43, 840.—Aves.
- Cyanornis* (pro *Cyornis* Blyth 1843) Sundevall 1872, Meth. Av. Tentamen, fasc. 1, 26.—Aves.
- Cyanosoma* Sarasin 1886, Zool. Anz., 9, 45.—Echin.
- Cyanospiza* Baird 1858, Rep. Expl. Railroad Pacif. Ocean, 9, 491.—Aves.
- Cyanostola* Saussure 1890, in Grandidier, Hist. Madagascar, 20, Hym. 1, pl. 15, fig. 30.—Hym.
- Cyanostola* Houlbert 1918, in Oberthuer, Étud. Lép., 15, 74, 512, 514.—Lep.
- Cyanostolus* Ganglbauer 1899, Käf. Mitteleur., 3, 558, 564.—Col.
- Cyano-sylvia* Brehm 1828, Isis, 21, 920.—Aves.
- Cyanotarus* Reed 1874, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1874, 70.—Col.
- Cyanothemis* Ris 1915, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) 15, 217.—Odon.
- Cyanothrus* Cassin 1866, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1866, 19.—Aves.
- Cyanotiphia* Cameron 1907, Entomologist, 40, 287.—Hym.
- Cyanotis* Swainson 1837, N.H. Classif. Birds, 2, 243.—Aves.
- Cyanotreron* Bonaparte 1854, C.R. Acad. Sci., Paris, 39, 878.—Aves.
- Cyanotricha* Prout 1918, Novit. zool., 25, 426.—Lep.
- Cyanotus* (pro *-tis* Swainson 1837) Selby 1840, Cat. Typ. Birds, 56.—Aves.
- Cyanoura* (pro *-nurus* Swainson 1832) Ridgway 1887, Man. N. Amer. Birds, 354.—Aves.
- Cyanoxorides* Cameron 1903, J. Straits Asiat. Soc., 39, 141.—Hym.
- Cyanum* (err. pro *Cyamium* Philippi 1845) Ihering 1907, An. Mus. nac. Buenos Aires, (3) 7, 590.—Moll.
- Cyanura* (pro *-rus* Swainson 1832) Baird 1858, Rep. Expl. Railroad Pacif. Ocean, 9, 579.—Aves.
- Cyanurus* Swainson [1832], in Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer., 2, 1831, 495.—Aves.
- Cyanthana* Haeckel [1880], Denkschr. Ges. Jena, 1, 1879, 526.—Coel.
- Cyarda* Walker 1858, List Specimens Hom. Ins. Coll. Brit. Mus., Suppl., 121.—Hem.
- Cyarda* Stål 1866, Hem. Afric., 4, 237.—Hem. (See *Gelastophantia* Kirkaldy 1904.)
- Cyardium* Pascoe 1866, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1866, 239.—Col.
- Cyartonema* Cobb 1920, Contr. Nematology, 242.—Verm. (Nema.).
- Cyathaspis* Lankester 1865, Rep. Brit. Ass., 34, 1864, Trans. Sect., 58.—Pisces.
- Cyathatonia* (err. pro *Cyathaxonia* Michelin 1847) Soshkina 1932, Bull. Soc. Nat. Moscou, (Geol. 10) (N.S.) 40, 266.—Coel.
- Cyathaula* Meyrick 1886, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1886, 289.—Lep.
- Cyathaxonella* Stuckenberg 1895, Trudy geol. Kom., 10, no. 3, 25, 133, 186.—Coel.
- Cyathaxonia* Michelin 1847, Icon. Zooph., 257.—Coel.
- Cyathelia* Milne-Edwards & Haime 1849, C.R. Acad. Sci. (Paris), 29, 68.—Coel.
- Cyathella* Schmidt 1880, Spong. Mex., 46.—Spong.
- Cyathia* (pro *Cynthia* Savigny 1816) Owen 1855, Lect. invert. Anat., ed. 2, 501.—Tunicata.
- Cyathidea* Simon 1907, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, 43, 265.—Arachn.
- Cyathidium* Steenstrup 1846, Ber. Vers. dtsh. Naturf. Aerzte (Kiel), 24, 150.—Echin.
- Cyathiger* King 1865, Trans. ent. Soc. N.S. Wales, 1, 174.—Col.
- Cyathina* Ehrenberg (1834), Abh. preuss. Akad. Wiss., 1832, 300.—Coel.
- Cyathiscus* Haeckel [1869], Jena. Z., 5, 1870, 240.—Spong.
- Cyathissa* Grote 1881, Bull. U.S. geol. geogr. Surv. Terr., 6, 576.—Lep.
- Cyathocaenia* (pro *-coenia* Duncan 1867) Duncan 1867, Quart. J. geol. Soc., 23, 14.—Coel.
- Cyathocarinia* Soshkina 1928, Bull. Soc. Nat. Moscou, (Geol. 6) (N.S.) 36, 376.—Coel.
- Cyathocephalus* Kessler 1868, Trud. Russ. Est. St. Petersb. Prilozh., 1, 135.—Verm. (Cest.).
- Cyathocephalus* Emery 1915, Bull. Soc. ent. France, 1915, 192.—Hym. (See *Cyathomyrmex* Creighton 1933.)
- Cyathocera* Smith 1875, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1875, 47.—Hym.
- Cyathoceras* Moseley 1880, Rep. Voy. Challenger, Zool., 2, 156.—Coel.
- Cyathocerus* Sharp 1882, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., 1, 142.—Col.
- Cyathochromis* Trewavas 1935, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (10) 16, 77.—Pisces.
- Cyathociarnia* (err. pro *-carinia* Soshkina 1928) Soshkina 1932, Bull. Soc. Nat. Moscou, (Geol. 10) (N.S.) 40, 254.—Coel.
- Cyathocidaris* Lambert 1910, Abh. Schweiz. pal. Ges., 37, 12.—Echin.
- Cyathoclisia* Dingwall 1926, Quart. J. Geol. Soc., London, 82, 13.—Coel.
- Cyathocoenia* Duncan 1867, (Pal. Soc. Monogr.), Brit. foss. Corals, 4 (1), 27.—Coel.
- Cyathocoenia* Fromentel 1884, Pal. franç., Crét., 8, 539.—Coel.
- Cyathocoenia* Volz 1896, Palaeontographica, 43, 92.—Coel.

*Cyathocormis* see *Cyathocormus*.

*Cyathocormus* Oka 1912, Zool. Anz., 40, 257 (as *Cyathocormis* p. 261).—Tunicata.

*Cyathocotyle* Muehling 1896, Arch. Naturgesch., 62 (1), 270, 277.—Verm. (Trem.).

*Cyathocrinites* Miller 1821, N.H. Crinoidea, 85.—Echin.

*Cyathocrinus* (pro *-crinites* Miller 1821) Agassiz (1836), Mém. Soc. Sci. nat. Neuchâtel, 1, 1835, 197.—Echin.

*Cyathocystis* Schmidt 1880, Verh. Russ. min. Ges., (2) 15, 2.—Echin.

*Cyathodactylia* Ludwig 1865, Palaeontogr., 14 (4), 143.—Coel.

*Cyathodera* Blanchard 1846, in d'Orbigny, Amer. Mérid. (Ins.), 130.—Col.

*Cyathodera* (pro *Cyathostoma* Blanchard 1849) Blanchard 1849, Ann. Sci. nat. (Zool.), (3) 11, 183.—Verm. (Nema.).

*Cyathodictya* Hall & Clarke 1898, Mem. N. York Mus., 2, 24, 200.—Spong.

*Cyathodinium* Cunha 1914, Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz, 6, 213.—Prot.

*Cyathodonta* Conrad 1849, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 4 (7), 155.—Moll.

*Cyathohelia* (pro *Cyathelia* Milne-Edwards & Haime 1849) Carus & Gerstaecker 1863, Handb. Zool., 2, 533, 611.—Coel.

*Cyatholaimus* Bastian 1865, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, 25, 162.—Verm. (Nema.).

*Cyatholipulus* Petrunkevitch 1930, Trans. Connecticut Acad. Arts Sci., 30, 311.—Arachn.

*Cyatholipus* Simon 1894, Hist. Aragn., ed. 2, 1, fasc. 3, 712.—Arachn.

*Cyathomastix* Prowazek & Werner 1915, Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropenhyg., 18 (5), 162.—Prot.

*Cyathomonas* Fromentel 1874, Microz., 206.—Prot.

*Cyathomorpha* Reuss 1868, Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, 28 (1), 142.—Coel.

*Cyathomyia* Meijere 1910, Ann. Jard. bot. Buitenzorg, Suppl., 3, 922.—Dipt.

*Cyathomyrmex* (n.n. pro *Cyathocephalus* Emery 1915) Creighton 1933, Psyche, 40, 100.—Hym.

*Cyathonchus* Cobb 1933, J. Parasitology, 20, 83.—Verm. (Nema.).

*Cyathopaedium* Schlueter 1889, Abh. geol. Karte Preuss., 8, no. 4, 5, 263.—Coel.

*Cyathopharynx* Regan 1920, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) 5, 42.—Pisces.

*Cyathophora* Michelin 1843, Icon. Zoophyt., (8), 104.—Coel.

*Cyathophycus* Walcott 1879, Trans. Albany Inst., 10, 18.—Spong.

*Cyathophyllia* Fromentel & Ferry 1865, in d'Orbigny, Pal. franç., (1) Terr. jurass., 12, 86.—Coel.

*Cyathophylloides* Dybowski 1873, Arch. Naturk. Liv-, Ehst- u. Kuhl Dorpat, (1) 5, 334, 379.—Coel.

*Cyathophyllum* Goldfuss 1826, Petref. German., 1 (1), 54.—Coel.

*Cyathophyllus* (pro *-thocephalus* Kessler 1868) Giard 1903, C.R. Soc. Biol. Paris, 55, 1223.—Verm. (Cest.).

*Cyathoplocia* Pomel 1872, Pal. Oran, 103.—Spong.

*Cyathopodium* Verrill 1868, Amer. J. Sci., (2) 45, 416.—Coel.

*Cyathopoma* Blanford 1861, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, 30, 348.—Moll.

*Cyathopora* Owen 1844, Rep. Geol. Expl. Iowa, 1839 (U.S. Senate 28 Congr., Sess. 1, 407), 69.—Coel.

*Cyathopria* Kieffer 1909, Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles, 33, 383.—Hym.

*Cyathopsis* d'Orbigny 1849, Note Polyp. foss., 12.—Coel.

*Cyathopsis* Thomson [non d'Orbigny] 1883, Proc. phil. Soc. Glasgow, 14, 374.—Coel.

*Cyathoseris* Milne-Edwards & Haime 1849, C.R. Acad. Sci. (Paris), 29, 72.—Coel.

*Cyathosmilia* Fromentel 1865, Pal. franç., Jurass. Zooph., 40.—Coel.

*Cyathosmilia* Tenison-Woods [non Fromentel 1865] 1878, Trans. Rep. philos. Soc. Adelaide, 1, 113.—Coel.

*Cyathosoma* Tyzzer 1930, Amer. J. Hyg., 11, 57.—Prot.

*Cyathosphaera* (n.n. pro *Coccosphaera* Wallich 1877) Haeckel 1894, Syst. Phylog., 1, 114.—Prot.

*Cyathospirura* Baylis 1934, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (10) 13, 344.—Verm. (Nema.).

*Cyathospongia* Dawson & Hinde 1889, Proc. Trans. roy. Soc. Canada, 7, 44.—Spong.

*Cyathosternum* Bolivar 1881, J. Acad. Lisboa, 8, no. 30, 115.—Orth.

*Cyathostoma* Blanchard 1849, Ann. Sci. nat., [3] (Zool.), 11, 182.—Verm. (Nema.).

*Cyathostomum* Molin 1861, Mem. Inst. Veneto, 9, 435, 451.—Verm. (Nema.).

*Cyathothäläa* Ludwig 1865, Palaeontogr., 14, fasc. 4, 142.—Coel.

*Cyathotheca* Jaekel 1927, Ark. Zool., 19A, no. 5, 1.—Echin.

*Cyathotrochus* Bourne 1905, in Herdman, Rep. Ceylon Pearl Fish., 4, 192.—Coel.

*Cyathura* Norman & Stebbing 1886, Trans. zool. Soc. London, 12, 121, 124.—Crust.

*Cyathus* Roth & Skinner 1930, J. Palaeont., Sharon, 4, 347.—Crust.

*Cyatocephalus* (pro *Cyatho-* Kessler 1868) Monticelli 1892, Atti Accad. Napoli, (2) 5, no. 6, 6.—Verm. (Cest.).

*Cyatocotyle* Mola 1908, Boll. Soc. Adriat., 24, 4.—Verm. (Cest.).

*Cyatocrinus* (err. pro *Cyatho-* Agassiz 1836) Agassiz 1840, Cat. Ect. Ech., 13.—Echin.

*Cyatophyllum* Morren 1837, in Galeotti, Mém. cour. Acad. roy. Bruxelles, 12, 189.—Coel.

- Cyaxares* Kinberg 1866, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, 23, 348.—Verm. (Polych.).
- Cybaeina* Chamberlin & Ivie 1932, Bull. Utah. Univ., 23, 28.—Arachn.
- Cybaeodes* (pro *Cybaeodes* Simon 1878) Simon 1893, Hist. Aragn., ed. 2, 1, fasc. 2, 390.—Arachn.
- Cybaeolus* Simon 1884, Bull. Soc. zool. France, 9, 125.—Arachn.
- Cybaeopsis* Strand 1907, Zool. Anz., 31, 563.—Arachn.
- Cybaeota* Chamberlin & Ivie 1933, Bull. Utah Univ., Biol. Ser., 2, no. 3, 3.—Arachn.
- Cybaeus* Koch 1868, Abh. Ges. Nürnberg, 4, 46.—Arachn.
- Cybalomia* Lederer 1863, Wien. ent. Monatschr., 7, 420.—Lep.
- Cybdelis* Boisduval 1836, Suite à Buffon (Lép.), 1, expl. pl. ix.—Lep.
- Cybebus* Schoenherr 1839, Gen. et Sp. Curc., 5 (1), 447.—Col.
- Cybele* Lovén 1845, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, 2 (4), 110.—Trilobita.
- Cybele* Reichenbach [1852], Av. Syst., xxx.—Aves.
- Cybele* Peckham 1894, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1893, 695.—Arachn. (See *Eustiro-mastix* Simon 1902.)
- Cybelina* Reed 1928, Geol. Mag., 1928, 76.—Trilobita.
- Cybelleta* Reed 1928, Geol. Mag., 1928, 76 (also as *Cybelletta*).—Trilobita.
- Cybelletta* see *Cybelleta*.
- Cybeloides* Slocum 1913, Chicago Field Mus. nat. Hist. Pub., Geol. Ser., 4, 63.—Trilobita.
- Cybeodes* Simon 1878, Arachnides de France, 4, 205.—Arachn.
- Cybernetes* (emend. pro *Guber-* Such 1825) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Aves.
- Cybertes* (pro *Cybernetes* Agassiz 1846) Gray 1855, Cat. Gen. Birds Brit. Mus., 48.—Aves.
- Cybicodon* (emend. pro *Cub-* Jaeger 1828) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Rept.
- Cybicola* (n.n. pro *Helleria* Bassett-Smith 1898) Bassett-Smith 1898, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) 2, 371.—Crust.
- Cybiosarda* Whitley 1935, Rec. Australian Mus., 19, 236.—Pisces.
- Cybister* Curtis 1827, Brit. Entom., 4 (38), no. 151.—Col.
- Cybister* (Eschscholtz MS.) Dejean 1833, Cat. Coléopt., ed. 2, (1), 59 [n.n.].—Col.
- Cybistes* (Spinola MS.) White 1847, List Crust. Brit. Mus., 106.—Crust.
- Cybiteter* (pro *-ster* Curtis 1827) Bedel 1880, Faune Col. Bassin Seine, 1, 255.—Col.
- Cybium* Cuvier 1829, R. Anim., ed. 2, 2, 199.—Pisces.
- Cybocephalus* Erichson 1844, in Germar, Z. Entom., 5, 441.—Col. (Nitidulid.).
- Cybocephalus* Motschoulsky 1845, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 18 (2), 364.—Col. (? Hydrophilid.).
- Cybogaster* Haeckel 1864, Jena. Z., 1, 341.—Coel.
- Cyboides* (emend. pro *Cuboides* Quoy & Gaimard 1827) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Coel.
- Cybolomia* (pro *Cybal-* Lederer 1863) Romanoff 1887, Mém. Lép., 3, 40.—Lep.
- Cybopestes* Reitter 1917, Wien. ent. Ztg., 36, 150.—Col.
- Cybosia* Huebner [1819], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (11) 167.—Lep.
- Cybosoma* Jordan 1906, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., 4 (6), 361.—Col.
- Cybotus* Casey 1891, Ann. N. York Acad., 5, 409.—Col.
- Cybus* (pro *Kybos* Fieber 1866) Douglas & Scott 1876, Cat. Brit. Hem., 79.—Hem.
- Cycais* Thorell 1877, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, 10, 475.—Arachn.
- Cycella* (pro *Calicella* Hincks 1859) Schydrowsky 1902, Trav. Soc. Univ. Kharkow, 36 (1), 144.—Coel.
- Cyctes* Enderlein 1907, Notes Leyden Mus., 29, 108.—Psocopt.
- Cycthra* Bell 1881, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1881, 96.—Echin.
- Cycthra* Bethune-Baker 1904, Novit. zool., 11, 393.—Lep.
- Cychla* (pro *Cichla* Schneider 1801) v. Spix 1831, Pisc. Brasil., 99.—Pisces.
- Cychla* (pro *Cichla* Wagler 1827) Bonaparte 1850, Consp. Av., 1, fasc. 2, 223.—Aves.
- Cychlaris* (pro *Cyclarhis* Swainson 1824) Blyth [1852], Cat. Birds Mus. Asiat. Soc., xii.—Aves.
- Cychlasoma* (pro *Cichlasoma* Swainson 1839) Gill 1858, Ann. Lyceum N. York, 6, 377.—Pisces.
- Cychlopsitta* (pro *Cyclop-* Reichenbach 1850) Salvadori 1874, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, 6, 73.—Aves.
- Cychlorhynchus* (pro *Cyclo-* Sundevall 1836) Gray 1855, Cat. Gen. Birds Brit. Mus., 50.—Aves.
- Cychloris* (pro *Cyclarhis* Swainson 1824) Lesson 1839, Rev. Zool., 2, 134.—Aves.
- Cychloscelis* (pro *Cichloselys* Bonaparte 1854) Giebel 1877, Thesaur. Orn., 3, 716.—Aves.
- Cychlura* (pro *Cycl-* Harlan 1825) Cuvier 1829, Règne Anim., ed. 2, 2, 45.—Rept.
- Cychramites* Wickham 1913, Bull. Univ. Iowa, 6, no. 4, 14.—Col.
- Cychramptodes* Reitter 1878, Dtsch. ent. Z., 22, 383.—Col.
- Cychramus* Kugelann 1794, N. Mag. Lieb. Ent. [Schneider's], 5, 543.—Col.

- Cyckramus* Gistel 1834, Ins.-Doubletten Walworth, 15 [n.n.].—Col.  
*Cyckrea* Baly 1864, J. Ent. Lond., 2, 222.—Col.  
*Cyckreus* Rafinesque 1814, Précis Découv. Somiol., 26 [n.n.]; 1815, Analyse, 101 [n.n.].—Crust.  
*Cyckrocapsus* Poppius 1914, Acta Soc. Sci. Fenn., 44, no. 3, 24.—Hem.  
*Cyckrocarabus* ([? n.n.] pro *Ornithocephalus* Semenov 1887) Morawitz 1889, Bull. Acad. imp. Sci. St. Petersb., (2) 1, no. 1, 68.—Col.  
*Cyckrocephalus* Reitter 1873, Verh. naturf. Ver. Brünn, 12 (1), Abh., 180.—Col. (Nitidulid.). (See *Cyckropiestus* Reitter 1875.)  
*Cyckrocephalus* Géhin 1876, Bull. Soc. Metz, (2) 4, 119.—Col. (Carabid.).  
*Cyckropiestus* (n.n. [? in err.] pro *Cyckrocephalus* Reitter 1873) Reitter 1875, in Harold, Col. Hefte, 13, 185.—Col.  
*Cyckropsis* Boileau 1901, Bull. Soc. ent. France, 1901, 350.—Col.  
*Cyckrostomus* Reitter 1896, Verh. Ver. Brünn, 34, Abh., 124.—Col.  
*Cyckrotonus* Pascoe [1871], J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., 11 (1873), 162.—Col.  
*Cyckrus* Fabricius 1794, Ent. Syst., 4, 440.—Col.  
*Cyckrys* Fabricius 1794, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.], 3 (2), 68.—Col.  
*Cycklabacia* Boelsche 1866, Z. dtsh. geol. Ges., 18, 473.—Coel.  
*Cycklcantha* (pro *Cycklo*-Swainson 1840) Herrmannsen 1847, Ind. gen. Malac., 1, 347.—Moll.  
*Cycklacarus* Ewing 1933, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 82, art. 30, 13.—Arachn.  
*Cycklactinia* Vinassa de Regny 1901, Mem. Accad. Lincei, (5) 3, 136.—Coel.  
*Cyckladea* (emend. pro *Cycklas* Lamarck 1798) Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 146.—Moll.  
*Cyckladelia* Carpenter 1865, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1865, 270.—Moll.  
*Cyckladicama* Rousseau 1854, Voy. Pôle Sud, 5, 116.—Moll.  
*Cyckladigenus* Renier [1804], Tav. Classif. An., 1807, vii.—Moll.  
*Cyckladina* Berthold 1827, in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thier., 209.—Moll.  
*Cyckladina* Cantraine 1835, Bull. Acad. roy. Bruxelles, 2, 399 (also as *Cyckladius*).—Moll.  
*Cyckladina* Clessin 1871, Malak. Bl., 18, 189.—Moll.  
*Cyckladites* Krueger 1823, Gesch. d. Urwelt, 2, 469.—Moll.  
*Cyckladius* see *Cyckladina* Cantraine 1835.  
*Cyckladoconcha* Spaerck 1931, Vidensk. Medd. Dansk. naturh. For. København, 91, 227.—Moll.  
*Cyckladophora* Ehrenberg (1847), Ber. Verh. preuss. Akad. Wiss. Berlin, 1846, Tab. p. 385.—Prot.  
*Cyckladophora* Haeckel 1881, Jena, Z., 15, 434.—Prot.  
*Cycklagra* (pro *Leiosophis* Jan 1863) Cope 1885, Proc. Amer. phil. Soc., 22, 185.—Rept.  
*Cycklamastra* Pilsbry & Vanatta 1905, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 57, 570.—Moll.  
*Cycklammina* Brady 1879, Quart. J. micr. Sci., 19, 62.—Prot.  
*Cycklampterium* Haeckel 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger, Zool., 18 (2), 1378.—Prot.  
*Cycklamptidium* Haeckel 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger, Zool., 18 (2), 1380.—Prot.  
*Cycklanorbis* (? Peters MS.) Gray [1854], Proc. zool. Soc. London, 20, 1852, 135.—Rept.  
*Cycklanosteus* (Peters MS.) Gray 1855, Cat. Shield Rept. Brit. Mus., 1, 64.—Rept.  
*Cycklanthipa* Laboissière 1932, Mém. Mus. Hist. nat. Belgique, 4, fasc. 4, 136.—Col.  
*Cycklanura* Stokes 1886, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (5) 17, 100.—Prot.  
*Cycklapis* Sars 1865, Forh. Vidensk.-Selsk. Christiania, 1864, 206 (as *Cycklaspis* p. 207).—Crust.  
*Cycklapis* (err. pro *Cycklapis* Sars 1865) Hansen 1895, Ergeb. Plankton-Exp., 2, Gc, 51.—Crust.  
*Cycklara* Schaus 1896, J.N. York ent. Soc., 4, 57.—Lep.  
*Cycklarcha* Swinhoe 1894, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) 14, 203.—Lep.  
*Cycklarhis* Swainson 1824, Zool. Journ., 1 (3), 294.—Aves.  
*Cycklaris* (pro *-rhis* Swainson 1824) Swainson [1830], in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Aves, 3, 1829, 679.—Aves.  
*Cycklarius* (pro *-rhis* Swainson 1824) Swainson [? 1836], Orn. Draw., (5), tab. 58.—Aves.  
*Cycklarthrus* Agassiz (1836), Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 95; (1843), 3, 382.—Pisces.  
*Cycklas* Lamarck (1798), Ency. Méth. (Tabl. Vers), pl. 301; 1799, Mém. Soc. Hist. nat. Paris, 84.—Moll.  
*Cycklas* Link 1807, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Rostock, 3, 150.—Moll.  
*Cycklas* (ex Klein) Moersch 1853, Cat. Yoldi, 2, 32.—Moll.  
*Cycklaspis* see *Cycklapis*.  
*Cycklaspoides* Bonnier 1896, Ann. Univ. Lyon, No. 26, fasc. 3, 530.—Crust.  
*Cycklaster* Cotteau 1856, Bull. Soc. géol. France, (2) 13, 345.—Echin.  
*Cycklaster* Billings 1857, Rep. Progr. geol. Surv. Canada, 1856, 292.—Echin. (See *Edrioaster* Billings 1858.)  
*Cycklaster* Mallory 1904, J. med. Res., Boston, 10, 489.—Prot. (See *Cycklasterion* Mallory 1905.)

- Cyclasterella* Castellani & Chalmers 1913, 441 (*teste* Stiles & Hassall 1925, Bull. hyg. Lab. Washington, No. 140, 51).—Prot.
- Cyclasterion* (n.n. pro *Cyclaster* Mallory 1904) Mallory 1905, J. med. Res., Boston, 13, 427.—Prot.
- Cyclasterope* Brady 1897, Trans. zool. Soc. London, 14 (5), 85.—Crust.
- Cyclastrum* Ruest 1898, Palaeontogr., 45 (1), 28.—Prot.
- Cyclatella* van Beneden 1839, Bull. Acad. roy. Bruxelles, 6 (2), 277.—Bry.
- Cyclatella* Beneden & Hesse 1863, Rech. Bdell. Hirud. Trem., 65, 81.—Verm. (Trem.).
- Cyclatemnus* Beier 1932, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., 62, 560.—Arachn.
- Cyclauden* Pilsbry 1930, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 82, 245.—Moll.
- Cyclaulax* Cameron 1911, J. R. Agric. Soc. Demerara, 1, 312.—Hym.
- Cyclax* Dana 1851, Amer. J. Sci., (2) 11, 269; 1852, U.S. Explor. Exp., 13, Crust. 1, 82, 98, 99.—Crust.
- Cyclaxyra* (n.n. pro *Cyclomorpha* Broun 1881) Broun 1893, Man. N. Zealand Col., fasc. 5, 1076.—Col.
- Cyclechinus* Bickhardt 1917, Gen. Insect., 166 B, 237.—Col.
- Cyclechis* Rafinesque 1819, Journ. de Physique, 88, 424.—Moll.
- Cyclemys* Bell 1834, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 2, 17.—Rept.
- Cyclendoceras* Grabau & Shimer 1910, N. Amer. Index Foss.-Inv., 2, 43.—Moll.
- Cyclensis* (err. pro *Cyclemis* Rafinesque 1819) Paetel 1890, Cat. Conch., ed. 4, 2, 390.—Moll.
- Cycleptus* Rafinesque 1819, Journ. de Physique, 88, 421.—Pisces.
- Cyclechara* Roemer 1863, Palaeontogr., 9, 199, 204.—Bry.
- Cyclestheria* Sars 1887, Vidensk. Förh. Selsk. Christiania, 1877, no. 1, 3, 4, 5, 6.—Crust.
- Cyclica* Grote 1882, Canad. Ent., 14, 174.—Lep.
- Cyclichthys* Kaup 1855, Arch. Naturgesch., 21, Abt. 1, 231.—Pisces.
- Cyclicobdella* (pro *Cyli-* Grube 1871) Beddard 1896, in Harmer & Shipley, Cambridge nat. Hist., 2, 392.—Verm. (Hirud.).
- Cyclicomera* Lynch Arribalzaga 1881, An. Soc. Cient. Argentina, 11, 115.—Dipt.
- Cyclipora* Hincks 1884, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (5) 14, 279.—Bry.
- Cyclidialis* Hampson 1906, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) 17, 204.—Lep.
- Cyclidia* Guenée 1857, Hist. nat. Ins., Spec. gén. Lép., 9, 62.—Lep.
- Cyclidia* Rolle 1862, S.B. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Math.-naturw. Kl., 45 (1), 119, 121.—Moll.
- Cyclidinus* Westwood 1874, Thesaur. ent. Oxon., 55.—Col.
- Cyclidiosoma* Janson 1912, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, 45, 269.—Col.
- Cyclidium* Mueller 1773, Verm., 1 (1), 49.—Prot. (Cil.).
- Cyclidium* Mueller 1786, An. Infus., xxvi, 78.—Verm. (Trem.).
- Cyclidium* Dujardin 1841, Zooph., 286.—Prot. (Flagell.).
- Cyclidius* M'Leay 1838, in Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Ins.), 17.—Col.
- Cyclidolon* Reuter 1907, Ann. Hofmus. Wien, 22, 162.—Hem.
- Cyclina* Deshayes 1850, Traité élém. Conch., 1 (2), 2, 623.—Moll.
- Cyclinella* Dall 1902, Nautilus, 16, 44.—Moll.
- Cyclinorbis* Makiyama 1926, Mem. Coll. sci. Kyoto imp. Univ., (B) 2, no. 3, art. 8, 158.—Moll.
- Cyclinus* Kirby 1837, in Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer., 4, 78.—Col.
- Cycliopleurus* Hope 1834, Trans. zool. Soc. Lond., 1 (2), 107.—Col.
- Cycliscus* Schoenherr 1843, Gen. et Sp. Curc., 7 (1), 185.—Col.
- Cycliscus* (n.n. pro *Rotula* Albers 1850) Gude 1911, Proc. malac. Soc. London, 9, 270.—Moll.
- Cyclobacanius* Mueller 1925, Studi ent. Trieste, 1 (1), 20.—Col.
- Cyclobacia* (pro *Cyclabacia* Boelsche 1866) Duncan 1885, J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., 18, 174, 199, 203.—Coel.
- Cyclobarus* Faust 1886, Berlin. ent. Z., 30, 97.—Col.
- Cyclobatis* Egerton 1844, Proc. geol. Soc. London, 4, 442.—Pisces.
- Cyclobdella* Weyenbergh 1879, Bol. Acad. nac. Cienc. Cordova, 3, 242.—Verm. (Hirud.).
- Cycloberotha* Krueger 1922, Stettin. ent. Ztg., 83, 75.—Neur.
- Cyclobiomorphus* Pic 1916, Mélanges exot.-ent., 1, no. 19, 1.—Col.
- Cyclobium* Pic 1916, Échange, 32, 11.—Col.
- Cycloblastus* (pro *Cysto-* Volborth 1867) Quenstedt 1875, Encriniden, pt. 114, fig. 98; 1876, Petref. Dtschl., 4 (12), 724.—Echin.
- Cycloblepas* Ortmann 1894, Denkschr. Ges. Jena, 8, 53.—Crust.
- Cyclobostryx* (emend. pro *Cyclocirra* Mueller 1841) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Verm. (Polych.).
- Cyclobothrium* Cerfontaine 1895, Bull. Acad. Belgique, (3) 30, 21, 141.—Verm. (Trem.).
- Cyclobothrium* Southwell 1911, Ceylon Mar. biol. Rep., 5, 224.—Verm. (Cest.). (See *Calycobothrium* Southwell 1912.)
- Cyclocaccus* Sharp 1891, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., 2 (1), 361.—Col.



- Cyclocalyx* Dall 1903, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, 16, 7.—Moll.  
*Cyclocanna* Bigelow 1918, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, 62, 383.—Coel.  
*Cyclocantha* Swainson 1840, Treat. Malacol., 215, 348.—Moll.  
*Cyclocarabus* Reitter 1896, Verh. Ver. Brünn, 34, Abh., 169.—Col.  
*Cyclocarcinus* Guérin-Ménéville (1838), in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool., 2 (2), 1, 11.—Crust.  
*Cyclocarcinus* Stolley [non Guérin] 1920, Jahrb. geol. Reichsanst. Wien, 64, 676.—† Crust.  
*Cyclocardia* Conrad 1867, Amer. J. Conch., 3, 191.—Moll.  
*Cyclocaris* Stebbing 1888, Rep. Voy. Challenger, Zool., 29, no. 67, 664.—Crust.  
*Cyclocassia* Spaeth 1913, Arch. Naturgesch., 79, A6, 143.—Col.  
*Cyclocausta* Warren 1889, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1889, 274.—Lep.  
*Cyclocelis* Brongniart 1893, Rech. Hist. Ins. foss. Temps prim., 290.—Megasecopt.  
*Cyclocelites* Mojsisovics 1893, Abh. geol. Reichsanst. Wien, 6 (2), 347.—Moll.  
*Cyclocena* Moeschler 1890, Abh. Senckenb. Ges., 16, 309.—Lep.  
*Cyclocephala* Latreille 1829, in Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, 4, 552.—Col.  
*Cyclocephala* Strobl 1902, Glasnik Muz. Bosni, 14, 42.—Dipt. (See *Cyclocephalomyia*, Hendel 1907.)  
*Cyclocephalomyia* (n.n. pro *Cyclocephala* Strobl 1902) Hendel 1907, Wien. ent. Ztg., 26, 98.—Dipt.  
*Cyclocephalus* (n.n. pro *Chalepus* Macleay 1819) Berthold 1827, in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thier., 361.—Col.  
*Cyclocephalus* Jimenez de la Espada 1875, Vert. Viaje Pacif. Batr., pl. 3 bis fig. 195.—Amph.  
*Cycloceramus* Heinz 1932, Mitt. Min.-Geol. Staatsinst. Hamburg, Lief. 13, 8.—Moll.  
*Cycloceras* McCoy 1844, in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 10.—Moll.  
*Cycloceras* Hyatt 1867, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, 1, no. 5, 92.—Moll. (See *Acanthopleuroceras* Hyatt 1900.)  
*Cycloceras* (emend. pro *Cyclosurus* Morelet 1881) [? Crosse] 1881, J. Conchyliol., 29, 237.—Moll.  
*Cycloceratites* Schrammen 1928, Z. dtsh. geol. Ges., 80 (1), 40.—Moll.  
*Cycloceratus* Scudder 1897, Proc. Amer. Acad., 32, 197, 204.—Orth.  
*Cycloceros* Rafinesque 1818, Amer. mon. Mag., 4, 107.—Coel.  
*Cyclocerus* Hintz 1911, Ergeb. dtsh. Zentr.-Afr. Exp. 1907-08, 3 (11), 441.—Col.  
*Cyclochaeta* Jackson 1875, Quart. J. micr. Soc., 15, 243.—Prot.  
*Cyclocheila* Conrad 1874, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1874, 32.—Moll.  
*Cyclocheilichthys* Bleeker 1859-1860, Natuurk. Tijdschr. Ned.-Ind., 20, 431; 1863, Ned. Tijdschr. Dierk., 199.—Pisces.  
*Cyclochila* Amyot & Serville 1843, (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Hémiptères, 470.—Hem.  
*Cyclochilus* Agassiz 1845, Nom. Zool. (Moll.), 26.—Moll.  
*Cyclohilus* Brandt 1878, Mém. Acad. St. Pétersb., (7) 26 (5), 55.—Mamm.  
*Cycloclamys* Finlay 1926, Trans. New Zealand Inst., 57, 452.—Moll.  
*Cyclochoria* Stichel 1904, Gen. Insect., 20, 30.—Lep.  
*Cyclocibicides* Cushman 1927, Cushman Lab. Foraminif. Res., 3 (1), 93.—Prot.  
*Cyclocirra* Mueller 1841, Arch. Naturgesch., 7 (1), 147.—Verm. (Polych.).  
*Cyclocites* Canu & Bassler 1922, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 61, no. 22, 88.—Bry.  
*Cycloclema* Schrammen 1910, Palaeontogr., Suppl., 5, 105.—Spong.  
*Cyclocloium* Ryckholt 1862, J. Conchyliol., 10, 258.—?Protoch. ?Plant.  
*Cycloclonius* Schmidt 1922, Arch. Naturgesch., 88, A6, 125.—Col.  
*Cycloclymenia* Hyatt 1884, Proc. Boston Soc. nat. Hist., 22, 314.—Moll.  
*Cycloclypeus* Carpenter 1856, Philos. Trans., 146, 555.—Prot.  
*Cycloclypsinella* (err. pro *Cyclop-* Galloway 1933) Thalmann 1935, J. Paleont., 9 (8), 734.—Prot.  
*Cyclocoelum* see *Cyclocoelium*.  
*Cyclocoelia* Foerste 1909, Bull. Sci. Lab. Denison Univ., 14, 227.—Brach. (Cf. *Encucloedema* Foerste 1912.)  
*Cyclocoelium* (pro *-ium* Brandes 1892) Fuhrmann 1904, Zbl. Bakt., (1 Orig.) 37, 59 (as *Cyclocoelium* p. 61).—Verm. (Trem.).  
*Cyclocoeloma* Miers 1880, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (5) 5, 228.—Crust.  
*Cyclocoelum* Brandes 1892, Zbl. Bakt., (1 Orig.), 12, 507.—Verm. (Trem.).  
*Cyclocoenia* d'Orbigny 1849, Note Polyp. foss., 7.—Coel.  
*Cyclocolposa* Canu & Bassler 1920, Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., 106, 431.—Bry.  
*Cycloconcha* Miller 1874, Cincinnati Quart. J. Sci., 1, 231.—Moll.  
*Cycloconus* Da Rio 1836, Oritt. Eugen., 79, 80.—Coel.  
*Cycloconus* Hombres-Firmas 1842, Bull. Soc. géol. France, 14, 72.—Coel.  
*Cyclocoris* Heer 1865, Die Urwelt der Schweiz, 91, pl. 8, fig. 27.—Hem.  
*Cyclocormus* Cameron 1911, Ann. Transvaal Mus., 2, 209.—Hym.  
*Cyclocorus* Duméril 1853, Mém. Acad. France, 23, 460.—Rept.  
*Cyclocorystes* Bell 1857, Monogr. foss. malacost. Brit., 1, 24.—Crust.  
*Cyclocosmia* Ausserer 1871, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, 21, Abh., 144.—Arachn.

- Cyclocotula* (pro *-tyla* Otto 1821) Mudie 1840, in Blyth, Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., 647.—Verm. (Trem.).
- Cyclocotyia* Otto 1821, Consp. anim., 19.—Verm. (Trem.).
- Cyclocotyle* (pro *-la* Otto 1821) Burmeister 1837, Handb. Naturg., 530.—Verm. (Trem.).
- Cyclocranium* Poll 1891, Tijdschr. Ent., 34, 219.—Col.
- Cyclocrinus* Eichwald 1840, Silur. Estland, 192.—Echin.
- Cyclocrinus* d'Orbigny [1850], Prodr. Paléont., 1, 1849, 291.—Echin.
- Cycloctenus* Keyserling 1878, in Koch (Keyserling), Arach. Austral., 1 (2), fasc. 22, 987.—Arachn.
- Cyclocyathus* Milne-Edwards & Haime 1850, Brit. Foss. Corals (Pal. Soc., 3), xiv.—Coel.
- Cyclocyathus* Duncan & Thomson 1867, Quart. J. geol. Soc., 23, 1.—Coel. (See *Cyclophyllum* Duncan & Thomson 1867.)
- Cyclocyathus* Vologdin 1931, Geol. Prosp. Serv. U.S.S.R., Archaeocyathinae Siberia, 48.—Archaeocyathidae.
- Cyclocypris* Brady & Norman 1889, Trans. R. Dublin Soc., (N.S.) 4, 70.—Crust.
- Cyclocyrrha* Fabre-Domergue 1888, C.R. Soc. Biol. Paris, (8) 5, 240.—Prot.
- Cyclocyrtia* (emend. pro *Cyclonassa* Swainson 1840) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Moll.
- Cyclocystis* Watson 1934, Proc. malac. Soc. London, 21, 150, 167.—Moll.
- Cyclocystites* (pro *Syco-* Buch 1844) d'Orbigny 1852, Prodr. Pal., 3, tabell. 54.—Echin.
- Cyclocystoides* Billings & Salter 1858, Geol. Surv. Canada org. Remains, Dec. 3, 86.—Echin.
- Cyclodama* (err. pro *-doma* Swainson 1840) Paetel 1875, Fam. Gatt. Moll., 61.—Moll.
- Cyclodama* de Laporte 1840, in Brullé, H.N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.), 2, 68.—Col.
- Cyclodama* Dufour 1863, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (4) 3, 397.—Hem.
- Cyclodemus* (pro *-dinus* Mulsant & Rey 1866) Gemminger & Harold 1870, Cat. Col., 7, 2092.—Col.
- Cyclodera* Dejean 1835, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, (5), 408 [n.n.]; White 1846, in Stokes, Discov. in Australia, 1, 510.—Col.
- Cycloderes* Schoenherr 1823, in Sahlberg, Peric. Entom., 21.—Col.
- Cycloderma* Peters 1854, MonatsBer. Akad. Wiss. Berlin, 1854, 216.—Rept.
- Cycloderma* Heer 1865, Die Urwelt der Schweiz, 89, pl. 8, fig. 14.—Hem.
- Cycloderus* Solier 1851, in Gay, Hist. Chile, 5, 252.—Col.
- Cyclodes* Guenée 1852, Hist. nat. Ins., Spec. gén. Lép., 7, 26.—Lep.
- Cyclodesmus* Humbert & de Saussure 1869, Rev. Mag. Zool., (2) 21, 149.—Myr.
- Cyclodina* Girard 1857, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1857, 195.—Rept.
- Cyclodinus* Mulsant & Rey 1866, Ann. Soc. linn. Lyon, 13, 165; 1866, Hist. nat. Col. Fr., Colligères, 77.—Col.
- Cyclodionaea* Townsend 1915, J.N. York ent. Soc., 23, 233.—Dipt.
- Cyclodiscus* Ehrenberg [1839], Abh. Akad. Berlin, 1838, phys. tabell. 2, post p. 120.—Prot.
- Cyclodius* Dana 1851, Amer. J. Sci., (2) 12, 126.—Crust.
- Cyclodoma* Swainson 1840, Treat. Malacol., 193.—Moll.
- Cyclodomorphus* Fitzinger 1843, Syst. Rept., 23.—Rept.
- Cyclodon* (pro *Coelodon* Lund 1838) Lund 1839, Ann. Nat. Hist., 3, 424.—Mamm.
- Cyclodontina* Beck 1837, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred., (1) 88.—Moll.
- Cyclodontostomia* (emend. pro *-dostomia* Sacco 1892) Cossmann 1921, Essais Paléonconch. comp., 12, 239.—Moll.
- Cyclodontostomum* Adams 1933, Ann. trop. Med. Parasit., Liverpool, 27, 8.—Verm. (Nema.).
- Cyclodorippe* Milne-Edwards 1880, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, 8, 24.—Crust.
- Cyclodontostomia* Sacco 1892, Mem. Accad. Torino, (2) 42, 628.—Moll.
- Cyclodus* Wagner 1828, Descr. Icon. Amph., fasc. 1, tab. 6; 1830, Nat. Syst. Amph. 162.—Rept.
- Cycloë* de Haan [1837], in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust.), 68.—Crust.
- Cyclogaster* Gronovius 1760, Acta Helvet., 4, 265.—Pisces.
- Cyclogaster* Macquart 1834, (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Diptères, 1, 256.—Dipt. (See *Neotropicalias* Kirkaldy 1910.)
- Cyclogaster* Westwood 1838, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 2 (1), 20.—Hem.
- Cyclogaster* (pro *Cybo-* Haeckel 1864) Boehm 1878, Jena. Z., 12, 137.—Coel.
- Cyclogasterus* Cloquet 1818, Dict. Sci. Nat., 12, 285.—Pisces.
- Cyclogastridea* Reuter 1882, Ofvers. Finska VetenskSoc. Förh., 25, 9.—Hem.
- Cyclogaurena* Houlbert 1921, Etudes Lép. comp., 18 (2), 129, 136.—Lep.
- Cyclogena* (pro *-glena* Ehrenberg 1831) Eyferth 1877, Mikr. Süssw.-Bew., 49.—Verm. (Rotif.).
- Cycloglena* Ehrenberg 1831 (pls. 1828), Sym. Phys., Phyt., sign. b.—Verm. (Rotif.).
- Cycloglyphá* Mabilie 1903, Gen. Insect., 17 (A), 45, 70; (as *Cyclogypha*) 1904, 17 (D), 210.—Lep.
- Cyclognathus* Geoffroy St. Hilaire 1833, Rev. Ency., 59, 79.—Mamm.

- Cyclognathus* (Croizet MS.) Bronn 1848, Index Pal., 373.—Mamm.  
*Cyclognathus* Linnarsson 1875, Geol. Fören. Stockholm Förh., 2, no. 12, 500.—Trilobita.  
*Cyclognathus* Croizet (*teste* Trouessart 1898, Cat. Mamm., 2, 804 [= *Hyopotamus*, *sed non comp.*]).—Mamm.  
*Cyclognatus* (pro *-thus* Geoffroy 1833) Geoffroy St. Hilaire 1835, Etudes progr., 90.—Mamm.  
*Cyclogobius* Steindachner 1860, S.B. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Math.-naturw. Cl., 42 (1), 284.—Pisces.  
*Cyclogomphodon* Broom 1919, Rec. Albany Mus., 3, 227.—Rept.  
*Cyclogomphus* Selys 1854, Bull. Acad. roy. Sci. Belgique, 21, pt. 2, 61.—Odon.  
*Cyclogona* Lower 1901, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. S. Australia, 25, 87.—Lep.  
*Cyclogonia* Melichar 1926, Ann. Mus. hungar., 23, 348.—Hem.  
*Cyclogorgia* Gordon 1927, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1926, 530.—Coel.  
*Cyclogramma* Doubleday 1847, Gen. diurn. Lepid., 1, pl. 27; 1849, 217.—Lep.  
*Cyclogramma* Perty 1849, Mitth. Nat. Ges. Bern, 1849, 39.—Prot.  
*Cyclograpsus* Milne-Edwards 1837, (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Crustacés, 2, 77.—Crust.  
*Cyclograptus* Spencer 1882, Canad. Natural., (N.S.) 10, 165 [*n.n.*]; Proc. Amer. Assoc., 31, 365.—Coel.  
*Cyclogypha* see *Cycloglypha*.  
*Cyclogyra* Wood 1842, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., 9, 458.—Verm. (? † Polych.), ? Prot. (Foram.).  
*Cyclohelix* Moersch 1852, Cat. Conch. Yoldi, 1, 41.—Moll.  
*Cyclohes* Winkler 1878, Arch. Mus. Teyler, 4, 3.—Pisces.  
*Cycloidotrypa* Chapman 1920, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, 45, 366.—Bry.  
*Cycloidura* (n.n. pro *Cyclura* Stebbing 1874) Stebbing 1878, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (5) 1, 36.—Crust.  
*Cyclois* (emend. pro *Cycloës* de Haan 1837) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Crust.  
*Cyclokara* Muir 1913, Bull. Hawaii. Sug.-Pl. Ass., Div. Ent., No. 12, 33.—Hem.  
*Cyclolaclaps* Ewing 1933, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 82, art. 29, 5.—Arachn.  
*Cyclolampas* Pomel 1883, Classif. méth. Echin., 51.—Echin.  
*Cyclolecanium* Morrison 1929, Ann. ent. Soc. Amer., 22, 56.—Hem.  
*Cyclolepidina* Whipple 1934, Bull. Bishop Mus., 119, 141, 143.—Prot.  
*Cyclolepidopteron* (pro *-lepteron* Theobald 1901) Blanchard 1901, C.R. Soc. Biol. Paris, 53, 1046.—Dipt.  
*Cyclolepis* Geinitz 1868, Denkschr. Ges. Nat. Heilk. Dresden, [50. Feier] 39.—Pisces.  
*Cyclolepteron* Theobald 1901, J. trop. Med. Hyg., 4, 234; 1901, Monogr. Culic., 2, 312.—Dipt.  
*Cyclolimnaea* Dall 1905, Harriman Alaska Exp., 13, 64.—Moll.  
*Cyclolina* d'Orbigny 1846, Foram. foss. Vienne, 139.—Prot.  
*Cyclolites* Lamarck 1801, Syst. Anim., 369.—Coel.  
*Cyclolithas* (emend. pro *Cyclolites* Lamarck 1801) Ehrenberg 1834, Abh. preuss. Akad. Wiss. Berlin, 1832, 276.—Coel.  
*Cyclolithes* (pro *-tes* Lamarck 1801) Bronn 1848, Index Pal., 374.—Coel.  
*Cyclolithus* Koenig 1825, Icones foss., pl. 19.—Coel.  
*Cyclolithopsis* Reuss 1874, Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, 33, 15.—Coel.  
*Cyclolithutes* Remelé 1886, Z. dtsh. geol. Ges., 38, 467.—Moll.  
*Cycloloba* de Chaudoir 1850, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 23 (1), 43.—Col.  
*Cyclolobus* Waagen 1879, Pal. Ind., (13) 1, fasc. 1, 21.—Moll.  
*Cycloloculina* Heron-Allen & Earland 1908, J. R. micr. Soc., 1908 (5), 535.—Prot.  
*Cyclolopha* Casey 1918, Mem. Col., 8, 144.—Col.  
*Cyclolumpus* Tanaka 1912, Fish. Japan, 86.—Pisces.  
*Cyclomactra* Dall 1895, Proc. malac. Soc. London, 1, 211.—Moll.  
*Cyclomaia* Stimpson 1860, Amer. J. Sci., (2) 29, 133.—Crust.  
*Cyclomaurus* Fairmaire 1860, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (3) 8, Bull., xxxi.—Col.  
*Cyclomela* Baly 1856, Trans. ent. Soc. London, (2) 3, 257.—Col.  
*Cyclomenia* Nierstrasz 1902, Siboga-Exped., 47, no. 5, 29.—Moll.  
*Cyclomera* Klug 1855, Monatsber. Akad. Berlin, 1855, 658.—Col.  
*Cyclomera* (n.n. pro *Cycloceras* Conrad [ubi ?] nec M'Coy 1844) Conrad 1866, Amer. J. Conch., 2, 78.—Moll.  
*Cyclometopum* Muir 1913, Bull. Hawaii. Sug.-Pl. Ass., Div. Ent., No. 12, 41.—Hem.  
*Cyclometra* (err. pro *Cyllometra* Clark 1907) Ludwig 1909 (*teste* Clark 1915, Circ. Letter no. 7, Internat. Comm. Z.N.).—Echin.  
*Cyclometra* Clark 1911, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 40, 51 [*n.n.*]; 1911, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, 24, 87.—Echin.  
*Cyclomia* Guenée 1857, Hist. nat. Ins., Spec. gén. Lép., 10, 124.—Lep.  
*Cyclomias* Desbrochers 1892, Frelon, 1, 120.—Col.  
*Cyclomilta* Hampson 1900, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., 2, 512.—Lep.  
*Cyclomimus* Ochs 1929, Ent. Blätter, 25, 199.—Col.  
*Cyclomissus* Broun 1903, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) 11, 613.—Col.

- Cyclommatus* Didier 1927, Bull. Soc. ent. France, 1927, 103.—Col.  
*Cyclommatus* Parry 1863, Trans. ent. Soc. London, (3) 1, 449.—Col.  
*Cyclomolops* Gabb 1868, Amer. J. Conch., 4, 142.—Moll.  
*Cyclomonilearia* Pfeffer 1909, Geol. Pal. Abh., (N.F.) 17, Heft 3, 100.—Moll.  
*Cyclomorpha* Pease 1871, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1871, 464.—Moll.  
*Cyclomorpha* Broun 1881, Man. N. Zealand Col., pt. 2, 667.—Col. (See *Melanochroa* Broun 1882 and *Cyclaxyra* Broun 1893.)  
*Cyclomorphus* Hope 1841, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.), 4, 114.—Col.  
*Cyclomuricea* Nutting 1908, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 34, 585.—Coel.  
*Cyclomus* Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 153 [n.n.].—Echin.  
*Cyclomus* Schoenherr 1823, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1144; 1826, Curc. disp. meth., 198.—Col. (Curculionid.).  
*Cyclomus* de Chaudoir 1838, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 1838 (1), 14.—Col. (Carabid.).  
*Cyclomya* Simpson 1900, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 22, 885.—Moll.  
*Cyclomyus* Matthew & Granger 1923, Amer. Mus. Novit., No. 101, 5.—Mamm.  
*Cyclonaias* Pilsbry 1922, in Ortmann & Walker, Occ. Pap. Mus. Zool. Univ. Michigan, No. 112, 18.—Moll.  
*Cyclonarca* Gill 1861, Ann. Lyceum N. York, 8, 387.—Pisces.  
*Cyclonassa* Swainson 1840, Treat. Malacol., 69, 300.—Moll.  
*Cyclonutilus* Hind 1911, Proc. Yorkshire geol. Soc., 17, 101.—Moll.  
*Cyclonedra* (n.n. pro *Daulis* Mulsant 1850) Crotch 1871, List Coccinell., Cambridge, 6.—Col.  
*Cyclonema* Hall [1852], Nat. Hist. N. York, 6, 2, 1851, 89.—Moll.  
*Cyclonemina* Perner 1907, in Barande, Syst. silur. Bohême, Rech. pal., 4 (2), 205.—Moll.  
*Cycloneus* Fairmaire 1896, Notes Leyden Mus., 18, 104.—Col.  
*Cycloneura* Marshall 1896, Trans. N. Zealand Inst., 28 (1895), 289.—Dipt.  
*Cycloneura* (pro -ron Dahlbom 1857) Ashmead 1904, Mem. Carnegie Mus., 1, 372.—Hym.  
*Cycloneura* Fraser 1933, Fauna Brit. India, Odon., 1, 212 [n.n.].—Odon.  
*Cycloneuron* Dahlbom 1857, Öfvers. Vetensk. Akad. Förh. Stockholm, 14, 295.—Hym.  
*Cycloneurus* (pro -ron Dahlbom 1857) Schulz 1906, Spolia hym., 144.—Hym.  
*Cyclonexis* Stokes 1886, Proc. Amer. phil. Soc., 23, 564.—Prot.  
*Cyclonia* Stechow 1921, Zool. Anz., 53, 230.—Coel.  
*Cyclonoda* Baly 1878, J. Linn Soc. London, Zool., 13, 474.—Col.  
*Cyclonotum* Dejean 1833, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, (2) 134 [n.n.]; Erichson 1837, Käfer Mark Brand., 1 (1), 212, 214; Mulsant 1844, Ann. Sci. Soc. Agric. Lyon, 7, 167.—Col.  
*Cyclonympa* Meyrick 1913, Ann. Transvaal Mus., 3, 328.—Lep.  
*Cyclonyx* Miers 1879, J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., 14, 649; 1879, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (5) 4, 6.—Crust.  
*Cyclopalpia* Hampson 1897, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1897, 680.—Lep.  
*Cyclope* Risso 1826, H.N. Europe, 4, 169.—Moll.  
*Cyclopecten* Verrill 1897, Trans. Connecticut Acad. Arts Sci., 10, 43, 70.—Moll.  
*Cyclopella* (n.n. pro *Lophophorus* Brady 1878) Claus 1893, Arb. Inst. Wien, 10, 287.—Crust.  
*Cyclopellatia* Cossmann 1907, Mém. Soc. géol. France, 15, no. 37, 32.—Moll.  
*Cyclopelma* Busch 1851, Beob. Anat. Entwickl. Wirbell. Seethiere, 132.—Inc. sed.  
*Cyclopelta* Amyot & Serville 1843, (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Hémiptères, 172.—Hem.  
*Cyclopelta* Bornemann 1884, Z. dtsh. geol. Ges., 36, 864.—Bry.  
*Cyclopeplus* Dejean 1835, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, (4) 335 [n.n.]; Thomson 1860, Essai Class. Cerambyc., 32.—Col.  
*Cyclopera* Hampson 1910, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., 9, 389.—Lep.  
*Cycloperiella* Canu & Bassler 1920, Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., 106, 431.—Bry.  
*Cyclopes* Gray 1821, London Med. Repos., 15, 305.—Mamm.  
*Cyclopetta* Sars 1913, Crust. Norway, 6, 18.—Crust.  
*Cyclophaea* Ris 1930, Mitt. Münch. ent. Ges., 20, 78, 80.—Odon.  
*Cyclophanes* Carter 1913, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, 38, 65, 69, 92.—Col.  
*Cyclophatnus* Cameron 1910, Tijdschr. Ent., 53, 54.—Hym.  
*Cyclophiops* Boulenger 1888, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, (2) 6, 599.—Rept.  
*Cyclophis* Guenther 1858, Cat. Colubr. Snakes Brit. Mus., 119.—Rept.  
*Cyclophora* Huebner [1822], Syst.-alph. Verz., 41, 43.—Lep. (Geometrid.).  
*Cyclophora* (pro -rus Montfort 1810) Oken 1829, Isis, 1829, 1111.—Moll.  
*Cyclophora* Stephens 1829, Nom. Brit. Ins., 44; 1831, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. 3), 198.—Lep. (Geometrid.).  
*Cyclophora* Moore 1887, Lep. Ceylon, 3, 441.—Lep. (Geometrid.).  
*Cyclophoropsis* Dautzenberg 1908, J. Conchyliol., 56, 22.—Moll.  
*Cyclophorus* Montfort 1810, Conch. Syst., 2, 290.—Moll.  
*Cyclophorus* (Kirby MS.) Agassiz 1846, Nom. Zool. (Col.), 49 [n.n.].—Col. (Silphid.).  
*Cyclophorus* Pfeiffer 1847, Zeitschr. f. Malacoz., 47.—Moll.

- Cyclophorus* Kraatz 1880, Dtsch. ent. Z., 24, 152.—Col. (Cetoniid.).  
*Cyclophorus* Eysell 1912, Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropenhyg., 16, 421.—Dipt.  
*Cyclophragma* Turner 1911, Ann. Queensland Mus., 10, 94.—Lep.  
*Cyclophrya* Goennert 1935, Arch. Protistenk., 86, 113.—Prot.  
*Cyclophthalmidium* Lister 1903, in Lankester, Treat. Zool. (1), fasc. 2, 110.—Prot.  
*Cyclophthalmus* Corda 1835, Verh. Gesellsch. Vat. Mus. Böhmen, 37.—Arachn.  
*Cyclophthalmus* (pro *-phthalmus* Hope 1845) Burmeister 1847, Handb. Ent., 5, 529.—Col.  
*Cyclophthirus* Ewing 1929, Manual External Parasites, 196.—Anoplura.  
*Cyclophylla* Brandt 1837, Bull. Sci. Acad. imp. Sci. St. Pétersb., 1 (24), 187.—Coel.  
*Cyclophylla* Selys 1854, Bull. Acad. roy. Sci. Belgique, 21, pt. 2, 76.—Odon.  
*Cyclophyllia* Milne-Edwards & Haime 1848, C.R. Acad. Sci. (Paris), 27, 491.—Coel.  
*Cyclophyllum* (n.n. pro *Cyclocyathus* Duncan & Thomson 1867) Duncan & Thomson 1867, Quart. J. geol. Soc., 23, 328.—Coel.  
*Cyclophysa* Baly 1879, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1879, 241.—Col.  
*Cyclopia* Gray 1841, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 43, 59.—Mamm.  
*Cycloplicera* Brady 1871, Nat. Hist. Trans. Northumberland & Durham, 4, 433; 1872, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (4) 10, 8.—Crust.  
*Cyclopides* Huebner [1819], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (7) 111.—Lep.  
*Cyclopidius* Cope (1878), Proc. Amer. phil. Soc., 17, 1877, 221.—Mamm.  
*Cyclopidius* (n.n. pro *Cyclops* Mulsant & Rey 1859) Seidlitz 1890, Fauna balt., ed. 2, Art., 555.—Col.  
*Cyclopina* (emend. pro *-psina* M.-Edwards 1840) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Crust.  
*Cyclopina* Claus 1862, Würzburg. Z., 3, 85.—Crust. (See *Cyclopinula* Strand 1929.)  
*Cyclopina* Brady 1872, Nat. Hist. Trans. Northumberland, 4, 429.—Crust.  
*Cyclopinella* Sars 1913, Crust. Norway, 6, 16.—Crust.  
*Cyclopinodes* Wilson 1932, Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., 158, 319.—Crust.  
*Cyclopinopsis* Smirnov 1935, C.R. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S., 4, 161.—Crust.  
*Cyclopinula* (n.n. pro *Cyclopina* Claus 1862) Strand 1929, Acta Univ. Latviensis, 20, 10.—Crust.  
*Cyclopis* Huebner [1821 before mid-May], Samml. exot. Schmett., 2, pl. [213].—Lep.  
*Cyclopium* Swainson 1838, N.H. Fishes etc., 1, 343.—Pisces.  
*Cycloplasis* Clemens 1864, Proc. ent. Soc. Philadelphia, 2, 423.—Lep.  
*Cyclopleura* Cameron 1913, Ind. For. Rec., 4, 96.—Hym.  
*Cyclopodia* Kolenatj 1863, Horae Soc. ent. ross., 2, 82.—Dipt.  
*Cyclopoma* Agassiz (1833), Poiss. Foss., 4, 17.—Pisces.  
*Cyclopoma* Endlicher 1836, Gen. Plant., 27.—? Prot.  
*Cyclopoma* Troschel 1847, Arch. f. Naturg., 13 (2), 381.—Moll.  
*Cycloponympha* Meyrick 1913, Ann. Transvaal Mus., 3, 328.—Lep.  
*Cyclopora* Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 157 [n.n.].—Coel.  
*Cyclopora* Prout 1860, Trans. Acad. Sci. St. Louis, 1, 574.—Bry. (Crypt.).  
*Cyclopora* Verrill [non Rafinesque 1815] 1866, Proc. Essex Inst., 5, 38.—Coel.  
*Cyclopora* Jullien & Calvet 1903, Résult. Camp. Monaco, 23, 108.—Bry. (Cheil.).  
*Cycloporella* Ulrich 1889, in Miller, N. Amer. Geol. Pal., 299.—Bry. (Crypt.).  
*Cycloporella* Neviani 1895, Boll. Soc. Rom. zool., 4, fasc. 3-4, 111.—Bry. (Cheil.).  
*Cycloporidium* Parona 1909, in Parona, Crema & Prever, Mem. p. serv. Descr. Carta geol. Ital., 5 (1), 157.—Coel.  
*Cycloporina* Simpson 1894, Ann. Rep. State Geol. N. York, 13, 1893, 711.—Bry.  
*Cycloporopterus* Lea 1908, Mém. Soc. ent. Belgique, 16, 159.—Col.  
*Cycloporus* Lang 1884, F. Fl. Neapel, 11, 3, 568.—Verm. (Turb.).  
*Cycloposthium* Bundle 1895, Z. wiss. Zool., 60, 288.—Prot.  
*Cycloprimum* Witenberg 1923, Helminthofauna Rossica, Moscow 22.—Verm. (Trem.).  
*Cycloprocta* Simroth 1913, in Voeltzkow, Reise O.-Afr. Wiss. Ergebn., 3, 202.—Moll.  
*Cycloprora* Turner 1920, Trans. roy. Soc. S. Australia, 44, 144.—Lep. (Noctuid.).  
*Cycloprora* Turner 1931, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, 56, 338.—Lep. (Noctuid.). (See *Hedymiges* Turner 1933.)  
*Cycloprosopter* Loerenthy & Beurlen 1929, Geol. Hung., 3, 89.—Crust.  
*Cyclops* Mueller 1776, Z. Dan. Prod., xxvii, 200.—Crust.  
*Cyclops* Montfort 1810, Conch. Syst., 2, 370.—Moll. (See *Cencus* Gistel 1848.)  
*Cyclops* Mulsant & Rey 1859, Hist. Col. France, Rostrif., 10, 18.—Col. (See *Cyclopidius* Seidlitz 1890.)  
*Cyclopsetta* Gill 1889, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 11, 601.—Pisces.  
*Cyclopsidea* Mackerras 1925, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, 50, 557.—Dipt.  
*Cyclopsina* Milne-Edwards 1840, (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Crustacés, 3, 427.—Crust.  
*Cyclopsina* Munier-Chalmas 1887, C.R. Soc. géol. France, 1887 [no. 7], p. xxx.—Prot. (See *Cyclopsinella* Galloway 1933.)  
*Cyclopsine* (pro *-na* M.-Edwards 1840) Vogt 1845, N.D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch., 7, 17.—Crust.  
*Cyclopsinella* (n.n. pro *Cyclopsina* Munier-Chalmas 1887) Galloway 1933, Manual Foram., 138.—Prot.



- Cyclopsinema* Cobb 1927, J. Parasitology, 14, 43.—Verm. (Nem.).
- Cyclopsis* Popov 1931, Bull. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S., 1931, 97.—Pisces.
- Cyclopsitta* Reichenbach 1850, Avium Syst., tab. 82; Jacquinot & Pucheran 1853, Voy. Pôle Sud, 3 (1), Mamm. & Ois., 107.—Aves.
- Cyclopsittacus* (pro *Cyclopsitta* Reichenbach 1850) Sundevall 1872, Meth. Av. Tentamen, fasc. 1, 69.—Aves.
- Cycloptera* Audinet-Serville [1838], (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Orthopt., 1839, 439.—Orth.
- Cycloptera* (pro *-rus* L. 1758) Swainson 1838, Hist. Class. Fish., 1, 96.—Pisces.
- Cycloptericthys* Steindachner 1881, S.B. Akad. Wien, Math.-naturw. Cl., 83 (1), 192.—Pisces.
- Cyclopternacris* Ramme 1928, Eos, 4, 114.—Orth.
- Cyclopteroctopus* Popov 1930, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (10) 6, 74.—Pisces.
- Cyclopteroideus* Garman 1892, Mem. Mus. Harvard, 14, no. 2, 37.—Pisces.
- Cyclopteroptus* Bonaparte 1854, C.R. Acad. Sci., Paris, 38, 264.—Aves.
- Cyclopteropis* Soldatov & Popov 1929, C.R. Acad. Sci. Leningrad, 1929, 240.—Pisces.
- Cyclopterus* Linnaeus 1758, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 260; 1766, ed. 12, 414.—Pisces.
- Cyclopterus* (Seidlitz MS.) Marseul 1872, Abeille, 10, 30.—Col.
- Cyclopteryx* Guenée 1854, Hist. nat. Ins., Spec. gén. Lép., 8, 46.—Lep. (Noctuid.).
- Cyclopteryx* Packard 1864, Proc. ent. Soc. Philadelphia, 3, 344.—Lep. (Limacodid.).
- Cyclophthalmus* Hope 1845, Cat. Lucanoid Coleopt., 5.—Col. (nec *Cyclophthalmus* Corda 1835 see *Cyclorasis* Thomson 1862).
- Cycloptiloides* Sjoestedt 1909, Ergeb. Schwed. Exp. Kilimandjaro, 3 (17), 94, 109.—Orth.
- Cycloptilum* Scudder 1868, Proc. Boston Soc. nat. Hist., 12, 142.—Orth.
- Cycloptochus* Reitter 1913, Verh. Ver. Brünn, 51, Abh., 14.—Col.
- Cycloptychius* Young 1866, Quart. J. geol. Soc., 22, 318.—Pisces.
- Cyclopus* Dejean 1821, Catal. Coléopt., 96 [n.n.].—Col.
- Cyclopyge* Hawle & Corda 1847, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob., 63.—Trilobita.
- Cyclora* Hall 1845, Amer. J. Sci., 48 (2), 294.—Moll.
- Cycloramphos* Tschudi 1838, Classif. Batrach., ex Mém. Soc. Sci. nat. Neuchâtel, 2, 1839 [1840], 41 (as *Cycloramphus* p. 81).—Amph.
- Cycloramphus* see *Cycloramphos*.
- Cyclorana* Steindachner [1867], Reise Novara, Zool. Theil, 1 Bd., Amph., 29.—Amph.
- Cyclorasis* (n.n. pro *Cyclophthalmus* Hope 1845) Thomson 1862, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (4) 2, 421.—Col.
- Cyclorchida* Fuhrmann 1907, Zool. Anz., 32, 293 [n.n.]; 1907, Zbl. Bakt., (1 Orig.) 45, 525.—Verm. (Cest.).
- Cyclorchis* Luehe 1908, Zbl. Bakt., (1 Orig.) 48, 432.—Verm. (Trem.).
- Cyclorhabdus* Broelemann 1898, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 67, 279.—Myr.
- Cyclorhamphus* (emend. pro *-ramphos* Tschudi 1838) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Amph.
- Cyclorhina* Peters 1871, MonatsBer. Akad. Wiss. Berlin, 1871, 326.—Mamm.
- Cyclorhina* Hall & Clarke 1894 [sep. 1893], Palaeont. N. York, 8 (2), 206.—Brach.
- Cyclorhipidion* Hagedorn 1912, Dtsch. ent. Z., 1912, 355.—Col.
- Cyclorhis* (pro *Cyclarhis* Swainson 1824) Swainson 1827, Zool. Journ., 3 (10), 162.—Aves.
- Cyclorhynchus* Kaup 1829 see *Cyclorrhynchus*.
- Cyclorhynchus* Sundevall (1836), K. svenska Vetensk.Acad. Handl., 1835, 83.—Aves. (See *Rhynchocyclus* Cabanis & Heine 1860.)
- Cyclorhynchus* Macquart 1841, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1840, 392 (as *Cyclorynchus* p. 401) (Dipt. exot., 2 (1), 114).—Dipt.
- Cyclorhynchus* de Haan (1849), in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust.), 174.—Crust. (See *Rhynchocyclus* Stimpson 1860.)
- Cycloria* Reuss 1854, Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, 7, 111.—Coel.
- Cycloris* (pro *Cyclarhis* Swainson 1824) Bonaparte 1850, Consp. gen. Avium, 1 (2), 330.—Aves.
- Cyclorisma* Dall 1902, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 26, 357.—Moll.
- Cyclorismina* Marwick 1927, Trans. New Zealand Inst., 57, 622, 624.—Moll.
- Cyclorites* (pro *-rytes* Rafinesque 1819) Rafinesque 1832, Atlantic Journ., (2), 68 [n.n.].—? Coel.
- Cyclorizocera* Foerste 1930, Denison Univ. Bull., J. Sci. Lab., 25, 4, 39.—Moll.
- Cyclorrhis* (pro *Cyclarhis* Swainson 1824) Reichenbach 1850, Avium. Syst., tab. 70.—Aves.
- Cyclorrhynchus* Kaup 1829, Skizz. Europ. Thierw., 155 (as *Cyclorhynchus* p. 195).—Aves.
- Cyclortmannia* Ihle 1916, Rés. explor. Siboga, 39, b. 1, 128.—Crust.
- Cyclorynchus* see *Cyclorhynchus* Macquart 1841.
- Cyclorytes* Rafinesque 1819, Journ. de Physique, 88, 428.—Coel.
- Cycloryx* Godwin-Austen 1914, Land & Fr. Water Moll. India, 2, pt. 12, 334.—Moll.

- Cyclos* (pro *Cyclos* Lamarck 1798) Kruger 1823, *Gesch. Umwelt*, 2, 469.—Moll.  
*Cyclosa* Menge 1866, *Schrift. naturf. Ges. Danzig*, (N.F.) 1, no. 3-4, 73.—Arachn.  
*Cyclosalpa* de Blainville 1827, *Dict. Sci. Nat.*, 47, 108.—Tunicata.  
*Cyclosandalus* Horváth 1914, *Ann. Mus. Hungar.*, 12, 127.—Hem.  
*Cyclosattus* Casey 1892, *Ann. N. York Acad. Sci.*, 6, 710.—Col.  
*Cyclosaurus* Wagler 1833, *Isis* (Oken), 1833, 894 (as *Cyclosaurus* p. 903).—Rept.  
*Cycloscala* Dall 1889, *Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard*, 18, 315.—Moll.  
*Cycloscelis* (pro *Cyclocelis* Brongniart 1893) Handlirsch 1906, *Foss. Ins.*, 318.—Megasecopt.  
*Cycloscymnus* Blackburn 1892, *Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. S. Australia*, 15, 251.—Col.  
*Cycloscytina* Martynov 1926, *Bull. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S.*, 1926, 1349.—Hem.  
*Cyclosemia* Mabillet 1878, *Petites Nouvelles ent.*, 2, no. 196, 229.—Lep.  
*Cycloseria* Reitter 1896, *Wien. ent. Ztg.*, 15, 181, 184.—Col.  
*Cycloseris* Milne-Edwards & Haime 1849, *C.R. Acad. Sci. (Paris)*, 29, 72.—Coel.  
*Cyclosia* Huebner [1820], *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.*, (12) 177.—Lep.  
*Cyclosiella* Hampson 1900, *Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus.*, 2, 548.—Lep.  
*Cyclosiphon* Ehrenberg 1856, *Abh. Akad. Berlin*, 1855, *Phys.*, 168.—Prot.  
*Cyclosites* Rafinesque 1811, *Mem. Werner. Soc.*, 1 (*teste* Broun 1848, *Index pal.*, 1, 378 *sed non comp.*).—Coel.  
*Cyclosma* Draudt 1923, in Seitz, *Gross-Schmett. Erde*, 5, 978.—Lep.  
*Cyclosmilvia* d'Orbigny 1849, *Note Polyp. foss.*, 6.—Coel.  
*Cyclosocerus* Bezzi 1927, *Mem. Soc. ent. ital.*, 5, 60.—Dipt.  
*Cyclosodes* Hampson 1901, *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (7) 8, 183.—Lep.  
*Cyclosomus* Latreille 1829, in Cuvier, *R. Anim.*, ed. 2, 4, 394 (note).—Col.  
*Cyclophen* Frey 1927, *Notul. ent.*, 7, 69.—Dipt.  
*Cyclospira* Hall & Clark 1894 (sep. 1893), *Palaeont. N. York*, 8 (2), 146.—Brach.  
*Cyclospira* Eimer & Fickert 1899, *Z. wiss. Zool.*, 65, 702.—Prot.  
*Cyclospondylus* Quenstedt 1867, *Handb. Petref.*, ed. 2, 260.—Pisces.  
*Cyclosporgia* Miller 1892, *Ann. Rep. Geol. nat. Resour. Dep. Indiana*, 17, 615.—?Spong.  
*Cyclospora* Schneider 1881, *Arch. Zool. exp. gén. Paris*, 9, 391.—Prot.  
*Cyclostama* (err. pro *-stoma* Lamarck 1799) Mabillet 1886, *Bull. Soc. philom. Paris*, (7) 10, 134.—Moll.  
*Cyclosterma* (err. pro *-strema* Marryat 1818) de Blainville [?1818], *Dict. Sci. Nat.*, 12, 297.—Moll.  
*Cyclosternum* Ausserer 1871, *Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien*, 21, Abh., 192.—Arachn.  
*Cyclosticta* Hampson 1900, *Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus.*, 2, 188.—Lep.  
*Cyclostigma* Schrammen 1912, *Palaeontogr.*, (N.S.) Suppl. 5, 303.—Spong.  
*Cyclostoma* Lamarck 1799, *Mém. Soc. Hist. nat. Paris*, 74.—Moll.  
*Cyclostoma* Otto 1823, *Nova Acta Acad. Caes. Leop. Carol.*, 11 (2), 302.—Verm. (Trem.).  
*Cyclostoma* Kirby 1838, *Introd. Entom.*, 3 (ed. 5), 631.—Hym.  
*Cyclostome* (pro *-ma* Lamarck 1791) Link 1830, *Handb. phys. Erdbeschr.*, 2 (1), 441.—Moll.  
*Cyclostomella* Ortmann 1889, *Arch. Naturgesch.*, 56 (1), 32.—Bry.  
*Cyclostomiceras* Hyatt 1900, in Eastman-Zittel, *Text-Book Pal.*, 1, 530.—Moll.  
*Cyclostomigenus* Renier [1804], *Tav. Class. An.*, 1807, viii.—Moll.  
*Cyclostomus* (pro *-ma* Lamarck 1791) Montfort 1810, *Conch. Syst.*, 2, 286.—Moll.  
*Cyclostrea* Gentil 1902, *Bull. Serv. Carte Geol. Algérie, Sér. 2, Stratigr.-Descr. Régional*, no. 4, 179 [n.n.].—Moll.  
*Cyclostrema* Marryat 1818, *Trans. Linn. Soc. London*, 12 (2), 338.—Moll.  
*Cyclostremella* Bush 1897, *Trans. Connecticut Acad.*, 10, 140.—Moll.  
*Cyclostremella* Tate 1898, *Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. S. Australia*, 22, fasc. 2, 239.—Moll. (See *Lodderia* Tate 1899.)  
*Cyclostremma* (err. pro *-ma* Marryat 1818) Jousseaume 1881, *Bull. Soc. zool. France*, 6, 181.—Moll.  
*Cyclostreon* Eichwald 1868, *Lethaea Ross.*, 2, 406.—Moll.  
*Cyclosurus* Morelet 1881, *J. Conchyliol.*, 29, 237.—Moll.  
*Cyclotaenia* Jordan 1903, *Novit. zool.*, 10, 176.—Col.  
*Cyclotaphrys* Townsend 1909, *Ann. ent. Soc. Amer.*, 2, 246.—Dipt.  
*Cyclotellina* Cossmann 1886, *Ann. Soc. malac. Belgique*, 21, 79.—Moll.  
*Cyclotellina* Wenz 1923, *Senckenbergiana*, 5, 118.—Moll. (See *Procyclotopsis* Wenz 1924 and *Cyclotellinodes* Strand 1928.)  
*Cyclotellinodes* (n.n. pro *Cyclotellina* Wenz 1923) Strand 1928, *Arch. Naturgesch.*, 92, 1926, A8, 69.—Moll.  
*Cyclotelson* Potts 1915, *Carnegie Inst. Pap. Dept. Mar. Biol.*, 8, 87.—Crust.  
*Cyclotelus* Walker 1850, in Saunders, *Ins. Saund.*, 1 (1), 4.—Dipt.  
*Cycloterus* Schoenherr 1843, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.*, 7 (2), 383.—Col.  
*Cycloterinus* Kolbe 1910, *Mitt. Mus. Berlin*, 5, 41.—Col.  
*Cyclotermes* Holmgren 1910, *Zool. Anz.*, 35, 286.—Isopt.  
*Cycloterodes* Kolbe 1910, *Mitt. Mus. Berlin*, 5, 44.—Col.

- Cycloteuthis* Joubin 1919, Bull. Inst. Océanogr. (Monaco), No: 351, 1.—Moll.
- Cyclothea* Prout 1912, Gen. Insect., 129, 181.—Lep.
- Cyclotheicum* Stechow 1920, S.B. Ges. Morphol. Physiol., 31 (1919), 21.—Coel.
- Cyclothone* Goode & Bean 1883, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, 10, 221.—Pisces.
- Cyclothoracoides* (n.n. pro *Cyclothorax* Mello-Leitão 1923) Strand 1929, Acta Univ. Latviensis, 20, 17.—Arachn.
- Cyclothorax* Frauenfeld 1868, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, 18, Abh. 863.—Arachn.
- Cyclothorax* MacLeay (1871), Trans. ent. Soc. N.S. Wales, 2, 104; Blackburn 1879, Ent. mon. Mag., 16, 106.—Col.
- Cyclothorax* Fleischer 1897, Wien. ent. Ztg., 16, 72.—Col. (See *Euderocycla* Tschitscherin 1897.)
- Cyclothorax* Mello Leitão 1923, Rev. Mus. paulista, 13, 341.—Arachn. (See *Cyclothoracoides* Strand 1929.)
- Cyclotrix* Wolcott 1905, Trans. Amer. micr. Soc., 26, 185.—Arachn.
- Cycloturus* Gray 1825, Ann. Phil., 10, 343 [n.n.]; 1842, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 44, 21, 22.—Mamm.
- Cyclothyca* Stearns 1891, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 13, 212.—Moll.
- Cyclothyreus* Remes 1895, Rozpr. Ceské Akad., (2) (Trida 2) 4, no. 35, 7.—Crust.
- Cyclothyris* McCoy 1844, Syn. Carb. Foss. Ireland, 103.—Brach.
- Cyclothyris* Conrad 1875, in Kerr, Geol. Surv. N. Carolina Rep., 1 App. A, 8.—Moll.
- Cyclothyrophorus* Pocock 1908, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Chilop. Diplop., 83.—Myr.
- Cyclotoma* Mulsant 1851, Mém. Acad. Sci. Lyon, Cl. Sci., (N.S.) 1, 71.—Col.
- Cyclotomima* Pic 1925, Mélanges exot.-ent., 44, 2.—Col.
- Cyclotomocerus* Kuwert 1894, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 38, 400.—Col.
- Cyclotomodon* Cope 1876, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1876, 113.—Pisces.
- Cyclotopsis* Blanford 1864, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (3) 13, 447.—Moll.
- Cyclotorna* Meyrick 1907, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, 32, 72.—Lep.
- Cyclotosaurus* Fraas 1889, Palaeontogr., 36, 121.—Amph.
- Cyclotrachelus* de Chaudoir 1838, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 1838 (1), 27.—Col.
- Cyclotrema* Rafinesque 1818, Amer. Mon. Mag., 4, 107.—? Coel.
- Cyclotrema* (err. pro *Cyclostrema* Marryat 1819) Gray 1840, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 148.—Moll.
- Cyclotrichium* Meunier 1910, Camp. arct. Orléans Microplankt., 164.—Prot.
- Cyclotrogulus* Fritsch 1904, Palaeoz. Arachn., 49.—Arachn.
- Cyclotrogus* Wasmann 1918, Wien. ent. Ztg., 37, 2.—Col.
- Cyclotropis* Tapparone-Canefri 1883, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, 19, 278.—Moll.
- Cyclotropis* Perner 1903, in Barrande, Syst. silur. Bohême, Rech. pal., 4 (1), pl. 61.—Moll. (See *Eucyclotropis* Cossmann 1909.)
- Cyclotrypa* Ulrich 1896, in Eastmann-Zittel, Text-Book Pal., 269.—Bry.
- Cycloturus* (pro *-thurus* Gray 1842) Sclater 1871, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1871, 546.—Mamm.
- Cyclotus* Gray 1840, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 149 [n.n.]; Guilding 1840, in Swainson, Treat. Malacol., 186, 336.—Moll.
- Cyclotus* Edwards 1852, Monogr. Eocene Moll. (Pal. Soc. Monogr.), pt. 2, 117.—Moll.
- Cyclotynaspis* Montandon 1892, Rev. Ent. franç., 11, 265.—Hem.
- Cyclotypus* Sharp 1882, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., 1 (2), 100.—Col.
- Cycloum* Hassall 1841, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., 7, 483.—Bry.
- Cyclous* (Eschscholtz MS.) Dejean 1833, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, (1) 58 [n.n.]; Melzheimer 1844, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 2 (2), 29.—Col.
- Cycloxanthops* (n.n. pro *Cycloxanthus* Milne-Edwards 1863) Rathbun 1897, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, 11, 164.—Crust.
- Cycloxanthus* Milne-Edwards 1850, in Archiac, Hist. progr. géol., 3, 1834-49, 304k.—Crust.
- Cycloxanthus* Milne-Edwards 1863, Ann. Sci. nat., (4) 20, 278.—Crust. (See *Cycloxanthops* Rathbun 1897.)
- Cycloxenus* Arrow 1925, Fauna Brit. Ind., Col., Erotylidae etc., 152.—Col.
- Cyclozone* Dogiel 1932, Zool. Anz., 99, 264, 269.—Verm. (Nema.).
- Cyclozoon* Wurm 1911, Z. dtsh. geol. Ges., 63, 127.—Fossit, ? Coel.
- Cyclozyga* Knight 1930, J. Paleont., 4, Suppl. 1, 19.—Moll.
- Cyclumna* Fowler 1904, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Rhynch. Homopt., 1, 116.—Hem.
- Cyclura* Harlan 1825, J. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 4, 250.—Rept.
- Cyclura* Stebbing [1874], J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., 12 (1876), 147.—Crust. (See *Cyloidura* Stebbing 1878.)
- Cyclura* Warren 1897, Novit. zool., 4, 14.—Lep.
- Cyclurus* Agassiz 1836, Phil. Mag., 8, 368 [n.n.].—Pisces.
- Cyclurus* Agassiz [non Agassiz 1836] (1839), Poiss. Foss., 5 (2), 43.—Pisces.
- Cyclurus* Gray 1840, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 41 [n.n.].—Rept.
- Cyclurus* (emend. pro *Cyclosurus* Morelet 1881) Ancey 1886, Le Naturaliste, (1) 3, 293.—Moll.
- Cyclus* (err. pro *Cylas* Latreille 1802) Leach 1815, Brewster's Edin. Ency., 9 (1), 107.—Col.

- Cyclus* (err. pro *Cyclas* Lamarck 1798) Jurine 1817, Helvet. Almanac, 37.—Moll.  
*Cyclus* Anton 1837, Arch. Naturgesch., 3 (1), 284.—Moll.  
*Cyclus* de Koninck 1841, N. Mém. Acad. roy. Bruxelles, 14, 13.—Trilobita.  
*Cyclus* Barrande 1879, Syst. silur. Bohême, Pal. 5, 110.—Brach. (See *Paterula* Barrande 1879.)  
*Cyclastera* Fuhrmann 1901, Zool. Anz. 24, 272.—Verm. (Cest.).  
*Cyclarius* Butler 1897, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1896, 830.—Lep.  
*Cylnegitis* (pro *Cyn*-Redtenbacher 1843) Crotch 1874, Rev. Coccinell., 90.—Col.  
*Cynia* Huebner 1818, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett., 1, 7.—Lep. (Arctiid.).  
*Cynidolon* Thomson 1864, Syst. Cerambycid., 217.—Col.  
*Cynoderus* Audinet-Serville 1834, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 3, 101.—Col.  
*Cynoderus* Blanchard 1851, in Gay, Hist. Chile, 5, 479.—Col. (See *Chenoderus* Fairmaire & Germain 1860.)  
*Cynodia* Herrich-Schaeffer [1853], Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Europa, 5, 46.—Lep.  
*Cynopsis* (emend. pro *Cygnopsis* Brandt 1836) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Aves.  
*Cynorhamphus* Seeley 1870, Orthinosauria, 111.—Rept.  
*Cynorhinus* Dejean 1834, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 235 [*n.n.*].—Col.  
*Cynotrachelus* Jekel 1860, Ins. Saundersiana, 2, 160.—Col.  
*Cynus* Huebner [1819], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (6) 81.—Lep.  
*Cynus* (pro *Cygnus* Bartram 1791) Brookes 1828, Catal. Mus. Brookes, (2) 102.—Aves.  
*Cynus* Milne-Edwards 1840, (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Crustacés, 3, 495.—Crust.  
*Cycocistites* (pro *Sycocys*-Buch 1845) d'Orbigny 1850, Prodr. Paléont., 1, 23.—Echin.  
*Cycos* Pascoe 1866, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1866, 244.—Col.  
*Cycotida* Pascoe [1872], J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., 11 (1873), 453.—Col.  
*Cycotypus* (err. pro *Sy*-Gray 1847) Knight 1931, J. Paleont., 5, no. 3, 196.—Moll.  
*Cycreon* Orchymont 1919, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 88, 119.—Col.  
*Cycria* (Leach MS.) Gray 1849, Cat. Moll. Coll. Brit. Mus. (Ceph. antep.), 62.—Moll.  
*Cydrillum* Knisch 1921, Arch. Naturgesch., 85, A8, 71.—Col.  
*Cydalia* Lederer 1863, Wien. ent. Monatschr., 7, 397.—Lep.  
*Cydalisia* Lesson (1838), in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool., 2 (2) 2, 106.—Prot.  
*Cydamus* Stål 1858, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., 2, no. 7, 33.—Hem.  
*Cydaris* Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 153 [*n.n.*].—Echin.  
*Cydia* Huebner [1825], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (24) 375.—Lep.  
*Cydiaerus* Schoenherr 1840, Gen. et Sp. Curc., 5 (2), 737.—Col.  
*Cydianirus* (emend. pro *-nerus* Schoenherr 1840) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Col.  
*Cydilla* Simon 1876, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (5) 6, Bull., lxxxvii.—Arachn.  
*Cydimon* Dalman 1825, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., 1824 (2), 407.—Lep.  
*Cydippa* Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 142 [*n.n.*].—Moll.  
*Cydippa* Chapuis 1875, in Lacordaire, Hist. nat. Ins., Gen. Col., 11, 215.—Col.  
*Cydidpe* Eschscholtz 1829, Syst. Acalephen, 24.—Coel.  
*Cydidpe* (Leach MS.) Gray 1852, Syn. Moll. Gt. Brit., 314.—Moll.  
*Cydidpe* Cambridge 1871, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1870, 731.—Arachn. (See *Cydrela* Thorell 1873.)  
*Cydippina* Dall 1900, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 23, 292.—Moll.  
*Cydistomyia* Taylor 1919, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, 44, 47.—Dipt.  
*Cydistus* Bourgeois 1885, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (6) 5, 272, Bull., xxxvii.—Col.  
*Cydmaea* Pascoe 1872, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (4) 9, 137.—Col.  
*Cydnocoris* (pro *Cutocoris* Stål 1859) Stål 1866, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Forh. Stockholm, 23, 274.—Hem.  
*Cydnoides* Hart 1919, Bull. Illinois Lab., 13, 208.—Hem.  
*Cydnopeltus* Signoret 1881, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (6) 1, Bull., xxviii.—Hem.  
*Cydnopsis* Heer 1853, Insektenfauna Tertiargeb. Oeningen, 3, 13.—Hem.  
*Cydnus* Fabricius 1803, Syst. Rhyng., 184.—Hem.  
*Cydonia* Mulsant 1850, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon, [2] 2, 430 (Spec. Col. Sécuripalp.).—Col. (See *Cydonia* Weise 1926.)  
*Cydonia* Peckham [1894], Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1893, 700.—Arachn. (See *Cerionesta* Simon 1901.)  
*Cydonium* Fleming 1828, Hist. Brit. Anim., 516.—Spong.  
*Cydonocrinus* Bather 1913, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) 12, 391; 1913, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1913, 911.—Echin.  
*Cydonus* (pro *Cydnus* Fabricius 1803) Hahn 1834, Wanzenart. Ins., 2 (5), 115.—Hem.  
*Cydonia* (pro *Cydonia* Mulsant 1850 preocc. in botany) Weise 1926, Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, 100, 227.—Col.  
*Cydostia* Westwood 1841, in Duncan's Exot. Moths (Nat. Libr., 33), 193.—Lep.  
*Cydotesthus* Pascoe [1874], J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., 12 (1876), 37.—Col.  
*Cydrastis* Turner 1915, Proc. roy. Soc. Queensland, 27, 27.—Lep.  
*Cydrela* (n.n. pro *Cydidpe* Cambridge 1871) Thorell 1873, Remarks Synon. Europ. Spiders, No. 4, 598.—Arachn.

- Cydelichus* Pocock 1900, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) 6, 325.—Arachn.  
*Cydelicus* (pro *-chus* Pocock 1900) Simon 1903, Hist. Aragn., ed. 2, 2, fasc. 4, 987.—Arachn.  
*Cydros* Pascoe 1866, Trans. ent. Soc. London, (3) 5, 285.—Col.  
*Cydrus* (Dalman MS.) Billberg 1820, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg., 81.—Lep. (Hesperiid.).  
*Cydrus* Godman [non Billberg 1820] 1900, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Lep. Rhopaloc., 2, 512.—Lep. (Hesperiid.).  
*Cyelostoma* (err. pro *Cyclo-* Lamarck 1799) Suklje 1930, Glasnik Prirod. Društva Zagreb, 32, 47.—Moll.  
*Cyema* Guenther 1878, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (5) 2, 251.—Pisces.  
*Cyemagenia* Arnold 1934, Ann. Transvaal Mus., 15, 381.—Hym.  
*Cyerce* Bergh 1871, in Semper, Reis. Philipp., 2, fasc. 2, 98.—Moll.  
*Cyglas* (err. pro *Cyclas* Lamarck 1798) Oken 1835, Allg. Naturges., 5 (1), 303.—Moll.  
*Cylogaster* (pro *Cyclo-* Gronovius 1760) Gronovius 1763, Zoophyl., fasc. 1, 28.—Pisces.  
*Cygnæana* Bourguignat 1881, Mat. Moll. Acéph. Syst. Europ., 1, 139.—Moll.  
*Cygnavus* Lambrecht 1931, Bull. Mus. Belge, 7, no. 31, 4.—Aves.  
*Cygnodraco* Waite 1916, Australas. Antarctic Exped. Fish, 27.—Pisces.  
*Cygnopsis* Brandt 1836, Anim. ross. nov., 5.—Aves.  
*Cygnus* Bartram 1791, Trav. Carol., 492 [i.e. 294]; 1792, ed. London, 292; Bechstein 1803, Orn. Taschenb., (2) 404.—Aves.  
*Cyharella* Monterosato 1875, Bull. Soc. malac. Ital., 1 (1), 73.—Moll.  
*Cyholoba* (pro *Cypholoba* Chaudoir 1850) Chaudoir 1861, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 34 (1), 569.—Col.  
*Cylindrobullina* (err. pro *Cylin-* Ammon 1878) Cossmann 1895, Mém. Soc. géol. France, 14, 57.—Moll.  
*Cyinnyris* (err. pro *Cinnyris* Cuvier 1817) Vieillot 1822, Ency. Méth. (Orn.), 584.—Aves.  
*Cyiza* Walker 1864, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 30, 965.—Lep.  
*Cylanca* Thomson 1864, Syst. Cerambycid., 58, 352.—Col.  
*Cylanus* (pro *Cylas* Latreille 1802) Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 115 [n.n.].—Col.  
*Cylapofulvis* Poppius 1909, Acta Soc. Sci. Fenn., 37, no. 4, 19, 20.—Hem.  
*Cylapomorpha* Poppius 1914, Wien. ent. Ztg., 33, 124.—Hem.  
*Cylapus* Say 1831, Descr. Heter. Hem. N. Amer., 792.—Hem.  
*Cylas* Latreille (1802), Sonnini's Buffon, Ins., 3, 196.—Col.  
*Cyлаstrum* Ruest 1898, Palaeontogr., 45, 28.—Prot.  
*Cylicasta* Thomson 1867, Physis, Paris, 2, pt. 2, 42.—Col.  
*Cylicna* Lovén 1846, Ofvers. K. Vetensk. Acad. Förh. Stockholm, 3 (5), 142.—Moll. (nec *Cylichnus* Burmeister 1844 see *Bullinella* Newton 1891).  
*Cylichnania* Marwick 1931, New Zealand geol. Surv., Pal. Bull. No. 13, 153.—Moll.  
*Cylichnella* Gabb 1873, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1872, 273.—Moll.  
*Cylichnidia* Lowe 1852, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (2) 9, 119.—Moll.  
*Cylichnina* Monterosato 1884, Nomencl. Conch. medit., 143.—Moll.  
*Cylichnium* Dall 1908, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, 43 (6), 242.—Moll.  
*Cylichnopsis* Cossmann 1904, Essais Paléoconch. Comp., No. 6, 118.—Moll.  
*Cylichnostomum* Looss 1901, Rec. Egypt. Med., 1, 36, 86.—Verm. (Nema.).  
*Cylichnus* Burmeister 1844, Handb. Ent., 4 (1), 171.—Col.  
*Cylicia* Milne-Edwards & Haime 1851, Arch. Mus. Paris, 5, 118.—Coel.  
*Cylicna* (err. pro *-chna* Lovén 1846) Gregorio 1889, Nat. Sicil., 8, 287.—Moll.  
*Cylicobathra* Meyrick 1920, Voy. Alluaud et Jeannel, Lep., 99.—Lep.  
*Cylicobdella* Grube 1871, Arch. Naturgesch., 37, Abt. 1, 101.—Verm. (Hirud.).  
*Cylicobrachytus* Cram 1924, J. agric. Research, 28, 669.—Verm. (Nema.).  
*Cylicoceras* Buckman 1899, (Pal. Soc. Monogr.) Inf. Oolite Ammon., pt. 11, Suppl. ii, p. xlix.—Moll.  
*Cylicocercus* Ihle 1922, Rep. Comm. Sclerostom. Holland, 1, Zool. I, 50.—Verm. (Nema.).  
*Cylicocrinus* Miller 1892, Ann. Rep. geol. Surv. Indiana, 18, adv. sheets 31.—Echin.  
*Cylicocrinus* (pro *Culi-* Mueller 1855) Bather 1900, in Lankester, Treat. Zool., 3 156.—Echin.  
*Cylicocycclus* Ihle 1922, Rep. Comm. Sclerostom. Holland, 1, Zool. I, 63.—Verm. (Nema.).  
*Cylicodontophorus* Ihle 1922, Rep. Comm. Sclerostom. Holland, 1, Zool. I, 86.—Verm. (Nema.).  
*Cylicolaimus* Man 1889, Mém. Soc. zool. France, 2, 1.—Verm. (Nema.).  
*Cylicomera* Lynch Arrizbalzága 1881, An. Soc. cient. argent., B. Aires, 11 (3), 115.—Dipt.  
*Cyliconema* Iijima 1927, Siboga Exped. Rep. Leiden, 6, 51.—Spong.  
*Cylicophora* Turner 1927, Pap. roy. Soc. Tasmania, 1926, 156.—Lep.  
*Cylicopora* Steininger 1849, Verst. Uebergangsgeb. Eifel, 17.—Coel.  
*Cylicosmilia* Milne-Edwards & Haime 1848, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.), 10, 232.—Coel.



- Cylicospirura* Vevers 1923, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1922, 909.—Verm. (Nema.).
- Cylicostephanus* Ihle 1922, Rep. Comm. Sclerostom. Holland, 1, Zool., I, 77.—Verm. (Nema.).
- Cylicostoma* (pro *Cylichnostomum* Looss 1901) Looss 1911, Rec. Egypt. Govt. Sch. Med., 4, 209, 320.—Verm. (Nema.).
- Cylicostomias* Cram 1925, J. Parasitology, 11, 229.—Verm. (Nema.).
- Cylicostomum* (pro *Cylichnostomum* Looss 1901) Railliet 1901, Echo vétér., 30, 40.—Verm. (Nema.).
- Cylicostomum* Ihle 1922, Rep. Comm. Sclerostom. Holland, 1, Zool. I, 39.—Verm. (Nema.).
- Cylicotetrapedon* Ihle 1925, Zbl. Bakt., (1) 95, 230.—Verm. (Nema.).
- Cylicotoichus* Cram 1924, J. agric. Research, 28, 669.—Verm. (Nema.).
- Cyldrella* Sharp 1891, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., 2 (1), 389.—Col.
- Cyldiria* Robineau-Desvoidy 1830, Mém. présentés Acad. roy. Sci. Inst. France, 2, 678.—Dipt.
- Cyldiroctenus* Kraatz 1899, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 43, 214.—Col.
- Cyldirus* Dejean 1821, Catal. Coléopt., 41 [n.n.]; Latreille 1829, in Cuvier, R. Anim. ed. 2, 4, 476.—Col.
- Cylogramma* Boisduval 1833, F. Ent. Madagas., 109 (ex N. Ann. Mus. Hist. nat. (Paris), 2 [2], 257).—Lep.
- Cylindella* (n.n. [in err.] pro *Cylindera* Westwood 1831) Jacobson 1924, Rev. russe Ent., 18, 238.—Col.
- Cylinder* Voet [? 1796], Cat. Syst. Coleopt., 1, 78.—Col.
- Cylinder* Montfort 1810, Conch. Syst., 2, 390.—Moll.
- Cylindera* Westwood 1831, Ann. Sci. nat., Paris, 22, 300.—Col. (Cicindelid.). (See *Eumecurus* Motschoulsky 1855, *Cylindrodera* Bedel 1879 and *Cylindella* Jacobson 1924.)
- Cylindera* Newman 1833, Entom. Mag., 1 (5), 509.—Col. (Cerambycid.). (See *Cylindrodera* Gemminger & Harold 1872.)
- Cylindilla* Bates 1884, J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., 18, 250.—Col.
- Cylindomena* Guenther 1935, Natuurh. Maandbl., 24, 139.—Orth.
- Cylindra* Illiger 1802, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) 1 (3 & 4), 303.—Col.
- Cylindra* Schumacher 1817, Ess. Vers test., 71, 236.—Moll. (See *Cylindromitra* Fischer 1884.)
- Cylindra* Duftschmid 1823, F. Austr., 3, 87.—Col.
- Cylindrabolla* (err. pro *dyobulla* Fischer 1856) Jousseaume 1892, Ann. Sci. nat. Paris, Zool., (7) 12, 344.—Moll.
- Cylindracanthus* Leidy 1856, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 8, 11.—Pisces.
- Cylindraceana* Cazier 1908, Mém. Soc. zool. France, 20, 451.—Moll.
- Cylindracheta* (n.n. pro *Cylindrodes* Gray 1832) Kirby 1906, Synon. Cat. Orthopt., 2, 7.—Orth.
- Cylindralcides* Heller 1917, Stettin. ent. Ztg., 78, 211.—Col.
- Cylindrarctus* Schaufuss 1887, Tijdschr. Ent., 30, 91.—Col.
- Cylindraspis* Fitzinger 1835, Ann. Wiener Mus., 1, 112.—Rept.
- Cylindraspis* Sandberger 1849, Verstein. Rhein. Schicht. Nassau, fasc. 1, 32.—Trilobita.
- Cylindrataxia* Linsley 1934, Ent. News, 45, 183.—Col.
- Cylindrella* Swainson 1840, Treat. Malacol., 135, 326.—Moll. (Ovulid.).
- Cylindrella* Swainson 1840, Treat. Malacol., 311.—Moll. (Conid.). (See *Asprella* Schaufuss 1869.)
- Cylindrella* Pfeiffer 1840, Arch. Naturgesch., 6 (1), 38.—Moll. (Helicid.). (See *Distaectria* Harris & Burrows 1891.)
- Cylindrella* Deshayes [non Pfeiffer 1840] 1863, Descr. Anim. Vert. Bassin Paris, 2, 870.—Moll.
- Cylindrellina* Munier-Chalmas 1884, Ann. Malac., 1, 324, pl. VII, fig. 4-6 [n.n.].—Moll.
- Cylindrembolus* Schaufuss 1887, Tijdschr. Ent., 30, 103.—Col.
- Cylindrepomus* Blanchard 1853, Voy. Pôle Sud, Zool., 4, 268.—Col.
- Cylindria* (err. pro *Cyldiria* R.-Desvoidy 1830) Zetterstedt 1849, Dipt. Scand., 8, 3340.—Dipt.
- Cylindrica* Clessin 1882, Malak. Bl., (N.F.) 5, 151.—Moll.
- Cylindrica* Simpson 1900, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 22, 807.—Moll. (See *Pericylindrica* Tomlin 1930.)
- Cylindricoccus* (pro *Cylindro-* Maskell 1892) Tepper 1893, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. S. Australia, 1893, 266.—Hem.
- Cylindricodon* Jaeger 1828, Foss. Rept. Württ., 23.—Rept.
- Cylindridia* Casey 1920, Mem. Col., 9, 493.—Col.
- Cylindrilopsis* (err. pro *dritopsis* Gemmellaro 1889) Cossmann 1909, Essais Paléonconch. comp., 8, 232.—Moll.
- Cylindrina* Schlueter 1838, Kurzg. syst. Verz. Conch., 7.—Moll.
- Cylindrinotus* Faldermann 1837, N. Mém. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 5, 73.—Col.
- Cylindrioides* Voet [? 1796], Cat. Syst. Coleopt., 1, 79.—Col.

- Cylindripora* Eichwald 1829, Zool. Spec., 1, 190.—Coel.  
*Cylindriscala* Boury 1909, J. Conchylol., 57, 256.—Moll.  
*Cylindritella* White 1887, Arch. Mus. nac. Rio Janeiro, 7, 116, 201.—Moll.  
*Cylindrites* Gesner 1758, Tract. Petrif., 56; Gmelin 1793, Syst. Nat., ed. 13 (1), 3, 414.—Moll.  
*Cylindrites* Sowerby 1824, Min. Conch., 5 (78), 77.—Moll.  
*Cylindrites* Goeppert 1842, Nova Acta Acad. Leop. Carol., 19 (2), 115.—*Inc. sed.*  
*Cylindrites* Lycett 1850, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (2) 6, 418.—Moll.  
*Cylindritis* (pro *-tes* Sowerby 1824) Skeat & Madsen 1898, Danmarks geol. Unders., (2), No. 8, 92.—Moll.  
*Cylindritopsis* Gemmellaro 1889, Fauna Calc. Fusul., fasc. 2, 113.—Moll.  
*Cylindrobarris* Marshall 1918, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) 1, 8.—Col.  
*Cylindrobulla* Fischer 1856, J. Conchylol., 5, 275.—Moll.  
*Cylindrobullina* Ammon 1878, Abh. Zool.-min.-Ver. Regensburg, 11, 33.—Moll.  
*Cylindrocaulides* (n.n. pro *Cylindrocaulus* Hoffmann 1925) Strand 1928, Arch. Naturgesch., 92, 1926, A8, 69.—Moll.  
*Cylindrocaulus* Fairmaire 1880, Le Naturaliste, 1, no. 21, 164.—Col.  
*Cylindrocaulus* Hoffmann 1925, Jena. Z., 61, 141.—Moll. (See *Cylindrocaulides* Strand 1928.)  
*Cylindrocephalus* Motschoulsky [1860], Etudes ent., 8, 1859, 128.—Col. (Staphylinid.).  
*Cylindrocephalus* Trenkner 1868, Abh. naturf. Ges. Halle, 10, 201.—Trilobita.  
*Cylindrocephalus* Faust 1893, Wien. ent. Ztg., 12, 300.—Col. (Curculionid.). (See *Cylindrocryba* Faust 1893 and *Rhynchovanus* Hustache 1922.)  
*Cylindrocera* Lioy 1864, Atti Ist. Veneto, (3) 9, 503.—Dipt.  
*Cylindrocercinus* Champion 1908, Biol. Centr. Amer. Zool., Col., 4 (5), 257.—Col.  
*Cylindrocercus* Schoenherr 1825, Isis (Oken), 1825, 586; 1826, Curc. disp. meth., 310.—Col.  
*Cylindrocharis* Casey 1918, Mem. Col., 8, 326.—Col.  
*Cylindrocneima* Mayr 1864, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, 14, Abh., 912.—Hem.  
*Cylindrococcus* Maskell 1892, Trans. N. Zealand Inst., 24, 1891, 41.—Hem.  
*Cylindrocoelia* Ulrich 1889, Amer. Geol., 3, 245.—Spong.  
*Cylindrocopturus* Heller 1895, Abh. Mus. Dresden, 1894-95, no. 11, 56.—Col.  
*Cylindrocorynites* Heller 1925, Zool. Meded. Leiden, 8, 235.—Col.  
*Cylindrocorynus* Schoenherr 1837, Gen. et Sp. Curc., 4 (1), 231.—Col.  
*Cylindroceranius* de Chaudoir 1878, Rev. Mag. Zool., (3) 6, 152.—Col.  
*Cylindrocryptus* Ceballos 1921, Bol. Soc. españ. Hist. nat., 21, 50.—Hym.  
*Cylindrocryba* (n.n. pro *Cylindrocephalus* Faust 1893) Faust 1893, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, 54, 368.—Col.  
*Cylindrodema* (MacLeay MS.) Gemminger & Harold, 1874, Cat. Col., 10, 3091 [in syn.].—Col.  
*Cylindrodera* (emend. pro *Cylindera* Newman 1833) Gemminger & Harold 1872, Cat. Col., 9, no. 2, 2922.—Col.  
*Cylindrodera* (emend. pro *Cylindera* Westwood 1831) Bedel 1879, Faune Col. Bassin Seine, 6.—Col.  
*Cylindroderoides* Schwarz 1907, Gen. Insect., 46(G), 309.—Col.  
*Cylindroderus* (Eschscholtz MS.) Dejean 1833, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, (1) 94 [n.n.]; Latreille 1834, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 3, 163.—Col.  
*Cylindrodres* Huebner 1810, Epist.; Férussac 1821-22, Tabl. Syst. Moll., Prodr., 87.—Moll.  
*Cylindrodres* Gray 1832, in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Ins., 2, 785.—Orth. (See *Cylindracheta* Kirby 1906.)  
*Cylindrodresmus* Pocock 1889, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1888, 558.—Myr.  
*Cylindrodon* Douglass [1901], Trans. Amer. phil. Soc., (N.S.) 20, 1902, 251.—Mamm.  
*Cylindrodon* (err. pro *-dricondon* Jaeger 1828) Nopcsa 1926, Foss. Catal., pars 27, 355 & index.—Rept.  
*Cylindroecium* Hincks 1880, Hist. Brit. mar. Polyzoa, 1, 535.—Bry.  
*Cylindrogaster* Stål 1855, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, 12, no. 7, 350.—Dermapt.  
*Cylindrogaster* (pro *Cylindrosoma* Rondani 1856) Rondani 1861, Dipt. ital. Prodr., 4, 9.—Dipt. (See *Cylindropsis* Bezzi 1906.)  
*Cylindrogaster* Lioy 1864, Atti Ist. Veneto, (3) 9, 1327.—Dipt.  
*Cylindrogaster* Fauvel 1873, Bull. Soc. linn. Normandie, (2) 6 (1870-72), 55.—Col. (See *Cylindropsis* Fauvel 1885.)  
*Cylindrogaster* Cobb 1927, J. Parasitology, 14, 43.—Verm. (Nema.).  
*Cylindrogryllus* de Saussure 1878, Mém. Soc. phys. Hist. nat. Genève, 25, 506, 556.—Orth.  
*Cylindrogyra* (n.n. pro *Pyrgulina* Matheron 1902) Repelin 1902, Ann. Mus. Marseille, 7, 63.—Moll.  
*Cylindrohelium* Grabau 1910, Michigan geol. biol. Surv., Publ. geol., (1) 1, 102.—Coel.  
*Cylindrohypasma* Steinmann 1878, Palaeontogr., 25, fasc. 3, 119.—Coel.

- Cylindroides* Fairmaire [1886], Ann. Soc. ent. France, (6) 5, 1885, 455.—Col.  
*Cylindroiulus* Verhoeff 1893, Zool. Anz., 16, 480 [n.n.]; 1894, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, 44, 1894, Abh., 29.—Myr.  
*Cylindrolaimus* Man 1880, Tijdschr. Nederl. dierk. Ver., 5, 34.—Verm. (Nema.).  
*Cylindrolampas* Lambert 1918, Ech. Atelostomes, 38.—Echin.  
*Cylindroleberis* Brady 1867, Intell. Observ., 12, no. 2, 127.—Crust.  
*Cylindrolepas* Pilsbry 1916, Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., 93, 287.—Crust.  
*Cylindrolister* Bickhardt 1921, Arch. Naturgesch., 87, A6, 172, 186.—Col.  
*Cylindroma* Raffray 1897, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 65, 1896, 232.—Col.  
*Cylindromasicera* Townsend 1915, J. N. York ent. Soc., 23, 61.—Dipt.  
*Cylindromela* Weise 1916, Ark. Zool., 10, no. 20, 15.—Col.  
*Cylindromelus* Fieber 1861, Europ. Hem., 393.—Hem.  
*Cylindromerus* (pro *-melus* Fieber 1861) Reuter 1875, Rev. crit. Caps., (1) 95.—Hem.  
*Cylindromicrus* Sharp [1885], J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., 19, 1886, 73.—Col.  
*Cylindromitra* (n.n. pro *Cylindra* Schumacher 1817) Fischer 1884, Man. Conch., 614.—Moll.  
*Cylindromonas* Hansgirk 1888, Arch. Landesf. Böhmen, 6, no. 5, 107.—Prot.  
*Cylindromorphoides* Kerremans 1903, Gen. Insect., 12, 301.—Col.  
*Cylindromorphus* (Motschoulsky MS.) Kiesenwetter (1857), in Erichson, Naturgesch. Ins. Dtschl., (1) Col., 4, 1863, 159.—Col.  
*Cylindromus* Aurivillius 1892, Nouv. Arch. Mus. Paris, (3) 7, 213.—Col.  
*Cylindromya* (pro *-myia* Meigen 1803) Oken 1815, Lehrb. Naturg., 3, 498.—Dip  
*Cylindromyia* Meigen 1803, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger), 2, 279.—Dipt.  
*Cylindromyiella* Malloch 1926, Philippine J. Sci., 31, 508.—Dipt.  
*Cylindromyopsis* (n.n. pro *Cylindropsis* Bezzi 1906) Bezzi 1906, Z. Hym. Dipt., 6, 144.—Dipt.  
*Cylindromyrmex* Mayr 1870, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, 20, Abh., 967.—Hym.  
*Cylindroniscus* Arcangelis 1930, Boll. Lab. Zool. Portici, 23, 132.—Crust.  
*Cylindronotum* Putzeys 1846, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, 2 (2), 374.—Col. (nec *Cylindrinotus* Faldermann 1837 see *Stenonotum* Lacordaire 1854).  
*Cylindronotus* (emend. pro *-drinotus* Faldermann 1837) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Col.  
*Cylindropalaina* Moellendorff 1897, NachrBl. dtsch. malak. Ges., 29, 43.—Moll.  
*Cylindropalpus* Strohmeier 1911, Dtsch. ent. Nat.-Bibl., 2, 174.—Col.  
*Cylindrophædusa* Boettger 1877, Palaeontogr., (N.S.) Suppl. 3, 64.—Moll.  
*Cylindropharynx* Leiper 1911, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1911, 551.—Verm. (Nema.).  
*Cylindrophasia* Townsend 1916, Bull. Amer. Mus., 35, 22.—Dipt.  
*Cylindrophasma* (pro *-drohyphasma* Steinmann 1878) Wentzel 1889, S.B. Lotos, (N.S.) 9, 6.—Coel.  
*Cylindrophis* Wagler 1828, Descr. Icon. Amph., 1, tab. 5; 1830, Nat. Syst. Amph. 195.—Rept.  
*Cylindrophora* Solier 1849, in Gay, Chili, 4 (Col.), 502.—Col.  
*Cylindrophora* Philippi 1865, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, 15, Abh., 704.—Dipt. (See *Lynchia* Williston 1890.)  
*Cylindrophorus* Diesing 1863, S.B. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Math.-naturw. Kl., 48 (1), 264.—Verm. (Cest.).  
*Cylindrophyllum* Simpson 1900, Bull. N. York Mus., 8, no. 39, 217.—Coel.  
*Cylindrophyllum* Yabe & Hayasaka 1915, J. geol. Soc. Tokyo, 22, 90.—Coel. (Cf. *Sylindropora* Yabe & Hayasaka 1915.)  
*Cylindrophyma* Zittel 1878, Abh. math.-phys. Cl. Bayer. Akad. Wiss., 13, Abt. 1, 134.—Spong.  
*Cylindroplocia* Heller 1924, Ent. Mitt., 13, 205.—Col.  
*Cylindropomus* (err. pro *Cylindrep-* Blanchard 1853) Thomson 1860, Essai Class. Cérambyc., 104.—Col.  
*Cylindropora* Eichwald 1829, Zool. spec. Pais Vilnae, 190.—Inc. sed.  
*Cylindropora* Yabe & Hayasaka 1915 see *Sylindropora*.  
*Cylindroporella* Hincks 1877, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (4) 19, 101.—Bry.  
*Cylindropsis* (n.n. pro *Cylindrogaster* Fauvel 1872) Fauvel 1885, Rev. Ent. Caen, 4, 182.—Col.  
*Cylindropsis* Fauvel 1885, Rev. Ent. Caen, 4, 182.—Col.  
*Cylindropsis* (n.n. pro *Cylindrosoma* Rondani 1856 & *Cylindrogaster* Rondani 1861) Bezzi 1906, Z. Hym. Dipt., 6, 49.—Dipt. (See *Cylindromyopsis* Bezzi 1906.)  
*Cylindropsis* (err. pro *-dritypsis* Gemmellaro 1889) Koken 1889, N. Jahrb. min. Geol. Pal., Beil. Bd. 6, Heft 3, 480.—Moll.  
*Cylindropsyllus* (n.n. pro *Cylindrosoma* Brady 1878) Brady 1880, Cop. Brit. Isl., 3, 23, 30, 31.—Crust.  
*Cylindropterus* Motschoulsky 1863, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 36 (1), 463.—Col.  
*Cylindropterus* Chevrolat 1873, Mém. Soc. Sci. Liège, (2) 5, Mém. Cléonid., 57.—Col.  
*Cylindroptinus* Pic 1910, Échange, 26, no. 306, 46.—Col.  
*Cylindrorchis* Southwell 1913, Rec. Indian Mus., 9, 99.—Verm. (Turb.).

- Cylindrorhynchus* Tindale 1928, Rec. S. Australian Mus., 4, 33.—Orth.  
*Cylindrosella* Barber 1924, Proc. ent. Soc. Washington, 26, 172.—Col.  
*Cylindrosia* Gebien 1922, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, (2) Zool., 18, 289.—Col.  
*Cylindrosoma* Tschudi 1838, Classif. Batrach. (ex Mém. Soc. Sci. nat. Neuchâtel, 2, 1839 [1840], 58, 93).—Amph.  
*Cylindrosoma* Gray (1843), in Todd, Cyclop. Anat., 3, 546.—Myr.  
*Cylindrosoma* Rondani 1856, Dipt. ital. Prodr., 1, 79.—Dipt. (See *Cylindrogaster* Rondani 1861 and *Cylindropsis* Bezzi 1906.)  
*Cylindrosoma* Brady 1878, Cop. Brit. Isl., 1, 31; 1880, 3, pl. 84.—Crust. (See *Cylindropsyllus* Brady 1880.)  
*Cylindrospira* Folin 1883, Congr. sci. Dax, 318 [n.n.].—Prot.  
*Cylindrospongia* Roemer 1864, Palaeontogr., 13, 21.—Spong.  
*Cylindrostethus* Fieber [1860], Europ. Hem., 1861, 33.—Hem.  
*Cylindrostesus* Rafinesque 1820, Ichth. Ohiensis, 72.—Pisces.  
*Cylindrostoma* Oersted 1845, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, [2] 1 (4), 416.—Verm. (Turb.).  
*Cylindrostoma* Motschoulsky [1860], Etudes ent., 8, 1859, 25.—Col.  
*Cylindrostomum* (pro -ma Oersted 1845) Jensen 1878, Turbell. Norvegiae, 61.—Verm. (Turb.).  
*Cylindrostyrax* Aurivillius 1911, Ark. Zool., 7, no. 19, 26.—Col.  
*Cylindrosybra* Aurivillius 1922, Tijdschr. Ent., 65, 166.—Col.  
*Cylindrotaenia* Jewell 1916, J. Parasitol., 2, 181.—Verm. (Cest.).  
*Cylindrotelphusa* Alcock 1909, Rec. Indian Mus., 3, 380.—Crust.  
*Cylindrotermes* Holmgren 1906, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., 23, 542.—Isopt.  
*Cylindrotettix* Bruner 1906, J. N. York ent. Soc., 14, 151, 153.—Orth.  
*Cylindroteuthis* Bayle 1878, Explic. Carte géol. France, 4, Atl., fasc. 1, pl. & explan. pl. 29.—Moll.  
*Cylindrotheca* Eisenack 1934, Palaeont. Z., 16 (1-2), 66.—Coel.  
*Cylindrothecum* Rohdendorf 1930, in Lindner, Flieg. Pal. Reg., 64(h), 31.—Dipt.  
*Cylindrothecus* Chevrolat 1882, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (6) 2, 53.—Col.  
*Cylindrothorax* Escherich 1896, Wien. ent. Ztg., 15, 28.—Col. (Meloid.).  
*Cylindrothorax* Aurivillius 1915, Ark. Zool., 9, no. 8, 8.—Col. (Cerambycid.).  
*Cylindrothorus* Solier 1844, Mem. R. Accad. Sci. Torino, [2] 6, 216, 262.—Col.  
*Cylindrotiltus* Ramme 1929, Mitt. zool. Mus. Berlin, 15, 319.—Orth.  
*Cylindrotis* Moellendorff 1895, NachrBl. dtsh. malak. Ges., 27, 76.—Moll.  
*Cylindrotoma* Macquart 1834, (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Diptères, 1, 107.—Dipt.  
*Cylindrovertilla* Boettger 1880, in Martens, Conch. Mitt., 1 (4), 62.—Moll.  
*Cylindrurus* Fitzinger 1843, Syst. Rept., 19.—Rept.  
*Cylindrus* Fitzinger 1833, Beitr. Landesk. Oesterr. Enns. (Ver. Vaterl. Gesch. Wien), 3, 107.—Moll.  
*Cylindrus* Neviani 1928, Mem. Accad. Nuovi Lincei, (2) 11, 106.—Crust.  
*Cylindrus* (emend. pro -der Montfort 1810) Deshayes 1824, Dict. Class. H.N., 5, 236.—Moll.  
*Cylindrus* Herrmannsen 1852, Ind. gen. Malac., Suppl., 42.—Moll.  
*Cylindulus* Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 145 [n.n.].—Moll.  
*Cylindus* Mueller 1766, Del. Nat., 1, 129.—Moll.  
*Cylindusia* Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 97 [n.n.].—Crust.  
*Cylocrinus* Jaekel 1918, Palaeont. Z., 3, 60.—Echin.  
*Cylocyrtus* Cook 1898, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 21, 458.—Myr.  
*Cylyonius* Cook 1898, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 21, 462.—Myr.  
*Cyliosoma* Pocock 1895, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) 16, 414.—Myr.  
*Cyliosomella* Verhoeff 1924, Ark. Zool., 16, no. 5, 43.—Myr.  
*Cylista* Gosse 1860, Actin. Brit., 123.—Coel.  
*Cylistella* Simon 1901, Hist. Aragn., ed. 2, 2, fasc. 3, 487.—Arachn.  
*Cylisticus* Schnitzler 1853, Onisc. Bonnensis, 25.—Crust.  
*Cylistix* (n.n. pro *Cylistus* Marseul 1853) Marseul 1857, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (3) 5, 474.—Col.  
*Cylistolister* Bickhardt 1918, Ent. Bl., 14, 238.—Col.  
*Cylistosoma* Lewis 1905, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) 15, 302.—Col.  
*Cylistus* (Godet MS.) Dejean 1833, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, (2) 129 [n.n.].—Col. (Histerid.).  
*Cylistus* Klug 1837, Ber. Verh. preuss Akad. Wiss., 1837, 123; (1842) Abh. preuss. Akad. Wiss., 1840, 354.—Col. (Clerid.).  
*Cylistus* de Marseul 1853, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (3) 1, 287.—Col. (Histerid.). (See *Cylistix* Marseul 1857.)  
*Cyllarus* Stål 1865, Hem. Afric., 2, 86.—Hem.  
*Cyllaster* Clark 1916, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, 29, 61.—Echin.  
*Cyllecoris* Hahn 1834, Wanzenart. Ins., 2 (4), 97.—Hem.  
*Cyllene* Gray 1834, in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingdom, Moll, etc., 597; 1839, in Sowerby, Conch. Man., 34.—Moll.  
*Cyllene* Newman 1840, Entomologist, 1 (1), 7.—Col.  
*Cyllene* Dana 1852, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 6, 9.—Crust.

- Cyllene* Walker 1854, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 2, 543.—Lep. (Lithosiid.). (See *Cyllene* Moore 1858.)
- Cyllene* Chambers 1873, Canad. Ent., 5, 124.—Lep. (Tineid.).
- Cyllenia* Latreille (1802), Sonnini's Buffon, Ins., 3, 429.—Dipt.
- Cyllenina* Bellardi 1883, Mem. Accad. Torino, (2) 34, 377.—Moll.
- Cyllenula* Czerniavsky [1878], Trudui Russ. ent. Obschtsch. St. Petersburg, 11, 1880, 82.—Crust.
- Cylleocoris* (pro *Cylleocoris* Hahn 1834) Hahn & Herrich-Schaeffer 1835, Wanz. Ins., (6), 141.—Hem.
- Cylletron* Thomson 1859, Skand. Coleopt., 1, 49; 1861, 3, 190.—Col.
- Cyllias* Bovallius 1887, Bih. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., 11, no. 16, 12.—Crust.
- Cyllibano* (pro *Cilli*-Heyden 1844) Berlese 1904, Redia 1 (1903), 328.—Arachn.
- Cyllibula* Berlese 1917, Redia, 12, 23.—Arachn.
- Cyllidium* Erichson 1837, Käfer Mark Brand., 1 (1), 211.—Col.
- Cyllo* Boisduval 1832, in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent., 1 (Lep.), 151.—Lep.
- Cyllobelus* Simon [1886], Ann. Soc. ent. France, (6) 5, 1885, 390.—Arachn.
- Cylloceps* Uhler 1894, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1893, 711.—Hem.
- Cylloceria* Schiödte 1838, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.), 140.—Hym.
- Cyllocoris* (pro *Cyllocoris* Hahn 1834) Hahn 1835, Wanzenart. Ins., 3 (1), 10.—Hem.
- Cyllodania* Simon 1902, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 46, 363.—Arachn.
- Cylloderus* (err. pro *Cyllophorus* Faust 1886) Duvivier 1892, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 36, 58.—Col.
- Cyllodes* Erichson 1843, in Germar, Z. Entom., 4, 342.—Col.
- Cyllodesus* (n.n. pro *Strongylomorphus* Reitter 1875) Reitter 1877, Dtsch. ent. Z., 21, 189.—Col.
- Cyllopeus* Erichson 1847, Nat. Ins. Dtschl., Col. (1) 3, 521.—Col.
- Cyllogenes* Butler 1868, Ent. mon. Mag., 4, 194.—Lep.
- Cyllognatha* Koch 1872, in Koch (Keyserling), Arach. Austral., 1, Lief 5, 248.—Arachn.
- Cylloma* Budde-Lund 1879, Prosp. Is., 8 [n.n.]; 1885, Crust. Isopod. Terrest., 46.—Crust.
- Cylloma* (pro *Cyloma* Sharp 1872) Zaitzev 1908, Horae Soc. ent. ross., 38, 400.—Col.
- Cylometra* Clark 1907, Smithson. misc. Coll., 50, no. 1772, 347, 356.—Echin.
- Cylomus* Haliday 1829–30, in Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins., (4) 113 [n.n.].—Hym.
- Cyllonium* Westwood 1854, Quart. J. geol. Soc., 10, 395.—Neur.
- Cyllophorus* Faust 1886, Dtsch. ent. Z., 30, 367.—Col.
- Cyllopoda* Dalman 1823, Anal. Entom., 102.—Lep.
- Cyllopodes* Murray 1864, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, 24, 258.—Col.
- Cyllopodia* Hentz 1847, Boston J. nat. Hist., 5 (4), 466.—Arachn.
- Cylloproctus* Faust 1892, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, 53, 22.—Col.
- Cyllopsis* Felder 1869, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, 19, Abh., 474.—Lep.
- Cyllopus* Dana 1853, U.S. expl. Exp., 13 (2), 981, 989.—Crust.
- Cyllorhamphus* Erichson 1842, Arch. Naturgesch., 8 (1), 208.—Col.
- Cyllorhynchites* Voss 1930, Wien. ent. Ztg., 47, 73.—Col.
- Cyllorhamphus* (pro *rhamphus* Erichson 1842) Gemminger & Harold 1871, Cat. Col., 8, 2546.—Col.
- Cylloscelis* Curtis 1838, Ann. nat. Hist., 1 (4), 329.—Col.
- Cylloseris* Quelch 1886, Rep. Voy. Challenger, Zool., 16, 46, 124.—Coel.
- Cyloceras* (err. pro *Cyclo*-Hyatt 1867) Buckman 1909, Yorks. Type Ammonites, 1 (1), 3c.—Moll.
- Cylochelidon* (pro *Syl*-Brehm 1830) Giebel 1877, Thesaur. Orn., 3, 528.—Aves.
- Cylogramma* (emend. pro *Cyligramma* Boisduval 1833) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Lep.
- Cyloma* Sharp 1872, Ent. mon. Mag., 9, 152.—Col.
- Cylomissus* Brown 1903, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) 11, 613.—Col.
- Cylonium* Fabricius 1792, Act. Soc. Hist. nat. Paris, 31.—Col.
- Cylophora* Kieffer 1913, Marcellia, 12, 55.—Dipt.
- Cyllophorus* (err. pro *Cyclo*-Montfort 1810) [Clessin] 1887, Malak. Bl., (N.F.) 9, 119.—Moll.
- Cylorygmus* d'Orchymont 1933, Bull. Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 73, 290.—Col.
- Cylostrema* (err. pro *Cyclo*-Marryat 1819) Johnston 1891, Pap. Proc. roy. Soc. Tasmania, 1890, 92.—Moll.
- Cyloxanthus* (pro *Cyclo*-Milne-Edwards 1850) Milne-Edwards 1867, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (4) 7, 269.—Crust.
- Cyrtolaema* (pro *Clyto*-Gould 1853) Gray 1869, Hand-List Birds, 1, 136.—Aves.
- Cylydrorhinus* Guérin-Ménéville (1838), in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool., 2 (2) 1, 119.—Col.
- Cyma* (emend. pro *Cuma* M.-Edwards 1828 Swainson 1840), Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Crust., Moll.
- Cymaceras* Quenstedt 1887, Ammon. Schwäbischen Jura, 3, 842.—Moll.
- Cymaclymenia* Hyatt 1884, Proc. Boston Soc. nat. Hist., 22, 314.—Moll.



- Cymaderma* Duns 1877, Proc. roy. Soc. Edinburgh, 9, no. 98, 352.—Verm. († inc. sed.).  
*Cymadusa* Savigny 1816, Mém. Anim. s. vert., 1, 109.—Crust.  
*Cymaenes* Scudder 1872, Ann. Rep. Trustees Peabody Acad., 4, 1871, 82.—Lep.  
*Cymaoplites* Spath 1922, Trans. roy. Soc. Edinburgh, 53, 110.—Moll.  
*Cymaroa* Hampson 1905, Ann. S. Afr. Mus., 3, 410.—Lep.  
*Cymateophyllum* (pro *Kumatio-* 1877) Thomson 1883, Proc. phil. Soc. Glasgow, 14, 471.—Coel.  
*Cymaterus* Pascoe 1885, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (5) 15, 55.—Col.  
*Cymatholcus* Clark 1932, Ann. Carnegie Mus., 21, 132.—Rept.  
*Cymathophora* (emend. pro *Cymato-* Treitschke 1825) Duponchel 1829, in Godart, H.N. Lépid. France, 7 (2) (Noct. 4, pt. 2), 71.—Lep.  
*Cymathotes* (Dejean MS., as *Cymatothes*) Blanchard 1845, Hist. Insect., 2, 33.—Col.  
*Cymatia* Flor 1860, Die Rhynch. Livlands, 1, 783.—Hem.  
*Cymatia* (Megerle MS.) Scudder 1882, Nomen. zool., Suppl. List, 96.—Moll.  
*Cymatida* Sodovsky 1837, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (6), 91.—Lep.  
*Cymatiella* Iredale 1924, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, 49, 183, 253.—Moll.  
*Cymatium* Bolten 1798, Mus. Bolten., 2, 129.—Moll.  
*Cymatium* Link 1807, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock, (3) 119.—Moll.  
*Cymatobaris* Casey 1922, Mem. Col., 10, 474.—Col.  
*Cymatobolus* (emend. pro *Majaqueus* Reichenbach 1852) Heine & Reichenow [1890], Nomencl. Mus. Hein., 1882–90, 363.—Aves.  
*Cymatobranchus* Selensky (*teste* Scriban & Autrum 1932, in Kuekenenthal & Krumbach, Handb. Zool., 2, Lief. 15, Teil 8, 338.)—Verm. (Hirud.).  
*Cymatobulus* (pro *-bolus* Heine & Reichenow 1890) Dubois [1903], Syn. Av., 2, 1904, 1033.—Aves.  
*Cymatocarpus* Looss 1899, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., 12, 593.—Verm. (Trem.).  
*Cymatoceramus* Heinz 1932, Mitt. min.-geol. Staatsinst. Hamburg, Lief. 13, 20.—Moll.  
*Cymatoceras* Hyatt 1884, Proc. Boston Soc. nat. Hist., 22, 301.—Moll.  
*Cymatoceras* (emend. pro *Cymaceras* Quenstedt 1887) Rollier 1922, Eclogae Geol. Helvetiae, 17, no. 3, 359.—Moll.  
*Cymatochiton* Dall 1882, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 4, 282.—Moll.  
*Cymatochrois* Houlbert 1921, Etudes Lép. comp., 18 (2), 45, 88.—Lep.  
*Cymatocyclus* Dall 1903, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, 16, 7.—Moll.  
*Cymatocyclus* Meunier 1910, Camp. arct. Orléans, 1910, 349.—Prot.  
*Cymatocyclus* Laackmann 1910, Dtsch. Südp.-Exped., 11, fasc. 4, 349.—Prot.  
*Cymatodera* Gray 1832, in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Ins., 1, 375.—Col.  
*Cymatoderus* (pro *-dera* Gray 1832) Desmarest [1851–52], in Chenu, Encycl. Hist. Nat., Col., 2, 240.—Col.  
*Cymatodes* Kirby & Spence 1828, Introd. Entom., ed. 5, 4, 279.—Col.  
*Cymatodes* (emend. pro *-tothes* Dejean 1834) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Col.  
*Cymatodus* Newberry & Worthen 1870, Geol. Surv. Illinois, 4, 363.—Pisces.  
*Cymatodus* Trautschold 1879, N. Mém. Soc. Moscou, 14, fasc. 1, 53.—Pisces. (See *Paracymatodus* Bogoliubov 1916.)  
*Cymatodus* (Carpenter) Dall 1882, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 4, 282, 286.—Moll.  
*Cymatogaster* Gibbons 1854, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 7, 123.—Pisces.  
*Cymatogramma* Doubleday 1849, Gen. diurn. Lep., (2) pl. 49; Westwood 1850, in Doubleday, (2) 315.—Lep.  
*Cymatographa* de Chaudoir 1871, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 44 (1), 62.—Col.  
*Cymatoica* Dall 1889, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 12, no. 773, 272.—Moll.  
*Cymatoidea* (emend. pro *-tida* Sodovsky 1837) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Lep.  
*Cymatomera* Schaum 1853, Monatsber. Akad. Berlin, 1853, 777.—Orth.  
*Cymatomorpha* Meyrick 1904, Proc. Linn. Soc. N. S. Wales, 29, 411.—Lep.  
*Cymatona* Iredale 1929, Rec. Australian Mus., 17, 177.—Moll.  
*Cymatonautilus* Spath 1927, Pal. Ind., (N.S.) 9, mem. 2 (Jurass. Ceph. Kachh), 21.—Moll.  
*Cymatoneura* Kriechbaumer 1901, Z. Hym. Dipt., 1, 22.—Hym.  
*Cymatonota* Ulrich 1893, Rep. geol. Surv. Ohio, 7 (2), 661.—Moll.  
*Cymatonycha* Bates 1874, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1874, 234.—Col.  
*Cymatopacha* Aurivillius 1921, Ann. S. Afric. Mus., 18, 238.—Lep.  
*Cymatophlebia* Deichmueller 1886, Ins. lithogr. Schief., 49.—Odon.  
*Cymatophora* Huebner [1812], Samml. exot. Schmett., 1, pl. [205].—Lep. (Geometrid.).  
*Cymatophora* Treitschke 1825, Schmett. Europa, 5 (1), 77.—Lep. (Thyatirid.).  
*Cymatophorina* Spuler 1908, in Hofmann-Spuler, Schmett. Eur., 1, 334.—Lep.  
*Cymatophoropsis* Hampson 1894, Fauna Brit. Ind. Moths, 2, 397.—Lep.  
*Cymatophorus* (emend. pro *Cymophorus* Kirby 1827) Burmeister & Schaum 1840, in Germar, Z. Entom., 2 (2), 361.—Col.  
*Cymatoplex* Turner 1910, Proc. Linn. Soc. N. S. Wales, 35, 561, 576.—Lep. (Geometrid.).

- Cymatoplex* Meyrick 1925, Gen. Insect., 184, 223.—Lep. (Gelechiid.).  
*Cymatopsis* (emend. pro *Cumopsis* Sars 1878) Rye 1881, Zool. Rec., 17, Index 4.—Crust.  
*Cymatopsocus* Enderlein 1903, Ann. Mus. Hungar., 1, 314.—Psocopt.  
*Cymatopsygma* Karsch 1896, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, 57, 247.—Orth.  
*Cymatopterus* (Eschscholtz MS.) Dejean 1833, Cat. Coléopt., ed. 2, (1), 54; Lacordaire 1835, in Boisduval & Lacordaire, Faune Ent. Paris, 1, 308.—Col.  
*Cymatopus* Kertész 1901, Termés. Füzetek, 24, 408.—Dipt.  
*Cymatorhynchia* Buckman 1914, Gen. Jurass. Brachiop., 2 [n.n.]; 1917, Pal. Indica, 3 (2), 53.—Brach.  
*Cymatossaurus* Fritsch 1894, Abh. Ges. Halle, 20, 280.—Rept.  
*Cymatospinctes* Buckman 1923, Type Ammonites, 5, pt. 43, no. 450.—Moll.  
*Cymatostephanus* (emend. pro *Kuma-* Buckman 1922) Cossmann 1924, Rev. crit. Paléozool., 28, 34.—Moll.  
*Cymatosyrinx* Dall 1889, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, 18, 95.—Moll.  
*Cymatotherium* Kaup 1841, Akten der Urwelt, 11.—Mamm.  
*Cymatotheres* Dejean 1834, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, (3) 208 [n.n.].—Col. (Cf. *Cymatotheres* Blanchard 1845.)  
*Cymatoyrinx* (err. pro *-osyrinx* Dall 1899) Cossmann 1896, Essais. Paléconch. comp., 2, 178.—Moll.  
*Cymatozus* Enderlein 1912, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, 73, 60.—Dipt.  
*Cymatura* Gerstaecker 1855, MonatsBer. Akad. Wiss. Berlin, 1855, 266.—Col.  
*Cymazonita* Soderovsky 1837, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (6), 91.—Lep.  
*Cymba* Sowerby 1826, Gen. Shells (28).—Moll.  
*Cymba* Quoy & Gaimard 1827, Ann. Sci. Nat., 10 (37), 15.—Coel.  
*Cymba* Seidlitz 1875, Arch. Naturk. Dorpat, (2) 5, Gattungen 34 (Fauna Balt., Käfer, ed. 1).—Col. (See *Seidlitzella* Jacobson 1915 and *Pellocymba* Reitter 1920.)  
*Cymbacha* Koch 1873, in Koch (Keyserling), Arach. Austral., 1, 493; 1874, 538.—Arachn.  
*Cymbachina* Bryant 1933, Rec. Canterbury (N.Z.) Mus., 4, 2.—Arachn.  
*Cymbachus* Gerstaecker 1857, Arch. Naturgesch., 23, Abt. 1, 233.—Col.  
*Cymbactis* McMurrich 1893, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 16, no. 930, 174.—Coel.  
*Cymbaeremaeus* Berlese 1896, Acar., Myr., Scorp. Ital., fasc. 78.—Arachn.  
*Cymbalia* Thomson 1864, Syst. Cerambycid., 119.—Col.  
*Cymbalizon* Schaufuss 1890, Tijdschr. Ent., 33, 138.—Col.  
*Cymbalophora* (n.n. pro *Tympanophora* Laboulbène 1865) Rambur 1866, Cat. syst. Lépidopt. Andalousie, ed. 2, 1, 231.—Lep.  
*Cymbalopora* Hagenow 1851, Bryoz. Maastr. Kreidebild., 104.—Prot.  
*Cymbaloporella* Cushman 1927, Contr. Cushman Lab. Foraminif. Res., 3 (1), 81.—Prot.  
*Cymbaloporetta* Cushman 1928, Contr. Cushman Lab. Foraminif., 4, 7.—Prot.  
*Cymbalopus* Kirkaldy 1907, Bull. Hawaii. Sug.-Pl. Ass., Div. Ent., No. 3, 88.—Hem.  
*Cymbancilla* Fischer 1881, J. Conchyliol., 29, 33.—Moll.  
*Cymbasoma* Thompson 1888, J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., 20, 154.—Crust.  
*Cymbeba* Pascoe 1866, J. Ent. Lond., 2, 483.—Col.  
*Cymbelia* Eschricht 1837, Overs. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. Förh., 14.—Moll.  
*Cymbephallus* Linton 1934 (Jan.), in Manter, Carnegie Inst. Pub., no. 435, 258, 292; 1934 (Feb.), J. Washington Acad. Sci., 24, 81.—Verm. (Trem.).  
*Cyberemaeus* (pro *Cymbae-* Berlese 1896) Banks 1904, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 28, no. 1382, 72.—Arachn.  
*Cybicides* (? err. pro *Cibicides* Montfort 1808) Costa 1839, Atti R. Accad. Sci. (Napoli), 4 (Zool.), 186.—Prot.  
*Cymbidium* Kirk 1926, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 69 (23), 2.—Brach.  
*Cymbidius* Spinola 1837, Ess. Ins. Hémipt., 98.—Hem.  
*Cymbiforma* Yamaguti 1933, Japan. J. Zool., 5, 98.—Verm. (Trem.).  
*Cymbilaimus* Gray 1840, List Gen. Birds, 36.—Aves.  
*Cymbilanius* (pro *-lanius* Gray 1840) Sclater [1855], Proc. zool. Soc. London, 22, 1854, 112.—Aves.  
*Cymbiodyta* Bedel 1881, Faune Col. Bassin Seine, 1, 307.—Col.  
*Cymbiola* Swainson 1831, Zool. Ill., (2) 2, no. 18.—Moll.  
*Cymbiola* Swainson 1834, Exot. Conch. (second issue) Part 3, pl. 20; Hanley 1841, in *ibid.*, ed. 2, 18.—Moll.  
*Cymbiola* Gray 1847, Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1847, 141.—Moll.  
*Cymbiolacca* Iredale 1929, Rec. Australian Mus., 17, 181.—Moll.  
*Cymbiolena* Iredale 1929, Rec. Australian Mus., 17, 181.—Moll.  
*Cymbiolista* Iredale 1929, Rec. Australian Mus., 17, 181.—Moll.  
*Cymbionotum* Baudi 1864, Berlin. ent. Z., 8, 211.—Col.  
*Cymbirhynchus* Vigors & Horsfield 1830, in Raffles, Mem. T.S. Raffles, 654.—Aves.  
*Cymbirrhynchus* (pro *-rhynchus* Vigors & Horsfield 1830) Le Maout 1853, Hist. Ois. 151, 152.—Aves.

- Cymbirynchus* (pro *-rhynchus* Vigors & Horsfield 1830) Swainson 1837, Hist. Class. Birds, 2, 261.—Aves.
- Cymbites* Neumayr 1878, Jahrb. geol. Reichsanst. Wien, 28, 64.—Moll.
- Cymbium* da Costa 1776, Elem. Conch., 182.—Moll.
- Cymbium* Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 140 [n.n.].—Moll.
- Cymbium* (Germar MS.) Gerstaecker 1860, Linn. Ent., 14, 136 [n.n.].—Col.
- Cymbochlaenia* Pomel 1872, Pal. Orn., 5 (Spong.), 72.—Spong.
- Cymbolaemus* (emend. pro *Cymbilaimus* Gray 1840) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Aves.
- Symbolus* Gorham 1886, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., 3 (2), 324.—Col.
- Symbolonias* Schiller 1913, S.B. Akad. Wiss. Wien., 122, Abt. 1, 626.—Prot.
- Cymbomorpha* Stål 1866, Berlin. ent. Z., 10, 388.—Hem.
- Cymbonectes* Haeckel 1888, Jena. Z., 22, 34.—Coel.
- Cymbophora* Gabb 1868, Geol. Surv. Calif., Pal., 2, 180.—Moll.
- Cymbops* Wagner 1827, Syst. Avium, 1, sign. 9<sup>15</sup>.—Aves.
- Cymboptera* Ohaus 1923, Dtsch. ent. Z., 1923, 167.—Col.
- Cymborhynchus* (emend. pro *Cymbirhynchus* Vigors & Horsfield 1830) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Aves.
- Cymbospondylus* Leidy 1868, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1868, 178.—Rept.
- Cymbula* (err. pro *-lia* Péron & Lesueur 1810) Gray 1821, London Med. Repos., 15, 235.—Moll.
- Cymbula* Adams 1854, Gen. Rec. Moll., 1, 466.—Moll.
- Cymbularia* Koken 1896, Leit-foss., 392.—Moll.
- Cymbulia* Péron & Lesueur 1810, Ann. Mus. Hist. nat. (Paris), 15 (85), 66.—Moll.
- Cymbulia* Ehrenberg [non Péron & Lesueur 1810] 1862, Monatsber. Akad. Wiss. Berlin, 1861, 445.—Moll.
- Cymbuliopsis* Pelseener 1888, Rep. Voy. Challenger, Zool., 23, 100.—Moll.
- Cymbulostrea* Sacco 1897, in Bellardi & Sacco, Moll. Terr. terz. Piemonte e Liguria, 23, 12.—Moll.
- Cymbus* (pro *Cimbus* Hahn 1831) Spinola 1837, Ess. Hém., 81, 380.—Hem.
- Cymbyrhynchus* (pro *Cymbi-* Vigors & Horsfield 1830) Eyton 1840, Ann. nat. Hist., 5 (28), 52.—Aves.
- Cyme* Felder 1861, S.B. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Math.-naturw. Kl., 43 (1), 36.—Lep.
- Cymella* Meek 1864, Smithson. misc. Coll., 7, no. 177, 14, 34.—Moll.
- Cymella* Felder 1874, Reise Novara, Zool. 2, Abt. 2, Lep. Het., Explan. Pls. lxxv-cvii, 3.—Lep.
- Cymenophlebia* Pruvost 1919, Mém. Explic. Carte Géol. France, 128.—Orth.
- Cymenorhysis* (emend. or err. pro *-rylis* Cossmann 1888) Cossmann 1925, Essais Paléoconch. comp., 13, 175.—Moll.
- Cymenorhysis* Cossmann 1888, Ann. Soc. malac. Belgique, 23, 185.—Moll.
- Cymia* Moersch 1860, Malak. Bl., 7, 97, 98.—Moll.
- Cymidis* (err. pro *Cymindis* Latreille 1806) Gyllenhal 1810, Ins. Suecica, 1 (2), 172.—Col.
- Cymindes* (pro *-dis* Dumont 1816) Fleming 1822, Phil. Zool., 2, 234.—Aves.
- Cymindidius* de Chaudoir 1876, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 19, 109.—Col.
- Cymindidoideus* (emend. pro *Cymindidius* Chaudoir 1876) Rye 1876, Zool. Rec., 13, Ins., 20.—Col.
- Cymindis* Latreille 1806, Gen. Crust. et Ins., 1, 190.—Col.
- Cymindis* Dumont 1816, Dict. Sci. nat., 1, Livrault ed. Suppl., 89; Cuvier 1816, R. Anim., 1, 319.—Aves. (See *Odontriarchis* Kaup 1845.)
- Cymindoides* Laporte 1833, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 1, 390.—Col.
- Cymindoides* Motschoulsky [1857], Etudes Ent., 5, 1856, 25.—Col.
- Cymindus* (pro *-dis* Dumont 1816) Haldeman 1842, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1, 191.—Aves.
- Cymmomea* (err. pro *Cimomia* Conrad 1866) Conrad 1868, Geol. New Jersey (Survey), 1868, App. A, 732.—Moll.
- Cymnocrinus* (err. pro *Gym-* Lorient 1879) Delage & Hérouard 1903, Traité Zool. concrète, 3, 392.—Echin.
- Cymo* de Haan [1833], in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust.), 22.—Crust.
- Cymoblemma* Hampson 1926, Descr. new Genn. Spp. Noctuidae, 409.—Lep.
- Cymochorea* Coues 1864, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1864, 75.—Aves.
- Cymochtha* Karsch 1893, Berlin. ent. Z., 38, 54, 68.—Orth.
- Cymodigma* Tams 1935, Insects of Samoa, 3, fasc. 4, 212.—Lep.
- Cymodema* Spinola 1837, Ess. Ins. Hémipt., 213.—Hem.
- Cymodera* (pro *-dema* Spinola 1837) Agassiz 1845, Nom. Zool. (Hem.) Add., 4.—Hem.
- Cymodice* Leach 1816, Ency. Brit. (Suppl. to ed. 4-6), 1 (2), 427.—Crust.
- Cymodoca* (pro *-ce* Leach 1814) Gistel 1848, Nat. Thierr., 160.—Crust.
- Cymodocaea* d'Orbigny 1835, Voy. Amér. mérid. (Moll.), 71, 77.—Moll. (nec *Cymodocaea* Rafinesque 1814 see *Pterocymodocaea* Bronn 1862).
- Cymodoce* Leach 1814, Brewster's Edinb. Ency., 7 (2), 433.—Crust.
- Cymodoce* Gray 1840, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 75 [n.n.].—Coel.

- Cymodoce* (pro *-cea* Lamouroux 1816) Gray 1848, List Brit. An. Brit. Mus., 1, 88.—Coel.
- Cymodocea* Rafinesque 1814, Précis Som., 26; 1815, Analyse, 101 [n.n.].—Crust.
- Cymodocea* Lamouroux 1816, Hist. Polyp., 214.—Coel.
- Cymodocea* Leach 1818, Dict. Sci. Nat., 12, 342.—Crust.
- Cymodocea* d'Orbigny 1836, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.), 133.—Moll.
- Cymodocella* Pfeffer 1887, Jahrb. Hamburg. Anst., 4, 109.—Crust.
- Cymodocia* (pro *-cea* Lamouroux 1816) Fleming 1828, Hist. Brit. An., 551.—Coel.
- Cymodopsis* Baker 1926, Trans. roy. Soc. S. Australia, 50, 264.—Crust.
- Cymodroma* (n.n. pro *Fregella* Bonaparte 1855) Baird, Brewer & Ridgway 1884, Mem. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, 13, 363.—Aves.
- Cymodusa* Holmgren 1858, Ofvers. Vetensk. Akad. Förh. Stockholm, 15, 325.—Hym.
- Cymodosoides* Viereck 1925, Canad. Ent., 57, 74.—Hym.
- Cymodusopsis* Viereck 1912, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 43, no. 1942, 588.—Hym.
- Cymodyce* (pro *-doce* Leach 1814) Leach 1815, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, 11 (2), 368.—Crust.
- Cymolomia* Lederer 1859, Wien. ent. Monatschr., 3, 374.—Lep.
- Cymolutes* Guenther 1861, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (3) 8, 387.—Pisces.
- Cymomia* (pro *Cimomia* Conrad 1866) Conrad 1866, Smithsonian. misc. Collect., 7 (7), no. 200, 19.—Moll.
- Cymones* Gorham 1886, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1886, 157.—Col.
- Cymonia* Dyar 1920, Insec. Inscit. menst., 8, 191.—Lep.
- Cymoninus* Breddin 1907, Dtsch. ent. Z., 1907, 38.—Hem.
- Cymonomops* Alcock 1894, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) 13, 406.—Crust.
- Cymonomus* Milne-Edwards 1881 [sep. 1880], Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, 8, fasc. 1, 26.—Crust.
- Cymonympha* Meyrick 1927, Ins. Samoa, 3, 105.—Lep.
- Cymophorus* Kirby 1827, Zool. Journ., 3 (10), 153.—Col.
- Cymophyes* Fieber 1870, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, 20, Abh., 247.—Hem.
- Cymophylus* (pro *Crymophilus* Vieillot 1816) Lesson 1837, Compl. Buffon, 9, 431.—Aves.
- Cymopolia* Roux 1830, Crust. Medit., fasc. 5, pl. xxi.—Crust.
- Cymopolus* Milne-Edwards 1881 [sep. 1880], Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, 8, fasc. 1, 27.—Crust.
- Cymopsis* Felder 1874, Reise Novara, Zool. 2, Abt. 2, Lep. Het., Explan. Pls. lxxv-cvii, 3.—Lep.
- Cymoriza* Guenée 1854, Hist. nat. Ins., Spec. gén. Lép., 8, 271.—Lep.
- Cymorrhiza* (pro *-riza* Guenée 1854) Hering 1903, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, 64, 54.—Lep.
- Cymosafia* Hampson 1913, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., 13, 158.—Lep.
- Cymosaria* Lamarck 1816, Mém. Mus. H.N. (Paris), 1 (6), 467.—Coel.
- Cymosmia* Koby 1894, Abh. Schweiz. pal. Ges., 21 (1), 8.—Coel.
- Cymospira* de Blainville 1828, Dict. Sci. Nat., 57, 431.—Verm. (Polych.).
- Cymostyla* Martens 1887, in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch.-Cab., Lief. 349, 9.—Moll.
- Cymothales* Gerstaecker 1893, Mitt. Ver. Vorpomm., 25, 127.—Neur.
- Cymothalis* (pro *-les* Gerstaecker 1893) Van der Weele 1904, Notes Leyden Mus., 24, 212.—Neur.
- Cymothoa* Fabricius 1793, Ent. Syst., 2, 503.—Crust.
- Cymothoe* (pro *-oa* Fabricius 1793) Rafinesque 1814, Précis Découv. Somiol., 26.—Crust.
- Cymothoë* Huebner [1819], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (3) 39.—Lep.
- Cymotomus* Macgillivray 1842, Man. Brit. Birds, 2, 13.—Aves.
- Cymototherium* (pro *Cymato-* Kaup 1841) Gray 1869, Cat. carniv. Mam. Brit. Mus., 262.—Mamm.
- Cymotricha* Meyrick 1923, Exot. Microlep., 2, 626.—Lep.
- Cymotrix* Gaede 1931, in Seitz, Gross-Schmett. Erde, 10, 659.—Lep.
- Cymotropis* Martens 1860, in Albers, Die Heliceen, ed. 2, 169.—Moll.
- Cymotrox* Heller 1914, Dtsch. ent. Z., 1914, 311.—Col.
- Cymricides* Costa 1839, Corresp. Zool., 1, 69 [n.n.].—?Prot.
- Cymura* Dahlbom 1845, Disp. meth. sp. Hymenopt., 4.—Hym.
- Cymus* Hahn 1832, Wanzenart. Ins., 1 (2), 76.—Hem.
- Cynacanthus* Schmidt 1913, Arch. Naturgesch., 79 (A), 121.—Col.
- Cynaeda* Huebner 1825, Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (22) 346.—Lep.
- Cynaedium* (pro *Cinae-* Sundevall 1850) Bonaparte 1854, Ann. Sci. nat. Paris, Zool. (4) 1, 122.—Aves.
- Cynaedus* Gronovius 1763, Zooph., 1, 60.—Pisces.
- Cynaedus* Swainson [non Gronovius 1763] 1839, N.H. Fishes etc., 2, 173, 229.—Pisces.
- Cynaëlurus* (pro *Cynail-* Wagler 1830) Gloger 1841, Gemeinnütz. Naturges., 1, 63.—Mamm.
- Cynaëlurus* (emend. pro *Cynofelis* Lesson 1842) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Mamm.

- Cynaeus* Leconte 1862, Class. Col. N. Amer., 233.—Col.  
*Cynailurus* Wagler 1830, Nat. Syst. Amph., 30.—Mamm.  
*Cynais* (pro *Cynias* Gill 1903) Fowler 1908, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 60, 55.—Pisces.  
*Cynalicus* Gray 1846, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., 17, 293.—Mamm.  
*Cynalius* (err. pro *-licus* Gray 1846) Gray 1847, List osteol. spec. Brit. Mus., 18.—Mamm.  
*Cynalopex* Smith 1839, Dogs, 1 (Nat. Libr., 25), 222.—Mamm.  
*Cynalycus* (pro *-licus* Gray 1846) Gray 1869, Cat. carniv. Mamm. Brit. Mus., 183.—Mamm.  
*Cynamolpus* Reichenbach 1863, Vollständ. Naturgesch. Affen, 130.—Mamm.  
*Cynanchira* Gorham 1899, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., 7, 263.—Col.  
*Cynandra* Schatz 1887, in Staudinger & Schatz, Exot. Schmett., 1, Teil 2 (3) pl. 25; 1888, 2, 161.—Lep.  
*Cynanthus* Swainson 1827, Phil. Mag., (N.S.) 1 (6), 441; 1827, Zool. Journ., 3 (11), 357.—Aves.  
*Cynanthus* Swainson [non Swainson 1827] 1837, Hist. Class. Birds, 2, 330.—Aves.  
*Cynaotheris* Ris 1915, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) 15, 217.—Odon.  
*Cynapes* Simon 1900, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 44, 393.—Arachn.  
*Cynartus* Matthew 1902, Bull. Amer. Mus., 16, 281.—Mamm.  
*Cynarina* Brueggemann 1877, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (4) 20, 305.—Coel.  
*Cynariognathus* Broom 1931, Rec. Albany Mus., 4 (1), 161.—Rept.  
*Cynarioides* Broom 1925, Rec. Albany Mus., 3 (4), 324.—Rept.  
*Cynariops* Broom 1925, Rec. Albany Mus., 3 (4), 323.—Rept.  
*Cynathea* Simon 1895, Hist. Araign., ed. 2, 1, fasc. 4, 1013.—Arachn.  
*Cynauges* (pro *Cyanauges* Gorham-Lewis 1874) Gemminger & Harold 1876, Cat. Col., 12, 3738.—Col.  
*Cynchlorhamphus* (pro *Cincloramphus* Gould 1838) Bonaparte 1850, Consp. Av., 1, fasc. 2, 279.—Aves.  
*Cynchramus* Boie 1826, Isis (Oken), 19, 974.—Aves (Passeres).  
*Cynchramus* Bonaparte 1828, Ann. Lyceum New York, 2, 122; Gray 1840, List Gen. Birds, 60.—Aves (Meleagrid.).  
*Cynchlorhamphus* (pro *Cinelo-* Gould 1838) Bonaparte 1850, Consp. gen. Avium, 279.—Aves.  
*Cynedesmus* Cook 1896, Amer. Natural., 30, 419.—Myr.  
*Cynedus* (pro *Cynaedus* Gronovius 1763) Scopoli 1777, Intr. Hist. nat., 455.—Pisces.  
*Cynedus* Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 86 [n.n.].—Pisces.  
*Cynegetis* (Chevrolat MS.) Dejean 1835, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, (5) 437 [n.n.]; Redtenbacher 1843, Tent. disp. Col. Pseudotr., 13.—Col.  
*Cyneichthys* Ogilby 1910, Proc. roy. Soc. Queensland, 23, 55.—Pisces.  
*Cynelos* Jourdan [? ante 1851], in Gervais, Zool. Pal. Franç., 2, expl. pl. 28, 14.—Mamm.  
*Cyneosaura* Gray 1865, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1864, 479.—Rept.  
*Cyneoterpna* (n.n. pro *Autaneptia* Turner 1910) Prout 1912, Gen. Insect., 129, 43.—Lep.  
*Cynethia* Pascoe [1874], J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., 12 (1876), 60.—Col.  
*Cyngula* (err. pro *Cin-* Fleming 1818) Monterosato 1870, Bull. malac. Ital., 3, 45.—Moll.  
*Cynhia* (pro *Cynthia* Savigny 1816) Beneden 1847, Mém. Acad. Sci. Belgique, 20, 59.—Tunicata.  
*Cynhyaena* Cuvier 1829, Dict. Sci. Nat., 59, 454.—Mamm.  
*Cynhyoena* (pro *-hyaena* Cuvier 1829) Lesson 1842, N. Tabl., 38.—Mamm.  
*Cynias* Gill 1903, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 26, 960.—Pisces.  
*Cynichthys* Swainson 1839, N.H. Fishes etc., 2, 168, 201.—Pisces.  
*Cynicocrates* Meyrick 1935, Exot. Microlep., 4, 565.—Lep.  
*Cynicoglossus* Bonaparte 1837, Icon. Fauna Ital., descript. of *Platessa passer* (19).—Pisces.  
*Cynicostola* Meyrick 1925, Gen. Insect., 184, 230.—Lep.  
*Cynictes* (pro *-his* Ogilby 1833) Gray 1847, List Osteol. Spec. Coll. Brit. Mus., x.—Mamm.  
*Cynictis* Ogilby 1833, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1, 48.—Mamm.  
*Cynicus* (n.n. pro *Cavolinia* Schweigger 1819) Gistel 1848, Nat. Thierr., viii.—Coel.  
*Cynidiognathus* Houghton 1922, Trans. roy. Soc. S. Africa, 10, 299.—Rept.  
*Cynipencyrtus* Ishii 1928, Bull. imp. Agric. exp. Sta. Japan, 3, 106.—Hym.  
*Cyniphes* (err. pro *Cin-* Costa 1843) Coquillett 1910, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 37, no. 1719, 529.—Dipt.  
*Cyniphoctonus* Reinhard 1858, Berlin. ent. Z., 2, 22.—Hym.  
*Cynipimorpha* Brauer 1882, Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, 44 (1), 75.—Dipt.  
*Cynips* Linnaeus 1758, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 553; 1767, ed. 12, 917.—Hym.  
*Cynipsichneumon* Christ 1791, Nat. Ins., 378.—Hym.



- Cynipsillum* (emend. pro *Cinip*- Lamarck 1817) Agassiz 1845, Nom. Zool. (Hym.), 10.—Hym.
- Cynira* Silbermann 1838, Revue Entom., 5 (2), 107.—Col.
- Cynisca* Gray 1844, Cat. Tortoises etc. Coll. Brit. Mus., 71.—Rept.
- Cynisca* Robineau-Desvoidy 1863, Hist. nat. Dipt., 1, 200.—Dipt.
- Cynisca* Adams 1854, Gen. Rec. Moll., 1, 406.—Moll.
- Cynisca* Fawcett 1918, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1917, 240.—Lep.
- Cyniscella* Cossmann 1888, Ann. Soc. malac. Belgique, 23, 75.—Moll.
- Cyniscodon* Broom 1915, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1915, 167.—Rept.
- Cynitia* Snellen 1895, Tijdschr. Ent., 38, 20.—Lep.
- Cyniiris* (pro *Cimyris* Cuvier 1817) Schinz 1821, in Cuvier, Thierr., 1, 643.—Aves.
- Cynnyris* (pro *Cinn*- Cuvier 1817) Fleming 1822, Phil. Zool., 2, 246.—Aves.
- Cyno* Marshall 1865, J. Ent. Lond., 2, 350.—Col.
- Cynocephus* Gray 1870, Cat. Monkeys Brit. Mus., 26.—Mamm.
- Cynocephalus* (Klein MS.) Schaeffer 1760, Epist. Stud. ichthyol., 20; Walbaum 1792, Artedi, Ichth., (3) ed. 2, 579.—Pisces.
- Cynocephalus* Boddaert 1768, Dierk, Mengelw., 2, 1.—Mamm. (Galeopithecidae).
- Cynocephalus* Geoffroy & Cuvier 1795, Mag. Ency., 3 (12), 462.—Mamm. (Cercopithecidae).
- Cynocercus* Cope 1872, Proc. Amer. philos. Soc., 12, 309.—Rept.
- Cynochamps* Owen 1860, Quart. J. geol. Soc. London, 16, 61.—Rept.
- Cynocharax* Fowler 1907, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 58, 457.—Pisces.
- Cynochœrus* Kaup 1859, Beitr. Kenntn. Urwelt Säugeth., No. 4, 5.—Mamm.
- Cynoconaspidia* (n.n. pro *Conaspidia* Hedicke 1914) Rohwer & Fagan 1919, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 55, 238.—Hym.
- Cynodesmus* Scott 1893, Amer. Natural., 27, 660.—Mamm.
- Cynodictis* Bravard & Pomel 1850, Not. oss. foss. Débruge, 5.—Mamm.
- Cynodobracon* Cameron 1912, Soc. ent., 27, 77.—Hym.
- Cynodoma* (err. pro *-donta* Schumacher 1817) Paetel 1875, Fam. Gatt. Moll., 63.—Moll.
- Cynodon* v. Spix 1829, Pisc. Brasil., 76 [n.n.].—Pisces.
- Cynodon* Aymard 1848 (wrapper), Ann. Soc. Agric. Puy, 12, 1842-46, 244.—Mamm. (See *Aymardia* Trouessart 1904.)
- Cynodona* see *Cynodonta*.
- Cynodonichthys* Meek 1904, Publ. Field Columb. Mus., 5, 101.—Pisces.
- Cynodonta* Schumacher 1817, Ess. Vers. test., 73 (as *Cynodona* p. 241).—Moll.
- Cynodonta* Gray 1840, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 146 [n.n.].—Moll.
- Cynodontomys* Cope 1882, Proc. Amer. philos. Soc., 20, 151.—Mamm.
- Cynodontophis* Werner 1902, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, 52, 345.—Rept.
- Cynodontosuchus* Woodward 1896, An. Mus. La Plata, Pal. Argent., 4, 5.—Rept.
- Cynodraco* Owen 1876, Quart. J. geol. Soc., 32, 95.—Rept.
- Cynodracon* (pro *-co* Owen 1876) Owen 1876, Cat. foss. Rept. S. Afr. Brit. Mus., 18.—Rept.
- Cynodus* (pro *Cynaedus* Gronovius 1763) Cuvier 1817, Règne Anim., 2, 281.—Pisces.
- Cynoeda* (pro *-naeda* Huebner 1825) Walker 1859, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 17, 256.—Lep.
- Cynoedus* (pro *-naedus* Gronovius 1763) Griffith 1834, in Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., 10, 158.—Pisces.
- Cynofelis* Lesson 1842, N. Tab. Règne Anim., 48.—Mamm.
- Cynogale* Gray 1837, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 4, 88.—Mamm. (Viverridae).
- Cynogale* Lund 1842, K. Dansk. Vet. Selsk. Afh., 9, 203.—Mamm. (Canidae). (See *Idicyon* Lund 1842.)
- Cynoglossa* Bonaparte 1846, Cat. met. Pesci Eur., 48.—Pisces.
- Cynoglossoides* Bonde 1923, Rep. Fish. mar. Biol. Survey S. Afr., 2 (1), 23.—Pisces.
- Cynoglossus* Hamilton 1822, Fishes Ganges, 32, 365.—Pisces.
- Cynognathus* Seeley 1895, Phil. Trans., London, (Ser. B) 186, 59.—Rept.
- Cynogomphus* Broom 1932, Mammal-like Repts. S. Africa, 296.—Rept.
- Cynohyaena* de Blainville 1837, Ann. Sci. Nat., (2) 8, 279.—Mamm.
- Cynohyaenodon* Filhol 1873, Bull. Soc. philom. Paris, (6) 10, 87.—Mamm.
- Cynohyoena* (pro *Cynhyaena* Cuvier 1829) de Blainville 1837, Ann. Sci. nat. (Zool.), [2] 8, 279.—Mamm.
- Cynohyoenodon* (pro *Cynohyae*- Filhol 1873) Filhol 1876, Ann. Sci. géol., 7, pl. 23.—Mamm.
- Cynolebias* Steindachner 1877, S.B. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Math.-naturw. Kl., 74 (1) (1876), 172.—Pisces.
- Cynomacrus* Dollo 1909, Proc. roy. phys. Soc. Edinburgh, 29, 316.—Pisces.
- Cynomastix* Meyrick 1930, Exot. Microlep., 3, 548.—Lep.
- Cynomis* (pro *-mys* Rafinesque 1817) Lesson 1827, Man. Mamm., 244.—Mamm.
- Cynomolgus* (pro *Cynam*- Reichenbach 1863) Trouessart 1904, Cat. Mamm., n. ed., Suppl., 16.—Mamm.
- Cynomomus* (pro *Cynomys* Rafinesque 1817) Osborn 1894, Science, 23, 103.—Mamm.

- Cynomops* Thomas 1920, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) 5, 189.—Mamm.
- Cynomya* Robineau-Desvoidy 1830, Mém. présentés Acad. roy. Sci. Inst. France, 2, 363.—Dipt. (nec *Coenomyia* Latreille 1796 see *Cynophaga* Lioy 1864).
- Cynomyanax* (pro *myonax* Coues 1877) Elliot 1904, Publ. Field Columb. Mus., (Zool.) 4, 786.—Mamm.
- Cynomyia* (emend. pro *-mya* R.-Desvoidy 1830) Macquart 1835, (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Diptères, 2, 233.—Dipt.
- Cynomyiomima* Rohdendorf 1924, Ent. Mitt., 13, 284.—Dipt.
- Cynomyonax* Coues 1877, Misc. Pub. U.S. geol. Surv. Terr., No. 8, 99.—Mamm.
- Cynomyopsis* Townsend 1915, Insec. Inscit. menst., 3, 118.—Dipt.
- Cynomys* Rafinesque 1817, Amer. monthly Mag., 2 (1), 45.—Mamm.
- Cynonasua* (pro *Cynonasua* Ameghino 1885) Lyddeker in Nicholson & Lyddeker, Man. Pal., ed. 3, 1429.—Mamm.
- Cynonictoris* (pro *-nycteris* Peters 1852) Barboza du Bocage [1889], J. Acad. Lisboa, (2) 1 (1), 15.—Mamm.
- Cynonycteris* Peters 1852, Reise Mossamb., Zool., 1, 25.—Mamm.
- Cynopanchax* Ahl 1928, Zool. Anz., 79, 115.—Pisces.
- Cynoperca* Gill & Jordan 1877, in Jordan, Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., 10, 44.—Pisces.
- Cynophaga* (n.n. pro *Cynomya* R.-Desvoidy 1830) Lioy 1864, Atti Ist. Veneto, (3) 9, 890.—Dipt.
- Cynophidium* Regan 1914, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) 13, 16.—Pisces.
- Cynophis* Gray 1849, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (2) 4, 246.—Rept.
- Cynopithecus* Geoffroy 1835, in Gervais, Résumé Leçons Mamm., 16.—Mamm.
- Cynopodius* Traquair 1881, Geol. Mag., (2) 8, 35.—Pisces.
- Cynopocilus* Regan 1912, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) 10, 642.—Pisces.
- Cynoponticus* Costa (1845), Fauna Regno Napoli, Pesci, I. Cynop., no. 1.—Pisces.
- Cynopotamus* Cuvier & Valenciennes 1849, H.N. Poiss., 22, 316.—Pisces.
- Cynops* Tschudi 1838, Classif. Batrach. (ex Mém. Soc. Sci. nat. Neuchâtel, 2, 1839, [1840], 59, 94).—Amph.
- Cynopsetta* (Schmidt MS.) Jordan & Starks 1906, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 31, 188.—Pisces.
- Cynopterus* Cuvier (1824), Dents des Mamm. (Table), 248.—Mamm.
- Cynopus* Geoffroy 1835, in Gervais, Résumé des leçons de Mamm., 37; 1839, Magasin de Zool., (2) 1, text to pl. 11, p. 4.—Mamm.
- Cynopythecus* (pro *Cynopith.* Geoffroy 1835) Lesson 1840, Mamm., 49.—Mamm.
- Cynoraesthes* (pro *-rhaestes* Hermann 1804) Latreille 1829, in Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, 4, 287.—Arachn.
- Cynorca* Cope [1868], Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1867, 151.—Mamm.
- Cynorhaesta* see *Cynorhaestes*.
- Cynorhaestes* Hermann 1804, Mém. Aptér., 12 (as *Cynorhaesta* tab. 6).—Arachn.
- Cynorhaetes* (pro *-rhaestes* Hermann 1804) Gervais 1844, Hist. Apt., 3, 235.—Arachn.
- Cynorhestes* (pro *-rhaestes* Hermann 1804) Leach 1813, in Brewster, Edinb. Ency., 7, 414.—Arachn.
- Cynorhina* Williston 1886, Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., No. 31, 209, 212.—Dipt.
- Cynorhinella* Curran 1922, Canad. Ent., 54, 14.—Dipt.
- Cynornis* (pro *Cyo-* Blyth 1843) Gray 1846, Gen. Birds, 1, 263, 264.—Aves.
- Cynorhaestes* (pro *Cynorh.* Hermann 1804) Duméril 1822, Dict. Sci. Nat., 24, 55.—Arachn.
- Cynorta* Koch 1839, Uebers. Arachnidensyst., 2, 20; 1839, Die Arachniden, 7 (5), 100.—Arachn.
- Cynorta* Baly 1865, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (3) 16, 249.—Col.
- Cynortella* Duvivier 1891, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 35, Bull., cccxix.—Col.
- Cynortella* Roewer 1912, Arch. Naturgesch., 78, A10, 43.—Arachn. (See *Cynortellana* Roewer 1923.)
- Cynortellana* (n.n. pro *Cynortella* Roewer 1912) Roewer 1923, Weberknechte Erde, 321.—Arachn.
- Cynortellina* Roewer 1915, Arch. Naturgesch., 81, A3, 122.—Arachn.
- Cynortellula* Roewer 1925, Boll. Mus., Zool. Anat. comp. Torino, 40, no. 34, 6.—Arachn.
- Cynortina* Weise 1905, Dtsch. ent. Z., 1905, 331.—Col.
- Cynortina* Banks 1909, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 61, 228.—Arachn.
- Cynortoides* Roewer 1912, Arch. Naturgesch., 78, A10, 61.—Arachn.
- Cynortoplus* Roewer 1925, Bull. Mus. Zool. Anat. comp. Torino, 40, no. 34, 9.—Arachn.
- Cynortula* Roewer 1912, Arch. Naturgesch., 78, A10, 45.—Arachn.
- Cynos* Geoffroy 1767, Desc. 719 Plant., &c., 457.—Mamm.
- Cynosarga* Walker 1865, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 32, 385.—Lep.
- Cynosaura* (Schlegel MS.) Gray 1831, in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., 9, Syn., 62.—Rept.
- Cynosaurus* (n.n. pro *Cynosuchus* Owen 1876) Schmidt 1927, Copeia, 163, 58.—Rept.
- Cynoscion* Gill 1861, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1861, 81.—Pisces.

- Cynosuchoides* Broom 1931, Rec. Albany Mus., 4 (1), 164.—Rept.  
*Cynosuchus* Gray 1862, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (3) 10, 328.—Rept.  
*Cynosuchus* Owen 1876, Cat. foss. Rept. S. Afr. Brit. Mus., 21.—Rept. (See *Cynosaurus* Schmidt 1927.)  
*Cynotes* Walsingham 1907, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 33, 210.—Lep.  
*Cynotherium* Studiati 1857, in Marmora, Voy. Sardaigne, 3 (2), 656.—Mamm.  
*Cynothrissa* Regan 1917, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) 19, 203.—Pisces.  
*Cynotilapia* Regan 1921, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1921, 676, 684.—Pisces.  
*Cynthia* Fabricius 1807, Mag. f. Insektenk (Illiger), 6, 281.—Lep.  
*Cynthia* Savigny 1816, Mém. An. s. Vert., 2, 87, 90, 142.—Tunicata. (See *Lais* Gistel 1848 and *Halocynthia* Verrill 1879.)  
*Cynthia* Latreille 1829, in Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, 4, 406.—Col.  
*Cynthia* Thompson 1829, Zool. Res., (3), 37.—Crust.  
*Cynthia* Robineau-Desvoidy 1863, Hist. nat. Dipt., 1, 769.—Dipt.  
*Cynthia* de Chaudoir 1874, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 46 (2), 1873, 31.—Col.  
*Cynthia* Stål 1863, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, 24, 230.—Hem.  
*Cynthia* White 1850, List Brit. Anim. Brit. Mus. (Crust.), 46.—Crust.  
*Cynthiopsis* Michaelsen 1904, Wiss. Ergeb. Tiefsee-Exped., 7 (2), 200.—Tunicata.  
*Cynthis* (pro *Cynthia* Savigny 1816) Alder & Hancock 1912, Brit. Tunic., 3, 112.—Tunicata.  
*Cynthiura* Hull 1932, Trans. North. Nat. Union, 1, 205.—Arachn.  
*Cyntia* (pro *Cynthia* Savigny 1816) Balsamo-Grivelli 1858, Quadri sin. Zool., ed. 2, 2, 110.—Tunicata.  
*Cynura* (pro *Cinura* Brehm 1845) Cabanis 1847, Arch. Naturgesch., 13 (1), 318.—Aves.  
*Cynura* Cobb 1920, Contr. Nematology, 262.—Verm. (Nema.).  
*Cynus* (emend. pro *Kynos* Rueppell 1842) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Mamm.  
*Cyobius* Sharp 1875, in Harold, Coleopt. Heft, 13, 48.—Col.  
*Cyocalyptra* (err. pro *Cio*-Bowerbank 1862) Lendenfeld 1887, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., 2, 567.—Spong.  
*Cyoclosaurus* see *Cyclosaurus*.  
*Cyocyphax* Thomson 1878, Rev. Mag. Zool., (3) 6, 66.—Col.  
*Cyon* (emend. pro *Cuon* Hodgson 1838) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Mamm.  
*Cyona* (pro *Ciona* Fleming 1822) Marage 1905, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, 141, 780.—Tunicata.  
*Cyonasua* Ameghino 1885, Bol. Acad. Córdoba, 8, 19.—Mamm.  
*Cyone* (pro *Ciona* Fleming 1822) Danilewsky 1892, Arch. ges. Physiol., 51, 449.—Tunicata.  
*Cyonoscion* (pro *Cyno*-Gill 1861) Jenkins 1887, Stud. Johns Hopkins Univ., 4, 91.—Pisces.  
*Cyornis* Blyth 1843, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal., 12, 940.—Aves.  
*Cyotherium* Aymard 1848, Ann. Soc. Agric. Puy, 14, 113.—Mamm. (Canid.).  
*Cyotherium* Zittel 1892, Handb. Pal. 4, 195.—Mamm. (Halitheriid.).  
*Cyotograptus* (pro *Cyrtograptus* Carruthers 1867) Tullberg 1883, Z. dtsh. geol. Ges., 35, 235.—Coel.  
*Cypa* Walker 1864, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 31, 41.—Lep.  
*Cypaea* (err. pro *Cypraea* L. 1758) Hedley 1899, Mem. Australian Mus., 3, pt. 7, 449.—Moll.  
*Cypalia* (pro *Cypellia* Pomel 1872) Pošta 1886, Mitt. Ungar. geol. Anst., 8, 120.—Spong.  
*Cyparissias* Houlbert 1918, in Oberthuer, Études Lép., 15, 72, 79, 91.—Lep.  
*Cyparissocrinites* (emend. pro *Cupresso*-Goldfuss 1831) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Echin.  
*Cyparissocrinus* (emend. pro *Cupresso*-Agassiz 1836) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Echin.  
*Cyparium* Erichson 1845, Nat. Ins. Dtschl., Col. (1), 3, 3.—Col.  
*Cypassis* Haeckel 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger, Zool., 18, 366.—Prot.  
*Cypcelus* (pro *Cypselus* Illiger 1811) Townsend 1840, J. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 8, 148.—Aves.  
*Cypelia* (pro *Cypellia* Pomel 1872) Pošta 1886, Mitt. Ungar. geol. Anst., 8, 118.—Spong.  
*Cypellia* Pomel 1872, Pal. Oran, 5, Spong., 76.—Spong.  
*Cypellocrinites* Schnur 1849, in Steininger, Verst. Uebergangsgeb. Eifel, 22.—Echin.  
*Cypellocrinus* (pro *Cypellaecrinites* Troost 1849) Bather 1899, Geol. Mag. (N.S.) Dec. 4, 6, 127.—Echin.  
*Cypellocrinus* (pro *-nites* Schnur 1849) Bather 1900, in Lankester, Treat. Zool., 3, 177.—Echin.  
*Cypellophyllum* (n.n. pro *Craterophyllum* Tolmatchoff 1931) Tolmatchoff 1933, Geol. Mag., 70, 287.—Coel.

- Cydelometra* Gislén 1924, Zool. Bidr. Uppsala, 9, 159.—Echin.  
*Cyperobia* Bergroth 1927, Trans. N. Zealand Inst., 57, 673.—Hem.  
*Cypha* (Kirby MS.) Stephens 1829, Nom. Brit. Ins., 22; 1832, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. 5), 188.—Col.  
*Cyphacma* Meyrick 1915, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1915, 213.—Lep.  
*Cyphacris* Gerstaecker 1888, Mitt. Ver. Vorpomm., 20, 3.—Orth.  
*Cyphaea* (pro *Cyphea* Fauvel 1863) Everts 1898, Col. Neerl., 1, 239.—Col.  
*Cyphagenia* (pro *Cyphog*-Solier 1837) Laporte 1840, Hist. An. art. Ins., 2, 191.—Col.  
*Cyphagogus* Parry 1849, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 5, 182.—Col.  
*Cyphagogus* Guenther 1862, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (3) 10, 299.—Arachn. (See *Cyphonethis* Thorell 1869.)  
*Cyphaleus* Hope 1840, Coleopt. Manual, 3, 126 [n.n.]; Westwood 1841, Arcana Entom., (3) 43.—Col.  
*Cyphalonotus* Simon 1895, Hist. Aragn., ed. 2, 1, fasc. 4, 893.—Arachn.  
*Cyphanobium* Broun 1893, Man. N. Zealand Col., fasc. 5, 1149.—Col.  
*Cyphanodes* Broun 1893, Man. N. Zealand Col., fasc. 5, 1140.—Col.  
*Cyphanta* Walker 1865, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 33, 855.—Lep.  
*Cyphanta* Haeckel 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger, Zool., 18 (1), 360.—Prot.  
*Cyphantella* Haeckel 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger, Zool., 18 (1), 360.—Prot.  
*Cyphanthropus* Pycraft 1928, Rhodesian Man & associated Remains, xiii, 76.—Mamm.  
*Cyphatissa* Haeckel 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger, Zool., 18 (1), 362.—Prot.  
*Cyphanus* Sharp 1878, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (5) 2, 43.—Col.  
*Cyphanza* Cameron 1909, J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc., 19, 723.—Hym.  
*Cyphapsis* (err. pro *Cyphasps* Burmeister 1843) Barrande 1846, Not. prélim. Silur., 59.—Trilobita.  
*Cyphaspid* Novak 1890, Palaeont. Abh., (N.F.) 1 (3), 41.—Trilobita.  
*Cyphasps* Burmeister 1843, Organ. Trilob., 104.—Trilobita.  
*Cyphastrea* (pro *-tre*a Milne-Edwards & Haime 1848) Carus & Gerstaecker 1863, Handb. Zool., 2, 535.—Coel.  
*Cyphastrea* Milne-Edwards & Haime 1848, C.R. Acad. Sci. (Paris), 27, 494.—Coel.  
*Cyphea* Fauvel 1863, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (4) 3, 219.—Col.  
*Cyphelophorus* (pro *Kyphohelo*-Kuwert 1886) Seidlitz 1888, Fauna Balt., ed. 2, Art., 115.—Col.  
*Cyphelops* Fairmaire 1901, Notes Leyden Mus., 23, 73.—Col.  
*Cyphelus* (err. pro *Cypselus* Illiger 1811) Schinz 1840, Europ. Fauna, 1, 254.—Aves.  
*Cyphelytra* Waterhouse 1875, Cistula ent., 1, 367.—Col.  
*Cypherotylus* Crotch 1873, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., 4, 358.—Col.  
*Cyphicerinus* Marshall 1928, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (10) 2, 538.—Col.  
*Cyphicerus* Schoenherr 1823, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1144; 1826, Curc. disp. meth., 182.—Col.  
*Cyphidaeana* (err. pro *-doeana* Servain 1881) Cazier 1910, Etude Moll. Princip. Monaco, 538.—Moll.  
*Cyphideana* (err. pro *-doeana* Servain 1881) Cazier 1910, Etude Moll. Princip. Monaco, 381.—Moll.  
*Cyphidium* Ehrenberg [1836], Abh. preuss. Akad. Wiss., 1835 (1837), 172.—Prot.  
*Cyphidoeana* Servain 1881, Hist. malac. Lac Balaton, 46.—Moll.  
*Cyphinidium* Haeckel 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger, Zool., 18 (1), 371.—Prot.  
*Cyphinidoma* Haeckel 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger, Zool., 18 (1), 371.—Prot.  
*Cyphinidura* Haeckel 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger, Zool., 18 (1), 372.—Prot.  
*Cyphinoma* Haeckel 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger, Zool., 18 (1), 369.—Prot.  
*Cyphinura* Haeckel 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger, Zool., 18 (1), 370.—Prot.  
*Cyphinus* Haeckel 1881, Jena. Z., 15, 463.—Prot.  
*Cyphipelta* Bigot 1859, Rev. Mag. Zool., (2) 11, 307.—Dipt.  
*Cyphipterus* Dejean 1835, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, (4) 271 [n.n.].—Col.  
*Cyphirhinus* Schoenherr 1825, Isis (Oken), 1825, 585; 1826, Curc. disp. meth., 276.—Col.  
*Cyphiscus* Sturm 1843, Catal. Käfer Samml., 155 [n.n.].—Col.  
*Cyphobrachiylus* Verhoeff 1900, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., 13, 191.—Myr.  
*Cyphobrembana* Verhoeff 1931, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., 62, 23.—Crust.  
*Cyphocallipus* Verhoeff 1909, S.B. naturf. Ges. Fr. Berlin, 1909, 211.—Myr.  
*Cyphocaracus* Milne-Edwards 1868, Nouv. Arch. Mus. Paris, 4, 73.—Crust.  
*Cyphocaria* Crotch 1871, List Coccinell. Cambridge, 6.—Col.  
*Cyphocaris* Luetken 1871, in Boeck, Forh. Vidensk.-Selsk. Christiania, 1870, 103.—Crust.  
*Cyphoceble* Thomson 1859, Skand. Coleopt., 1, 59; 1862, 4, 48.—Col.  
*Cyphocentrus* Karsch 1880, Z. Naturw., 53, 408.—Arachn.  
*Cyphocera* Rondani 1850, Esplor. Reg. Equat., 241 [n.n.].—Dipt.  
*Cyphocera* (pro *Cupho*-Macquart 1845) Rondani 1856, Dipt. Ital. Prodr., 1, 63.—Dipt.  
*Cyphoceras* Buckman 1899, Mon. Amm. Inf. Oolite Series (Mon. Pal. Soc.), 11, suppl. 2, xliii.—Moll.

- Cyphocerastes* (pro -*his* Karsch 1891) Bolivar 1902, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 70, 625.—Orth.
- Cyphocerastis* Karsch 1891, Berlin. ent. Z., 36, 181.—Orth.
- Cyphoceratops* Uhler 1901, Proc. ent. Soc. Washington, 4, 507.—Hem.
- Cyphocerus* (emend. pro *Cyphicerus* Schoenherr 1823) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Col.
- Cyphocharax* Fowler 1906, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 58, 297.—Pisces.
- Cyphochilus* Waterhouse 1867, Ent. mon. Mag., 4, 141.—Col.
- Cyphocleonus* Motschoulsky 1860, Bull. Acad. imp. Sci. St.-Petersb., 2, 540.—Col.
- Cyphococcus* Laing 1925, Bull. ent. Res., 16, 56.—Hem.
- Cyphococcus* de Chaudoir 1877, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 52 (1), 188.—Col.
- Cyphocolpus* Haeckel 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger, Zool., 18 (1), 368.—Prot.
- Cyphocopturus* Heller 1895, Abh. Mus. Dresden, 5 (1894-95), no. 11, 41.—Col.
- Cyphocrana* Lepeletier & Audinet-Serville 1828, Ency. Méth. (Ins.), 10 (2), 445.—Orth.
- Cyphocrania* (emend. pro -*na* Lepeletier & Serville 1828), Burmeister 1838, Handb. Ent., 2 (2) i, 578.—Orth.
- Cyphocrinus* Miller 1892, Ann. Rep. Indiana Geol., 18, Advance Sheets, 50.—Echin.
- Cyphodeirus* Nicolet 1842, N.D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch., 6, 63.—Collemb. (Cf. *Cyphodurus* Nicolet 1841.)
- Cyphodema* Fieber 1858, Wien. ent. Monatschr., 2, 310.—Hem.
- Cyphodeimidea* Reuter 1893, Öfvers. Finska VetenskSoc. Förh., 45, no. 16, 17.—Hem.
- Cyphodera* Baly 1877, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1877, 25.—Col.
- Cyphoderes* Mulsant & Rey 1868, Hist. nat. Col. Fr., Gibbicolles, 54; (1868) Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon, (4) 1, 1869, 232.—Col.
- Cyphoderia* Schlumberger 1845, Ann. Sci. nat., [3] (Zool.), 3, 255.—Prot.
- Cyphoderocis* Lea 1913, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. S. Australia, 37, 413.—Col.
- Cyphoderodes* Silvestri 1911, in Escherich, Termitenl. Ceylon, 244.—Collemb.
- Cyphoderopsis* Carpenter 1917, Rec. Ind. Mus., 8, no. 10, 566.—Collemb.
- Cyphoderris* Uhler 1864, Proc. ent. Soc. Philadelphia, 2, 551.—Orth.
- Cyphoderus* (pro -*durus* Nicolet 1841) Nicolet 1847, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) 5, 382.—Collemb.
- Cyphodesmus* Peters 1864, Monatsber. Akad. Wiss. Berlin, 1864, 530.—Myr.
- Cyphodurus* Nicolet 1841, Bibl. univ. Genève, (N.S.) 32, 384 [*n.n.*].—Collemb. (Cf. *Cyprodeirus* Nicolet 1842.)
- Cyphogaster* Goecke 1934, Kol. Rdsch., 20, 215.—Col.
- Cyphogastra* Deyrolle 1864, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 8, 36.—Col.
- Cyphogastrella* Théry 1926, Bull. Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 66, 67.—Col.
- Cyphogenia* Solier 1837, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 5 (4), 677.—Col.
- Cyphogenius* de Chaudoir 1843, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 16, 1843 (3), 395.—Col.
- Cyphogonus* Fairmaire 1898, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 42, 417.—Col.
- Cyphoides* Linell 1896, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 18, 701.—Col.
- Cypholaelaps* Berlese 1917 [sep. 1916], Redia, 12, 166.—Arachn.
- Cypholampas* Lambert 1906, Ann. Soc. Alpes-Marit., 20, 33.—Echin.
- Cypholepis* Gross 1931, Palaeontographica, 75, 49.—Pisces.
- Cypholicerus* Buckman 1899, (Pal. Soc. Monogr.) Inf. Oolite Ammon., 11, Suppl., xliii.—Moll.
- Cypholoba* de Chaudoir 1850, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 23 (1), 43.—Col.
- Cypholomia* Meyrick 1933, Exot. Microlep., 4, 378.—Lep.
- Cyphoma* Bolten 1798, Mus. Boltens., 21.—Moll.
- Cyphoma* Link 1807, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock, 2, 85.—Moll.
- Cyphoma* Gistel [1847], Handb. Naturges., 1850, 495; 1848, Nat. Thierr., 151.—Hem.
- Cyphomalepis* Pander 1856, Monogr. foss. Fische, 51.—Pisces (?).
- Cyphomanes* (emend. pro *Thorictus* Germar 1834) Gistel 1848, Nat. Thierr., xi.—Col.
- Cyphomelissa* Schrottky 1902, Rev. Mus. paulista, 5, 493.—Hym.
- Cyphomesus* Rafinesque 1814, Specchio Sci., 2 (12), 166.—*Inc. sed.*
- Cyphometopis* Borgmeier 1924, Bol. Mus. nac. Rio de Janeiro, 1, 283.—Dipt.
- Cyphometopus* Blanchard 1851, in Gay, Hist. Chile, Zool., 5, 314.—Col. (Curculionid.).
- Cyphometopus* Thomson 1868, Physis, Paris, 2, pt. 3, 192.—Col. (Cerambycid.).
- Cyphomima* Meyrick 1933, Exot. Microlep., 4, 385.—Lep.
- Cyphomimus* Horn 1876, in Leconte, Proc. Amer. phil. Soc., 15, 105.—Col.
- Cyphomorpha* Hope 1840, Coleopt. Manual, 3, 160.—Col.
- Cyphomus* Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 159 [*n.n.*].—Coel.
- Cyphomycter* Fowler & Bean 1929, Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., No. 100, 273.—Pisces.
- Cyphomydica* Heller 1908, Ent. Ztg. Stettin, 69, 174.—Col.
- Cyphomyia* (Hoffmannsegg MS.) Wiedemann 1819, Zool. Mag., 1 (3), 54; 1824, Anal. Entom., 13.—Dipt.
- Cyphomyiacris* Cockerell 1927, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) 19, 411.—Orth.



- Cyphomyrmex* Mayr 1862, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, 12, Abh., 690.—Hym.  
*Cyphon* Paykull 1799, Faun. Suec., 2, 117.—Col.  
*Cyphon* (emend. pro *Cyrtomon* Schoenherr 1823) Gistel 1848, Nat. Thierr., viii, xiv.—Col.  
*Cyphona* Dahlbom 1835, Consect. Tenthred., 3.—Hym.  
*Cyphona* (Megerle MS.) Scudder 1882, Nomen. Zool., Suppl. List, 97 [n.n.].—Moll.  
*Cyphonautes* Ehrenberg [1834], Abh. preuss. Akad. Wiss., 1833 (1835), 204.—Bry.  
*Cyphonella* Koschinsky 1885, Palaeontogr., 32, 59.—Bry.  
*Cyphonophila* Dahl 1911, Zool. Anz., 37, 275.—Arachn.  
*Cyphonethes* Verhoeff 1926, Mitt. Bulgar. ent. Ges., 3, 138.—Crust.  
*Cyphonethis* (n.n. pro *Cyphagogus* Guenther 1862) Thorell 1869, Acta Soc. Upsal., (3) 7, fasc. 5, 37.—Arachn.  
*Cyphoneura* Carpenter 1932, Amer. J. Sci., (5) 24, 18.—Hem.  
*Cyphonia* Laporte 1832, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 1, 229.—Hem.  
*Cyphonia* (pro *Cyphoma* Bolten 1798) Gray 1847, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 15, 143.—Moll.  
*Cyphonichus* Sharp 1902, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., 2 (1), 679.—Col.  
*Cyphoniscellus* (n.n. pro *Cyphoniscus* Verhoeff 1900) Verhoeff 1901, Zool. Anz., 24, 37.—Crust.  
*Cyphoniscus* Salter 1853, Rep. Brit. Ass., 22, 1852, Trans., 59.—Trilobita.  
*Cyphoniscus* Verhoeff 1900, Zool. Anz., 23, 122.—Crust. (See *Cyphoniscellus* Verhoeff 1901.)  
*Cyphinnisia* Simon [1889], Act. Soc. linn. Bordeaux, (5) 2, 1888, 409.—Arachn.  
*Cyphonistes* Burmeister 1847, Handb. Ent., 5, 213.—Col.  
*Cyphonium* Haeckel 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger, Zool., 18 (1), 363.—Prot.  
*Cyphonoa* (emend. pro *Cyphanoa* Huebner 1821) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Lep.  
*Cyphonocephalus* Westwood 1842, Arcana Entom., 1 (8), 115.—Col.  
*Cyphonocerus* Kiesenwetter 1859, Dtsch. ent. Z., 23, 311.—Col.  
*Cyphonochelus* Jousseau 1881, Rev. Mag. Zool., (3) 7, 337.—Moll.  
*Cyphonochilus* (emend. pro *-chelus* Jousseau 1881) Fischer 1884, Man. Conch., 640.—Moll.  
*Cyphononyx* Dahlbom 1845, Hymenopt. Europaea, 1, 461.—Hym.  
*Cyphonotida* Dejean 1833, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, (1), 79 [n.n.].—Col.  
*Cyphonotida* Casey 1913, Mem. Col., 4, 260.—Col.  
*Cyphonotus* Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 61 [n.n.].—Mamm.  
*Cyphonotus* Fischer 1823, Entom. Imp. Ross., 2, 212.—Col. (Melolonthid.).  
*Cyphonotus* Guérin-Ménéville (1838), in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool., 2 (2), no. 1, 102.—Col. (Tenebrionid.).  
*Cyphonotus* (Carter MS.) Bell 1862, (Pal. Soc. Monogr.), Foss. Mal. Crust., 1 (2), 8.—Crust.  
*Cyphonoxia* Reitter 1889, Wien. ent. Ztg., 8, 276.—Col.  
*Cyphonus* Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 110 [n.n.].—Col.  
*Cyphonychius* Verhoeff 1928, Mitt. zool. Mus. Berlin, 14, 231.—Myr.  
*Cyphonyx* (pro *Cyphononyx* Dahlbom 1845) Fox 1897, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1897, 265.—Hym.  
*Cyphopauropus* Cook 1896, Brandtia, fasc. 6, 29.—Myr.  
*Cyphopelta* Van Duzee 1910, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., 36, 81.—Hem.  
*Cyphophora* Herrich-Schaeffer [1853], Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Europa, 5, 46.—Lep.  
*Cyphophories* see *Cyphophorus*.  
*Cyphophorus* Fischer 1846, N. Mém. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 8, 228, 254 (as *Cyphophories* p. 253).—Orth.  
\* *Cyphophthalmus* Joseph 1868, Berlin. ent. Z., 12, 249.—Arachn.  
*Cyphopisthes* Gestro 1898, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, 39, 488.—Col.  
*Cyphopoditius* Verhoeff 1931, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., 60, 300.—Myr.  
*Cyphopora* Warren 1900, Novit. zool., 7, 125.—Lep.  
*Cyphoproculus* Kuwert 1896, Novit. zool., 3, 224.—Col.  
*Cyphoproetus* Kegel 1928, Jahrb. preuss. geol. LdAnst., 48, 636.—Trilobita.  
*Cyphops* Jaenicke 1867, Abh. Senckenberg. Mus., 6, 367.—Dipt.  
*Cyphopsis* Roelofs 1879, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 22, C.R., lii.—Col.  
*Cyphoptera* Hope 1840, Coleopt. Manual, 3, 160.—Col.  
*Cyphopterum* Amyot 1847, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 5, 176; Melichar 1905, Ann. Mus. Hungar., 3, 475.—Hem.  
*Cyphopterius* (emend. pro *Cyphip*-Dejean 1835) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Col.  
*Cyphopteryx* Guenée 1857, Hist. nat. Ins., Spec. gén. Lép., 9, 404.—Lep.  
*Cyphopyga* Robertson 1903, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., 29, 169, 172.—Hym.  
*Cyphopygus* Pomel 1883, Classif. méth. Echin., 89.—Echin.  
*Cyphorhina* Lesson 1843, Echo Monde Sav., (2) 7, col. 1068.—Aves (nec *Cyphirhinus* Schoenherr 1825 see *Megapodargus* Mathews 1913).  
*Cyphorhinus* Cabanis 1844, Arch. Naturgesch., 10 (1), 282.—Aves.

- Cyphorhinus* Perroud & Montrouzier 1864, Ann. Soc. linn. Lyon, 11, 152.—Col.  
*Cyphorhynchus* Schoenherr 1837, Gen. et Sp. Curc., 4 (1), 458.—Col.  
*Cyphorhynchus* (emend. pro *Cupho*- Dejean 1821) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Col.  
*Cyphorhinus* (pro *-rhinus* Cabanis 1844) Gray [1847], Gen. Birds, 1, tab. 47.—Aves.  
*Cyphornis* Cope 1894, J. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., (2) 9, 449.—Aves.  
*Cyphorrhacus* Cook 1896, Brandtia, fasc. 12, 52.—Myr.  
*Cyphoryctis* Meyrick 1934, Exot. Microlep., 4, 465.—Lep.  
*Cyphos* v. Spix 1824, Avium Brasil., 1, 51.—Aves.  
*Cyphoscelis* Wollaston 1854, Ins. Maderensia, 356.—Col.  
*Cyphoscopelus* Fowler 1925, Amer. Mus. Novit., No. 162, 2.—Pisces.  
*Cyphoscylla* Thomson 1867, Physis, Paris, 2, pt. 2, 65.—Col.  
*Cyphosea* Grote 1896, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1896, Proc., xiv.—Lep.  
*Cyphosenus* Schultze 1899, Dtsch. ent. Z., 1899, 188.—Col.  
*Cyphoserica* Brenske 1898, Berlin. ent. Z., 42, 354.—Col.  
*Cyphosolen* (emend. pro *Cyphosolenus* Piette 1876) Cossmann 1907, Mém. Soc. géol. France, Pal. Mém. No. 37, 15.—Moll.  
*Cyphosolenus* (emend. pro *Cupho*- Piette 1876) Fischer 1884, Man. Conch., 674.—Moll.  
*Cyphosoma* Mannerheim 1837, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (8), 91.—Col. (Buprestid.).  
*Cyphosoma* Agassiz 1838, Mon. Echin., 1, 4; 1840, Cat. Ect. Ech., 19; 1846, Ann. Sci. nat. [3] (Zool.), 6, 351.—Echin.  
*Cyphosoma* Hope 1842, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., 9, 426.—Col. (Carabid.).  
*Cyphosoma* (err. pro *Cyphopsis* Roelofs 1879) Carus 1879, Zool. Anz., 2, 291.—Col.  
*Cyphosterna* Chevrolat 1863, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (4) 2 (1862), 756.—Col.  
*Cyphostethus* Marseul 1867, Abeille, 4, xxxix.—Col.  
*Cyphostethus* Fieber [1860], Europ. Hem., 78, 328 (1861).—Hem.  
*Cyphostethus* d'Orchymont 1919, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 88, 160.—Col.  
*Cyphosticha* Meyrick 1907, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, 32, 61.—Lep.  
*Cyphosus* (pro *Ky*- Lacepède 1802) Jordan & Gilbert 1883, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 5, 572.—Pisces.  
*Cyphotarsis* Jacoby 1892, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., 6 (1), Suppl., 339.—Col.  
*Cyphotelus* Sharp 1878, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (5) 2, 58.—Col.  
*Cyphotendana* Verhoeff 1935, Mitt. zool. Mus. Berlin, 21, 95.—Crust.  
*Cyphotes* Burmeister 1835, Handb. Ent., 2 (1), 143.—Hem.  
*Cyphotes* (pro *Chy*- Blake 1886) Ashmead 1899, J.N. York ent. Soc., 7, 53.—Hym.  
*Cyphothorax* Waterhouse 1887, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1887, 180.—Col.  
*Cyphothyrea* Horváth 1916, Ann. Mus. nat. Hungar., 14, 219.—Hem.  
*Cyphothyris* Meyrick 1914, Exot. Microlep., 1, 254.—Lep.  
*Cyphotifer* (emend. pro *Cuph*- Piette 1876) Fischer 1884, Man. Conch., 675.—Moll.  
*Cyphotilapia* Regan 1920, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) 5, 43.—Pisces.  
*Cyphotomyia* Williston 1889, Psyche, 5, 257.—Dipt.  
*Cyphotopysche* Hampson 1895, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1895, 297.—Lep.  
*Cyphotrachelus* (n.n. pro *Cyrtoderus* Hope 1842) Tschitscherin 1903, Rev. Russe Ent., 3, 40.—Col.  
*Cyphotrechodes* Jeannel 1926, Abeille, 32, 480.—Col.  
*Cyphotrypa* Ulrich & Bassler 1904, Smithsonian. misc. Coll., 47, 29.—Bry.  
*Cyphoxis* Rafinesque 1818, Amer. mon. Mag., 4, 107.—Moll.  
*Cyphoxis* Rafinesque 1819, J. Physique, 88, 427.—Moll.  
*Cyphoxys* (err. pro *-xis* Rafinesque 1818) Paetel 1875, Fam. Gatt. Moll., 64.—Moll.  
*Cyphoxys* (emend. pro *-xis* Rafinesque 1818) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Moll.  
*Cyphozonus* Carl 1913, Rev. suisse Zool., 21, 213.—Myr.  
*Cyphra* (emend. pro *Chalcoplacis* Dejean 1835) Gistel 1848, Nat. Thierr., xi, 123.—Col.  
*Cyphura* Warren 1902, Novit. zool., 9, 344.—Lep.  
*Cyphus* Schoenherr 1824, in Germar, Ins. spec. novae, 1, 427.—Col.  
*Cyphus* (emend. pro *Cyphos* Spix 1824) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Aves.  
*Cyphus* (emend. pro *Kyphosus* Lacepède 1802) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Pisces.  
*Cyphus* (emend. pro *Kuphus* Guettard 1770) Fischer 1887, Man. Conch., 1138.—Moll.  
*Cypidina* (err. pro *Cly*- Gray 1847) Paetel 1888, Cat. Conch., ed. 4, 1, 588.—Moll.  
*Cypoides* Matsumura 1921, Thousand Ins. Japan, Addit., 4, 753.—Lep.  
*Cyponochilus* (err. pro *Cyphonochelus* Jousseaume 1881) Dollfus 1904, J. Conchyliol., 52, 344.—Moll.  
*Cypra* Boisduval 1832, in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe" (Entom.), 1, 201.—Lep. (Geometrid.).  
*Cypra* Druce 1899, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) 3, 469.—Lep. (Lymantriid.).  
*Cypraea* Linnaeus 1758, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 718; 1767, ed. 12, 1172.—Moll.

- Cypraeacassis* (emend. pro *Cypraeacassis* Stutchbury 1837) Sowerby 1837, Mag. nat. Hist., (N.S.), 1 (8), 431.—Moll.
- Cypraeacites* v. Schlotheim 1820, Die Petref., 117.—Moll.
- Cypraeactaeon* White 1887, Arch. Mus. Rio de Janeiro, 7, 176.—Moll.
- Cypraeadia* (pro *Cypraeidia* Swainson 1840) Sowerby 1842, Conch. Man., ed. 2, 134.—Moll.
- Cypraearius* (pro *Cypriarius* Duméril 1806) Froriep 1806, in Duméril, Anal. Zool., 167.—Moll.
- Cypraeacassis* Stutchbury 1837, Mag. nat. Hist., (N.S.) 1, 214.—Moll.
- Cypraeacites* (err. pro *Cypraeacites* Schlotheim 1820) Paetel 1875, Fam. Gatt. Moll., 64.—Moll.
- Cypraeidia* Swainson 1840, Treat. Malacol., 325.—Moll.
- Cypraeella* (err. pro *-aella* Swainson 1840) Paetel 1875, Fam. Gatt. Moll., 64.—Moll.
- Cypraerato* Schilder 1932, Foss. Cat., pars 55, 86.—Moll.
- Cypraeicassis* (err. pro *Cypraeacassis* Stutchbury 1837) Cossmann 1903, Essais Paléoconch. Comp., 5, 129.—Moll.
- Cypraegenus* Renier [1804], Tav. Class. An., 1807, viii.—Moll.
- Cypraela* (err. pro *-ella* Swainson 1840) Sowerby 1842, Conch. Man., ed. 2, 134.—Moll.
- Cypraelia* Swainson 1840, Treat. Malacol., 325 (also as *Cypreida*).—Moll.
- Cypraeogemmula* Vredenburg 1920, Rec. geol. Surv. India, 51 (2), 114.—Moll.
- Cypraeoglobina* (emend. pro *Cypro-* Gregorio 1880) Cossmann 1903, Essais Paléconch. Comp., 5, 165.—Moll.
- Cypraeoides* (emend. pro *Cypraeidia* Swainson 1840) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Moll.
- Cypraeolina* Cerulli-Irelli 1911, Palaeontogr. Ital., 17, 231, 233.—Moll.
- Cypraorbis* Conrad 1865, Amer. J. Conch., 1, 31.—Moll.
- Cypraotrivia* Vredenburg 1920, Rec. geol. Surv. Ind., 51 (2), 110.—Moll.
- Cypraeova* (emend. pro *Cypraeovula* Gray 1824) Swainson 1840, Treat. Malacol., 325.—Moll.
- Cypraeovula* Gray 1824, Zool. Journ., 1 (1), 75.—Moll.
- Cypraeovulum* (pro *-la* Gray 1824) Swainson 1840, Treat. Malac., 325.—Moll.
- Cypraeovum* (err. pro *-vula* Gray 1824) Schaufuss 1869, Moll. Syst. Cat. Paetel, 7.—Moll.
- Cyprea* (pro *Cypraea* L. 1758) Costa 1776, Elem. Conch., 177.—Moll.
- Cypreae* (err. pro *Cypraea* L. 1758) Ostergaard 1935, Bull. Bishop Mus., No. 131, 7.—Moll.
- Cypreida* see *Cypraelia*.
- Cyprella* de Koninck 1841, N. Mém. Acad. roy. Bruxelles, 14, 19.—Crust.
- Cyprella* (err. pro *Cypraelia* Swainson 1840) Paetel 1875, Fam. Gatt. Moll., 64.—Moll.
- Cypreolina* (err. pro *Cypraeo-* Cerulli-Irelli 1911) Pallary 1912, Mém. Inst. Egyptien, 7 (3), 189.—Moll.
- Cypreovula* Fleming 1828, Brit. Anim., 328.—Moll.
- Cypressocrinites* (pro *Cupresso-* Goldfuss 1831) Steininger 1849, Verst. Uebergangsgeb. Eifel, 20.—Echin.
- Cypressocrinus* Steininger (1849), Jahresb. Schulcursus Gymn. Trier, 1848-49, 23.—Echin.
- Cypretta* Vávra 1895, Mitt. Mus. Hamburg, 12, 6.—Crust.
- Cypria* Zenker 1854, Arch. Naturgesch., 20 (1) 61, 77.—Crust.
- Cypria* Brady & Norman [non Zenker 1854] 1889, Trans. R. Dublin Soc., (2) 4, 68.—Crust.
- Cypria* Simroth 1910, Dtsch. Südp.-Exped., 12 (3), 158.—Moll.
- Cypriacis* Casey 1909, Proc. Washington Acad., 11, 116.—Col.
- Cypriarius* Duméril 1806, Zool. Anal., 166.—Moll.
- Cypriacites* (err. pro *-cardites* Conrad 1841) Meek 1871, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1871, 164.—Moll.
- Cypriacardella* Hall 1858, Trans. Albany Inst., 4, 17.—Moll.
- Cypriocardia* Lamarck 1819, An. s. vert., 6 (1), 27.—Moll.
- Cypriocardina* (err. pro *-nia* Hall 1858) Meek 1871, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1871, 163.—Moll.
- Cypriocardina* Hall 1858, Geol. Surv. New York, Palaeont., 3, 266.—Moll.
- Cypriacardites* Conrad 1841, [5 Ann. Rep. N. York Geol. Surv.] Assembl. No. 150, 51.—Moll.
- Cypricea* (err. pro *-cia* Gray 1840) Gray 1853, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (2) 11, 43.—Moll.
- Cyprikerus* Sars 1896, Skr. Vidensk. Christiania, 1895, no. 8, 37.—Crust.
- Cypricia* Gray 1840, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 149 [n.n.]; 1847, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 15, 185.—Moll.
- Cypriconcha* Sars 1926, Rep. Canad. Arctic Exped., 7, 5.—Crust.
- Cypridea* Bosquet (*teste* Zittel 1885, Handb. Pal., 2, 559).—Crust.
- Cyprideis* Jones 1856 (Pal. Soc. Monogr.) Tert. Entomotr., 9, 10, 20.—Crust.

- Cypridella* de Koninck 1841, N. Mém. Acad. roy. Bruxelles, 14, 20.—Crust.  
*Cypridella* Vávra 1895, Mitt., Mus. Hamburg, 12, 7.—Crust.  
*Cypridellina* Jones, Kirkby & Brady 1874, Brit. foss. biv. Entomotr. (Pal. Soc. Monogr.), 1, 25.—Crust.  
*Cypridicola* Daday 1893, Termés. Füzetek, 16, 1, 54.—Verm. (Rotif.).  
*Cypridina* Milne-Edwards 1840, (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Crust., 3, 409.—Crust.  
*Cypridinella* Jones 1873, Quart. J. geol. Soc., 29, 410.—Crust.  
*Cypridinella* Jones, Kirkby & Brady 1874, (Pal. Soc. Monogr.) Brit. foss. biv. Entomotr., 21.—Crust.  
*Cypridinodes* Brady 1902, Trans. zool. Soc. London, 16, 187.—Crust.  
*Cypridinopsis* Jones, Kirkby & Brady 1874, (Pal. Soc. Monogr.) Brit. foss. biv. Entomotr., 1.—Crust.  
*Cypridium* Kent 1882, Man. Infus., 2, fasc. 6, 754.—Prot.  
*Cypridonotus* (pro *Cyprinotus* Brady 1886) Claus 1892, Arb. Inst. Wien, 10 (2), 197.—Crust.  
*Cypridopsella* (n.n. pro *Candonella* Vávra 1898) Kaufmann 1900, Zool. Anz., 23, 131; 1900, Rev. suisse Zool., 8, 311.—Crust.  
*Cypridopsis* Brady 1868, Intell. Observ., 12, 117.—Crust.  
*Cyprilla* Sars 1924, Ann. S. Afr. Mus., 20, 169.—Crust.  
*Cyprilurus* (err. pro *Cypsi-* Swainson 1838) De Kay 1842, Zool. N. York, 231.—Pisces.  
*Cyprimera* (err. pro *-ria* Conrad 1864) Meek 1873, Ann. Rep. U.S. geol. Surv. Terr., 6, 476.—Moll.  
*Cyprimeria* Conrad 1864, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1864, 212.—Moll.  
*Cyprimorphus* Fairmaire 1873, Rev. Mag. Zool., (3) 1, 334.—Col.  
*Cyprina* Lamarck 1818, H.N. An. s. vert., 5, 556.—Moll.  
*Cyprinaria* Morren 1829, Tent. Biozoogen. generalis, 15.—Prot.  
*Cyprinella* Girard 1856, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 8, 196.—Pisces.  
*Cyprinella* Gabb 1864, Geol. Surv. Calif., Pal., 1, fasc. 3, 170.—Moll. (See *Diodus* Gabb 1868.)  
*Cypriniadea* Rovereto 1900, Atti Univ. Genova, 15, 96.—Moll.  
*Cyprinion* Heckel 1843, in Russegger, Reise, 1 (2), 1015.—Pisces.  
*Cyprinis* (pro *-nus* L. 1758) Gmelin (1770), Reise Russ., 1, 59.—Pisces.  
*Cyprinium* (emend. pro *-nion* Heckel 1843) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Pisces.  
*Cyprinocirrhites* Tanaka 1918, Fish. Japan., 28, 507.—Pisces.  
*Cyprinodon* Lacepède 1803, Hist. Nat. Poiss., 5, 486.—Pisces.  
*Cyprinoides* Nardo 1824, Giorn. di Fisica, (2) 7, 259.—Pisces.  
*Cyprinopsis* Fitzinger 1832, Beitr. Landesk. Oesterr. Enns (Ver. Vaterl. Gesch. Wien), 1, 334.—Pisces.  
*Cyprinopsis* Conrad 1869, Amer. J. Conch., 5, 101.—Moll.  
*Cyprinotides* Masi 1928, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, 52, 51.—Crust.  
*Cyprinotus* Brady 1886, J. Linn. Soc. London, 19, 301.—Crust.  
*Cyprinus* Linnaeus 1758, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 320; 1766, ed. 12, 525.—Pisces.  
*Cyriola* Thomson 1864, Syst. Cerambycid., 16.—Col.  
— *Cypris* Mueller 1776, Z. Dan. Prod., xxvii, 198.—Crust.  
*Cypris* (err. pro *Cypris* Mueller 1776) Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 99.—Crust.  
*Cypris* Gray 1845, Cat. Lizards Coll. Brit. Mus., 91.—Rept.  
*Cyprobius* Sharp 1878, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (5) 2, 43.—Col.  
*Cyproca* (err. pro *Cypraea* L. 1758) Baudon 1853, J. Conchyliol., 4, 325.—Moll.  
*Cyproca* (err. pro *Cypraea* L. 1758) Bruguière [1792], Enc. méth. Vers, 1, fasc. 2, xv.—Moll.  
*Cyproea* (? pro *-raea* L. 1758) de Serres 1822, Essai anim. midi France, 60.—Moll.  
*Cyprogenia* Agassiz 1852, Arch. Naturgesch., 18, Abt. 1, 47.—Moll.  
*Cyprogenia* Baudi 1870, Berlin. ent. Z., 14, 54.—Col.  
*Cyproglobina* Gregorio 1880, Fauna S. Giov. Ilarione, fasc. 1, 34.—Moll.  
*Cyproidea* (pro *-dia* Haswell 1879) Haswell 1880, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (5) 5, 31.—Crust.  
*Cyproidia* Haswell 1879, Proc. Linn. Soc. N. S. Wales, 4, 320.—Crust.  
*Cyprois* Zenker 1854, Arch. Naturgesch., 20 (1) 61, 80.—Crust.  
*Cyprolais* Thomson 1880, Le Naturaliste, 1, no. 37, 294.—Col.  
*Cyproniscus* (pro *Cyproniscus* Kossmann 1884) Stebbing 1904 [sep. 1902], Mar. Invest. S. Afr. Crust., 2, 76.—Crust.  
*Cyproniscus* Kossmann 1884, S.B. Akad. Berlin, 1884, 460.—Crust.  
*Cypropterina* Gregorio 1880, Fauna S. Giov. Ilarione, fasc. 1, 37.—Moll.  
*Cyprosina* Jones 1881, Geol. Mag., (N.S.) Dec. 2, 8, 338.—Crust.  
*Cyprosis* Jones 1881, Geol. Mag., (N.S.) Dec. 2, 8, 338.—Crust.  
*Cyprosula* (err. pro *Cypraea*- Gray 1824) Gray 1840, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 147.—Moll.  
*Cyprus* Schoenherr 1825, Isis (Oken), 1825, 585; (as *Lyprus*) 1826, Curc. disp. meth., 288.—Col.

- Cypsel* Meigen 1800, N. Class. Mouches, 31.—Dipt.  
*Cypselavus* Gaillard 1908, Ann. Univ. Lyon, (N.S.) Sci. Méd., No. 23, 63.—Aves.  
*Cypselichthys* Steindachner & Doederlein 1883, Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, 47, 14.—Pisces.  
*Cypsellus* [Billberg] 1828, Syn. Faunae Scand., 1 (2), 80.—Aves.  
*Cypselodopteryx* (n.n. pro *Cypselodopteryx* Townsend 1926) Townsend 1934, Ent. News, 45, 20.—Dipt.  
*Cypseloides* Streubel 1848, Isis (Oken), 1848, 366.—Aves.  
*Cypselopteryx* Kaup 1850, Arch. Naturgesch., 16 (1), 31.—Aves.  
*Cypselopteryx* Townsend 1926, Suppl. ent., 14, 16.—Dipt. (See *Cypselodopteryx* Townsend 1934.)  
*Cypselosoma* Hendel 1913, Suppl. ent., 2, 105.—Dipt.  
*Cypselurus* (pro *Cypsilurus* Swainson 1839) Lowe 1841, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 8, 38.—Pisces.  
*Cypselus* (pro *Apus* Scopoli 1777) Illiger 1811, Prod., 229.—Aves.  
*Cypselurus* Swainson 1839, N.H. Fishes etc., 2, 187, 296.—Pisces.  
*Cypsirhina* (pro *Crypsirina* Vieillot 1816) Giebel 1872, Thesaur. Orn., 1, 867.—Aves.  
*Cypsiurus* Lesson 1843, Echo Monde Savant, 10, 134.—Aves.  
*Cypsnagra* Lesson 1831, Traité Ornith., (6) 460.—Aves.  
*Cyptasia* Walker 1866, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 35, 1836.—Lep.  
*Cyptendoceras* Ulrich & Foerste 1935, Denison Univ. Bull., J. Sci. Lab., 30, 270.—Moll.  
*Cyptobunus* Banks 1905, Ent. News, 16, 251.—Arachn.  
*Cyptcephala* Berg 1883, An. Soc. Argent., 15, fasc. 5, 209.—Hem.  
*Cyptochirus* Lesne 1900, Mission de Bouchamps, Vers-Fachoda, Paris, 499.—Col.  
*Cyptocoris* Burmeister 1835, Handb. Ent., 2 (1), 387.—Hem.  
*Cyptolestes* Williamson 1921, Occ. Pap. Mus. Zool. Univ. Michigan, No. 96, 4.—Odon.  
*Cyptonychia* Hampson 1900, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., 2, 253.—Lep.  
*Cypturus* Erichson 1834, Jahrb. Insectenk., 1, 86, 125.—Col.  
*Cyptus* Gerstaecker 1871, Arch. Naturgesch., 37 (1), 61.—Col.  
*Cyra* Mulsant 1850, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon, (3) 2, 544.—Col.  
*Cyrachaea* Leach 1847, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., 20, 272.—Moll.  
*Cyrba* Simon 1876, Arachnides de France, 3, 165.—Arachn.  
*Cyrbasia* (n.n. pro *Tiarella* Cossmann 1889) Harris & Burrows 1891, Eoc. oligoc. Beds Paris Bassin, 89, 112.—Moll.  
*Cyrbasiodon* Broom 1931, Rec. Albany Mus., 4 (1), 163.—Rept.  
*Cyrcaetus* (pro *Circ*- Vieillot 1816) Geoffroy [1835], Rés. leçons d'Orn., 40.—Aves.  
*Cyrcaulus* (err. pro *Circ*- Jeffreys 1866) Tiberi 1872, Bull. malac. Ital., 5, 40.—Moll.  
*Cyrebia* Guenée 1852, Hist. nat. Ins., Spec. gén. Léop., 6, 195.—Lep.  
*Cyrebius* Fairmaire 1891, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 35, Bull., ccvii.—Col.  
*Cyrena* Blackburn 1889, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. S. Australia, 11, 213.—Col.  
*Cyrena* Lamarck 1818, H.N. An. s. vert., 5, 551 (sign. 361).—Moll.  
*Cyrenastrum* Bourguignat 1854, Rev. Mag. Zool., (2) 6, 668.—Moll.  
*Cyrene* (pro *-na* Lamarck 1818) Schlueter 1838, Kurzgef. Verz. Conch., 34.—Moll.  
*Cyrene* Heckel 1843, in Russegger, Reise, 1 (2), 1024.—Pisces.  
*Cyrene* Westwood 1843, Arcana Entom., 2 (15), 35.—Hem. (See *Tonga* Kirkaldy 1900.)  
*Cyrene* Peckham 1894, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1893, 698.—Arachn.  
*Cyrenella* Deshayes 1835, Magasin de Zool., 5, pl. 70.—Moll.  
*Cyrenia* Westwood 1851, in Doubleday & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lep., (2), 434.—Lep.  
*Cyrenocapsa* Fischer 1872, Ann. Lyceum N. York, 10, 195.—Moll.  
*Cyreno-cyclas* (emend. pro *Cyanocyclas* Blainville 1818) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Moll.  
*Cyrenodonax* Dall 1903, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, 16, 6.—Moll.  
*Cyrenodonta* (ex Joannis) Adams 1857, Gen. Rec. Moll., 2, 453.—Moll.  
*Cyrenoida* de Joannis 1835, Magasin de Zool., 5, pl. 64.—Moll.  
*Cyrenoida* (pro *-da* de Joannis 1835) Hanley 1846, Ill. Catal., Expl. Table, Suppl. 10.—Moll.  
*Cyrenoides* (err. pro *-da* de Joannis 1835) Sowerby 1839, Conch. Man., 37.—Moll.  
*Cyrenopsis* Etheridge 1902, Mem. geol. Surv. N.S. Wales, Pal., No. 11, 28.—Moll.  
*Cyrenus* Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 135 [n.n.].—Verm. (Polych.).  
*Cyrestis* Boisduval 1832, in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent., 1 (Lep.), 117.—Lep.  
*Cyria* Leach 1818, J. phys. Chim. Hist. nat., 83, 393-396 (*teste* Strand 1928, Arch. Naturgesch., 92, A8, 69 *sed non comp.*).—Moll.  
*Cyria* Serville 1833, in Solier, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 2, 269.—Col. (See *Cyriola* Strand 1928.)  
*Cyrianassa* (n.n. pro *Venilia* Bate 1856) Bate 1856, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (2) 18, 187.—Crust.  
*Cyriaspis* Kirsch 1868, Berlin. ent. Z., 12, 177.—Col.  
*Cyrictodes* Meyrick 1926, Exot. Microlep., 3, 283.—Lep.



- Cyrilla* (n.n. pro *Huxleyia* Adams 1860) Adams 1860, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (3) 5, 478.—Moll.
- Cyriilla* Robineau-Desvoidy 1863, Hist. nat. Dipt., 2, 31.—Dipt.
- Cyriilla* (emend. pro *Cyriilla* Monterosato 1884) Kobelt 1905, Iconogr. Schäl. Europ. Meeres-Conch., 3, 367.—Moll.
- Cyriillista* Iredale 1929, Rec. Australian Mus., 17, 160.—Moll.
- Cyriillum* Chiaje 1844, Descr. An. invert. Sicilia, 8, 30.—Moll.
- Cyriillobdella* Leigh-Sharpe 1933, Bull. Soc. Sci. nat. Maroc, 13, 124.—Verm. (Hirud.).
- Cyriillona* Iredale 1929, Rec. Australian Mus., 17, 160.—Moll.
- Cyriocosmus* Simon 1903, Hist. Araign., ed. 2, 2, fasc. 4, 929.—Arachn.
- Cyriocrates* Thomson 1868, Physis, Paris, 2, pt. 3, 181.—Col.
- Cyrioctea* Simon [1889], Ann. Soc. ent. France, (6) 8, 1888, 219.—Arachn.
- Cyriodela* (pro *-dera* Burmeister 1842) Blanchard 1850, Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus., 19.—Col.
- Cyriodera* Burmeister 1842, Handb. Ent., 3, 579.—Col.
- Cyriodontus* Kirsch 1867, Berlin. ent. Z., 11, 216.—Col.
- Cyriogeton* Pascoe 1871, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (4) 8, 356.—Col.
- Cyriogonus* Simon 1886, Act. Soc. linn. Bordeaux, (4) 10, 176 [sep. p. 12].—Arachn.
- Cyrioides* Carter 1920, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, 45, 222.—Col.
- Cyriola* (n.n. pro *Cyria* Solier 1833) Strand 1928, Arch. Naturgesch., 92, 1926, A8, 69.—Col.
- Cyryonyx* Faust 1896, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, 57, 97.—Col.
- Cyriopagopus* Simon 1887, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, 56, 110.—Arachn.
- Cyriopalus* Pascoe 1866, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1866, 228, 530 (1867).—Col.
- Cyriopertha* Reitter 1903, Verh. Ver. Brünn, 41, Abh., 42, 91.—Col.
- Cyriophthalmus* Faust 1887, Dtsch. ent. Z., 31, 166.—Col.
- Cyriotasiastes* Heller 1924, Dtsch. ent. Z., 1924, 425.—Col.
- Cyrioxus* Hoschek 1925, Bull. Soc. Sci. nat. Maroc, 5, 157.—Col.
- Cyrnea* (err. pro *Cyrena* Lamarck 1818) Deshayes 1858, Descr. An. s. Vert. Bassin Paris, 1, 484.—Moll.
- Cyrnea* Seurat 1914, C.R. Soc. Biol. Paris, 76, 390.—Verm. (Nema.). (See *Seurocyrnea* Strand 1929.)
- Cyrnellus* Banks 1913, Psyche, 20, 88.—Trichopt.
- Cyrnia* Walsingham 1900, Ent. mon. Mag., (2) 11, 218.—Lep.
- Cyrniacana* Fagot 1892, Bull. Soc. Ramond, 27, 23.—Moll.
- Cyrnodes* Ulmer 1910, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., 14, 45.—Trichopt.
- Cyrnopsis* Martynov 1935, Rec. Indian Mus., 37, 156.—Trichopt.
- Cyrnotheba* Germain 1929, Arch. Mus. Hist. nat. Lyon, 13, 282.—Moll.
- Cyrnus* Stephens 1833, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, 119 [n.n.]; 1836, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. 6), 174.—Trichopt.
- Cyrnus* de Haan (1839), in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust.), 86.—Crust.
- Cyromys* Thomas 1910, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) 6, 507.—Mamm.
- Cyrophio* (pro *Cyrtophion* Thomson 1889) Ashmead 1900, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 23, 151, 168.—Hym.
- Cyrotypus* Pascoe 1870, J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., 10, 445.—Col.
- Cyropptus* Stål 1862, Berlin. ent. Z., 6, 304.—Hem.
- Cyrrhista* Walker 1857, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 11, 633.—Lep.
- Cyrrhinus* (pro *Cirr-* Oken 1817) Griffith 1835, in Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Index, xi.—Pisces.
- Cyrrhochroea* Kraatz 1900, Dtsch. ent. Z., 1900, 11.—Col.
- Cyrsillus* Cambridge 1883, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1883, 358.—Arachn.
- Cyrsocrassica* Sacco 1891, Moll. Terr. terz. Piemonte Liguria, 10, 66.—Moll.
- Cyrsotrema* (err. pro *Cir-* Moersch 1852) Sacco 1891, Moll. Terr. terz. Piemonte Liguria, 10, 66.—Moll.
- Cyrsylus* Jacoby 1891, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., 6 (1), Suppl., 306.—Col.
- Cyrta* Melichar 1902, Annu. Mus. zool. Acad. Sci. St.-Petersb., 7, 136.—Hem.
- Cyrtacanthacris* Walker 1870, Cat. Dermapt. Saltatoria Brit. Mus., 3, 550.—Orth.
- Cyrtacanthus* Newberry 1873, Rep. Geol. Surv. Ohio, 1 (2), 306.—Pisces.
- Cyrtactinoceras* Hyatt 1900, in Eastman-Zittel, Text-Book Pal., 1, fasc. 2, 528.—Moll.
- Cyrtactionoceras* (err. pro *-tinoceras* Hyatt 1900) Kobayashi 1928, Jap. J. geol. geogr., 5, no. 4, explan. pl. xxi.—Moll.
- Cyrtactis* Thompson 1858, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 26, 146, 148.—Coel.
- Cyrtaena* (pro *-tina* Davidson 1859) Hall 1867, Palaeont. New York, 4 (1), 188.—Brach.
- Cyrtanaspis* Emery 1876, Abeille, 13 (Mordell.), 10.—Col.
- Cyrtapis* Cockerell 1908, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) 1, 339.—Hym.
- Cyrtarachne* (n.n. pro *Cyrtogaster* Keyserling 1864) Thorell 1868, Eugenes Resa, Dl. 2, Zool. 2, Arachn., 10.—Arachn.
- Cyrtaspis* Fischer 1853, Orthopt. Europ., 198, 235.—Orth.
- Cyrtaspis* Stål 1858, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., 2, no. 7, 9.—Hem.

- Cyrtaspis* Bryant 1932, Proc. Amer. phil. Soc., 71, 241.—Pisces.
- Cyrtaucarenium* (err. pro *Cyrto-* Ausserer 1871) Berland 1932, Encycl. ent., Paris, A 16, 328.—Arachn.
- Cyrtauchenius* (n.n. pro *Cyrtocephalus* Lucas 1845) Thorell 1869, Nova Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal., (3) 7 (1), no. 5, 37, 165.—Arachn.
- Cyrtaulis* Crotch 1874, Revis. Coccinell., 295.—Col.
- Cyrtaulon* (n.n. pro *Volvulina* Schmidt 1880) Schulze 1887 [sep. 1886], Abh. Akad. Berlin, 1886, 81.—Spong.
- Cyrtea* see *Crytea*.
- Cyrtella* Fredericks 1924, Bull. Com. Géol. Petrograd, 38, 312.—Brach.
- Cyrtendoceras* Remelé 1886, Tagebl. Vers. dtsh. Naturf. u. Aer. Berlin, 60, 338.—Moll.
- Cyrtengis* Reitter 1900, Dtsch. ent. Z., 1900, 51.—Col.
- Cyrtepietomus* Marshall 1913, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) 12, no. 68, 186.—Col.
- Cyrtes* Reichenbach (1850), Avium Syst. Nat., pl. lxxviii.—Aves.
- Cyrthia* (pro *Cyrthia* Dalman 1828) Buch 1835, [sep. 1834], Abh. Akad. Berlin, 1833, 38.—Brach.
- Cyrthoceras* Kolenati 1849, K.-B. zool.-min. ver. Regensburg, 3, 122.—Moll.
- Cyrthoceras* (err. pro *Cyrto-* d'Orbigny 1840) Nalivkin 1930, Bull. geol. Prospect. Serv. U.S.S.R., 49, no. 1, 91.—Moll.
- Cyrthoceratites* (pro *Cyrto-* Goldfuss 1832) Goldfuss 1832, Naturh. Atlas, 4, 482.—Moll.
- Cyrthoceratites* d'Archiac & de Verneuil 1842, Trans. Geol. Soc. London, [2] 6, 348, 349.—Moll.
- Cyrthocerus* King 1844, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., 14, 278.—Moll.
- Cyrthoma* (pro *-toma* McClelland 1840) Cotteau 1869, in d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., (1) Terr. jurass., 9, 122.—Echin.
- Cyrthoneura* (pro *Curtoneura* Macquart 1833) Rondani 1864, Arch. Zool. Anat. Fisiol., 3, fasc. 1, 31.—Dipt.
- Cyrthophleba* see *Cyrthoplaeba*.
- Cyrthopholis* (pro *Cyrto-* Simon 1892) Tullgren 1905, Ark. Zool., 2, no. 19, 9.—Arachn.
- Cyrthoplaeba* (pro *Cyrthophleba* (*Cyrthophleba*) Rondani 1856) Rondani 1857, Dipt. ital. Prodr., 2, 13.—Dipt.
- Cyrthosia* (pro *Cyrthosia* Perris 1839) Rondani 1864, Arch. Zool. Anat. Fisiol., 3, fasc. 1, 73.—Dipt.
- Cyrthosoma* (err. pro *Cyrto-* Burmeister 1839) Pirota 1879, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, 14, 456.—Odon.
- Cyrthyrolaelaps* Berlese 1905, Redia, 2, 19.—Arachn.
- Cyrthia* Dalman (1828), K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., 1827, 93, 97.—Brach.
- Cyrticapsus* (err. pro *Cyrtoc-* Reuter 1875) Knight 1926, Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc., 21, 102.—Hem.
- Cyrtidium* (pro *Cysti-* Hertwig 1879) Buetschli 1880, Zool. Jahresber., 1879, fasc. 1, 160.—Prot.
- Cyrtidocrinus* Angelin 1878, Iconogr. Crin. silur., 20.—Echin.
- Cyrtidosphaera* Haeckel 1860, MonatsBer. Akad. Wiss. Berlin, 1860, 803.—Prot.
- Cyrtillia* Stål 1874, Bih. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., 2, no. 13, 11.—Orth.
- Cyrtillus* Aurivillius 1917, Ark. Zool., 10, no. 23, 46.—Col.
- Cyrtina* Davidson 1859, Brit. foss. Brachiop. (Pal. Soc. Monogr.), 2, 66.—Brach.
- Cyrtinaella* Fredericks 1916, Trudy geol. Kom., (N.S.) 156, 18.—Brach.
- Cyrtinaellina* Fredericks 1926, Bull. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S., 20 (5-6), 414.—Brach.
- Cyrtinoclerus* Chapin 1924, Philippine J. Sci., 24, 168.—Col.
- Cyrtinopsis* Scupin 1896, N. Jahrb. Min., 1896, (2) 247.—Brach.
- Cyrtinopsis* Fredericks 1916, Trudy geol. Kom., (N.S.) 156, 17.—Brach. (See *Davidsonella* Fredericks 1926.)
- Cyrtinus* Leconte 1852, J. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., (2) 2, 166.—Col.
- Cyrtiopsis* Grabau 1925, Stratigraph. China, 1, 194 [n.n.]; 1931, Palaeont. Sinica, (B) 3 (3), 421.—Brach.
- Cyrtisopsis* Séguy 1930, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, 55, 80.—Dipt.
- Cyrtoactinoceras* (err. pro *Cyrtac-* Hyatt 1900) Kobayashi 1928, Jap. J. geol. geogr., 5, no. 4, 200.—Moll.
- Cyrtobagous* Hustache 1929, Rev. Soc. ent. argent., 2, 227.—Col.
- Cyrtobaris* Champion 1909, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., 4 (5), 476.—Col.
- Cyrtobasis* Cushman 1919, Proc. ent. Soc. Washington, 21, 114.—Hym.
- Cyrtobolia* Poëta 1883, Abh. Böhm. Ges., (6) 12 (4), 9, 38.—Spong.
- Cyrtocalpis* Haeckel 1860, MonatsBer. Akad. Wiss. Berlin, 1860, 835.—Prot.
- Cyrtocamenta* Brenske 1897, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, 58, 104.—Col.
- Cyrtocapsa* Haeckel 1881, Jena. Z., 15, 439.—Prot.
- Cyrtocapsella* Haeckel 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger, Zool., 18, 1512.—Prot.
- Cyrtocapsidea* Reuter 1905, Ofvers. Finska VetenskSoc. Förh., 47, no. 20, 25.—Hem.
- Cyrtocapsoma* Haeckel 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger, Zool., 18, 1514.—Prot.

- Cyrtocapsus* Reuter 1875, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, 32, no. 9, 78.—Hem.
- Cyrtocara* Boulenger 1902, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) 10, 69.—Pisces.
- Cyrtocaraxenos* Pierce 1919, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 54, no. 2242, 475.—Col.
- Cyrtocarenum* Ausserer 1871, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, 21, Abh., 156.—Arachn.
- Cyrtocaria* Crotch 1874, Rev. Coleopt. Fam. Coccinellidae, 172.—Col.
- Cyrtocentrus* Provancher 1883, Natural. Canad., 14, 6.—Hym.
- Cyrtocephala* (pro *-lus* Lucas 1845) Simon 1864, Hist. Araign., ed. 1, 81.—Arachn.
- Cyrtocephalus* Dejean 1835, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 431 [n.n.].—Col.
- Cyrtocephalus* Lucas 1845, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) 3, 58.—Arachn. (See *Cyrtachenius* Thorell 1869.)
- Cyrtocera* Goldfuss 1832, in Dechen's De la Beche, Handb. Geogn., 536.—Moll.
- Cyrtocera* (emend. pro *Cur-* Macquart 1835) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Dipt.
- Cyrtoceramus* Heinz 1932, Mitt. min.-geol. Staatsinst. Hamburg, Lief. 13, 12.—Moll.
- Cyrtoceras* d'Orbigny 1840, Pal. Franç. (Crét.) Céph., 1, 68.—Moll.
- Cyrtocerates* (pro *Cyrtocerotites* Goldfuss 1832) Quenstedt 1840, N. Jahrb. f. Min., 1840, 277.—Moll.
- Cyrtoceratites* Hoeninghaus 1830, Jahrb. f. Min., 1, 228.—Moll.
- Cyrtoceratites* Bronn 1834, Lethaea, 1, 13.—Moll.
- Cyrtocerina* Billings 1865, Geol. Surv. Canada palaeoz. Foss., 1, 178.—Moll.
- Cyrtocerus* Conrad 1838, [2 Ann. Rep. N. York Geol. Surv.] Assembl. no. 200, 117.—Moll.
- Cyrtocerus* Kraatz 1896, Dtsch. ent. Z., 1896, 154.—Col. (See *Kraatzellus* Berg 1898.)
- Cyrtocharax* Fowler 1907, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 58, 1906, 454.—Pisces.
- Cyrtochesus* (err. pro *-chetus* Cossmann 1889) [Kobelt] 1892, NachrBl. dtsh. malakozool. Ges., 24, 33.—Moll.
- Cyrtochetus* Cossmann 1889, Ann. Soc. malac. Belgique, 24, 141.—Moll.
- Cyrtochila* Felder 1874, Reise Novara, Zool. 2, Abt. 2, Lep. Het., Explan. pls. lxxv-cvii, 3.—Lep.
- Cyrtochilella* (n.n. pro *Cyrtochilus* Meek 1876) Strand 1929, Acta Univ. Latviensis, 20, 8.—Moll.
- Cyrtochilus* Jakolev 1875, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 49 (2), 252.—Hem.
- Cyrtochilus* Sandberger 1875, Land-u. Süsw. Conch. Vorwelt, 386.—Moll.
- Cyrtochilus* Meek 1876, Rep. U.S. geol. Surv. Terr., 9, 392.—Moll. (See *Cyrtochilella* Strand 1929.)
- Cyrtochloris* Amyot 1846, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) 4, 148.—Hem.
- Cyrtochthebius* Kuwert 1887, Dtsch. ent. Z., 31, 371.—Col.
- Cyrtocidaris* Mortensen 1927, Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., 100, 264.—Echin.
- Cyrtoclymenia* Hyatt 1884, Proc. Boston Soc. nat. Hist., 22, 313.—Moll.
- Cyrtoclytus* Ganglbauer 1881, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, 31, Abh., 736.—Col.
- Cyrtocnemis* Motschoulsky [1870], Horae Soc. ent. Ross., 6, Suppl. (Gen. Esp. Ins. pub. diff. Ouvrages), 82.—Col.
- Cyrtocoris* White 1842, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 3 (2), 89.—Hem.
- Cyrtocoris* Haeckel 1881, Jena. Z., 15, 438.—Prot.
- Cyrtocoryphes* Timberlake 1926, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 69, art. 3, 5.—Hym.
- Cyrtocorys* (pro *-ris* Haeckel 1881) Haeckel 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger, Zool., 18, 1457.—Prot.
- Cyrtocrinus* Jaekel 1892, Z. dtsh. geol. Ges., 43, 602.—Echin.
- Cyrtocris* Aurivillius 1904, Ark. Zool., 1, 321.—Col.
- Cyrtocryptus* Marshall 1872, Cat. Brit. Hym. Chrysid. etc., 41.—Hym.
- Cyrtodactylus* Gray 1827, Phil. Mag., (N.S.) 2 (7), 56.—Rept.
- Cyrtodaria* Cuvier 1800, Leçons Comp. Anat., 1, 5 [n.n.].—Moll.
- Cyrtodaria* Reuss 1801, Report Comm., 1, 351; 1816, Öken, Lehrb. Nat., 3 (2), vii & Index, p. v; 1847, Herrmannsen, Ind. Gen. Malac., 1, 365.—Moll.
- Cyrtodelphis* Abel 1900, Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, 68 (1), 849.—Mamm.
- Cyrtodera* (pro *-daria* Cuvier 1800) de Blainville 1825, Dict. Sci. Nat., 12, 415.—Moll.
- Cyrtoderes* (Solier MS.) Dejean 1834, Cat. Coléopt., ed. 2, 181; Solier 1844, Mem. R. Accad. Sci. Torino, [2] 6, 215, 244.—Col.
- Cyrtoderes* (pro *-rus* Hope 1842) Agassiz 1846, Nomencl. zool., Col., 51.—Col.
- Cyrtoderus* Hope 1842, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., 9 (59), 427.—Col. (nec *Cyrtoderes* Solier 1834 see *Cyphotrachelus* Tschitscherin 1903).
- Cyrtodesmus* Gervais 1847, in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Aptères, 4, 92.—Myr.
- Cyrtodiopsis* Frey 1928, Notul. ent., 8, 70.—Dipt.
- Cyrtodiplosis* Kieffer 1912, Neue Gallmücken-Gatt., 1; 1912, Marcellia, 11, xi.—Dipt.
- Cyrtodiscus* Stål 1869, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., 8, no. 1, 60.—Hem.
- Cyrtodiscus* Perner 1903, in Barrande, Syst. silur. Bohême, Rech. pal., 4 (1), 74.—Moll.

- Cyrtodon* (pro *Kurtodon* Osborn 1887) Winge 1893, E. Mus. Lund., 2, no. 2, 118. Mamm.
- Cyrtodonarca* (err. pro *-donta* Yakolev 1903) Ivanov 1926, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, (N.S.) 34 (Sect. géol. 4), 175.—Moll.
- Cyrtodonta* Billings 1858, Rep. Progress geol. Surv. Canada, 1857, 179; 1858, Canad. Natural., 3, 431.—Moll.
- Cyrtodontarca* Yakolev 1903, Trudy geol. Com., (N.S.) 4, 12, 36.—Moll.
- Cyrtodontopsis* Frech 1891, Abh. Preuss. geol. Landesanst., Thüring. Staat., 9, 125.—Moll.
- Cyrtodontula* (n.n. pro *Whitella* Ulrich 1890) Tomlin 1931, Proc. malac. Soc. London, 19, 175.—Moll.
- Cyrtodoria* (pro *-daria* Cuvier 1800) Férussac 1821, Tabl. Syst. Moll., 1, xiv.—Moll.
- Cyrtoea* Koch 1882, Arachn. Austral., 1380.—Arachn.
- Cyrtofrea* Aurivillius 1910, Ark. Zool., 7, no. 3, 36.—Col.
- Cyrtogaster* Walker 1829-30, in Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins., (4) 116 [n.n.]; Walker 1833, Entom. Mag., 1 (4), 381.—Hym.
- Cyrtogaster* Keyserling 1864, S.B. naturw. Ges. Isis, Dresden, 1863, 80.—Arachn. (See *Cyrtarachne* Thorell 1868.)
- Cyrtogenius* (err. pro *Kyr-* Strohmeier 1910) Eggers 1927, Rev. zool. afric., 15, 197.—Col.
- Cyrtognatha* Keyserling 1881, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, 31, Abh., 276.—Arachn.
- Cyrtognathus* Faldermann 1835, Mém. présentés Acad. imp. Sci. St. Pétersb., 2, 431.—Col.
- Cyrtogomphoceras* Foerste 1924, Denison Univ. Bull. J. Sci. Lab., 24, no. 5, 267.—Moll.
- Cyrtogonatopus* Kieffer 1907, Gen. Insect., 54, 19.—Hym.
- Cyrtogone* Walker 1855, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 6, 1343.—Lep.
- Cyrtogrammomma* Pocock 1895, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) 16, 139.—Arachn.
- Cyrtograpus* Dana 1851, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philadelphia, 5, 250.—Crust.
- Cyrtograpus* Carruthers 1867, Intell. Observ., 11, 369.—Coel.
- Cyrtograptus* (pro *-grapsus* Carruthers 1867) Lapworth 1874, Trans. Edinburgh geol. Soc., 2 (3), 376.—Coel.
- Cyrtoisa* see *Cyrtosia* Fitch 1851.
- Cyrtoisoma* (Walker MS.) Curtis 1829, Guide Brit. Ins., 119.—Hym.
- Cyrtojana* Aurivillius 1911, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1911, 161.—Lep.
- Cyrtolabus* Voss 1925, Stettin. ent. Ztg., 85, 262.—Col.
- Cyrtolaelaps* Berlese 1887, Acar. Myr. Scorp. Ital. fasc. 44, no. 5.—Arachn.
- Cyrtolagena* Haecckel 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger, Zool., 18, 1451.—Prot.
- Cyrtolarcus* Tedeschi 1895, Rev. Ital. Pal., 1, 41.—Prot.
- Cyrtolaus* Bates 1882, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., 1 (1), 99.—Col.
- Cyrtolepis* (err. pro *-pus* Desbrochers 1875) Hustache 1932, Bull. Soc. Sci. nat. Maroc, 12, 42.—Col.
- Cyrtolepus* Desbrochers 1875, Opusc. Ent., 1, 11.—Col.
- Cyrtolites* Conrad 1838, Ann. Rep. geol. Surv. N. York 2 (Assem. 200), 118.—Moll.
- Cyrtolites* Gray 1840, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 152 [n.n.].—Moll.
- Cyrtolites* (err. pro *Cyclo-* Lamarck 1801) d'Orbigny [1850], Prodr. Paléont., 1, 1849, 47.—Coel.
- Cyrtolitha* (pro *Ky-* Staudinger 1897) Staudinger & Rebel 1901, Cat. Lep. palaearkt. Faunengeb., 1, 281.—Lep.
- Cyrtolithus* (emend. pro *Cyclolites* Lamarck 1801) Herrmannsen (1847), Ind. gen. Malac., 1, 365.—Coel.
- Cyrtolitina* Ulrich & Scofield 1897, Fin. Rep. Surv. Minnesota, 3, fasc. 2, 847, 866.—Moll.
- Cyrtolitus* (err. pro *-tes* Conrad 1838) Rouault 1851, Bull. Soc. géol. France, (2) 8, 373.—Moll.
- Cyrtolobus* (n.n. pro *Cyrtosia* Fitch 1851) Goding 1894, Bull. Illinois Laborat., 3, 431.—Hem.
- Cyrtologus* (err. pro *-lobus* Goding 1894) Woodruff 1916, J. New York ent. Soc., 23, 45.—Hem.
- Cyrtolopha* Stål 1873, Recensio Orth., 1, 118.—Orth.
- Cyrtolophus* Stokes 1885, Amer. Natural., 19, 440.—Prot.
- Cyrtolophus* Fairmaire 1895, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 39, 17.—Col.
- Cyrtoma* Meigen 1824, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt., 4, 1.—Dipt.
- Cyrtoma* Stephens 1829, Syst. Cat. Brit. Ins., 29 [n.n.].—Col.
- Cyrtoma* McClelland 1840, Calcutta J. nat. Hist., 1 (2), 185.—Echin.
- Cyrtoma* Gistel [1847], Handb. Naturges., 1850, 428; (emend. pro *Sphaerion* Dejean 1835) Gistel 1848, Nat. Thierr., 130.—Col.
- Cyrtomaia* Miers 1886, Rep. Voy. Challenger, Zool., 17, 14.—Crust.
- Cyrtomatoptera* see *Cyrtomoptera*.
- Cyrtomenus* Amyot & Serville 1843, (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Hémiptères, 90.—Hem.

- Cyrtomerus* (emend. pro *Curt*-Stephens 1839) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Col.
- Cyrtometopa* Loew 1873, Monogr. Dipt. N. Amer., 3, 179.—Dipt.
- Cyrtometopus* Angelin 1854, Pal. Scand., fasc. 2, 32.—Trilobita.
- Cyrtomius* Casey 1907, Proc. Washington Acad. Sci., 9, 379.—Col.
- Cyrtomma* (pro *Cyrtoma* McClelland 1840) Pomel 1883, Thèses Classif. Ech., 65.—Echin.
- Cyrtomyia* Becker 1913, Ann. Mus. Hungar., 11, 166.—Dipt.
- Cyrtomon* Schoenherr 1823, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1140; 1826, Curc. disp. meth., 107.—Col.
- Cyrtomoptera* Motschoulsky 1859, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 32 (2), 401 (as *Cyrtomatoptera* p. 399).—Col.
- Cyrtomoptila* Motschoulsky 1859, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 32 (2), 398.—Col.
- Cyrtomorpha* Graff 1882, Monogr. Turbell., 1, 202, 224.—Verm. (Turb.).
- Cyrtomorpha* White 1917, Proc. roy. Soc. Tasmania, 1916, 185.—Dipt.
- Cyrtomorphoides* Heller 1920, Arch. Naturgesch., 84, 1918, A8, 27.—Col.
- Cyrtomorphus* (Chevrolat MS.) Dejean 1835, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 429 [n.n.]; Lacordaire 1842, Mon. Erot., 240.—Col.
- Cyrtomoscelis* de Chaudoir 1874, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 48 (1), 32.—Col.
- Cyrtomostoma* Hendel 1909, Dtsch. ent. Z., 1909, Beih., 64.—Dipt.
- Cyrtomychus* Kolbe 1910, Mitt. Mus. Berlin, 5, 35.—Col.
- Cyrtomyia* (n.n. pro *Cyrtophorus* Bigot 1857) Bigot 1892, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 61, 340.—Dipt.
- Cyrtomyrma* Forel 1915, Ark. Zool., 9, no. 16, 107.—Hym.
- Cyrton* Clark 1860, Monogr. Halticidae Coll. Brit. Mus., 267.—Col.
- Cyrtonaia*s Crosse & Fischer 1894, Rech. zool. Amér. Centr. & Mexique, 7 (2) 556.—Moll.
- Cyrtonais* (err. pro *-naias* Crosse & Fischer 1894) Frierson 1927, Class. Annot. Checklist N. Amer. Naiades, 84.—Moll.
- Cyrtonastes* Fairmaire 1874, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (5) 4, 42.—Col.
- Cyrtotella* Hall 1879, Nat. Hist. N. York Pal. 6, 5 (2), 123.—Moll.
- Cyrtoneura* (pro *Curtoneura* Macquart 1833) Meigen 1838, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt., 7, 309.—Dipt.
- Cyrtoneura* Marshall 1896, Trans. N. Zealand Inst., 28 (1895), 262.—Dipt. (See *Arctoneura* Hutton 1904.)
- Cyrtoneurea* (pro *Curtoneura* Macquart 1833) Rondani 1868, Atti Soc. ital. Sci. nat., 11, 602.—Dipt.
- Cyrtoneurina* Giglio-Tos 1893, Boll. Mus. Torino, 8, no. 147, 5.—Dipt.
- Cyrtoneuropsis* Malloch 1925, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) 16, 91.—Dipt.
- Cyrtoneuropsis* Townsend 1931, Rev. Ent. São Paulo, 1, 68.—Dipt. (See *Cyacyrtoneura* Townsend 1931.)
- Cyrtoneura* (pro *Curt*-Macquart 1833) Macquart 1846, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 328.—Dipt.
- Cyrtonia* Rousselet 1894, J. Quekett Club, (2) 5, no. 35, 433.—Verm. (Rotif.).
- Cyrtionodus* Stauffer 1935, Bull. geol. Soc. Amer., 46, 140.—Verm. († Ann.).
- Cyrtionodus* Davis 1884, Quart. J. geol. Soc., 40, 631.—Pisces.
- Cyrtionogetus* Broun 1915, Bull. N. Zealand Inst., 1, 343.—Col.
- Cyrtionops* White 1853, Cat. Col. Ins. Brit. Mus., 7, 32.—Col.
- Cyrtionota* (Chevrolat MS.) Dejean 1835, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 368 [n.n.]; Blanchard 1846, in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.), 212.—Col.
- Cyrtionota* Simon 1864, Hist. Araign., 324.—Arachn.
- Cyrtionota* Hanitsch 1929, Tijdschr. Ent., 72, 281.—Orth.
- Cyrtionotella* Schuchert & Cooper 1931, Amer. J. Sci., 22, (129) 243; 1932, Mem. Peabody Mus., 4 (1), 77.—Brach.
- Cyrtionotum* (emend. pro *Curt*-Macquart 1843) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Dipt.
- Cyrtionotus* (emend. pro *Curt*-De Haan 1833) Lucas 1844, Dict. Univ. Hist. Nat., 4, 561.—Crust.
- Cyrtionotus* (emend. pro *Curtionotus* Stephens 1827 and Haan 1833) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Col., Crust.
- Cyrtionotus* (emend. pro *Curtionotus* Jukes 1857) Fischer 1886, Man. Conch., 996.—Moll.
- Cyrtonus* (emend. pro *Cyrtus* Latreille 1796) Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 130 [n.n.].—Dipt.
- Cyrtonus* Latreille 1829, in Cuvier Règne an., ed. 2, 5, 149.—Col. (See *Cyrtionussa* Strand 1935.)
- Cyrtionussa* (n.n. pro *Cyrtonus* Latreille 1829) Strand 1935, Folia zool. hydrobiol., 7, 287.—Col.
- Cyrtonyboceras* Teichert 1933, Palaeontographica, 78, Abt. A, Lief. 4-6, 145-146.—Moll.
- Cyrtonyx* Gould 1844, Mon. Odont., pl. 7.—Aves.



- Cyrtopbeurites* (err. pro *-pleurites* Mojsisovics 1892) Pakuckas 1927, Jaarb. Mijn. Ned.-Ind., 1927, Verh., 200.—Moll.
- Cyrtopelicanus* Reichenbach [1852], Av. Syst., vii.—Aves.
- Cyrtopeltis* Fieber [1860], Europ. Hem., 76, 323 (1861).—Hem.
- Cyrtopeltocoris* Reuter 1875, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, 32, no. 9, 81.—Hem.
- Cyrtopera* Haeckel 1881, Jena. Z., 15, 439.—Prot.
- Cyrtophion* Thomson 1889, Opusc. ent., fasc. 13, 1367.—Hym.
- Cyrtophis* Smith 1849, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Rept.), App., 22.—Rept.
- Cyrtophium* Dana 1852, Amer. J. Sci., (2) 14, 309.—Crust.
- Cyrtophleba* Rondani 1856, Dipt. ital. Prodr., 1, 68.—Dipt.
- Cyrtophlebia* (pro *-ba* Rondani 1856) Brauer & Bergenstamm 1891, Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, 58 (1), 354.—Dipt.
- Cyrtopholis* (n.n. pro *Cyrtosternum* Ausserer 1875) Simon 1892, Hist. Araign., ed. 2, 1, fasc. 1, 143.—Arachn.
- Cyrtophora* Simon 1864, Hist. nat. Araignées, 262.—Arachn.
- Cyrtophora* Pascher 1911, Ber. bot. Ges., 29, 123.—Prot. (See *Cyrtophorana* Strand 1929.)
- Cyrtophorana* (n.n. pro *Cyrtophora* Pascher 1911) Strand 1929, Acta Univ. Latviensis, 20, 4.—Prot.
- Cyrtophormis* Haeckel 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger, Zool., 18, 1158, 1165.—Prot. (Phaenocalpida).
- Cyrtophormis* Haeckel 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger, Zool., 18, 1454, 1459.—Prot. (Phormocampida).
- Cyrtophormiscus* Haeckel 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger, Zool., 18, 1460.—Prot.
- Cyrtophormium* Haeckel 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger, Zool., 18, 1460.—Prot.
- Cyrtophorus* Le Conte 1850, J. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 2 (1), 29.—Col.
- Cyrtophorus* Bigot 1857, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (3) 5, 292.—Dipt. (See *Cyrtomyia* Bigot 1892.)
- Cyrtophris* (pro *-phrys* Loew 1851) Bigot 1857, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (3) 5, 534.—Dipt.
- Cyrtophrys* Loew 1851, Progr. Realsch. Meseritz, 1851, 3.—Dipt.
- Cyrtophyllicus* Hebard 1908, Ent. News, 19, 156.—Orth.
- Cyrtophyllites* Oppenheim 1888, Palaeontogr., 34, 223.—Orth.
- Cyrtophyllum* Lindstroem 1882, Bih. svenska VetenskAkad., 6, 17.—Coel.
- Cyrtophyllus* Burmeister 1838, Handb. Ent., 2 (2), 697.—Orth.
- Cyrtopia* Dana 1850, Amer. J. Sci., (2) 9, 130.—Crust.
- Cyrtopinna* Moersch 1853, Cat. Conch. Yoldi, 2, 51.—Moll.
- Cyrtopisthen* Aurivillius 1891, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockh., 48, no. 6, 369.—Col.
- Cyrtoplastus* Reitter 1885, Verh. Ver. Brünn, 23, Abh., 108, 110.—Col.
- Cyrtoplax* Rathbun 1914, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 47, 118.—Crust.
- Cyrtoplectus* Normand 1904, Bull. Soc. ent. France, 1904, 200.—Col.
- Cyrtopleura* Tryon 1862, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1862, 201.—Moll.
- Cyrtopleurites* Mojsisovics 1892, S.B. Akad. Wien, Math.-naturw. Cl., 101 (1), 775.—Moll.
- Cyrtopodion* Fitzinger 1843, Syst. Rept., 18, 93.—Rept.
- Cyrtopodium* (emend. pro *-dion* Fitzinger 1843) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Rept.
- Cyrtopogon* Loew 1847, Linnaea Entom., 2, 517.—Dipt.
- Cyrtopora* Hagenow 1851, Bryoz. Maastr. Kreidebild., 21.—Bry.
- Cyrtops* Schoenherr 1840, Gen. et. Sp. Curc., 5 (2), 924.—Col.
- Cyrtopsochus* Costa 1885, Bull. Soc. ent. Ital., 17, 243.—Psocopt.
- Cyrtopteron* Bourgeois 1905, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 74, 122.—Col.
- Cyrtopteris* Motschoulsky 1861, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 34 (1), 106.—Col.
- Cyrtopus* Bigot [1884], Ann. Soc. ent. France, (6) 3, 1883, Bull. xcvi.—Dipt.
- Cyrtoquedius* Bernhauer 1917, Arch. Naturgesch., 82, A6, 92.—Col.
- Cyrtorhachis* Silvestri 1896, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, 36, 191.—Myr.
- Cyrtorhinus* Fieber 1858, Wien. ent. Monatschr., 2, 313.—Hem.
- Cyrtorhinus* Lacordaire 1866, Hist. nat. Ins., Gen. Col., 7, 292.—Col.
- Cyrtorhizoceras* (emend. pro *Cyrtori-* Hyatt 1900) Clarke & Ruedemann 1903, Mem. New York State Mus., No. 5, 90.—Moll.
- Cyrtorhynchus* Costa (1855), Fauna Regno Napoli, Pesci, 3, Suppl. Cyrt., 1.—Pisces.
- Cyrtorhizoceras* Hyatt 1900, in Eastman-Zittel, Text-Book Pal., 1, 529.—Moll.
- Cyrtorrhinus* (pro *-rhinus* Lacordaire 1866) Gemminger & Harold 1871, Cat. Col., 8, 2646.—Col.
- Cyrtorrhinus* (pro *-rhinus* Fieber 1858) Reuter 1884, Acta Soc. Sci. Fenn., 13, 379.—Hem.
- Cyrtoscelis* Hope 1840, Coleopt. Manual, 3, 149.—Col.
- Cyrtoscydmus* Motschoulsky 1869, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 42 (1), 260.—Col.
- Cyrtosia* Perris 1839, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 8, 54.—Dipt.

- Cyrtosia* Fitch 1851, Ann. Rep. N. York Cab., 4, 49 (also as *Cyrtoisa*).—Hem. (See *Cyrtolobus* Goding 1894.)
- Cyrtosia* Packard 1864, Proc. ent. Soc. Philadelphia, 3, 342.—Lep. (See *Pachardia* Grote & Robinson 1866.)
- Cyrtosiceras* Hyatt 1900, in Eastman-Zittel, Text-Book Pal., 1, 569.—Moll.
- Cyrtosolen* Herrmannsen 1848, Ind. Gen. Malac., 2, 468.—Moll.
- Cyrtosoma* Curtis 1829-30, Guide Brit. Ins., (4) 119, [n.n.]; Perris 1840, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 9, 96.—Hym.
- Cyrtosoma* Perty 1830, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (1) 59.—Col.
- Cyrtosoma* (Charpentier MS.) Burmeister 1839, Handb. Ent. 2, 839; 1840, Libell. Europ., 13.—Odon. (See *Hemianax* Selys 1883.)
- Cyrtosoma* Brauer & Bergenstamm 1891, Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, 58 (1), 372.—Dipt. (See *Ocyrtosoma* Townsend 1912.)
- Cyrtosomum* Geddoelst 1919, C. R. Soc. Biol., Paris, 82, 910.—Verm. (Nema.).
- Cyrtosphaerus* Clark 1865, J. Ent. Lond., 2, 386.—Col.
- Cyrtospira* Ulrich 1897, Fin. Rep. Surv. Minnesota, 3, 1073.—Moll.
- Cyrtospirifer* (Nalivkin MS.) Fredericks 1924, Bull. com. géol. Leningrad, (3) 38, 1919, 312; 1930, Trudy Com. Geol. Leningrad, (N.S.) 180, 123.—Brach.
- Cyrtostephanus* Popofsky 1913, Dtsch. Südpolar-Exped., Bd. 14 (Zool. 6), 289.—Prot.
- Cyrtosternum* Fieber 1860, Wien. ent. Monatschr., 4, 265.—Hem.
- Cyrtosternum* Ausserer 1875, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, 25, Abh., 176.—Arachn. (See *Cyrtopholis* Simon 1892.)
- Cyrtosternus* Guérin-Ménéville 1844, Iconographie, Ins., 210.—Col.
- Cyrtostethus* de Bonvouloir [1872], Ann. Soc. ent. France, (4) 10 (1870), Suppl., 289.—Col.
- Cyrtosteus* Gross 1932, Geol. Paläont. Abh. Berlin, 19, 34.—Pisces.
- Cyrtostolus* Sharp 1908, Fauna Hawaii., 3, 457.—Col.
- Cyrtostomum* Stein 1859, Lotos, 9, Abt. 1, 59.—Prot.
- Cyrtostomus* Cabanis [1851], Mus. Heineanum, 1, 1850, 105.—Aves.
- Cyrtostrobis* Haeckel 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger, Zool., 18, 1471.—Prot.
- Cyrtostrongylium* Blair 1929, Zool. Anz., 82, 246.—Col.
- Cyrtostrophia* Donald 1902, Quart. J. geol. Soc., 58, 318, 322.—Moll.
- Cyrtosus* Motschoulsky 1854, Etudes ent., 2, 55.—Col.
- Cyrtosymbola* Richter 1913, Abh. Senckenb. Ges., 31, 348.—Trilobita.
- Cyrtosymbolia* Parent 1931, Abh. Mus. Dresden, 18, 10.—Dipt.
- Cyrtotelus* Tschitscherin 1902, Rev. russe Ent., 2, 28.—Col.
- Cyrtotes* Reichenbach (1850), Avium Syst. Nat., pl. lxxiii.—Aves.
- Cyrtotheca* Hicks 1872, Quart. J. geol. Soc., 28, 179.—Moll.
- Cyrtotheca* Bittner 1890, Abh. geol. Reichsanst., 14, 116, 294.—Brach. (See *Theocyrtella* Bittner 1892.)
- Cyrtothorax* Kraatz 1858, Berlin. ent. Z., 2, 366.—Col.
- Cyrtothyrea* Kolbe 1895, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, 56, 286.—Col.
- Cyrtotoma* Moersch 1852, Cat. Conch. Yoldi, 1, 40.—Moll.
- Cyrtotomicus* Ferrari 1867, Die Forst- u. Baumzuchtsh. Borkenkäfer, 44.—Col.
- Cyrtotrachalus* (pro *-trachalus* Brenske 1900) Brenske 1902, Berlin. ent. Z., 47, 72.—Col.
- Cyrtotrachelus* Schoenherr 1838, Gen. et Sp. Curc., 4 (2), 833.—Col.
- Cyrtotria* Stål 1871, Ofvers. Vetensk. Akad. Förh. Stockholm, 28, 379.—Orth.
- Cyrtotriplax* (n.n. pro *Tritoma* Fabricius 1775) Crotch 1873, Ent. mon. Mag., 9, 189; 1873, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., 4, 355.—Col.
- Cyrtotrochalus* Brenske 1900, Berlin. ent. Z., 45, 81; 1902, 47, 18.—Col.
- Cyrtotyche* Pascoe 1866, J. Ent. Lond., 2, 469.—Col.
- Cyrtotyctus* Kolbe 1897, Dtsch.-O.-Afr., 4 (2), 241.—Col.
- Cyrtotylius* Bergroth 1922, Ark. Zool., 14, no. 21, 9.—Hem.
- Cyrtotyphlus* Doderò 1900, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, 40, 401.—Col.
- Cyrtovaginoceras* Kobayashi 1934, J. Fac. Sci. imp. Univ. Tokyo, 3, pt. 8, 332, 390.—Moll.
- Cyrtoxipha* Brunner de Wattenwyl 1873, Mitt. schweiz. ent. Ges., 4, 168.—Orth.
- Cyrtoxiphus* (pro *-pha* Brunner de Wattenwyl 1873) Saussure 1878, Mém. Soc. Genève, 25, 461, 476.—Orth.
- Cyrtozemina* Pascoe [1872], J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., 11 (1873), 443.—Col.
- Cyrtulus* Hinds 1843, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., 11, 256.—Moll.
- Cyrtura* Jaekel 1904, Z. dtsch. geol. Ges., 56, Protok., 116.—Rept.
- Cyrtus* Latreille 1796, Préc. Car. Ins., 154.—Dipt.
- Cyrtus* (emend. pro *Curtus* Motschoulsky 1845) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Col.
- Cyrtus* (emend. pro *Kürtus* (*Kyrtus*) Bloch 1786) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Pisces.
- Cyrtusa* Erichson 1842, Arch. Naturgesch., 8 (2), 221.—Col.
- Cyrtusiana* Locard 1889, Contrib. Faune malac. franç., 13, 59.—Moll.

- Cyryx* (n.n. pro *Polia Chiaze* 1827) Gistel 1848, Nat. Thierr., 10.—Verm. (Nemert.).  
*Cysarcoris* (pro *Ey*-Hahn 1834) Spinola 1852, Mem. Soc. Modena, 25, 75.—Hem.  
*Cysherea* (err. pro *Cytherea* Lamarck 1805) Coen 1933, R. Com. Talassogr. ital., Mem. 192, 123.—Moll.  
*Cysias* Emery 1901, Rend. Accad. Bologna, (N.S.) 6, 24.—Hym.  
*Cysmopira* (pro *Cymospira* Blainville 1828) Gervais 1844, Dict. Univ. H.N., 4, 562.—Verm. (Polych.).  
*Cysstoopsis* (pro *Cystoopsis* Wagner 1868) Linstow 1902, Zool. Centralbl., 9, 452.—Verm. (Nemat.).  
*Cystactis* (pro *Cyrt*-Thompson 1858) Vosmaer 1885, Zool. Anz., 9, 218.—Coel.  
*Cystagora* Stafford 1905, Zool. Anz., 28, 683.—Verm. (Nema.).  
*Cystalia* Haeckel 1888, Jena. Z., 22, 44.—Coel.  
*Cystammia* Neumayr 1889, Stäm. Thier., 1, 167.—Prot.  
*Cystaster* Hall 1871, Descr. Crin. silur., explan. pl. 2.—Echin.  
*Cystechinus* Agassiz 1879, Proc. Amer. Acad. Sci., 14, 207.—Echin.  
*Cystelasma* Miller 1892, Ann. Rep. Dep. Geol. Indiana, 17, 622.—Coel.  
*Cystenides* (pro *Cistenides* Malmgren 1865) McIntosh 1876, Proc. roy. Soc., 25, no. 173, 219, 221.—Verm. (Polych.).  
*Cysteocercus* (emend. pro *Cysticercus* Rudolphi 1801) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Verm. (Cest.).  
*Cysteochila* Stål 1873, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., 11, no. 2, 129.—Hem.  
*Cysteodemus* Leconte 1851, Ann. Lyceum nat. Hist. N. York, 5, 158.—Col.  
*Cysteodictyina* Carter 1880, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (5) 5, 447, 448.—Prot.  
*Cysteognathus* (emend. pro *Cystig*-Wagler 1830) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Rept.  
*Cysteonevra* (emend. pro *Cystineura* Boisduval 1836) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Lep.  
*Cysteophora* Hulst 1900, J. N. York ent. Soc., 8, 215.—Lep.  
*Cysteophyllum* (emend. pro *Cystiphyllum* Lonsdale 1839) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Coel.  
*Cysteopteryx* Hulst 1896, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., 23, 250.—Lep.  
*Cysteorrhacha* Kirkaldy 1908, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, 32, 785.—Hem.  
*Cysteosaurus* (emend. pro *Cysto*-Geoffroy 1833) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Rept.  
*Cysteosoma* (emend. pro *Cystisoma* Guérin-Ménéville 1842) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Crust.  
*Cystercus* (pro *Cysticercus* Rudolphi 1801) Dun 1854, Veterinarian, 27, 446.—Verm. (Cest.).  
*Cystericus* (err. pro *Cysticercus* Rudolphi 1801) Lee 1840, Amer. J. Sci., 39, 286.—Verm. (Cest.).  
*Cystia* Renier [1804], Tavole, vii [n.n.]; Deshayes 1844, Dict. Univ. Hist. Nat., 4, 562.—Moll.  
*Cystiactis* Milne-Edwards 1857, Hist. Corall., 1, 232, 276.—Coel.  
*Cysticaercus* (pro *-cercus* Rudolphi 1801) Slawikowski 1819, Abh. Würm. Mensch., 25.—Verm. (Cest.).  
*Cysticercoideum* (pro *Cist*-Parona 1901) Parona 1901 Atti Soc. Ligust., 12, no. 1, 14.—Verm. (Cest.).  
*Cysticercus* Rudolphi 1801, in Arch. f. Zool., 2 (1), 52.—Verm. (Cest.).  
*Cysticerkus* (pro *-cercus* Rudolphi 1801) Schneidemühl 1896, Lehrb. vergl. Path., 272.—Verm. (Cest.).  
*Cysticerrus* (pro *-cercus* Rudolphi 1801) Braun 1883, Tier. Paras. Mensch., [ed. 1] 97.—Verm. (Cest.).  
*Cysticerus* (pro *-cercus* Rudolphi 1801) Bischoff 1840, Med. Ann., 6, 232.—Verm. (Cest.).  
*Cysticola* (pro *Cist*-Kaup 1829) Lesson 1831, Traité Ornith., 6, 415.—Aves.  
*Cysticopsis* Moersch 1852, Cat. Conch. Yoldi, 1, 2.—Moll.  
*Cysticopsis* Martens [non Moersch 1852] 1860, in Albers, Die Heliceen, ed. 2, 144.—Moll.  
*Cysticrinus* (pro *-tocrinus* Roemer 1860) Delage & Hérouard 1903, Traité Zool. concrète, 3, 474.—Echin.  
*Cystidea* Barrande 1867, Syst. silur. Bohême, Rech. pal., 3, 179 [n.n.]; 1868, N. Jahrb. Min., 1868, 644.—Echin.  
*Cystidendon* Schindewolf 1927, Palaeont. Z., 10, 149.—Coel.  
*Cystidia* Huebner [1819], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (11) 174.—Lep.  
*Cystidicola* Fischer 1798, Mém. respir. Anim., etc., 91; (1798), Journ. de Phys., 4, 306.—Verm. (Nema.).  
*Cystidicolidius* Skinner 1931, Trans. Amer. micr., Soc., 50, 374.—Verm. (Nema.).  
*Cystidina* Volz 1929, Arch. Protistenk., 68, 375.—Prot.  
*Cystidium* Hertwig 1879, Denkschr. Ges. Jena, 2 (3), 215.—Prot.  
*Cystieercus* (pro *-hicercus* Rudolphi 1801) Goldberg 1855, Helm. Dispos. Syst. Diss. 88.—Verm. (Cest.).

- Cystigenus* Renier [1804], Tav. Class. An., 1807, vii.—Moll.  
*Cystignathus* Wagler 1830, Descr. Icon. Amph., (2) pl. 21; 1830, Nat. Syst. Amph., 202.—Amph.  
*Cystignatus* (pro *-thus* Wagler 1830) Bonaparte 1838, Icon. Faune Ital., 2 (23), sign. 119.—Amph.  
*Cystineura* Boissduval 1836, Suite à Buffon (Lep.), 1, expl. pl. ix.—Lep.  
*Cystingea* (pro *-ia* Macleay 1825) Macdonald 1858, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (3) 1, 401.—Tunicata.  
*Cystingia* Macleay 1825, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, 14 (3), 540.—Tunicata.  
*Cystingocephala* Stål 1853, Öfvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, 10, 266.—Hem.  
*Cystingonotus* Stål 1868, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., 7, no. 11, 105.—Hem.  
*Cystiocetes* Braun 1914, Canad. Ent., 47, 194.—Lep.  
*Cystiolus* Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 151 [n.n.].—Verm. (? Cest.).  
*Cystiophyllum* (pro *-iphyllum* Lonsdale 1839) Dana 1848, in Wilkes, U.S. Expl. Exped. (Zooth.), 360.—Coel.  
*Cystiphora* Kieffer 1892, Wien. ent. Ztg., 11, 212.—Dipt.  
*Cystiorolites* (n.n. pro *Vesicularia* Roeminger 1876) Miller 1889, N. Amer. Geol. Pal., ed. 3, 183.—Coel.  
*Cystiophyllum* Lonsdale 1839, in Murchison, Silurian System, 691.—Coel.  
*Cystipsylla* Wagner 1930, Annu. Mus. zool. Sci. Acad. Leningrad, 30, 545.—Siphonapt.  
*Cystipus* Haacke 1880, in Moebius, Mauritius, 47.—Echin.  
*Cystiscus* Stimpson 1865, Amer. J. Conch., 1, 55.—Moll.  
*Cystisella* Canu & Bassler 1917, Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., 96, 53.—Bry.  
*Cystisoma* Guérin-Ménéville 1842, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.), 5, 215.—Crust.  
*Cystispongia* Roemer 1864, Palaeontogr., 13, 7.—Spong.  
*Cystistroma* Etheridge 1895, Rec. geol. Surv. N.S. Wales, 4 (3), 134.—Coel.  
*Cystistroton* Schindewolf 1927, Palaeont. Z., 9, 149.—Coel.  
*Cystobia* Mingazzini 1891, Atti Acc. Lincei, Rend., (4) 7 (2), no. 9, 314.—Prot.  
*Cystoblastus* Volborth 1867, Verh. Russ. min. Ges., (2) 2, 667; 1870, Mém. Acad. imp. Sci. St. Pétersbourg, (7) 16, no. 2, 11.—Echin.  
*Cystobranchus* Diesing 1859, S.B. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Math.-naturw. Kl., 33 (1858), 483.—Verm. (Hirud.).  
*Cystocaulus* Schulz, Orlow & Kutass 1933, Zool. Anz., 102, 308.—Verm. (Nema.).  
*Cystocephalus* Schneider 1886, Tabl. zool., 1, 99.—Prot.  
*Cystocephalus* Railliet 1895, Elém. Zool., ed. 2, 1260, 1302.—Verm. (Nema.).  
*Cystocercus* (pro *-ticercus* Rudolphi 1801) Linton 1889, Rep. U.S. Comm. Fish., 14, (1886), 454.—Verm. (Cest.).  
*Cystocidarid* Zittel 1879, Handb. Pal., 1, 480.—Echin.  
*Cystoclemmys* (pro *Cisto-* Gray 1863) Gray 1870, Suppl. Cat. Shield Rept. Brit. Mus., 26.—Rept.  
*Cystocnemis* Motschoulsky 1860, in Schrenck, Reisen u. Forsch. Amur-Lande, 2, Lief. 2, Col., 179.—Col.  
*Cystococcus* Fuller 1897, Notes Coccid., 11 (ex J. Bur. Agric. W. Austr., 4, 1346); 1899, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1899, 462.—Hem.  
*Cystocoele* Audinet-Serville [1838], (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Orthopt., 1839, 713.—Orth.  
*Cystocrepis* Mortensen 1907, Danish Ingolf-Exped., 4 (2), 84.—Echin.  
*Cystocrinus* Roemer 1860, Silur. Fauna Tennessee, 56.—Echin.  
*Cystodictya* Ulrich 1882, J. Cincinnati Soc. nat. Hist., 5, 152, 170.—Bry.  
*Cystodinium* Klebs 1912, Verh. Ver. Heidelberg, (N.S.) 11 (4), 376, 441.—Prot.  
*Cystodiplosis* Kieffer 1910, Zbl. Bakt., (2) 27, 395.—Dipt.  
*Cystodiscus* Lutz 1889, Zbl. Bakt. (1) 5, 88.—Prot.  
*Cystodites* Drasche 1884, Synasc. Rovigno, 18 (as *Cystodytes* p. 9).—Tunicata.  
*Cystodytes* see *Cystodites*.  
*Cystogaster* (pro *Cis-* Latreille 1829) Bezzi & Stein 1907, in Becker-Kertész, Kat. paläarkt. Dipt., 3, 567.—Dipt.  
*Cystogonia* Townsend 1915, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, 28, 21.—Dipt.  
*Cystograntia* Haeckel 1872, Kalkschw., 1, 478.—Spong.  
*Cystoidosaceus* Faber 1929, Amer. Midl. Nat., 11, 453, 481.—Echin.  
*Cystolaelaps* (pro *Cyrt-* Berlese 1887) Trägårdh 1904, Monogr. arkt. Acar., 36.—Arachn.  
*Cystoloena* Pomel 1872, Pal. Oran, 5 (Spong.), 76.—Spong.  
*Cystomastax* Szépligeti 1904, Gen. Insect., 22, 81.—Hym.  
*Cystometopia* Townsend 1926, Philippine J. Sci., 29, 531.—Dipt.  
*Cystomonas* Blanchard 1886, Zool. méd., 1, fasc. 2, 78.—Prot.  
*Cystomotilla* André 1896, Mém. Soc. zool. France, 9, 263.—Hym.  
*Cystomyia* Erichson 1840, Entomograph., 1, 158.—Dipt.  
*Cystonereis* Koelliker 1847, N.D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch., 8, 21.—Verm. (Polych.).  
*Cystopsis* Wagner 1868, Trans. (Proc.) Ass. Russ. Naturalists & Doctors, 1, Zool., 6.—Verm. (Nema.).

- Cystopelicanus* (pro *Cyrto-* Reichenbach 1852) Jerdon 1864, Birds India, 3, 860.—Aves.
- Cystopelta* Tate 1881, Trans. roy. Soc. Tasmania, 1880, 15, 17.—Moll.
- Cystopelte* (err. pro *-ta* Tate 1881) Heynemann 1906, Abh. senckenberg. naturf. Ges., 30, 39.—Moll.
- Cystophora* Nilsson 1820, Skand. Fauna, Dagg. Djur, 382.—Mamm.
- Cystophora* Yabe & Hayasaka 1916, J. geol. Soc. Tokio, 23, no. 271, 70 (78).—Coel.
- Cystophorastraea* Dobroljubova 1935, Trans. All-Union Sci. Res. Inst. Econ. Min. U.S.S.R., 81, 12, 32, 45; 1935, All-Union Sci. Res. Inst. Econ. Min. U.S.S.R., 10, 12.—Coel.
- Cystophormis* Haeckel 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger, Zool., 18, 1764.—Prot.
- Cystophrys* Archer 1869, Quart. J. micr. Sci., (2) 9, 259.—Prot.
- Cystophrentis* Yui 1931, Bull. geol. Soc. China, 10, 18.—Coel.
- Cystophthalmus* Corda 1836, Beitr. Nat. Heilwiss., 1, 178.—Verm. (Rotif.).
- Cystopomatus* Gravier 1911, Bull. Mus. Paris, 17, 315.—Verm. (Polych.).
- Cystopora* Pomel 1872, Pal. Oran, 5 (Spong.), 229.—Spong.
- Cystopora* Hall 1883, Trans. Albany Inst., 10, 161.—Bry.
- Cystopsaltria* Goding & Froggatt 1904, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, (2) 29, 661.—Hem.
- Cystosaurus* Geoffroy 1833, Mém. Acad. roy. Sci. Inst. France, 12, 53.—Rept.
- Cystosoma* Westwood 1842, Arcana Entom., 1 (6), 92.—Hem.
- Cystosoma* (pro *Cystisoma* Guérin 1842) Bate 1862, Cat. Amph. Brit. Mus., 311.—Crust.
- Cystostylus* Whitfield 1882, Geol. Surv. Wisconsin, 1873-79, 4, 273.—Coel.
- Cystotaenia* Leuckart 1863, Parasitology, 1, 223.—Verm. (Cest.).
- Cystothalamia* Girty 1908, Prof. Papers U.S. geol. Surv., No. 58, 89.—Spong.
- Cystotrypanosoma* Roubaud 1911, C.R. Soc. Biol. Paris, 71, 306.—Prot.
- Cysturus* Oken 1815, Lehrb. Nat., 3 (1), xii.—Verm. (Cest.).
- Cysurgus* (pro *Cis-* Reitter 1895) Reitter 1906, Cat. Coleopt. Europae, 710.—Col.
- Cyta* v. Heyden 1826, Isis (Oken), 1826, 608.—Arachn.
- Cytacis* (pro *Cytaeis* Eschscholtz 1829) de Blainville 1834, Man. Actin., 284.—Coel.
- Cytaea* Keyserling 1883, in Koch (Keyserling) Arach. Austral., 1 (2), fasc. 30, 1380.—Arachn.
- Cytaeandra* Haeckel [1879], Denkschr. Ges. Jena, 1, 1880, 79.—Prot.
- Cytaeidium* Haeckel 1879, Syst. der Medusen, 75 [n.n.].—Coel.
- Cytaeis* Eschscholtz 1829, Syst. Acalephen, 104.—Coel.
- Cytaeandra* Haeckel 1879, Syst. der Medusen, 79.—Coel.
- Cytalis* (pro *Cytaeis* Eschscholtz 1829) Forbes 1847, Rep. Brit. Assoc., 16, 85.—Coel.
- Cytamoeba* Labbé 1894, Arch. Zool. exp. gén. Paris, (3) 2, 104.—Prot.
- Cytandraea* (pro *Cytaeandra* Haeckel 1879) Fowler 1900, in Lankester, Treat. Zool., 2 (4), 52.—Coel.
- Cytara* (err. pro *Cythara* Schumacher 1817) Cossmann 1923, Rev. crit. Paléozool., 27, 115.—Moll.
- Cytaster* (err. pro *Cyst-* Hall 1871) Delage & Hérouard 1903, Traité Zool. concrète, 3, 474.—Echin.
- Cyteis* (pro *Cytaeis* Eschscholtz 1829) Beneden 1867, Mém. Acad. Belgique, 36 (2), 18.—Coel.
- Cyteraea* (err. pro *Cytherea* Lamarck 1806) Monterosato 1870, Bull. malac. ital., 3, 45.—Moll.
- Cyterea* (pro *Cytherea* Fabricius 1794) Bigot 1857, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (3) 5, 524.—Dipt.
- Cythaerea* (pro *Cytherea* Bolten 1798) Borson 1825, Mem. R. Accad. Sci. Torino, 29, 267.—Moll.
- Cythara* Schumacher 1817, Ess. Vers test., 74, 245.—Moll. (nec *Cithara* Bruguière 1792 see *Eucithara* Fischer 1883).
- Cythinaria* d'Orbigny 1842, Mém. Soc. géol. France, 5, 333.—Prot.
- Cythinus* (pro *Cith-* Cuvier 1817) Oken 1817, Isis, 1817, 1182.—Pisces.
- Cytharopsis* Adams 1865, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (3) 15, 322.—Moll.
- Cythis* (pro *Cytaeis* Eschscholtz 1829) Beneden 1867, Mém. Acad. Belgique, 36 (2), 18.—Coel.
- Cytheraea* see *Cytherea*.
- Cytherca* (err. pro *-rea* Lamarck 1806) Emmons 1858, Rep. N. Carolina geol. Surv., 1858, 294.—Moll.
- Cythere* Mueller 1785, Entom., 63.—Crust.
- Cytherea* Fabricius 1794, Ent. Syst., 4, 413; Meigen 1803, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger), 2, 268.—Dipt.
- Cytherea* Bolten 1798, Mus. Bolten., (2) 177.—Moll.
- Cytherea* Lamarck 1806, Ann. Mus. Hist. nat. (Paris), 7 (38), 132 (as *Cytheraea* p. 133).—Moll.
- Cythereis* Jones 1850, Cret. Entom. (Pal. Soc.), 3, 14.—Crust.
- Cythereites* Krueger 1823, Gesch. d. Urwelt, 2, 449.—Moll.



- Cytherella* Jones 1850, Cret. Entom. (Pal. Soc., 3), 28.—Crust.  
*Cytherelle* (pro *-lla* Jones 1850) Bosquet 1851, Mem. cour. Acad. Belgique (in 4°), 24, Entom. foss., 13.—Crust.  
*Cytherellina* Jones & Holl 1869, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (4) 3, 215.—Crust.  
*Cytherelloidea* Alexander 1931, Univ. Texas Bull., No. 2907, 55.—Crust.  
*Cytheretta* Mueller 1894, F. Fl. Neapel, 21, 382.—Crust.  
*Cytheria* (pro *-re* Mueller 1785) Oken 1817, Isis, 1, column. 1174.—Crust.  
*Cytheria* (pro *-rea* Lamarck 1806) Brown 1827, Ill. Conch. G.B. & I., pl. xix, f. 2.—Moll.  
*Cytheridea* Bosquet 1851, Mem. cour. Acad. Belgique (in 4°), 24, Entom. foss., 37.—Crust.  
*Cytherideis* Jones 1857, Tert. Entomotr. (Pal. Soc. Monogr.), 46.—Crust.  
*Cytheridella* Daday 1807, Zoologist, No. 44, 261.—Crust.  
*Cytherigenus* Renier [1804], Tav. Class. An., 1807, vii.—Moll.  
*Cytherina* (emend. pro *Cythere* Mueller 1785) Lamarck 1818, An. s. Vert., 5, 125.—Crust.  
*Cytherina* Koninck 1841, N. Mém. Acad. Bruxelles, 14, no. 11, 16.—Crust.  
*Cytherina* (err. pro *Cytherea* Lamarck 1806) W[eyenbergh] 1875, Period. Zool., B. Aires, 2, 302.—Moll.  
*Cytheriopsis* Conrad 1865, Amer. J. Conch., 1, 7, 146.—Moll.  
*Cytherissa* Sars 1925, Crust. Norway, 9, 153.—Crust.  
*Cytherites* Sars 1926, Rep. Canad. Arctic Exped., 7, 10.—Crust.  
*Cytherocardia* Sacco 1900, in Bellardi & Sacco, Moll. Terr. terz. Piemonte Liguria, 28, 5.—Moll.  
*Cytherodon* Hall & Whitfield 1872, Ann. Rep. N. York Cab., 23, pl. 14.—Moll.  
*Cytherois* Mueller 1884, Arch. Naturgesch., 50 (1), 15.—Crust.  
*Cytheroma* Mueller 1894, F. Fl. Neapel, 21, 349.—Crust.  
*Cytheromorpha* Hirschmann 1909, Medd. Soc. Fauna Fenn., 35, 290.—Crust.  
*Cytheropsis* M'Coy 1849, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (2) 4, 414.—Crust.  
*Cytheropsis* Sars 1866, Forh. Vidensk.-Selsk. Christiania, 1865, 57.—Crust. (See *Eucythere* Brady 1868.)  
*Cytheropteron* Sars 1866, Forh. Vidensk.-Selsk. Christiania, 1865, 79.—Crust.  
*Cytherura* Sars 1866, Forh. Vidensk.-Selsk. Christiania, 1865, 69.—Crust.  
*Cythiopsis* (err. pro *Cynth-* Michaelsen 1904) Matzdorff 1907, Arch. Naturgesch., 67, 586.—Tunicata.  
*Cythna* (err. pro *-nia* Carpenter 1864) Carpenter 1864, Rep. Brit. Ass., 33, 613, 618.—Moll.  
*Cythna* (err. pro *Cithna* Adams 1863) Hall 1868, Ann. Rep. N. York Cab., 20, 39.—Moll.  
*Cythna* Kirkaldy 1906, Bull. Hawaii. Sug.-Pl. Ass., Div. Ent., no. 1, 423.—Hem.  
*Cythnia* Carpenter 1864, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (3) 13, 478.—Moll. (nec *Cithna* Adams 1863 see *Cythnoa* Dall 1924).  
*Cythnia* (err. pro *Cithna* Adams 1863) Simroth 1907, in Bronn, Klass. Ordn. Tierreichs, 3, Lief. 90-94, 1045.—Moll.  
*Cythnoa* (n.n. pro *Cythnia* Carpenter 1864) Dall 1924, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, 37, 89.—Moll.  
*Cythoea* (err. pro *Cytherea* Lamarck 1806) Coates 1925, Trans. Proc. Perth. Soc. nat. Sci., 8 (2), 88.—Moll.  
*Cythoryctes* (pro *Cito-* Guarnieri 1892) Stiles & Hassall 1925, Bull. Hyg. Lab. Washington, No. 140, 51.—Prot.  
*Cythura* (err. pro *Cythara* Schumacher 1817) Paetel 1873, Cat. Conch., ed. 1, 3.—Moll.  
*Cyticercus* (pro *Cysti-* Rudolphi 1801) Braun 1894, in Bronn, Kl. Ordn. Tierreichs, 4 (1b), 1128.—Verm. (Cest.).  
*Cytidium* Morgan 1896, J. Cincinnati Soc., 19, 8.—Prot.  
*Cytilissus* Brown 1893, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) 12, 195.—Col.  
*Cytilocarabus* Reitter 1896, Verh. Ver. Brünn, 34, Abh., 193.—Col.  
*Cytilus* Erichson 1846, Nat. Ins. Dtschl., Col. (1) 3, 468.—Col.  
*Cytis* d'Orbigny 1854, Paléont. franç., Terr. crét., 5, Bry., 1046.—Bry.  
*Cytocanis* Hampson 1910, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., 9, 110.—Lep.  
*Cytocladus* Schroeder 1906, Zool. Anz., 30, 449, 454.—Prot.  
*Cyotocrinus* Roemer 1860, Silur. Fauna Tennessee, 46.—Echin.  
*Cytodites* Mégnin 1876 (teste Mégnin 1879, J. Anat. Physiol., Paris, 15, 150).—Arachn. (Cf. *Cytoleichus* Mégnin 1879.)  
*Cytodromus* Abeille de Perrin 1876, Petites Nouvelles ent., 2, no. 146, 29.—Col.  
*Cytolaïmium* Cobb 1920, Contr. Nematology, 251.—Verm. (Nema.).  
*Cytoleichus* (emend. pro *Cytodites* Mégnin 1876) Mégnin 1879, J. Anat. Physiol. Paris, 15, 150.—Arachn.  
*Cytolichna* (err. pro *Cylicha* Loven 1846) Maitland 1897, Prodr. Faune Pays-Bas et Belg. flamande, 30.—Moll.  
*Cytolichus* (pro *Cytoleichus* Mégnin 1879) Canestrini 1899, Tierreich, 7, 9.—Arachn.

- Cytomorpha* Mingazzini 1891, Atti Accad. Lincei, Rend., (4) 7 (1), 469.—Prot.  
*Cytonotus* Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 140 [n.n.].—Moll.  
*Cytoopsis* (pro *Cyst-* Wagner 1863) Melnikoff 1871, Trudy Obschtsch. Est. Imp. Kasan Univ., 1871-72, 6.—Verm. (Nema.).  
*Cytophagus* Steinhaus 1891, Zbl. Bakt., (1) 9, 50-52.—Prot.  
*Cytora* Kobelt & Moellendorff 1897, NachrBl. dtsch. malakozool. Ges., 29, 85.—Moll.  
*Cytoracea* (pro *-cia* Pomel 1872) Zittel 1878, Abh. bayer. Akad. Wiss., 13 (1), 115.—Spong.  
*Cytoracia* Pomel 1872, Pal. Oran, 5 (Spong.), 228.—Spong.  
*Cytorea* de Laporte 1849, in Brullé, H.N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.), 2, 224.—Col.  
*Cytorea* Pomel 1872, Pal. Oran., 5 (Spong.), 225.—Spong.  
*Cytorhinus* (emend. pro *Kytorhynus* Fischer 1809) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Col.  
*Cytorhyctes* (pro *Citoryctes* Guarnieri 1892) Siegel 1904, S.B. Akad. Berlin, 1904 (1), 965.—Prot.  
*Cytorhyctes* (pro *Citoryctes* Guarnieri 1892) Stiles & Hassall 1925, Bull. Hyg. Lab. Washington, No. 140, 51.—Prot.  
*Cytoria* Robineau-Desvoidy 1863, Hist. nat. Dipt., 1, 800.—Dipt.  
*Cytorictes* (pro *Citoryctes* Guarnieri 1892) Stiles & Hassall 1925, Bull. Hyg. Lab. Washington, No. 140, 51.—Prot.  
*Cytorrhynes* (pro *Citoryctes* Guarnieri 1892) Stiles & Hassall 1925, Bull. Hyg. Lab. Washington, No. 140, 51.—Prot.  
*Cytorrhynes* (pro *Citoryctes* Guarnieri 1892) Stiles & Hassall 1925, Bull. Hyg. Lab. Washington, No. 140, 51.—Prot.  
*Cytorrhynes* (pro *Citoryctes* Guarnieri 1892) Stiles & Hassall 1925, Bull. Hyg. Lab. Washington, No. 140, 51.—Prot.  
*Cytosporon* Danilewsky 1891, Ann. Inst. Pasteur, 5, 762.—Prot.  
*Cytorictes* (pro *Cito-* Guarnieri 1892) Stiles & Hassall 1925, Bull. Hyg. Lab. Washington, No. 140, 51.—Prot.  
*Cytorictes* (pro *Citoryctes* Guarnieri 1892) Stiles & Hassall 1925, Bull. Hyg. Lab. Washington, No. 140, 51.—Prot.  
*Cytosporon* Danilewsky 1891, Ann. Inst. Pasteur, 5, 762.—Prot.  
*Cytotaenia* (pro *Cysto-* Leuckart 1863) Dunglison 1893, Med. Lex., ed. 21, 305.—Verm. (Cest.).  
*Cytothymia* Hampson 1910, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., 9, 370.—Lep.  
*Cytozoon* Danilewsky 1891, Ann. Inst. Pasteur, 5, 758.—Prot.  
*Cytronotus* (pro *Curio-* Stephens 1827) Chaudoir 1878, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 53 (2), 64.—Col.  
*Cyttalia* Pascoe 1873, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (4) 11, 194.—Col.  
*Cyttaralopha* Bethune-Baker 1908, Novit. zool., 15, 223.—Lep.  
*Cyttarocrinus* Goldring 1924, Mem. New York State Mus., 16, 265.—Echin.  
*Cyttarocyclus* Fol 1881, C.R. Soc. Helvét., (3) 5, 22; 1881, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (5) 7, 248.—Prot.  
*Cyttaroecus* (n.n. pro *Meloecus* Gerstaecker 1855) Schilder 1923, Ent. Blätter, 19, 169.—Col.  
*Cyttaromyella* Meunier 1915, Z. dtsch. geol. Ges. Berlin, 67, 229.—Dipt.  
*Cyttaromyia* Scudder 1877, Bull. U.S. geol. geogr. Surv. Terr., 3, no. 4, 751.—Dipt.  
*Cyttarops* Thomas 1913, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) 12, 134.—Mamm.  
*Cyttoides* Wettstein 1886, Abh. Schweiz. pal. Ges., 13, no. 2, 91.—Pisces.  
*Cyttomimus* Gilbert 1905, Bull. U.S. Fish Comm., 23, 1903, fasc. 2, 623.—Pisces.  
*Cyttopsis* Gill 1862, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1862, 126.—Pisces.  
*Cyttosoma* Gilchrist 1904 [sep. 1902], Mar. Invest. S. Afr., 2, 113.—Pisces.  
*Cyttula* Weber 1913, Siboga Exped., 57, no. 65, 410, 411.—Pisces.  
*Cyttus* Guenther 1860, Cat. Fish. Brit. Mus., 2, 356, 396.—Pisces.  
*Cyuthia* (pro *Cynthia* Savigny 1816) Perty 1855, in Agassiz, Gould & Perty, Die Zoologia, 504.—Tunicata.  
*Cyzenis* Robineau-Desvoidy 1863, Hist. nat. Dipt., 1, 544.—Dipt.  
*Cyzicus* Audouin 1837, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 6, Bull., x.—Crust.  
*Cyziscus* (pro *Cyzicus* Audouin 1837) Zittel 1885, Handb. Pal., 2, 567.—Crust.  
*Czakia* Kremky 1925, Ann. zool. Mus. polon. Hist. nat., 4, 192.—Lep.  
*Czekanowskites* Diener 1915, Foss. Cat. 1, pars 8, 3, 115.—Moll.  
*Czenspinksia* Oudemans 1927, Ent. Ber., Amsterdam, 7, 246.—Arachn.  
*Czernya* Strobl 1909, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, 59, Abh., 217.—Dipt.  
*Czernyola* (n.n. pro *Craspedochaeta* Czerny 1903) Bezzi 1907, Wien. ent. Ztg., 26, 52.—Dipt.